

THE FRONTISPIECE

EXPLAINED.

F with diffinctive Eye, and Mind, you looke
Vpon the FRONT, you fee more then one BOOK B.
CREATION is GODS Book B, wherein he writ
HISTORY is CABATION BOOKE; which showes
To what effects the Sarias of iteges.
CHRONOLOGY's the Booke of Historary, and beares
The just account of Days and Managers and Vancas CHRONOLOGY's the Booke of History, and beares
The just account of Days, and Monthes, and Yeare
Bur Resyrrent on, in a Later Press.
And New Edition, in a Later Press.
And New Edition, is the summe of these.
The Language of these Bookes had all beene one,
Had not the Assire of Bookes had all beene one,
Had not the Assire of Bookes had all beene one,
Had not the Assire of Bookes had all beene one,
Had not the Assire of Bookes had all beene one,
Had not the Assire of Bookes had beened
Consid the Tongues, and in a distance hurl'd
As farre the speech, as men, oth new fill'd world.
Set then your eyes in method, and behold
Times embleme, Sarvane, who, when store of Gold
Coyn'd the first age, Deveme's the Brarn, he star'd;
Till HISTORY, Times cledes Child appear'd;
And PH.ENIX-like, in spight of Sarvanes rage,
From the TRISING SVNNE, obtayning by just Suit,
Aspering Ingender, and an Assimmer: Fruit.
Who inthose Volvnessaher motion pen'd,
Vano CREATIONS Alpha doth extend,
Againe ascend, and view Chanonoloor,
By Oppics Selle had the the strengthens, to bring remotes Objects nigh,
Vander whose Farre of Montals from the Ground.
Drown'd in eternall Night, never to rise;
Till Resyrea extend, show it to the eyes
Of Estile worse men; and her shrill trumpets sound
Affright the Bones of Mortals from the ground.
The Colynn as both are crown'd with eyeler Speners,
To show Chanonology and History a very The just account of Days, and Montes, and Ysaks.

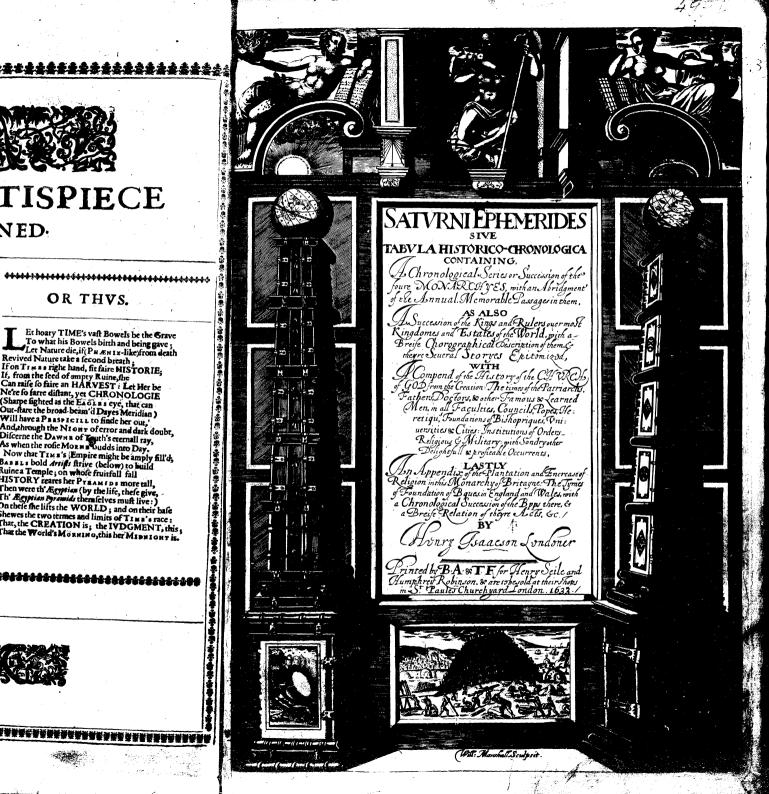
Aurigorths some or morals from the ground.
The Colymn as both are crown'd with eyther Sphere,
To flow Chronology and History beare,

No other CVLHEN; then the double Art, ASTRONOMY, GEOGRAPHY, impart,

OR THVS.

Et hoary TIME's vast Bowels be the Grave To what his Bowels birth and being gave;
Let Nature die, is [Pumul Nellectrom death Revived Nature take a second breath;
If on Timus sight hand, fit faire MISTORIE;
If, from the seed of ompty Ruine, the
Can raise so faire an HARVEST: Let Her be
Ne're so faire distant, yet CHRONOLOGIE
(Sharpe sighted as the Excitus seye, that can
Out-stare the broad-beam'd Dayes Meridian)
Will have a Paus sicilt to finde her out,
And, through the Nion of Grauth's eternall ray,
As when the rose Mon Poudds into Day.
Now that Timus's Empire might be amply fill'd,
Babels bold Artist strive (below) to build
Ruinea Temple; on whose fruitfall fall
HISTORY seares her Pyramids to more all,
Then were the Exprisa (by the life, the egive,
Th' Exprisan Byranisch themsselves must live:)
On these she lists the WORLD; and on their base
Shewes the two termes and limits of Timus's race:
That, the CREATION is, the IVDGMENT; this,
That the World's Mörning, this her Middle Nor its. Et hoary TIME's vaft Bowels be the Grave That the World's MORNING, this her MIDNIGHT is.









TO HIS MOST SACRED MAIESTIE

CHARLES

BY THE GRACE OF GOD KING

OF GREAT-BRITAINE, FRANCE, AND IRELAND, DEFENDER OF THE

FAITH,&c.

Most Royall and Gracious Soveraigne:



Hat many (who attaine to so great a Happinesse by the Eminence of their owne Worth, or are emboldened thereto, by a Speciall Relation to your Maiesties Service) should present theyr Labours to your most sudicious Eye, may seeme no lesse Excusable, then Usuall: But that One, who (aswell for want of sufficiencie in himselse, as Dependencie on Your Highnesse, unlesse in the common Reference of the meanest Subject) can plead, nor Merit to chalenge, nor Favour to

presume acceptance, should yet thus boldly intrude into your Majesties most SACRED PRESENCE; cannot but favour, of a too prefumptuous Arrogance. Nor can I plead any thing in Confidence to avoyd this iust Aspersion, but (which indeed is the best of Pleas) the Constant and Royall Noblenesse of your Highnesse most gracious Disposition. VV hich onely is that, which giveth a strong Encouragement to this Ambitious Presentation. The Inventors of Manufactures Workes, and Arts of all times (with a happie successe answerable to the Humilitie of their Defires) have usually had recourse to the Head, for Support and Protestion: This (under your Royall Correction) I conceive to be a Worke (if not newly Invented, yet) now first Transferr'd into your Maiesties Dominions. A Worke of the like Nature (though not of the same Forme, Varietie, or Extent) was presented by a Stranger, to your Maiesties most Royall FATHER, in another Language: This is a Native of Your owne, and the first that ever spake the Language of this Countrey, so perfectly and fully, if I be not deceived. Be pleased therefore (I most humbly beseech your Maiestie) of your accustomed Clemencie and Goodnesse, to vouchsase it a Gracious Admittance and Approbation; is not for the Vility of it (which I hope may proove not little) yet sor the Raritie. Your Maissie being Mixta Persona, and this Worke being of a Mixt Substance,

or Nature, none (if it be worth the chalenging) can so justly lay clayme to it, as your Maiestie may. The Vnworthy Author, sometime attended as Learned a GAMALIEL, as this Kingdome ever produced, in the Courts of Two of your Majesties most Rosall and Religious Predecessor, your Maiesties most Wise and Learned FATHER, and O. ELIZABETH, of Happie Memories. His most Humble San is that your Maiestie would be pleased to permit him, to wayt on his old Reverend Matter in this Liverie, in the Court of your Highneffe alfo. The leffe his Merit that beggeth, the Clearer will your Maieslies gracious Entertainment of him shine. In Considence, whereof, he thus boldly adventureth, to lay himselfe. and his Meane Endeavors at your Royall Feet. Humbly craving Pardon for this Presumption, professing ever to Pray to the Almightie for his Vniversall Blessings to be powred on the Head of Your SACRED Maiestie, your Royall Confort, and Happie Isue, and ever remaining

> Your MAIESTIES. most Humble and Loyall Subject.

TO



THE READER



dete are none (as I conceive) so dull, stupid, or ignorant, that understand not the singular Benefits which accrew to Mankind by Historie: without the knowledge whereof, no Place of Weight or Charge can be well managed, nor any mans life exactly ordered: it being a principall meanes, whereby men at once become both wife and vertuous; equalbeing a principal attention, mere by men a conce become both whe and vertuous; equal-ling and parallelling young men with old, and encreasing experience in the aged; stirring vp Generous Spirits to the Enterprize of hard and difficult archieuements, averting and

ing and parameting young men with oid, and encreaning experience in the aged; thirring young contents Spirits to the Enterprize of hard and difficult archieuements, averting and deterring baser minds from the commission of grote enormities. For if that Maxims bettue, That mear led more by Examples this Procepts; it must need be no less true, that one caster way can be found, for rectifying our behaulour, then that of Hispery. Wherein are to the life represented with one of Good men, which we may imiting of our actions, according to the Rule of Goodnesself, so (all the Rivers of Wrisdown being derived from the Sea of Nispery) it is as necessary and visfull for the reformation of our understandings, making vs capable to conceiue, and(as it were) in a Approx to behold the passages of foregoing Ages, as cleerely, as if they were still present; and enabling vs to discharge (with no less the base of British of the season) those eminent places, which we hold in our second conditions or callings, in Church or Common-wealth. Doth any man desire knowledge? where is it sooner to be found, then in Hispery? Doth any man seeke delight and pleasure? Where shall be sooner meet with it; then in Hispery? So that it may justly be affirmed concerning the Writers thereof, Expredise volume, & Alessare. Nay, how could we be enformed of the State of Gods Church and Servants sincethe Creation, or how all the Holy Prophecyes have beene suffilled, how Mosarchies, Estates, and Kingdomes we are founded, encreased and altered, had not God appointed from time to time in all Ages, some or other, to commit the same to Writing, as a fit Monument, to be referred to Posterity? How much therefore we owe, first, to God the Author, next to those Men, the Instruments of ferred to Pefferity? How much therefore we owe, first, to Goo the Author, next to those Men, the Instruments of fo great a Benefit, no tongue can fully or worthily expresse.

fo great a Benefit, no tongue can fully or worthily expresse.

Now, among all Histories, that of the Church and peculiar People of God, may justly challenge the preheminence, as for the Trush of it (being set downe by the Spirit of God) (o, for the Antiquity: It being more ancient then the Authentique Heathen Steries, by 3000, yeares: howsfoever, some have beene so vaine as to derive the Originals of their Nations surre higher then the Trush of History could any way probably warrant. In which Secred Story we may observe, the Power and Maiesty of the true God, and his Son our Redement Issue On RI 1877, Sogether with the Hassified Spirit; His Creation of all things. The foundation of his Church, The Flourishing Estates, Persecution, Affliction, & his misseurous Delivery of it from time to time. The establishing of it is several States, together with the variables of it from Nation to Nation, from one Kinedome to another People with many other things. It wishes the Bieffed Spirit, His Creation of all things. The foundation of his Church, The Florithing Efface, Perfecution, Affliction, & hismiraculous Delivery of it from time to time. The eftablishing of it in severall States, ogether with the transplanting of it from Nation, from not Kingdome to another People, with many other things, as worthy ourknowledge, as observation. By the Prophane Hispary we may be informed of the Succession of other Kingdomes and Common-wealths, with Gods providence in ordering and disposing of them. How one hath beene set vp, and another everted, how glorious the Astro of some men in them have been how basic and vile, others. The Occasions of War, the Negotiations of Princes, and the like. For which causes, Bissary hath (by the Ancients) diverse Elogioms given vulto it, as The Winnesse of virtual and Succession of Monarchyes, Kingdomes, and setting foorth the Originals, Encrease, Etablishment, Vairation, and Succession of Monarchyes, Kingdomes, and states. The Light of Trush, Tuthit selfe (in describing Ast) being the Soule of Hispary. The Life of Minney, as being a Saithfull Keeper of the Astrony of former Times in Rumembranes (which is a kind of Life) and a Preserver of them from Oblivion, which is an Embleme of Death. And indeed, as it is the Bookeof the Lising, so the noys of a Trump, which tay stetch to life, those, which long since have sinished their course. Lastly, (not to trouble you with many) it is stiled, The Missary of Life, in regulating and ordering our lines, by setting before vs(as is said) the Examples of good and had Astrony and Astrony and them passes of the Missary of Life, in regulating and ordering our lines, by setting before vs(as is said) the Examples of good and had Astrony and Life, in regulating and ordering our lines, by setting before vs(as is said) the Examples of good and had Astrony and Life, in regulating and ordering our lines, by setting before vs(as is said) the Examples of good and had Astrony and Life, in regulating the missary and Life, and which as

Nor is it to be conceined, that the labour of a Chromologic comes short of that of an Historian, but tarre exceed considering the many and manifold Historian he is forced to reade over and the paines he taketh, in contriving ning, and linking needs to confide the state of the Chromologic property of the Chromologic property of the Chromologic property of the Chromologic property of the many be into certains a classification of the chromologic property of the state of the chromologic property of the ch

When I first vadercooke this worke, I symed at nothing, but muse owne private vic, partly for my informand partly to spend some vacant hourse for Recreation; and the reason of my then commercing it to writting, whelp the naturall infirently and weaknes of my memory, being some to looke those hourses, which I well to spec spend them so, that I might not be bettered by my reading: For not to read at all, or so to reade, as to for yet amount.

I could have wished (fince it is come to publique view) that I could have made you partakets of more C vations, then are, or could be let downe in this Table. Bifories being fo plentiful in matter worth the and-observing, but the space of a face (to which I am of necessity tyed) not being able to satisfie by desire, resining a greater number of Columbers, for more Estates and Kingdomes, with the variety of pallegs; in the H of them. I was forced to leave out some States of least note; and those which I have comprehensed herein, stomize more briefly then I desired, or the grace of the worke challenged. Nor doe I deny, but that I have eded the Proportion of a Chromologicall Table, in enterlacing it with Stories, Poeticall tables, and many other ters; for which I hape I shall not be shent. For though the various Relation of them (as II) to any 5 ste shirth make them carry the lesse credit, and (with Pavsantas) neither you nor I attribute much to them In matter is greatly the lesse them carry the lesse credit, and (with Pavsantas) neither you nor I attribute much to them In matter is the continuous particular that it is a state they deserve to be tarrely ed in Oblivion, but rather judgethe Benesis we may reape by them so great, that (as Nayalia Cours shirm cannot well be expected. For our of them (as from venemous herbes and creatures, Physicians are won at a taid select medicinable ingredients) we may gather matter of good consequence and observation: as by the tast TANTALY, we may be instructed to awoyel Coverous selects by that of Lyanon, to the Tay the resident of the Chronologic shirth and the same of the Chronologic shirth and the same of the Chronologic shirth and the same shirth as the parties of the Chronologic after him, have done the like. Not the substitute the continuous shorts of the Chronologic after him, have done the like. And although I have been bodd, or divers satisfy to great herein and length of the Chronology after the same shirth of the continuous shorts have for the continuous shorts, the s

Now of those thinges which you shall find in this ensuing Worke, either concerning the assays of the Che or Chemono-mealth, the Warris, Marriages, Negotiations of Princes and the like, Lastume no part as mine on but all that I take upon me therein, is, the Methode and disposition of them, into that order you secthem: and that wholly neither. For I conside ingenuously, that upon the sight of, and the delight I cooke in, the Method that proposed as the sight of, and the delight I cooke in, the Method that proposed as the sight of and the delight I cooke in, the Method that proposed as the sight of and the sight of the sight

TO

HIS MOST SACRED

MAIESTIE

CHARLES

BY THE GRACE OF GOD KING

OF GREAT-BRITAINE, FRANCE, AND

IRELAND; DEFENDER OF THE FAITH, &c.

Most Royall and Gracious Soveraigne:



Hat many (who attaine to so great a Happinesse by the Eminence of their owne Worth, or are emboldened thereto, by a Speciall Relation to your Maiesties Service) should present theyr Labours to your most sudicious Eye, may seeme no lesse Excusable, then Usuall: But that One, who (aswell for want of sufficiencie in himselse, as Dependencie on Your Highnesse, unlesse in the common Reference of the meanest subject can plead, nor Merit to chalenge, nor Favour to

presume acceptance, should yet thus boldly intrude into your Majesties most NACRED PRESENCE; cannot but savour, of a too presumptuous Arrogance. Nor can I plead any thing in Considence to avoyd this inst Aspersion, but (which indeed is the best of Pleas) the Constant and Royall Noblenesse of your Highmost most gracious Disposition. VV hich onely is that, which giveth a strong Encouragement to this Ambitious Presentation. The Inventors of Manufatures Workes, and Arts of all times (with a happie successe answerable to the Humilitie of their Desires) have usually had recourse to the Head, for Support and Protection: This (under your Royall Correction) I conceive to be a Worke (if note enly Invented, yet) now first Transferr d into your Maiesties Dominions. A Worke of the like Nature (though not of the same Forme, Varietie, or Extent) was presented by a Stranger, to your Maiesties most Royall FATHER, in another Lunguage: This is a Native of Your owne, and the first that ever spake the Language of this Countres, so perfectly and fully, if I be not deceived. The pleased therefore (I most humbly beseech your Maiestie) of your accustomed Character and Goodnesse, to vouchsase it a Gracious Admittance and Approbation; attention the Utility of it (which I hope may proove not little) yetsor the Raritie. Your Maistie being Mixta Persona, and this Worke being of a Mixt Substance,

THE EPISTLE DEDICATORIE.

or Nature, none (if it be worth the chalenging) can so iustly lay clayme to it, as your Maiestie may. The Vnworthy Author, sometime attended as Learned a GAMALIEL, as this Kingdome ever produced, in the Courts of Two of your Majesties most Royall and Religious Predecessors, your Maiesties mose Wife and Learned FATHER, and Q. ELIZABETH, of Happie Memories. His most Humble Suit is, that your Maiestie would be pleased to permit him, to wayt on his old Reverend Maffer in this Liverie, in the Court of your Highneffe alfo. The lefte his Merit that beggeth, the Clearer will your Maiesties gracious Entertainment of him shine. In Considence, whereof, he thus boldly adventureth, to lay himselfe. and his Meane Endeavors at your Royall Feet. Humbly craving Pardon for this Presumption, professing ever to Pray to the Almightie for his Vniversall Blessings to be powred on the Head of Your SACRED Maiestie, your Royall Confort, and Happie Isue, and ever remaining

Your MAIESTIES.

most Humble and Loyall Subject.

HENRY ISAACSON.



櫔鵙膌

TO



THE READER

Here are none (as I conceive) so dull, stupid, or ignorant, that understand not the singular Benefits which accrew to Mankind by Hisporie, without the knowledge whereof, no Place of Weight or Charge can be well managed, nor any mans life exactly ordered: it being a principall meanes, whereby men at once become both wise and vertuous; equalling and parallelling young men with old, and encreasing experience in the aged; stirring up Generous Spirits to the Enterprize of hard and difficult archieuments, averting and deterring baser minds from the commission of grosse committees. For if that Maxime better, That was led ware by Examples this Precepts; tim the cede be no lesse true, that no readier way can be found, for rectifying our behautour, then that of Hispory, Wherein are to the life represented vator vs. Examples of Good men, which we may imitate, and oil Evult which we should avoyde. And as it helpeth vs in the true regulating of our lives, and exact squaring of our lactions, according to the Rule of Goodness, (a) (a) the Ruler of Wisdome being derived from the

ring of our actions, according to the Rule of Goodnesse, so (all the Rivers of Wisedome being derived from the Sea of Wisedom) it is as necessary and viefull for the reformation of our vinderstandings, making vs capable to conceiue, Sea of History) it is as necessary and viefull for the reformation of our vinderstandings, making vs capable to conceive, and(as it were) is a concern to behold, the passages of foregoing Ages, as electely, as if they were still present; and enabling vs to discharge (with no less less less probation) those cannot places, which we hold in our second conditions or callings, in Church or Common-wealth. Doth any man define knowledge, where is it stooper to be found, then in History? Doth any man seeke delight and pleasure? Where shall be sooner meet with it, then in History? So that it may justly be affirmed concerning the Writers thereof, Expredite volume, & deletare. Nay, how could we be ensormed of the State of Gods Church and Servants since the Creation, or how all the Holy Propherous the state of Gods Church and Servants since the Creation, or how all the Holy Propherous been fulfilled how. Manarching. Estate, and Kinedomes were founded, encreased and already the long Scales. count we be enformed or the sorter gods Courted and Schalans anice the Cleation, or now all the Holy Prophecyes have beenefulfilled, how Manarchies, Effates, and Kingdomes were founded, encreased and diesed, had not God appointed from time to time in all Ages, some or other, to committee fameto Writing, as a fit Monument, to be referred to Posterity! How much therefore we owe, first, to Goo the Author, next to those Men, the Instruments of

fo great a Benefit, no tongue can fully or worthily expresse.

Now, among all Histories, that of the Church and peculiar People of God, may justly challenge the preheminence, as for the Truth of it (being fet downe by the Spirit of God) so, for the Antiquity: It being more ancient then the Authentique Heathen Stories, by 3000. yeares : howfoever, fome have beene fo vaine as to derive the Origi-Authentique Heathern Sterner, by 3000, yeares: hownoever, tome have beene to vaine as to derive the Originals of their Nations furre higher then the Truth of Hilfory could any way probably warrant. In which Sacred Story we may observe, the Power and Maiely of the true God, and his Son our Retemer Isses Christsteepether with the Belfed Spirit; His Creation of all things. The foundation of his Church, The Flourishing Efface, Persecution of Affliction, & his miraculous Delivery of it from time to time. The feablishing of it in several States, together with the Affliction, & hismiraculous Delivery of it from time to time. The establishing of it in several Scates, together with the transplanting of it from Nation to Nation, from one Kingdome to another People, with many other things, as worthy our knowledge, as observation. By the Prophane Hispery we may be informed of the Succession of other Kingdomes and Common mealths, with Gods providence in ordering and disposing of them: How one hath beene fer vp, and another everted, how glorious the Association for Princes, and the like. For which causes, Hispery halt (by the Ancients) divers Elogianus given to it, as The Wintelfee of Typnet, in manifesting the series, and succession of Generations, and series given yield to it, as The Wintelfee of Typnet, in manifesting the series, and succession of Generations, and series growth the Originals, Encrease, Establishment, Variation, and Succession of Monarchyes, Kingdomes, and Estates. The Light of Truth, Truthis clife (in describing Mis) being the Soule of the Monarchyes, Kingdomes, and Estates. The Light of Truth, of former Times in Remembrance (which is a kind of Life) and a Preferver of them from Oblivion, which is an Embleme of Death. And indeed, as it is the Booke of the Liming, so the noyse of a Transpe, which rayleth to life, those, which long since have finished their course. Lastly, snot to trouble you with many) it is stilled, The Missing of Life, in regulating and ordering our lines, by setting before vs(as is said) the Examples of good and had Associated in many call them) past : together, with the Bessings which followed the one, and the Punishments which bessell the other. But of this Subiece, so many Learned men have already treated, that my impossible and illierate discourse may ther. But of this Subied, so many Learned men have already treated, that my impolishe and illiterate discourse may be spared e least while I attempt to set a Lustre vpon that, which none have beene so ignorant to dispraise, I not onely

the chiefe light and Eye of History is Chronology, and the very Load for which are not one view, the fuccession of his Reading, and cause the behalf at one view, the fuccession of many King. flory, into the wished for Haven of his Reading, and causeth him to behold at one view, the succession of many Ringdames, of as many Ages. And therefore, as it cannot be denyed, that Hispory bringerth an unconceiueable benefit to
succeeding Times, as well for views delight is cannot the profit and pleasure be lefte, but much more, which commeth by Chromology; if we consider, that by it, many Hispories of fore-passed Ages (or at the least the Quinnissions and
substance of them) are at once represented vato vs. Whereupon, it is not unfirth said by one, That as it is true, that
Hispory is a Director of the life and conversation, to Chromology is an image and Representation of many Ages and Generations.

And Thomps Bissory be (as it were) a carefull Masses of the Rolles, Secretary, and Remambrancer to vs., of what is already pass
and atted : yet the Masse of Hispories, would prove but a confused Heape, and be like a Monster, if Chromology did not helpe to
forme and frame them into salien, by discelling them into a certaintie of articulate Times. And lastly, it is termed, the Soule
of Hispory, gining life to st, as the Soule dath to the Body, and being separated from it, making it to seeme dead, and without
life or mostom. And surely in a Chromology (of necessity) must be much more matter of Delight, Variety and East, then
in Story. he cannot that by it (at the full tight) a man may behold the Originall. Energe-Decrease And Period of all in Story, because that by it (at the first light) a man may behold the Originall, Encrease, Decrease, and Period of all the Monarchies, Kingdomes, and principall States of the World, whereas reading the severall Histories of them.

would requiremuch time, and exact from the diligent Peruler, a patience as infinite, as his pagnes.

To the Reader.

Nor is it to be conceived, that the labour of a Chroneleger comes short of that of an Historian, but farre exceedes it , confidering the many and manifold Hifteries he is forced to reade over, and the paines he taketh, in contriving chaiconfidering the many and manifold Histories he is forced to reade ouer, and the paints he taketh, in contriving chaining, and linking together of those Histories, with the disposing them, and the Ads in them contrived (as neere as ning, and linking together of those Histories, and dit be a less with weighted, how much Histories differ among may be into certains recisite with a state of the analysis of the careful, then their ladgements are different. For although many learned men acknowledge that Suby as the careful, then their ladgements are different. For although many learned men haueraken indefinighed paying the concentration of the histories to a certaintie of Times, and in reconciling the Errors, which they beaceing the actual town three internalists, which they beaceing the takether they which went before them: Yet I affirme confidently (as many before me have dong that it is impossible to help a line chromologic to that perfection, but that some curious eye or other may preceive, the content of the state of the confidence of them followeth his owner concept, they have also lead and farmeled that the backs with formary inextricable doubtes, that is Sealing and others turely say not only two of them; confidence all particulars. Informach as when two men be irreconcileable, they are they the Proposite of the Cruth. Prophase Histories being to they are (by the Proverb) compared to Chronologers. Yet to confesse the Truth, Prophane Histories being so vincerraine, and the Writers of them to differing among themselves, Chronologers cannot be infilly much blamed, if that they give but a gheffe onely at the times of some of the chiefe Acts, which they relate in their severall Stories. For the Greeke Hiftory is to deficient, vntill the Olympiads, as nothing can be more vncertaine, and the Latine fluft with to many ambiguities and fables before the Confulfhip of Bayrys, 2s that there is no fure ground to warrant the time of that neyther. For though Canson the Solution of divers Gities, and discovering the time of foundations of divers Gities, and discovering the Intervallat, both (in some fort) manifested the Truth thereof, and found a way, whereby a certaine Time for the building of Rome may be fixed: yet it is not so plaine, but that it may be faild and is controverted by Scalifer it that Varro was also as short in finding out that, as the Greeker were, in the time of TRAYER destruction. For that is ever to be accompted a certaine Demonstration, which not onely persuadeth, but forceth a man to confesse a Thing to be truely and really procued. But (to fay rrith) the chiefe cause of the Diffetence among Chronologers groweth upon this reason, that they thinke to perfect Chronology by History, whereas it is more properly and aptly rectified by Aftronomie. These diversities and doubts, I confesse bred such confusion and discouragement in me, when I teriously thought upon them, that I often despaired of bringing this worke to any reasonable perfection. Yet (my mind and delight to the worke ouercomming the difficulties thereof) I adventured to goe on, and in my proceedings, refolved (as neere as I could and) as my poore understanding should lead me (in formany differenancies in opinion) to follow that way, which to me feemed most probable, and to tread the tract of those most laborious, learned, and indicious men in that facultie, Scalifer, Calvisivs (who followed him) Bychologa, Capallys, Ravenan, and Halvievs, not rejecting the judgement of the reft; but many times (as occasion was ministered and space would give leave) quoting their opinions also, leaving every man to his liberty, to follow and credit which of them (in his owne judgement) carried the greatest probability.

When I first vadertooke this worke, I symed at nothing, but muse owne private vie, partly for my Information, and partly to spend some vacant houses for Recreation; and the reason of my then committing it to writing, was to helpe the naturall infirmity and weaknes of my memory, being loath to loose those houres, which I had so spent, or spend them so, that I might not be bettered by my reading: For not to read at all, or so to reade, as so forget, amounted to

I could have wished (fince it is come to publique view) that I could have made you partakers of more Observations, thenare, or could be let downe in this Table, Histories being to plentifull in matter worth the noring and observing : but the space of a sheet (to which I am of necessity tyed) not being able to satisfie my desire, in conteining a greater number of Columnes, for more Estates and Kingdomes, with the variety of possinges in the Histories of them . I was forced to leave out some States of least note; and those which I have comprehended herein, to epitomize more briefly then I defined, or the grace of the worke challenged. Nor doe I deny, but that I have exceeded the Proportion of a Chronological Table, in enterlacing it with Stories, Poeticall tables, and many other materies: for which I hope I shall not be shent. For though the various Relation of them (as Diedory's Sievly's fuith) make them carry the leffe credit, and (with PAVSANIAS) neither you nor lattribute much to them in matter of Trath: yet I (with those Authors) hold them not so much to be neglected, as that they deserve to be utterly bury. ed in Oblivion, but rather judge the Benefit we may reape by them lo great, that (as NATALIS COMBS affirmeth) it cannot well be expressed. For out of them (as from venemous herbes and creatures, Physicians are woont to take Tantaly, we may be infructed to avoyd Coverountelle, by that of Lyanon, to have Cruelty: by that of Belling to them, to follow to thunner Rafineffe: by that of Ition to detelf Filthineffe: as also by others of them, to follow that which is good. As by Hencover sand The serve, Yale votes and An State of Green and Evalutive and most of the Chronologers after him, have done the like. And although I have been bold, out of divers Authors , to fet downe the farre fetcht Originals of most Kingdomes ; yet 1 presume (though I move it not) you will not be too forward in giving too much credit to them therein, confidering that Historians of many Kingdomes (among whom, fome of our owne Nation, in our owne caule, to raile an effimation or repute in the eye of the World, concerning their Antiquity) have fretcht fo farre in deriving their Originals, that they have fallen into many foule and groffe abfurdities.

Now of those thinges which you shall find in this ensuing Worke, either concerning the assays of the Church, of Common-wealibs, the Warres, Marriages, Negotiations of Princes and the like, I assume no part as mine owne: but all that I take you me therein, is, the Methode and disposition of them, into that order you seethem: and not that wholly neither. For I confesse ingenuously, that you the sight of, and the delight I tooke in, the Methode of that paynerial and Learned man Harreys, I propounded (at the sirflythat course of his for my private vse, which being and communicated, I conceine, will not be vaprostiable for any, who shall at their best leysures looke vp. on it, though it be but as an vapersed. Copie, taken by a meane Workeman, out of an excellent Originall, invented and made by the skill and hand of a no lesse excellent Ariss. Wherein, though I have inserted a generall E. pitome of most suspenses; especially of those, which could be dissinguished into yeares: yet I could wish, that they which view it, would not be fatissed with that only which they shall find there Epitomized. For as Abridgements as Episome; are not altegether vancessary, but profitable in their true vse: so, if we shall fit downe, contented onely with them, and not have recourse to the Fountaines (Histories themselves) we shall not onely incurre a Note and Censure of Supine slat and Island Series. For which cause, and the better to encourage the Reader to resort to them, and not to take any thing vpontrus (which I my selfe have avoyded as much as I could) I such each of the themselves and Eingdown noted, out of what Historians of that Nation I gathered what I save let downe, or in the Progress cassion was sministed by either Exertical and Foreyne. Authors, who observe, and by the way, touched you the same) quoted, frem whence I had sfor the nost party what.

I may Conclude with that, or the like, which a learned Writer of a former Age, sayd of a Werke of his. Quistante stell, visimperfestus, perfestum posit opus componere? Or there is no man of such ability, that being by Nature subject to many imperfections, and writing of matters of so imperfect Tradition can make a perfect and absolute worke thereof. And for mine owne part, this I ingenuously confeste, that I know mine ability fare flow on the ment on have undersaken so great a Taske, and therefore, of necessity shall sayle, in giving such satisfaction herein, as peradventure may be expected: Yet, if it shall be conceived by the Indicious; that I have (amongst many different Writers) made Election of, and followed the best, with a perspicuous strevity, and Methode, and that, forme Benssit of those, who shall pendrime in perusing what I have done, I shall thinke the Labour and time (which hath not been small) that I have bestoemed therein (Proposit mee) sufficiently recompenced, and leave the Completer perfecting thereof, to men of better ludgement and Learning. And as in the most curious Fabriques, some or other will conceive, or give their opinions, where some things might have been better contrived by the Builder (a Stander by as we commonly say, many times seeing more then the Sampler.) So I doubt not, but there will be some, and (without peradventure) justly, who will finde many defects in this ensuing Worke. Which if they shall doe in Indgemen, wint with Charitie., I stall heartily thanke them, and be ready to entertaine their friendly Advice, in altering or adding any thing, which shall be fit and convenient, if it shall please Good to lend me life and ability, and it be thought (withail) worthy to come to a second Impresson.

Although (as it is well knownet o the learned) there are many ERA's, EPOENES, PERIODYS OF ACCOMPTS, which conduce much to the light of Chromologie, Yet, for want of roome and space in the Table, I referre the Readerthat defireth further statistaction therein, to the learned Workes of the laborious Scalioer, Calvisive, Helvievs and others, and am forced to content my selfe with these which follow.

- 1. The ARA of the Worlds Creation.
- 2. The ARA of our Savior Rs Birth.
- 3. The Ivlian Period. Together with the Ara's of the Olympiads, and of Rome Byilt.
- 1. At what time of the yeare, the World was created hath beene much controverse, and about it, are severall opinions, strongly maintained. For, although REVENER and others (by divers Arguments) hold, that it was made in the Againocital of the Spring: YetScaliger, Calvisivs, Helvievs, and others maintaine, and conclude, that it was created on the 25. day of October, in the Aguinocital of the Automac. So that the yeare of the Worlds Creation beginneth before the Inlian yeare, which entreth not till the Calends of Innuary.
- 2. Concerning the yeare of the Birth of our Saviova I asvs Christ, there are fuch Divertities of opinions also, among Chronologers, that very few of them agree, but vary much from each other. For some of them (who follow the common Accompt, brought in by Dionystvich Leffe, and used in our Church) hold, that he was borne in the yeare of the World 3950, the first of the 195th. Olympias, and the 752, yeare of Rome built.
 - This Computation Scaliger and others have prooved to fall short two yeares, and place the yeare of his Nativity in Anne Munda 3947, ending, or 3948, beginning. There are in this point, above 20, severall opinions, some differing two, some three, some many yeares, sarre from the Truth, which if they should be set downe, would helpe nothing to finde out the certainty, but rather involve the Reader, in more doubts.
- 3. The IVLIAN PERIOD (invented by Scallorr, and so called, because it is fitted to the IVLIAN years, corrected Anno Mundi, 3905 by IVL. C.E. A. (the years before his death) by the helpe of Sosi Gines the Mathematician, whom he brought with him from Egypt to Rome) consistent of the two Cycles, viz. of the Sunne and Moone, and of the Intilian.

The Cycle of the Sunne, is the Revolution of 28. yeares, in which space, the Sct or certaine Feasts of the yeare, and Dominical Letter, returne to the same course.

The Cycle of the Moone; is the Revolution of 19. yeares, in which time, the Neward Full Moones returned the fame courfe. It is also called the Golden Number, for the Excellency of it; in defigning the mooycable Feafs: and though it be now out of usefor divers things, for which it was formerly Vsefull, yet it still serveth for the true finding out of the Feafs of Easten, by the helpe of the Cycle of the Sunne.

The Indication confifted in the Revolution of 15. yeares, and was inflituted by Constantine the Great, the 7th, yeare of his Raigne, Ann. 312. Chrift. But whereupon, no certaine, but divers imaginary reasons are given by many. Which you may finde in Galvisins, at the yeare of Curist, 31. But this is certaine, that the Council of Nice decreed, that the yeare of the Indiation should be subscribed to all Deeds, the yeare of Curist, or of the Emperors not being yet inuse, nor till An. 537. At what time, Institute decreed, that to all Instruments, first the yeare of the Emperor, next of the Confuls, and lastly of the Indictions should be put, as Herr warr hath observed, f. 187.

This ÆRA of the Iulian Period, thus invented by SCALIGER, and approaced by the learned, serveth so infallibly to find out any yeare past, that in the compasse of 7980, yeares (saith Helvices) it is impossible, that a yeares difference should happen: and it is withall four instrumental necessary, that a Chromologue cannot conclude any certainty without it. And thus much may serve briefly, concerning the chiefe Accompts used in the ensuing Table.

Now for the better conceiving of the whole frame of this Works, may it please you to take ashort view of the Originally Progress. Declination, and Translation of the foure Monarchies, conteyned in it, together with a Touch of the principall Kingdomes, and Estates sources sources.

ASSYRIA.

The first Monarchy, viz. of the Assyrians, began in Nynys, Anno CMandi, 1971, and continued whole and Entyre, till Anno Mandi, 3077, at which time it ended in Sardanapalvs, and was divided into two Kingdomes. Vnder the first, was Chaldea, Assyria and Babylon. Vnder the second was Media.

BRIESVE (one of the Confpirators against SARDANDALVS) possesses of the former; the Series or Succession of whose possessing the support of the Saries of Succession of whose possessions in appearant not certaine, yet it is plaine, that NABONNBDVS the Last King thereof, was subduced by CYRVS, Anno M. 2409. So that it continued but 332. yeares.

ARRAC IS (the other Conference) (eized upon Media, who translating the Seat of his Kingdome to ECRATANA, ruled over the Medes, with his posterity, till CTRTS (anno Mundi 3391.) by conquest, gave a Period to it, after it had shood 214, yeares. So that this whole Monarchy, from NYNVS to CYRVS, lasted 1638, yeares, During which time, these Kingdomes and States sourished.

IN ASIA.

The Ifraelites under Patr iarches, to the death of Mosas, 722. yeares, 10 -From his death, under ludges to the time of SAVE, 387. \$2883 yeares, to Vider SAYL, DAVID, and SALOMON, who ruled over all \$2970 the 12. Tribes to the Division of the Kingdome, 90 yeares, to Vider IEROZOAM and the Kings of I frael, who ruled over 10. Tribes, to the leading 3227 of them into Captivity, 257 yeares, 10 -The other two Tribes under REHOBOAM & his Successors,

The Kingdome of the Amazon bcgan about ---- Bithinia. -Of Troy began, 245 6. and ended, - 2767 Phanicia, begin

2530 | Elis began, Cilicia began 2546 Ashens began 2575 Alba began, Latinm 2697 Rome - 2885 Lidia began, 3159. ended, ___ 3406 Britagne Agina, about 3400 Cappadocia Æolian and Livarean Islands, -IN AFRIQUE. The 18th. Dynafie of the E-7 esptians (the former exceeding > 2207

the Floud began -The Kingdome of Athiopia, – began –

IN EVROPE

of them into Captivity, 257	1. 2.1.0.2
The other two Tribes under	The Kingdome of Scythia, bega
REHOEDAM & his Successors,	about 176
Kings of Inda, to the taking of >3360	Of Bohemia, about - 179
Terufalem by NABVCHABO-	Germany
HOZOR, 397. yeares, to	Italy and Tufcamy 178
The Kingdomes of the Moabites,	Celtiberia and Spaine - 178
Ammonites, Philiftims, Midianits, Cana-	Thefaly 217
anits, Idumeans, Tyre, and Sidon, with	Sycien began, 1864 ended, - 2848
others mentioned in Sacred Storie.	Arges began, 2093. ended, - 263
	Mysena begin, 2635. ended, - 2849
The Kingdome of the Amazons	Lacedamon began, - 274
beganabout 1790	Corinth began, 2846. ended, - 3366
Bithynia 2260	
Of Trey began, 245 6, and ended - 2767	

Corcyre Island -Cerfica Island, about Grete Ifland.

2489 2460 Lesbos Ifland. 2800 Sardinia Island, about Drepanum. Sicily -

2871

3198

2850

261

3246

- 2960

Other Estates whose Originals are not found.

Salamis. Cephalenia. Eubæa. Lecris. Darie. Phocis. Pelasgus. Arcadia Meffene. Fident. Vaientes. Sabini. Crustumeni. Nomentani.

\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$**\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$**

PERSIA.

THE SECOND MONARCHY, (viz., of the PERSIANS) beganin Cyrys, Anno Mundi, 3417, and ended, Anno M., 3619. With the Conqueft of Darive Codomannys by Alexander. So that it continued, 202, years, During which time, their Kingdomes and States following, flourished.

IN ASIA.

The lewes, after theyr returne our Captivity, were governed by Captaints and High Pricits.

The Kingdome of Cappadocia, Of Pontus. Caria. Cilicia. Salamine.

IN AFRIQUE.

The Kingdome of Egipt. The Commonwealth of Carthage.

IN EVROPE. The Kingdome of Macedon. Steily. Of Rome, by Kings, to 3442. And then by Confuls. Tufcany. Britagne. Spayne. Sicambri Sueves & Gothes The [aly.

Epirai. The Commonwealths of Athens. Thebes.

Syracufe. Agrientum. Rhegium. I acedemon.

Other inferior States, with whom the Romans warred, to inlarge their Territories.

The Gabij. Veientes. Sabini. Fidenates. Lavicani. Latini. Falisci. Volfsi. Capenates. Andrates. Samnites. Ausones. Arunci. Hernici. Sidicini. Tyburtini.

GREECE.

The Third Monarchy (viz., of the Greetans) began in Alexander. It remayed entyre and whole, but 7, yeares, viz. from Anno Mundi 3619, to 3626, at what time he dyed. After his death, many of his Captaines (according to the greatnesse of their power and factions) seized upon severall parts of this Monarchy; but in short time,

they were reduced under these foure Principal Kingdomes, Macadom, Egypt, Asia, and Syria with Babylon,

1. Macadom, began in Philip Aridays brother to Alexander, immediately after his death, viz., anno 3626. and ended, auno 3782. with the Conquest of Persevs, by Ensisted the Roman, It stood 156. yeares,

2. Egypt began anno Mundi 3627. in Prolom Bys Lagt, and ended 3921, with the overthrow and death of Clas-PATEA, and was made subject to the Roman Empire. It continued 294, yeares.

3. Ma began anno Mundi 5632, in Antigonys, whose Successor Demetrives lost it, anno 3662. to Pyrenve King of Epire, and he (the next yeare) to Salavevs King of Syria, who annexed it to his Kingdome, So that it continued but 31, verres.

4. Syria and Babylon, began in Selevers Nicanon, anno 3639, whose posterity enjoyed it with Asia, 223, yeares, 212, to 3862, at wher time, Aretas King of Arabia, (taking hold of the Civil Warres of this Kingdome) obtayned its indiafter htm) Tioran as King of Armenia seized on it. He lost it to Lucul vs the Roman, who restored it anno 3881. to Antioches Cyzicenes, who held it but s, yeares, For Powfet anno 3886, tooke it from him, and reduced to a Frounce, after the Greeke had possessed it 247, yeares. During this time, flourished these Kingdomes and

IN ASIA.

The Iewes, under the Government of Princes and High Priefts, to the Maccabees, viz. anno 3783. and then, under the Maccabees and High Priefts, to Anno 3844. Parehia, Caria,

Arabia. Lydia, Phrygia. Aledia. Cilicia. Pamphilia, Pontas, Cappadocia. India, Paphlagonia. Iberia, Colchos. Edeffa, Hyrcania. Mefopotamia. Phanicia. Rhodes. Ifauria. Galatia.

IN AFRIOVE.

Numidia. Mauritania. Curene. Carthage, Numantia.

IN EVROPE. Rome under Confuls. Tulcany ended Anno 2658. Matedon; Sicambria, Britagne. Scotland. 3618. Spayne. Gothia Suevia. Denmarke. Norway Epire. Sicily. Illyria Athens, Dalmatia, Thrace, Corinth. Thebes. Lasedamon. Pergamus. Eubas. Ifria. Cresc. Etolia, Corfica. Ligures, drc. Sardinia. Lucani. Samnites. Bruig. Tarentani. Fundani.

Privernates. Apuli, Insculani. Æqui. Volsci. Velsinij. Safinates, Salentini. Ardeates, Latini, Tyburtini, Rutuli, Falifci. Fidenates, Hernich Veientes. Antiates. Lavicani. Prenestina. Capenates. Apolinates. Paleopolitani. Boij. Mellapi. Allobroges. Inlubres. Baleares.

ROME.

THE FOURTH MONARCHY (viz. of the Romans) began in Ivilve C. Esar, (Anno Mundi 3902) after he had prevailed against Pomp Ey, in the Battaile of Phar falia, and conquered Egypt. This Monarchy held wholly at Rome, 384 yeares, and upon the death of Constantine the Great (Anno 337 Chrift) was divided betweene his fonnes. viz. into the East at Constantinople, and the West, at Rome. There it continued till Odoacre (King of the Herule) tooke Rome, Anno 476 Christ: whereupon, that Empire discontinued, till it was transferred upon CHARLEMAIONE, Anno

801, who removed the Seat of it into Germany, where it hath beene fixed ever fince.

That of the East, began at Constantinople Anno 357 Christi, and continued entyre, till ALEXIVS ANGELYS dispos. fessed his brother Isaac (Anno 1194) whose some AL EXIVS, called in the Westerne Princes bound for the Holy Land to his fathers ayde, by whom he was reftored : But (ALEXIVS and ISAAC being both murthered by Alexius Ducas) the Westerne Princes tooke hold of the Confusion in that Empire, and became Masters of constantinople, chooof the Advantage, and chose Theodory's Lascaris Emperor there. About 57, yeares after, (in the beginning of the raigne of IOHN DVCAS, and MICHAEL PALEOLOGYS) the Greekes recovered Conflantinople, expelled the Latines, and fixed their Seat there againe, Anno 1261. Where they remained till Anno 1453. at what time, MAHOMAT the Great tooke that City, ruined the Empire of the Greekes, and erected that of the Turkes, which continueth to this day.

During those times, these Kingdomes and Estates have flourished.

IN ASIA.

The Iewes under Kings and High Priefts, to Anno Christi, 70. Parthia. Armenia Ofrocna. India. Tartary. Rhodes. Cyprus. Comagena. Saracens, began 622 Turkes, began -Perfia.

IN AFRIQUE

Numidia. Lybia. Egypt. Morocco: Feste. Tunu. Argier. Tremissen. Vandalls, began -Prefter Iohn and the Negroes in Athio pia, part in Afia, part in Afrique.

IN EVROPE.

1	
,	Rome, with the Dukes and Marquef- fes, &c. dependent.
	Italy, began 901
	Sicily, againe 1164
ı	Naples
,	Exarques of Ravenna 569
	Lombards, 393
	Popes and Bifhops of Rome - 69
	Venice 401
	Heruli and Offregothes 460
Ì	England. Scotland. Ireland.
d	France with the Princes dependant.
	Spaine. Vifigothes 369
I	Sveves in Gallesia 408

*. *	
Sueves in Spaine.	558
Astures.	757
Hungary and Hunnes,	///
Transylvania -	411
Rusia. Muscovia.	
Vines - Cr CI	099
~ 1	
Germany with the Electors, Prin	453
and Dukes.	ces,
Bohemia.	
D-/-	940
Denmarke.	220
Norway.	
Suevia.	- 1
Holland.	362
Flanders.	792
	1



CATALOGVE OF THE AVTHORS QVOTED

AND VSED IN THIS ENSVING CHRONOLOGY.

who have written purposely, or occasionally, upon the Storie of any

Writers of Ecclefiasticall Story, with that of the lewes.

osas describerb the ? Sime of the Church of the lewes to his owne death. Anno Mundi.

Tofbus and the Booke of the ladges, from the leading of the people of If- >2810 racl into Paleftine, totb time of ELI. -

The 4. Bookes of the \\
Kings and the Prophets, | handle the Story of 550. yeares, to the taking of Ic. 3360 rufalem, by Nabuchadonozor, and the Captivity of Babylon, 10 -

The fucceeding Story to the Monarchy of the Gickes, iswritten by E zekiel, Daniel, Eldras, Nehemias, Aggeus, Eft. her, and Flau. Iofephus, to

The Story from Alexander to Augustus, is treated in the Bookes of the Macchabers, losephus, Philo the Icw, Eberus and Egefip- Schri. pus to Herods death, and to the Defirmation of lerufalem, by Titus and Vefpalian. 10 ---

From the Birth of our SA- 2 VIOVA, to 93. yeares after, by the Evangelists and A= pofiles, viz. -

Epiphanius Bifbop of 2 Balamine in Cyprus, wrote she Sivry from she Apoflies time, to -

Eulebius Biftop of Cz-Books treated of the Church 377 Story to the death of Con. ftantine, viz. co

Ruffin Prieft of Aquifria, continued Eufebius from the beginning of Arcimilare, and the Council of Nice, to the death of Theodolius.viz.to ---Salminus Severus ArchB. 7 of Hamiges wrote a briefe Lary from the Creatio, to)

Socrates of Constantinople, begananno 311. at the Conversion of Confantine , and in 7. Bookes proceedes b. to

Theodoret Bifhop of Cyrus in McCoporamia, began anno 323. and continueth the Church Story in five Bookes, to -

Hermias Sozomen Bp. of Salamine, fetteth downe the Ads of the Church, fro S

The Tripartite History of Socrates, Sozomen, ch Theodoret, translated into Latine by Epiphanius Scholasticus, and digested into Method, by Magn. Aurelius Cassiodorus, Chancelor to Theodoric, King of the Gothes, in 12 Books, to

Evagrius Scholasticus 7 began at the Council of Ephefus (viz. Anno 345.) and in 6. Bookes continueth > 595 the Story, to the 12th, yeare of Mauritius the Emperor.

Theodorus Anagnostes or Reader of the Church of of Constantinople, wrote two Bookes beginning at the death of Theodosius the younger anno 450. and ending in the time of luftine, who began bis raigne ----

Nicephorus Califtus, wrote 18. Bookes (translated into Latine by John Lan- ! gus) from the birth of Chrift, to the 16th. of Heraclius, anno

Paulus Orofius a Spaniard(as the request of St. Augustine) wrote 7. Bookes of the Church Story against the Gentiles, from the Cre-ation to the time of Arcadius and Honorius, wherein he lived.

The Magdeburg Centuries fet out by John Wigandus, Marth. Flaccus Illyricus, Matth. Iudex . Bafilius Faber, and others, containing 13. Centuries.

Onuphrius Panuinus fet out an Ecclesiafticall Story from Iul. Ca. far, to Maximinus the 2.

Cæfar Baronius the 2 Cardinal, wrote from the Birth of our Saviour, to the

Abraham Bzovius con-

Henry Spondanus con-

Iohn Foxemente a great ? Volume of acts and Monu. ments of the Church, to the 21558

Rodolphus Hospinianus wrote 3.bookes de Festis, Templis, & Monachatu.

Richard Hooker wrote 5. bookes of Ecclesiaficall Politie, wherein are many passages of Church-Story.

Principal Writers of the Greeke Story.

ERODOT, in his g. Bookes ERODOT, in his 9. Bookes (which he nameth after the 9. Mulcs) treateth of the Greeke Alls, to the yeare 3470.

1. His first Booke relatesh the

passages in the Kingdome of Lydia, from Gyges to Croefus, and the Monarchy of Cyrus, with the Com-monwealths of Athens and Lacedz-

2. The Second describeth Egypt, and the succession of their Kings.

3. The Third. The Story of Cambyfcs, and the Eletion of Darius Hystaspis.

4. The Fourth. The Vnfortunate Expedition of Darius into Scythia.

The Fifth. The State of Athens. Lacedamon and Corinth in the time of Darius Hystaspis.

The Sixth. The Original of the

Lacedemonian Kings, the Warre of Darius with the Greekes, and the Battaile at Marathro.

7. The Seavensh. The Expedition of Xerxes into Greece, with the Battaile at Thermopilæ.

8. The Eighth. The Battaile at Salamis.

9. The last. The Battaile at Platea, by which the Persians were expelled Greece.

Thucydides, continues b the Story 70. geares in 8. bookes, viz. to 3540. 1. The first fetteth downe the Occasion of the Peloponnesian Warre. The Siege of Potidea , and the 50.

geares warre thereupon. 2. The Second, describesh the 3. yeares Warre, with the taking of Potidea.

3. The third, the defection of the Lesbians to the Lacedemonians, with the overthrow at Platæa.

4. The fourth, the siege of Pylus, and the death of Artaxerxes Longi-

5. The fifth, The Battaile of Brafydas the Spartan, and Cleo the Athenian, at Amphipolis, (where both were flain:) and the 50. yeares League of the Greekes. With the Acts during 6. yeares of the

The fixth, the Description of Sicily, and the revolt of Alcibiades, to the Lacedemonians.

7. The Seaventh, the Overshrow of the Athenians in Sicily.

8. The last, the Change of the Democracy at Athens, to an Oligarchy of 400. With the Battaile of Thrafyllus at Abydus.

Xenophon the Muse of Athens, continued the fory in 7. bookes, to the Battaile of Epaminondas as Mantinea, anno 3587.

Diodorus Siculus. Wrote 40. bookes, whereof 15. onely remaine. He went on where Xenophon left with Philip of Macedon, 3588 and continued the flory 60. yeares to 3648.

DOlybius, Tutor and Counceller T to Scipio the younger, wrote the Greeke Story, from the Social War 3730. and the Roman Warre with Philip of Macedon, to the Battaile at Cynocephalæ anno 3753.in 17 bookes. The first 5. were translated by Nicol. Perrot, B. of Sipont in I. taly : and corrected by Musculus , and the Epitome of other 12. was translated by Musculus.

Q. Cur-

Qu. Curtius, wrose the Ads of Alexander the Great, in 10,000kes. Arrian of Nicomedia, wronc

upon the same Subject in 8. bookes.
Pausanias describeth the Provinces of Greece, with the Genealebookes.

Plurarchus Chæronenfis Priest of Apollo (in great estimation with Trajan the Greeke Emperor) wrote the lives of 50. Greekes and Latins, beginning with Theseus King of Athens, and ending with Philopoemon Duke of Achaia.

Writers of Story in Particular Provinces of Greece, eyther of fet purpole, or otherwife.

Of ATHENS.

DIodorus Siculus. Paufanias in his firft Booke. Herodotus. Thucidides: Apollodorus. Higinus. Xenophon. Polybius. Plutarch: Justine. Eusebius. St. Aug, de Civ. Dei. Ludovicus Vives. Natal. Comes. Sigonius of that Commonwealth. Marmora Arundeliana Seld.

OfMycanæ and Lacedæ-MON.

Paulanias in his third Booke Thucidides. Diodorus. Polybius Strabo. Athenaus. Ælian. Seneca. Æschylus. Boccace Sr. Aug. and Vives. Phil Bergomens.

Of Syczon.

Diodore. Polybius. Paufanias in bis fecond Booke: Eusebius. St. Aug. and Vives.

Of Aroos.

Paulan. 1.2. Diodore. Strabo. Polybius. Apollodorus. Boccace. Ovid.

Of CORINTH.

Paufan.1.2. Herodotus.Polybius. Diodorus. St. Aug. and Vives.

Of Macidon.

Instine. Solinus. Plinie. Polybius. Thucydides. Herodot. Diodore. Paufan. lib. 1. Arrian, Livie. Q. Curtius.

Of the Kingdome of LyDIA.

Herodot, Iustine. Strabo. Paufan. 1.3. Selden Marm.

Of ÆGYPT.

Diodore. Herodot. Polybius. Strabo. Iofephus Paufan,l. 1,821 Appian. Plutarch. Lucan. Lacrtius.

Of Perfia and Affyria.

BErofus. Maneth. Metalthenes: Ctefias Gni lius a Phylitian. taken in H arre by Artaxerxes, and kept in his Court. Where he wrote the History of Associate Babylon of Persia, from Nynus to the 7th. yeare after the taking of Athens, by Lylander (viz. the 3. yeare of the 95th. Olympiad) in 23 Bookes. The first fixe whereof, contempe the Affyrian and Babylonian Story. The next five, the Acts of Cyrus. The two next, the lives of Cambyfes, Darius, and Xerxes.

The five following, the lives of Artaxerxes, Longimanus, and the Interregna of Xerxes, and Secundianus, with the life of Darius No-

The reft, describe the Acts of Ar-Diodorus Siculus, He tooke the

reasest part of his Story of Nynus, Semyramis, and Sardanapalus, out of Ctelias.

Herodot fetteth out the acts of Cyrus, and the Persian Monarchy. Appian of Alexandria, wrote the Succession of the Kings of Syria and Afia, from Seleucus (Alexanders Suscessor) to Antiochus Cy-zicenus, who was taken by Pom-

Instine wrote the aces of this Monarchy, from Nynus to Darius

Xenophon. Thucidides. Pluarch. Ælian. Q. Curcius. Valer. Maximus. Herodot · Iofephus. Paufanias I. 1. and 4. Sir Walter Raleigh.

Of TROY.

Dares Phrigius & Troian Prieft. Hewrete a Booke of the Destruction f Troy. Dictis Cretenfis, wrote 6. Bookes

of the Trojan Warre Diodore. Homer. Virgil. Ovid. Livie. Boccace. Natalis Comes.

Of the ABORIGINAS.

Dion Halicarnasseus: Lazius lib. 1. Plutarch. Virgil. Ovid. Boccace. Vives.

Of the LATINBS!

Plinius Secundus. Plutarch. Dion Halicarnasseus. Livie.

OFTVSCANY.

Annius Berofus. Dion Halic. Cato de Origin. Eutropius. Virgil. Itin. Antonini. OF TTALT.

Berofus, Manetho, Annius, Dion Halic, Luitprandus, Blondus. Chronicon Caffin. Lazius Baronius. Leonard Arctine. Guicciardine.

OF SICILY, and NAPLES.

Romwald Archbiftop of Sa-

Pandulphus Collenutius, wrote Compend of the Historie of Na.

Michael Ritius, foure wookes of the Kings of Naples and Sici-

Ánnales Siculi. L Marin, Siculus. Paulus Iovius. W Nangis. Hubert Golzius. Froffard. Iohn Iovianus Pontanus.

Of LOMBARDY.

Paulus Warnefridi, Deacon of Aquileia, Chancelor to Defiderius King of Lombardy. He wrote fixe Bookes of the acts of the Lombards, to King Luitprand. Lazius I. 12. de Migrationib. Carion. 1. 3. Prosper. Onuphrius. Platina.

Phil Berg. Sigonius. Crantzins. Bonfinius.

Of the Exarchats of

Carion 1. 3. Bonfinius . Naucler Blondus. Sabellicus. Onuphrius. Platina, Anastasius.

Of the ROMAN Story.

T Livius, wrote from the building of Rome, to the 4th of Christ, 37. Aug. in 140. Bookes, of which, onely 35. are extant.

Dionytius Halycarnaffeus (one of M Varro's family (prote 11. Bookes in Greeke (translated by Lapus Biragus) 10312. V C. Polybius wrate the Roman Story from the first Punique war, to the Battel at Cyroce phale, N. C. 556 Dion Caffins a Senator and Con. ful of Rome , wrote a Story in So. Bookes, whereof 21. are onely extant and ended with his owne Confulfhip, an. V C.981. Io. Xiphilinus Patriarch of Constantinophe, 1063.72 duced his Story into a Compend.

M Caro wrote 7. Bookes De Originibus; wherein (among other things) the dets of the Romans, to 603. V C. are handled.

Crifpus Saluilius a Senator of Rome wrote Catilines Conspiracy, and the Warre with Jugurth.

Inl. Cafar the Emperor, wrote of the affaires of the Romans, frem 695. V.C. 10 708.

Appian of Alexandria, Gonfellor to Train and Adrian, mrote of the Civil Wars of the Romans, in five Brokes, to the death of Pourpey (which is continued to the death of Cleonacra by another) and of the forreigne marres with Mithrida es, the Spaniards, Carthagenians, and Illyrians.

Velleins Paterculus, mrote in Epiteme of the Roman story, to the 16. of Tyberius, in two unperfell Bookes , fee out by B.Rhen =

Cornelius Tacirus (Governour of Belgia under Adrian) nerotfrom the death of Amouttus to Traian in 33. Bonkes. The five fir contegue the History of Tyberius and the it laft (which only remaine) containe his Annals from the 8th. of Claudius, to the fiege of leru-

C Suctonins Tranquillus, Mr. of the Requests to Adrian , deferibed the lives of 12. Emperors, be-ginning with Iulius Cafar, and in-

ding with Domitian. Herodian of Alexandria, wrote the lives of the Emperors from M. Antoninus the Philosupher, to the death of Gordianus, which fell out an. 244, in 8, Bookes, translated out of Greeke by Policianus.

Ælius Spartiarus, wrote the lives of the Emperors Adrian, Elius, Verus, Didius, Iulianus, Severus, and Pescennius Niger, which he dedicated to Diocletian. He also wrote the lives of Anton. Caracalla, G. Geta, which he dedicated to Constantine.

Iulius Capitolinus described the acts of Anton: Pius, Antoninus the Philosopher, Verus, and Opilius Macrinus, which he dedicated to Diocletian. He wrote also the lives of Pertinax, Clodius Albinus, the Two Maximini, the Three Gordiani, Maximus Balbinus, the mof

of which he dedicated to Coftantine Vulcatius Gallicanus, dedicated the acts of Avidius Caffius, to Diocletian.

Alius Lampridius wrote the lives of Comodus & Antoninus, and dedicated them to Diocletian.

The lives of Antoninus, Diadumenus, Severus, and Heliogabalus, he presented to Constantine.

Trebellius Pollio de faribed the acts of Valerian the Father and Sonne, the two Galieni, the 30. Tyrants, and Claudius.

Flavius

Flavius Vopiscus, the Syraculan, fet downe the Deeds of Aurelian . Tacitus, Florianus, Probus. The 4. Tyranis, viz. Firmus, Saturninus, Proculus and Bonofus, with Carus, Numerianus, and Carinus.

Eutropius wrote an Epitomie of the Roman Story, from the building of Rome to the death of Iovia, unno 264.18 10. Bookes.

Ammianus Marcellinus 4 Greek, prote from Nerva, to the death of Valens, in 31. Bookes, whereof 17. are onaly extant.

C. Plin. Veronenfis. m 20. Bookes defcribed the Acts of Nero, and the

M'ars with the Germans. Iul. Pompon. Lætus, wrete fro the death of Gordian , to the end of Heraclius.

John Bapr. Equation, Prieft of Venice, wrote the Alls of the Emperors from Inlias Cafar, to Mixi-

milian the first, in 3. Bookes. lives of famous men, from Procas Sylvins, to Inlus Cafar, and of the Emperors to the third Confullbip of

Inlian, 360. Christi. Lucius Anneas Floris mrote 4. Rookes of the Koman affaires . O was supposed by some (though not suffly) to be the Epitomizer of Livic.

Plurarch described the Acts of many Romans, beginning with Ro-

milus, and ending with Otho.
Zolymus, an Earle and Advocate of the Excheaner under Theodofius the younger wrote 5. Bookes, in the firft whereof , he wrote of the Emperers, from Augustus se Diocletian : In the other foure, he handled the Roman Story at large.

Flivins Blondus (Secretary to Engenius the 4th. and other Popes) wrote of the Roman acts , from anno 407.10 1440.

Magnus Aurclius Caffiodorus Conful anno 514. Secretary to Theodone Kine of the Gothes, wrote of the Confuls, to his owne time.

Iornindeser Iordanus (ef a No. tary among the Gothes, made Bilban of Ravenna) in bus continuation of Cailiodore treateth of the warres of Honorius, with the Gothes and Vandals.

Procopius Chancelor to Belifarius. described the warres in lustinians time.

Agathias an Advocate of Smyrna, continued him from 554.10 966. Fasti Siculi (composed (as es thought) by Peter, or Cyrus the last Bishop of Alexandria) compre-

bending the Story form the 20. of Heraclius, anno 630. Marcellinus Comes & Count of

Illyin, Chancelor to Iuftinia, wrote from the time of Valens, where Saint lerome, and Amm. Marcellinus left, to the 8th. of Iuftinian.ann.5 34 1. Orofius, a Prieft of Spayne,

compiled a Chronicle, from the Creaation, to the time of Arcadius and Honorius, wherein he lived, viz. about 400. In which he treateth (4mong other things) of the Roman affaires.

Theophilact Simocartus (in thetime of Mauritius, about anno 500.) composed 8. Bookes: in the five firft are handled the acts of Mauritius againft the Perfians, and in the 3. laft, against the Avares and

Paulus Diaconus, wrote to 806. To him, and so Theophanes, Anaftafius and Landulphus Sagax, is afcribed the composing of the Historie called Miscella.

M Anton, Sabellicus, Profesor at Venice . wrote much of the Romane in his General Chronicle.

Iohn Nauclerus, a Nobleman of Sueve, Provoft of the Vniverfity of Tubing, handleth the Came Storie in bis Chronicle.

Ifidore Bifliop of Sevile, wrote (among his other Workes) of the Roman alls, to 1126.

Michael Glycas the Sicilian. in the third part of his fourefold Hillory. treateth of the Roman Empire

from CHRIST, to Constantine. Theodorus Metochyta (who lived in the time of Andronicus Palcologus) wrote from Iul. Cafar to Constantine.

Circlus Sigonius (Professor of the Latine tonque at Bononia, in the time of Pope Gregory the 13.) wrote 20 Bookes of the Westerne Empire. a Chronology upon Livic, and of the Magistracy of the Roman Empire. John Cuspinian, Orator to Maximilian the Emperor, wrote a Commentary of the Roman Confuls, and

of the Calars and Emperors. Iohn Slevdan, wrote concerning he 4. Monarchies.

Onuphrius Panuinus, compyled the Fasti and Tryumphes of the Roman Emperors, from Romulus, to Charles the 5th.

Of the Story of the Roman, and Greeke Emperors at Confantinople, till the Turkes

NICEPHORY'S Patriarch there, death of Mauritius, to the marriage Constantine and Irene.

Michael Glycis. In his fourth part of bis Quadripartite Historie. treateth of the acts of the Emperors. from Constantine, to the death of Alexius Comnenus anno 1118.

Leunclajus continued him, to the loffe of Constantinople.

Zofimus wrote 6. Bookes , in the first whereof be briefly discourseth of the Cafars to Diocletian ; in the other, he more largely describes b the acts of the Emperors, to the fiege of

Rome by Alaricus, anno 410. Conftantine Manaffes wrote in verse from the Creation, to the end of Nicephorus Botoniates, 1081-

George Cedrenus & Monke, wrote a Compendium of History, fro the Creation, to the time of Islac Commenus, anno 1057. Hu Story is the same with Curopulates.

John Zonaras Principal Secre. tary to Alexius, wrote to his time, 1117. The life of Alexius was fupplyed by Alexia Comnena, the Emperors daughter.

Nicetus Chonintes, continueth Zonaras, to anno 1206.

John Cantacuzenus (firft Emperor, then a Monke) wrote the Story of the raignes of himselfe, and Andronicus, in 4 Bookes

Nicephorus Gregoras prote the Story of Constantinople, of 145 yeares in 11. Bookes, from Theodorus La caris the firft, to the death of Andronicus Palcologus, the Laft. anno 1261.

The Historie called Miscella composedby Theophanes, Anastafius , Landulphus Sagax , and P. Diaconus.

Of the Latine Emperors at Constantinople.

IOhn Logothetes wrote this Hi-(the Inauguration of Baldy n) to the time that the Latins were expel-

led, viz. 1261. Nicephorus Gregoras. In bis Generall Story of the Greekes of this time, treateth of the Latins allo.

Carion, in his 4th. Booke, handleth the Succession of the Latine Emperors here.

Matt. Paris in his Story of Engand writeth of the affaires of the Latins at Conftantinople. With divers others.

Of the German Story. Ornelius Tacitus (besides bis Cornelius Tacitus (John Annals) wrote of the Scituation , manners, and people of Germany. C. Plin. Veronenfis, described the PVarres of the Romans with the

Iul. Cæfar wrote 8. Bookes of Com. mentaries of the Gaule & Belgique WATTE

John Aventine (besides bis Annales Boiorum, which reached from the Floud to 1533.) wrote 10. booker Germaniæ Illustratæ.

Albertus Argentinenfis, wrete this Story from the Coronation of Rodulph of Habspurg, viz. 1273. to the death of Charles the 4th 1378. Luitprand (Secretary to Beren-

garius King of Italy, and Bifhop of Cremona) treated of the German affaires from 830. to 963.
Iohn Trithemius (fift Abbot of Spanheim, then of Wiritzburg (be. sides his booke of the famous men of

Germany) wrote the Chroniele of Hirfauge, from \$30 to 1370. Lamberrus Schaffnaburgenfis, Monke of Hirsfeild, described the affaires of Germany to 1077. He was

continued to 1472. by a Monke of Colen. Helmoldes Prieft of Lubec, fee out a Chronicle of the Sclavi, from Charlemaigne, and the conversion

of the Saxons, to 1168. The Chronicle called Compilatio Chronologica, fetteth downe the Acts of Germany, to 1471. Glaber Rodulphus, composed five

bookes, from 1009. to the times of Conrad the 2. and Henry the 3. Witichindus Monke of Corbey, wrose 3, bookes of the Saxon Hiftory with the lives of Henry the Folconer, and Otho the first.

Diethinarus, Biftop of Merspurg in Milnia, wrose 7, bookes of the alls of Henry the 1. Othe the 1, 2, and 3 and of Henry the 2, in whole time be lived.

George Fabritius fet out 7. booker of the state of Milnia, and one of the Eiellers of Saxony.

Wippo the Prieft, wrote the life of Conrad the Salien, and dedicated is to Honry the 3.

Bertholdus a Monke of Constace, wrose the Hiftery of his time from anno 1153, to 1100.

Bruno the Monke describeth the Saxon Warre from 1073. to 1082. Paulus Langius, Monke and Prieft of Germany, wrote the Chro-

nicon Cassinense, from 1468. 10 Iacobus Wimphelingius, Priest of Spire, wroten Epitomic of the Acts of the German Emperors to his

ime, viz. 1490. Marrinus Polonus, Bifhop of Confentit, Panitentiary to Inocent the 4. fet out a Chronicle of the

Emperors, from Augustus to 1272. Romwaldus Archbilhop of Salerne, wrote from the Creation, to

Henry Bebelius(4 Suevian) prote of this Empire, and of the Acts of the Ancient Germans.

Conrada Lichtenau, Abbot of Vriperg, in his Chronology, treated much of the German affaires, to 1229 He was continued to 1540.

Regino Abbot of Prumia, wrote from CHRIST, 10 967

Sigebert Monke of Gemblacum, from 381. to 1112. and he was contimued by Rob. de Monte, 10 1210. Hermannus Contractus, to 1065. Hen Stero Abbot of Piburg, wrote from Fred. Barbaroffa, (1152.) to

Vlric and Conrad Wellingi

continued him to 1335. Eberard of Alteim Archdeacon of Ratisbon, wrote from 1273. to 1305. He, and Stero wrote (o like, that the one is supposed to have borromed of the other.

Henry Monke of Rebdorffe, wrote the lives of Adolph, Albert, Frederic, Lewes of Bavaria, and Charles the 4. from 1291.to 1366.

Gobelinus Persona Deane of Bilefield, in his Colmedron trea. teth of this Empire, to 1418. Huldericus Mutius Profesor at

Bafile, deferibed the Manners, Griginals, and Acts of the Germans, in 31. Bookes, to 1539.

Beatus Rheannus wrote 3. Bookes of Commentaries of Germany. Conradus Peutinger (besides his

Books De Migratione Gentium) touches b the affaires of Germany. Iohn Cuspinian, composed abooke of Germany, which hee called Au-

John Sleydan wrote from 1517.10

Raphael Volaterranus wrote 38. Beokes, Commentariorum Vrba. norum (as being at Rome, and dedicated is to Pope Iulius the 2.) diffinguifbed into 3. Tomes, in the fecond whereof, be describesh the acts of the Emperers:

Wolfgangus Lazius Phylitian & Historian of Vienna, in his bookes De Migratione Gentium, treatetb much of the affaires of Gormany.

Divers other Authors who handled the Story of this Nation.

Francis Guicciardine. P. Iovius Pytheus. Fulbertus. Helpidius. Genebrard Munster. Naucler. Sabellicus. Platina. Onuphrius. Baronius. Monachus Colonientis. Chronica Saxoniæ. Magdeburg.

Herffeld. Augustan. Annales. Fuldens- Helver. Suevorum. Thuring. &c.

Of the Sicambrian and French Story.

IVLIVS C.E.SAR, eight bookes of

Io. Trithemius, from an. Christi. 433 to the 22. of Maximil. in three Tomes.

John Tilius from Merovee to Henry the third.

Gregory, Bishop of Tours, tenne Books of the Alls of France to his own time,572. The 11. booke (to the death of Charlemaigne) was supplyed by Fredegarius.

Aimonius the Monke (who lived 828.) 5. bookes with an Appendix to

him, to the death of Philip 1165.
Nithardus in foure bookes described the Civil wars of the children of Lewes the Gentle (from the death of Charlemaigne) to 842.

Rhegino, Abbot of Prumia in Lorrevne, chiefly bandleth the French Story to 908.

Frodoard Canon of Rhemes, composed a Chronicle to 966. published by Pytheus.

Theganus(Suffragan of Trevers)
wrote the life of Lowes the Gentle. Ado, Archbifbop of Vienna, wrote

to 879. Ivo Bifton of Chartres (who lined an. 1100.) composed a briefe Chronicle of the Kings of France.

Flaccus Alcuinus, or Albinus (an English man, Scholer to Bede) wrote the Annals of France to 1294. fee out by Pytheus.

W. Nangis, Monke of St. Dionyle, mroteto 1301.

Helgaldus, Monke of Floriac, deferibed the Acts of Robert, fonne to Hugh Capet, published by Pytheus. Iohn Froffart, Canon and Treasurer of Heynalt, composed two bookes of the French Story from 1326, to

1396. Paulus Amilius wrote to the 5th of Charles the 8.an. 1488.

Michael Ritius Couleilorto Lewys the 12. composed three bookes of the Story of France.

Rupert Gagwyn in eleuen bookes comprized the Acts of 700, yeares, and came to the yeare 1500.

Philip Commines, a Knight of Flanders, and Lord of Argenton, wrote the lives of Lewes & Charles the 8th

Paulus Iovius described the live of Charles the 8. Lewes the 12. and Urancis the firft,

John de Serres, wrote from Pinaramund to 1598.

Pierre Matthew continued that Hiflory from Francis to the death of Henry the fourth, and fome, fince to 1622.

Galeatius Capella, wrote of the warre betweene Francis the 1, and Charles the 5. from 1520. to 1530. Iac. Aug. Thuanus. fecond President of Paris, wrote from 1543. to 1 608. and was continued to 1618.

Rod. Botoreus from 1594 to 1610 Vincentius Lupanus composed 3. bookes of the Magistrates of France. W. Paradine wrote of the ancient State of Burgundy.

Iohn Crifpin , from the Birth of Chrift to 1576. continued to 1600. Wolf. Lazius 1. 20 treateth of the Cimmerij and Sicambri.

Beatus Rhenanus writeth of the Original and transmigration of the French.

Others that write obiter of that Story.

Orofius. Eutropius. Marcellinus. Profper, Sigebert, Iornandes Procopius, Caffindore, Blondus, Agathias. P. Diaconus, Aventine Fulbertus. Pol Virgil. Guicciardine. Schardius. Gordonius. Annales Friziæ. Flandriæ.

Fuldenses. Belgiæ.

Of CELTIBERIA and SPAYNE.

Iulius Cafar wrote one booke of the Warres with Spayne. Appian of Alexandria wrote of the Came Cubicst.

> These ensuing Authors are set out by ROBERT BEALS in two Volumes.

Marius Arctius, Patritian of Syracula, bis description of Spayne. Iohn, Bifhop of Gerunda, wrote 10. bookes of the Kings of Spayne, from the comming of Hercules thither to

Theodofius the Emperor. Rodericus Ximenes, Archbishop of Toledo, from Hercules to Ferdi-

naud.the 3.ann. 1243. Rodericus Santius, Bishop of Pa lenza from before the defirmation of Troy to Henry the 4. 1454. in foure bookes.

Iohannes Vaseus borne at Bruges, Schoolemaster at Bracara, composed a Chronicle to 1020.

Alfonfus a Carthagena, Bifhop of Bourgos, of the Kings of Spayne, to Michael Ritius, & Neapolitan, 3. bookes of the Kings there, to Philip,

father to Charles the 5. Francis Tarapha, Canon of Barcinoc, from Tubal, to Charles the 5. an. 1516.

A Treatife of the Atts of Philipthe 2. Luc Marineus Siculus, 22. bookes

of the Spanish History. Laur. Valla, Patritian of Rome three bookes of the life of Ferdinand.

King of Arragon. Æl. Anton. Nebriffensis, compo fed two Decads of the Hillory of Spaine to 1485. and two bookes of

be Warre in Navas.

Dumian a Goes, & Knight of Portugal deferibed Spayne.

Alvarus Gomecius, wrate èight bookes of the Alls of Francis Ximerus, Archbilhop of Toledo. Lucas Biftop of Tuy, wrote from the Creation to the Ara 1274, anno Christi 1226.

Ifidore, Bifton of Sevile, from the Creation to the 5. of Suintilla, anno

Ildephonfus, Bishop of Toledo, his disciple continued him.

Idacius, a Bilhop of Galecia, wrote History from the first consulfhip of Theodofius (an.403)10490. wherin betreateth of Spanish affayres.

Paul. Orotins the Spaniard in his Seven bookes of History hundlesh the Acts of this Kingdome.

Iohn Annius following Berofus though Fictitious wrote of the first 24. Kings of Spaine.

Baptifta Mantuan describeth the taking of Granado from the Moores ann.1492. Wolfg. Lazius in his fifth booke

reateth of the Celta. Others that write rubon this Story in the relation of o-

ther History. Livie, Florus, Tacitus, Plinie, Suetonius. Mela. Ptolomy. Strabo. Iulius Capitolinus. Dion Hali-Carn. Iustine, Eutropius, Victor. Prosper. P. Diaconus, Marcellinus. Caffiodore. Aufonius Prudentius. B. Rhenanus, Sabellicus,

Volateran, Carion, Oforius, Guic-

ciardine. Maffeus. Chytreus,&c.

Of the Gothes in Spaine and elfewhere.

CASSIOD OR & wrote tweluebooks of the Gothes, which I ornandes or Iordanus (as fome conceive)epitomized. He continued the Story to

Vitiges, an. 537. Ifidore, Bifhop of Sevil compiled a Chronicle of the Gothes, from Valerian to Sifebutus, andofthe Vifi-

gothes, to Ervigius. Luc. Mar. Siculus, wrote of the first comming of the Gothes into

Spaine. Iohannes Magnus . Archbilhop of Vpfale.wrote 24. books of the Goths and Sueves to Gustavus, 1523. which was published by his brother Olaus Magnus, Likewife Archbi-

flop of Vpfale. Sidon: Apolinaris, Bifhop of Avergne, wrote the life of Theodoric, King of the Visigothes.

Ricobaldus of Ferrara, composed the life of the fame Theodoric. Procopius wrote three bookes of the Gorhique War.

Agathias, fine bookes of the Came Subiect. Leon. Arctine composed 4. books of the Gothique war with the Itali-

Wolfg. Lazius in his tenth booke sheweth the Original and transplanting of the Gothesa

Other Writers.

Vopifcus. Profper. Oroffus. B. Rhenanus. Sigonius Vafeus. Peutinger. Bernard, Inftinian.

> Of the Hunnes and Hungarians.

ANTONIVS BONFINIVS comthe Hungarian Heftery to an. 1495. He was continued by Sambucus to 1581. and be, to Rodulph the 2.

Michael Riving wrose 2. bookes of the Kines of Hungary, fram Valens to Maximilian.

Iohn Heroldmade a fhort Chronelogie of this Kingdome.

Phil. Callimachus (a Florentine Secretary to Calimire, King of Polonia) wrote three bookes of the Alls of Ladiflaus, King of Hungary and Polonia, with another booke, Riled by him Accers

Nicolas Olahus, Metropolitan of Strigonium, composed a booke, called Arrila

Abr. Batfcay wrote a Chronology f the Kings of Hungary.

Io.de Turocz made a Chronicle of the Kings of Hungary to 1464. with another of King Lewes added to it by lohn, Archdeacon of Kikellew,in Transylvania.

An Epitome of the affaires of Hungary, composed by PETRYS RAN-ANVS ending with the wars between Matthias and Prederic, the third Emperor. This is continued to Ferdinand, by Sambucus.

Io. Piftorius made a Genealogy of the Kings of Hungary. Thefe are all fet out (with others) by

Io. Sambyevs. Lazius in his fourth booke preapeth of the Pannonii.

Other Writers, John mention

the Acts of this People. Marcellinus. Socrates. Letus. ocopius. Caffiodore.lornandes Aventine. Witchind. Frodoard. P. Diaconus Crantz. Fabritius. Cuspinian. Herburt. Vrspergenfis. Luitprand. Sigonius.Pet. Bizarus. Galcot. Martius. Stella Budina.

Of the VANDALS.

Azivs in his elenenth booke treateth of their Original and al. terations.

Alb. Crantzius, Deane of Hamburg wrote 14. bookes of their Mi-Isidore, Bishop of Sevile, made a

Chronicle of their Ads. Procopius wrote of their Wars.

Others.

Iornandes. P. Diaconus. Blondus. Orofius, Profper. Vafeus. Naucler. Caffiodore. Ifidorus. Cufpinian. Onuphrius. Sigonius.

Of

Of the Danes and Normegians.

SAxo Grammaticus, Provoft of Roschild, prote 16. bookes of this Story so the time of Camutus, fon of Waldemare.

Albertus Crantzius, wrote their Story to an. 1505.

Ic.Ifaac Potanus wrote ten books of thu Story to 1448, with a description of the Countres.

Lazius in bis 1 1th booke treateth of them, and fessesh downe a Genealogy of their Kings.

Adam, Canon of Breme, wrote (4mong other things of this Story from the time of Charlemaigne, to Henry the 4th above 300. yeares.

Other Writers.

Schardius. Abbas Stadens. Chytreus, Hoveden. Annales Suev.Fuldenfes.Belgia.&Traica.

Of the Sueves.

IOhn and Olaus Magnus, both Archbishops of Vpfale, wrote their

Alb. Crantzius # an. 1505. Lazius in bis 8th booke fetteth downe their Original and Alls. Chytreus, Pontanus, &c.

Of the Polonians.

TIncentius Cadlucus wrote the firf Story of this Nation. Martinus Cromerus . Bilbas a Varna, wrote to the time of Sigil mund 1506. in 30.beokes.

Io. Herburt, a Senator of Polonia,20.beokes to Sigifmund.

Alexander Gagwyn, a Kniebt of this Country shree Tomes. The fir & whereof treated of the Kings of this Nation, from Lechus to Steph. Barrori.

Matt.a Michov. Dodor of Phys. fique, and Canen of Cracavia. prote 2. beeks of Sarmatia Afiatica, and Europaul.

Dubravius. Bonfinius. Chyfreus. Sleydan.

Of the Bobemians.

Osmas, Deane of Progue, wrote this Story to 1086, to the crownine of Vratiflaus.

Encas Sylvins, (afterward Pope Pius the 2) wrote to Frederic the 3. Iohn Dubrauins, Bishop of Olo-muzum, 33. bookes, to the time of

Ferd.the Emperor. Chronicon Aula Regia, of the Alls of King lohn, from 1317-to

lacob Picolomineus, Cardinal of

Papia, prote the Story of Geo. Po. dictorad King, and of the Hushits.

Lazius, in his feventh booke, treateth as large of the Boij. John Aventine, prote 7. bookes of

the Annales of the Boij.

Others. Cuipinian Chyereus. Bonfinius Pontanus. Dubravius. Sleydan.

Of the Venetians.

M. Ant. S.bellicus. Profesor of Arse at Venice, wrose three bookes of the Scienation, and one of the Magistrates of Venice. He treateth of the Ads of this Nation, in his Æneids.

Gafpar Contarenus, Cardinas and Patritian of Venice, composed 5. bookes of that Story, to the time of Nicolas de Ponte. 1578, translated by Sir Lewes Lewkenor.

Pet · Paul. Vergerius, wrote one books of this State.

Bernard Instiniano, Patritian of Venice, wrote 15. bookes of the Original of Venice. The History of the quarrell between

Pope Paul she 5. and she Venetians.

Blondus, Laon, Chalcondvlas, Naucler. Procop. P. Diaconus Guicciardine.P.Iouius. &c.

Of the Turkes and Sarazens.

Aonicus Chalcódilas an Athenian, wrote tenne bookes of the Turkes Story.

Carion in his tourth and fifth Bookes, treatesh of the Turkes and Scythians.

Hayto the Armenian, wrote of the Tartars.

The Turkish History written by Richard Knolls.

Other Writers.

The ophanes. Cedrenus. Zacuthi. Histor. Miscellæ. Nicephorus Gregoras.Lazius. Leunclaius.Sambucus.Heroldus,&c.

Of the Kingdome of Ierusalem and recovery of Palelline.

W. Archoishop of Tyre, wrote 2 : bookes of that Story, to the time of Baldwyn the 4th. 1173. Io. Herold continued him in fixe bookes to the time of Pope Nicol. the 4.anno 1288.

Micha Ritius wrote a booke of this

Benedictus de Accoltis, composed 4. bookes of the recovery of the Holy Land.

Others.

Matt. Paris . W: Malmebury. Nagis.Mar:Siculus.Zacuth, Annal Friz. Monach C olon. Cuspin. Befides divers others mensioned in the Chronology.

Of Flanders and Holland.

Ames Meyer composed 17 bookes of their Story, unto the death of Charles, Duke of Bur-

Adrian Barland, made a Chronicle of the Dukes of Brabant to 1524. Gerard Geldenhaurius, a History of Holland, from Bato (from whom Batavia)the fiell King, to Charles the fifth.

Iohn Merchant compiled a booke of the memorable things in Flanders Lewes Guicciardine wrote three

bookes of Belgio.
Phil. Galleus composed a Chronicle of Belgia from 1566.10 1569. Gerard Candidus the like, from

1566.te 1579. Eman. Metteranus, wrote the gene rall Story of Belgia, from 1369. to 1596.

A Monke of Esmond, made Chronicle of Belgia, especially of Holland , from 647.to 1205. The Iriumphs of Naffau fer out

in French, and translated by Nicol Shute. Others:

Chronicon Vitraiea. Frodoard. Annal Fuldens. Abbas Vrfpergenfis. Sleydan . Chytreus.

Of Great Brytaine.

E Thelwerd wrote a general Chro-nicle from the Creation, wherein he treateth of the affaires of England to the end of King Edgar, in 4. bookes.

Afferius Menevensis, wrote the Acts of King Alfred, from 849. to

William, Monke of Malmesbury wrote fine books of the Kings of Eng-Land, from 449 to 1142, and two books called Historiæ Novellæ, from 1126.10 1142.

Hen. Archdescon of Huntingdon. wrose eight bookes, to the death of K.

Venerable Bede wrote fine bookes of the English Ecclesiasticall Hiflory beginning with the entrance of Iulius Cælar into Britayne, and ending anno 731.

Roger de Hoveden, composed two bookes from the time where Bede left, to King John.

Ingulfus, Secretary to W.D. of Normandy , and Abbot of Croy land, wrote from 664, to 1066.

Gildas the Monke, called Sapiens, wrote a booke de excidio Britanniæ.

Eadmerus, Monke of Canterbury wrote fixe bookes from 1066,to 1122 being the raignes of King William the 1, and 2. and King Henry the 1. fet out by Mr. Sciden.

William Gemeticenfis, wrote the lives of the Dukes of Normandy, and in it, the Story of England.

Matthew Paris, Monke of Saint Albans, wrote from the Conquest to 1259. His Story was continued by W. Rifhanger & Monke there, to 1273. He alfo made a Chronicle, called Opus Chronicoru, from 1239.
so his ownestime, viz. so the raigue of Edward the 3.

Ranulph Higden, Monke of Chefter, made the Poly-Chronicon in fixe bookes, from the Creation to 1363, translated and continued for 55 geares by lohn Trevila.

Tho. Walfing ham , Menke of St Albans (besides bis Ypodigma Newstria, which began with Rollo. 897. 10 1417) treated of the English Story from Henry where Mat. Paris lefe, to the elementh of Henry 5th

He alfo continued Raph of Che-Acr. from 1342:10 1417.

Marth. Westminster, wrote from the Creation to 1377. His Story is called Florilegus.

Tho.de la More Knight, fervant to Edward thez . whose life and death

Geffery. Archdeacon of Monmouth, Bishop of Saint Assaph, com. posed the British History from Brute.

William Newbrigenfis, wrote two bookes from the Conquerour, to

Florentius Bravonius, Monke Worceter, compiled a Chronicle from the Creation to 1118. It was continued by another Monke there to 1163.

Robert Fabian, Londoner, wrote a Concordance of Histories, from Brute to Henry the 2. and from Richard the 1.to Hen. the 7.

W. Caxton wrote the bookes called Fructus Temporum, from the 22.0f Edwardthe fourth (1483)6 continued

Trevifa in his Appendix to Poly-Chronicon, translated into Latine by Io. Maior, a Scottish man, who also wrote a Chronicle of Great Britayne, to the time of King Henry the 8ths marriage with the Lady Katharine of Spayne, and dedicated it to King limes the 5th.

Ichn Froffart, wrote of the Warre berweene England and France, from 1326.to 1399.

A fort Treatife called De rebus geitis Britannicæ Commentarioli tres, from Brute to Queene Eliza-

Polydore Virgil wrote the Britayne Story from Brute 1508 (the death of Henry the fe wenth) in 26. bcokes.

Raphael Holinshead wrote from the Conquest to 1577. He was contimued by others to 1586.

Edward Hall, from the beginning of the diffension betweene the houses of Yorke and Lancaster, and ender b with the death of Hen. 8.

Richard Grafton wrote from Brute to the time of Queene Elizaberh.

Iohn Stowe, wrose from Brute, so the end of Queene Elizabeth , and is (the greater pity) continued to thefe imes by Edmund Howes.

William Cambden, Clarenceaux wrote the life of O. Elizabeth , & the description of Britayne, called his Britannia.

George Buchanan, wrote the Story of Scotland from Fergufius to Q. Mary intwenty bookes. John Selden in bis Analecton, re-

wineth many ancient Monuments of the English Government. Iohn Speed, besides his description

of Britayne, writeth the Story of it With many others upon the raignes of scuerall Kings of this Land.

Of the Bishops of England, and Wales.

The lives of 70. Archbishops of Canterbury, described a tooks called Antiquitates Britannica, ending with Cardinal Poole. VeneraVen. Bede in his Ecclefiaftical Story. Wil Malmesbury, in his Booke De Gestis Pontificum

Henry, Archdeacon of Huntingdo. Roger Hoveden. Ingulfus. Matt: Paris, Matt: Westminster. Thomas Walfingham:

Turgot, Prior of Durham. who lied about 1115. and wrote the Story of that Church, a MS. W Newbr. Giraldus Cambrenfis.

John Bale: B.of Offery in Ireland: Francis Mason, his Consecration of Bilbops in England.

Francis Godwyn, B.of Hereford, who revived the decayed Monuments of the Bishopriques of England and with ereat paines and indgement hath disposed them into an excellent mehade to 1621.

A short Chronology bound at the ena of Antiquitates Britannicæ, called Fasti Regum & Episcoporum to the Conquest.

Of Popes and their Estates. E Viebius writeth of them to Syl vefter, an. 329. St. Ierome 10 Damasus, 381.

Prosper to Leo the Great, 448 M: Palmerius Flor. to Nic. 5. 1450

Pifanus to Sixt. 4. 1481. Rob. Barnes to Alex, the 2, 1160 Anastalius (Cardinal, and Library-Keeper to Greg 4) to Nic. 1.858. Platina (Library-Keeper to Sixt.4.) to Paul the 2.

Onuphrius Panuinus, centinu bim to Pius theisth. 1566. Ant: Cicarella continued bim to

Paul the 5th. 1605. Landulphus de Columna, so Pope one, 854.

Mart. Polonus to Clem.the 4.1272 Pandulphus, Cardinal of Pifa , to

Vrban the 2. 1184. Regino. to the death of Leo 8.984. Schaffnab so Victor the 3. 1086. Herm, Contract. to Nic. 2. 1058. Mar. Scotus to Clement 3. 1188. Dodechinus re Victor Antip. 1160. Sigebert to Paschal the 2. 1102. Rob de Monte, se Inoc. 3. 1201.

Compil: Chronologica, to Sixtus he fourth. 1471. Phil. Bergomenf. to Inoc. 3. 1484

Naucler. to Alex-6.1500. Polydore Virgil, and Sabellicus Pius the 3. 1503. Vifoergenfis with the Cont. and

lo. Functius to Clem. the 7. 1524. Benno the Cardinal , wrote the life of Hildebrand (Greg. the 7th) who lived 1073 with other things of Benet the oth. Gregor the 6th, Silvefler the first, Io. the 20th, Leo the oth, Alex.the sith, and others.

Leonard Aretine , wrote of th Schisme betweene Viban and Cle ment, 1080.

Iohn Gobelinus, Secretary to Pius the 2. whose alls he wrote among ober things in twelue bookes. Raphael Volateran, in his fecond

Tome writeth of their acts.

Cæfar Baronius, with his continu. s, Bzovius & Spondanus, to 1621 Befides thefe, their acts are toucher mof Writers.

of Councile Everious Binius in foure Tomes, marked alwayes in the Chronology, C.

Socrates. Sozomen. Theodoret. nealogia Deorum Gentilium. Prosper August, Baronius. Caranza. Functius Crab.&c.

Of Heretiques.

Enfebius, Termilian, Irenaus, Epiphanius. Clemens. Lactantius. Ruffinus-Socrates-Sozomen. Theodoret. Nicephorus. Isidore. Euarius. Platina. Daneus, Martinius,

Of Fathers and Dodors of the Church.

Viebius. Ierome. Tertullian Chryfostome. Ireneus. Augu ftine, Socrates, Zonaras, Zofimus, Evagrius. Ruffin. Nicephorus Theodorer. Bede. Isidore Hisp Possevinus, Prosper, Photius, Pal. merius. Suidas. Cedrenus. Mar. Scotus.Sigebert.Caffiodore.Herm Contractus. Vripergenfis. Schaffnaburgensis. Gennadius. Platina Onuphrius. Bergomenfis. Catalog: Teftium, Centur: Magdeb, P. Diaconus. Costerus. Trithemius. Aventine. Procopius. Nauclerus. Sabellicus. Blondus. Volateran. Ior danes. Crantzius. Chytreus. Greg: Turon. Æn. Sylvius. Capgrave Leland. Bale. Genebrard. Dubravius. Pytheus. Rubeus. Tansteter. Geiner. Frizius. Functius. Baronius Bzouius. Spondanus. Voffius &c. of Philosophers, Feets, and other fa.

mous men in all qualities. Diogenes Laertius, ten bookes of the lives of Philosophers. Eunapius of the like.

Æmilius Probus of 23 famous me. Geo. Coffunder, of divers Worshies. Plinie the 2. of 77 famous men. Suetonius of the like.

Fr. Petrarch, foure bookes, and an Episome of Samous men. Lobard Syrichius, a supplement of

that Epitome. Flau. Philostratus, a dialogue of the Heroes in the Troian War, with two

bookes of famous Sophifters. Suidas of divers Emperors. Pet. Crinitus, the lines of famous

Volateran. bis booke of famous m salled Anthropologia. Io-Leland abridged by Io. Bale, who wrote foure Centuries

of the famous men of Great Britayne from Taphet to 1557. Aulus Gellius, hu Nodes Attica Clement in his eight bookes called Stromata

M: Varro. Plato. Apollodorus. St. lerome Eusebius . Orofius. Galen. Barbaruffa,to 1152. Tatian.Quintilian. Plurarch.Xilander. Sidonius. Photius. Lactintius. from the beginning to 1 146 Prosper. Censorinus. P. Diaconus. Sigonius. Ifidore Hifp. Erasmus. Syncellus. Giraldus · Platina. Fun- Cotinued by another Monk there to 116 dius. Vripergenfis. Pytheus. M. Scorus Sigebert Chytreus Forferus. Golzius: Bucholcer. Baronius. Gordon. Vossius, Seldens Mar. mor. Gefner. Frizius. Helvicus. Reufner-Mander-Vafirius, &c.

Of Stories, Fables, Fictions, &c. EV febius in his Chronology. S. Aug. in his 22. bookes, De Civ. Dei. Lud. Vives Commentaries on them

Servius in bis Aneids. Athenaus in his 15. bookes of Dyp nofophiftes.

Natalis Comes, in his ten bookes, cal led Mythologia. Godfry Linocer , his Mythelogy of

she Muses. Lil. Greg. Gyraldus of Ferrara, 17. Treatifes or Syntagmata of the Heathen

Apollodorus of Athens, in his three bookes de Origine Deorum. Hefiod. in bis Catalogue.

Phil. Bergomenfis, Lactantius. Homer. Horace.Propertius. Virgil.Ouid Fibullus. Lucan. Seneca. Paufanias. Diod:Siculus-Herodot, Plutarch-Xc nophon. Dion: Hali-Carnaffeus. Strabo. Thucidides. Livie. Iul: Solinus. Dion Caffius. Tacitus. Plato. Auli Gellij Noctes Attica &c.

Of Countries, Kingdomes, Cities, erc. DTolomy. Mela.Strabo. Plinie. Tacitus. Hayto. Leo Afric. Munfter. Ortelius, Columbus, Lazius, Vefputius. Stella-Pet: Martyr-Paul: Venetus. Gemma Phrifius. Matt: a Michov. Steph: de urbibus. Geo: Brawne. A. drianus Romanus, Hift: Imperii. Aubertus Mireus. Vascus.

Giraldus Cambrenfis. Hackluit. Cambden. Sr: Edwyn & Geo. Sandys. Pet: Heylyn. Richardson. Johnson. Speed.&c.

CHRONOLOGERS who wrose of the affaires of all Nations. bele began from the Creation. EVictius wrote from the Creation, to

St. lerome continues & Eufeb.to 379. Profper of Aquitayne (firft Notary to Pope Leo, then B. of Rhegium to 445. Mat. Palmerius the Florentine to 1449 M. Palmerius the Pifan to 1481. He is continued by another to 1512.

Fasti Siculi composed as is thought by B. of Alex. from the Creation to 640. Ab. Vripergenfis from Ninus to 1128. Considued to 1537. Hermannus Contractus (of the contra-

dien of his finewes) fonto the F. of Veringen in Suevia, and a Monke, to 1065. Berthold, Prief of Constance contiued him to 1076.

Lamb, Schaffnaburgenfis, Monke of Herfveld, from the Creation to 1077. A Monke of Erpsf: cosinued him to 1352 Marianus Scotus , Monke of Fulda, rom the Creation to 1082.

Dodechim, Abbet of St. Difibodus, continued him to 1200. Otho, B. of Frizingen, wacle to Fred. Val: Maximus. Macrobius. Livic. Otho of S. Blaze continued him to 1210

Godfry, Pries of Viterbium, wrote Florence, Manke of VVorceter, from the Creation to 1139.

Constance Manasses, 10 1084. George Cedrenus 30 1057. Ado, Archb. of Vienna to 879. Albert, Abbos of Stade, from the Cr

ation so 1256. Ifidore, Archb. of Sevil. 10 1126. VV. Nangis, Benedictine Monke rom the Creation to 1301.

Two Monkes continued him to 1368. Iohn Auentine from the floud to 1533 Michael Glycas the Sicilian, wrote Io. Boccace in bis 15. books, De Ge-Quadr. Annales. In the firft be handleth

the Creation, the 2. to Christs birth the 2.10 Conftantine, the 4th, to 1118. Ethelward, from the Creation to 059. Ranulph, Monke of Chefter, his Po-

v-Chronicon to 1363. Iohn Trevila continued him to 1418. Mat.vveltminster, bis Florilegus fro

be Creation to 1377. Romwild B, of Salerne, to 1177.

VVernerus Rollewinck, & Carchufiin bis Fasciculus Temporum to 1474. To.Linterius continued him to 1515. Vincent, B. of Beauuois, bis Specu-

lum Historiale to 1244.
Paulus Orofius, senen bookes to 460. Hartmannus Schedel, his Chronicon Chronicorum to 1492.

Antoninus, B.of Florence, bis Tri partite History in 24 Titles. The first from the Creation to 314. The second to 1313. The last to 1459.

Iac:Phil, Bergomas, his Supplementum Supplementi to 1485. Io. Functius of Norimberg to 1574. Iohn Naucler, Rector of the Pninerfity

of Tubing to 1500. His works were digested into bester methodeby Melanet. & continued by Nic. Baselius, Monk of Hirlaugeto 15 15. Anton Sabel. the Venetian to 1504.

Gafper Hedio continued him to 1538 Io. Carions Chronicle, perfected by Melanet. Gafp Peucer reachethto 1576. Gerard Mercator, and Mat. Beroaldus, by Eclipfes and Aftronomicall Ob-

ernations to 1567. Dau Chytreus fro the Creation to 1585 Sebaftian Veronius, Provoft of Fri-

1112 to 1586 Ab. Bucholcer, the father & fonto 1612 Iacobus Gordonius to 1612. Elias Reufnerto 1608.

Seth Calvifius to 1614. Continued by another to 1629. Christ. Heluicus, Professor of Hebrew n the Vniversitie of Giellento 1618. Continued by another to 1629.

Tho Lanquette 2 . Christi, 1. Cooper continued him to 1559. Iac Capellus, to the birth of Chrift. Vvilliam Petkins, from the (reation

o the end of the New Testament. From the Birth of Chrift Dacius or Itacius, Bishop of Lemica in Spagne, to 457.

Regino. Abbot of Prumia to 905. Rouerius continued him to 967. Sigebert Gemblacenfis from 381.10 (fe 1210. Rob. Abbot of Monte continued him

Martinus Polonus to 1272. Siffrid, Priest of Milna fro 458.to 1307 Compilatio Chronologica, from

Christo Sirth, to 1474.
Paul Langius; his Chronicon Citizenze from 968.10 1515. Radevicus, Canon of Frizingen from

080.10 1160. L. Andrewes, B. of vvinchester, MS from Chrifts Birthto 1616. Cæfar Baronius Cardinal, from Chrifts Birth to 1200.

Abr. Bzovius continued him to 1 535. Hen-Spondanus cotinued bimto 1621 Iofeph Scaliger, his laborious Works, called Thefaurus temporum von Eufebius, and his booke De Emendatione

Temporum. Iohn Fred. Herwart, Conncellor to he D. of Bauaria, De emendatione I emporum.

Censorinus de Die Natali.

Catalogi Authorum Finis:

In Librum & Authorem.

He various colour'd Opal stone
Illustrateth it selfe alone;
Nor use the icher Foyle, or Tent,
To set is forth, or circumvent;
Even so this Booke, beyond compare,
(A Magazin of choicest ware)
Doth speaks it selfe, and ware)
Doth speaks it selfe, and ware
It is enough, the Mather's fame.
Shall need no Trumper, but his Name.

ROBERT WISEMAN, Knight.

In exactissimi hujus Operis Authorem, Eulogium. Ad Lectorem.

AF Des Saturni nummos , & Ephemeris artes Servat : the auros utraque dives habet. Quaftor captet opes : Mufarum (Lector) amicus Si fis qua praftant, bac meliora cape. Entilis Ephemerides opulenta araria panduns Artium & hiftoria ferinia facra patent. His vide geftarum rerum monumenta locorum, Temporum & Heroum, cana regifira lege. Certus & invenies referata pixide gemmas. Qua pofsint animum condecorare tuum. Si veterum mores, si inra, vel arma, vel vrbes. Quarts, & eximios Marte, vel Arte, viros : Cunctorum. feriem, quacung; Monarcha, Hierarcha, Docts at que egregy consuluere viri, Plene perferingit liber bic: quacunque vetufia. Aut nova producunt secula, Letter, habes. Sacra, profana, simul, sed non confusa, not antur ; Vnicuique rei lucidus ordo prach. Sunt ISAAC SONI Summo hac congesta labore, Fælses genso concelebrata fue Pancis multa doces, scribit compendia, sed aux Plurima (uccinctes complicuere notis : Si quid & sple boni mecum hauferis, ifta legendo : lunge manus mecum, laten uterque canat Gratum opus d'multum sudatum, pondere plenum, Cuius in aternum nefcia fama mori. Plura loqui cogitans, frustra landa fe putabam; Dilandat Librum res (atis ipla luum

RICHARDYS WISSMAN.
Eques Auratus.

Optimarum Ephemeridum_ CONDITORI

Viro gnavo, strenuo, verè Generolo, Suprantin meo, inque clientelà Honoratissimi Antistitis L. Andrawas 7 Magaziro, per multos retro annos, suavisti contubernali.

Dicam profetto libero, (fiquialem med Opimiane flabit) Ha ferò, primis Serò tabella prodeunt, lonzò opimoa. Quas edidife par erat, sed feculo Priore, frugi, fabrica feculo. Priore, frugi, fabrica feculo. Tam, cum bene antilà in parte collocanerat Quem forto benigna, cui fluchas fangasinis Generofioris viena, frirmisi quoque Rigidus satelles effe gamedeas, bonas di liter lacare, quam bene, boras un (cina. At nume moleflus effe, Diligenesa Immanis exemplam, ver cre, temporam Et unficetau reprebenfor, o bane.

Nume diffuente pratitoque (cui soqueria mao, tota cam fortis taa.

Nec occupata fingulos villum in des Gen; quaresando, sed quobas largimana

Fortuna rerum copiam è fondis facit Hareditarÿs, ament alÿs modio Vixisse.

Beata voit dicam quipm ? Pars, otia Beata voit, hand its credita otia, Vacationes im profana vortere, Et nil agendo atatulam comburere. Peiore ritu (proh pudar!) Pars catera, Porare dedili fremo i impura de-Perare voit firemo i mampara de-Perare pati interfuita farata, trocho, (Patore pati interfuita) famam, fidemo, Remque abligurium.

Et boc iam feculo
Prodire Saurunun iuam? hos te Ephemeiin
Profere, claram devisit set es sig
Non vificato more contriti indicem?
Quin bac profedo, cff Havelis, Prafentium
Morianque, tempor únque, fortunà in bonà,
Pragrande Schifma, deque te novistimia
Hic innocandum ineis, fortis tua
In contamueliam.

At quid arguo? vel his Legant volebas, è tabellis, quem Ducem Lustris secutus bis tribus sis, cuims et G AM ALIELIS educatus ad pedes.

Suam fibi, & Orbi, in fignem, & laborlosam manseshmerin, Henrico Isaacsono, Dulcissimo pariter, & Amicissimo Viro, Gultenus Bales S. TH.D. ita gratulatu.

NAso, parume et Fasti: Mano, surtum, Ancidos ettor;
Scalion, angustum es, Tempona restituo.
Tépora quicquid babens, quicquid Loca, quicquid ubiq; es
Ange particulas, Idem, Nunc, Hic, Ibi, Pridem:
Omnus, Quodque, vi nes, Hoe sapir Hic Genius.
Voica de Superi capire es lo vus erusta Pallas:
(Mira cano) cerebrum boc Multa Minny a notas.
Quod monstrum ingensi est es Cervus obiste topus.
Secula sor reparata, de pura sordibus Arae,
Tam nisidam debeus Inacion facien.
Polsaice, Hunnels aus con samples promis
Relatice, Hunnels aus:
Rasius in Laica charus; antè manu.

A Dmiranda camis prisci spectacula secli. Quad tulit eximium pofteriorque dies : Imperia & populos memoras ,ab origine mundi ; Notes arte vires, magnanimosque Duces : Quet fanos pietate Patres, meritoque vetufos, Quorque, fide sparies, fecla dedere noves : Concilia & recitas quet fint accreta per annes, Vndique quot Musis Templa dicata facris. Singula quid referant Numerare : hes pauperis efte. Non ch ingenij panperu ifind opm. Exuperat vires, dignas per soluere landes; (Hei mihi) si posui, nec lices esse pium. Vera licet, Germana tamen law fordet in ore, At non Germano in pettere fordet amor. Crescet amer, quantum crescit sua fama per orbem, Que nescis metas, nescis habere modum: Non equidem invideo, ô Fama Pars maxima nofira, Transiliat Terras Gloria, & Oceanum. Exterate laudet Regio, Gens nofira rependat (O utinam) meritis pramia digna tuis.

Quatam seposita est que Gens tam barbara ; enjue Non sit in exigno mensio tusta libro ? Temporibus res restisteus, & tempora rebus, Germanà quens das, Fraser, ubique side. Malle esto: se quaque tibi quo debeat esta Has novis; prior est nota, sequensque scies.

IN

ejusdem.

Ferri duritiem, quod omne radit, Ne ferrugine fordeat perustum Scabra putidulaque tetricaque, Rodens lima procax beat nitore Glabro, per spicuo, elegantulóque. Que restempera cateras vorarunt', Collapfa inque fue fitu jacebant Immundoque, putrique, squallidoque : En ferrugine puftulata terfit Frater, tersa quoque ordine explicavie Ornato, facili, nec inficeto. Limam vipera fabrica repertam Rosit dente nigri fero veneni. De te tabula Mome vera fiet : Argi-quaque patet taberna-leti Noftri, lumine quem frequens obibis, Limamtemporis illicem es notabis Aqui, lividus improbeque mordax, Exuccum & facile hoc open vocabis. Nempe est difficile vique criminari: Ataui pulvere di sipata multo Collegiste, opus est laborque durus.
Obscuris labor est dedisse lucem, Incomprisque dediffe eft opus decorem. Confusis labor ordinem dediffe; Nec Momieft opus, as't laboriafum: Tu culpes lices úsque, & úsque, & úsque, Et frangas lices úsque, & úsque deutem: Limam vipera nam prior valebit, Tu famam vitiare quam probandam. Huic, qui fecula feculo beavit. Non funt impositura secla finem.

Ad Ornatiffmum, atque optime de literis, & Republica meritum, Generofum, Hanareva Isaacsonva, de fuis Saturni Ephemerid. Ode.

SAturnus ergo tam latuit diu Cautus per oras, O Latium, tuas: Vt terminos demum beatt Viferet hic resupinus armi ? Damnola quid non :mminust dies ? Laudanda quid nonproferet invicem: Vidit latentem de profundo Eruit Ilacides de antro. Regnare nobis pretinus incipit. Lataque frontis vertere lumina. Se feculorum pandit infons Ordo novus venevátane mundum. Molitar alta sceptra Ninus mann, Tradendaferis inde nepotibus: Vifuntar orbeslara noftro Ecce Semiramides trophas. Compefeit acer Medus at ultimum Horum Tyrannum non piger exicit Illumque Perfa, mox daturus Supplicia imperiumque Gracis. Romana quis non tura beet magis Et ante nati confeia fili ? Sub cujus aquum est úsque misi Effe jugo Populos Patrelque. Ferme vorarant se quoque sempora, Ne res jacerent non fatis obruta : Sed cuntta dottus tam fereno Reddidit I facides nitori : Quem & videres non minimus gregis Varro Latini, quam cito diceret Paten; asnor; mythicumque Historicum; historicumque certum. Quin ede culti pettoris indicem, Docti (atelles I (acidachori, Quem grata si futura nullis Tempora semporibus silebunt. Tantifá, leoume curta potentia, Cedat valentis viribus ingeni.

Dum Nationes exterbing.
Tot patric finul tyfe cives,
Condis benignus dum pià tempori i
Archiva ferutaus premis origines,
Cafareis fubigi catervois;
Pitrofque turmus s'aventicheribus y
Illofque turmus s'aventicheribus y
Illofque turmis Danica ecdere
Das Nordomannis arma, gente m
Omnigenam facis hanc tudimque,
Et nunc & olim viribus inclytam,
Ecclefia fed nec columen minus :
Hat p andis, & tibi tam fideli
Officio patriam obligàfi.

P. MRASIVS.

Ad ingeniofiffinum, fibique amiciffinum virum, Henerow Isaacsonvm jut utiliffinum finul, ac laboriofiffinu opus fuum edat, Sarvan IE Phana Rat Des, in quibus omaium Temporum, & locorum, Seriem, & Hiftoriam, quama feliciffine complexus eft.

Vod mundi prior inchoavit atas,
Pracer quod ferior addidis fenetta,
Pracer quod ferior addidis fenetta,
Pracer quod ferior addidis fenetta,
Cui tam nobila munus imputamus?
Ifaccione, stbi: ino labore
Tam longi decun intumur evi,
Et vixiam paeri fenes vudemus?
Plura non ciners superstes ales,
Secli tam bene conscius, referret:
Nece Phabus mage serius explicaret;
Quantos impiger integr arit orbes;
Dum codi toties plagas pererrat,
Et mundo male prospett ruenti;
Exceller age pradeat volumen,
Edotior simul, & pudor neponumu
Ste, quirequid etibi adecam Priores,
Prastati sibi cura Posterorum.

I. STANINOVOK.

Ad amicum fuum generofiffmum, Henricym Isaaesonym, olim Reverendiffmi Patris Lanceloti Andrewes, Epifcopi Wintonienfis, Amanuenfem, nunc vero univerfi terratum orbis fidiffmum Adurium

Q Vanta potestas Camana provocat Foras meam! vincor, not agis benesicijs, Meritis fed incantas, tuam Altitudinom Sum emenfus, atque (diffidentia nec eras bac) calami ante ampiexum, & aftus enthees, Libraveram dotes: ad excessum, super Memoria, molis ponderifque.uror.colamo Et obsequiote defatigabe. Seden! Pierius calor bic sopore quam gravi Merlus taget! tanto literarum numini Nife ve pia litaret Pocfis, fomnium Hoe excutere nollet: agam ingenue. Labor Nunauam unius antehac (onus impar virium Enercitui eft tam innumera detexit; acie Cedis phalanx authorn; en, ut iam supplicant Rustura nomina ne tum nlo committeres Famam ! annibila jure potes. femper meis Mutilata oculis extermino Folia cerebrique igne azili Non prime Annales bene Colles, whi tam alie crebra tacentur facula Ac fi peräffent diluvio : tuo wihil Siletur opere : è temporis elepfydrà, arena nec atomus poterit ciabi (ex quo fuit vagientos in crepufculo negotiata mundi.) Prodigam tu cuius enpenfam esphris won numeralti.

EBVARDUSKEMP Cantabrigientis.

22:12222224444444444422444

To my Friend, H. I.

Ad I a vaine for *Ferfe*, then know, I would As foone proclaime thy Land, as any fhould:
But what need I? When every Page fets forth,
The splendor of the Worke, and Workemans worth:
And every Line, that's in this Volume read,
Demonstrates Learning, and thy Name doth spread:
Nay more, each Letter, Paint, and Tittle too,
Doe say as much for thee, as th' others doe.
Yet though each Page, Line, Letter, Paint and Tittle,
Doe adde to Thee_syct all of these too little.

孫尧薨薨燕燕燕燕燕為為為為為為為為秦義義義為秦義義義

EN Opus Herculeum, non vi, tamen, arte peratium; Mente magis Superat Scriptor anam corpore pollet. ISAACSONE precor, par sit tua fama labori Herculco. Herculcas ultrá tendat que Columnae.

ICHANNES FOT.

\(\tilde{

R Ecinfui hoc Opius Chronologicum Magistri Hunnici Isaacsoni, cui Titulo sunt Satvani Ephe-m unidas, ab orbe condito, vique ad annum Venui Incarnati, 1630. Simul cum Presatione ad Lestorem. In quibui n'hit reperio accurata Ernditioni, Historiarum veritati, aut Chronologicarum Supputationum Fidei contratum, quo minua cum Voluptate, vi & suma Lestorum vilitate (modo intra Sex Menses proximé Sequences typu Mandetur.)

Dit ex Acdibus Londinenfibus 7mo. Idus Novembris. 1631.

IMPRIMATVR

EDOAR DVS MARTIN. Reverendissimo Patri Domino Episcopo Londinensi a Sacris.

ERRATA.

Fel. da.M. Calamer. 1 9 6 3 Alfyra. 1 9 6 3 Alfyra. 3 6 3 3 Alfyra. 3 7 2 3 Alfyra. 4 Alfyra. 4 Alfyra. 4 Alfyra. 5 Alfyra. 5	Teutos Idomeneus. 14 Atbeut. Attheus. Artist. 5 Finds tooks: 1453. Couldant fleep. And the Virgin Chalia Thus the Grandfather of Prelacy. Banuthed.	187 5 188 6 189 1 193 1 195 1 197 1 198 1 19	Solution of the state of the st	Suffine & Abfline, Whereot he. (To the State. (To the State. (To the State. (Confic. Into Naflur, Hermogener. Photninin. Ophitz. Santon. Antoninis Pius. Antoninis Pius. He was the fust. Father and Sonton, as of (In their way to perfa. 439. (Of An Lo Novan) Alt the Colume of the figure. (as Cave.	18. 851 302 999 312 1080 318 1111 331 1126 325 1164 337 1180 330 1214 331 1227 341 1276 347 1323 349 1340 353 1347 351 1383 361 1436	Emp.Weff is mp.Weff is mp.Weff France. Denmarke Hiftory. Denmarke Hiftory. Church St. Polonia. Church St. Bohemia. Turkes. Hittory. Frifory. Venice.	Prefix. And he is executed, Exclaiming sgainft. Demsand. flew his brother, & loveth Earle of Flasher. The King betrotheth, Comstain and Charles re- Comstain and Charles (The To LyGan. King Heary. Being on his knees, the The Taveter (Emperors, 59.4. Fur Femi-Hall & Co to as- Senators. (1343)	AIX. 415 747 Fund. Lords P. 1945. 418 972 Winch. Withthe Emendemen. 419 1956 Kenten Withthe 11 Canter the Popt & London. 410 113 Canter the Popt & London. 411 116 Hereford Partie. (meanet.) 411 114 Canter the Popt Option Track (Woutreaf) 412 114 Canter the Popt Option Track (Woutreaf) 419 114 Found. Track (Woutreaf) 419 115 Found. Scholer and Fellow. 419 115 Found. 419 116 Fallow. Father to. 418 160 Figure. Father to.
These E	rrata's I defire th	ic Read Forme	er to Cerret	and the PRINT	R praye	eth to Ex	cufe , and sha	

hill impression of this Ferme. in this Eingdome, and the more Difficust, by how much the Rure. The Faults which or unwillingly Less out, as not being some, as how which I must crave Benefit of the Proverbe,

Bernardus was wide Omnic.

17.	Period Julian	THE PATRIARCHES LIVES,&c.	11.	Pen Pul.	The Patriarches, &c.
1	765	DAN Created the Sixth day of the world, and Ev B of his Rib.	125	879	The lewes conceive, that ABBL was staine by CAIN the yeare before SBT HS birth, (apel.
5	769	2.23.	130	S94	SETH borne to ADAM, when hee was 130, yeares old. Gen. 4. 25. 5.3.
10	774		135	859	
15	779		140	904	
20	784		145	909	
25	789		150	914	
30	794			919	
3 5	799		160	914	
40	704		165	992	
45	809		170	943	
50	814	ADAM EVE, The yeares wherein the fe two Sonnes were borne are not expressed.	175	939	
55	819	KAIN, a Husbandman. A B B L, a Shepheard; Gen. 4.2. flaine by Kain H B N O C H,	180	944	
60	824	IRAD,	185	949	
65	829	METHVSHAEL.	190	955	
70	834	ADA, WLAMSCH, WZILLAII.	195	959	
75	0	made Tents and in- vented the order ted the trips of Florkes. Harne and	200	964	
80	844	Organs. Gen. 4. \{ 21. \\ 23. \\ \ 23. \\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	205	9 69	
85	849		210	974	
90	854		215	979	
95	859		220	984	EN 0 s borne to SETH, aged 105. Gen. 4. 26. 5. 6. Then began men to call vpon the name of the Lord. Gen. 4. 26.
100	864		225	989	
105	869		230	994	
110	874		235	999	
115	879		240	004	
120	884		2.45	009	
					В

". (7a)	z.1/	III.	1 (2	1.170	IV.			V.				VI.
.34		The Patrisrches, &c.	-	o Ful.	The Patriarches, & c.	وا	40. P	or. The Pasriarshes, &c.		M M	Per. 701.	The Patriarches, &c.
25	sc l	014	3:	1135		5	90	64	П	625	1389	H s N o C H was the Seaventh from A D A M. Epift. Jud. 14. His Prophecie is mentioned by Saint I v D B, but it is loft.
25	;	015	31			5	05 12	69	$\ \ $	630	1 394	
26	50	014	38	1149		5	10		11	635	-	
26			39			- T	_			640	1399	
27	-	229	-	1154	MAHALALE EL borne to KENAN, aged 70. yeares. Gen. 5. 12.	:	15	79	-		1404	
	-	234		1159	Gen. 5. 1 2.	5:				645	1409	
27	5 1 0	239	40	1164		52	5 1 2 8	10		650	1414	
380	20	14	40	1169	!	53	-			555	1419	
285	10	49	41			53	129		-	560		
190	10	54	41			540	-	9	-	65	424	
195	-		420	1179		<u> </u>	1304	4		_	429	
300	10	59		1184		545	1300		6	70	434	
-	100	54	425	1189		550	1314		6	75	439	
305	106	9	430	1194		55 5	1319		6	80	144	Pro hardpronous and resource development and an extension of the contract of t
310	107	4	43 5	1199	1	560	-		6	87	- -	MATEV SELAN borne to HENOCH, aged 65. yeares. Gin. 5. 21.
315	107		440	- -		565	7324		65	-	-51	He was the longest Liver.
310	084		444	204			1329			- -4	54	
325		K B N A N borne to E N o s, aged go. yearcs.	-	-			334		69	14	50	
	089	Gen. 5. 9.	450	214		575	339		70	0 14	64	
330	094		455	219		580	344		70	5 140	69	
3 35	099		460	234 I	A RED borne to MAHALALEE 1, aged 65. yeares. Gen. 5. 15.	585	-		71			
340	104	The second secon	465			590	349		713	14	74	
345	وه ا	The second secon	470				354		ļ	147	79	
35 0				34		59 5	359		710	148	_1	
355	14		475	139		бео I	364		7÷ 5	z 48	9	
16c	19		11	44		6 e 5	169		730			
360	24		485	49		610	- -		735	-	1	
;6; 	- 4		490			61 5	74		740	1 49		
370	İ	Control of the second of the s	495	-		13				1 50	1_	
L			13	59		622	86	HENOEH borne to IARED, aged 162. yeares. Gen. 5. 18.	745	1509		
					(1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 -							B 2

.....

i esterano me

VIII. VII. IX. M. Per. 741. The Patriarches, &c. The Patriarches &c. Mn. Per. M. 9 1 The Patriarches, &c. The Parriarches, &c. Babylon. THE Governments of the Chaldeans, Arabians, and Affyrans, according to Scaliger, out of Africanus. 1 0 30 880 1644 E N o s dyeth, aged 905.

Gen. 5. 11. 1 529 11030 1794 SETH dyeth, aged 912.

Gen. 5.8. 1 180 No A н borne to L A и E с н, aged 182. Gen. 5. 28. Gen. 5 . 5. ADAM dyeth. 1185 1949 1 085 1315 1979 8.45 The I. Dynastie or go vernment, viz. of the EVECHOS. 6. CHOMVSBOLUS. 7. £60 His noch dyeth, aged 365.

And His noch walked with God, and he was not, for God tooke him.

Gen. 5. 24. K = N A N dyeth, aged 910. Gen. 5. 14. 1115 1879 16:9 Poros. 35. LAMECH borne to MATHV SELAH, aged 187. yeares. 1638 He was the Inventer of Poche. Capel. f. 16.

A BOY BOOK TO

10.00		х і.		. :		XII.		100 m			XIII.					XIV.	
.31	Per.	The Patriarches, &c.	Babylen.	- 3	1. Per.	The Patriarches, &c.	Babylan.	1:	13	in. Per. 11. Jul.		Babyion.		11.	17-1	The Patriarhes, &c.	Babylon.
125	1014			1 3	75 2139				15					152	5 2 2 8		
125	, 2019		,	13	80 3144		,	- Page 1	-	1 5				6	129	0	
1 26	2024			13	8 5 2 1 49				-	2 6			-	7	1		
136	5 20:9			¥ 3:	3154	(4			3	7				8	2		
127	2034			1 3	2159				4	8			-	9	3		
147	-		NECHVEES. 43.	14	2 1 6 4				5	9		_	-	1530	4		
1 28	2944			14	2168		ZINZIROS. 45.		6	2 2 7 0			-	1	5		
1 28	3049			141	2174				7	1			-	2	6		
129	2054	Манававви dyeth, aged 9 го. Gin. 5. 17-		141	5 2179	,			8	2			-	3	7		
129	1059			1 42	2 186	I A R B D dyeth, aged 962. Gen. 5.20.			9	3			-	4	8		
1;0	3064			142	2 1 8 9	-			510	4			-	5	9		
130	2069			143	27 94				11	5		-	-	6 2	300	The Sonnes of God, marrie the Daugh- ters of Men, and become corrupt, for which, Gods pupole of the Floud, is re-	
1310	2074			143	5 2199				12	6			1 -	7	- \	The Sonnes of God, marrie the Daugh- ters of Men, and become corrupt, for which, Gods pupofe of the Floud, is re- realed, and the Arke commanded to be nade; whereupon, Noan beginneth to Preach the 120. yeares of Repentance. Gen. 6.	
1316	2080		A 3 1 0 3. 48.	1440	2204		The II. Government or Dynastic in Babilen. vz. of the Arabians, the first being abolished by them.		13	7		-	- -	8	2	y 0.	
1320	2084			1	2313		the first being abolished by them. MARDOCENTES. 45.		4	8			. -	9	3		A Third for the considering the right property and the reage
1 3 2 5	2089			1450	3214		7,1	1	5	9			1 5.		4		
1330	1094			1455	2219			Ι,	6 3	280			-	-			
1 3 3 5	099			1 460	2224			1		-			3	-	5		
1340	104			1465	1229			1		2			3	-	- -		
2 345	00			1470	1234			19		3			+		- -		
1 350	14			475	139			152	0	4	7		5	-	-		
2 3 5 5	19			1480	244			1	-	5			6	-	-		
1 360	24			1485	249			1	-	6		A B 1 A S. 37-	7	-	- -		
1364	28		ONIBALLOS. 40.	1 490	254			3	-	- 7			8	-	-		
1370	94			1494	258		SISIMARDACOS-37-	1.	-	8			9	13	-		
				1			Dismortania artista de la completa del la completa de la completa de la completa de la completa de la completa del la completa de la completa del la c	*	1		1	/		J	1		

.

XVL XVIL - XVIII. XV. Babylon. The Fatriarkes, &c. 71. 19cr. An. Per. The Patriarches, &c. Babylon and Affired An. | Per. An. | Per. Babylen. The Patriarches, &c. Babylon and Affyria The Patriarches, &c. out of Africanus. О. Снам. Gen. 10.6.) сате. raigned 41. yeares: yea, and that B \$1.0.8 over-came him in \$2.7. yeare of his Raigne But (with Sealiger) good leave) it cannot fland; \$\frac{1}{2}\text{Pr} \text{care} of B \text{E L V s}, is anno 1620. Mandie, CV 5 H (Father to NIMROD) of 57 1625 1600 1550 whom cane the Ethiopeans. 2389 2364 2 MISRAIM, of whom, the 6 £ yplian. 2 **3 9**0 15 5 3 PHVT, of whom, the Manwhich was 4 veares be-7 7 2 forethis King began his 16 raigne. 4 CHANAAN, of whom, the 8 8 3 Changantes. 7 17 9 Carion.lib. 1. &c. 9 4 18 1580 5 1630 19 I APHET borne to Noah, aged 500. 6 4 3370 7 Semborne, when NOAH was 502 veres 3 3 (11. For Sam was 100, yeares old, two yeares after the Floud. Gen. 7.8. Perkins faith, I ce was borne this yeare, 4 vir. the 503, year of No.A., which may fland with the former, if you make the Floud to happen A. Mun. 1657, current, as Scaliger, and others hold. 1560 1610 5 6 11 6 CHAN borneto NOAH. Perk. 2 3 5 0 The liftie of the three Sonnes of Noah as they are feet downe in Holy writ, wiz. of LAPHET. (Gen. 10. 2.) 7 GOMER, from whom discended the Combrians beyond Thrase, about the 8 8 Fennes of Meetie. 2 MAGOO, from whom, the Scythians 9 14 9 and Inikes. 3 Manar, of whom, came the 5 1640 1590 15 Meder. 9 4 LAVAN, of whom, the Journs and 6 The III. Government 16 1 or Dynaftie, viz. of the 2 3 3 0 380 5 TVEAL, of whom, the focians and 17 1 2 Sparand . 6 6 Mesuren, from whom, came the 18 Bervs. (55) Hee is here placed by 3 Mujeoviies. 3 Scaliger out of African 7 TIRAS, from whom, the 19 4 I bracians. In the 27. yeare of his raigne, hee conquered Babylon from the King Of S & M. (Gen. 10.22.) cafte, 1570 thereof, and annexed it 1620 Assy R, from a hom, the 5 to his Empire. Mimians. a NYNVS or ELAM, of whom, can e 6 the Prepare. 2460 3 AFPHANAD, from whom, the Claiman. 7 4 L v D, from whom, the Sprians. 8 NY NV 5. 52. 8 A King whose Name is not set down by Scali-A has s, from when, the Aramico. 9 9 3 NABONNABOS, King ger ; yet is faid, to have of Bubylon. 25.

	X	v	t	

,	X	XII.							x	XIII.	
Ms. Per. M. 7sl.	The Patriarches, &c.	Affricanus.	Assyria out of Instine.			: 30 : 31	. Per.	The Patriarches, &c.	Affricanus.		Historie, &c.
2725						175	2 51 4				
6 2490		-	and the second s	-	1 1						-
6 2490				-	1		15				_
7 2				_		2	16				
8 2						3	17				
9	The state of the s			-		4	<u> </u>				-
3				-	-		18				f
1730		Now Could be about his best for the 1907 FF base on a				5	19			_	÷.
1 5						6	2520				
2					-	7		PELEG borne to HEBER, aged 34.			
6		_			-	_	1			-	
3 7						8	2	This yeare, the World was divided among the Sonnes and Nephewes of Noah. Gen. 10.			
4 8						9	3	IAPHET, SEM, Shad for his part, Europe. Afia. CHAM, Africa.			
5					17	760		Reuf. Perk, and others.			In the time of P 2 1 2 6, Trans: Ityd the Foundation of the Kingdome of Scribia. The Kingdome of Scribia. The Foundation of Mental and Winderh that Country. One part of the Country of Mental and Winderh that Country. One part of the Mental and Winderh that Country. One part and the other in Affa; called Trans Brg. lib. 3. Hel. The Scribiast (a the beginning) politiked but a finall Tentions; about the River, Aristi; but interved, they in larged earl Dominions, unto the Hill Caucafas, the Planes to the Cocan, the Fen Media, and the River, Transit. The Poe a Figure, that Inpite because Scribberthain King of a Vingin bound of and downeward, the a Viper. Of his political and downeward, the a Viper. Of his political and downeward, the a Viper. Of his political content of the Rain, highed like a Wood and do the Country of the Rain, whole Illie added much tentory to this Kingdom. Their was Originally was from Magag, the fecond Sonne of Isphet. This Nation, was ever force and Victorious. They full-duced Afia, Egypt, and other Kingdome.; Thy thew Crust. Even them, fluid et de Joagon, Bulliant. Parthisar, Even them, fluid et de Joagon, Bulliant. Parthisar, Further, Sec.
9	and the second s	-			-	-	4				Of itm, was the River Tanais named, which overfloweth the Fenne of Meoris, and divideth this C unity. One part of its lying in Europe, called Strmatus, or Scythia Europea,
2 500		_				3	5				The Soythians (at the beginning) possessible 2. Hel. The Soythians (at the beginning) possessible 2. Hel. Territory, about the River Marks: her
7 1	·					2	6				larged their Dominions, unto the Hill Gaucafus, the Plaines to the Ocean, the Fen Meotis, and the River Tunars. The Poe's feignes that lupiter becate Scytbes their King,
8 2			,	4			_				of a viigin borne of the Earth, liaped like a Woman, from the Middle upward, and downeward, like a Viper. Of his Poffenty, came two Brethren, Palas and Napas, who divided the Country between them, whole Iffue also
9	The second secon				-	- -	7 -				ded much tenritory to this Kingdome. Diod. Sic. lib. 2. §. 43. Their true Originall, was from Magog, the fecond Sonne
3							8				This Nation, was ever fierce and Victorious. They fub- dued Afia, Egypt, and other Kingdomes; They flew Cyrin, and overcame Darius, and Alexanders Generall.
1740							9				From them, issued the Anagons, Bastrians, Parthians, Attila, and his Hunnes. The Lombards, Gothes, Danes, Turkes, &c. Berg.
1 5	emen ^{ar kanada kana}				1		_ -				2.08.
2	and have recognized by the state of the stat	Nynias Zameis.			-	- -	530			B*1.v s groweth ambitious to in- large his Dominions, and because he could not effect it as long as Sabatius (King of the Saba or Seythians) lived, he scerely attempted to kill him.	
- 6		38.					1			SABATIVS (to avoyd his plots) hurketh in fearet places: wherefore Be-	•
7					8		3			SABATIVS (to avoyd his plots) lurketh in fearer places; wherefore Be-lux (upon his Death-b-ld gave command to his Sonne, not to give over, from purfung him, till he had veterly rainated him.	
4 8					9	- 1	_ -			him. Berof. Fund. Ral.	
5					177	- -	- -				
- 9	The continuous control of the second of the control of the second of the						4				4 .
2510					1	1	5			THE FIRST MO- NARCHY. Viz. Of the Affrians.	
7				21	2		6			It began in NYNYS, as all Writers agree. Diod. Iust. Orof. Euf. Hier. & c.	
8	And the state of t				3	-	- -				
				į	- Interesting		7			Nynvs.f. 52.	
9 13					4	.	8			He was called Assva, the All, ri- in lupiter; and Babylonian Hercules. Reaf.	
	The second secon				1				-	C 3	

(Duden

XXVI. XXVIII The Patriarches Italie. Celtiberia Africanu. Affyria after fuftine. Affiria on Africanus Affyria out of Infline. Germany Germany. fraly. Celesberia Sycionia. The Patriarches, &c. Mun Jul. ec. Mun Jul. SENTRAMIS. 42. ZERXES . OF This Kingdome (faith 1850 1825 Some report; that Nynia being young, and his Mother feating to commit the managing of fo great a Menarchy to him, and (withall) being very like mnto him, affum a his perion and habit, which the held (in the peoples beliefe) as Nynas, till (by performance of many notable acts) the had icited a firme opinion of her wifedome: and then different heads he felf. BALEVS. 20. 2614 . <8 and (according to Euleb.) began the 74. of Nahor. Cal. Hee was called Zerxes (that is 15 Conquerour) the 140 years after the con-110 tution of Tongues. But if it becaute he incontinued till 80 yeares atlarged his Dored her felfe, and was permitted by them to rule. Berg. ter Troy taken, at the returne The first Ac (after the death of Nymus) of here was, the creding of a great Ballwarke, where Nymus was buried, of prurious singh, and 10. broad, which might be feen farre off, and continued after the destruction of Nativer, and the eversions. minions as far 7 16 of the Heraclada out of Pe-Berof. Sleid ioponelus, as Saint Augustine, and most Writers agree, then it multbegin An. 15. of Na. 8 on of the Monarchy. Died. 17 on or the Monarchy. Disa.

She (ayming to excell her predecessors) fet 200000, men to worke it once, to repaire Bubylon, which she compassed with a wall of 365, surlongs, equall to the number of dayes in hor.
It was first called Agiaics, then Danaa, then eschais, the chiefe Citic of it was ۰ 4 З г the yeare, and being defirous to effect it in that time, gave to Corineb.) Plinie faith, it was called Lychaonia. In proevery one of her frien is a furlong to undertake, and furnished hem with materials. celle of time, it came to be under the Athenians, then to the Latines, after that to the them with materials.

1 a the midfl of the Citty, the ere Red a Temple to Impirer

2 stm, which after N, which donopor adorned with the spoyles
of Irrafalems, and the Temple of Salomons. But 'from redelivered them to the Iewes, and Kroses demolished Impirers 5 1830 19 Remans; and lastly, to the Turkes, and is called Morea. vered them to the Iewes, and Xerxes demolithed fupiters Temple. #41.

She also caused a Stone to be cut out of the Mountaines of Armens, of 135. Foot long, and 25. foot broad and thicke, which she ere ded in a high ways neer #6 #41/foot. It was accompared one of the Worlds 7. Wonders.

Hiving finished these great workes, she made an expedition into Ardia, where (at the Hill Bayssan dedicated to supier) the planted a Garden of 12 furlongs in Compair. There showever to the City of Chann. where she Shee being weary of long reft, and hearing of the riches of In-6 It continued under 26. Kings 2620 to the time of Ely the Pricit. dia, went against Staurobates the Luaovic. Vives (upon Saint King thereof, with 3 00000. foot was an ancient Citie at Chariots; but he defeated wounthe entrance into Pelapone. ded, and put her to flight with fus, and a finall Region (at the loffe of two third parts of her the beginning) in Achaia but the Kings thereof inlar 8 Army. Diod. ex Ctef. paffe. Thence the went to the City of Chaon, where the ma le another Garden, and (giving her felfe to Luft, not inged their Dominions through Her Death is variously reporall Achaia, and made Sycian, their Scat. It was afterward tending to marry) (elected the goodlieft men of her Army, whom (after they had fatisfied her appetite) she slew. 9 called Apia of Apis, and then Q called Apia or Apis, and then Peloponefus (quasi peninfula Pelopss) of Pelops: and Syciona of Sysiona the King. Div. in 16.17. Aug. Berg. fayth, that (to gaine the unlawfull Luft of her Sonne) the Afterward, the pasted to Echanna, and built a goodly Pal-lace, and having finished many famous Monuments in Media, the departed thence into Persia, and other of her Provin-ces, where she also erecked many Monuments. 1860 5 made a Law, that Parents might marrie with their Children; and de Civit. Dei. thereupon strempting his chafti-It was divided into 6. Pro 6 Then, the went through Egypt, and fubdued the greatest part of Lybia, and asking counfell at the Oracle of Appirer Hammon concerning her death, the was told, that when her ty, was flaine by him. vinces; Elis, Messena, Ar-caria, Laconia, Argolis, and Diod. faith, that her Sonne beand ther life, and the forme be-gainst her life, and she (remem-bring the Oracle) gave way, and being transformed into a Dove, Achaia propria. fonne practifed against her life, she should be made immortall. 7 Having subdued a great part of Ethiopia, she returned with her Army to Baltria. Died. 1. 2. 6 8 Ever fince which time, the Babylonians have given the Dove in their Enfignes.

But her vanishing is as impro-It is fayd, that shee was the first that invented the use of ÆGIALEVS. 42. bable as her lust to him. It see-Breaches, and that the was to intemperate, that thee defired 8 the Company of a Horse, to satisfie her Luit. Berg. Lang. meth most likely, that he (being given to his pleafure) was con-He built a Citie, and called tent to fuffer her to rule till this 840 it Ægialea, and of him, was time. 9 the Countrey to named. 4 2630 NINV s. f.38. Africanus calleth him Nynias Zameis. Fundius supposeth him to bee 8 -Am-Raphael; mentioned. After his Mothers death, hee fetled peace with his neighbors, and gave himfelfe to eafe, figurating his time in his Palace, and 4 being onely feene of his Con-1870 cubines and Eunuches.

From him, the Kings of Affiria tooke up the Custome, of not 9 being feene abroad. He beautified the Temples, and honoured the Chaldean Priefts 5 who were Aftronomers. Carion 11 7 NAMOR borne to SERVE aged 30. 13 Gen. 11.22.

7

_	X	X	v.	

(Anthor	OTO SALE	Company of the control of the	Apple of the second section of the	7.7.	VIII.		7.5.00	4		Per.	The Patri-	1 Affyria out	Affria out of Infline.	Germany.	isaly.	Celtiberia.	Historie, Famone men &c.
			A Comia not of	Affricant or interior.	german. 2	To send a house		1	.71.	741.	arches, stc.	of Africanus			y.		
Apar.	Per.	The Parimines,	And one.					1	300		į						Diodore Lish 2, Ayria, that the Kingdome of Seythis declaring, the women (vino impalied the sent in flrength) began to ruis, and did many mouthe acts against they respisours, and overcomming thememod after and Europe; and siddent turche. They there was one kingdome among identification that they was one kingdome among identification that they was one kingdome among identification that they was the proposed to be a reasonable with a respiratory of the company who mysted the viewness to severe the second and the
-			1	To seepe to thirt sub to Lingaisme neems, let a see				1	į	2 564							and did many notable acts against they neighbours, and overcomming them one of
3 5 75	1675	!	į.	Suppliers to be prought tour	;			9			1	1				l	Afis and Europe; and addeth turther. They there was one Kingdome amon them need
		,		erman Provinces of and Pir formants, and to be majored				400	'	5							to the River Thermodes, governed by a we-
•	: -:**5	1		and reprise the Field, and at				1		_							to the River Thermodyn, governor by a ver- many who mysted the vermen to ware, and the men to halfordery; and our off the woman right breafts (or which they were called Amagent) for their better thousing, age brake the thigher of the men so diffilled and the state of the state of the called part of the state of the state of the called and place it the means of the first Carlo and place it the means of the state of the factalled Thempfiles. Her due, there called coccide they and excelled her a martial fewer
				the vertes end , lest them pales and the troth tupol is				4	3	6							called amagent) for their better thousing, and brake the thighes of the men to diffible
-	_			mera other parts, which be				11.00			<u> </u>	·	NYNYS rafeth forces, and goeth with intent to fubdue Badris, but (for the difficult entrance to				them from highing. Sie flyled her felfe, Daughter to Mars, and built a faire City
	1			Trot.				4.14	3	7			it) he was forced to returne, nothing done.				and palace at the mouth of the River, which the called Thermofting. Her day her the
ŧ		Terrenorus Neces andida		The four-ending Kings from	1			97					Diod.				coeded her, and excelled her in marriall feats, influenting (for the peoples exercise) feats
	:	Nacra, agos 14- pe, 11.14-		The four-reduce Kings, from in the larger grauer are not fo much as named by faffine					4	8		ł	1 1				influences (for the peoples exercise) feaths to Mars and Dians, called Tourapilor. She added Three to her Dounnions, and with the flowless of the Committee of
•				on Theart, is that, that is						ا							more of the Country, cie. tel 1 cmples
	;			meaning is anthologopeasing a and therefore hereefter, wie	-				5								so wars and Dissas. And I filty, conquered agrees are Affecten to Spire. After many ages; Heraids (fonne to Jupite and Alcimeau) wared against duen, and tooke Hippalist the Queene and to workned that fonces, that this Kingdome declared. Yet as the feepe of 1709 Pentibified (Queene of that remandes yield Primus for Heffors death, and was than to be Addition and a death, and was thing to Mediter and a death, and was the mediter and a death a death a death and a death a death a death a death and a death a
			ATMARIT	follow After and onely					1	9				}			Hippolite the Queene and fo weakned their forces, that this Kingdome declined Very
1 - 1 -	4		7-111. ; i					1	5				He built a City upon Euphrates, and called it				the frege of Troy) Penthified (Queene of their remainder, yeld Primus for Hoffman
			He was coad-							2570			ged his feat, from Babylon, thither.				death, and was flaine by Achilles ; and in her, this Kingdome ended. Hel.
1	•		posted to the but by but by a but at the total to a total total total to a total to					1					onely inlarged it, it having beene formerly built,				[
The second			be upremned granv things					1	7	1			He built a City upon Euphrates, and called it Nina, afterwards Ninave, now Niffsi, and chans ged list feat, from Bablon, thirbs. Rel. (aut of Nauder and others) faith, that he nonly inlarged it, at having beene formedy built, by Nonrod, and tilled Euphy. Mofet thyth, Gen. 10-11, that Affar built is, whereupon many impose Aftar, and Nines to be the fame.	l			Otefis) relateth, that this City was 480.
•	,		Minding their-					-	-				the fame.				Ctchis) relateth, that this Croy was 480. furlongs in compalle, the walls were 100, foot high, and to broad, that three Chance
	-		10. 3170.					-1	8						1		and that the willes were bounfied, and for-
3	_	•							_								Scaliger Lith, that this City was built by Ninias.
							in System, but	- 1	9	- 1				1	1		by Ninias.
4							u (Mercedie	ž	L	3				1		1	
	;						ab uras yars ag exp lleak by Nyars) to	1	810	- 1		ARALIVS,	He goeth the second time against the Bullvisus				
							Tubal oct of	- 4		4		30.	with 1700000. foot, and 110000. horse and 10600. Chariots: which Diodore repareth out of	1	}		j.
	تو						Taraja. h , ir iv s oudi	1		_		He invented	resiftes (or Oxpurter as Diod.) the King, opposeth,				Zarada she G.A.Markina kur I. Pila
,	/ Landaum						as companien	4	11	,		lewels of gold, and procious	thew 100000. of his Enemies. But Nyaus com-	- 1	1	1	Zoroafires the first Magician Lived Plin. 1. 30. But Cressar and Diodore say, that hee with whom Nyous had war, was called Oxigorees. And Xouthou (up ancient writer) on compress to the compress of the comp
	:6:0				4		. Coirib. 2212.	1	-			Stones, and de- viled Engines	tlights and forced them to Ballria, their chiefe Ci-				ertes. And Xanthus (an ancient writer) on
					,		1	1	12	6		for Warre.	10000. Chaisos: which Diodore texporesh out of Crefass, and allowed the number; as probable. Zonalfret (w Organies as Diod.) the King, opplieth, with 40000. and at the frontiers of his Country, level with 40000. and at the frontiers of his Country, level with 40000. and at the frontiers of his Crefass to many to the syde of the cell, put the Buffrias there chief Crefass to the country of the following the chief the country of the country of the following the country of the country	.	l	1	comprete but 600 yeares between the time of Zorosifres, and the expedition of Zerzes, fo that (according to that computation) Zo-
					i			1-	-				There was in a Fen neere to Afadon in Spria, a Temple dedicated by the people, to the Goddeffe Derecto, who (in the face onely) refembled a wo-				fo that (according to that computation) Zo- ros/res must live 100, years after Troy ta- ken.
		-					į	- 3	13	_					į	- 1	Helvic, Scal. animadu,
ŧ			į		i			1		7			ing offended it her) caused her to be enamoured of a young min his tacrificed to her, 3c by him she had				
							13 dome of Bo-		14				ing off-aided to be) caused here to be enabloated a spound me in the table to here \$\frac{1}{2}\$ by him her had a Jungstee. She being ash uned as the fast, flew the man, and cast the child into a Defure, and her felferinto a Lake, where the w stransformed into a fifth. The Child was preferred by \$\pi\$ else to Daves, with Milke winch they friethed in their Bills s, and cheese which they be the in a Dryste, not farme from themespond fed it. The Cowberds (upon the dayly popular of first Checke) before the Daves, and the child, which they cannot be sprought to the child t	1			
٠ ټو	:				•	i	tort) was foun-	4	- 1	8	Ì		The Child was preferred by a flicke of Doves,	l		ł	į
							this time, b		, ,	_			Cheefe which they brike in a Dayrie, not fare from				!
11122			1				igh Haly) into			9		1	spoyle of their Cheeses) observed the Doves, and following them, found the child, which they	1	i		į
1							recy ofter his		15	i-			ried to Symma the Kings chiefe Heard, who (having no child, brought it up, and named a seminari				
:			1				me. Aich, that in			580	İ		which in the Syrimlanguage (futh Died.) figni- fieth a Dove. Which Bird, the Syrims have ever	i	1		Į.
	· .	1				!	the foundation	1	-	-			fince had in reverence. Menon Governous of Syria,				i i
		1	1				ingdone.	and a	''	.	1	19	(being of ripe yeares) fell in love with her, and mi- ried her, and begate of her, Hypates, and Hydafber.	i	1		
-	÷	-					1	1	-				Meno with him, he being impition: of his long ab-	.			İ
, -		The second secon			1		1	100	• •	.	1	ļ!	nace had in reverence. Mone Governour of spria, comming so was the Kings Heurds, and feing her, (5 sing of ripe years) fell in love with her and metal her and of the price of his Hippates, and Hadgher. Mone (usi fayd) long as the fage of Battria, and Mone with limit, be being my uneer of his long absence with limit, be being my uneer of his long absence with limit, be being my uneer of his long absence with limit, be being my uneer of his long absence with my being his long absence woman habit, and the limit of his his long absence woman habit, and we with her, threamed Mones of the City of be the woman felling in low with her, threamed Mones with loff of his west, if he refulfed to let him how the	į.	- 1	i	
	7		1		1			1	-	_ =		;	Name filling in love with her, threatned Menon with losse of his eyes, if he refused to let him have				_
							agdome of the		19	2	BRVG borne DR BV, aged	1 1-	per Burba Can augusta hard have the cat			,,,,,,	
	£				:		cu, and was co-	1	_L	3 3	2. Gm.11.20		Nyme maried her, and had Ninias by her. Diod.al- ofaith, that Atheneus and other Writers report, hit Nyme, of a ftrumpet, made her his wife, and	l	- 1	i	1
							They were	11:	120	7		10	whereof, the c. ft him in milion, where he don't have				- I
•	4	į.			i	!	Tanais, whe		-	4	l	h le	of the rule to her. Lib. 2. 6. 20.	i	i	1	1
							maaon in Car			7		I	s my Fuber, Saturas of Babilon my Gran ifarber.				1
	er:		1				fa. The hift ucenes of them			5	-			- 1	1	ı	1
							hifia, and Lim-		-	- -	-		hadanes of Egypten y great Grundfulnes father: Ca- acilled allo Phraix Ogjets, my great Grundfulnes y conditather. From Ogjets to my Grandfulnes,— he Sunne 13, times compailed has Carles, from my Grandfather to my Father, 65, times: from my	-			1
-	:				1		, and many (-			6	1	i i	ny Grandfather to my Father, 61, times : from my	ı		I	· •
							of Men in the	11-	·-	-1-		[ather tome, 52. times. Lang.	_			1
							v fent them =		3	,	l	1					1
	-			Mary Property and Control of the Con			flew theremake ng off the p.ps i.l.s, to name	1		_ _				1	1	į	1
p							prento face:	- Secretary	7	. 1	- 1			-			1
	11			same c spane	1		Berguest. (Tudas	1		8		1	ļ	}	1	-	
		The state of the s		,	-			4			······································				-		

An. Mun		The Pasriarchia, &c.	Africani	Affyria out of instince.	Germany	testie.	Celtiberia.
	/		-	SENYRAMIS. 42.			
1825	2 589] .	Some report, that Nymas being young, and his Mother fea-	l		j
			-				1
6			ı	him, and (withall) being very like into him, and the	1		
	1590		1				
	-		-			1	1
7		,	1	red her felfe, and was permitted by them to rule. Berg. The first act (after the death of Nymus) of hers was, the e-	İ		l
- 1	1		1	freching of a great Bulwarke, Where Nymm Was buried, or y.	l	<u> </u>	
	-			furlongs high, and 1 0. broad, which might be seene farreoff, and continued after the destruction of Ninve, and the eversi-		1	l
8			1	on of the Monarchy. Died.	ľ		1
- 1	2		_	the fauming to excell her predecellors 1 let 200000. Inch.			<u> </u>
				to worke it once, to repaire Babylon, which she compassed with a wall of 365, surlongs, equal to the number of dayes in			l
9	3		1	the veare, and being delirous to enect it in that time, gave to			l
				every one of her frien is a furlong to undertake, and furnished			
830				them with materials. In the midft of the Citty, the crefted a Temple to Jupiter			
•,	4		1 1	Belm, which after Nabuchadone or adorned with the ipoyies			
_!				of lerufalce,, and the Temple of Salemen. But fyrm redelivered them to the Iewes, and Xerxes demolished fupitors			
. 1	- 1		1 1	Temple. Ral.			
- 1	5		1 1	She also caused a Stone to be cut out of the Mountaines of			
				Armensa, of 135. foot long, and 25. foot broad and thicke, which sheerested in a high way, neere Babylon.: It was ac-			
2	- 1			compted one of the Worlds 7. Wonders.			
- 1	6		1 1	Having finished these great workes, the made an expedi-			
-			1 11	tion into Media, where (at the Hill Bagistania dedicated to super) she planted a Garden of 12 furlongs in Com-			
3	ا ہ]]	passe. Thence she went to the City of Chan, where she	- 1		
	7		!!	made another Garden, and (giving her felfe to Luft, not in-			
	-			tending to marry) fele-ted-the goodlieft men of her Army, whom (after they had fatisfied her appetite) she slew.			
4	8		1 1				
_ -]].				
5			l I,	Afterward, the patied to Schatans, and built a goodly Pal-	I	l	
1	9			ace, and having finished many famous Monuments in Media, the departed thence into Perfia, and other of her Provin-	1	1	ĺ
				ces, where the also erected many Monuments.			
6	- 1	1		Then, the went through Egypt, and fubdued the greatest	- 1		1
2	600		\	part of Lybia, and asking counfell at the Oracle of supieer	.	1	i
-	-			Hammon concerning her death, the was told, that when her fonne practifed against her life, the should be made immortall.			
7			l li	Having subdued a great part of Ethiopia, the returned with			1
- 1	٠,۱			her Army to Baltrea. Died. l. 2.	<u> </u>		
8							
•			1 1	• 1		1	- 1
_ _	_		.				
9	- 1		l I.	It is fayd, that shee was the first that invented the use of	1	l	1
1	3			Brecches, and that the was so intemperate, that shee desired the Company of a Horse, to satisfie her Lust. Borg. Lang.	1		1
- -	-		.				
40	ı	•	1	·	- 1		- 1
- 1	4		1			- 1	- 1
	-						
	- 1		1 1		1		ı
l	5						
3	_ -		-				
•	6			j	i		1
- _	_ _						
3	- 1						
-	7			·	1	l	1
-	-						
4	_	-	1		1		1
1	8		1	· ·	1		į
	-					.	
5					1	1	1
	ا ،						
	9		į į	1			
- -	۔ -						
6	9 -						
6	- -						
6 26	- -						
6 26	- -						
6 26	510						
6 26	510						
7 1	510						
7 1	510						
7 1	510	lamen borne to Shrve,					

St. A street	and the	Section 197		XXV	TIT.			•	#12 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
	70.	The Patriarches,	Affricanu.	Assyria ajser fustine.	Germany.	įtaly.	Celeiberia	Sycionia.	i
VIII	901.								
1850			ZERXES, OF BALEVS. 30.					This Kingdome (faith Berg. leb. 2.) is in wichaia,	
	1614							and (according to Enfeb.) began the 74. of Naber. Cal-	
			Hee was called Zerxes (that is			i	1	vif. (Out of Africanus) fayth.	
1 '	15		Conquerour) because he in-				-	the 140 yeare after the con- fusion of Tongues. But if it	
-	—		larged his Do-					continued till 80. yeares af- ter Troy taken, at the returne	
۱, ۱	16		minions as far as the Judies.	·		1	1	of the Heraclida out of Pe-	
	_		Berof. Sleid.				ļ	loponefus, as Saint Augustine, and most Writers agree, then	
3								it mult begin An. 16. of IV 4-	
	17							It was first called Estalea.	
		-						then Danas, then Schais, (the chiefe Citie of it was	
	3 1							Corineb.) Plinie faith, it was called Lychaonia. In pro-	:
\vdash								cene of time, it came to be	
5	19							under the Athenians, then to the Latines, after that to the	
								Romans; and lastly, to the Turkes, and is called Morea.	
6				Shee being weary of long rest, and hearing of the riches of In-				It continued under 26.Kings;	
	2620			dia, went against Staurobates the				to the time of Ely the Priest. Ludevic. Vives (upon Saint	
				King thereof, with 3 00000. foot and 1 50000. horfe, and 1 00000.				anguft.) faith, that Sycro	
7	1			Chariots; but he defeated, wounded, and put her to flight with				the entrance into Pelopone.	
-				the loffe of two third parts of her				fus, and a finall Region (at the beginning) in schala;	
8	2		(Army. Died. ex Ctef.				but the Kings thereof intar-	
				Her Death is variously repor- ted.				ged their Dominions through all Achaia, and made Sycien.	
او	.)			tea.			1	their Seat. It was afterward called Apia of Apis, and then	
	3							Peloponefus (quast peninsula	
1860				Berg. fayth, that (to gaine the unlawfull Lust of her Sonne) she		ł		Pelopis) of Pelops : and Syci-	
	4			made a Law, that Parents might				Viv. in 16.17. Aug. de Civit. Dei.	
				marrie with their Children; and thereupon attempting his chafti-				It was divided into 6. Pro-	
1	5			ty, was flaine by him.				vinces ; Elis, Meffema, Ar.	
$ \mathbf{L} $				Diod. faith, that her Sonne be- ing defirous to rule, conspired a-				cania, Lacenia, Argolis, and Achaia propria. Helv.	
•	. 1			gainst her life, and she (remem-			ł		
	6			bring the Oracle) gave way, and being transformed into a Dove,					
3				vanished. Ever since which time, the <i>Ba-</i>	'	l	1		
1	7			bylonians have given the Dove in					
				their Enfignes. But her vanishing is as impro-				EGIALEVS. 42.	
1	8			bable as her lust to him. It see- meth most likely, that he (being		l	l	·	
				given to his pleasure) was con- tent to suffer her to rule till this	-			He built a Citie, and called	
5	9			time.		1	İ	the Countrey so named.	
8					l		ţ		
	1630		ĺ		1				
7			i	N					1
'	1			NINV S. f.38.	-				1
	-			Africanus calleth him Nynius Zameis.		l	 		1
11 "	1			Functions supposeth him to bee		1	1		1
-	-			Gen. 14.1. After his Mothers death, hee	<u> </u>				
,				fetled peace with his neighbors,	1		1		1
	3			and gave himfelfe to eafe, ipen- ding his time in his Palace, and	l	1			
1870			1	being onely feene of his Con-					1
Π"	4			From him, the Kings of	1				
	_			ria tooke up the Custome, of not being seene abroad.				ļ	1
1	5		1	He beautified the Temples, and honoured the Chaldean Priests,	1				1
-	_			who were Aftronomers.					.
3			1	Carion			1		
_	6				1		1		1
3						-			1
	7]	1			
	_					-		-	-
111	8		1		1				
_			1		1	!	1		1
	1911	The state of the s							

XXIX. XXVIII. Per. | The Parriarches. Affris. Celeberia Germany. Italy. Celtiboria Sycionia. Famous Men.; Cities built; de. Affyria out of Infline. The Parriarches, Affric ann. de. Mar. Per. To keepe himfelie and his Kingdome fecures he couled 1875 1664 yearely, a certaine number of Souldiers to be brought from reverall Provinces of his Do-2639 minions, and, to be trayned and kept in the Field : and at 1640 and kept in the richt and at the yeares end, fent them-backe, and had fresh supplies from other parts, which be trayned in like manner. Diod. 7 THAR Borne to 8 NAHOR, aged 29. The fucceeding Kings, from Gen. 11.24. him to Vardanapalus, are not fo much as named by Justine. or Dedore, in that, they did nothing worthy of memory; and therefore hereafter, we 9 3 follow offricans onely. ARMANI-1880 THRES. 38 He was fo ad-1 dicted to his 5 pleatures, that he invented IANVS.45 many things, There were 7. feverall Perfons, called by the Name of 2 tending there-He was also 6 called Vor TVMNVSS 1 Janus, this King of Isaly, for his wifedome called Bi-8 Nолн. 3 2 Janus, Sonne of Japhet, for the hugenesse of his body, called Bicorporent. 9 3 Innus Justuber, Sonne of Tubal, who (as some report,) built Milan, and of him was the moneth Innuary named. 4 8 4 Ianus Paser, He ruled also in Isaly, and founded the King-dome of the Aborigines, upon the hill Ianienium, where hee built a City of that name. 1910 9 5 Ianus Quirinus, so called of his Oken Speare. 650 6 Janus Gracus, he is taken by fome, to be fanns Pater? 7 Ianus Troianus, who beautified Genua.

Berg. lib. 37 Perufium. in Jeals, built (by Jeans or Noah, faith Brann.)
260-yeares after thefloud. It is feated on the Appenius, which
naturally fortifieth it. It fell from the Pops, anne, 1139upon a taxe impofedby him, and after long warre, yeelded,
and returned to his obedience. He placed the Bithop of Cafal in it, who (being Governour,) built a Caffle there, which
ever fince, hath kept the people in obedience. In it was founded Anno, 1290, an Vniverfity, chiefly for Lawyers, of
which was Baldar the famous Lawyer. 1890 which was Baldus the famous Lawyer. Leander. Adr, Rom. Marins Podianas. EVROPS. f.45 BELVCHUS, OF PRISCVS. 35 He was, aswell High Priest to as Emperour, and was author tion by flying of Birds, called Ampicium. 2660 Berof. Hel.

8

1 2

5

6

	100.76				XXX	4.9 TV		
14	70	The Patriarches, &c.	Afficia.	Germany.	Italie.	Celtiberia.	Sycienia.	Cities bailt, &c.
192	-							,
	26	89	_				·	-
6	26	90						
-	- -		-					,
2		1						,
8								
9	╢	-	-					
Ĺ		3						
193	٠.	,						
	十		-					
_								
2								
3	1	-						
Ĺ	-							
4						<u>.</u>		
5	-	_						
<u> </u>	9		-	-		IBBRVS		
6	170	•				IBBRVS, Sonne of Tv- BAL 37.		
7	-					He gave Name to the River Iberus		,
	_'					(Ebro) and from that River, arole the name of Ibe- ria.		
8	2				ľ	Plin.Hier.Vaf.		Iberia in Catalonie, built by IBERVE. Taraph.
9								
	3							
1940	4							
,								2
3	6							
3	7							
4	8							: '
5	9							
6					-			
	710						1	
7								Trevers in Germany, built (1250. yeares before Rome) by Trevers (Son to Nymu) who fleeing the fury (or Luft) of Se-
8	\dashv	ABRAHAM borne to THARK, agod 70. Gen. 21, 16, 102. wants	-		-			Trevers in Germany, built (1250, yeares before Rome) by Trevers to no Nyma) who fiteing the fury (or Lull) of seminants, came thinker with a Colony, and named it Treterm. It had of olds a peculiar Pulse. Inline Cafar tooke it. Material was converted it. Artila varianted it. The 1st Duke (being
	1	aged yo. Gen. 25. 26. 292. yeares after the Flowd. Phil. Enf. Stal. Ca- rion. Buchel. Ral. Perk. Renf. Cal- vif.						numerium; was thine, and the City rendred to Clodoven King of France, and after to the Empire. Since which time, it was made an Archiepifcopall City, whole Bishop is one of the 7-
9	3	off. Others fly the 130. years of Thure. Lippon. Cajes, Lyran. Famiel. Capel.						resconvered it. Attila ruinated it. The last Duke (benga dischuse) was faine, and the City rendred to Clostwess King. of France, and after to the Empire. Since which time, it was made an Archeptscopall City, whole Bishop is one of the 7-felecture of the Empire. Here, they bould of the Seamchelf-Coard of our Savious, which they leepe. It is least upon the MofAle, in fo. ill an Arce, that it is called by fone, closed Planterum, yet the runes of flattly Buildings, then the Prifting Coard our Savious Coard our Savious Coard our Savious which they buildings, then the Prifting Coard our Savious Coard our Savious Coard our Savious which was considered to the Coard our Savious which was considered to the Coard our Savious which was considered to the Coard our Savious which was considered to the Coard our Savious which was considered to the Coard our Savious which was considered to the Coard our Savious which was considered to the Coard our Savious which was considered to the Coard our Savious which was considered to the Coard our Savious which was considered to the Coard our Savious which was considered to the Coard our Savious which was considered to the Coard our Savious which was considered to the Coard our Savious which they can be compared to the Coard our Savious which they can be considered to the Coard our Savious which they can be considered to the Coard our Savious which they can be considered to the Coard our Savious which they can be considered to the Coard our Savious which they can be considered to the Coard our Savious which they can be considered to the Coard our Savious which they can be considered to the Coard our Savious which they can be considered to the Coard our Savious which they can be considered to the Coard our Savious which they can be considered to the Coard our Savious which they can be considered to the Coard our Savious which they can be considered to the Coard our Savious which they can be considered to the Coard our Savious which they can be considered to the Coard our Savious which th
1	- 1	,			.			courty of it. Urif. Mar, Seet. Brane, Hel.

Æ		477			+		XXI.		
	38		The Batriarches, &c.	Assyria.	Germany.	Italy.	Celtiberia.	Sycionia.	Cities built. Famous bienzerc.
	195	3714							Menr, built by Trebeta about the fame time. It is feituate upon the Rhme, now the River Meess, and is a Metropolatan Archberhoping, as the cheeke Beledona. The first Bylopo were cryetar and cryetartur, Difeples to Saint Paul, and the brill Archberhop was Bouijace. In it was founded an Vuterfield, by Direbray, be Archbulop, Ar. 148. Some afaithe the building of this City, to Meguatura 7 Fossas.
	-	\vdash				SABATIVS SAGA, with			Fabr. Brunn. Adr. Rom. Wormer built likewise by Trebuss (or the Trevirians.) It is pleasantly feated on the Rbine, and is an Imperial City, whose
	-	16		BALLYS,		Aventine faith,			Bithop is tubject to Menty. It was called formerly, Dungionum ca- put, and deftroyed by Attila, but recidined by Charlemaine. In whose time, it was an Archbishoprique, by him translated to Menty, Anno 7 29, with reservation of a Byshopricke there.
ı	3	17		To him, the		that he was great Vncle to Nynus, & High Priest of syme- menia, & (fca-			Braus. Adr. Ro. Mire. Stratisting b bmit, and called Treterum by him. I. Cefar subjected it and all the Province, and placed a Consul and Treasurer there.
	-	18		Tributary. Berof.		of Nymus) fled first to Tuifco, into Germany,			and of the Tribute money psyd there, it was called Aspentina. At- ells in beliedging it, made many pallages in the walls, which he prohibited from replying, and of those passages, it was named Strasbrage. It is the first free City of the Empire. It was spoyled
-	5	19				and from him, into Italy, to Noah or Iansa, & left his pof-			by Attila, and reproced 1004, by Henry 2. Emperour. The Cathedrall Church began to be built anno 1207, and was finished in 28, yeares. Chron. Asgent. Braun. Ads. Rom.
	ě	2720				fessions to Bar- ques (his son) who was over- come by Nynzs			
	7	1				and made his Tributary. Sec 1750.			THE GENEALOGIE OF THE Heathen Gods, beginneth about these times,
I	8	3							Faith Berg. Others beginst later. A Bour this sime lived Hancuras the first, who (as the Poets Afgard) bought syde to the Gods septialt the Gyants : He was called the Egyptian Haraker, and housed as a Gel.
I	,	 3	SARAH Borne, 10. yeares after ABRAHAM Gen. 17-17.						was called the Egyptian Hereules, and honoured as a God. Died. Hered. lib.a. Gapel. These were divers of this Name.
I	1960								1 This. He was properly called Dioughus and (for winning the Lawrell in a Controverse from Apollo,) was called Herculer. Boccaec. (ib. s 2. Hercules, Sonne to Impirer and Afteries (Daugher of Cem.,
ı		-							and fifter to Latona,) He was honoured as a God by the Ty- sister. Bid like; Herewes the Argive, Scholler to Arlan, of whom he learned Afterlogie, whereupon, the Poets teigne, that he cafed Arlan
	-							TELCHIN	in the burden of the Heavens. He (hearing of the fame of Ariess the Geometricus of Afrique) went to hum, and in disputation overcime him. He had a Sonnes, Sardinia, and Syrants, of whom the Ulands Sardinia and Conference of the disputation o
		-			MANNUS,			Or him, the	nomination. Berg. lib. 3. This is he, whom Becase called Dionyfius, and Fund. Berg! and others, Hereules Lybius, or Orus, sonne of sepu, (or Ofics) and Ifis. See 2116. and 1486.
	3	-			66.			Countrey was fometime cal- led Telebinia. Scal.in Euf. ex. Stepb.	4 Hercules the Great. Sonne to lupiter and Alemens, to whom all the Labors are afcribed. But commonly, the Poets call all them by the name of Hersules, of whom they write any valuant acts.
	1	•							In this Age also, is placed lupirer the first, I nne to Ether and
		•							Dies, whole proper name was Lylants. He was had in great hos nour with the Arcadiants, and derived his original from Ierari, founce of Heber, who departing from Arcadia to Arbens, taught the people Civility, to worship the Gods, and build Temples: for
	6	730							which, they adored him, and choic him their King. He had 13. Sonnes and Daughters, vir. Minervas. Apis, 50l. Disna, Mercury, Hercules, Profespine, Dionyfius, or Liber Pater, Epublis, and others.
	7	i							There were two more, which were called by the name of Impirer. 1. The founc of Cocium. 2. The founc of Saturne Kaing of Crete. Berg. Boc. Co. c.
	9	,							
	970	1							
	-] -							
	•	4							
	+	-					I VBELDA,or		
		<u> </u>					Iudabeda. f. 66. His feat was neare to the Mount Iudabe- da, (of him,		
		*					now Giral- tar.) Usf		D
									2.4

XXXII.

Х	х	х	Ţ

in autocean	ware ru	at your he go agreemen page, in the state he was	militar market											-	XX	CXI.		
1.40	Per	The Patriarches, &c.	1 Algria.	Germany.	XXX		Sycionia.	Cities built, &c.	100	gn. 2	Per. 2	The Patriarehes, &c.	Assyria.	Germany.	italy.	Celtiberia.	Sycionia.	Cities buils. Famous miengere.
192	701.								19	-	714							Ment, budi by Trebets, about the fame time. It is futurate upon the R-ne, in each River Moreas, and v.a. Micropolitan Archbonson, a. Studenhets Electorate. The first Bythops were Cryptocal and Cryptocature, Difaples to Saint Faul, and the helt Archbinhop was Baniface. In it was founded an Vinewiter, by Dietherus the Aribbinhop, 3-1,48 a. Some alenbe the building of this City, to Moguntus a Troun. Fate. Braus. Adv. Rom.
7	169								-	- -	16		BALEVS,		SABATIVS SAGA, with IANVS, 31.			B'orner built likewife by Trebus (or the Trevirians.) It is pleafundly feared on the Rhine, and is an Impenill City, whole Buthop is alspect to Meray. I wave selful channels, to Degrama carbonic and the self-self-self-self-self-self-self-self-
8	2	-							A CONTRACTOR OF THE PARTY OF TH		17		To him, the Indians became Tributary.		that he was great Vnde to Nynus, & High Prieft of struc- ments, & (fea- ring the tury of Nynus) fled			Braue. Adr. Ro. Mirc. Stratopoup b built, and called Trebetum by him. I. Cofar subjected it and all the Pronnec, and placed a Covid and Tretimes there, and of the Tobuse money myst there, it was called discretized.
1930	3	_								5	19		Berof-		first to Tuifeo, into Germany, and from him, into Italy, to Noab or lanss, & left his pos-			Ham befedging it, mide many pilliges in the walls, which he possible of from no young, and of those spiles, all the middle stratemach. It was the fift free City of the Empire. It was sported by Artiful, and replyed took, by Herry 2. Empirous. The California the California of the Ca
1	5								Carlotte Company		720	The state of the s			feffions to Bar- zanes (his fon) who was over- come by Nynas and made his Tributary. Sec 1750.		<u> </u>	THE GENEALOGIE OF THE
3	6								-	8	2							Heathern Gods, beginneth about thefe simes, faith Bergs. Others beginst Later. About this time-lived Histories the faith, who can the Poers Freigney brought syde to the Gods arinht the Cyants. He
4	8									9	3 3	SARAH Borne, 10. geares after Abraham Gen.17.17.						was called the Egyptian Hercules, and ionomed as a Yod. Doed Herod, lib.s. Capel. There were divers of this Name. 1 This. He was properly called Dionyliss and (for winning the Liwrell in a Controver fie from Applies) with called Hercules. Because, lib.s.
5	9					IBERVS, Sonne of Tv-			19	-	4						,	let. Becase. (ib.). Hern's (r.) some to inpiter and Affetier (Daughter of Ceas, and fifter to Latona). He was hon.and as a God by the Type of the third of the Affeting Conference of the Affeting Conference of the Affeting Conference on the Conference of the Affeting Conference on the Conference of the Affeting Conference on the Conference of the C
7	1700					He gave Name to the River Iberus (Ebro) and from that River, arote			And the property of the second	-	6						TELCHINA f. 20.	Anteas the Geometricans of Afrique') went to hum, and us diparation over, emchant. He led 3. Somets, strikate, and Spicars, of whom the Blands spatiate and copies cooked- noun tution. Boy, this, 3. This is the whom Borez exhibi- tion flyin, and Fuell. Beref. and others, Hercules Lybins, or Orar, former of page, 10. Offer.) and diff. See paid, or
8	2			and the second		the name of Ibe- ria. Plin.Hier.Vaf.		lberia in Catalonia, built by IBERVE. Taraph.		-	7	and a second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second		MANNUS,			Count ey was formetime cal- led Telebinia. Scal.in Euf- ex, Steph.	2.486. 4. Hereafter the Great. Sonne to Inpiter and Alement, to whom all the Labors are afribed. But commonly, the Poets call all them by the name of Hersales, of whom they were any valuan acts.
1940	3						-x		Michigan Company	,	8							In this Age alies, is placed Inputer the fifth, I are to Ether and Diet, whole proper name was Influent. He was had in great homour with the Areathant, and derived has on small from Iteration for the first work of purely from of Hebre, who de purulg from Areatha to Arthers, temples: for which, they adoed him, and chook ham then King. He had 13.
1	5										730							the people. I visin's to woman fire to use a dia mine I emplet: 1 red which, they adoed him, and choic him their King. He had 13. Sonnes and Daughtes, vie. Minerous. Apis, Sol. Disn's, Mercury, Hercules, Profession, Disn's fine, on Liker Pater, Epuphus, and others. There were two more, which were called by the name of Jupiter. 1. The fonne of Scalum. 2. The fonne of Sturine King of
3	6										- -	<u></u>						Crein. Barg. Box Cr'c.
4	7 8								-	9	3 -							
5	9								19	-	4							
7	710							Trevers in Germany, built (1150, yeares before Rome) by Trektes (Son to Nyma) who fleang the fury (or Luit) of 8th mramin, came thather with a Collony, and named it Tretrum.		2	5							
8	-	ABRAHAM borne to THARF, aged 70. Gen. 21. 26. 291. year, saiter the Floud. Phil. Enf. Scal. Carten. Buchol. Ral. Perk. Renf. Cal-						It had of old, a peculiar Duke. Iulius Cafur tooke it. Mater- nus converted it. Attila minated it. The last Duke (being diffolux) was slaine, and the City rendred to Glodowin King.	1	-	7					I VBBIDA, or Iudabeda. f. 66. His feat was neere to the Mount Iudabe-		
9	i	Others fay the 130, years of Thare. Luppus. Coyet, Lyrus. Formel. Copel. 5.50.						or press, and after fothe Empire. Since which then, and an Architectpopall City, whose Bishop is not of the Electron of the Empire. Here, they both of the Seamful Cost of our Savious, which they keepe. It is faced upon the Architectpopall City, in facilities and press, and they former, Closed Plantamen, yet that names of that by buildings, they the Prilling theory of it. Drift, Man, Stor. Braun. Hel.	4	4	8	thickel are give stroken up approximation				da. (of hm, now Gibral-		D

sn Paradife. From this yeare, begin the 430.ye. of the lewes lervitude. Gal. 3.17. All. 7.6. scal. Calv. Helv. Perk. Pareus.

9 3 taught the Egyptians, the vie of Lerters. Cic. de Nat. Beorum. Bocs lib 7. Pol. Virg. lib. 1.

MERCYRY

				XX	XIV.	- 1 1 1		Hiftorie, Cities built, &c.
Кп. 21.	Per.	Church Storie; &c.	Affyria.	Germany	Italy.	- Celtiberia	Syciena.	
025	1789	Pa e ii ag. ceth, to doc others with this Computer incire, i.e., i es before Abraham in uned Agre. I can winch must to I faur birth he miketh 1 5,700. I can winch must to I faur birth he miketh 1 5,700.						MIRCVRY the Sexth frame to Inputer Mara, d ughter or left as, he was called God of Eloquener Theodore, Bodh
		the missing the first burning makes of the most of the first of the fi						He had divers Children. 1/17.
6		purcia, and the L. w 80. In all, 430. Comment. in 3. Gal. Left. 39. In Gen. 15.13.	1	l				Fvoorvs, by Polymela, the daughter of p
	2790	REV dveth, aged 119. Gen. 11.21.			.			MYRTILVS, Challotter to King Oenomau, LVANDER (by Nicoffrata) father of Palla
7		ABRAHAM, thy reason of the Famine in				1	ĺ	PAN, (not the God) by Penelipe. Bre.!
•	1	Cansan) dep methinto Egypt, where Pharaoh (by iomecalled Offers, by others Mifrain) being pu-						LARES, 2. Whom he begate of the Nymph L thus:
8		naited by G O D, restoreth Sara colum-						Impiter loving Inturns the Nymph (Sifte Turnus) gave order to the rest of the Nymphes
٥	2							itay her in her flight from him. Lara told fans he of, whereupon fupiter deprived her of her Spe
	-	ABRAHAM and LOT (their polificous insteading) ieves themselves, having till this time		INGÆ- VON.				and gave order to Mercury, to carry her to the gian L ke. He / in the way) deflowed her,
9	3	k-p. rogether. Gen. 13.		45.	1			begate of her the 2, Lires. Ovid. Buc.
		The second secon		Oi ium e me				Boccare writeth, that the Lares were (in fo times) supposed to be in every house (as house gods) and the people consecrated Fires to them
030	4			the Ingevones ,	:			the midst of their Halis. The Florentines co
				the Ocean, in-	.			ther, yearely observed it in this monner. It the Eve of the Kalends of January, a fire was a
1		A the Suke of Sodome, LOT is taken pulmer. AARAHAM defeuteth the 4. Kings, and redeemeth		habiting the innermost part				in the hall, common for all the Family, and b were layd up n it to uphold the fame, which
	5	him. Gen 14 The Promistienewed, Gen 15. Perk-		of Germany. Avent.				called Lirer, & the family being affembled, ag Logge was layd on the fire, and kindled at one
2				They now are			1	vpon the other end, fare the Mafter of the house the family about him; He having called for w
-	б			ni Holfsty, Dirbmarfi,	1			dranke, and caft that which he left in the cup, of the end of the Log; and after him, the raft of t
-		A C. A B As		Wejiphait, and Saxonet. Capil. 4.	1			in their courfe, did the like, and then went a their feverall workes. Lib. 12. 64p.64.
3	7	AGAR given to ABRAHAM by SARA. He mamething. Gen. 16.		Car.1.4.				Men over the Serventh, begotten by Jupite Celeno, daughter to Allas, he was ca
4	•	15 M A E I. Is not to ABRAHAM, aged 8 6. from him differed the Ifmaclites and Agarens, or Sara-						6 HERCVLES die fielt. See 1961.
	8	zens, Reuf.						7 PROSERPINE the second, whom
5	9	IERVSALEM built about this time by Meichifide, b, an i called Solyma and Ierofolyma. Iof. Egifippm.						report J Inpiter had by another (of that na veno was his Sifter; and this later, was and wife, to his Son Liber Pater, or D.
-		Attenvald when the lewer entred the Land of Promije, the lebufiter (who were the postenty of le-						fus. 8 EPAPHVS, Son to Jupiter by Io, dang
6	800	buston of Chanain) held it and called it lebu fi. and Ithufulem, and poll-fled it 8 24. years. Inf. 18.01r. Ind. 19. 12.						to Inachus, or of another of that name be her time. His wife was Cassings, by w he had Lybia, (Mother to Busyrie, by I
7		When Davim became King of July and I Garl.	M A M Y-					sune) and Belus, Father to Dangus, Ægij and Agener.
	ī	he tooke it from the lebufiter, (2. Sam. 5.7.) and made it the Mottopolis of lus Kingdome, and ne-	THVS. 30.					9 DIONYSIVS, Liber Pater, or Bace
8		med at lerufalem. It is placed in the center of fudea, and of all the world, as Coimographers fay.	He revived the					fon of Iupiter by Proferpine. It is force him, that (with an army of Woman
٠	3	It was taken 2014. Munds, and fpoyled by the-	Military exer- uses, and was greatly feared					went into India, where vpon his Conque he built the City Nyja, and (returning)
-		Point of I/raci, 2129, Manii, / 2. Chron. 25, 2. \ Rv	by his neigh-			BRIGVS.		Eufes, placeth him in the time of Crotopu
9	3	Nahuch shorefor King of Babilon, anno 3 360. (ler. 52. 12.) Aster the 70, yeares Captivity, the people actumed and receibted the Temple, and Nebe-	Berof. Sleyd.			51.		the Argive.
		miss willed it. Anno \$ 591, vpon the differtion of the High Priefts, Dappier Lieutenant to Array				Son of Mefa, fon of Arameus.		
10	4	Ochia entred is and spoyled it agains. Anno 36 18. Frol. Lagr upon presence of Sacatheing, suspensed	ĺ		ł	fon of Sem.		
_ .	- 1	the City. Anno 1785. Authorbus Epiphanes tooke !				He built many Cattles.		
.	- 1	its and prophaned the Temple. Anno 3887 at was raken by Pomper. Anno 70. Christi, by Titus. Anno 132. Christia (vpon a rebellion of the lewer) Æl.			1	In his time the people increa-		
1	5	Addition the Emperor demolified it, but repayed it,				led exceeding- ly, & therefore		
		Eufch, lib. 4. Anno 635, Omar the Suracen tooke				many transplan ted themselves		
J	6	604. yeares. Anno 1099. God Fey of Bollen and the Westerne Princes recovered it. Anno 1187. Sala-				into that coun- trey, which in honour of this		
,]	- 1	done tooke it, and the suracent held it 319, years, - ver, till 1516, when Selymanthe Turks tooke it,&c				King they na-		
	7	te now remayneth vider the Tuckes dominion.	1			med Phrygis. Taraph.		
ľ					AVDVAUG			
	8				AVRVNVS,			
	,	DAMASCVS in Jury, built by the Servants of Albraham, Tyr.			He dedicated a			DAMASCVS (the chiefe City of Jury of Sthe lefte, called Syrophanicia) built by Abrah
	-	approach of a 19 approach and approach state of the second state o			lonia to his F:- ther Cranus , & Jertied him.			watered with River Chryforas. It is famous for
,	310				He alfverected a Temple and Statue to Imma.			cinng of St. Paul. It hath (as other Circs) is fubject to variable fortunes. For it came to the
1		CIRC VALC 15 TO Numbered. Gen. 17.			Reuf.			mans possession : And (anno 613 Christs) it taken by Cospes the Perfan, from Heraelius
I	1	1.0 To lace.	1				į	Emperor. Anno 618. (vpon a peace) it was re red by his Son Sproes. Anno 634, it was lot Omar the Saracen, and Anno 1148, almost re
1								ned by the Christian Princes, of the West; but on a diffention among them, the Siege was ra
		USAAC boxacto, thrah. n. vy d too, yeues, Gen. 11.						terward, the Turke recovered it, who keepeth i
	- :	The state of the s						a Begleberg there, which ruleth that Country, all lury. Tyr. Adr. Rom. Reuf. Sandy!
1	. 1	STRVG deadhraped age,	1					**
1	Marie Co		,		f		ļ	

An. 31.	Per.	Church Storie.	Assyria	Germany.	Italy.	Celtiberia	Sycionia.	Historic, &c.
050								
	2814							
1	15							
		ISAAC weaned. Gen. 21. Perk.				,		The Iffue of COELVM.
2	16	AGAR, and her Son I finacl, cast out.						t OPS, or Ops (Daughter to Calum and Octovite and inter to Siturne. She was called Mother of the Gods, and is feigned, to
3		ABRAHAMS League with Abimelech (King						drawne in a Churot by Lyons, and paints with a Towny Crowne on her field, & 4 Sec
,	17	of Palestine) in Gerari. Gen. 21.						ter in her hand, and was attended by Pried who (your this occation) were to be Euro ches. She leved a dainty Youth, (four, fly
4			l					and finding hun, in the company of a hard
	18							gelt him: and ever after, her Priefts weiege ded. She had divers Names, as Beree,nth. Rhea, C. h. le, Bona Dea, S. He, atc. She (ve
5	19							he, husband) was imputoned by Tatar, concealing for male Caliden, contenting for male Caliden, contenting to venum: but released by her ion lapter. Be
								2. T.M.E.T.Y.S. the Great system Occurred a
6	2820							hed the Mother of the Nomple's. She had n ny Children by Ocean a. 3 CERES the neit, (his diaghter by Veti
_								CERLS the z. Wife to St. and K. of Stelly,
7	1							It also, and daughter to statume and Ope. S conceived Profespine, by her brother lupit and tau thi Husbandev to the 85-111 ms.
8								4 VVLCAN the r. Father to Ap With the fit by Minerwaythe daughter of Infiltre the fecon There were others of that name years.
	3							Vy 1. C & N the 2. Son to Jupiter and Juna, w (for his Lamenetic) was call by themanto
9			Ì				ÆGYDRVS. f-34-	life of Lemnos. He was husband to Deva lupiters 5mith, and (by the ayd of the Cycle made his Thunde bolts. The adultery of
_	3							for which, he bound them both in claim
60	4							and kept them fo in view of the Gods, til Neptimes request, he freed them, VV1CAN the 2, Son to Nylia, and foreput
<u>-</u>		1SAACS offening and prefervation, in Mount						VVI CAN the 3. Son to Nylia, and foreput becaute he ruled in that Region. Books. 5 VEN VS the Great (by Dies.) Of heisthe I
1	5	Moriah. Gen. 22. At 13. yeares old, fay divers Rabbins, with whom, Perk. Reuf. and others a- gree.						ets feigne many things, and for her Beau have made her a Plance. They fay, the fells of <i>Inpiters</i> Lap, and homule her a Godde
-		Funtt. loseph. and others lay, at 25. yeares. Capel. f. 59. (out of Seder Olam) laith, at 37.					CONTRACTOR CONTRACTOR	whole Sons they make Capidio be, but we out a Father. Soc, Cafee, the death or 3, h bunds/fell in love with a young H. ther, w
2	6	yeares.						whom the committed fuch than 25, as flay her former life. They report alto, that they the author of publique Whoredonic & Sies-
3								the author of publique Whoredome & Sieve The Cypriets (after her Death) continue filthy Cuitome (of her teaching) to tend th
	7			-				Pattengers, to the Sea fide, to be profituted Pattengers, to raife their Downs. St. A
4								Lift int. Berg. Baca. 6 VEN VS the record, beganten (fay the Poe on this accident. Saturae falling our with
_								Father Column, cut of his grant dissorth his S kles they (folling muothe \$25) be tate her, then her, Mercury began Hermaphy fitue,
5	ģ							VENVS the third, described to call, d, viz.
_	_							Bu. (l. 1.) faith, that the was write to U can, and Adonis, and that this was thee, a was discovered by Sol, (for which thee ha
6	2830							the cuftome afcribed to Venis the first. L.I.
_			ASCHA-					7 TOXIVS, he invented the building of Hot with Earth, in initiation of Swillowes, i king their neils.
7	ı		L1OS.					8 TITAN, husband to Terra (daughter of a maguigan) By hershe had many Sons (Gian who ayded their Father against the Gods, a
8	_	The second secon				-		were call into hell, for their rebellion. He ma a Covenant with Saturne, to kill his mile of
	2							dren, and Saturne breaking it, was call (white wife) into Prifon by him. See gaturne. J IVPITER the z. borne in Areadia. Hegi
9								famous, for killing Lycain King of Arcao
_	3							fore his guefts. He was (afterward) King Athens, and overe mue Ceas, for ravilling tona. He had divers Cluddren.
970								10 OCEANVS, Bore, L.7. firth, he had but: Children, Others report, that he had 3 000 Hefiod, N. Com.
_	4						 -	11 SATVRNE. His wife was Ops or Rhea (lifter.) He contended with Titan for the kit
1	5			1				dome', who was perfivaded (because he had worse face) to refigne to Saturne, condition ly, that Saturne should kill all his male C
	-							dren, that thereby, the Succession might
2	6			1	-			Covenant, and was (with his wife) impr ned by him, till Impiter released them. He
3								ing foretold, that Jupiter (his Son) flouid pell him his kingdome) layd wait to kill h and Jupiter thereupon, for ed lum out of
•	7			1				Countrey, and purfued him as farre as te where he was kindly entertained by Janus, w whom he ruled equally. He taught Husbo
4				ISTHÆ- VON.	<u> </u>	-		ry to the Italians, and divers other Arts: had many Children; He was fivled by m
	8		1	f. so.	1		D ₃	names : as Theut, Chronos, Nembroth, Stevenius, Berg. Bocc. &c.

						XXVI.									C.			XXX	V 1 L+	
An. 7	er.	Church Storie.	USTria.	Germany.	Italy.	Celsiberia	Sycion.	Argos.	Historie, &c.	1.21	7. 7m	47. Cb	burch Storie.	ria.	Ger-	Italie,	Celtiberia.	Sycion.	Arges.	Historie, &c.
1075				His wife was Frega,the Ger- man Ucnus. Of						110	00	64								TYTANS Iffue.
3 1	39			whom our Friday taketh			-	-	PANHORMVS (Palermo) the Metrops	1	_	- -								1. HYPERION, father to Sot and Lynn. Becates 1.3, and Died, Sic. 1. 3, 56, (ay, that he, and Bafiles, were children to Gallum and Tellus, and the Bafiles (excelling in feature and wifedome) brought up all her bechee
6				name. Of him, came				This Kingdom (according to En-	his of stelly, supposed to be built in the time of A- braham, (Aretias such, that by certaine Letters the graven upon some stones, remayning of the old	1	١,	5								like a mother, for which, the had then ame of Magna Mater. She fuceeeded her father in the Kingdome, and refuted a many; yer defi- rous of an heyre) had two children by har brother Hyperion; very. Heiron
	40		<u> </u>	which poficifed		 	-	/ib. and St. sug) began the 60 th si	Gates, it appeareth, to have frood in Nabrame, Others are of opinion, that the Phanicians and	-	- -	- -		-						and Scients, both admired for beauty and vertue. Hipperion was if the by the
7				those parts, where now live the Geldrenser,				invih, the 2. of sphara the Affyrian. Calvif. and	Chiese are of opinions that the Prantition and Children Januards Colony, and best it no. dd C. sysheere.) It Anadeth spon the Typth at Ses, and is divided into 4, parts, and hathan is a goodly C. file, called the Palace. The Archbuthep kerosi, hath winder him the Bulbopsque of Mayna, Gisgratt (Agriganum) and Malta. It is beauthed	3		6								her felfe to green of their murde s. Buffles (weary with feeking her ion in the
_	- -			Franci, Brunf-				Helvicus placest, Anno Mund. 2093	file, called the Palace. The Archbithep hereof, hath vnder him the Buhopriques of Mazara, Gir	-	- -	- -								that the Tyraur hould receive condigne punilment for their facts, and that her children fhould be immortall, one to be called 501, and the other Luna. Heffed, tuth, that Hipperton had another Daugherr, called Aurea. N. Com.
8			İ	wici, Worma- cienfes, Coloni- enfes, cre.		ł	1	Two years before spheres, and the 45. of Ifast.		3	7	7								lib 6.
-	- -			Car 1.4.			-	The whole Pro-	very high, 1497, by Frederick King of Sicrly, and being measured with a line without the walls, 4, yeares before, was found to be, almost 4, miles in	4	1	1								 BRIAREVS.Wi.om all the Latine Points affirme to be enemy to Impiter, and the other Gods, and was therefore thrust into full by them. But Hower in his Iliasty calleth him Impiters friend, and tells this rale of him. That the
9	3				1		1	from King Areas	compaffe. Braun. Adr. Rom. Mic.		8	B								G ds being incented against Inpiter; Juno, Neptune, Pallas and others of
1080	- -							and was formerly called Theffalia, or Pelafgia. Homer	1	5										with a chaine, while he flept. Which treaton Thetyr difference to Inpirer, who called Brisease to his sayd, and they defitted. This feagued of hims, that he had 100 atmes, and 50 bellyes. Homse, Had, t. Bec. Go. Urgil.
	4						1	callerhit Argos Pe- la/gicum. There was ano-		L	9	-								Aneid, 6.
-								ther Arger, not far from Athens, and	APOLLO the first, Son to Vulcan the first,	6										 CEVS. He ruled in the Island Cea. and was a fierce and potent Tyrant. His dam there were Latona, and effecter. Of the first, the Foets fable, that the being with child by Impiter) Iuno furficed fact to be quiet in no part of
	5							enother (is Plinie reporteth) neere to the Lake of Lerna	and Minerus, daughter to Inpiter the tecond. He found out the vie of Medican able herbe. Cic. Box. N. Com.	-	287	_		!	-					the Earth, having (to that purpose) taken an oath of all the earth, not to re-
2								in Achaia, from whence, the Greeks	There were divers of that name.	7	١.	.								came at the laft to the Hland Origia, who h (hwing lyen long under water, and not taken the O. A) received her, at Neptunes command. These the was delivered: first of Thinas, who weightly became her Miswarie, as the
_	6 -	THARE dyeth at Char-						and all of the Re- gion about it were called Argives.	APOLLO the fecond. Son to Corybus. Borne in Crete; between e whom, and tupiter, fell	<u> </u>	<u> </u>	E	SAV and IA-		-					delivered 5 first of Dians, who presently become her Misswire, at the birth of her bruther Apollo 3 and he, as toone as he was bonne, slew Python. This Islad (upon this birth) was called Delog (1. Manifellatio.)
3	7 1	I HARE dyeth at Char- in Mesopotamia.2ged 20 5. Gen.11.51.						Berg.l.3.	A Port of the third. San of lapiter the fecond,	8	2	COL	B borne to I- Caged 60. ye. Gen. 25.24.							in that it appeared from under water, at her consuming thatter. Or Afteries also they feigned the Imputer defloured her, and (for having laim for the fact) turned her to a Cop under Bace, N. Com.
-	- -							The Countrey where this Argor	Arollo the fourth. He was of Arcadia. Hered, lib. 2, faith; That Apollo and Disma	٦	-	- -	Jan. 23. 24.	-	-					4. TYPHON, or Typucays. He in his pride, challenged tupirer to fight for his Kingdome, for which tupirer strucke him with a Thunderbolt, and
4	8 /							it od , is Argolis, iounded Eaft and North, with the	were Children to Dionyfus, or Office. But the acts of the other three, are confuledly a-		3						Į		١.	cast his body under Atna. Lastant. Others say, that he was brother to A-pu K. of Argor, whom he slew. Died. Sap. vet. Sec Apis 1213.
5	-j-	SARA dyeth, aged 117. Gen. 23.1.			MALOT TAGESmade			Sea, on the West, with Achaia Pro- oria, and on the	feribed, to the third Apollo, who by many Wives	1110	_	-			- -					5. ENCELADVS, for his cruelty flaine, and used as Typhon. Boc. N. Gom.
' '	:	Gen. 13.1.			Governour by AVRVNVS.			South, with Laco- nia. Hel.	Contagrat, Affattapias, and others. Of all his fons, Affat apias was the most excellent. Him tapiter it worth a Thunderbolt, for reftoung men to life		4									6. ÆCEON, a famous Pyrate, who gave name to the Ifle Ægea. Idem. 7. AVRORA, called Joves Harbinger. She varifhed Cephalm, Orion, and Ty-
6	_				He added to				by his skill in Physique. Apollo (grieved hereat, and not able to revenge himselfe of lupiter) slew the Cyclops that made the Thunderbolts, lupiter						-					phon her has band, by whom (in Delot) the had Memons, and by Aftron. the had the Wind and Scarres. Pauf. Lacon, Hom.Odyff. 1.5. Utg. An. 4. Apoll. Bibl. lib. 1. Na. Com.
28	50				was given to him the name				vpon Earth, at laft (compelled by want) put him-		,	_			_ _					Appli. Bibl. 116. 1. N.4. Com.
7					of Malet.				felfe to the fervice of Admeras King of Theffulie,	12	6		ı							nowned in his Children, then family lies. His wife was Afis, the Nymph, from whom Afis the lefte, had denomination. Their children were Referrer, Atlas, Epimetheus and Prometheus. N. Com. Uirg.
		ISAAC (1.12 Harris							was much beloved of him. He (by chance) flew Hyacinthm in Sparta, and fled to Laonedon King of Troy, the walls of which City, were built by him,	\vdash		-		-	_ .					9. ASTREVS, valiant and proud. He had Afrea and the Winds, by his Si-
8 2	of	1SAAC (a 40. yeares age) marrieth Rebecca. She as 20. yeares bairen. Gen. 24.67. Chap. 25.20.							and Was therefore called the Father of the Mufer.	13	7		ŀ	- 1						fter Aurora. After a for tavouring the Gods against the Tytung, was placed in the Heavens, in that place of the Zodiake, which (of ner) was called
		Gen. 1 4.67. Chap. 2 5.20. Reuf. ABRAHAM marieth Ker-	·						and was Patron of Ashens. It is faid, that he invented that part of Magaque, which is called Phytonics. Mercury gave him a Hupe, on which hee played excellently. He (fait) loved Daphne, and		<u> </u>	-		- -	-					Dirgo. Id. 10. ALOVS, husband to Ephimedia, of whom Nopium begate Othus, and
9 3	. ru	her. Gen. 25.							(atterward) a Boy called Isenathus, whom Boreas	14	8		1	- 1		I	I			Ephialter, whom Alexs brought up, is his owne. They were of incredible bigneffe, and flame in the waite against the Gods. Idea.
90	- -					TAGVS			Il. w for time, as he was playing at Coyes with A- pollo. Tibull. Bocc. lib. 5. Ovid. Berg. lib. 3. Nat. Com.			 			-					11. PALLENES or PALLANTAS; thane in the fame wave by Minerus, for which he obtained the name of Pallas; Jame Lay he was thane by his owne
4						ORMA,				15	9		Ī	١]				Daughter Minerva, for attempting her Chaltine. Boc. Berg. Viv.
1						He gave name to the river Ta-			INACHVS, Sonne to Oceanus and Therys,	16				~}	-					13. RVNCVS and 13. POR HIRIVS, of whole alls nothing is recorded.
	- -					gus , now Taio. Vaf			first King of Arger, of whom the Poets and Eufeb.		1880	-		1		,	l			delivered a young man as Hoffage to Lycaon, for whom (ise not returning him at the let time) the Moloilitient. Lycaon flew him, and invited the Mel-
2 6				l		Tarapha fayth, that he was fon			He was tarher to 10, whom lupiter deflowered, and (perceiving that lune effyed his act) turned her into a Cow. Iune begged her of him, and fet Arges	17			N N	MA- MY- VS.	-					fengers to a feaft, with promife to deliver him; which he performed in the dilies, wherein the Hoftage was dreffed. Lyfanias (afterward supirer) privie
	- -					of Gomer, the delt fonne, of lapher.	THVRI-	INACHVS.	with his 200, eyes, to watch her. Mercury flew Argos, and lung vexed Io with Furies, till (ypon a reconciliation) thee was translated to heaven, and		1	-	I	.VS.						14. LYCAON. The Molofi being at odds with the Pelafgit, upon a titude, delivered a young man as Hoflage to Lycaon, for whom (ac not returning him at the feet much the Molofi strin. Lycaon flew him, add nived the Molefangers to a feafl, with promite to deliver him; which he performed in the dilicis, wherein the Hoflage was deffeld. Lyfastia (afterward fuptirelypitive to the fact, and prefent, overthrew the Table, and (with the syde of the people) drave Lycaon into the defurty, where he was tuned into a Wolfe. Lordi, Busic, La. Hensing I by Mat.Com.L.9.) to be for no Pelafgus. He had many children, among whome was callified, who young her Estuars seen flow.
3 7	1				ľ		MACVS.	Sonne to Oceanus	named Ifis. Ovid. Apollod. Basease addern to this Tale. That Mercury with	18	2		-							ny ciuldren, among whom was Calliffo, who (upon her fatners expullion) fleu to the Mountaines, and joyned with Diana, where Impire (in Diana's liape) ravified her, and of her, begate Areas, founder of the Areadians
	- -							Terra. Apollosi.	his Caduceus toucht Argor, and east his eyes into a fleepe, and then flew him. Iuno tooke his eyes, and put them into the Peacockes tayle, and east the Cow	-	_	-		-	_ -	[(formerly Pelasgi.) Her fault being discovered by her belly to Diana & lano, the was surned into a Beare. Whe Areas was grown big the attempted to come
* *				į				Berg. Gapel.	into a Frenzic, who never left running till thee came into Egypt; which latter part, he thus mora-	19	3					ľ				to him, but the offering to kill her being in that thape) was forced to flye to fixe piters Temple. He followed, where (but that supiter faxed them) they had both been flying by the people. He changed Mrsar also into a Bewe, and
5	-	i	SPHÆRVS.						Egypt, in a Ship called the Com; where the taught	2110	-	1-		-	_ -					placed them both neere to the Attique Pole, and they are diffinguished by Major which was Areas, and Minor, which was Callifle. Ovid. Bocc. 1. 5.
9	- -		Berofus extol- ech lum for his worth.	l		l		İ	the was called (by them) Ifir, and Deified. He faith alfo, that thee had Epaphus by Iupiter; others fay, by her husband Thiegonus. Nat. Com, lib. 8. c. 18. faith (out of Establist) that Iopperceaved name		4		ľ		İ	1.	He planted learning in			Thefe TYPANS are confounded by the Posts, with the Gyants, who warred against the Gods, and are by them reported to bee of such incredible
6 .86	0 1	RPHAXAD dyeth, aged						1	from I because at that place, the recovered her hu-	1	_	1-		-	-		gave name to			firength; that the flones which they threw against Heaven were so big, that those which fell into the Sea, became Islands, and those upon the
_	- -								mane shape: He had by his Sister (Melissu) Pho- roneut. Ægialeus, and li. Euseb. Bosc. Apollod. Capel.		5	1		Ť	1		neriver Briu, now Guada'- quivir. Vaf.			Lands, Mountaines. They were held (by the Gods) to be invincible, without the ayde of forme mortall, and therefore lupiter (by the advice of Pallas) tooke Hercults to ayde; whereupon, they were all overcome.
7 ,				- 1					and a second sec	2	_				- -		Of him also, -			Nat. Com. lib. 16. Of all these fictions, and the rest in this booke, you may find the moralls
8 -	- -									-	6					li.	Batica, now Andalufia,was named. In this			and exposignes in Boccace, Natalia, Comes, and others.
2				1	1			l		3	7	ABR eth,ag	RAHAM dy- cd 175. Gen. 25. 7,8.	H	ER- SI	ICANVS,	Country, (for the pleasure thereof) Homes			
9	1-		-	-						-		<u> </u>		н	or BR-	Husband to	placed the Ely- fian Fields. Ann.T araph,			
3			1			1				4	8		Ī		AN. La	le Tillage.	Ann.T araph,			
-											1	ì	j	ļ	ì	Berg.Bocc.	1			

					X	XXVII	1.		
An	P 17.	Church Storie	. Affyria.	Germany.	Italy.	Celtiberia	Sycion.	Argos.	History, &c.
и» .	ful.		-	Oi Hermion	Or sicanus, the				The Iffue of Ivertes the fecond
125		1	1	c m: the Her-	Country (to			1	1
	1849	l	1	Hermiones,	nta)w isnamed				1. DIANA the fecoad. Sec 2038. 2. APOLLO the third. Sec 2081.
		SALAH ayerh, age		the I buringi.	He (of Ceres)				TYTIVS the to limiter and Elver, (Of Terral of the
6		433. Gev. 11. 14.1	۶-	My nenfes, Bo-	begate Projer-	1	1	l	Entil. 6. He attempted the Chairry of Latons and was flane by Apollo, or Dima, and caft into Hell with addition
	18 <i>9</i> 0	ISAAC (upon 11- mine in Canain, depa	÷-,	silefy, Moravi,	Orcus K.of the				of this continuall painthment: That two Valuers thought eate his Liver, which should be renewed as it continued.
		tera to Gerari, when		Polan.				1	
7		he receiveth a doub	ie.	1	that (inten-	1			4. CAMPHION, 5. ZETHVS, and
-	1	Land of Canasa, the	ıc		ding to live a virgin) Pluto		J		6 CALATHUS, his fons by stations. The first or the
		Gin. 2	5.1	He ordeyned,	found her ea-				was to excellent a Muheian, that (as the Poers lay) by he Muhque he moved flones. But I conceive that this Amphies
8				men as men,	thering flow- eis, and carned	1			
- 1	2			flould goe to the wars, and	her away to Hell. Her mo-				fon to this lupiter, but of another long after. 7. LACEDEMON, by Taigeta. (Diff. Cref.) Eufeb. fryth.
		He growing nehr	n	there previde	ther Ceres went				that he built the City Lacedemon. 7. TANTALVSKing of Corinth. The Poets fay, he wis
9		Paleftine, is forced b	ny	foldiers, fucke	after her, and	1		1	good man, and an often guest to the Gods. The opinion of
- 1	3	land. Gen. 26	6.	and heale their	was at laft, told		<u> </u>		it grew, upon his Castle where he relided; which was built to lath, that they thought it reached to he wen. Berg. L.
				during the	by Arcthufa, where the was.				9. HERC VLES, the second. Sec 1962.
130				during the	Ceres petitio-		1	1	10. MINERVA the third. Sec 2005.
- 1	4			(with their children)houle	that the might				
				and make a noyfe, to ani-	have leave to forch her backe.	1	1	1	
1	_		1	mate the foldi-	He yealded, fo		1		1
- 1	5		1	ett. Tecit.	that the would				
				In his time,	that was in		ł		
2	اء		1	ider, who had	hell. But thee forgate the co-		1		
	6			the power to	dition, and eat				
-				and also, had	3. graines of a Pomegranate,				ASIA. Daughter to Gecanut and Thetys, from whom, athird
3	٦ ا		1	the cognizance of all causes.	and to failed of her full defire.		1		part of the world (called Afia) had denomination. It is invided from Europe, by the Agean Proportis and Europe Sea, by the Fen Meotus, Tanais and Duina, and from Afrique, by the
	7			Avont. He trayned	Yet Impirer was			.'	the Fen Meetin, Tanais and Duina, and from Afrique, by the
	_		1	part of the peo-	Proferpine		1		red Sea, and the Egiptian Istmus. Nat. Com. Hel. Others divide it into great, and lesse. The greater being divided
4	8		1	ple by course,	should bee fixe		I		The leffer, contayons the Countries of Physica, Lylis
				wars and the	months of the				
-1	_			rest to the Plough, and	mother, & the rest with Pluto		1		Others bound it on three parts, with the Easterne Ocean; in the South, will the Indian Sea; North, with the Soythian Sea, ma
5	9		I	forbad impor-	N.Co.1.3.6.16		1		on the west, being ievered from Europe and Afriage, with the
				into lus Coun-				.!	red Sea, the Mediterranian, and Euxine Seas, and in fome part, with the River Tanaii, and contained anciently, the Countryes of Pontus, Byrbinia, Phrygia the great, Galaria,
6			1	try, thereby to keepe the peo-	Eufeb. placeth this rape, the		1		Countryes of Pontus, Bythinia, Phrygis the great, Galatia,
	900		1	ple from all	first yearc of		l		Paphlagenia, Pamphilia, Cappadecia, both the Armenia's, Cuicia, Sarmatia Afatica, Colchis, Ibria, Albania, Cypra,
[ļ	kind of exceffe.	of Athens, and		 		Syria Cava, Palestine. The 3. Arabia's Mesopotamia, Ba- bylon, Asyria, Susiania, Media, Persia, Parthia, the two Ca-
7	- 1		1	"	Scaliper /num.	,	1		ramanta's, Historia, Marciana, Ballria, Soediana, Carrama
1	,		1		619. in Euf.) thinkshimpla-		1	}	Rigio, Scythia, Serica, Aria, Paramifut, Drangiana, Ara- chofia, Gedrafia, India on this fide and beyond Ganzet, Si-
-					frome by Euc		LEVCIPPV.	¿	narum Regio, and Taprobana. Johnf.
8			1		confidence				
-	2		1		ned in the time		Hee had no male rilue, bu	o'	
	_		<u> </u>		of The feut.		and a daugh-		
0	- 1				who ruled in Athens, 2616.		ter, called Chalcinia, or		
	3				Helvicus hath		Chalcidea, who	o'	
-			 				(by Neptune, had Peratus,	·	DREPANYM in Airife tools about the
40	- 1		1				who fucceeded	.!	DREPANVM in sicily, built about this time. It was the name, both of a City, and an Ifland there, fo called of a
1	4		1				Pauf.Cor.Cap		
-									to reape; others lay of saturnes fickle, which fell from him here, after he had cut off his fathers genitals with it, others
1	1				1				bearing of the Sea) is become crooked like a Sickle It is a
	5						1		mong City : about it, is good corall fifthing, and here the
-	-								Uenetians buy much carch, of which they make their glaffes. In it Anchyfee was buried. Nat. Com. Braun. Adr. Rom.
2					1			1	Aut. Rom
	6			1	1				
	-								
3				1	ŀ			PHORONE- VS, f. 60.	
1	7			1				Son to Inachus,	
	-							by Melissa. Apollod.	
4	۱			1				Plato calleth	
	*			1	- 1			man, because he	
	-				·			first taught the	The great Inundation of NYLYS, (which drowned all the
5		1		I				lity and huf-	Country mapned this years, vit. 44. yeares before Ogiget
-	9			_	1			bandry. Pauf.	Floud. Kenoph. de Aquiv. Reuf.
-	-							S. Aug. Stothers	PH. EGEVS, fon of Inachus, and brother to Pheroncus King
6		ł		1	1	İ		fay, that he first gave Lawes to	of Argor. He taught the people to divide the time by years, and moneths, and to build Temples and Altars to the Gods, and dying young, had a Temple and Altars to the Gods.
	010		- 1	1	İ	i		the Greekes, & instituted try-	
			SPARHEVS.					als or causes	Tombe. Aug. Berg. 1. 3. Boce. 1. 7.
7		I	42.	i		1		before Indges, and of him the	- · · · ·
	.	1.	In his tames Babylea was	1			1	judgment feat.	
8		ISAV at 40 years	nuch flaken					vascalled Fo-	
,	2 1	Co mainteil mives (1)	juske.	i	1	1	ĺ		
		c will of his Parents.	Beroj.	1	1	1	1	1	
		Gir. 18			. 1	1		. !	•
1	1		- 1					-	
9			1			1			

								XIX.	THE STATE OF THE PARTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE PA
An.		Church Storie	Agr.	Ger-	Italie.	Celtiberia.	Sycion.	Arzos.	Historic, & c.
2150	-							Phoroneus maus- d Lardice, by who he hid Egtaleus & Niobe,	The illus or Sau ne. 1. Crons is, has fonn, ye diagrete. Her name he orderd Tyme. I. iel. Bo. dr. 2. Ves ra. There was two or this name, one Satar or mather, and then Vegan. High I. N. Co. i. S.
	-		-			DEABYS, OF GERION, Ly- bing, 35.		Aprilied 1 2 finh, Asis & Nioss.	3. Cakes the fecond. Sec., 2057. State Italy. II. 4. (Stave a., & c.) Proto. Twinnes. She (a the birth) onely was pedented to Saturne as I Proto. Twinnes. She (a the birth) onely was pedented to Saturne
	2.5					He was fon to		This Nione (18 Diod. ltb. 4. repo-	and Plato concelled. Of Plato privilened, the after long ware. It tweene in in Jupiter, and Neptune: The world own by givening it yield among them. Jupiter had the Fad in part, Plato had Sprane, as the Woffern comment, and in Neptune, were the Seas-Housed.
3	16			_		Hyarba the Numidian, ion of Ammon, fon of Triton,		seth) was the first mortall that Impeter actiowied.	He was hyled the God of weeklin. From pure was tholne by from: H. S. (2118, 114), and 2372. 6. Chiron, by Philyrad aughter of O. in a Original bridge is fragre-
3	17				From this time, to the time of O/jets, lealures and	func of Gog, func of Saba, func of Chur, fun of Cham,		and semele the last (allemenathe 1 st, futh Cap. 1. 62.) Between Ni-	This (reaning to be differented by his wise) at begane aim, in the thirps above, which cuited from no be haife aim in and solf earneate. He will give in Attologia in, and Mutitary in indivise U. degot the Certainte, there was a milt the Lapather; and went also a Ludge and Uniform
4	18				Italy was ap- preffed by Ty- rancs, whomo- fyris rooted out of this land.	f on of Noab. By him (or by lus fonces in		obe and Seme.c, were 16. Genera- tions. Therefore you may believe	with the argoniute: Ind medling with the povloued Arrows of He calles, let tall one of them up in his toos which being out of the up in his toos which being annotable wherefore (being full of pin.) by obe an of lapters, to be made inortall, and dying a wostinde by from the fig.
5					Berof.	remembrance of him)was built the City Gerunds.		that Iupiter lived follong if you lift. After Semele, hee	Sugrarius. Opposi, N. Com. L.4. V. 17. Georg. 3. He was Tutor to Achilliand being itte pt failupius. Bocc. 1.8. B. 17. 17. 7. Pievs King on Auforia, husbandto Cincus, who being judious him, for its love of Powers, mastermed him into a P.c. Bree. I. 8.
_	19					Taraph.		detired no more, fearing to finde a- ny logood, 'Diod.1.4.	 IVNO wite and fifter to lapter the third. He to furth his laft with he changed fundificants a Cockow, and (tayling vitions.) curse in it fluors to her lap, tearbling. She (for yetry) covered the Bud-he differed lamifelts, and attempted her Chality. which the would not yet.
6	2920								to full the hadrworn to many her. N. Cod. 3, The State had two children (they fay) without lupiters company: ext. Here: and Martan this man. Appllen which the to a least where the love i my wild Leaves, printle concepted, and buse Heres, whom lupiter (so has beauty) man.
7	1								Ins Cupbearer, and Goddetfe or youth. In her office the continued, at a Fe ift, giving him wine, her foot flipped, and the diff. owned her kidnered her, and table Ginnarde. Some fa
8	2	SEM, the Father of many nations deeth (aged 600.) in Afr- a, as is supposed,						There was mo- ther Niobe, daugh- ter to Fantalus, of whom Jupiter be-	that Iuno in encythat Iupiter had brought forth Minera, wellout a wing, feeking for Ocennus to councell her how the might cryoquitan with lung in the way, mee First, who directed her to a flever, who wrought her defire, & fo bare Mart. Boc. She was ever enemy to the Troju
9	-	posterity inhabited there, as Elam neare						gate Argus. The other of his Con- cubines were but falicly attributed	for secures: 1.B. caufe they derived their pedigrection Park reaction Elettra, tupiter Concubing. 1. For this Canimide forms of Trees, preferred to the diagnost office. 2. Because they are accounted worthick by Paris, in the contention of the three Goddelles. Fro
60	3	to Perfia: Afurin Afyria, Lud in Lydia, Aramin Syr ria.						to him by the Po- ers, it being their custome, together with the Gen-	Jug. 3. IVPTTER the third, a Twin with lune, and (least Saturne should g lum, according to covenant with Titan) was convived into Crete, to be supplying by the Corphings. Courts, or Cabella Puells; who in it
_	4	Gen. 11.11.	_					(whose father any no knowne) upon	factifices myde fuch a noyle with Bets and Crimballs, that the Bees ca and is flerted him. For which favour, hipter afread changed their lour (formerly blew) to yellow, and give them power, to energed we one conduction. He married has faller lune, and () there he had refto
1	1	when laphet and Cham dyed. MADAI, fon to la- phet, gave name to						lupiter, or fome of the Gods. Diod. Seneca, Espel.	his father to liberry lexpell d him his Kingdome. He had (by divers men fay the Poets) many children; impossible to be list, both for nu ber, and diffunce of time. But it was the cufforme, that when any expension and the comment of evidence and or had, the writers there
2	6	Media; and lavas, another of his fons had divers children, from whom came							forgred them to be acted, by Jupiter, or fome other God, alivefit to toll the well-defeving, 35 to Clive the create of the Evill. 10. NEPTINE. See 1376.
3	7	the Æolians in les- fer Afia. It seemeth also, that lapher was						Thus yeare hap- ned the warre be- tweene Phoroneus, and the Caryata,	
4	- 1	knownein Europe, by the Poets to of- ten mention of him.						and Telebinians, at Rhodes. Pauf Cor.Euf. Reuf. Calv. Cap.	. a spect
5	-	CHAM, the third fonne of Noah,							g to the to
6		fought his habita- tion in Palestine, and in Afrique. Capel.f. 60,							
	2930								
7	ī								e programme de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la co La companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la co
8	2								,
9	3								
70	_,								and the second s
_	4	ISMAEL dyeth,							
	5	aged 137. Gen.25.17.		_					THESSALYS, fon to the K. of Grere, began to raigne in The fally, An. 64.14
2	6								This Country was formerly called Enomia, Plin. 1. 4. It is a region of Gri an the Country of Athers, and in former trans, was a Like, in the midd of vers Mountainers, at the North end whereof vers Olympas which the P former ob behaven. On the East tade, were Petron and Off 1, the half formed to be haven. On the East tade, were Petron and Off 1.
3	7								tion of the Centurer. On the Welt, was Pyndus. Betweene Olympus rithous fulpects) lived. On the Welt, was Pyndus. Betweene Olympus Offa, lay the plane of Temps, for the pleasure thereof, called the Gan of the Mules; and lastly, here dwelt the Myrmi lons, over win m. Achi
-1						l	ļ		vess Capesine, at the fiege of Troy. Herod, Berg. Hel.,

7 .	77	7	-
	х	1.	٠,

			T	[C.mm	Italy.	Celtiberia.	1 Sycion.	Argos.	Hiftory, Cities, & c.		1
An.	Per.	Church Storie.	4∬yria.	Germany.	Italy.	CERTOCITA	3)::07.				Š
11111									SOL, fome thy he was fon to Hyperica, other many fer, and Nephew to Arther. He had many children.		
175							į	l	perice, Physiafa, and Pafiphae of Neura Assistance	100	220
	.63				-	 	1		perice, Phactafa, and Pafiphae of Neuro (1996) 2006. inplo, Circes, Alaas, Atta and Thoms of 1997. Not the Area Bir.		_
6						1		l			
	194	٩			- 	┤	<u>-</u>		-		_
	_				1	1		1			
7	1				<u>-</u>					100	_
						İ		1			3
8	2	6)								Class	
				7					ACONTIVM in Arcadta, built by Acontius ion of Lycen. N. Co. L. 9. c. 9.	aggregation of	4
9	3		1	ĺ		1			Lyna, Daughter to Historian and fifter to sal Com-	3	
			 			-	\	-	Triana. It is congred of her, that the fell in formath in	1 31	
180						1			dynion, by whom the had so daughters, others fay 3. foat. Peon, Epcus, and Ætolur. N. Col. 3. Co.	74.74	-
	4								ENDIMION, fon of Athlius & Calix. Athlius was in	-	_
1			1		1	In the time	-		Heaven for his justice, whence he was cafe into Hell and		6
	5					ony fine or Ofy	fl .		had (by Afterodia, Chromia or Hiperippe) a daughter cal-	_	_
				1	1	- Egipt, andcon	,		led Earidie. Id. l. 4.		7
2	6			1	1	dividing the Kingdome 1-				200	
			·	·		monghis 3	.1			de.	8
3	7				1	mand, to off no violence t their Fathe.	2			0.00	_
					 	their Pathe.			-	1	_
4							1			30	9
ĺ	8		J				 	<u>!</u>		1	
5		IA COB gettech the bleffing from E/au and to (avoyd bis fu-		Ì	1	1		1	CERBERVS, begotten by Typhon, on Echidna. Hewm feigned by the Poers to be porter of Hell, and to have;	. 1 33	2 1 0
1	9	y) flyeth into Mejopotamia. He dreameth of the Ladder			İ				heads. Hefod. Urg. N. com.		_
-		He is received into his Vncle		1		LOMNINI, he			TYTIVS the Gyant flaine by Apollo: (See 2126.) His	1	
6	950	Labans fervice. Gen. 17,			1	rion or Deab	1		body (faith Paufanias) after his death, tooke up the thad put of a Furlong. Tibullus (to make the lye greater) both 9, furlongs.		
-		Lunn dyeth, aged 464. Gen.		MARSVS		They built the		<u> </u>	Eufeb. placeth him in the raigne of Abats But Scal. (num.654) fetteth him higher.	1	12
7		11.16,17.		f. 46. In his tim		Lomninia Beref			24 3 5 1 James 5 4 Jetteth full frighter.		•
			<u> </u>	Officame in	<u> </u>	Sahellica: wri-	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		 -	_
8				to Germany, 8	4	teth of three Gerienes, (bee-				1	13
	2			ple all kind of husbandry, and		th e)but fath,				-	_
9	_			to make ale: 8	vacancy, the	Crete, who li-			THE FLOVE of Ogiges, so called, for happing in the Country of Athens or Thebes, where he ruled; and perified by	1	4
	3			went into Ita- ly. Avent.	of Office, tor their King, he	moully that the Pacts feig-			Orofius and others place it fire later. But Helevisia vivil	100	
			Berofus faith, that he fubdu-	Some Lay, that	having fubducd	hive but on-			eiges, built the City Elegis in the Island of There pers		5
90	4			burg, and that		des.			to the territory of Athens, from whence, the whole Island was called Eleujins. Euf Berg. 1.3. Others thinke it to be built by Figures days have a color of the co		
- -				Diethmarfi, & Stermarfi were		Firecad. 1.1. 5.			In his time, Minerva appeared at the Lake Triton.	4.9	6
•	5		!	named. Helv.	Heliaving soffeiled him-		MESAPVS,		Euf. Apollo.!		Ī
-		Tages mount to be and		Sec 146 t.br.	elfe of all Ir		Paufiaiai hath to mention of				_
2		I A Cos marrieth Leab and Rachel stus V nete L stans daugh- ters. Gen. 29, 23. Calc.	j		heres) left it to lus . Nephery		fion, and		ZANCLA (Hered.1.7) or Mamertina (now Meffana built.		7
_					Left it, why has		ope and o-		Scaliver thinkerh it not to be to ald	-	
3		RYBBH borne of Leah. Of his line, came the Prophet Inel.	1		Berof Fune.		or to Perita.		This was hift a haven, possessed by certaine Pyrats (Cra- temenes, the samean, and Perieres of Chalcis being that Leiders who wall six The Not Transcript	1	8 1
	7	Calv.					Patethout		after a long war, being expelled their Companies to		
4	-	SIMEON borne of LEAM. SOPHONIAL the Propher was					d Africanus, in he was		great white after the Mamertines polledist and called a	1	9
'	8	of his flocke. Idem.					King, and ru- lid 4yeares, Anno 2187.		Mameretina. It is at this day, the most famous City of si- city. Ifocr. Scal. in Euf. numer. 256.		
		Lava borne to her. Has postenty								.,	120
•	. !	had no share in the holy Land, but were tyred to Gods fervice, and					1	1			•
- -	;	the other Tubes ministred to them. Of him came Mofes, 54-						l		-	-
s '	60	nucl, leremy, Nah.m, Ezchiel. Zuchary, and S. John Bapriff. Iden.									I
_	-	IVDAM borne to Leab.						İ		4	_
1	1.	mot Rachel. Garage									2
	12			-	1	1		į			_
i	- -	-									3
1	2			1	1	l	٢		About this time, Bergom, placeth Jupiter the second, and Uulean his brother; both fons to Calum.		
	-	Locat Pin Demost Assets the					j	-	See 2058.		-
- 1		years of laters server								700	4

An. M.	Per.	Church Storie.	All T	Ger-	Celtiberia.	Isalio.	Arges.	1720	Egipt out of losephus.	Historie, Cities, &c.
	_			1	The Lomnini were (weording				This Kin id-me according to Berg Func. (ont of Berg)	Mercus, (In to Occure Phetis) 4 5. 4-6. He maried his Setter Domes and house i
2200	2964			l	come in battell	l	1		and others was founded in the	
	1904				by Hercules, &	LESTRIGO			t m of Reasty M frata (cal- led Oceaner, of vilomit was	wheref Hamer in his Little Sof the S
		1	ĺ		tlain by himsin revenge of the	33.			aumed Oceans) fon of Chas,	
1	5				death of his Fig.		l		on of Champton to Noah. I. w.s arterward called Officiana	of Patrocles, 11.18. It is related, that Caffings (wife to Caffings)
	, 				ther Office, in which, they had			_	of Office, & Egipt of Egiptus, fon of Vacan. It is (as Berg.)	
		į.		ĺ	their hands. To which Boc. (1.	l	ł		largeron of Atrione of 46.	sectore their Nymphes to such he had
3	6				13.6.1) addetn,	l		1	Hay M. La and Pralmay Others	
				-	that after he had kild them, he		AP15, 35.		figure and is bounded Eaft, on	Land, a was not how the King would free
					drave much		He was alto cal-		on Ethiopia N ath, on the E-	xpose has daughter Androne Live be de- ed by it. But the was fixed by Perfess.
3	7				cattell out of their Country.	1	led Offirm, and Se-		giptian Sea. Berg. Or Eaft, with the Red Sea: West, with Cy-	for a perpetual memory of her influence,
_					But/Heren-		He Crewdon		rene: North, with the Medicar-	I have the present among the it us. S. c. A
.			l .		les being the fon of Jupiter		He (according to most Writers)		ranian Sea. and South, with	1 De / 4.3/3/fes (Nempher at L)
4	8				and Alemena) he could not		was fon to Jupiter and Niobes, daugin-		It ieldome raugneth in this	Tar Mana (Nimma) and
!		Lacob (warned by God)			come into this		ter to Phoroncus.		Country, but is made fertile by	
.		departeth privately out of			Country for		Yet fome affirme, that he was fonne		the overflowing of Nilus. Mela,	Muies, The Parte by the rain man
5	9	Mc fopetama. Gen. 31. He wreftlich with the			Arrianus, Ge-		to Phoroneus by		The 18. Government or Dy-	by luptier, of Memory, in 9 mights, and o
_		Angell, and is called If-			rundensis, Ne- bristensis, and		his fister and write Niobes. Leont.		noffic of the happines be in-	Enterte Physics M. City, H.
6		racl. 32-			brifferfis, and others fay) he		And Died, fayth		neth with Thumsis, who rec-	Thatla, Fearing, Terphore, Dimens, Sel. lemna, Memory, Erato, Love Oriota, frommts, College, Parts, Love Oriota,
	2970	He dwelleth in succoth.			ther, till after		that he was fon to		governed in the 17.	
					the time of Lt-		Sararne and Rhea;		Injeph.cont.App.L.1.	thete Clauden on the land and
_		He commeth to Sichem, & abideth there 8. yeares.		1	ber pater, and		or of lupiter and lune. I. i.		T	The Amelia Col Stille Store
7		He buyeth a field, and		- 1	then (fath A-		Same fay shoul		TH EMOSIS 25, ye. 4.mon. Injephus conceived, that this	The Creades. Nymphes of Pals.
-		buildeth an Altar. 33.			(hearing of the wealth of		he built Memphis in Egipt. Tatian.		King awas that Pharaph, who	The United Arc.L.
				- 1	Spaine) came		Bur Another L.		expelled the people of Ifrael out of Egipt. but he lived too	I in Frymetites. Numplies of Male
8	2		1	- 1	hither in ho- ftile manner:		But Apollog, l. 1. and Eufeb fay, that it was built by E-		long before that time.	and Flowers. Bock L.7.
	- 1				whereupon, the		paphus , husband		Helv.	i
	_	Iudah departeth from			Law, that no		to Memphu, the		The tweethon of the Kings	36,000
9	3	his brethren, and marri- eth Suah the Canaante.	1	- 1	man should		daughter of Nylus		of Fgipt, from the beginning of the 18. Dynaftie, is taken	Memphicin Egipt built (see Argos.) nove(as Mela tath) dled Mejer In an
	_3	38.1.	1	- 1	poffesie any treasure:which		Scal. Calv. Capel Light, that		out of the fragments of Mane-	I write it work familious that the Paragor fee a
- -					Law continu-		it might bee built by another of that		the the Parell, and varioutly fer downe by Infephus, and Afri-	Princes and were of inch bounds of
0	ا ،	E a borne.	1	- 1	ed in force, till the time of the		name, there being		canas, differing 45. years. Wherefore I have placed the fe-	I compare of one of the Samues, serve our
1	4		1		Carthaginians.		3.0f them, vit, A. Pie the Argice, the		verall ieries of them in avo fe-	
		2			Athis being		Egiptian , and the		ver li Columnes , till Aona	Mable, and to high, that a good Arcon duot theor to the top of one of the
5	_ 1	O HAN borne.	١		there, he erec-		Syctonian, But I conceive the first		33.33.01 the lul. Ferred where lejephus endeth, that the Re-	ders of the Worli. Rome at he Parts.
	5		- 1		ted his pillars, which were		two to be the fame.		de. (temp the difference) may choose who has credit.	Fufch furth that is was ball by Ep :
	-	Con all and a		-	called after his		If it be true as Berg, and others re-		The other 17 former Ga- vertuents, let downe patien-	
١.	_	SELAN borne, 38.	1	i.	companion I		meet this woodlast.		verments , let downe patien- lady by Africanus (as you may	
6	•	1	- 1	- 1.	Zacynthus built		las bracher Agr- Laur, and went in-		fee in Scattgers Canons, Lz.	t i
-				- 1	a Ci ty which (af erward)		to Egipt, in quest		I have onutted, as Helenus did, because they exceed the	
:	_		- 1	- 1	was called sa- guntum (novv		of hon are, where he marted His, the		Creation many years,	
	7			- 12	Morvedre, 1but 1		Muden Outine.	1		
- -	-1	The rape of Dina, by		- 13	Farapha faych c was built		But Died (whom Capet, followeth)			Ruones (: Chylenanem a libar
١.		hechim, and the flaugh- er of the Shechemites,	1	١.	Anno 1784.		faith, that this A- pismained listifter			since in letter After that I have a
1		by Simeon and Levi. 34,		,	Of another of Hercules Con-		This and Acayone			who being expelled by Phoroneus K. of gors for warring against him reved here.
- -		Rachel dyeth of Benia-	i	1	orrs (named		his Kingdome to her/travelled with			
		nin. Rubens incest with		1	Baleo) were the		his brather Apollo			
1	9	Bilha.Iacob goeth to Be-		l r	rs (now Ma-		croffing the Helle-		i	thers fayer was for a med of Rhode Cone
- -	! -		·	j	orca and Mi- orca) named.		front inter Curata			So and Final or of Khudia. Applin's is
	- 1	Mules found in the wil- lerneffe by Ana. 36.		- 1"	Flor. Vaf.		performed great acts, and returned			piffe 110 miles, and franks in forch an
2	980,	lofeph (at 17. yeares old)	1		l		to Egipt , where his			In whose honor, the month of the children
- -	-	oldinto Egipt. 37					brother Typhon ilew him, and cut			In whose honor, the people by the skill Chares of Lindam erected the Color
7	1	lobs flory placed here, by	1	1	ŧ		bis b rdy in 26.pic-			Chares of Lindam) erected the Colog which was 80 Cubics high, and to mai that the little to the colog state of the colog state
	2	ome, upon Philo's re-	1	Ì	ļ		ded amongst has			I: ft ood with the less to fare a funder
- -		ab daughter of laceb.			1		rel ow Titant and			Sinps might pille betweene them into
3		Perk. Or c		- 1			ufurped his King- dome. Ifis (ayded			Hiven; and when anno 653. Christi, the raceus ipoyled the City, they brake the Confus a low; who laded 900.0 mels with it every look and have 8001.
	2	į	- 1	- 1	ı		by her ton Oras, cal-1		i	fus, and fold it to a few; who laded 900.0 mels with it, every lode weighing 8001.
- -	-			[led Herculer Lybi- a) revenged his		. !	that the whole Coloffes weighted 7 2007
	7	Thamar maried to Er,	- 1	1			death, with the	1		The Island of Rhales was treff cilled Oph
1.	3	Gen. 38	- 1	- 1	1	1	flaughter of the		1	willen, Phorbas Parot Arges treed it. I.
- -				1.			red her Kingdome,			Stadia, and afterwards Telchinis. When the Empire was divided, it fell to the Gre
0				1			& the parts of her husbands body,	1	1	10t from Whom the Carteent tooks it. an
	4			- 1	ł		which thee buried	l	1	653. The Knights of S. Johns of Ierufale (being unterly expelled Afta) ferred on
- -	 .		.		l		in a Fen neere to Memphis, and (upo	I		(being utterly expelled Afts) feized on 20.1308.and held it till an. 1522, when S
	- 1			- 1			in Oxe appearing			men the magnificent (Emp., or of the Turn forced them to leave it, it white time, they
1	5	1	1	- 1	1	1	there (afterwards) which the Egipti-	ł		ared to Ma'ra.
- -	_	1.					ant conceived to be	1		Sigch. Plat. Theoph. Celr. Enf. Mela. Com. Berg. See 653. Christi. Tit. Vii
	1-	Thamar (perceiving					Ofiris) he was des- fied by them, & cal-			
	6	Thamar (perceiving hat the could not have	1	1	f		led Apis, which in [1	
_ _	- 11	udah's third fon) taig- eth her felfe a harlot,&	- 1	- 1	- 1		their language fig- nifieth an Oxe.			
	- 10	sufeth Judah to commit		-			Diod.i.s.c. 14. 0			
		ncest with her. Gen. 38	- 1	1	1.	. 1	∫eqq.			
1	7 .	Pharez and Zara,	- 1	- 1	1	1	Hetrinflitted his kingdome into E-	1	i	
	I b	orne of that Incest.		-			cipi, and mughel	1		
-	- 1 -									
	8			1	į.	1	of veine & he shan-	1	1	

i de la companya del companya de la companya del companya de la co

		200			·	CLII.		*		
un.	Per. \	Church Storie.	Aff)-	Germany.	Italy.	Celtiberia.	Sycion.	drgos.	Egypt out of Toleph.	History, Famous men, Cities, etc.
11 H n		Charastino.	ria.				1	This God A pii/c illed Epa phia by Herod was fluin wii Lis P.iefts,by		Apollo the first. See. 2085. CHRON. 2154. VEN's the great. 2061. These are sayd by Bergom to have been dead on this arme.
6	1990							Cambifes in hi returns from the Ethiopiani being defeated by them.		
7	,	l osaphi made G. vernor of Portphare house. He resistesh the temperation of his Mustresse, and is existinto Person. Gen. 39.				Harcy LES (preparing for his expedition into Iraly, left his fonne Hif-		Herod Thalia		
8	3	Isaac dyeth, aged 180. Gen. 35.				Spane. 17.				Hiffalis (now) sevil built by Hiffalis
9	3	Kobarb borne to Levr, aged 3.4. Gen. 4.6. Epiph. It (ph. expounded). Pharaobs dreames. He add forth against the ensured famine, & idelicated from passon, & made. Governor	TES.			He built the City Hifbalis or Sevil in Ibe- ria.				on to Hercules Lybius. It is feated in the dalufas, upon the fea of Gader, in fome rounds and fixe miles in compathe, being the fairest City of all Spaine. The contour of falt onely of it, yeeldeth a Mills of money.
2230	4	of Eg. 11. Gen. 41. His Mariage. The feaven yeares of Plenty begin. Gen. 41.				Hercules, a his departure, bolished the custome of Sa- craficing men.				the Kings coffers. The River Betti (non Guardalquivity, t. the great river) puts tished ing toyned with a faire bridge, and is plan- trully ferved with treth fprings, which ma- from Garmers (6 miles off 1 and appellic
	5	MANASSES borneto To SEP B. Ibid.				Firmiana Vafeus				Los Cannos de Carmer 1; brought to dias Ci- ty at a great charge of the Moores, from was it was wonne by Ferd. 2. An. 1 = 28 I: has 12000. Villages under the intridiction of it.
2	6	EPHRAIM borne. Ibid.								and an Vniversity in 15, founded 1 516. Id. Caster (repairing it) called 15, Julia Roma'a. Ifth. Hisp. Unst. Montanus. Marin. St. cull. Ast. Ro. Spatta or Lacedemon in Greece, builting
3	7			CAMBRIVIYS	Hercules Lybi				f. 12.	30. of Apis, by Spartas ionne of Amelia; or Phoroneus, Euf-Calv. Pauf-Licon fuch, by Lacedemon ionne to Impiter and Taygeta, who married Spartes daughter of Eurosak, of that Country, and denythythat Phorone.
4	8		_	From him came the Cim-	firstonne to O first. 30. He spent he full 10. yeares in war against					us had a fonne of that name. Steph.de Urbib. fayth, that Spartus was brother to Photo- neus. Scal. Helv. Cap. placethit 91. Moffs.
5	9		_	In his time,	the Leftrigoni- ant, and the o- ther 10, in the government of Italy.					Mars connected lupiter the third and lung, though fome (ay, that lung conceived him without a man (Bocc.) He was accused before the Gods, for killing one of Neptuner lons, of which he was acquit, upon his answer,
	3000			France from Spaine)were fi- red, by the neg- livence of the	Italy.					chafting. The cause was heard at Arcopagui, a place in the Country of Athers, in the
7	ر ـ	The Seaven yeares of Famine begin. Gen. 41.		Shepheads, that fet the thrubs on fire, and therefore						Country, were heard by 12. Judges, called Accopagita. Paul Att. Apol. N. Com. He was never maned, yet had many claldren by divers women. He entending to dal
8	2	1x confinded his formes, to Egypt to our Coine. 4 s. and 4 s.		were called Py- renei, the word Pyrnein in Dutch-fignify- ing to burne.			PERATVS,	ARGUS, f. 70. Nephewro		ly with Venus jet Alettrion his Pander, to keepe Sol from entrance, but he fell afleepe, and Sol entied, and discovered the fact to the Gods. For which negligence, he turned A-
9	3	He poeth into Egipt with his family 70-foules) white Pharabb giveth him pullefilons. Gen. 46, 12. that Phare? It feemeth by Gen. 46, 12, that Phare? begat children at 14, yeares old.		Iden.	-		Son to Nep- tume, and Chal- cinia, daughter Leucipp.is. Pauf: Cor.	Pauf. Cor. Of him, the		lettron into a Cocke, who ever fince hith given notice of sols approach. Lucian. ATOLYS, fon to Endymion and Luna. He unawares flew Char n, the fonne of Cleade- rus, for which he fled into Hyanthis, which
240	4	The Egyptians (for want of food) fell ien lands and cattell, and become Pha- raphs flaves. Gen. 47.					с.ң.	Peloponne fis. tooke the name of Arros.		he named Æfolia It is a Country of Achas in Greece, bounded Eaft, by Locas, Weitby Epirus, Northwith Doris, and South with the Gulfe of Lepanto. In it Meleaner they he
1	5	From lacele going into Egipt, to the eparture of the Children of Ifrael lence, are 215, yeares, part of the 430, eases mentioned 2013.						Mpollod Na.Co.l. 8.c. 22 His wife, was Evadne, daugh. ter to Strymo	1	Bore, in the Calidonian wood and mit, is the River Everus, over which, Nessas caned Detanira. Exclus invented the Livelinetor Warre. P. Firg. L. 2. N. Com. 1.3. Hel. Adony father to Priphus. and Jones of
2	6		_					and Necra, by whom he had lafus, Pyran- thus, Criafus, and Epidaurus,		Admin father to Prispus, and some of Mrsha and Thias, or Cynira King of the Cy- priors. Of this Myrrha is fabled, this chang moved with unnatural Luft) the stole to be fathers bed, and by him conceived Admin. Her father obtained aftenwards of the Goes,
3	7		_					daurum. Pauf. Cap.		that the might bee transformed to another thape, whereupon, the was changed to a ue of that name. Venus the third, fell in love with Adonic, and forewaying him of wilds
4	8							Berg.l.3. faith, that this was the fame. Argus, that had 100. cycs, who was		beafts. But Mars (knowing him to be his corrival) fent a wild Boare against hum, who flew him. Denus hasted to save him, but was prevented, by being psi, ked in her toot, with the thorne of a Rose. Of her bloud, the
5	9					Hispanys, f. 32. Of hun, Hif- manada- ton anation.		flunc by Mer- cury.	AMENOPHIS, 20. yeares and 7. Moneths.	Rose (formerly white) became of that color it is. Theorit. N.Com.[15.6, 16. Granata (now Granado) the memophs of that Kingdome huilt by a (for or law).
6 3	010				16	ormerly, cal- ed I berta.		lafus had a fonne called Argus alfo. Cap.		ter of Hispanus. It is beaunfull for the buildings, and pleasants, the Crehards, and Fountaines. In it is a stated replace of the Moorals Kings. It was won to the Moorals by Ferdinand and Isabel, Anno. 1491. The
					2	He hid a n- in or daugh- is who buil: City and cil-				folle of which, Ricks more in their formass if ill, then of all befides taken from them. It had the name from the abundance of Food granus, growing there. Braun. Air. Ross.
8	:				1-1	anc. Nov iranara. Taraph.				Eiftebia, the chiefe City in the County of Mass felds, built by Ifis, and so named by his as sine passed that way, after her churb nodeath. Tactt. Adv. Ro. In this City, with the nuceing of the Saxon princes 1081 who is
1	3						·			the infligation of Pope Gregory the
								1		Baleur. Gefner.

Egipt after | Egipt after An. Por. Church Storie. Ger- Aff-History, &c. Spaine. Sycion. Argos. Italy. Hiftory & c. Ar- | Egype after | Egypt after Celubersa, Sycion. Italy, Or Tufcany. | Thurch Storie. | Affria. | Germany. Spricanus An Per. lofephus. Or spaine, 205. Mun. lul. 1200 2064 275 039 6 304 HERCVIES CHEBROS. 2 LYBIVS (after 7 he death of h 13. cpbcw Hiffs nephew Hifts-au) being very old, taketh on turn the Gover-ment, and ru-leth 19-yea, He SVEVVS 8 f. 48. A FLAS (fon to Lepten) King of Mauritairia.

Of huminis feigned, that he being forced by the Oracle, that one of Impirer fons thould expell hum his Kingdone) denyed hospicality to Perfea. For valueh difformetic, he theyed aim. AMRAM (father to was fon to U-fyris fonne of Cham, and had He was founder of the suc-65. yeares after lacobs 9 iffue by Araxa
(who was halfe
a Viper) Scytha, Tufeus, Agatherfus, Peugoing into Egipt, Epipb. 70. yeares before the birth of Moses. Euseb: Hill of that name, which is the M we stand.

That Perfore dove hem into it in M we stand. 2 280 for aydin, Meda/Log will him. For his punes and skill in Advancemy, he is the robust up Heaven with his modden. To the Long. cinus and Gy-thon. By Gala-tea, the daugh-ter of Atlas the 6 He was futher to Ant. us, content by with Her-cular, but how there of the content by ter of Atlas the
Italian) he had
Galates the
King. By Ompiale, Athon,
and by 50. other lifters, 50. 3070 KITIM ex-pelleth his bro-ther Hesperus 7 & raigneth 11 yeares. Berg. Vafeus calleth him Atlas, and CRIASVS. children, calle LOSE PHS command 1.54. 8 for his bones, which tee das de dis) made if rees and solied Pleja-des. Obters report, that Ormo pussion them, and their mother five yeares to deshe them, and for their Chality they were (in pay) taken into Heaven.

He had also (by Athra 1) Hyas and 3, daughters called the Hyades. Enters, 1000 fight, Prijabor, Corons, Pytho, Plevanna, and Lythe. Hyas (in lanting) was time by Leem, and 3, of he filters (who dyed for greety were taken up to heaven, and placed neces to Tarren. Or PYRASVS. Taraph. He was buried Modes afterward trans-Italus. 3 erred from Egipt. 7 (afterward) there was a Temple ere-cted to hum, in He dyeth aged 110. His body embalmed. PLEMNEV f. 48. 9 Gen. 50 He had man g ŵ, his bon were layd. , his bones children wh re layd. dyed at theyr Mela. Uaf. birth, in com 3310 5 whereof. Co There were three of that name. 11 nd tooke h 1. ATLAS MAVRYS, fon to Japana, the chiefe 6 Con Ovehonal 3050 Pauf.Cor z. ATLAS ITALYS, father to Roms and Ele-MEPHRES. 12 dra, whom Berof. Vaf. and others, confound 7 12.yc. 9. mor with the former. ATLAS of Arcadia, father to Maja, mother to Mercury. Nat. Co. Bo. c. Vives. 13 8 18.00 The oppression of the children of Israel under the K. of Egipt. Exod. 1. MERSIS 14 9 22. AMENOP-THIS, 14. 15 220 9 HESPERVS, fon of lapetus and Afia, Vaf Boc. But Diod. faith of Atlas. It is reported 16 1 Bor. But Died father of Atlas. It is reported to hum, that Ceeing with Atlas on the top of a high Mountaine, and feaching into the course of the flares) he was foodamly takens you be the several to the flares of he was for the peoples for his wreues attributed immovall honour to him, and called the brightest flares street his name. Brigam, faith, that fine hostice respilling him Spaine) he came into Italian the Countrey where he middle Medical the Countrey where he middle the flares and that he named the Westerns starts Highers. 3080 17 18 3 He had singletes, borne in the Hie Hefieria, and were called Hefterider. Their
names were Egle, are things, and Hefterides
hings. Who together with a Herdy hinds
high who together with a Herdy hinds
high a Dingon, inflead of a Pirch! Herdill
(Comming thinler) flew the Dragon, andosed away the apple. Which fallshe is thus mraluxed. That Hefters had a goodly flocke of
theopy, which he commented to the keeping of
hard daughters and a Shepheard: and that Herther Herdy to Shepheard: and that Herther Herdy to Shepheard and that Herther Herdy to Shepheard and the Herdy
Herdy to Herdy to Herdy to Strike his
how. He had another daughter, called
hopein, mandet of Affair or farir mis to
her. Didd.4: Boccl.4, Na. Co. 1, c. 8.

Her. Didd.4: Boccl.4, Na. Co. 1, c. 8. KITIM(ha- SICORVS, ving made his fonne Steores P. K. of Spaine) C 19 Vaficallethhim Gr.is.
Of him was ulerb over the langer at 3 ye,
langer at 3 ye,
le was (for his
excellent qualities) called Iby Herda, and 5 2320 9 HESPERVS. talus, and At- afferward joy-lus the youn-neth with Ibe-ger, and of him rus, Uaf. 1 13060 le was one i 5 the Country was called Ita Hereules Cap ly. Reuf. He made his 7 o lapetus and offa Faf Box Orismales 3 Duecne of the Aborigines.
Who (an Mun. was alted ALATS H. peria an 2341.)Lidthe irtt foundatió b fabil de regue , as a:,Hefferus. 7 i Rome, after-11.40.45 wardsperfested by Romulus. Lin ALTEVS Berg/ 1.20 8 Plut.in Romu! Diesef. Hald. E 2

Van. Per. Church Storie. Assyria. XLVI. Egipt after Egipt after Tolephus. Africanus. Hiftory, &c. Germany. Italy. Spaine. Sycion. Arges. Historie, Cities buils de. Ar- Egypt after Egypt after Spaine. | Sycion. An. Per. Church Storie. Affgria. Germany. Italie. Africanu PHORCYS, fonne of Postur and Terra (faith Heffol.) of Nepture and Thyfia (fay Farro and Bac) brother to Saturne. (Berg.) He hally Ci-tha) Euryale, Steno. Mehija, and 1350 2114 2325 3089 Scylla, which were salled Gorgones Boce, addeth to the number, Battles VANDA-LVS.41 THMCSIS and This at whom Neptune be 9.y.6.mon. 6 gate Polyphonen the Cyclops. Unre 15 Orium .3090 C Vandale of Said nia, and Corfica, and being defeated by Atlas in a Sea-fight, vi-milhed, and was made one of the Sea Aven Gag LAMPRIDES 7 Geds. Nat. Com. Bocc. Berg 3 3 17 9 4 18 2330 19 ORNETVM in Payare, buth the com-Berg. 6 OKTHOPO. SOSARES, Linkord LIS. J. 63. By los daugh 6 er & houtarely apollo had Co-8 Corax, and La-omedon. Pauf. Cor. 8 9 About this time(vi7, x8. Crisfi Eufe).

Ethiopians (who had (ull now) dwel; who had (ull now) dwel; who had (beinelows, so the ladis) is inflamed themicless, so the country by out Egipt, and gave nime to in Phile in Stat. Calv. Helv. A:OLVS-fon of tapiter and Hip-porta. He (for his skull in Aftronomy, and forcedling of Fempels at Sea.) was cilled God of the Winds. It is re-The Decree for kil-ling the Males of the Hebrevres. Exad. 1. Perk. MORGE nade Coryta 5 a King With cepter) of Ita 2 360 ported that before his time, there was Of him can the force of a Tempert, which wish in the Ocean, the earth was divided whereby stally was fevered from Its MISPHRIS PHIS, 30, ye, 10,mon. He was for-6 the Morgeta mentioned b 3100 tp.& was the origin it or thin Scassy is called \$ Mediterranean.He gave name to the Atolian Hands which lye upon named Ment PHORBAS fon to AREVS 35. St. Aug. lib. 18 De Civ. Dei. Hal.l.1. Bere non-or the spea-AMRAM marrieth ! Ling from . be-ture his large chahad daughter to his Vncle Levi. to the Antian mana when ye opin the Contra or sixtly. Or which; the Liparran Hands were mined by Le-panse fon or surface, who (upon differ-uon with his brethen) cure, in tes-ted himselfer there, who fe daughter was maned to Acolus. N. Col.8. ve a found Func. e Sun rifing, ro) lath, that he was fon to MIRIAM borne to SICANVS till the com f. 31. Of ign we ming of Christ Eu/. strab. them. Exod. 6. 20. 3 Criafus.
There were difome of his people called Strant , w. 6. 10. Hel auf. at Plin vers of thus Scal Hely name, as the 9 (pulling into I (pulling into I (1) vere ex-pelled by the Naphew of Phorbar, and 3 4 one King of A Ligurians, the thent and another of the Cuwent into Tri-nacria, ind c.l-led it Sicania, : 340 4 5 retes. 20 Scalin Euf. 9 Helv. now sicily. The hitt foundation of Rome, layd by Ro madaughter to Atlas or Kitim wife was Me-Berny. Reur lantolica. 31 30 Berg The Children of ATLAS. 73 MATA, wife to Nepture. She had Meron-tice 6 by topiter, who I wed her belt of all his Concubrics. Or her the moneth of May was mixed, leegade that mit, Me-chanis util or familie to her and Meron-She was much reservated by the Roman-vibious details of families to her a Sow goal-wide for families to her a Sow goal-wals pile. TEVTO. 6 f. 17. Othun can the Teutonic's OR VS, the Germans, 7 who midd to factified to her, a Swar gea-wall Pig.

FLECTRA of ROMA, with of Cambridge King of Italy, or to the King of Cored-She had (by Ipatry T) Draham: King of Trop, who flow I affer King of Italy, its brother, by the fathers fide. Beap. TAYOUTE. She had Lacedemon by Input the Island. though nove CAMBOL BLASCO.50. He married Elettra or Re-A bout this time Harron (fonne o rall name The falus, and nephew to Pelague, of the stocke of Inachue) rugiced in He (by fome)
was called the 8 The faly. Enf scal mathe day ur of Rum,o Germans. PLVTO placed about this risus b A ARON' borne to Aven 5 Brig. He was found to Strume and Opt, and was reputed God of Hell, & nehes. After along warre between the third.

ASTEROPE, Mother (by Mart) to Pathalon K. of Calidonia. If Box.

MEROPE. Write to Stipphon K. of Certain and mother to Lawter, humband to Ultric mother: for forme fay, that Stipphon Legit mother: for forme fay, that Stipphon Legit may be for the running to Lawter: and John Merope, be laid Clausas, tacher to Baratham.

Home Proc. Nat. C. Amyam. Gen 77 9 nches. After along ware between lim, Jupiter and Neptune, a compo-fition was wade by them, that grame, and the Weiferne pars of the World, flowed be lus fixe. He inhabited/(ajat) yeale) on the Pyprine in liles, and be-ing differentemed, that he (dont of all the Gods) was a Batchler, by realon of the determity and obscury of his 7110 1 5 hom. Homer. Bocc. Nat. Co.
ALCINOES, of her, Neptume begate Altrinor, wife to Ceur. Boc.
Ch.LENO. Imprier begate of her, another of the deformity and oblemary of his Kingdome, he went into Stelly, and Role Proferpine, whom he in med. (See Plasy 1127.) He was also called Orem, and kept a ferce three headed Dog, called Cerberne. Pauf Strab Citer, Lucian Berg. Nat. Com. red it tro venu Mercury, called Cyllerus. mous beafts, w the Country Moses born the 70.0 had becare infe-fied, for **4** he 8this wife were Amram, Euf. Niceph. Perk. The 12. ot Phorbas, Scal. derfied by the people, after their deaths. MISPHRAG MVNTHQ-SIS, 26. He is cust into the flee of Nilus, at 3 months old, and preferved by Pharacht daughter. Higin. Strab Calv. Berg Ex. 2.10 (1. 3.6. E 3

7

XLIX.

Arges. Italy, or Tufcanie. | Spayin-Germany. Affgria. An. Per. Church Storie. M. Iul. TOSVAH bane. 10/14-Cata / Lath . - 1408. 2 3170 PANYAS 8 g 2410 POLYCAON (the younger Sonne 11 Leleger King of Laonia) marneth Mefferer the Daughter of Triopse. Shee (being a woman of haughty Spirit, and having a great Downy) could not indure, that her husband frould lead a Private **1** 2 ife, but got syde of the Argives and Lacedemos, and Conquered that pare of Greece, which fafter her Name) was called Messing afterward. MOSES (at 40, yeares old) killeth the Sepp-He flyethinto Madian, and marrieth Zipperab. CALEB barne. 10f. 14. 14 15 16 3180 17 18 19 The men of Gath kill the Ephraimires for flealing then Cauell. 2. Chron. 7. 21. 410 4 ! 8

£.

An.	Per.	Sycion.	Athens.	Egypt after loseph.	Egypt after Africanus.
400	3164				
1	5		The state of the s		Technologic resident straylesses from a minor and an analysis of the
	6			-	
3		 		ACENCHRES, Daughter to ORVS, 12 yeares, 7, moneths,	
4	7				
_	8 -			-	
5	9				
6	3170				
7	1				minimum gamma yang menengan yang menengan yang menengan yang menengan yang menengan yang menengan yang menenga
8	2			-	
9	3 (
10	4				
,,	5		The second secon		-
12	6				
13	- -				The second property of the second sec
4	7				The second secon
_	8		The second secon	RATHORIS, formic to	ORO8. 37.
5	9 -			ORVS. 9.	
16	3180				
17	1				and the second s
18	2		and the same of th		
19	3				
420	4				
1	5	er general () anno e () anno e () anno e		-	
2	-				
3	6			_	
_	7			ACENCATRES	
4	8			ACENCHERES, 12. yea, 3.n onetla.	Ì

The City GNOSON in Crite (where Minos pt has Court recessaries boiles by the Cineter Co-barres. There were Cybeles Parells, to whom Imprreberts. That were Gooder Brethers without personal retriets awas communited to be into Gail, Roy Gooder Gooder G. H. A. L. C. I.S. (A. Gry of Eulera on Negreporal burden Core in Growth and Gooder in Market Core in Gooder and Reference of three tells destroyable. So J. C. miles in strong of the continuous own against schools, (HeL) on Bectains schools (C. Gali, Rown). Into which they are Leving also be the continuous own against schools, (HeL) on Bectains schools (C. Gali, Rown). Into which they are Leving and the continuous own against schools, and Leving and Levin

planing berfelty called in particular disole-Progra. Beg. Some of the Dighest of Corrego. Sherward was on Marari, dalph him orded vest factors of Marari, dalph him orded vest factors of the arrival per-geotherizary to only type and become serious good broaden to a form. Oracle Articles 10 (V. AllON) Some Promothems, Significa-tion was President specified by Propey-ty Colleges of the Computer of Section 12, 17 (1997), 13 (C. V. L. A., were or implements. Show is devoted to Nations to have been presented.

(p) buystes 3 period to her boary. He modules (p) buystes 3 period die war when the va-fed to Balbe 1 When day the become trustomed men forwary theps setting (if i pined we in the re-trusher our) the cut their left, much the Servand becurrent Months with 6 he air, and 1 ±200. Some Ex, that Glamus locather, and not locate p 4 v. tim Glama boot berg, and u. v. i. et. dependent of consideration of the property of the consideration of the vertical indeed feet, vollage definition. On the confident twom in the Clark St., upon Tactay who the k. Regular Constraints of the property of the confidence of the property of the property of the Proceedings of the Pr

Provide of System and Charge In. Howard Orall.
Rev. Nat. Conflict V. Bashingher, to Nifflin,
University studies, V. Bashingher, to Nifflin,
Victory of Studiesty of Nifflings, 13 246
N. F. P. N. D. S. Half Tracky is a diskliftinged
by UCVALESS. In conduction of the definition of the Google of the Conflict Con all menanto States on whom they looked.

Ovid. Buce.
SISIPHVS, for to Anim, he maned Me. ope, one of the Pleisker, by whom he had Glauss, tather to Bellerophon. It is rad, that he was the offer the man of his range, and that he differend the after II marvo in verice, eval is a be discovered the Asystatic Pupirar halo area of A grant to defloue estate Aspara is a Faller at the work of Aspara is a Faller at the work of Aspara is a Faller at the Whole Aspara has been everyout. A Hall, went in probability II down a game as if we henge it you. So me report, the le was that the the control of the Code between the Code be indicated, for executing the leavest of the Gods, be-gicking Secretary; and others, that he was a great heefer and thane by The fire. Homer. Our Literac, scale, samer, 496, in Early I had that Applyar la-ved not above 60, or 70, years before Trop taken, which may well be, at (as is reported) he begate Object of Anticles, before her ma-

regewith Lienter. Ovid.

16 Meramorphofel. Calv.

FESVLANA (now Phefal.) formers one of FESVLANA (now Prefale) Jonnieme one of to a 1, timous Cause of Tay, any where the Americked) built by Lifus K of Italy, you the Americked) built by Lifus K of Italy, you the American for term of Forence, whole geople (as. 224, Chrille) worner, and camplained the Julianus thereof, to their City. So that at that changes are proposed like, yet receives the degrany of a children by the received the Capital of the American Capital thep. In the time of the Gothes at wis to flrong, at it detected an Army of theirs, which conflicted 100000, men. Berg. I. 3. Adv. Rom. G.E.N.V.A., built by Genuur, fon of Siturne,

G.F. IN V. A., ount by Genual, ton of SHarm, by Genuinus one of Phaetons companions, who twelling with him, our of Egpp) was forced for a feebleneffe, to be landed heere, and joyaning with is feederalely, or belanded herer, and proving with he navies, but it; und called at Grant. Some lay, or Grant Aughter to Ninder, others by Janua K. Of talky, and reproved by Janua T. Train Thun, e, site e-roy, t kin. Others adult to toke the name from the pome of it, the hand, the Grant (& Roce). It is stample to Grant (& Roce). It is stample to Grant (& Roce). It is stample to Grant (& Roce). It is stample to Grant (& Roce). It is stample to Grant (& Roce). It is stample to Grant (& Roce). It is stample to Grant (& Roce). It is stample to grant (& Roce). It is stample to grant (& Roce). adia (2004) Nava, Errecceed the Farkto one three & Aportles more, and bath the the mut richty of programs: For it was defloyed by Handrid, exp-sible the Roman, curved and 600 of Christic by Ro-barrius (Korthe Lombards, and re-edited by Chai-manger. The Cree add never keeper good corre-tionages. The Cree add never keeper good corre-tionages. The Cree add never keeper good corre-torial files, or many first extension, and thinks, but the heading ferritory, for Li, gration the movine, at the tilled crafts. Every, N.J. Com. Evan. kir. Rom. Hel. ha 200d Navie, It received the Faith forme after

14	P	er. 1	Church Storie.	Asgria.	Germany.	Italy, or Tuscanie.	Spayne	Arges.	1:	11.	Per.	Sycien.	Ashens.	Egypt after Toseph.	Egypt after Africanus.	Historie, Cities built, &c.
24:	· n	-i								425		The same				
-	3	189							1	6						
	31	190		 -			ļ <u>-</u>			-	3190			-		
		1								7	1			-		
	3	2								8	2					
	_ _ -								1	9	3		,			
-	- -	3							1	430						FPHYRA (afterward called Carteth, of Constitution of Pelopt) built the 37-of Cecropt, (English) by Neighbor ton of A our = burg(s))-plast bring not above 70, years before Frag. (kun, they) does how the constitution and the Noment Corteth great built needs be of a later boundarion, and the Noment Corteth great built long attes; file In the fauther in Pelophocetics.
24		4							ľ	4,,0	4				1 1	thrue Province as she than it do to the
		5							l	1	5					stong Cattle belonging our communing the former (with twist because of the belonging our communing the former was assumed the between the fund and the stript degree and was assumed the Kevin Greece. The Cary was burne by E. Munning strongly 6. 659, 955 years after the returne of the ferry tide (in Pastanyor Herulet) into Pelgraph for Influencing the Remain Anhabitions and this General strong Pelgraph or Influencing the Remain Anhabitions and this General strongly for the fluencing the Remain Anhabitions.
		6							1	2	6					belonging to it: among whom, was the could Lin, whole piece for a
]	- -	_							1	3	7					mifferest to retule her and not to p ty fo de use for that switereof he should after twater reports and occasioned the Proceeder allo. Non raisin continues after Adire Coryothum. The Inhabitants hereof, were Converted by St. Part I. 1990.
-	- -	7					ļ		-	4	<u> </u>					called Corato. It when manent time, the Metropolis of the Kingdome of Syrva. Apollod. Eaf. Lev. Adv. Rom.
-	- -	8							1	-	8					
5	_	9								5	9					
6	3 2	00				-			To the second	6 3	200					DEVCALIONS Fload. This Deluge hapited this years in Threffaly, where he rugued, according to an ancient piece of Chronologic to Glement, stromat, which fath; it fell our 737, years before the field Object of The Resident and Stromatics.
7		,							1	7	,	<u></u>				gu is Glommt. Stromit
8	-	-							1	8	-					Kingdome might be peopled againe, and were told; that if they would thraw that Mothers bones (wir, Stones) behind them, they should have their defire. Of which stones, sprang yp people. Others by, that Deucalion and his Family, were preferred in the Arley. (Foreward by Pro-
-	-	-					LVSVS.		L	_				ACENCHERE S, the		metheus) and that, after the waters had beene long up in the Earth, he fent out a Dove, as in the Sacred Story of the Generall Deluge, from whence they tooke it. Oxid. Invental. Plutarch. Eufeb. Clem.Strom.Seal.
9	3	-					Of him, Por- tugall was na-		1	9	3			fecond, 10, year, 3, moneths.		About this time allo, was the great fire which highed in Ethiope, Istria, and the mountaines of Desirous, which was called Phaetons fire; of which, (amongst others) this fable was rayled. Phaeton (sonne of
3.440	4	,	AMR AM dyeth, aged 137. Exad. 6, 20.	l			med Lufitania. Taraph.		7.4	40	4					About this time allo, was the great fire which layined in Ethiope, Iffria, and the mountains of Urfeetar, which was called Printing into of which, (amongh others) this table was easyed. Phaton (fonne of Phaton (fonne) bring aptituded by Epaphart, this lives in ordificated from the Crosbs, (with much importantive) obtained of his faither, to laye and days guidant of this faither, to laye and days guidant of this faither than the Sunner bat (being only in you, and earther days the faither of the Plants Scope) of the Crosbs and the Color of the Crosbs and the Color of the Crosbs and the Color of the Crosbs and the Color of the Crosbs and the Color of the Crosbs and the Color of the Crosbs and the Color of the Crosbs and
1	5								1	,	5	ECHYREVS. 55. Paufanias maketh no men-		and the state of t		he overtuined the Chains, and fet tire on the world, Impiter (fearing the defruction of Minkind), all thurwish a thinderbolt into Fridanus. Appllol. Ovel. Lucret. Euf. Na. Co., Buc., This is conceived to be only an exteriorthin any yeare of the art of the Sun, and drought. Plat. Herman. And is placed by Calvif.; 3, yeares be-
2	- 6	- -				IASIVS flaine by his rother Dardanus.			1	,		rion of him.				and drought. Plut. Hermart. And is placed by Caloff, 3, yeares be- fore Discalates than Eufe's texted to placing it ton 1500n. (-vir.) in the time of Cecrops, who according to Apollod.) was 5, generations before Phs. ton. vir. Cecrops, Herfs, Cephslas, Tythoours, Phaéron, Scal. In Euf-min. 490.
3		- -			b	CORIBANT VS.			1		6					Scal. in Enformen. 490.
	7	- -				f. 41. Dardana Cafter his fee-		CROTOPVS, Son to AGENOR. 21. His daughter Pfamethes being gotten with child	_	3	7	<u>.</u>				The state of the s
4	8	-			Ğ	ende) flyeth into Affa the rear, and built Durdania. See Troj. 2471. Avent.	i	His daughter Pfamethe brang gotten with child (by Apollo, for feure of her Father) exposed it to us Snepheards dogs, who devoured it. Apollo (in revenge thereof) tent a Montter into Apollo, who hatched Children out of their Mothers Japs, and		4	8		CRANAVS, forme in Law to CECROPS. 9. His Daughter Atti (as fome fay) gave name to the whole			TROCHYLVS Priest of Argor, being expelled by Agenor some of Trippar, went to Sleufac, and marrying Hiona, became King of that Country. He had two sons. Eubuleur, and Triptolemus. Or the liter, the Poets tell thus tale. That Ceres being in quest to it Proferpine, and
5	9							devoured them. COREBYS the Argive, flew the Monfter, and Apollo fene a Playee you the City. Corting you for City for the Argive, and Apollo fene a Playee you the City. Corting you for Display to appeale Apollo, and was not furfered to returne, till he had yowed to treat a Turnel as the William.		5	9		fay) gave name to the whole Countrey of Athens. Infl. lib. 2.			
6	3210			-				was not fuffered to returne, till he had vowed to credit a Temple to Apillo; which he did, on the Hill Gerania, at his returne. Pauf. Att.	-	6	_					entertained in the houle of Trothylas, in requirall of his conirche, undertooketo narie his fion in the day time, and in the night, risked him up in the fitse, whereby he green wonderfully. His tather (one night) effying what the Narie dad, eveyd out, and Gerer vanished; but the gave him 3 guifts: To plough, to flow the ground, and to invent Chuiovs. In a mune of death, he styled to forentiape parts, in a sing called the Septents (which gave occition to the Pocks to Fegner, that his give him a Chinon drawn with Septents, and much Corne. He expelled Lymn the Kang of Elwayers, and much Corne. He expelled Lymn the Kang of Elwayers, Nat. Co. Bocc, Scal.
		ij				.					210					Lymus the Kang of Eleufine, and ruled there. Enf. Perg. Nat. Co. Bocc, Scal.
8	11									7	11	and the second s				
	1 1									8	12	•				
	13									2	13			ARMAIS. 4. yeares,		
									-	L	. 3)	1	<u> </u>	

LII

L	v

				LIV										LV.	<u> </u>
An. P	·"·1	Church Storie.	Assiria.		Italy.	Spayne.	Argos.	Athens.		An. Per. M. Iul.	Sycion.	Troy.	Egypt after loseph.	Egypt after Africanus	Historie, Cities built, &c.
M. 7.	-								2.4	450		This Kingdome was fer- quate in Phrygia the leffe, and in the leffer Afa, and lyeth or			
2470	14									3214		cuate in Phrygia the leffe, and in the leffer Afia, and lyeth or the Northeaft fide of Aolin. It was called Phrygia; of Phry-	·		
	- -	The C. Bing of M.O.S.E.S., and his speech with								1 15		gia the daughter of lupiter (or Efopus) and Europa, or of Phrixus (fon of Athamus K.			
, ,	′	OD, a debaming Bits. Exel. 3.						CRANAVS marrieth	-			of Thebes) who fortooke his Country for feare of his mo- ther Ino, and feated himfelfe		ACHERRES.	
2	d	Th. A yurs of Egopt. Winch, Buchole.	SOSARMOS					tion, & was expelled by him.		16		here. The chiefe City was		33.	
1	5	I remarances vala : ranarum p'aga fecunda. In le : u.ex trofu : poft, mu (ca rocentror iftu. O :nota: u.e. u fe met : refo.as festa (remuit.						Pauf: Ait.	1	_ -		nia, of Dardanus: Troy of Tros: and Ilium, of Ilus, Kings thereof. No City hath beene	ARMESIS,		The Temple of APOLLO at Delos built, by Errfishon, some of Corregs. Eus. Athen. Cedren. Scal.
3 ,	_	Erinsumor volla rasano plaga secunda. In le cu extrifu - pol, mila cacentor iffu. Q inici picas fronte cefasa (exterencia). Poli cipacio grassico pi fruccou done nel anfo- Ronat gu solon i primam necit oltima prolem.						AMPHICTION, Son to Deucslien,		3 17		thereof. No City hath beene fo much celebrated by the Po- ets, as this: Nor is there any	1. ye ire, 4. moneths.		Hexameter Verfes made by MOSES, upon the life nuffice of the 16
	4:	The Ifractive departme out of Egypt. The Egyption Penthing in the Red Sea. The Law paolithed in Mount State Exadet 3.						Iuffine taith, that he dedicts ted Athens to Minerva.	 -	4		rope to famous which defire in not to fetch their original!	ARMESESMIANVM,		MUTANTALA
4 ,	8	The Arte bult, & dedicted in & Wildernes. 40.						He (finding Greece to be weake, and fubject to the in-		18		from it. The beauty of it may	66. yearer, 2 anths.		MITTLEN B. (localled of Mattern with to Leths for of Lypths, adaptive of Mathematical Mattern Colleger (in Colleger) and to years) load by Matthia former of Proper. It is a fertile form the Agent Star Intellet Affa, having two goodly brown. It current maccoung mass more the Perfami paver, a diviously, orthe Matchanata, time to the Roman. And upon the effection of Calculate to the Empire, are Colleger (1884, that City, with the whole Illand of Leths W. (who of it is the Matchanata) and proper to the Matchanata.
	t/	e children of Auron. Level. 10.						franted (our of the B		5		ruines yet to bee feene; bu fome suppose them not to have beene the ruines of Troy that			Apl.) having two goodly hivens. It camen facecoding times into the Perfians power, afterwards stocke Micedonians, then to the Ro- mans. And upon the refluence of Catestalor to the Figure 1992 Co.
5 1	9 2	The People numbred. There were 6034 50 of 0. years and and upwards, belides 20000. Le- us, all which dyed in the Wilderneff. Num. 1.	ı					the whole Countrey) one generall meeting or Affembly, which (after him) two edied the Amphilionian Councilly	L	19		was first built, but of Itium. built by Lysimachus one of A- lexanders Captaines long at-			
6	-i	Pert. Reuf.						the Amphification of councilly and made Lawes, by which		6		ter. Berg. Adr. Ro. Hel.			notator has a direct that act. In whose line it continued, all 1461, at went time Mahomer the great tooken, and transposed the Nurses into Assi the secan. Out or this City have come many learned men, and twomen,
	20	The Loutlang of Manna. Numb. 11. Seasons Elders appointed to affide and safe Mo- as.						Common. Did 1.4	L	3220		TEVCER, began to rule about this time. He was (as they fay) fon to the river 5ca-			as Supplie the Poetells. Pittiess, one of the 7. Suges of Greece. Alters the Poet, and his brother Anthonometes, Diophines, Theophinglas, Artson and others. Berg. Sandys, Hel. Mar.
7		MIRIAMS 7. dayes Leprofic, for repining						Some fay, it was inflauted anno P. I. 3 19 2. Marro. Aruni		7 1		mander and Idea the Nymph, and (for his good parts) so lo-			Derg. Sanays. Hel. Mrr.
	1 "	the Manage of Mefet. Num. 12.							-	_ -		ved Dardania, that he mairied his daughter to him, and per-	and the second second second second second		PRACIVE (in Bobonia) bulk ibout this time, by Bopa King of Ger-
8				BOIVS. f. 60.				In his time, Liber Pater of Dionyfus, came to Athens,		8 2		mitted him to raign with him. Diod. 1. 5.			many. It was at the building of it named Bubteaum, or B obtain, and
	- -	The water o view the Land of Canaan. 13.		To him was al-				and was feefted by him. Pauf. Steph. Help Sigonius faith, in Pandion;	-	-					one would be about the most to Robothia, and conflicts of a party (confidence to the confidence to the
9	} } ,d	The people Murmure at their relation of it, at near returne. 14.		lotted § Coun- try abutring on the Hercynian		1		time. Bergon, furth, that he fled		9 3					the tryd Charles tounded an Vinverliny which ann. 1408. (in the circumstation of Has upon expelling many Dottors) was removed to Lipinus: Anno.
2460	- -	771		Forest now Bo				out of Egypt into Europe, up-	t	60					1344. Charles observed of Clement the 6, to crest the Bythop, hereof to an Archbythops See, it being formerly under the jurisdiction of Montg. Accent Duty. Adv. Rem.
	4	The Subbath breaker Stoned. Num. 15.		Prague.				which God inflicted upon the Eg.ptians. L. 3.		4					IVPITER the third began to raigne in Crete, Berg.
1		The Rebellion and Purufhment of Korab, Da-		In his time, were fent (w) Colonies into						1					· · ·
	5	ban, and Abiram. 16.		Afia, one of the people called Cimbri, and the					L	5					
2	6	14700. Dye of the Plague, for marmanny a-		other of Ama-						3 6					
				th: Temple & City of Ephe-								-			TAVRINVM(1.0w Turin) in Predmort, built by Ery limit the fen
3	7 .	AARONS Rod buddeth, igainst all Oider friature. 17.		fus Melaluft. Solsu Helv						3 7					of Phasism, at the foot of the Alpes, and named Erydaman. It was (af- terward) called Augusts Taurinorum. The river Duris runnish by it.
-												-			It was (in menme) the feat of the Princes of Lombardy, and was deffroyed by the Gottler, but repayed against and came under the command of the Marguelli of Mortherst I. I. s. now the place of refidence of the Data
•	8					j	STHENBLVS.	Amphistion expelled by ERICTHONIVS.		4 8					ed by the Gothers, but repayeed against, and came under the command of the Marquelle of Montferrat. It is now the place of refidence of the Duke of Saray. It arts an Archibops See, and an Vinvality, where England tooke his degree of Doctor. Berg. Adv. Ro. Hel. Mireut.
5	- -						His fonne Gelanor fhould	Pauf faith, he was fonne to	-	_					
	9.						have fuecceded by right, but (by the favor of people) Da- naus, (who was expelled E-	Oulcan and Terra, and he was not unworthly termed Terra Filius being a Bafturd, which		5 9					
6							gyps by Egiftbur, as you may	occasioned & fable of his buth	IT	6					
32	30						him) comming to Argor, and furnishing them with water (which they wanted) by dig-	made Iupiters Thunderbolis		3230					and the second s
7	,						ging of Welles, was cholen King, and Gelanor paffed by.	used by him against the Ti-		7					APOLLO thethird, fonne to lupiter and Latena, borne 4. Stheneli.
	- -						Plin. Bocc.l.2. Paufan.faith, that Gelanor was deprived, because, a Wolfe	ward for his fervice. Jupiter							
8	2					SICVLVS	Actions community Danes.	ycelded, fo that he could get her goodwill: for he had like- wife given her leave to keepe		8 2				1	CHR YSAS, daughter to Pallanter, and write to Dordanus K. of Troy, to whom the brought (for her Dowry) the Palladium, and divers trace of real-with the forecarding the furnal water carried out of Samo-Three
	- -					Junior. 64.	franger) to a Wolfe, and pre- fering him before Gelanor, whom they refembled to the	her Virginity, if the could. He thought to have forced her, but	1	_		-			to whom the thought (think the property of the
9	3					lim Olus, fome fay, that he was in to Lufus;	It feemeth (in truth) that Danaus obtained the King-	contention, he was begotten. You may reade the flory more		9 3					of the Critic, and another made like unto it, which was ineved in page
2470						thers, to At-	dome by force.	at large, in Homer, Ovid, and Boca I.a. With Diver expos- tion of itsis his Co rient pon		470		* DARDANVS, fon in Law			understood so much by Helemus the Prophet, and sonne of Priamus, ne related it to the Greekes: whereupon, Vlysses and Diomedes entred the
	4					ruled over the		St. August. de Civit. Dei.	[4		to Teucer. 65. Some (2y, he was fonne to Jupster and Electra, and that			The City being taken, the other was given to make, who handled
1						City Tariffa in Andalufia, who aved 150.year.			[1	i	he built Dardania. Tatian. Euf. Ral.			Longa, to Rome, and praced in the Temperature Delledium from horse
	, -					Anscreon. Pira. fuch,			1	5		Others, that he was brother to Lifias the Italian, whom (for dehre of rule) he flew, and fin-			(the Temple being on hie) attempting to live the Panadian Hola Dating, loft both his eyes. **Ustro. Plut, Dian. Halic. Oxid. Uty.**
2	6					120.yeares. Stlius,300. Taraph.		XVTHVS, (fon of Hellit rephew to Descalion) marted	10/	2		ding (after the fact committed) that the people hated him, he			
-	- !							thenry by whom he had lini		- 6		fled into Samo-Thracia, and thence, to that part of Afia, which lyeth neere to the Helle-			
7 1	7		ĺ					from whom the Atheria; Were called I Trushs, or I nes. Apriled.		3		font, and there possessed all the coast, which he called Dur- lania. But they say with ill.			
4	-	We are a second or the second of the second							-	- 7	~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~	that there was no fach paracu-			
• :	6									4 8		the Country of Troy, in Afia die leffe. Euf. Berg. 1. 3 N. Com. Boc.	Ì		
	-		***************************************						-			Scelas175, 2394.		F	Commission of the Commission o

				L,	77.1						Troy.	Egypt after losoph.	gype after Africanus	Hiftorie, Cities built, Sec.
11	Per.	Church Storie.	A∬gri4.	Germany.	Italy, or Tuscanie.	Spayne.	Argos.	Athens.	An. Per.	Sycion.		28)/	3)-1	
31	Per.						DANAVS, 10.				-			
247	5	1					He was an Egyptian and fon to Belas Prifus. Hr. biother vas Agyflasor Agyptus. Bec. Berg.		3239			_		
_	3 2 3	9					Bec. Berg. It is find of him, that white							
1 6							It is fayd of Lim, that while he rolled in Egypt, he was told by the Oracle, that he thould		6 3240					
1	324	0		ļ			by the Oracle, that he thould be fl ane by his forme in Law. For feare whereof, he refused							
,				İ			co give his 50. diaghters in marriage to the 50. formes of		7					·
	1						Ægyfus. For which denyall, Ægyfus expelled him his_ Country by force, and he com-							
8				1		ţ	ming to Argos, was received as King, in Itead of Gelanor, as you may see before. Ægj-		8	- 1				
	2						free (projecuting his mailce to,		2					ì
9							him) fent his funnes into Ar-		9					
1	3						or to kell Dinaur. Which		3			<u> </u>		About this time sar his, tonne or Hercules Lybras, it the Greek same with much people can of Lybra into the Tyrheic Sea, and there planted
2.48	0						charge ricy purfued fo well, that they forced him to condif- grad, that they though entoy		180					handelegate the Light filed hars, then Library, then graduaters; (from the refemblance), had to the tok of a mans too), and by him it
1.	4					1	cend, that they thould enjoy them; yet fo, that he gave to every daughter a fword, with		4					was named Surdina. It is 7, indes fouth from confica, and was first un-
-	-				CORYBANTVS with his		every drughter a fword, with charge to kill their husbands. All of them executed his wil,							Remains get it wax, and the sarakens and 800. In the callonger and to the General grant and Papins. They divided framto two parts, very, cape Cago Itana (of Callongton the Carlon Caro that at monty with aboundant with Corall, and respected hyprage. This was the three of the Papans, who have the callonger and the papans, who
	5			1	mother Cybele (having conft- tuted twelve Rulers over 12.		covered the plot to Lynceus her		5					Lart (of Calays the chiefe City of that di mon) which abounded with Corall, and respecteth Afrique. This was the three of the Fifair, who
2	-				Provinces of the lanigene)de- part into Phrygia, Berof.		husband, and he faved himfelfe by flight. DANAVS (for her difo-		1				i	out Calara. The other particles of novards corps a, and was the lot
-	6	1		1			[bedience) capfed her to be and		2 6					The times pathylicia were entry (4) Epithopali Cines, but at this day one by a west of an end of a mily deficient of the second of the end of t
-	1-						raigned: but the was acquit by the Argives. Yet he kept her in prifon.							of the George (2). The Lifture and Georgica not agreen gatom them thus, Pape Bong dec. Is so and 32 stages to be discharged decreased. It may stall discovere course at Full opid Cones, so these Additional Cones, but a trivials one of the Cones, and the Additional Cones, and the
3	7			1			Lynceus (afterward) retui- ned from Egipt with forces, flew Danaus, released his wife,		3 7.					of Terra Nuceasion Phanasarinda Callle of Stragens and at Left and Lofa. The Hinners governed by a Viceov (or accellisy). Symmed a
	-				THVRRENVS,		land policified his Kingdome.						RATHOS,	Turican Sea on the East, the attribution the South and the Sar linear
1 *	8	i		1	51. Manetho.		Anno, 2525. The lives of the other fifters,		4 8				۴.	West, Bog Oriel Commis Mirror, Hel. CYRINVS (brother to Sardur) planted broader in the Hilbardeel.
-	-						were spared for Hypenmestra's lake, but imbarqued in a shap, without Matter, Matt, or fule,							led at the first Cyrmus, then Terracusts, was cerfeer. It is an Island of the Ligating essa, on which is ounds Norto and Wett, East, on the
5	,						They were call upon the Ille		5					Tyrhene and lengtan S. as, and Sourn, on the acuse of that Sea, vehicle dis- vides it from Sarcheta, and is the ampall, 2.25, miles. It was full funder
-	-						of Albion, which was then in-		9					the Pyrib, man, it ex of the Carthagenians, from whom the Rom not tookert. They lotter to the saration, who were expelled by the Girest
6	3250						gate children of them, of their owne proportion. Just. Pauf. Hig. Virg-		6					perfer. The Ptfant gate it from them, and it came (area had a made of a Dones but returned to the obedience of the Generality vs.) move bull it.
	-	-					Tujt. Pauf. Hig. Uirg.		3250					The Archbithops of PHa and Genoa are Metropo, it was a stay who under them have (formetry)s, formetry)s. Buthops, ang. Vinca 1 for the By thops of Apaggo, Sagon, and Aleria. Vinder General, the Parings on
7	,								,					
	-								1					Planstrab. Ortel. Berg, Ferrar. Micros. Heb. LYBIA, daughter to Epaphas, (accounting to Scarigar) placed in t. She was Mother to Bafas by Neptune, and to Agenor and Belos. Boo.
8	,						There be of the Poets which fly, that all the 49. Sifters were							
_							Caft into Hell, and Hypemic-		2					MILAN (the beggelt City of Louber I) foult about this triac (Reightham) been cilled by divers it must, as subtrat, Melpha, and Pacer 1. It is slight, that Olamir whomed that Tuffing Lam. (\$48) with it, and the led it Olamira, and additional and all city of the Melon of the Company and it was named Metholamin (articles as) by one Melon
- 9		1					One of the Comme							
	_ 3						Annymone, who being in dan- ger to be forced by a satyre, alled upon Neptune for 2yd,		9 3					Bellowefus) Ambigator, King of the Gaulee and unneed by Bremus Needulannia, when he rep great to too the Unitron or true the middle in any waters. It hash pulled through many a rids and been often tunned. It was
249		1		1 1			who did that to her, againft which, the called for his helpe, and begate Nauplus of her.							waters, it faith panel formula hardy of the Associated man faithful two forms in the mine of Folds basis of the Associated by Folds at Fresh before Froj telem. The Koorne on and de by the edom of McLohardellis, and Oct. Syst. from Freshoure K. sai the Foldswer. It releas to by the perfection of Amfour basis (as to higher). The density is remained to obtain a Man what have foldswere Associated many formula of the Octoberhene. Also what hums of longmants (3) this came is
1	4						and begate Nauplius of her. Strab.1. 8.		7490 4			CHEBRES, 12.		tellus, and O.C. 531, from Paradamare K, of the Infulree. It rebeins if by the perfection of Amiliar, but (after the lafte of 36000, Citizen)
							had all these daughters by							
_	5					· ·	Yet Euf. futh, that he had		1 2					and finished by Attila. Their repared and to shoot off the Louisans troubled it, and attending Kingdome differed in hundred muse Kings and Dukes 360, yeares. Anno 1161. Freder, Barkarpffa taked it to the
2		MIRIAM and AARON dyr. Num. 20. The flory of BALAAM and BALAAC. The reduced by MINICIPATION of the control of th					them by many Concubines							
	6	14000, for their luft. 25.							2 6					ted lobn Galeago the first Duke; whose forms First by dyad, leaving no Child, but Blanch thate daughter, maried to Fr. forga, from whom
3		The I. A V V repeated. MOSES dyeth, and 110. Deut. 14. IOSVA appointed his function, and confirmed												ground, for an abuse offsted to his Princelle there (i.e., in [3], N. e. 8 sta.), in recovered the pitfule beary, amoust [5], if Profit we be presented to the Galacty of the fit Duke; who be found. Prince, by A. J. Jesonig, no Child, but Blands by the duality, in nature of 17 x 1974 x 1 strong who the Father gave it (by will)so the King in or stranger. The found it (See Jaras, Below by the people for colors, in or stranger, and the stranger of the prince of the profit of the prince of th
	7	by Gody left 1.							3					by Will, the Emperour by Eigheat, for want of heyres male, and Levin the 12 of France, by his mother, daughter to the first Dike. Ha to ke it
4		The spees hidden by Rabab. The people paffe dry footed, into the Land of	MITHREON						7					
	8	Canasa, 3	27.				1		4					were expelled. Anno 151, Francis the French King recovered it 5 millefilt 15211 and was forced being taken it the liegg of Pary) to release it to 6 hardes. he Emperour beliable by Sin e-which unity the Shark was the first or hardes have kept it, but not without the lawfull slame of the Free h to it.
5		In their next 6, yeares, lojuah conquereth all the Land of Canaus.							8					compred impregnable. This City was converted to the fathery St. B.a.
1	9	The Walles of Iericho fall miraculoufly. ACHANS there punished.			1				5					nabas the Apoille, & is an Arcrepticop il See, who hith 15. Billiops ander him. Liv. Berg. Guic. Munft. Reuf. Calvif. Donat. Bojlius. Mircus.
6	-	A I taken, and the King hanged. 8. The descritial league of the Geleonites while							9					The Temple of APOLLO burnt by Phoness Sonne of Mars, because
	1:6c	reconstruct tength of the Gibronites with		1		ł	ł		6	CORAX, fon of Co				Apullo had defloured his daughter Coronia. Apullo (in this act; liew him, and cast his foule into Hell, adding this punishmene, that he should alwayes fit in feare under a Rocke, which continually direated to fall
7	-	Lite tive Kings of the Ammorites defeated and				—— <u>-</u> -			3260	thopolis. Epopens by Pauf.	1			upon hun. Ung.Latt. Bocc. 24 Danat. Euf. Scal. numer. 566.
′	! 1	Tic. Summe and Moone Handshill, at 105V-		1	1	I	1			placed before Corax by EuGeb. after him.	,			
٠ ٤		13.							, I	The names of th Kings of this Countr)			
ľ	2		1		1	1	1	a de la companya de l		are obfigure, and the	DY .			
-						l			2	reason of the meanures of the Kangdome. Dud. I.	1		1	
9	3	The whole I and hidded, 11. Londonded, 14.		- 1	T					2/01.1.	<u> </u>			
! 			1	- 1			ľ		3					1
				and the state of t			in the contract of the contrac					1	I I	2

LIX. LVIII. Egypt after total. Egypt witer approants. 3yolom Athen). Assyria. | Germany. | Italy, or Tuscanie. | Spayne. Argos. Church Storie. At Hut. I be beginning of the yeares of lubility, accor-aug to the Commundement. Law, 25. 2 CC 0 3264 1 1 K I V S a upnosh an Crete. Eur. He was afterversioners ... Ear p., the Doughter of Agency. Sciences distribute, Various. HI BY C'N con firmed to Caleb. Inf. 14.13. There we does opinions concerning the 42 vertex ments and Ind₂, 3, and how long Influst and Colonical value.

Some held, that Influsts which are yeares, and Colonical value with Industry balled 2x, yeares, and Colonical value with Industry large and 1x, with Orbitand, who saled the remainders of the 40. Yeares alone, after the Industry at Influsts. Hely.

Some, what Influsts and 42 x, and that after his active in Industry at Industry at Industry. Hely and was governed 3x, year by Elders, and 2x, by Orbitan, what is made up the 40. Cafe. Capital within the Johnshad acce, and the Elders 13, by Americh 11, and 8, under the ferrivade of the Industry within Colonical value 42. Colons, that Influe 43, and Others, 13.

Func. Users Care. ACHERRIS. 12 2 VSYRIS. Second National and Life in Description E. pipus King : Pownin, 1, ma, a non-tre-omkes of Nyur, and terrificed he gardest observas East, A. J. Boss 144.6.8.4 Northelic polymer Egypt, but the Property of those of the property of the control of the property of the control of the property of the control First or, Reaffers, and Others, 32.

First or, Reaffers, and others (whom we follow) is, the laphagh ruled 18, years, and Others.

10.140. 3270 As in this mac AGENOR in Equation 1. 2, for a grant Bullium on Broduced and has Carlos at the late to Courte yet of the at of the High water the at the contract of the and the people of a more than one of the analysis of the attention of the Agent and Service of the Agen The field C debration of the Subbatteall year 1 providing to Levit, 25, placed here by Reafa. The Burning of the H III 119A in Courte, while Cybere Pir its ceilled III (Part III) Its Jeannest of Act a Sanda works; by the metring of the Franch place of the ine Enf. Strab. Applied. Nat. Com. Well 9 It is reported, that Bri. themus dying, Mineres a closed has body in a Ches The TABLENACIE brought from Gdgal and committed it to Er Pantrofos, and her lifter 1OSHVAH dyeth, 1gcd 110. PLLAZAR dyeth. 10fb, 24. 10fcl. 1 Its tamous victory of the Theo of Iudab, owe the Cossiners and Perspect, and the punishmen of Admi-beyot. 1ud. 1. to it. Fundrofos obeyed is commandement, but these commandement, but these other fifters opened the cities fifters opened the cities and were (thereupon) for the cities for the cities of with Furies, that there is the cities for the cities for the cities of the cities for the cities of the cities for the 11 1 2 therafelves from a Tow and perified. Pauf. A. 13 PANDION. f. 40. 4 14 AMBRSES 15 16 3280 2280 17 18 INGRAM, f. 5 2. He built Hor th A. J. S. R. O. N. sub-mour distributed in 1800 (SSR New, of tending tend). Others by the relation to the account of the property and collaboration and conference of the property and colour agent the remainst the model Lagrange of Hillians, a radical led by the colour agent the remainst the model Lagrange of Hillians, a radicage 1 (SSR SSR New 1800) and the rest of The John of West, the Bernard, when replacing the Lagrange of the second of the property of the second of the property of the property of the second o menta, after-ward called Re-grobberg, or Ratisbon. 1,0 BAMMESES. Avent. AMINOTHI GOOG COM 520 AMENOPHIS. O, non as odd classron; That Cheng fucker blood in naff or gunt de Cods

vport inun in not Nila;

owns totalist the O see se TIVIA-MOS,or er 10.9mes, the intercould with useyes with § Vinic of two man, who had knowne in the Latthy Characteristics.

der the Architectory of Glories.

Curl. Brain. Ale. Kom. 114. March:
M.L.V.S. P. - www. Physics and Ale. Kom. 124. Earth
y alliants that sulfiglian characteristics. Physics of
the 146 at Phera had denominate in) 32-5 years base. NES. 32. rw man, who not known more burlet own husband he moulding over his right. After one right of many arms in any channel by attent in that, and westered. He many the final many the good of the many the spind 2 1 6 par aption at of the years.
Take for years he had as each and experience of an iC my the Olika rabins, which have the with them.

For a life to called ham 8 para no , matavilatia La or s Sourto 2 pajtra

					X		_	_			_		1		
15.	Per.	Indges, and Church Storie.	1/31:4	Germany.	Italy, or Tuscanie.	Spayne.	Argos.	Sibeni.	Ī	Л». .Н.	ter. ful.	Sycion.	Troy.	Egypt after felephus.	Eyypt after
.JH.	†u1.						LYNCEVS. Son to Ægyptm, brother to Dansus. 41.		1	525	3289				
_	3 2 8 9								ŀ	-		EPOPEVS, 15. He ditted source (the			
6	3:90									6	3190	Theles) to wife, and being re-			
7										7	I	upon, the Theban tayled for- ces, and made ware againft inn: but he overcame them, and built a Temple to Miner-			
_	1					<u> </u>			-	8	-	vafor his good (ucceffe. Nytte-			
8	2								-	4	-	dyed of a hurt, received in the betaile, and left his brother Lycus to fucced, who fped no better then his Predeceffor. To			
9	3	The Ifractifier fall to Idolatry, and are 8. yeares in fervious to Cofficia King of Syria.								9	3	avoyd further warre, Epopens fent Antiope backe to Thebes, who (in her returne) was de- livered of a fonne, called La-			
530									11	30	4	K. of Sycion-			
_	4							ļ	-	-{-	-	Pauf. Cor. Euf.			
1	5	BOAZ borne to Rahah. Math. 1. 5. Perk.								1	5				
2	6	MICHAH refloreth the stolne Treasure to his Morker. Ind. 17. Renf.				TESTA.			The state of	2	6				
3		The Levites wife abused to Death, by the Giben- nites. He aimedeth her body into 12, parts, and fendeth them to the 12. Tribes. The Ifractites re-				He was a Ly- bian, and dif- cended fro Tri-			1	3	7				
_ -	7	lenders them to the 12. I must a fact practice re- quire the guilty perions of the Benjamites, and they retain to deliver them; whereupon, the warre grow between ethe I fractices and them, wherein, almost				ton. He built the City Tella, (afterward cal-			-	- -	-				
4	8	all of the Trabe of Benjamin were destroyed. 111. 19. and 20.				led New Car- thage, or Car- thagenal vpon				1	•				
5					THARCON, or PRINCES.	the Coast of Spaine. Vaf. Paraph.				,	و				
6	9	CVSHAN overcome, and the Israelites tree. from fervirude, by Othoniel. Ind. 3. 10.			He ruled over part of the langer symbo from this time, were called Tyrrhenians, or				-	-	-		ERICTHONIVS, 46, He was found to Darding,		
	300	From this time, Calvifus attributeth 22.yeares to Otheniels government.			Thuscans, and Hetrurans. Maneth. Reus.					3 3	300		cer.		
7	1									,			Homer, and Diod. Tay, that hew. 5 the tichest of all men, & that he had 30,000. Mares, and their Colts, continually		
8	2									8			feeding in his pastures.	The XIX. D	ynaftic, viz.
9	-								-	- -			Some fay, that he taught the people the ufe of yoaking beafts of T. Hage, and Char-	SETHOS, 1	SETHOS
_ _	3									_ -	3		beafts, of Tillage, and Chari- ots. But Virgil and Homer af- cribe it to Evidhonius the A- thenian.	51. L Here Iosephus therefore hencefor	leaveth, an
540	4								s 54	•	•		Tertullian, and Eusebius, to Trochylus father of Trop-tolemus.	fit downe the fu Kingdome, in one	ccession of thi Columne, ocely
	5							This yeare PANDION warred against Lablaca K. of Theber, being syded by Terrus, sonne of Mars. For			5			This K. grew ((withall) forcout his tribucary King	s to draw hi
2								which favour, Panling are vnto him, his Daugher Pregne. Of whom it is bled; That after Tereus his	-	-	-			Chariot by turnes time he was draw them)he efpyed or	vne by one one of
_ _	6							of her he routhed her start	- 10		6			time he was draw them)he efpyed or to looke earned wheele, and (dem fon thereof) was him, that (with he beheld the lowe	anding the re- as answered b
3	7		l			1		Sifter Philomela, and cur of		3	,			prehending the M	lorall) left o
4	8							Prifon: where she wrought her Story in needle-work, and sent it to her Sifte. Progne (in revenge of das liouid fact) commuted a		4	-			his barbarous cufte Reu, Some fay that th	ome. J. Herod. us story was o
_ _	- -							tionid fact J committed works, and flew her fon life whom flee fet before Tenus to eate. He (knowing what the hid done) attempted to		-	_			Vexoris or Sefoffs gypt.	ru King of E
5	•							the hid done) attempted to kill her; the field, & he (purfuing her) was turned in a Lapwing, Propne into a Swallow, and Philomelaum;		3	,	_			
6	10							Lapwing, Progre into 1 Swallow, and Philomelaum to a Nightingale. Pauf. Ovid. Sign. Both		6	010				
7	-			—				Pauj. Octa. Sigo. Dan		-					
8	-		-							<u>'</u>					
٠,	2								1	8 .	12				,
9 !	,								,	,	-				

H. fiorte Civies but't e. c.

The Repost Parona, physical bout the time by Engl. The flow is that is lated. In place of create plane, the anythink one of the performance of the performance of the time of the flow is the second of the Company of the performance of the Company of the Company of the company

CADMVS (not finding her, and framing retriums well-outher) come (costay with ficking plant) to $D(t_0)$, it when between versions of the Oracles retrilions on introducing the transition of the state of the Oracles retrilion to the Markovich financial finding. Green which is best Dobe. Here, cated the date of the other days and usager the Greener, their colorers. However, the days of the oracle of the other days of the othe

PHOENIX (nothering of his files) leged limited in Africal but many Cities in Bythean. If \(\text{in} \) is the Phenomia, the life of letters are swiming, subsequenced, table to soft as, the hisband of Dillo and Billos Latter. Providing The and Anna Englishes The and Anna Englishes.

CILIX, (Georning to be under his brechen) went to ficke adventures, and planted amedicine in III had, which as many of effects. It's had two courses, Lamparatia, and Lympolems, give defenses there to a definite whom has Parasite practices, to combine of the New York and the best Blook Box Not. Com. But the adversarial best with Box Box Not. Com. But the adversarial best for any to Tomas, is challed before to Cypita, Keef the Cypita. In Sec. 2242.

A SCVLAPIVS, four, of Coronic the daughter of Phlograp and Applife. She bung with daild by him a vivy fears (1) to Cown to the color of the constraint of what, in the way to Comp forey for thirth had done where, and not dide to the color by applied her wors bey matched on the fig. 1) to appeal her wors bey matched on the fig. 1) the superfluid for wors beyond the color of the col

There were three of this Name.

1. This Affeliapiat. 2. The former of Mercury. 3. The forme of Affejous and Affeliapiat, who inversed Purgainits, and excit drawing.

Bot. P. Dorg L. 11, 120.

AV TONCE, dugater to cadimus, Mother to Attent, who (as the Poets fay) was flame by Drana. Ovid. Bocc.

This yeare (erg. 19. Lyne.) hu/th place it Minnt to rughe in crite, others in later time. But, it there exists a Minnt to rughe in crite, fine-stifiedy, agraing there (as year limit) and 765, haird, and Peter out of the diseparch). The Minnt to above 100, yeare old, when he dyed, evit, 7, Postiphila his systems. But Nat. com. (in the life of Minnt Jathwell. Each bit of 10, Stronton. But Nat. com. (in the life of Minnt Jathwell. Each bit of 10, Stronton. But Nat. com. (in the life of Minnt Jathwell. Each bit of 10, Stronton and Jathwell. Each bit of 10, Stronton and Jathwell. Each bit of 10, Stronton and Jathwell. Each bit of 10, Stronton and Jathwell. Stronton and Jathwell was the stronton and the life of 10, Indiana, the late of 10, Indiana, the late of 10, Indiana,

RADAMANTHYS (boother to Minor) another of the Iudges of Hell.
He was one temperated min of last since. Theogra. He forfsole has
Commy forduling, his boother, and when time Bestia, where le manred of temperate shape. Nat. com. Capel. "Dind. I. 6. f kith, that he
raid oner agreat put of the Sex-south of Agls, and ditte many people
inhyteled themselves to his rule, for the fame of his Iudice.

SARPEDON (brother to Minos) ruled in Lycia.

Died. Euf.

		• 4		LXI			1-22	Athens					1, 111	Historie, &c.
111	Par. 1	Judges, and Church Storie.	Affgria	Germ any.	fealy, or Tal any.	Spaine.	Argos.	21000		An. 1	ul. Sycion.	Troy.	Egypt.	
2550	; 314	The 6:A miller of MOSES ended.		. =4						2550 3				A THA MAN King of Tibles is having Nephelic to write begave of her, Physical and Holly, and particular axis a management and particular axis a management of the desired by him, it pains the sides) have that has half waves children, and, so must the desired by him, it pains the sides of him that they had being the demant period. It and the hard had been the Control with a side of the demand and a stability made had been been as the and a stability made had been been as the management.
	15	1 H V D, the second ladge. He was left handed. Indg. 3, 15.								1	15			deen by how, it grame-the-like) hused his full wives buldern, and, so make then be their discontains that their had bought at harmer growth E. Lad. — burning the Cooke. With resystems a keep was a discontained by a full right forward for the Cooke. When resystems a keep was a discontained by Erizan, and Helke, ex assign the thorn Y field by Seepon a R. name (1884) to called) in distribution of the Prizan, and Helke, ex assign the Gosty and was a traversardy a kerning by Firm man, and busined. It is a fractioned to two advantaged was (see, fines) while Helke (figure, and the Cooker, and had to be been specially a firm of the Cooker, and had to be been specially a firm of the Cooker and had to the been special force in the Gosty of Mary, with the been deferrance are Gold, and was defended and guarded by 1D grow, whom Isign flow when the cooker was the Files. — "Gold, Been," Lad. Box. Nat. 6 in.
2	16	The Iffactine of the from the true worthspot God and are prices rude 18, yeares, under Ledon, with thad they, rogether with 19000, Modbites, an tick not there. Ind. 3.	n d					ERICTHEVS, f. 50.		2 1	6			Meaning and the way defended and quaded by (D) gon, whom layer flow, when he cooke away the Flore. Apollot. Berg. Enf. Boxe. Nat. com.
3	17		TEVTEVS,					He was a Twinne with Buteus, the Pirett of Mines va, and Neptune, and was brought up by Minerva.		3 1	7			PIGMALION the first, (Son of Cilix) went in quest of Honor, with an Army of Cilicams, must be like of cyping, and thence expelled the virtue, who (fonce b)
4	18							His daughter Orisby2 was ravished by Boreas. Pauf, Euf.		4 1	8			PIGMALION the field, (Son of Clins) went in quell of Honer, with in Army of clitering into the life of opping, and thene expelled the system, who (tone b) halffled from his Grandfales Cachina; and thene he gain to inde. In dictitation of the laterious lives of the Women of the Idade, he redoled to live unmarked, and (being of attingenous disjointon). Formula of in woman of twee, while which heeld in love, and obtayed of Venar (Paronelle of the life) to refaile the rito it. Other, he legal or Papha, who interestinting. Bea. Ocal.
5	19								1000	5 1	9			
6	3320				and the second s			In his time, happened the Athenian warre, verifiche E- leufines. Pauf. signs		6 33	20			P. LIST THEN ES (found of Pleasies) Hereuler Pials. Upon the death of his Euler, he left the Praelthood to his found Stabers, and went with a Fleer to Sea. And (puffing Hereuler Pillers) upon the Coarl of the Occus, but the City Gades, whate he feeted bunfelte. M.
7					والمتحدد والمدامون ويوسيون المرافق			Of him, the succeeding Kings of Athens, to Melan- pus, were called Erith Me. Fun.		7	ı			
8									The state of the s	8	2			
9	3						A 100 P		-	9	3			g and the second of the second
256:					<u></u>				2	560	LAMEDON.	The second secon		
1										1 ,	Pauf, faith, that he was Son to Cronus: and married the Daughter of Phano, the Athenian.	Protectional and confessional Confessional Assessed		This yeare (9, Erithir) BORFAS the San of Affettis, finding Orithy a the Daughter of Erithous gathering of Howers, acter to the tourniane Cephylar, being taken with her beauty carried he unto Thate, and begate Xethur, and dallaft of her. Suid. Appellon. Herod. Nat. Com. Scal. The time year allo, Eugle, black the Birth of Dionyfus, or Liber Pater, or But, but. He was fonne to Inpiter and xentles, the daughter of Calmit. She, theng great with Child) was perforated by Image (in the thinge of an old Woman) to does used in piners (6 omake expensive of his love) to accompany the after the functionary with which he courted lamps but (not being able to include his Lightimus and Thinade.) was flexible dead in the 3 monethy of Conception. Inpiter tooke the Child, and love him in his things of the thing and the courted things of the dall time. Ord.
1									1	3 6	Daughter of Phago, the Athenian; He (being to warre against Architeles the Athens) procured the ayde of Syston sense of Metion, fon to Fridheur, the Athenian; and gave him his Daughter.	manifestation experiences probably incompression		The fame year allo, Euglis, placet the Butto of Distription in Euror 2 arts, in Euror 2 arts, in Euror 2 arts, in Euror 2 arts, in Euror 2 arts, in Euror 3 arts, in Euror 2 arts, in Euror 3 arts, in Euror 2 arts, in Euror 3 arts, in Euror 3 arts, in Euror 4 arts, in Euror 4 arts, in Euror 5 arts, in Euror 5 arts, in Euror 5 arts, in Euror 6 art
3	7									, 7	ward, his Kingdome alfo.	The second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second se	And the state of t	he courted 1000; in the time that of Conception. In parter tooks the Child, and fower furnish as the global the full time. Ovid. Others fay, that her Fasher (finding ther delivered) tooks her, and the child, and nayled them into a Cheft, and cast them most the Soc. The cheft was taken up by the Leonings, and openiod. She being dead, was honourably burned, and the Child we. Droft, the pay them.
4	s								-	4 8			1	Lionians, and openion. Diod. This DIONYSIVS, brought up the use of Wine in Greece, and on other parts of the world, where he travelled, and maght the Germans, to make Ale, and invented the world, where he travelled, and maght the Germans, to make Ale, and invented the
5									-	5 9				brought up by them. This D'DON/STVS, brought up the ufe of Wine in Greece, and in other purs of the world, where he ravelled, and rasplic the German; to make Ale, and involved the Dialeme. Plin. 1s., P. Dialeme. Plin. 1s., and therefore, was denoted with Homes. Nat. 6m. Orth., yoked O'ren; and therefore, was denoted with Homes. Nat. 6m. Orth., that it was deteribed with Homes, and a Bulls face; because, ich Anaenras ufectual the was deteribed with Homes, and a Bulls face; be and, ich Anaenras ufectual mike in Obcolomet; and directore, was (by fome Posts) called Companie. Arten, I. 11. cap.
6							ABAS 1.23. He was father to Pratus, and Acri-		-	6 333	0			He is placed by A went. Vaf. and others, about 2180.
7							Or him, the Aigree Kings were called A-bantridg.		-	7 1				
8	2						He for meth to be cal- lea Biss, by Pauf. Cap.		-	8 :				
9					Λ B A S, 15.					9				
:570				ALDEGER,					,	570				
1				J. +9-						1				
,									915-32-55-39	;	_			1914 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917 - 1917
-										3	,			
1	7									1 8				
1						! !				1 3	İ			

1.1	. 7.		LX	IV				I	47.18	Per. Athen		Sycion.	I.XV.	F 4=0.0	Historie, &c.
Mn.	Per.	Iudges and Church Storie.	A∬yria.	Germany.	Tuscany, or Italic.	Spaine.	Argos.	7	An. 70	n/.				Egypt.	-
·M.	iel.	71112507,3441						2.5	575 3 3	339					The Ripe of GA NIMEDE the forme of Tree, hapned 65, yearest after the Burming of Litz. Clem. Strom. v. Helv. He liberty to beautifully configures it oline by Taurtalu K of Phrysian C.
2575	3 3 3 5	,						-	6						gia, and beltowed up on hip ter of crete, who made him his Cup-bearer, and (after his Death) the Nigne Aquirius. Hom. Ung. Xemph. St. Aug. R. Com. Eugh.
6	3340								_ 33	340					Of TANTALVS, it is reported; that (for discovering the Secrets of the Gods, or for his Coverouneff.) he was thus pumiled. He was placed in the system, to the Claim, with Fruit
7	-								7	1					hanging necesto his mouth, and was not able to teach, either the troit, or the twater; and fa twis in continual Hunger, and Third. Hom Tirg. Early, Third. Furthers tayth, That he was Son to lupiter and Piers, the Nymph. See Felepr.
	1			<u>:</u>					8	3					Was Son to Impiter and Piers, the Nymph. See Feleps. There was another TABTALYS, viz. The forme of Impiter the felond.
8	2							-	- -	_					aport the teaching
9									9	3					SICHEVS or Sicharba, forme of Pl. Perris, and Priest to Hercules. He married Elector Disbydaughter to his Vincle Bellin, and was very rich; for which reads, has wives Brother Pigmillon, flow him. Buc.
-	3							25	180	•					ther Pigmilion, flewhim. Bocc. DIDO, Daughter to Belia, and write to Sieheus. She (being
258	4								-	5			TROS.		DIDO, Dugher to Belas, and write to Steleus. She (being warned by her dead Harband (in adustine) to be were of her Brother) find with all her with a companiously her dead Government, and compared to the Countrymen) into Africe; when the purchased a much ground, as an Oxe lyde could compare a view the the cut our into final things, wherevoid, the layebar, a min by going Lindebulle. Charlesse upon Lindebulle. Charlesse upon Lindebulle. Charlesse upon Lindebulle. Charlesse upon She vare (the word) important to many a Moreigh King (nor Arcter, V. Degre would) and (coxword him) et as class. Died www. or well as the control of the con
1	5	SAMGAR killeth 600. Philiftene with an Oxe good, and delivereth I/reel. lul 3.							_ -	<u>'</u>			f. 49. He altered the name of Dardinia, to Troy. His first wife wife Callishoe, by whom he		into fmall though, wherevirals the laydour of much groun Las- the built Carthage upon. She was (afterward) importuned to marry a Moorijh King (not Arreas, w. Ungar woodd) and
1								1	3 (6			races. The first Son succeeded.		(to avoyd hum) en cited it Pile of wood, when in the Haw, and and burncher title. Intl. Lev. Beec. Helw. (tollowing logiphus) i teeth he, almost cool, yeres later.
	6								,	7		* " -	The fecond, was ftolne by fu- piter; and the third, was Fa- ther to Capit the father of An-		anci ec, ço (; .
3	7							-	_	_			chifes. By his fecond wite (Medefigife) he had Ballenia. Bocc.		PHOEMONE, (the first Propheteife that forested things to
4	8				OLANVS.			L		8					come in Hessingter verte) now hved. Euf. Scall. Some place hers in the time of Aersfur.
-					Some fay, that he built Mi- lan. Maneth.				5 5	9					
5	9							1							# 1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (1 (
6	3350	>						-	335						
7	-								7			نعصصت يسيب مساكن			The CANDY November 1
						-	PR OETVS.	1	8 2	1	Ì				The GAMES called ifflomes, unitroped by Gamens tather of Belleraph n, in honour of Melicerta diame by Into (write to Athanas, K. of Thekes) in her fully. They were to called, because they were celebrated every third years, in the Ifflomes of Poleraries.
8	2						f. 17.		-	-			The Warre with TANTA-		recome recome sear
9	3						His wife was Antiope. Homer or sthenobe. Boc. He had 3. Daughters, viz Mers, 1phianasse, and L. sope who were called Proceeds.	_	3				LVS, for the Rape of Gani- mede.		BELLEROPHON (Finne of Gluncus, is not stephus) King, of Ephras, or Cornato. He (turning lottlis King Joine and history or Farus King) of stephys or Farus King of stephys or Farus King of stephys or Farus King of stephys or twind the time. Just low of stephenskie the Queene: who (in revengs) seculed flam to Pratur, for a trendpung the Clinity. He into him (under colour of fiperall affaires) to Johans (his wine Eacher) K. of Lytta, with change, to kill him. Johaste from Inn again the Monfert called chimera which devouced the Cartell of his Country, and data much historie. Such the Banes who did for the control of the Cartell of the Country, and data much historie. Such the Banes who did for the cartell of the Cartell o
25.99		و المعادية المستقدين في المياني والمعادية المستقدين والمناطقة المستقدين والمناطقة والمناطقة والمناطقة والمناطقة					their B		90 4	4	- 1				sthenobie the Queene: who (in revenge) ceuted lain to Pra- eus, for attempting her Clinstity. He tent him (under colour of speciall affaires) to lobares (his wives Father) K. of Lycia,
	4	and the state of t					lumo's Temple, and company with her, for feature, for which, the cift them into fail a frenzie, that they demo		, ,					RHAPS ACES.	of he mouth. The Gods (hears in the in a second
1	5						themselves to be Covres. Some fay, that they fell mad, for consenuing to the stealing of Hercules cattell out of the lib	1 23	- -	<u> </u>					him the Winged horle Pegafus (begotten by Neptune of Mi-
3	6								, ,	6					agrand to whole style and leave the Moniter. I hen he lent han againd the Solymi and Amagous, who maded his Countery, whom he overcame also. Ibbarer (almang his valour) give him his Daughter to with, of whom he begate Islander, Hippolio but, and Landamia. Sthrobbie (perceiving his imnocency to be knowney) porformed her felte. But Gatewand') he grow
3						-	PROET VS propounded for a reward to any that should care them, halfe his kingdom, and one of them in marings.		3 7	7					to be knowne) poyloned her lefte. But (afterward) he grew fo infolent, that he attempted to flye up to heaven, upon his Pegafur. tupiter, (difdaining his pride) flung his horse with one of his Flyes; to that he cast his rider, into the Plaines of
	7						of Amithem, undertooke and cured them with Hellin		4						cilicia, where he fell blind, and became phore. Divers mo-
4	s						rus, which (ever fince) he beene called Mellampodus and then married Iphianaga Mera was ravinged by lagi-	-	╬	8					he, (curning Pyrate) was drowned. He invented the Art of Riding. Plin.l.7 P. Uirg.l. 2.c. 12. Homer II. Euf. Pauf. Cor. Bocc. Ral.
5	-		eritativa distributiva (il e i paragraphi paragraphi)				whom the forme of Dissi- whom the ferved. Dissa shot- wards (calleng her , and its		· .	9			į		Theuse of the Buckler, invented in the Warre, betweene Pra- tus, and Acrisus. P. Dirg. l. 2, 6, 12.
	9			-			(for feare of being for ferred > game) refuting to come to her) flevy her. Bose 1. 1.		6 336	60				-	
6	3360		-				It is faid of Melampia, the he understood the voyee of Beafts, and the note of Bads Pauf: Homer. Bos	September 5	7	 					CEPHALVS, Son of Deimeius. He married Process, daughter to King Hyphilus. He was beloved of Aurora, who gave him
7	1		ARABELVS.				Prortes divided his Kingdome with his Brother A. 17	1. A. L. A.	1						a Dog, called Lelapr, and Borefpeares for his executive in Hun- ting, wherein he tooke delight. Process being jest-sis of him followed him into the Woods by fleath, and being ladden among the Shuthe) was flaine by Cephalur, in flead of
-							ind referved to himselfe, II'r rintba. Hereum, and the 5th	1	8 2	1					hidden among the Shrubs) was flaine by Cephalus, in flead of other Game. For which act, he fled from Thebes, to Athens. Hewas ravihed by Autora. Pauf. Att. Ovid.
	2	to the second se					Courts. Pauf. Ren		9						
4	,	1							3	1			3		
					-	1	1	1	-			Administration of the second second		And the second liverage of the second liverage and the second liverage and the second liverage and the second	

			-	LXV	V I.			
An. 31.	Per.	Indges, and Church Storic.	Affria.	Germany.	Tuscany, or Italie.	Spaine.	Sycion.	Arges.
						į		
6 O C	; 364	The Second IVBILEE.						
,							SYCION 45.	
	5						Ot him, the	
,							med Sycim, i	
_		No regions in highly designating the same of the contract of t					ly beene calle. Ægiale. Pauf.Cor.	
3	7						,	
_			ļ				<u></u>	
4	8							
-							<u> </u>	
5	9							
-						ROMVS.		
6	3370					33.		ACRICIVS. fr. 3 :. His ware was Eury dice, days
7			1		VEIBENVS.	He layd the foundation of the City Uslentia, which (af- trowness) the Romans finished		et to Largamen.
	1				48. or 50.	and beautified. In his time, the Phanicians came fift into Spaine.		ne nac a Dau
3						cane in this spaine.		payate; whom he required to a Tower, and there exists payate; because the Once hadrold him, that her Some should kill him.
_	2							INPITER (hearing of the
,			1	1				no meanes to come to le descended into her lap, rangh the coste of the Cal-
-	3							her with Child. Her F. t.
c	4	Here Hele, placeth the slaughter of the Phili- flient, by Sangar.				About this time, Liber Pa- ter Conquered Spaine, & built Nebrifa in Battea, out of	1	hed her and the Couling and
-	-					which, came Anten. Nebrif-		dored in a Cheft, and come to the Sea. The Cheft was driven upon the Court of A
	5					D25		daven upon the Coat of & pults, and taken up by False inen, who (tinding here.
								the Child in 1:) prefent them to Pylamma, the K. wh married her.
	6							l'ERSEVS her fonne /bez.
-								and came to Areas, where
	7				1			thewing his G. mentiler of Gorgens head, he until he anto a Stone, or killed lumb initchance. Pauf. Oud.
-		The second secon						mischance, P. w.f. Ovid. Vpon this fact, he foriore Argas, and founded his know
-	8							dome at Mycene. Ura fra. 2635. Eufeb.
.								
- -	9							
	380							
- -								
	1							
- -	}							
	2							
- -				LARLIN,				
	3	rinamanikaganakanika ⁿ (Militarian menanan samanan samana)		of Little 5 :-				
-	!							
-	4	and the company of th					1	
	5							
. -	, ; 						1	
	6		į					
-		Profit 19 1 19 1 19 1 19 1 19 1 19 1 19 1 19						
	7		1	İ	İ			
-								
1	*							
	-	and the state of t				And the same of th		

		Al ania i c	1 41 1	L'XVII.		
A.	Per.	Aborigines.	Athens.	Troy.	Egipt.	Hiftorie, &c.
(20		.,				
2600	3 364	·				
\vdash		-				ÆGIALE repayeed; and named sycion by Sectors the K
'	5					which manne it kept tall & anno 3 5 47 at was called Temet in homour of Demitrius, funne of Antigonus, who exp
-		1				Protomies garmion thence, and iethored the Causens to former Liberty. Died Ste. L. 20.
2	6]			
	_		CECROPS, the II.	=		
3	7	• .	f. 40. He had divers brethren in competition for the King-			
			dome, but the difference was referred to Xusbus, who ad-			
4	8		deft brother; for which, the			
			other brethren expelled him, and he fled to Eglaleus, with			MACEDO, fonne of Barchus, from whom, Mare Iraia
5	9	1	whom he dyed. Pauf: Acha.		1	denomination. Nat Com. I. S. cap. 13. Others (ay, th. wissionne to Office, or lupiter Golic. Sec., 3130
		4.7				-
6	3370					1
						-
7	_					}
	7					
8						MARIAGE first instituted among the Heathen, by Cea King of Athens. Treg. Purp. P. Deginia, 4.
	2					2 /g. L. voje
9		:				PYLVMNVS, King of Apulia, (Conne of Jupiter.) He med Dande, the daughter of Leverglas, and for tear a time.
	3	1. J			1	his Country, and went to the Ratult, where ne, and his built Arthur He had (by her) Dannar, given Granarish
1610		1.7				Turnas, and was the Inveney of minuring Land, and ba of Bread. Beech. 7. 6.57. N Com.
1010	4					1 2 CON.
$\vdash \vdash$		W			-	LYCIMNIVS , Grandfather /by the Mothers tide) to He
11	5		1			tes. He was flunc by Tlepolemin, the tonic of Hercules, mirrin Catalag. H. had a Son called Argens, was swo mitted to travell with Hercules, up on his promite cores
-	_					him to his Father: but he dyed in the ty w, and Hercules
12	6	The ABORIGINES were a Nation that				his outh take) burnt him, and delivered his anti-z to L. com. After which time, the cultonic of Eurning of 5. dies con.
$\vdash \downarrow$	ŀ	first inhabited that part of the Country, where Reme now standeth: and were so cal- led, because their originals was vinknowne.				ed. caleg.
13		They (afterward being united with § Pbry- gians, that accompanied Eucos) were called Latins. Stepb.			1	AACVS, fonne to Institer and A gina . He was begotter hers in the flape of Fire, and was reputed one of the ludge
		Some fay, that they were formerly Area-			_	Hell. He ruled in Anopia, which he, for his Mother) ca Agina. It is reported of him, that fall his people being
14	- 9	fians, and came with Oenstrius (fonne of Lycan) into Italy. Dion Hal.				furned by the Plague) he begged of Impiter, to repeople Countrey: who converted a giest number of Ants. wi
\Box	3	Sept. faith, that they were Aberrigines, a multo cerore.				were in a hollow Oake) to men and women. Their we called Myrmidens. Heft J. Ovid. Beet. Nat Com.
15		(He was Father to Phocus, Tolamori, & Pelius. Telamons father to Ajax, and Teucer, and Peleus, to Scottles.
'	9	This Kingdome was (afterward) called Latium, and lattly Rome.				Polydoru. Idem.
16		,				NIOBE, (Daughter to Tantalus, and Taygetes) wife to a
"	380				1	phien, King of Theber: by woom flee had 7. Sonnes, an Daughters, all flame by Apollo and Diana, for prefer
	-					themselves before Litma; with the guert where of the dy and was turned to a Stone. Out.l. Paus: Hom II. 14.
17	1		-			AMPHION, King of Theber, husband to Niebe. His mor
-	-				-	Antiopa (write to Lycur King of Thebes) was ravie, d by piter, and rejected by Lycus for that cause, and he man Direct daughter to sol, who (fearing least Lycus in sold less.)
18	,					Direc daughter to sol, who (fearing least Lyour in sold tests Antiops to favour) imprisoned her till the time of his deliver ry: at what time, the fled to a Mountaine, and was deliver
-	-			-	-	of amphion, and Zethus: whom the forfooke, and were tall up, and nurfed, by a Shepheard. They being growne in year
19	3					were knowne by their Mother, and (being grown of yet Parents) went against Lyour, and flow him, and bound Dr
-	_				-	to a wilde Bulls tayle; but the Gods (pitying her) t anst med her to a River of her name, neere to Thebes. Amph.
2620	١		ł			expelled Cadmus out of Thebes, and built the walles of it, causing the stones to lay themselves, with the musique of
<u> </u>	4	<u></u>				Harpe, wherein he excelled. He flew himselfe for the lo of his Children, (see Niebe.) Vpon his Death, the peop
1		IANVS. 13.				fent into Syria, for Labdacus, grandchild to-Codmus by Po dorus: but (he being old) fent his fonne Laius, to gover
	5	Son of Apollo and Creu Ca. Dans here to F-				them. Euf. Hor. Ovid. Bocc. N Com.
		his owne Kingdome) fundued teals & uson		-		
	6	the founder of the Kingdome of the Abori-				
	-	with a faces, and honoured is a Goal, by the			-	
-		Romans. To him, came saturne (being ex-	İ			
-,	-	pelled Crete) and was kindly entartayned,				
	7	but the yeares of his raigne, are comprehen-			-	
3	7	and amorated in the graverment with him !				

				LXV						- 1			LX1X	•	
A.	Per Inl.	Iudges, and Church Storic.	A∬gria.	Germany.	Tufcany, or Italic.	Spaine.	Sycion.	Mysena.	1.31	: P.	er. Aborigines.	Troy.	Athens.	Egypt.	Historie, Citiesbuilt,&c.
7.62	-	9						MYCEN Æ, was the chiefe City of Miles fenta in Greece; It bounded Eath, upon Ascadia; North, upon Elis; South, and Wait upon the Sea. Pauf. Hel. Berg.	262	- - 15 33	89				SLNON the first, Sonne to Autolieue; He was so cunning a Thiefe, and could so eatily transforme himselfe, that he deceyed all men, with whom he had to doe. Beec.
	-								-	- -					PARMA (in Lanhard) built about this time by a Trejan, and cilled Chrish- polis (a Ciry oi gold) by the Tufans (in the Braus) It was afterword called Into, by Yuli, Cafar; and Intly Parma, of a River of this rame, which this delt it from the Submits. Prope Faulther dirid gives it (about 1540.) We have your Parma Artings Farmas I. I had to tomely differed many calcioustiss from
6	139	c							The Manager	3 3	90				deth it from the Suburbs. Pope Paul the third gase it (about 1540.) to his Son Petro Alwage Farneft. It hath formerly inflered many calamities, though the differences to a real Farneft in the differences from the differences.
7	,								7	7	1				the differences of 4, year Families in 11; etc. The Corregioni, Roff, Pala- viens, and Retalenter. It is now the cluster City of the Duke of Farma, and hate in a Billop, block or the Archbulago of Bonosia, and an View verifity. Steard Cremonous, Berg, Brano, Adv. Rom. Mircos.
8	,								8	3	2				PERSEVS. (onne of lupiter and Danãe, daughter to Aerifus. He, (by the command of K. Polydeflur) went against Meda/s the Gorgon. whom /by the belief of Pegajus, the thield of Padas, and Meruries (word) he flew, and behalded. In his return, he may to time Atlas into a Mount into the detryin.
-	-								9	, -					headed. In his returne, he maniformed Atlas into a Mount me, for denying him entertainment. He freed Andromeda, from the Sea Monther, and manied free: and flew Phinchia (his corrival) in Andromeda) and turned all his followers into Stones, by thewing them the Gangous head. He changed his
_	3						<u> </u>		-	- -	3				followers and Stones, by thewing them the Gargets head. He changed his grandiaries Arrifar into a Stone (or killed him by middance with a tions, or quost.) Having felds his Kingdome at Myerne upon his Son steeneds, he went into Perfus, and flew Liber Pater, fubduing the Countrey, and naming
263	4								163		4				ken itt) destroyed. He (at his de th) was placed in heisen, and made a Star. Gorgophon (the fift woman that married a tecond Husband) was his daugh-
1	-	DEBORAH the wife of Lapideth, the third Indge, with Barae, the fon of Abindam, 40, yeares. Indg. 4.							1	1	5	ILVS. Son of Tros, and Callirhie.			ter. Pauf Cor. Herod Polymp. Herace. Afolked. N Com. How Perfess may be contemporary with Atlas, Medufa, Liver Pater, and Hercules, I leave to better Iudgements.
-	<u> </u>								-	-		40. He built Ilium. Diod. Euf. Ral.			PELOPS, Sonne of Tantalut and Taygete; His father (it a Feath in his owner house) fet him before the Gods ito be caun : They (haing the f. et) forbase
2	6	The Peoples 20, yeares Servitude, under Isbin King of Cansan. Ibid.							Ţ,	Ľ	6				toutie; onely Gerie (groved to the Rape of the changes of Projection, not knowing with the air) ever one of his thoulast. The Gas Gaypen with Knowing whit the air) ever one of his thoulast. The Gas Gaypen with Child) now boyled his body at Gastan, and Ingeresche solitor of an in Tevene thoulast. It was King of Firigat. It had get a varywing domain King of Elia, whom he law. So not tay, the Tipe Cantile brange in just in
3	7								3	1	7				King of Elis, whom he flew. Some facilities Highelimia hwing may fut as (and her Father Original Roboting from the Ocale) that w'oforce finoid the hold of the Highelimia of the hold of
_									-	+	_				(and net Patier Organizar knowing from the Orlate y that we observe inough inpolite), floud do the cauge of his death) a Derice was made, that he that would obtain her, mult varigath her Eatherin a race, or (accompany, and being overcome) house his his; y upon which experiment many infected. Pelose having commond Austriac (the fonce of Mergur, and Checamerro
4	8										8				would obt ame her, mult variguith her trader in 3 race, or give empire, and being overcome) loue is a her; a pure would expension in more indeed. Pelops having computed Myritiar (the fonce of Merium, and Characterio Oceanium). Agricult let it the Aschire so the Chanot unpinned, and overflower it; and killed his blatter in the race. Pelops much dipplantia, and held the Rungforne with her; which he named
5	9							PERSEVS buildeth Myoene, and foundeth this Kingdome. Berg. N. Com. L.7. C.15	5		و				Peloponnefus. Myreilus demanded his reward (which was the first nights
				_					6	+					venge whereofs, Mercury fet Arteut and Thysfler, (the foames or Pelops) as oddes. This Pelops influenced the Olimpague Games in Elis. Associability 3397, and 203, dayes. Scal. Canon. f. 119. Kurip Thiedd. Panf. Enf. N. Com.
_	3400								-	340	00				LAIVS, King of Thebes, (perceiving his wife Is a flat to be with Child) confulted with the Oracle, what thould be come of it, and was antiwered; that the
7	,							STHENELVS affociated by his Father Perfeus. 8.	7	١,	SATVRNE, commeth				fonne which the thould beare, mould kill him, and ruine his house. Where-
8								Scal. in Euf.		_	this yeare to lanus; He taught the people Husbandry.				upon (a the highto it i) he caused his fervants for expose it to wissis exents. They dealt not alsogether for outelly hut present documents at feet (whet upon he was called Oethpus, which in Greeke figuities Awerdings) and yed hant on a Tree. A Shepheard (which prifed by) cooke lam, and canned hant to the wife of Peliphus King of Ceristhy, or System, who had no Challe, with drought harmy. He command to mass eftener, and bettering the hard better the properties of the properties of the properties of the properties of the properties of the properties of the properties where he was rold, what he houdd that then at P Paetra and thould many his Morier, where the thing the houdd had then at P Paetra and thould many his Morier, where he was rold, what he houdd had then at P Paetra and thould many his Morier, where the many his Morier, where the many his Morier, where the many his Morier, where the many his Morier, where the many his Morier, where the many his Morier, where the many his Morier, where the many his Morier, where the many his Morier, where the many his Morier, where the many his Morier, where the many his Morier, where the many his Morier, where the many his Morier, where the many his Morier, where the many his Morier where the many his Mor
	1								estate.	_	He built Saturnia, now Su- trium, which he made the feate of his Kingdome. Berg.1.3.				which of Palyetts King of Cortino, to Section, which is a Palyetts was not his father, went to the Oracle, to be infuncted who were his Parents; where he is the control of
g	3	C	HALAOS.		1	ALATVVS			,	, ,	3				nle flow his Fasher programme. It was at that time when June (offended with
:640		The state of the Control of the Cont				He founded				-					the people) had fent the Monfeet sphinz among them. This Monfeet was in face and breaft, like a Woman, but downwards, of the there of feweral cruell. Beafts; and ufed to puppound a Ridle, to those the ferred on a those which could not refolve its then flow is but if any could refolve it, then we she time.
	4				P	alença, and alantia. In his time, seus won pur			_	_	4				come to dye. Occipus adventured upon her), and explained the Raine which the propounded: whereupon, the brake her necke, and the Country was freed from danger. The people (hereupon) chofe lain to be their King, and he
1	5				koú di	his King- ome:but(be- g expelled)			1	•	5				maned Isiaffa (spotsmily) and by her had four Children. It impred, that about this time Palybut dyed, and the people fent and olm man to Ordepus with office of the Kingdome of Sylon 3; who (diffeovering to heaffa fome palitice) about the finding of Oedipus) caused the to percurvely, that he was her forme, and declared it to him, who (for greefs) pulled out his owne eyes, and Isaffa (hearing of the waire between her Sonnes Evereder and Pelypierts; for the Kingdome) flew her feller, as they did each officer. Her was the state of the s
2	-	-			100	as confined a hill, which			-	-					about the finding of Octifpus) cauted het to perceive, that he was het fonne, and declared it eo him, who (for gnefe) pulled out his owne eyes, and locaffa (hearing of the waite betweene her Sonnes Ereocles and Polynices, for the
	6				ca ci	, now Mon-			No.	_	6				Kingdome) flew her selfee, as they did each other. Pauf Beof. Hered. I he history of this Warre (such Hel.) is the most ancient piece of Story, sound in all Greece. This Lains state Christippus (the sonne of Pelope, by his Con-
3	7.		l			sin. Dif. Sce 1657.			(1) (S. 1)	3	7		PANDION, the fecond.		Cubine Antiocha) to latishe his unnatural tent. Appeara a general, Cap.
4										4			He was fon to Cecreps, ind Mediadafila		
• • •	8										8		He was expelled his King- dome,& restored by his wives Father, Pila,King of the Me-		PLACENTIA, (Playfance in Lombardy, under the Duke of Parma, Lituate
5	و						G	EVRYSTHEVS. f. STHENELL. 43. Or him it is fabled; that Impirer told the cods, f on fuch a day, one flould be borned.		5	9		garenfes. Sigon.		upon the Po) built by Placentulus a Trojan, in the time of Deboran. It was inlarged by Bellone fur the Gaule, in the time of the Captivine of the lemes.
	i						OLYBVS.	nat thould rule over all his neighbor Kings; thereupon Juno got Eucina, to attend y wife f Sthenelus, (being but 7. monathes gond ath Child) & cauted her (that day) to brini-		6			(being expelled) fled to Pyla, and dyed in his Country. Pauf Att		the Pallavicini, and (palling through many hands) among it the reft, came to Galess Duke of Millaine; after whose death, by the reason of owll diffenu-
	410							er to bed: Whereby Jupiter fayled in haste- ore and expectation that Herculer should be orne of Alestena the Come day, it being the	-	34	410				on, it was fpoyled, 8. times in 2. yeares, and difpeopled. After 50. years, it liabilities to the Unterlians, and was taken, and fpoyled, by the Milanois. Ph. 11.1.1 he a. Kingo if paging, anno 15.77, confirmed it to Odlaviasa the Popes Nephew, for 4. Different onely. Initials althop fubject to the Archelonest Paging Register, 4th Rom.
7	3						I.	ft of her reckoning (as women call it.)		7 1					Popes Nephew, for 4. Differes onely. In it, is a Biltop fubject to the Archbiltop of Botonia. Benzius Alex. Afcon Pedianus, Berg. Adv. Rom.
8								and had kept Lucina on purpose from her heacr. Nas. Com. Bocc. Hom. II. Paufin is Boor. faith; That Iuno sent Witches to inder Alemena's delivery.	/				-		
								inder Alemena's delivery. This Evarstnevs (by Juno's malicious officiation) imployed Hercules in his controlled, and dangerous Labors; because, he		8 1	2		<u> </u>		
۶	3						10	e is begorten by lupiter her husband of Ale- sense wate to Araphicrio. Died. Homer.	,	2 1	3				
and the second		THE THE PERSON OF THE PERSON O]					<u>'</u>	-		1		Ç: 2

					xx.					
An.	Per-	Indges, and Church Storie.	1∫gria.	G er en an	7. Tufcany, or Italie.	Spaine.	Sycion.	Mycene.	1	11. 31.
	1								31	650
1650	3414	1				ļ				-
1	15									1
-	- <u>'</u>									,
2	16	SISER A discomfised by Barac, and slaine by last, the wate of Heber. Ind. 4.								-
3										3
	17				-		 			4
4	18									_
5	-				OSCVS, 17.					5
	19				His Enligne, was a Serpent					6
6	1420								58.00.00	اْ
					-	CACVS expelled Palatu-				7
7	1					CACVS expelleth Palatu- ur, and ruleth 36, yeares. He was reputed to be the Sonne of Oulcan; because, he			-	\dashv
8	2					Sonne of <i>Oulean</i> ; because, he brought the use of Iron, and Armes, into <i>Spaine</i> . Taraph.				8
_	<u> </u>					Татэрі.				,
9	3									_
2060		ELIMELECH, with Naomi his write, and two							1	660
	4	Moub. Rub. 1. He dyeth shere.								_
1	5	Their a. S muci (Miblen, and Chilien) maure Orpub, and Ruth, daughters of the Moubites. I ne husbands dye.	l							
1	-	NAOMI (hearing that the Dearth was cer-								2
	6	fed) returneth towards Betbleem, with her s. daugh- reis in Law. In the way, the perfeadeth Orpab to								_
3	_	RVIH gleaneth in the Fields of Boar, who	İ							3
		Her dead husbands nearest Kinsman rejecteth her, and Bose maneth her. Of this Mariage, came obed, Father of lesse, who begate David. C. 4.								4
4	8									_
5	9			•						5
										<u>-</u> -ٔ
6	3430						ſ	,		_
7										7
		and the same former for the supergraphy of the same for the same supergraphy of the same supergraphy o								-
8	۱ .									8
9										
.	3									-
.67c	4									2670
	- -	The ISRAELITES fitne againe, and are preffed 7. years, by the Midanites. Ind. 6.		1 5 1 2 : 5						1
		GEDEON, the 4 th Judge. Jud. 6.	or	LSING, Viyisti. 13-						L
2	6		1:41	e built U!fL	THARCON, the fecond.				1	١.
				on the	14					13
	7			Helv.						Ľ
4	8				He cast Cacus into the La- byrouth, where he was thane by Herculet. Man. Renf.				Į	4
		The second secon			-; resulti. Man. Reuf.					!

Г				Athens	Trev 1	Fount.	Historie, Cities built, &c.
		Per.	Aborigines.	Athens.	Troy.	Egypt.	CD F M C M A Contracting to the force from Married built, by Bransmur a Thing, in the
1		414				AMENET-	CREMONA (in Loudard) motive from Marical built, by Britamin a Thairs in the interest (2022). On casting the Grain (some city), and the grain of the first policibly supplied from covering the Grain and Maritani; and (fact) by Telpalization covering the Grain and Maritani; and (fact) by Telpalization Soulders, upon the vertication of Ottellar, and of Control (in the superpose of Unitables King of the Loudard anno 1966 and Sacked, and difficultied by Frider, Babriella. After much vertice, came under the Durchy of Mina. In the prince of the two Vactions of Italy.
	-	15				THES.	the Gaelpher, ru two yeares, etected that admitable, and high I ower there, or which, tus- fpeech giver; Tuna Turtus in Cemman, annu Fertur in Rama, name Partus in Action. It is now under the King of spaine; as Duke of Milan, and hit., finit a Bithop, under the Arch- bithop of Milan. Start Over. Benefits. Berg. Mir.
	•	16					TYRHENVS (ionae to Atj_1 , Prieft to Op_1) broket to L_ids_i King of $Monis_2$ or L_jdis_i about this time, left is in Brother, and came to the Coslin of Taj_{aj_1} , where the published the Region, and called it $Tyrbens_i$ and numed the P_ifa_i Sets, the $Tyrbens_i$ He ivid by Pyrace, and under on affinished in clowest (upon a principarity with Tumpret, which there in white H is H in the H is H in
-	4	17	PICV5. 37.				South, on the Tyrobese Sea, and a davided from Gents, by the Mayra, and . Towns of the Genumefer, called surer, ass. Welf; by the Appraise trom Rousagen, and Anciesa North: and the Pifes East. Inn., are many faire Circle, at Fibrene. Pig., sional. Pifesia, Arretto, Cortons, Livorne, and others. Beg. N. Com. P. Ung. Hel. Soc. Lydia, 5191.
	5	19	He was Saturnes fon, and a great Warrier, and Diviner. He built Laurentum (30, nules from Rome) which he made the feate of his King-				PR_ENESTE, built about this time in Mount Artine in Italy, neers to Arezzo, by Caculus fonne to Unleas. Solimus fiyth, by Pranefe, it am of Latinus. Berg. Ourses (vy. that Caculus, and Pranefe, were both one. Bose. 1.11.09.77.
New Sept.	6	420	dome. His wife was called Fauna (or Cyrces, or Faua) because the made men mad with her Verses. Some say, that Fauna was.				IXION, founder of the Kinglome of The flat, He was forner to Mrt and Pelliner, and marned Die, the daughter of Trienner: who (preffing him fortus a uplice O Annes, we cording to the cultome) was mixted by Irien to a toughter, to receiver, and cultime aptrophysics and flame. He found much toutherness, and verted instant to the fact) w. s. taken into heave by Inpiter, and much the Secretary w. as the request and flame, if the factor o
	7	1	his Daughter, and Faunus, his Sonne. Boc. 18. He (not being content with his own bounds) invaded that have of Italy, which is called				totting of the caroline year in the ory reformation and compact, to be constructed in the state of the plant good to the caroline of the state of th
-	8	2	Picenum, and (is now) the Marquifate of Anona, in which are many faire Cities, as Firmum, Afeboli, Ancona, and Afria; from which the Adriatique sea hath the name.				SYBILLA ERECTHRÆA the Baiyleedan lived now. She Prophelied of the Incarnation of Christy, and of the Vigin Marky and roceold (so the Greeky) Ca deftu- dron of Froy. Brg., Applied. Early place his tast. See 3 387.
	9	3	Berg. 1.3. He was transformed into a Pye, by his wife, for loving the Goddeffe Pomona. Ovid, Uiv.				A DMETVS King of The Italy. Apollo (being expelled he ven, for killing the Cyclops) ferved this King as his heardfann p, yeares, and was much honoured by lan to the vertue. Who doesnot have had been been been been been been been bee
2	1	4					ris writevas arises; suggests to the could not live, except forms menddyed to him.) Left has answer from the Oracle, that he could not live, except forms the could not have a few mends. She was (attenual) brough backe from 18.8, by Hernites, and reflored to her husband. **Dion. Hom. Strab. Box.**
	2	5					ACTEON, some of sutone? and stifteur. He (autuing his game) by chance, effect Disarbathing her felfe, and was (by her) transformed to a Harr, and toute in spaces by his owner Doys. Ovid. Eurip. Pan. No.
	3	7					LINVS a Thekan. Mafter to Herculer, a famous Musician and Poet. He was fonne to Ner- cury and Medufa, and was flaine by Herculer for reproving him. Euf. Berg. Car. I. 2.
	4	8					HERCVLES, Contemporary with Buriffbrus King of Myeens. He was four obligater and Alternacy, one to a simplifiting whom the manifest on conduction to traverse for dection her bother, thane by the Telebrio Contaurer: and while he was in that exp. distons, higher crame(in the husbands hape) and ravished here. Sile had a their leane planty principle of piece and the fundering their own from the husband. Herealte is reported to have been e. foot night, and force attached 12. Losous to thim, others 3.1. But its was a usuall thing among like been; to confined the 13-by time.
	5	9					ny men of one aime, and to accise them but to due; it. L. I. his C. olde he leve wo Seriocompatibility of time. It I Labor as effect to be tiffe. L. I. his C. olde he leve wo Seriocompatibility of time. It I Labor as effect be the History of the History of the Compatibility of the
	6	3430					ren feet. 7. He killed the stymphalian Happet. 8. 1 no e almorante, 9. 110 e actions ablour his Cornvall in Digarta. 10. He kee Dissumer King of Trance, who used to kin his Guefts, and give their fleth to his beafts. 11. He kell Bisfray who Leichhed his guefts, and inferfled all the Coafts of Nylur. 11. He overcame antaset the Gyant: in wrightn. To their are added by form. 13. The creening of Herculer Pallers. 14. The ablings of the
	7	1		ÆGEVS. f. 48. Some call him the Sonne of			16. The taking of the arming belt from the Amazonian Queenc, 17. The killing of Gatus
	8	3		Meptune. He had 2. wives. The first was Æthre, by whom he had	· · · · ·		the great There. 83. The deferating of the Centiunts, that would have taken Hipschamis from Pyrithous, on their wedding day. 19. The flaughter of Nelfa the Centiunes; who would have foline Dejastine. 10. The forcing of hus palling as the mouth of the Rays: Rhodams, in fighter of Albina and Beggiesa. 1. The delivery of Hipmen from the St.—Montlett. 22. The floopling of Trop. 33. The flaughter of Letrius the United from 12 the Normality of the St. Philadelic of Latin and Indiana. 14. The change of Albin and Indiana. 14. The change of Albin and Diana. 15. The delivery of There are more than 12. The certain del Diana. 15. The delivery of There are more than 12. The certain del Diana. 15. The delivery of There are more than 15. The certain del Diana. 15. The delivery of There are more than 15. The certain del Diana. 15. The delivery of There are more than 15.
	2670	3		The feus: the fecond was Me- dea, whom he manied after the was rejected by Iafon: and by her, he had Medus. Iufl.	LAOME- DON. f-44-	RAMESSES	throw, and banding of Criteria in chayards, and bringing aim to use critical, to distinct currance into bell. 30. The getting of 49. of the 50. daughters of Tripfium with Childin one night. 31. The last of his tubours in could not effect. for after the hid over-come many Monders, he was conquered by the last of one woman. For Eurary King of Etolia, having promised him his daughter life, or Omphale to write, and being difficulties.
	1	5					oy his tons, loccause in has that the stage of whose command, he layd a fide his Lyons tooke his City, kid lium, and maried life; a twhose command, he layd a fide his Lyons skin, and Club, and fell to spinning, with her Maydet. Died. 1. 4. Lucan. Sense. Ovid. Usig. Bocc. N Com.
	;	6					
	3	7					
	4	8		1,]	6.2
Î	-	-		The state of the s			G 2

L	X:	X٦	٧
---	----	----	---

	الحساق			LXXIV.						فسنفية			LXXV		
17	n. Per.	Indges, and Church Storie.	Affica.		featy, or Tulcany.	Spayne.	Sycion.	Mysene.	10.	Per.	Ahorigines.	Athens.	Troy.	Egypt.	Historie, Cisies built &c.
3	1. Pul.		:-	-	1-3,7	ERITHR VS		ATREVS was an Aftronome, S found out the Eclipfes of the Sunne.	*				Some fay, that the caule of he first overdictive of Frey was		The warre of the Lapith e with the Centaures, who were of the roce of Is- ter, upon this occulion. Partitions (for of Ister) invived his neighbours the Lapith and he Novale with the Admission Probability. When Man & Mer.
279	346	4		1		being warned		toute out the Sunne.	700	3464			this. Hereales and the Arg - nutes going to Colches, Cou- ched upon the Phrighageo alt-		Lipith a to his Nuprals with H. padamas, or Defokura: Where Man (offer- ore) shar all the Gods but hand he were there non-red) call the Continues in- to tuch a tury, that they officed violance to the Bride, and hid taken her away.
_	1-					by the Oracle, fayled to the West, and built				_			to retrein thermely and L :-		it Thejeus (the ciperall turned of Pyrtheur) had not releved her: in which action, in any were flune. These Centaures were These latent, who first in-
,	5					the Temple at Gades.			•	9			pitably, forced them away. For which act, Hercules after the expedition finished, railed for-		actions in my were fluine. These Certainer were Thefaltans, who first in- naged horses: and 160 inshing on hondback.) were supposed to bee helter nears, and lattle horses. East, Tore, Box, Jeers. B.da placetic this warre in the time of Thola Luage of Israel. Scal.
	-					Tarapb.	·	1	,	-			ces, facked the City, and flew Laomedon.		1
1	6			_						6			Priamas, (upon his fathers		thole away his ca.tell. Thefus made after him, and Pyrithous diagod his com- ming, and (norm tryed each others from the themes, became real fine dis-
-	╢								7	_			Priamza, (upon his fathers death) returned, and repayred the City. Meffal. Bocc. Serv.		Or Pytthour, ters reported, that (learning of the fame of The/or's and di- thours orm six explain this valuous) in weath of the Fishlo or Minathin, and fold away his catedl. The/far makes tere him, and Pytthour six editions com- tinge, and (morning tryd calcid looks through) in comeasurement general rends. They agreed to goe to sparts, and their away Historia (daw history Freihart Sang of Enchang) with contain on, this the covidant method it all bylor, model dyde the other in the like type. She fell to The fare, and they poined to call Parts. I be from, that a Changian No. With history of the containing the call Parts.) I be from, that a Changian No.
3	7									7					inound space the other in the like ripe. She fell to Pre cut, and they poyned to ittell away Proferpine, teem Achineus K. of the Motol, I (whom the Poets call Pluto.) He (perceiving their intent) cauled his Dog Cobera to devoure
-	8				1				4		1				Fyritheus, and impulsined Thefais. Died. Plut. Faul.in. Gal Rhot. faith that fer namewis Core; (daughter to Ader) and that they went to the river Aderion to have from the.
•	"	,		-	<u></u>					8					went to the river A. heron to have ftoline her.
5	9				1]			,	Ι.		ļ			
'	'			-	·					9					HELENA, Daughter to Impiter and Leds. She was hit flohie by The feus
6					1				6						(4. Regar.) But Enf. and seaf-th, which is taken had, and recovered by her memera (Cafter and Policy unstanded, and grownin managers Monelaus King of Licedemon, from whom the viry flohe by Para (An.).
	347			 	<u> </u>				88	347°					the married Delphobus, and while (be flept) me gave a figure to the Gricker.
7				1					7	١.					to enter the City, and take at the Whitch his was rift lied to the rist unof her husband Mendam. Anorhis death, the was launned by her constand went to Polyae the videov of Trepoleomers (University Tops.) Who "top" -
	1									_	CARMENTA, and E				venge hat husbands death tuppored (by her) to be a union of Fix ever radial- tory caused her Mandens to take her as me bathed her take, and to have her
8									8	2	native foyle) arrived in Ita	1			on a Tice. Birg. Bic. N.Co. Other, and her Birchiens buch, iris this folded. The Impirer (. llingin
_	2									_	of Æness and taught the peo	This yeare Androgev	<u> </u>		ned nor mood Goote a and for the many of a Sycan's difference and the state of the second of the sec
9	١.	1				1 1		_	9	1	ple the use of letters. Dionyf. Plut	Wis recipilerounty in time in sa		1	inclosed in Eige this upon, which he fent (by a Sarpheod) in Liderwife to Typiarcus; which the kept in a Cheft ull it produced Helens. Some 195 that horses dethomated.
	3			 				Translation of passing and passing beautiful property and beautiful property and the same and th		<u> </u>		thens. For which fact, warr arofe, & Minos (being too had for the Athenians) propounds			Typ hareas; which the kept in a Chief till it produced Heleri. Some to, that lapter defined; (day and that the conceved in English lands which time Pollum and Heleras, and another by Typ chiera, or which came Cayer and Cistennes, fra. Paul Ach. N. Co.
2710									1710	4		That they flould yearely for	.1		
	-	ABIMELECH (the base sonne of Gedeon. Bu-							_	<u> </u>		7. noble young men, and a many Virgins to Crete, to b	` 		CASTOR and POLLYX, four of Loda. They were against the Arbenium, for the cage of their Silver Helean, and showing darty on Loph Inn., one of their Cities), cared he way. They show plants and Trainer (doughters to Lee agree): between local observations and II. a wine (maning them) to read them come should not all allow Other, where Lipsens elegant term of the control of the Common and the Common should not allow Other, where Lipsens elegant term is allowed Other, where Lipsens elegant terms are should not be a single control of the common and the Common should not be a should not be a single control of the Common should not be a should not be a single control of the common should not be a should not be a single control of the common should not be a single control of the com
11	5	ebole) 5th. Iudge, 3. vertes. Ind. 9. He kulleth all his 70. Brethren, except Iothan (who faved himfelia by flight) and is chosen King.							11	5		devoured by the Minetaure The fourth years after, the lo fell upon Thefeus (the Kine	,1		their Cities) cirried her away. They field Phother and Talaria (daughters to Leverpoor) betto hed to Lyreners and Idaa wito (partiting them) forced
		by the Sectionits. They rebell, and he deftroyed their City, and foweth twith falt, and burneth the hold of the God Berith, with 1000, men and women in it.				i			-	-		fell upon Thefeus (the King fon) who fuled thither, with blacke rigging, and fayles. Æ	1		that he could be into the moddle of a Tree. Longers flew Carlor, Politar for
12	6	fowethir with falt, and burneth the hold of the God Berith, with 1000, men and women in it.		ŀ				•	12	6		blacke rigging, and fayles. Æ geus (lus father) charged him if he fped well, to alter hi fayles at his returne, to white			heavens and made him immortall; at whose request classer sho was placed
		He gooth agunft Teber, and a the fiege there- of, a woman bunfed his head with a piece of a Mill- flone, and he commandeth his Equire to kill him. Ind. 9.		·						-		flew the Mingraure : but (in heaven, and both of them made flances. They were affill into in the expedition of the Argenauts. Over Pauf, N. Co. Buc.
13	7	Tud. 9.		ĺ					13	7		his fayles. Ageus (lookin from a high Tower, and feein			
14		THOLA, the 6th Lunge NATH Penres			_				_	8		fayles) thought his fonne ha			PASITHAE (Daughter to sol and They'ris) wife to Minor. She had by fund Androgents, Physhes, and arrestner. Whom They're (up in a sufroment)
149	8	1 10 L/1 - 1 1 jud. 10.							14			beene dead, and (for greefe cast himselfe into the Sea, an was drowned. Whereupon	ì		ferming 1997 (e.g., and 37) access to when the priging (u.g.) at a continuous ferming in life of Nara. Open in his cold the time or 36) for differenting the lift of Maranor onely produced that diffeom in between them joint flat of Papipa. In or other an untail the in. of a Ball, which the obenined by memory of 22 to int, and by hundred the Manatane, halfe a man, and bales. Ball of the second
15				1						_		that Sea was named A.geun Mare. Euf. Scal. Plut. Si	His write was Hecubardaugh		by me unes of Dathins, and by find had the Minotaure, halfe a man, and halfe a Bull in theps. Oct. Some fry (more probably) that (in the absence
٠,	9				TIBERI-				.,	9		gon. Boc. N Co.	ter to Ciffeur K. of Thrace by whom he had 19. children and 31. by Concubines.		of Minos in his Athenias war) the cost upice: Adultery with one Taurus, and ited a fon by huncyle on the named Mino-Taure, after her hunbrids
16		1			NVS, 35.		1		16			THESEVS, f. 40. Cofin German to Hercules.	He greeve to potent, that he		and the Adulterers names. Tool. Plut. Earl. Scal. I foc. N Go.
	3480				He expelled the Polage out of Tuscany, fro				1	3480	1	The Poets (for his victorie at Sea) repute him to be the for	all Afte. He fent to the Greeker		_
17		į		1	which Ast, he had the name				17			The Posts (for his with me at Sea) repuse him to be the for of Vulcan. Died. lib. 5. His first wife was Antiope by whem he had Hipplitus, 8 having rejected or buried her he married Phedra daughte to Deucalion. (fon to Minos by whom he had Athamas 8 Demosphore, Hipplitus (having Demosphore, Hipplitus (having the Hipplitus (having	pto.cd,and for frasfiction for the loties he suftained upon their invalion: but his Am		
	1			·	of Ty beris (the injurious) gi- ven to him.				_	'		having rejected or buried her he married Phedra daughte	bailidors were derideW ere upon, he feat his fon Paris	,	DEDALVS, an Atheria's Compus for his skill in Archaedung. He had
18	,	İ			Resf.		1	_	18	1		by whom he had Athamas 8	with others into Greece, who		his Art) he flew, and fled (for the fact) to Menn. For him a his buds the
				A little b. fore the raigne of					_	2		been brought up at Trezemen	much of his treature. Th	e	Libyratin, But / being condemned for affifting Pafphaein her adultery) he cleaped with his formed large out of Pafon, and made themfelves wings of waxe, with which they attemped to flive out of the dominious of Mi-
19	3			Bremer, the Germans under- tooke an expedition into Afia.	ĺ		. 1		19		This yeare (viz. 50, yeare before Æneas came into Ita	fuling Fludra's unchaft love	tution, and we e rejected ;) like manner. Where o e, il th	r u	of wave, with which they attempted to flye out of the dominions of Minors. Icarus (fournet tooligh) melted his waxe, and was drowned in the Sea called Mare Jeareum, of him: but Dae Lalur eleaped into sitely, to King
				Laomedon King of Term.						3	ly) Hercules warred here, and thew Cacus. For Hercules h	and growthe in years was set in for to Athens, where (for it fufing Fbæha's unchaft low he was accorded by her to he father, for attempting his beit He having notice of it from his father, in aftonifiment for out of his Chariot, & was far by his horfes, & Pbæha(h.) and of his where files he had been so that he was the set of the	Princes of Greece combined a legainst Priamus. n Dures Phris. Diff Cre.		and demanded him of Cocalus: whereupon Deduis configured with the
720	4			opposeth them : but (being too weake) was torced to enter league with them.	1				272	0	the night time) ftole many of	his father, in aftonishment for out of his Chariot, & was sta	II n		doie, into a fealding Bath, where he dyed, (1.Mnoffber, R. Arben, Earl.) Dod. I. 5, Euf. Scal. Urg. N Co.
-				Avent. Helv.					-	+				-	
	5				i	1	1		:		and fearching for them, hear	rd in his childhood, he feer	e.		HECVBA (Duglier to Cyffer: K. of Thrace) wite to Priamuri. The Poers feagues that the was transformed to a Dog, upon this occation. Priamuse (fearing the fubviction of his Kingdome) fent Hecubs. and his fonne Polj-
										+	fellowes, and entred the Cavi	wrung an Axe out of on	C-1		abide the event of the fice. After Troy was taken he flow the child for the
2	б	Į.	37.		Ī	ļ	- 1		؛ ا	6	Schol Lycophr. Firg. Be	He was Cafrerword) affifts	n:		fire of the mony. Heating hearing of the murder of her forme) give our all the fight had another mille of retuine. H. Greedy of it, went with her either and the featelshed our his eyes, fore his field with her teeth like a Dogs, and
	-				-		-=-				Chiana Creed Cont. of	to Herculer, in many of labors. In his returns for killing the Mineraure,	nist		Jen mad. Ovid, Berg.
ز	. 2			BRENNER, f. 36.	1		1		3	7	before this time,	brought Arisdne (the dough	ter no		HYLLVS (an of Hercules and Defaults. He was flune in a Dad, 30 years after Tray taken. Dad. He with other of las breitnen expelled by Eliztbear) went to Athen, where he built a Temple to Mercy. Bes. (1-12).
4					-		-			-	-	diffeontented with her, or B. chus (loving her) he left her	11.		Malra was named: and that his forme by Dejamira, was named Hills of
•	8		1			1	1		1	8		who mutied her, of whom hegate Thous, Ocnopier, 50	h l		N C2.1.7.
	-		-				,	The state of the s	麗 '一	!	!	philus, and others. Nat Co	m		<u>d</u>

1-1-1-1					1 1	CXVI								LXX	VII.
11	. Per	1 Indges, and Church Storie.	Aff	Ger-	Jealy, or	Spayne.	, Sycion.	Athens.	Mycene & Lacedemo	m. Aberigines.	10. Per		Troy.	Egypt.	H:ftone,&c.
172	· Jul.		- 714.	4071	Tuscany.						725	189 ter	The Children of Palamys. CREVSA, (wife to Aneus) loft, or flaine af- Troy taken.		FARTHENO, E. 1909. Napler the Nable) bulk by Hiradir. (Died Oppin, N. Co.) I tweefor alled to Lypen a return one wise downed he felt there because the could not decree Utifier and the solowers, possible roops. It being with the years, was required by Philar the Tymn of 2-citize by the currant. The Monari subjectedin, and the Order (Remond) for red one; when the Normani beauth Londs of tryin and cert the Meti Polis of the Register. All reveals the market.
6	349	10									6 34	90 to	CASSANISRA, the was beloved of Apollo, and tained of him (upon promife of a nights bodging) be a Prophereffe: but, (the breaking with him) added to his gift, that the thould not be believed.		to the French. Among 1344, newsounder the Hangarius. And 1397, the Arragonius held in the night of Q. Ime, and it is a no fubject to the King of Spane. It is fatured excellently in Campania, which has been supported by the control of the control
7											7	I me	She forecold Troyer deftruction, and /not being dired) was purished for her prediction. At the taking of Troy, the fell to the lot of Agammon.		the first bloom of the bound of the first bloom of the first. 2. The Calle of capas, which is the Guidelinia, 1. The Egy Calle of capas, which is the Guidelinia, 1. The Egy Calles or the reinabloss of bloom of the first bl
8	2						PHOE ST VS 8. He was fuppo fed to be fonn	_			8	2 ten	ILIONA, wife to Polymaeftor King of Thrace, other to Hecuba, the wife of Priamus. LAODICE, wife to Helicaonius, fon to An- tor.		PELEVS, fon to Æ icur. He accompuned Pyrithour against the Centaures, and Meleager at his huming. His wifewas Phetys, who (tenig beloved by Jupiter) despited Peleur. Yet by the advice of Pyretus, the obtained bey, and begins arbitiles of their. Active weedning, Dickout three vite Appleaments.
9	3						to Hercules. Capel. (out o Paufanias) faith, that h (being warne	c			9	3 with	LYCASTE, wife to Polydamas. MEDISIC ASTIS, bafe daughtet to Priamas, fe to Polypus fonne of Menor. He was flaine by ucer, Telamons fonne. Homer.		unned in the life of Parts. 27 3 1. Column. Trey. Or. I. Berg. Box. OR. PHEVS, from to Apollo and Callinge, or Polyman. He was one of the Argonautt, and an excl-
1730	4		_				by the Orad of Apollo) lef Sycton and fay led into Crete and that Zeux	-			7;0	4 Plo	POLIXENA, a beautifull Virgin. She was im- oped by Hecuba, as a bayte to the definition of billes, who loved her, and was therefore flaine as billes tombe, by his fonne Fyrrbus, after Troy- ten. Stree. Eurip.		lent Doct, & Mufeau, Henvented the Harpe, on influence of event langs, & wa a spread Attonomer. He also novemed the Lendres to Bactoba called Ophtes, and worse many things; as The best of Hapter and the Gyaris. The rape of Profestore, Hersafter Labors, &c. The Doct of Bole of him, that (Insing by his Musique obstance Largeties to his week) sufficient accompleted for the circ. in (Hymp from him) trade upon a Serpent, and was thung to death. Ophtesis tooks has Hapte, and went to Hell to recover her, white Profestore was for affected with his Musique, that the granted the to him; in
1	5		_				ippus fucceeded He leaveth ou the 3 next fuc- ceffors, which				1	5 wit	PARIS, or ALEXANDER. When his mother was the child of him, the dreamt, that the was to bee hivered of a firebrand, which proved rate, he begins the cause of Troyes destruction. Which the Ora-	AMMENENES.	condition, that he should not sooke backet oner in the way, turne was come up to the circh. But it (loving her extreamly) could not refraine, but looked backe; for which, the was taken from him. Afterwards, many women defining him for their husbands, and he returne; the was than by them,
2	6		_				Eusebius men- tioneth.				2	6 but	allo foresold: and therefore (at his birth) Pria- is gave order, that he should be exposed to beasts: the the share of the should be specified to beasts: the share of the share of the share of the share Nusse. Some say that he was exposed, and that a late suckled him 5: dayes. He was a valuant and		(at a facilities of Bacchae) by Plough-trons, and his head attent to the river Higher, 1981, faith, ne was thinge for his fables. His Huge was taken mo Hawen, and placed there among the Sames. Fast Flin Dist. Oct. Unif. Best. N. Co.
3	7										3	7 inv	thman, informuch, as when Diford (not being wited with the Gods tothe Nuprials of Peleus of Thetys) for spite, cast a golden Apple among tem, which had this information. Detur Display is		DEIANIRA, daughter to King Octuar, Harmler women her trom Achiever (constraints was pro-
4	8		_							LATINUS	4	fin doi fai:	piter tent Juno, Pallar, and Venus (who strove for to Paris, to decade the controversite. He (refagluno's offer of Dominion, and Pallar of Wiscome) adjudged it to Utnus, who promised him the self woman alive. After which, he stole Helena,		mited) and married her. Neffix the Centaire (ellin love with her, and in the view of Haralley officed to ravin her; He (heing deadly wounded by Heralley) gave Definity in the leady into, positioned with the action, which will be a possible to the proposed with the action, and to define, that if the could get lead to all the best tended to the proposed with the proposed
5	,									LATINVS, f. 36. He was forme to Farmer! Maries the Nymph. Someting that he was Nephew to Farmer; by his daughter, what	,	9 and	d fkw Achilles trecherously, and was slaine him- fe by Pyrrhus. Dan Phrig. Dist. Cres. Boc. N. Co. HECTOR, for his worthy afts, he was secko- d among the Worthies. After he had done great	THVORIS, 6.	hims, and he put it on \$ and (having opened the puts of his background parties). In the puts of his background the later intected hims, and put han co fact to mean, that he made a practice and call handelle into its on dismissible of his pains, and dyed (5. Agamemonous \$ 13. Per. lat.). Lift B (c. Apallan) Co.
6	500	- VVII	_	_ _			ADRASTVS			turne out of Spaine, from the conquest of Gerion. Boc. luft. Others fav. that Herculette	6 350	so o iten iten itell the	vice against the Greeker, and shaine Patroclus, in- add of Achilles, whose aimes had he put on, he was led by Achilles, and his body was dragged about walles of Troy, in his fathers view.	Twelv Kings raigne fuc- effively, 125, yeares in all. Africanus numbreth the yeres but nameth nor the Kings Onely he faith, that they made	
7	1	He had 30, fornes, whom he made Rulers over 30. Cruces in Gilead. Ind. 10.		_						gate him of Lawists, before to was married to Fausur. Dies. But the first is the most rec- ved and probable opinion.	7	I the	HELENVS, a Soothfayer. He was preferred by Greefer, for the good offices he did for them, and type by Pyrrbu good offices he did for them, and to 6 his Kingdome, which he named Chaonia, in sour of his brother Chaon (another fon of Pria-	the 20. government of the Di-	About this time mult be placed the Expedition of the Angionatte Act, in the time of Gaffer and Fol- fux, who were two of the Affectates, Sact [ask] about 20 years before the taling of Try. The Storie is that related. PELIAS King of The [Ast], was told by the Charle, that who foever should affill him (basefoored) Extra control of the Angion (Angion Charle) and the Angion (Santa Charle) and t
8	3		_	_ -				HERCVLES		Uitz.] His daughter was aftewer, married to Æneas.	8 2	2 1145	s) whom he unawares flew in hunting. Virg. TROILVS. He (being but young, and too harfought with Achilles, and was flame by him. Virg.		facilities, Joff one of his fliores, in the mid of the tives Jonaus. Palase (obbriving the accidence, and emembing the Oude) frest, high one October, to winner the Ondon fleece: beging that (if being a dangerous ence prife) he would never recurre. Informacipted the alternative, and Palase valued argonization, and argument of build him a timp, (upon which the undertakers were called Argonization) and familied than with all necessaries the called the products. Called a Palase, with number way to under on Greece accompany defining.
9	3	The lifestites fall agains to Idoluty. God great them into the hands of the Philistens and Am-		_ _				with much juit) obtaineth he liberty of "hefeus, at the ands of Aido-			9 3	Gre	DEIPHOBVS, He maned Helena, after the thof Paris, and was betrayed by her to the cefees, and flame by them. 1d.		terminy adventures, they urrived at Colches. Afterine King, (perceiving to what intent they came.) purposed to fire the stup. But Meske his daughter (fulling in love with Inform, upon promite of marinal of control the students of the stud
740	4	wonter who rule over them 18, yeares.						ommittedhim or attempting he rape of his	MENELAVS fonne of		740 4	4 Brit	POLYDORVS, the elder and younger. The to of them was trecheroully murdered by Polymeter, as in the flory of Heeubs. The other (much oved by his father) went privily out of the City, the Grecian Campe, and was flaine by Achilles.		beginned the service of the service
	5		_	_ -			n b	eth to Athens, at by the fort	Plifthener, brother to Atreus, in ponthe death of Caffor and Pollux his wives brethren, obtaineth the Kingdome of Sparts and Lacedemon.			5 bef	ore Helder could come to his refere. Fig. Hom. He had many more children, mentioned by Homer and others. Boc.1. 6.		expedition) he gave the Fleece. Meda burned his newwife in the Fallisce, and their Lijon putted her, and their Lijon putted her, and their Lijon have for former which he had by her; a noby 50-retry conveyed her feller to Athors: where the had Meda by Egeur. V pon a configured against The fear she field to Information theory when the ways reconciled. He reflored Atalier burnlift tabler to his Kingdome. 19.10. Oph. Ext. Tools. 1976.
	6		_	- -				nt his fonnes nto Eubos, and vent himfelfe			, ,	6			,
3	7		-	- -			fic	hole treaton, the was flaine. Others fay,	She was stolne from him by Paru, the 6th, yeare of his aigne; and restored to lum, at he taking of Try. Euf. Hom. Virg.		3	7			This yeare (viz. 5, Polyphidis, and 28. The (s) Eufeb. placeth the fable of Meleoger, sonne to Oene. ur King et Gali lands, and Alibea. At whose both the 5, Pores on Silvers of Deliny suring and spin-
5	8		- -	-			T ed	at he caft him lfc fró a high ower, and di- lut. Diod. Sa-			1	8			ur Kiny e Calillonia, and Allbea. At whole burth the 3. Parts of vilters of Deltiny (luting and Igning by the fire, Joyd, that the finded live as long as the log that by on the fire flowld be keep runbrant. As foome as they were gone, Allbea caufed the log to be removed, and firstly kept. Oracus (sixteward) falling in his will Ensificate to 20 Jana - fe fear in a termible Bore into his Country, which, ild much harme to the people. Melegare (herespon) influenced a follomne hunting day, to kill lim, as which, all the noble youth of the Country affinished, and among them Allastast adsulptor to (145p-with whom) all the noble youth of the Country affinished and among them Allastast adsulptor to (145p-with whom).
	9		- -	-			be.	NESTHE-	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		5	9			all the noble youth of the Country affenbled, and among them Atalasta daughter to 1400, with Whom Melager fell in low. Atalasta that the Bore, and Melager out off his band. Platetipus and Teacus (his Vadets by the Mothers field) attempted to take the head from him, but he tellifted and flew them, Althes (to revenge the death of her brethren) caff the loy into the fire, and as it burned Melager confirmed and dyet. Paul Euro (Vadet)
7	10			-			Pe	the fon of teus, and ne- two Orme- the fonne of theus, 23.			35	510			The Olympique Games infilmeted by Hercules, others fay by Arreus, in honour of his father Pelops.
			_	-			the by of	Kingdome the faction Helena's			8	11			were 5. in number, and one of their names was Herealtz. Some by lapter, after his videop over the Tjuns. These were celebrated every 5th year, in the full Moone, with 5. severalls and so G measuad the Victor was rewarded with a Crowne of Oliva Lawrell. Myrde or Oake, according to the quality of the game. Artifoph. Nat Co. Stal. Cappa.
	_i			- -		-	brei	thten. Sigi.			j 1:	13	-		DICTIS CRETENSIS, the Historian. He went to the fieve of Troy, with Idameiis King of Crete, and wrote the Storic of that went. Homer. Suid. Fof.
1			1	i					1		1	13		J	

						LXXVI	11.	, —				.				LXXIX:
13	Per Jul.	· Indges and Church Stork.	•	A∬gria.	Ger-	[wscant	Spayne.	172.	Athens.	Mysena & Latedan	Aborigines.	1	P	r. Iroy.	Egypt.	Historie, Cities built, &c.
275	•	ELI borne. Pert.													•	
	351	4			_			_				T "	35	14		The Names of the Greeke Commanders at the Siege of Troy. AGAMEMNON, the Generall, fonne to Atreus (or Philibenes) and Æroper. See Mycene, 2753.
-						MEZENTI- VS, 20.	-				1	1	1			MENEL AVS, brother to Agamemon, for whole fake (upon the rape of Helena) the Expedition was up
_	_ 15				_		ļ	-			-		<u>_</u>	5		Secretary and the secretary an
2	16	.]				l						,				*ACHILES, fonce of Peles and Phess. She uled to amount he children in the day with Ambrofas in our threat in the right, with its contake from them, that which was mortall in them; They died all Abilities, whole howat burne, because it could not be amounted for his taking. Peless rooke into our thrust its and compared him to a be our without the size.
-	-				-		 -			AGAMEMNON, 1	5.		Ļ			the time and the state of the s
3	17		I			1	1			He was forme to Atre: Æropes, and was chosen nerall of the Greeke force:	G~	3	1	,		ters of I recommeder, without the Portal of the state apparent into the tile of Schyros, among the dam
	<u> </u>									gainst the Trojans, whose ty was taken, the last wea:	Ci-		_ _			and (upon promite to tye with him, which the performed no
4	18		- 1						ľ	his raigne. He had a daughter ca Laodice while the lived;	lled bur	4	18	8		periors are non-to-make for Activity an unpersecuted Armor. Some fay, that his Mother tifed to dip him the Strigtine Lake where he was a child you make this cody unperceable. He did great terror ap mil Trop. [(in revenige of the deathes of Hetter and Tropha) Heaths women him by a wile, to meet Polyxena (whom loves) at X-polis's Temple, where he was all une by Pain. Nat Com.
5	1							\Box		(dying a Virgin) was nai Eleftra — Ælian lii	ned	-	╁			ATAY the Comment of t
′	19				_					He had other children Orester, Alessus, Iphigenia, Elettra. Ral.	and	,	19	,		for Achieva mee, and (becaufe Upifes by the oldequence careful then from so what of he left with Upifes of Achieva mee, and (becaufe Upifes by the oldequence careful then from his what) he flew hunted with Heffort fword, which he gave him, after his combate with him. Boce, Kal.
6		IF SSE borne to Obed. Math. 1.	. [His wife was Clytemnet laughter to Tyndareus and	gra, L4-		一			DIOMEDES, K. of Ætolta, fonne of Tydeus and Desphilus. He (being a valuant man) in his pride, wounded Mars and Urass. And they (in revenge) civiled his write to become village white tempor, he let it Gree.
	3520								11	la, who (while he was at lege of Troy, by the perfw in of old Nauplius) comr	a1i-	6	352			near-our stand Derisa. And they (in revenge) cutted his write to live tunch tilly, whis cuppen, licker Green and went into feally with from company, and sayded Deams Rings of Appliant infoluting his termina. Into companie, whereof, Danaur othered him the Electron of the Country compared, on of the Prey volunts of the tens. He retified to children, and Artherater (his slick brother) was appointed. Arbitrarely byte King. 1 (Country Deams and willing to gravifie him) adjudged the Prey to Diomeks, and the Country Country of the Property of the Country Interface (reveal at the finence) imprecated the Cody that the land might be bare extent forces of the Property of the Country
7		The Ifraelites being greevously afflicted Philiptons, cry unto God, and are rebuked by	by the	- 1					le le	ed Adultery with Ægift he Pricit (fon to Thieffes.,	bas	-	╁	The 10. yeareswarre begin. Euf. Scal.		the fees. He refused to chuse, and Atheneus (his base brother) was appointed Arbitrator by the King. It (loving Eurippa Daughter to Daumus and willing to gratific him) adjudged the Prey to Diomedes, and it
	1									Boc.		7	,	Euf. Scal.		County for Daniel. Dismidel (weed at the funerecy) imprecated the Gods that the land might be barre- eccept form of his hinded is followers titled: I. Vpon a death uniting thereupon, Daniel stong entoins (by the Gode) what was the case, flew Tome left. His Companions mounted to exceed a dy for In a death that the Gode) what was the case, flew Tome left. His Companions mounted to exceed a dy for In a death that the Gode) when the was the case, flew Tome left the System (by the tryet) that Web. Beg. Qualitative
8	2	They repear, and pit away their ftrange C and he pitteth them. Ind. 10.	Gods,		1			ll	-			1.	Γ	Vpon the taking of this City, dependeth the most certaine Computation of the Greeke	,,	
		I E I' T H A che 8 Indee.	-	HYNEOS,	IEC.			-				ľ	2	Story Scal		VLYSSES, sonne of Laertes and Anticles. He was Duke of Ithacs and Dulychum, a write man, but full ceraft. His wase was Penelope, daughter to learns, by whom he had Tele markur. He tragned hundelte man
9	3	He was choicen by the Gileaditer. He was choicen by the Gileaditer. He was founce of an H wilot. Ind. 1 t. VI. yeares.	as the	This King	FOR.	1										care. Fits wite was Protting, singlifer to Intras. (by whom to had Peterbules). He for sead punches in a voyed the expending to Frys. In affectinglying, the tain which if Pulmarked, black distinct Telerarch in the Plowes way; is educered by the West form going over him, and has relieve a delivered. For which, if pupply Pulmarked is interested. He was called Reduler, or Stipbur, forme of Reduits who began immobile the monther was mirror to Laterier, which Agas call in his dish. Of his 20-years from 60 "Travality in the monther was mirror to Laterier, which Agas call in his dish. Of his 20-years from 60 "Travality in the Care of the Care of the Care of the Care of the Care of the Care of the Care of the Care of the Care of the Care of Polyphense from 65 of the Care of the Care of Polyphense from 65 of the Care of the Care of Polyphense from 65 of the Care of t
		His V inc	do	re call him	-	<u>'</u>	·'	-					3			his mother was married to Lagree, which Ajax cull in his diff. Of his 20, years Errors, or Travall-3,1 Poets figure much. As, that he (departing from Trav) was east on the Coult of Chones (a heree people
:760	4	H. overcommeth the Ammonites, and his da ter is deprived of marriage, and withall fand and dedicates to God. Perk.	mah Jde	deba wasiil		1						760	Γ			The fally from whence he was expelled by them. Then he was forced on the Coat of a first markon them to Sicily, where he cutted the Cave of Polyphemus forme of Neptune, and put out his onely eye, for devoiding 6 of his men: and eleaped with the other 6 in theep istunes. Coang from Eolis towards this cay, its
	i	He killicth 4 2000. Ephralmites, which ray	the	greeker.	- -								4			this gave him all the Winds enclosed in a Bottle, except she Welt, which he was to use. His fellowes thanking there had been great treasure in it, opened the Bottle, and Call the Winds withing for the bar and it is a large of the bottle.
- 1	5	fedition againk ium. lud. 12.	fen fen	or (Priamus ding to him ayd) he rai-		L						1				to Edia, from whence he was expelled by Edius, 22 an enemy to the Gods. He went thatee to the Logistics gones in Gampania, by while cuttlety, he lost many of his fellowers, and therefore departed to the file of Edy where Cirper tuned many of his sent into Beals: with her he thyd a yeare, and had two challet
2		A STATE OF THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE OWNER, THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO IS NOT THE OWNER, T	fed thi	pians, and	- -					,			5			by her. Afterward, he came to the dyren Ifte, and there tropped his must cause with ware and tree him by her. Afterward, he came to the dyren Ifte, and there tropped his must cause with ware, and treet him to a word the danger of their in-chanting Songs. He came backe to 3/stdp, where his ment tiel form of 3/ad Sheepe, keep by his Daughters, for which they all inferred Hymynacke, but Office, who can be supported by the Daughters, for which they all inferred Hymynacke, but Office, who can
	6		35	in iny Suf- , with 200, largots, and				_ -				3				form of Sol's Sheepe, kept by his Daughters, for which they all tuffered Shipoviake, but Utffer, who ciped on a Malt, to the Hile of Ortigia, where he May 67, yeares with Caleppo, and had duffere to her. He was wasted thence upon a Rafter, which Neptune also broke, to r lus act to Polyphemur. Learether, psyung
3			na i D	de Memnon Juke of Per-	-		1					21.5	6			
	7		tho.	fon to Ty- n, Generall r them.	- -		!	_				3	7			ter he was fupplyed with men and higs; and convergeded (il epin;) to the LaBong ovoked by Julian (by Julian) advice) he went in Beggers habite to his houle, whence he expelled his waver futures. He was catally thine by Telemathus or Telegoman (his fon by Cyrice) Houre, Owld, Pindar, 2011, Cric. N.C.).
4	8		did	nichMemnon good fer-	- 1	M	GARGARIS ELLICO		- 1			_				PALAMEDES, fon of Nauplius. He (when Agamemon was displaced from being Generall, by the distan- tion of the Greekes) was appropried to thereof. "Uh/Fix conjupted two of laster and to occur him of In- telligence with the Trajana," for which he was from de to death. It is 1styd, that he involved planing at
-	-	ABESAN or IBZ AN the 9th, Iudge.	but	to Troy, was flaine the treafon	- -		LA, f. 75. Laith Daf Ic was called	-	-	-	ļ	4	8			telligence with the Trojant; for which he was stoned to death. It is tayd, that he invented playing at Tables. Berg.
5	9 3	VII. yeares. He was famous for has 30, fonnes, and hughters. Ind. 13.	30. Tan	the Theffs-	-	CJI	ule he inven-	- {					_		~	NESTOR, fon of Neleus. He went to the warre of Trop, when he was above 200, yeares old, and there by his valour and wifedome, did much fervice to the Greeker. Outd. Bot. He lived 3. Ages, Hom. H. 7.
6	!-	Some Iewes conceive, that this was Boat; iter of leffe; and that the Story of Ruth bel		Diod.1.2.12	- -	ren	d the gathe- ig of honey. — Inf. Vs.					5	9			PATROCLVS, sonne of Menatius. He was a great friend to Achilles, tasive whole credit, he fought in his
	530	ch to this time. Reuf. Func. Helv.	lon-			Co	has time the ountry was med Galle-		1			6	_			armes. Hellor (taking ham for Achilles) toughe with him, and flew him; for which Achilles was revenged of him, alve, and dead. Bocc. Diff Cref. Dar Phr.
7			_ _		_	the	by Galathe -	- -	AC	AMEMNON returnet	h		530			DEMOPHOON, K. of Athens, fon to Thefeus. In his returne to his Country, he was call on the Co ft of Thrace, where he was beloved by, and admatted to the bed of Phillip, daughter to K. Lycurg. a, or Lyfinia-
	1			1		He Gr	reules the reek. Taraph. ties Troy ta-		loc	th Caffandra daughter to iamus, who fell to him b and his wife (for sealonfie	7	7		Troy taken, 407. yeares before the first O- lympiad. Scal. in Euf. num. 835.		chas. She fitted him with Slaps and provision to recover his fathers Kingdone, after the death of Maryheee, upon his promise to returne to her (but he not comming) like hanged her felfer, and was turned into an Almont Tree. Ovid. Berg.
8	,				7	kė,	divers Gre-	I I		uit to Ægiffhas) caufed a to be flaine by the Adul.			1	During the fiege were flane, of Trojans,		PYRRHVS (called also Neoptolemus) sonne to Achilles and Dejademia. He came very young to Troy, upon the taking whereof, he slew Polites in the arms of Prismus, and then Prismus himieste. After which, he
_ -	- -					to	fome caufes returne to re Country)	Int T	he feue mal		ÆNEAS commeth intolie	8		of Greekes, 886000. Berg. Dares Phrig. faith, that (because Priamus would not hearken to peace) Antenor and A-	1	carred Polyxena to his fathers Tombe, and flew her. At the divition of the fpoyles, Andromache (the write of Hellor) fell to his lot, by whom he had Peripleus, and Moloffus. Afterward, he fell in love with Hermi-
9	3		1		He for I	his cruelry, us 1 fleeth to of 1	teinto Chi	Mnc	fibeus reco-	le was borne in incest.	fruit up of Tray		-	ded with the Kingdome, and Aneus was com-		one, daughter to Menelaus, whom he tooke from Orefles, and give Andromache to Helmus. He became a Pyrate, and of him, came the word Pyrate, Orefles (returning out of Tauris to his Kingdome) corupted Macarity, ppollo's Prieft, and flew Pyrthus in the Temple. Euf. Bocc.
					Cery Of N	rrer, and to C	nded sal	lther	kingdom, ruleth 3 3 . leav	Menelaur being dead, and	Scal Can. Dion Hal	9	7	manded to depart the Country, for hydring Polyxena, the author of Achilles death.	į	ted Macareus, Apollo's Priets, and lkw Pyrthus in the Lemple. See Flav. Philofratus, de viru Illustis. in bello Trojano.
773	4	The Philiste as oppresse the Israelits 40, year lud, 13.	es.		ded	Turnus a man alt Æness med Dirg. Reuf den	es built Tu-	year H	te caused	Servant, viz. Nicostratus, Megapenthes, the Lacede-	to Latinus, and buldeth Lin nium. Dion Hal.		3	due G. C. D.		CVMA built by Aness (faith Berg.) Vellejus and solimus (ay, by the Chalcidenfes, before this time. Enf.
- -	- -		+		- -	ni ii.	After (the	- Phil	lis to hang Orej	Tes, who had manied Her- te, the daughter of Mene-	to Latinus, and buildeth List nium. Dion Hal. Latinus being flanc nits warre with the Rutuli, its leaving no vilue Mile.	770	4 8	Antenor (being suspected for this reasion, partly, because he lodged the Ambassadors that came to demand Helena, and partly, for	1.	nd scal, fay, that it was beautified by the Smyrneant, 150, yeare after Troy taken. It is fettuate in Campania, in
•	5					Ch:	urotter of unon) built uria. Mne/-	her.	terw	Whereby he became (at-	ANEAS (uccedeth) ! Turnus King of the Rain wateth against him for Lain			not discovering Ulyffer, when he raight have taken him, disguised) betooke himselfe (with the Heneti and Paphlagonians) to the inward		nely the runes of it remaine, and the Cave of Sybilla Camana. It was a Bylhopique of it felit, but now is u- itted to the Bylhopique of Aver/a, and under the Archbylhop of Naples. Air Ro. solin. Mireus , Berg.
	- i	FLON the roth Judge.	-	-	-	neer	e to Gades.	-			He killerh Turner to hat	1	- 11	part of the Adriatique Gulfe, and there built	l,	CAIETA (Gajetta) built by Æneas at the fame time in Campania, & is a faire City, beautified with Citron and Orange Trees, having an excellent haven to it. It was so named by hum in memory of his Nityse Calita.
_	6	X, years, Jud 12.				pluce ven.	re Strabo eth his H Ulj Jes			1	Dion Halti-	<u> </u>	- -	Liv. Meffai. Virg. Helv.		e is famous for the Capuvity of Alphonfus King of Arragon 10h. of Navarre, 100. Princes, and 200. Kin fine, aleen by the Genevois at the force of it, same 1439. It is a Bythoprique fubject to the Archbythop of Capus, and that the anaron Bythoprique of Formum and Misterman, anaexed to it. The King of Spaine keep. In a formulall Gamifon here. Berg. Adv. Ran. Baron. Mireus.
3			-		 	dedic	Lifton,&	+	-		P. 0		6		å	
	7	W. S. Children and M. C. Children and C. Child				Sor	here to ar. Vaf. me suppose			ĥ	Aneas flaine in the waterith Mezentius K. of Tuffer.	;	- :	Eufebius faith, that Heffors connes expel-	_n	COLEN built, by Colonus a Trojan, in the time of Exeas. Some Ly by M. Agrippa. Others, that it was payred by Claudius the Emperour, and in honour of his write called Agrippina. Formerly Ubjoils, as being to fast of the Ubjo : Children with the Franch expelled the Romans thence, anno 461. Other the tirk nature.
4	8					ir, bu	it it was	+					7 P	ed the children of Antenor from Troy, and re- lared it, anno 19. Afcanij, M. 1792. But Scal. mervailes how that could bee,		teleas of the Usy: Children with the Frino, expited the gaman't thence, 3mm 945. A propose activations to the Empire, 949, it was enlarged a 280 with 83, I owner and other buildings. Amm 139: I the West punded an Varveriny here. The Archbylop bereof, 11 one of the Electors, and Arch-Chancellor of Irish, 1 wing the Prime place in the Prop. 50: Sec Common. Bug. Benau. Ast Ro. Mit.
	1		1	ł	1	of Ather	tedtohim ts was to rea. Hel.			A.	SCANIVS (ox lülm) (æ Æneas by Creufa. 18.	4	8	when all the Children of Heller were flame pefore. Num, 862.	h	aving the Prime place in the Dyets. Ste Cramon. Berg. Benum. Adv. Ro. Mir.
			-		*******		,		,				-		ļ	
											•	e T	_			H. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C.

			LXXX.					•			4.7.	LANAI	
An. Per.	ludges, and Church Storie.	A∬yria.	Germany.	Tuscany.	spayne.	Sycion.	Mycena & Lasedann	11. P	ul.	Aborigines.	Athens.	Egypt.	Historie, Cities built, &c.
775 3535						PELASGVS, 10.	ORESTES, fon of Age memors, 18, He flew his Mother in Fig. 11 base the Adulter, is they were facilitien for gr at his Fathers death, Base	:775	739 a	MEZENTIVS beliegeth fearius in Lavintum. He averth peace, and cannot obline it, without hard conditions: whereupon he fallied outfuddenly, and flew Lau-	· • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		BENTVENTYM (in the mail) of the Kingdome of Niplet) increase the Rivet Substitute Carlo clin Compania word Diamedra Universitative ward called Maicreatum, of partial control of Substitute and Pertifical Condition, and U. G.44 L. ve. self-through First III Nicy of the Orders and 4.3. C. and reported by the Line of the III nicy of the Orders and Carlo Ca
6 3549							was restored at the Alars	6 35	540 pu	is (the for of Mezentius) and active Army in fuch a teare, at the Army in fuch a teare, at Mezentius not onely confeended to peace upon equall times, but ever arterward,			Larry the record Property of September 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18, 18,
7 .							The state of the s		I ch	oved lastruc friend, and for as victory he was named I is. Dion Hulto. Others fay, that hee flew (egentius in a Duell. Boco.		1	CIRCES. Disglite to Sol and Perfer. She was a Magician, and write to the King of Sol markeys, on the positioned upon define of ruling; and governed to modify, that the was expelled. She went into It It, and had not be felter in 15 monomous called (after let) Critical She transformed the Companious of Objfer into diversitipes, but he kept has some, becaming Harigatee; yet was forced or they assented their, and had was children by he and then by uncaming he with dash freed him affectives; and deported.
8 2			·				disprace her assume a state in have any. Pauf. Senec. Support. State in NCO. The cause of Origina manyed in the Ludgment place.		<u> </u>	Lavinia (being great with ild by Anar, tor feare of			LISBON, the Metropolis of Portuguil, upon the banke of Fugus (Tajo) built about the une, by Utifier; and alled Utifier (grash) Oldappo (Perk) Oldappo, Fire Meta 120) Itis; multan tomagain, burning 12 guess to the San and 6, to the I tail, and 7 Towers of detence before the Montanes about t. It is termed the for 7, the third of 47 and 16 to 16 the I the I tail and 77 the Taylor of Metry 2. The Highest of 47 and 16 to 16 the I the I tail and 17 and 18 a
3							who was there acquire of murther of his Mother, in which he exected a Terror	9	3 bas	fanius) went to her huf- nds chiefe Neatheard, who alt her a house in the woods,			2. J. 113. J. Inters in Compatie, having a reguest of the Sas and a 6-forthe Unit and and 77 Lowers of defence builds the Mouritainer about t. It is rankable for 7, the theory is 7. The Longite of Morry. 2, The Hajirid of Advants. 3. The Edit colonies of John the thind, is The Hajirid of Advants. 3. The Edit colonies of John the Chand, 5. The Indiance II He, or Combit He. 6. A first from 67 and 11 the reservation of the He, or Combit He. 6. A first from 7. The Hadin He was excluded in our relation of the Hamiltonian o
4							Minerous. Some fay, that this work first cause tryed then; Only that the cause of Marrian standard of Marrian standard of Neptunes some	12780	" _	r young fonne privately, and imed him silvius. The people suspected Af- nius for murthering them:			2001190. The Argenal I. twas excitation in Archbythops Sees by Europee the 9th 82001190. Dania Goes. Brane. Adv. Rom. Mrs.
5	ABDON the 11th Indge			 _			was first. A fibyl. in Eumon. St. Aug. de civ.l.18.c Atheneus. Scal. Fi	-	5 the	d thereupon he affembled em, and refigned to Lavi- a, her Fathers Kingdome, dwent to Alba,anno 280c. here he brought up Silvius			ORESTIA in Thrace, built by Oreftre. Here he tell mad after the model to the models was afterward all of Madduna's or Mad. I was 122. Chr. repayed by the Prop. Adm. and called Admissiple. I real called by the Prop. Edm. and was taken by Instruct the
6	VIII. yearer. He had 40. Sonnes and 30. Nephewesswho rode on Affe Coles. Ind. 12.14.							-	6 ca	refully, and appointed him fucceed when he dyed. Euf. Dion Hal.			first, ann. 1362, and made, and continued the fear of the Emperouse. All Confession was left to them. It is one of the best Crica which the Tark holdest in Sunger, and w. an Archbythops See, under the Partarch of Configurations. Am Mir. N. Co. Adv. R. o., Co. p. Mr.
3 7	Infephus (11th, that they were good Horfemen. Lib. 5. cap. 9.							4	7 -				IMOI A. (A City of Runga-kiola) hall about this time. It was called in the time of the man Monachy, Forum Cornelly, Anno 550, Narjet dellroyed it, and clifth Nari of the Londard repayred and called a looks. It continued long, in the house of the Marticle it.
5 8	: -							-	8				1473-1 Come to Jermie Restricted Sames (by the difference of whose frames), the Duke of Milas took: occasion to ferrent said to below it upon one of the owns handed. Berg. Adv. Row.
5								6	50		, en en en en en en en en en en en en en		FAVENZA (Faterga) neere to Irrela, built at the function. It is one of the Cises, while Totals deltroyed, and (being residited loss a game burnt by Fred. Burkingla. It came the fame time with Irrela to the Marti (clevelo visible) in the River Landac divides with two pairs. And is a Phyloropia under the Achlyblybop of Revona. Berg. Adv. Ro. M.
7							This yeare Onfit for Pyrrbus (fon of Acbillu) a the Temple of Apollo. Euf. Calv. Page		- -		سيهديدو كالتحمر دينندت الاطالية بيكون ويهون		ANGLERIA, or Angeria (now Callinon) built by Anglar a Trejan. It hath a Bishoping fobject to the Archityling of Organization and a formate a Mile from Milan, whose Dakew, wont to be Hyde Earle hereof. Brog. Adv. Ro. Mir.
8 2							Euf. Calv. Paul A	8 2	2				PADVA, built about this time, by Antenor the Trojan, and called Antenorium. His Toml is to be feen ether eye. Artiful popiled it, and they of Revenus repayed it. The Lambar (100), year after) defeater. Charlening and also Chibdeur redshifted. Evilence the Transcruped it. After whole death, it came to the polification of the Carriary, who fourtied with T male well. The Very improvement, and the Antalysis.
y 3		DERCYLVS 4°.						9 3	3		The second secon	And the second s	Fred. the 1. Emperous anno 1211, crecked in Vinveille lare, and the Byiley of east under the Patriarch of Aquileja. Berg. Adv. Rom. Reof. Mir.
y 0 4	SAMPSON, the 12th, Iudge, XX, yeares. Iud, 15,20 He defireth 2 wife of the Philifims, and killeth a Lyon at the Controlt.		FRANCVS. f. 40. Of him, differeded the Fran- contasts. Av.					1790	4		المراد ا		TARV-SIVM (Trestif) elic clicke City of that Marquier, buth by the Tropar. The Ether of Total King of the Godris, began to make it amough by apportung at the fear of Kingdome, and casting his fonce to be classred here. The River Situs (aivell as et walkes) maken it merapionable, beam (by letting only intered we the whole Coantry as pleasine. The Bythop hereot as under the Particle of aquifying and its certifier here is been fully control to the Venerating, ever fince they obtained it, some 15 gr. Adv. Rom. Mir. Start Grown Berg. Adv. Rom. Mir.
5	She forfakethhim, and is marned to one of his Companions. For which he burneth the Philifims come with firebrands, faftened to Foxe (ayles. 14. 67 15.			OCNVS BIANOR 45 He built Man tui, mn. 2834				,	5				ANCONA, (a City which giveth denomination to a Marquifate) built by the Dologer, people of The fally, & repayred by the Sicilians (an. 3558) who fled for the tyranny of Die
6	His wife and father burnt by the Philifims.			Virg. Æ#. 10 Reuf.	-			, ,	6				oppur ryant of syrtemy. It is execution the Advantage Seasipon the full symerics or for mercus, its sindings, the a high Amoust. It can to be the feat of the Petest. Visits and Gal. It senours, and is farmous for the Haven built by Trajan the Emperour. In the time of the Itains, the Gobber floyeld is, and it we strayed in the time of Labrares, and sergiate the Pope. After which, it was defaced by the Saratent, and tome after exclined. Amou 742. Lutpand King of the London's give it to Beye Zubary, for the 2 yd in recovering spale-tum. It is a Bythoprique under the Archbythop of Ferna.
7	Sampfor is bound with Cords, and delivered to them. He breaketh his bonds, and killeth 1000, of them with the jawe bone of an Affe. 15.							3 3	7 -				SANCHONIATON. Suid. Z logth Z Hoffstant in the time of the Trans.
8						XEVXIPPVS, 22.		7	8 -				ACVSILAVS ARGIVVS. ASTIR or Asytors (now Ecca) in Andalufa, built by Aftir (Ch whotter to Monnon, illune at the fiege of Trop.) It was forecome a Bythops Secunder the Archbythop of Secull, but nows none. Brain. Mir.
6						Pauf. Cor. faith, that he was fon to Apollo and Syllia and that he inceeded Pharting, and praceded Agamenton: her Euch alast her		5	9				AQVILETA (quafi Aquis Ligara) boult by Aquilas a Trojau. It was formetime a famou Mart Fowne, and was called Forum Intig, by Int. Cafar, who creded the Mart; bu
7						long after, and reckoneth him the laft King, and Pauf the laft but one. Cap.		350	60				powe Filher Towne. St. Marke converted it and wrote the Googled here, the Copiewate the by St. Marke hundlete, is carefully kept at United (as they by.). The Patti and based retayates his degree, you techned at United. Berg. ex Carlin. Adv. Rom. Mr., It is now called Algar. Paulus Franc.
1									1				DARES PHRYGIVS, the Historian. He wrote the warte of Trey. Died Voft.
3								8	<u>.</u>				LVNA (now Lunigiums) at the entrance of the Lightlyne Sea, but by a Tojan Brance. It is (s), that it was defitively by an Empress, upon this occision. The Emperies young man of the Citic, and nor able to want lum, fregned her telle dead. The Empress to try their, cauded her feet to be petreed, which the (for his love) enduced, and was entered but the night following, the was carried to her lovers houfe, where the enjoyed laim. It is Emperor (hearing of its) burnt the City and fellew his wife. The transa of it, we fit fome E.
3		-							3				ther Cours are extrain at these day. The Byiloprique, Pope Nicel, the 5 translated to Sarq no, Ciry of his building. Lucan. Berg. Adv. Rom. Mir.

i —		Indges, and Church Storie.	A (fgria.	LXXXII.	Tufcany.	Spanne	Sycion.	Lacodamon & Mycme		Per.	Albania.	Athens.	Egyps.	Historie, Cities bush, &c.
280	7ml.								1800		ASCANIVS leaveth Lavi- vium to his Stepmother, and ruleth as King in Alba- Reuf.			ALBA LONGA built 30, years after Lavissum, by Afamias. He made it the feat of his Kingdome when he refigired Lavissum to Levissum. Thou Hall, Adv Ross. Conceiveth Albanian to be the Relapse of it. In 11,15 a Temple, built by Taquintus superbas, to Jupiter Lattals. Like.
-	356.								-	3,04	Attay.			PISA in Tufcas; upon the River struct, built by the Pelaffet by force; others by force Greefer, when came on a Peria and Elia, and following old Neffer from Tray, planted the aideous here. It was 15 Commonwealth from them the Tere the same of the Roman Monardy, and the defination of Lima, tegree to potent; that it waterd is once, with the Femilians and Grone-Citi; and tiosacut the Balears; copin, and syndram. Aircreamd (the Generality too Broug for them) they tubouted therefore to Charlet the found, It was taking to Golden Diese of Milan who folds to the Periorities the wind, It was taking to go be not Milan who folds to the Periorities they be Indian decreas; they treed them they be the milate of Air Roma, who mantch him Monardie! an English mantched them to obedience; in the time of the A. H. Odychal them ference, and they honoused him with a face Monament. This City, is an Archepotopall Sectional trips they not be poor Triba in the 1 and in it is a Niverticip from deal arms 13 pt Wish the feat.
<u> </u>	5									5		OXINTES,		marchy, and the definedness of Luna, regions to potent, that it waterd is once, with the Fe- rians and Genotic's; and tubined the Balaratic, or fig. and synding. Attended (the Generoffs growing tool bring for them), they tube and themselves to obtains the touch,
	6								3	6		fr. 12.		It was taken by 10. Gatest Dake of Millin, who notice to the institution whole of dense, they treed themselves by from Jand. So tobs Hardeness (called by the Irializat O too. de Agato, whereupon gives the millike of Adr Row, who nameth him Montacute) an English min reduced them to obderince; in the time of Men. 4. It dyelen their ferrore,
3	7							PENTHILVS, bake into Orestees, by Erigeness and daughter of Egistim, succeeded in Mycene, and TYSAMENVS in Law-demm.	3	7		Security and the securi		and they honoused han with a face Monument. This City, is an Archepicopall Secun- fluenced by Pope Urban the 2, and in it is an Arvivectic founded area 13, 29. With the feat of the Kinghts of the Order of St. Stephan, erected by Cofino di Medicii, anno. 1461. Strab. Solin. Serv. Berg. Guie. Adv. Rum.
4	8	SAMPSON lyeth with a Harlot at Gaza, and caryeth the gates of the Crue to a Mountaine. Indg. 16.						Ty/amenus being expelled	4-	8				
5	9							posterity ruled long. Polyb. Hele.	5	9				ARDEA in Latium, built by Ardea, daughter of Cyrce and Ulyfee. It was the royall fear of
6	3579								6	3 5 7 0				Turnu King of the Ratuli. Some fay it was built by Danil. mother of Prifest or by Danil, mother of Pylumus. It was fired there the death of Turnus; and changed into A. Bird of that name, viz. a Haims. Ord. N. Co. Culep.
7	1	By Dalila's enticement, he is becaved of his firength, and is forced to grind in a Mill, his eyes being put out.							7	1				
8	2								8	2				SCYTHA, fonne to Hertules by a Montler, halfe woman, and halfe viper. Of him, Septimal (now Tartary) received name. N Co. 1. 7.
9	3	He pulleth downe a houle (where he was abused) and wherein were 2000, besides the Princes of the Philiftims, and killeth them all eogether with him- felse. 26.							9	3				ARETIVM (Aretto) in Tufcany, built by the Greeket. It was to poseen an the one of the Roman; that is tupplyed Scriptact the water with Curthage, with most tones and mutuation, then all Tuffany befields; and identified as well indication an areas. It hash time, that time, beene much opperfict, as well by the General curtural surface, as one of the polarity of the Habit left much of the reputation becausy and fighted. It was willed amon 13 30. by Guy the Bythop; and (cooking the Temporal Domanton) just under the Duke of Florance; but the Bythop of this fullyful on the Tope of the Tope.
1810	4	ELI the Pricft, the 13th. Judge. X L. yeare.							281	4		, and a second		Bythop; and (coaching the Temporall Dominion) it is under the Dark of Finemer; but the Bythop of it is subject to the Pope. Liv. 1:b. 1. bell. pun. Brig. Mir. WIRT TRYRG in Françonie, built about this time, by the Greeker, after Trop taken, upon
"1	5								11	5	He dyeth, and (neglecting his forme libber) confirmeth for his Successor, SILVIVS POSTHVMVS.			WIRTZBVRG in Francosia, built about this time, by the Greeker, after Trop taken, upon the River Manus. Sunt Relian converted the people hereof, to the faith, among 1/2. C. and Bonjian Archbyshop of Arcter erecked. By Hoppingue here among 746. It is the Metropolis of the Country, and the Bythop hereof, is also called Duke of Francosia. He forces in the Caller, which (all very largely was held impegnable. These tweetep for brunes that it. The Hofpitall, which is 60 fare, as it may a 22 by show the Bythop and after operate decommend upon a fedition between the Clergy and Carrenty received and retored by Institute the Bythop about 159. This City is called by ione. Herippin, and Matopolus, and by Peoples. Arthropium. Spankern. Crest. Arthropolis.
12	6								12	6	29. His two names were given him: one because he was borne			16. In Exception, which was a reason as a firm of the poor people. And an Ottorelly (hit founded 1493, by the the Bythop, and after 9, yeares discontenued upon a fedition between the Clergy and Ciuxons) reclated and entered, by Iulius the Bythop about 1590. This City is called by tone. Herbipolis, and Matropolis, and by Polom. Artifaction. Spublicim. Orel. Adv. Rom.
13	7						XEVXIPPVS dyeng without iffue male, the Kingdome ended, and the Government came to spollo's Priefts.		13	7	after his tather Æneas death: and the other, because he was borne in a Wood: and from him, all the Albanian Kings, were called Silvy.			
14	8	A NNA (the Corrivall of Peniana the other wife of Bleasab) is dended for her barrennes. She prayeth for a fonne, and voweth to dedicate him to God. 1. Jam. 1.					Berg. I. 3.		14	8	Hilus (fonne of Afcantus) was honourably provided for and from him, differeded the family of the Iuly.	APHIDAS, f. He was flaine by Thimates base fonne of Oxyntes. 8.		
15	,	SAMVEL borns							19	9	Dion Hal.	tes base sonne of Oxyntes. 8. He was the last of the race of Ericibeus. Paus.		
16	580	₩							10	3580				
17	,	IOSEPHVS placeth Ruth's flory about this time. L. 5. C. 1.1.					ARCHELAVS.		1	7 1	-		;	
18	3						AVTOMEDON,		1	8 2		-		
19	3						METHODEVT OS,		19	3		·		,
1810	4						EVNEVS. t.		28:	4				
	5					_	THEONOMOS.		·	1 5				ì
2	6						AMPHICTION.			. 6				
3	7								<u> </u>	7		MELANTHVS, ionne t Anirogompus the Messenian. 37.	0	
4	8								'-	8		(Не		
* ~~			-								' (1		1	H ₃

m. F	er. ful.	Indges and Church Storie.	A∬gria.	Germany.	Tufcany.	Spayne	. Lasedamon & Mycens	c. Corinth.
		The wickednesse of ELI's fonnes.					The family or line of Or Lucedeman, had an Interreg	fee faling, the Kingdom
,	3589	FUI conneveth at them. 1.5am. 1.					Time 1 3 James 1, the tomic	orejets, fuctorated, and con
6					1		and 30. yeares after the dea	th of Hilles wit anno M. 1
	3590							
7		SAMVELS calling. 1. Sam. 3. 2112			1		Leedsmon and Mycens und and changed that of Sycion, Diod.	Thucid. Velicjus. Clement,
	1	yeares of age, futh 10/. I. 5. c. 11.	<u> </u>				chaja, and his postency lon	wes (boing expelled) suled in Jofece lum.
8		GOD's Judgements denounced by samuel to	1		1	1	The Pedigree of Evals-	Of ALETHEL
_ _	2	Elt.					THENES. Hercules.	Hercules.
,			EV PACH-		l	1	Hyllus.	Antiochus
-	3			WOYER COURTS		-\	Clodeus.	Phil.u.
30		•		WOLFHEM SICKEN- GER. 58. His 3. fonnes succeeded. wig			Artfodemu.	Hippota.
-	4	The second secon		Kells, from who the Celse		-		Alethos.
			1	Gall, from who the Galls	1		Eurischenes. Proclin.	
-	5			Hillie, from who the Illyrij.		-	Of him discended,	
	6						Cleomenes and Leonidas.	
- -	_			This geries of the German			Boxc.	r.
	7		1	Kings to the yeares 2888, is taken out of Aventine, after				
- -		7 vialimatika dia Aliantikania persenganapia piantikani spenganiah arabihan mahamatikan kalanda		which time, the Succeilion, it not to be found till the time of Charlemaigne.		<u> </u>	1	
1	8				ŀ			
		and the second s						
	9							
-	-					1	_	
- 1	600							
-								
	1							
-	_]		
	3							
1						1		
	3	and the second s				Thursday	_	
0					PIPINVS.	This yeare dy cd Gargarii Mellicola, i	n	
_	4				, °.	ment ended b	7	
-						Kings; and the Countrey of Spaine was di	i	
!_	5					vided into Pro		
1				I		they were fub		
1	6	-				the Carthage nians, and the by the Romans	a)	
	,			1		Func. But Taraph		
_	<u> </u>					tath, that He- bidus (the for or Nephrin or		
1	8					Gargaris) miles	i.	
-	- -					ye and divers other Nations possessing a		
1	9		1			teverall times before the Car-	Lacedamon	Corinth.
-	-					<i>i baggnians</i> , as	This was she Managella ad	Tion A to the
3 6	010				ŀ	of Spaine.	ntory of this City and King-	propria, and had on the South
-	-						on the Sez: North upon Ar- golu; and West, upon Arca dia. Pauf. Mel. Hel.	and the Sea, upon the other parts. Ptol. Hel.
1	1			I			dea. Pauf. Mel. Hel.	
-	-	OPHNI and PHINFES the formes of Elit, and			-			
1:		OPHNI and PHINE ES the former of Elf, and 200. If sales of Elf, and the Philipsims sake the rise, and place is in the house of Dagon.	- 1				EVRISTHENES.	
	- • •	t purished withishe Hemerboods.			-	-		
1 1	1.37	The write of Phinter dyethin travell, at the re-	- 1	1	1	1	1	ALETHES.
	1.	The wife of Phintes dyethin travell, at the re-	1		ĺ		i	35.

111.	Per-	Sycion.	Athens.	Albania.	Egypt.	Historie, &c.
H.	3589		He (being expelled his Countrey by the Herselile) obtayned this Kingdome, bi alling (in lingle Combite)			
6	;590		Xanthus Captaine of the Boc- tians; who warted against the Athenians. Pauf Cor. Strab.l. 9. Sigon.			
7	1					The Beerg being expelled Ana by the Theffalians; inhabite Cadmins, years after the taking of Trop, and name it Breta. Deal. Hele: Some lays, it had the name cyclen by Cadmin, who (weary with feeking hifter) was willed by the Otale to each his trouble, and build a Citic, whether the the thirty was one of the otale to the history and build a Citic, whether the thirty was one of the otale to the history and the companion of the otale to the history and the otale to the history and the otale to the history and the otale to the history and the otale to the history and the otale to the history and the otale to the history and the otale to the history and the otale to the history and the otale to the history and the otale to the history and the otale to the history and the otale to the history and the otale to the history and the otale to the history and the otale to the history and history and histo
8	2					he should see the first young One, which he is not a state of the Year he word Boy (which shipsisch and Asy) he for amend at Yins Count compatibility with Megara and the Sea, South 1 with the Countries of Arthur Countries of A
9	3					an, and Advattage Saut: and was called (formerly) Assaud, Nichipus, C meis, Ogigis, and Hyantis. Paul Franc.
30	4					
ī	5	CHARIDEMVS.				
2	6					
3	7					The lines (or Pollenity of 10 forme of Xurbus) being driven out of Greece, take themselves to Athens, where they were courteously ententsyned by landbus the King. Payl. Ash. Hired. Anon M. 3907, they dispetial themselves into Afia, and their built divers
4	8					ties. Which expedition of theirs, was called / by Winers) the 10 N t TRANSMIGRATION. Herod. Pun/.
5	9					
6	3600					
7	1					The Dorines enter Pelopounefus, and ferreit, 70, yeares ofter Projection. Ded.
8	3					
9	3					
40	4		Æ	NEAS SILVIVS.		
1	5					
,	6					
3	7					THE STORY OF THE HERACLIDA out of the 4th. Book of Died. Sic.
4	8					E VRYSTHEVS, King of Mycene, after the death of Hercules, fearing that when his Sonnes should be of age, they would deprive him of his Kindome, deserting of the him the him on the Greece and to that said, for con-
,	9					mind to Gyer King of Frachyne (with whom they lived) to find them mygo to expert water. They thereupon field to other Civit of Gravee, a more dueft receive them, but the atthemate, who give them Pro-corind inhabite. When they were grown to years, Europe Fact Commission fewer paried loces, and went against them. They (with the syde of the
6	3610	S				shrinar, and Blaus, nephew to Herulas. having Thefus and Hylus their Leader) oppoids, defeated, and flow him with all his Sumes: and [b ing encounged with that Victory] invaled Pelaposts [in. Arreus the Kin met them. and Chang ready to joyne basted] by Hylis challenged any of it Army, to try the quartel by fingle Combase, with this Condition; This overcame, the Kingdom enfoudd recurse to the Heralches! the were visually and the solution of the covercame, the Kingdom enfoudd recurse to the Heralches! the were visually and the solutions of the solution o
7	_ ,	Some fay, that he for fooke te rule, because of § Charge, Eufeb. But others fay, that the go- trment of this Kingdome by				quithed, the Heraclide should depart, and not returne into Peloponnesus, so, yeares after. The Condition being accepted, Egemus King of the Ageate, came again Hillur, and slew him in Combate: whereupon, the rest of the Heracliders.
-	13 1	follo's Priests, ended upon a returne of the Heraelidz to Peloponnesus, and was moved to Athens. Strab. Eus.				turned to Tri-Corist (according to covenant) and there temained, till the 5.0. yeares were expired. The time being ended, the Postericy of the Heraelide (the Islue of Hercules returns and Pelopome (st. and become Lords of Lacedemics and Corinth, 80
۱,	,	olimo. Eug.	-		l	yeares after Troy taken; 50. yeares after the Death of Hyllus. Diod. L.4. Ybucul. L. v. Chytr.

				LXXXVI.				. .			,	Parameter Charles	water to the same management and the same same same same same same same sam
·	Pa.	Indges and Church Storic.	Assyria.	Tufcanic.	Lacedamon.	Corsmit.	Athens.	31	Per.	Albania.	Egypt.	BRITAYNE out of the Hillorians of Britains and England.	Historic, &c.
Ar.	141.							:85			1	BRVTE arrived in England, called at this time Alanon; & pulling them the Countrey was engoanted by Gy-	BRV IF, of him it is reported (by fume) that he was begutten of a Nove of Layouts) (write of Emera) and that his Mother being with Child of him
١		S A M V E L, the 14th and last Iudge. He ru- ied 47 years, accounting 10 with Sud. Al. 13, 3 a The Aske reflored, and returned in a Carratter 6. M meths: and the men of Beth/benuth flame, for the last results Aske. 1 Sam. 6, 19.	1						361	4		the Countrey was encountred by Gy-	the Magnesian water contained with, whither their thould being forth a Sonn
: 8 5 C	3614	The Askereffored, and returned in a Carrarrer 6.M meths: and the men of Berbsbemoth flame, for						-	1-			ante standard whom was Gogenze green conference (one of Brutes companion) in wrettling cart down; headling from a	or Daug area: were diniwered, that it thould be a Sonne, that thould be the Death of both his Paienes, & thould travage many Countries, and afterward.
		John Charles					1	1	15	1	l		arrayne to great honour. His Mother dyed, at her delivery, and his Father was illuse untivities by him in Hunting. For which cause he being expelled
1	15	The manner of Government under SAMVEL.						- ا	_			Gogmagogs Leap-fall: for which a?, Brate give him part of the kingdome which is now named Commall; and Brate built Troj-No-	Italy, went into Greece, where he found a remnant of his ancellors Coun-
	.,								, ,				their increasy) he joyned, and overcome the King. Vpon the advice of Nem-
,			i						16	1	l	Yet howfoever, and upon what grounds	ous with Pandrafus To have his eldert Daughert ganger to write, and to
1	16							-	_			he desiveth the name of Brytaine from Brute,	on with Panalyar 1 of the his close Diagher Iganger to write, and to have Singping and position fufficient for a further expedition. Pandrafus conditionated, and tipplyed him with 324. Ships. and in 3. divest fine survived a Leo-Green, (in III and in Green withed by Pyrates.) The Oracle will have been been been as the formal with the property of the Condessed of the condessed o
								3	17	i		Induce, cyther of the Man, or the Gument.	
3	17								_			gic t but fay, that the people here, were called Britains, of Brit, which fignified Painting Chen, when	Ithard. Hereupon they departed, and after many children, were driven on the Coaft of the Tuffan Sea, where they found the Trotaus who accompani-
	./							4				ting, they using to colour themselves to iceme more terrible to their enemies) and Tayne, (1 Nauon) in the Brittish language.	Antenor, to have leated themselves. Of which company Corineus a Chiefe Commander departed with Brute, and passing through France, they over-
4								7	18				came Groffarius King of Aquirame, and built Tours, and after 3. yeares tra-
,	18		i						-			This Kingdome, is divided into England, Wales, and Scotland, and is parted from the	ants) and planted themselves in the Ille, naming it Bittaine. Ga'fr. Mon.l.i. Huntingd.l.i. Box.l.6.c.57- Berg.
								5	19		l	I reit of Europe, by the Ocean: and hash shree	The Story of BRVTE and his Succeffors, you may fee exactly, and com-
5	19					Í			_			Capes, or Points. The first, towards the West, which is the Cape of Cornwall. The second, towards the East, named the North-	perdioufly deteribed; by that learned Anniquity Mi. 1c : SELDEN, in his Analeston.
	,,,							6	1			Foreland of Kent. The third, towards the North, is that of the Orcades, called Dunsbe-	
6									3620	}		Head, or Hounbourne.	TOVRS (in Gallia Lugdunuf)) bails a little before this time, ab att x 347.) by Brute, and called Ture, or his Nophew Turner. Illine by troffamir, D. of Aquittine; c Some fay, that in vas bails by Turner, and this is. Tombs, a these yet to be feem. It is furnate upon the Lyre, which thivdes the people of Brutege, the officer of the distribution of the distribution of the distribution.
	3620							M —	 			ĺ	of Aquitaine: Some fay, that it was built by Turmer, and that his Tombe is
		The second secon						7	1				of Bourges, or Bluriges, from the Walloom or Helin; In Cejars time, it
7	,				1				_			ENGLAND is bounded East, with the German Ocean; West, with the Irish O-	vis called Cofinadinium Furonum. St. Lewer tooke this City from the Dut- chy of Britaine. Nectic minor i, amo 738. Chirles Marrell gov. agreat over- throw to the Suraeene, iidd killed them 375000.mm. Here the Proteffund
									1			cean; South, with the Brittiff Ocean; and North, with the River Tweed, and a line	began to thew themselves and for one gate, whereto they removed, called
8								8	3 2			drawne from it to the Solway, westward.	Hage's gate) were called Hageners. It is one of the wealtheat Townes in France, afwell in respect of the fruitfulnesse of the Soyle about it, as of the
	2							<u>- E</u>	-				gradience for Silke and harban Auchbuthon under subsite Lordication are the
								.		1		WALES, is bounded likewife, on all	Bullops of Mant, Renes, Auguers, Nantes, Courastaille, Caones, Leva, Trigater, St. Brieu, St. Mallo, and Dol. Bog. Cartine, Me.
9	,				1		GODRVS.	و ا	3			fides, with the Sea, except to the Eaft , where	
	3							386	60			and a line drawne, to the River Wye.	
2860	-	DAVID borne. For he was 30. yeares old,	1		1		thens. For (anno 20. of his		4			Camen. Gr.	e e e e e <u>de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la companya de la compa</u>
1	4	when he was annoymed in Hebron. 2 Sam 5.4.			1 1		He was the last King of A- thens. For (anno 20. of his raigne) the Dorians which dwelt in Peloponnesses, wand against the Athenians ; and so	-	-				
	_				·		drus (to faue his Country, and to fulfill the Oracle) lotter	1	5			SCOTLANDS bounds, See the Co-	:
1	5				i i		llice		_ا_ٰ			lumne of Scotland. Anno 3600. M.	
		The second state of the second state of the second					The people upon his Deah abolithed Kings, and chair	١,				i	
2			l				Archontes, or Governours.		6				
	6								-				n may are
-						,		3					
3	7		1					.	-				
		The second secon									Ī		The Story of the Minya, placed about this time, by Helvic, which Herodot, thus describeth.
4	8		ı					•	8			ŧ	The Posterity of the Argo-Nauer being ejected Lemnor by the Pelafet, Cayled
1	°								 				The Pofferity of the Argo-Naurs being ejected Lemmo, by the Pelajit, Gyled to Lacedemon, and afcending the Mount Tayettur, and engreen the there. The Lacedemonant fent to know the caut. They returned anivervision they were, and that being expelled their States, came to their owns Nation, to feeke a habitation. The Lacedemonanse (knowing them to be of the filtee of Caffer and Pollus) gave them poffellium, & adopted them into their Tribes.
							,	5	۰			1.	were, and that being expelled their States, came to their owne Nation, to feeke a habitation. The Laced emonium (knowing them to be of the Iffue of
5	9		1					_	1			**	
								6			The DYNASTIE, or Go- verment of the Family of the	1	sers of Lacedemonians. But in proceeds of time, they grow to proud, that they
6					1				3630		verment of the Family of the	1	demned and being ready to be executed their wives obtained leave to focake i
1	3630								_			1	with them in Prifon, where they changed Apparell with them, and the Hul- bands escaped, and fled to Taygetus agains. Lik.4.
-			LAOSTHE-					7	7 1		SMERDES. , 26. Calv. Scal.ex Afr.	1	
7	,		NES. 45.		!			-	4_			1	<u>[</u>
			-					8	8	}	This King built the great		
8	.				1				2	1	Pyramia, neere to Memphis. Diod. Cap.		
	2											+	-
1								٬ ا	3	•			
اوا	3		1					-	- <u> </u> -'				ZOROASTER the Magician, lived 600, yeares before the Expedition of
								187			1		Rerxes into Greece. Xanth Lyd. Calv.
:870	4	The Ifraclites (by SAMVELS perswalion) repent at Mitpels, after 20. years. 1 Sam.7.	- 1						4	1			
_	7												
1		They fubdue the Philiptims , and recover thep							1 5	LATINVS SILVIVS.		BRVTE (at his Death) gave to his Son	
'	5	isQ Cries. Rel.			1			-	-إ	J. 7.		Locrine, England. To Camber, Wales. And	
								,				BRVTE (at his Death) gave to his Son Lovine, England. To Camber, Wales. And to his third lonne Albanall, that part, which lyeth from Humber, Northward; called (by him) Albania. And (being dead) was burn-	
2									6	i		ed at London.	
									_				
;			l					•	7	1		LOCRINE.	,
1,	7				1		_		<u> </u>			He married Guendoline, or Guendolorne.	e. La martina de la compansión de la compansión de la compansión de la compansión de la compansión de la compansión
1								4		1	}	Daughter of Coriness, by whom he had Me-	
1 4									8	1		J	·
								uwi .					

LXXXVIIL Latium. Hiftorie, &c. Athens. Egypt. Britaine. Lacedemon. Corinth. Spaine. Affyria. Tuscanie. with Per. Kings of Ifrael, &c. Of LATINUS SILVING . '31 | Jul. e people were called Larin Dion Hal. SAMVEL afformeth his Sonnes in the Go 2629 12875 2639 1 Cam. 8. 2640 They governe ill. 64 7 The first Achenian or Peloponnelian Warre. The DOR I A NS of Pelopome ful, intending to fishlut Athens, consulted with the Oracle about the fuccelle. The antwer was, that if in the warre) they thould not kill Cadmar they thould obtaine them define. Cadmar Ning of Mbers, underflood of the Ocales antwer also: and (walling to look his fie, for the factory of his Country) valuatainly offered they in that manner. He privately dad hundred in a base habite, and gathered together a Banden of Sarkers, with the tooke, and camed not the entering Camper, whice Compared to the Cadmar The people (upon the evil government of Same CODRVS loofeth his HVMBER, King of th Hunner invadeth Albania, and killeth Albanaff Locrine, and Camber pursue him so close AVL, follow his fielers Affes, is private margated King, by Samuel. 1. Sam. 9. .28 that he was drowned in th INTERREGNUM, River, which ever fince hat beene called, Humber. He describely Ammonies, and is confirmed English the people. 11. CAMBER dyeth and L MEDON. ine becometh fole Monard f. 20. He therefore han Grigal, without samuel. He is rejected by God. 13. 2 He, and his Brother Nele-ut /contending for the King-dome) referred the decision of the controversite to the O-NELEVS (one of the lonnes of Codeus) not enduring to live under the gover-ment of his brother Molon, departed the Country, with a part of the feet of 19n, who his dived in Arbeit, ever fince the time of Defaults and leaved themselves in the the of Leaver (120-years after Top above), when they begin to build Crust. Part Ash. Pallon, News, Copel. Heipareth Agag, and is rejefted againe. racle, which adjudged it t DAVID annovated in Eathelem. Meden; whereupon, Neleus with divers Greekes depare the H. killeth Goliab. CORINEVS dyeth, an 8 Countrey.
See the Columne of Histo-IXION. 37. Locrine rejecteth Guendoline and marrieth Elferide, a Cap H · 6, years banifiment begin. 18, we Lady, of Humbers army by whom, he had a Daughte The Remnant of the lones at Athens, choic Androclus (another fonne of Co-The Remnant of the Bates at Athens, choic Androcius (another fonne of Co-drus) for their Generall, and prife min Afa, where they take Epifyin (first help had Explicitled the Leligers, which were the Narves) and endargers, misking it the feater of a Kingdome. Or this City was remark, Bathon. In st. lobal yeld: and to its St. Paul wrote one of his Epithis. It had a fure and immous Temple intis fone of the worlds, Whomash's deduced to Distance in Amazons, which Krest figured, for the beauty of it, though not for Religion. After fevera times from, it was burn to the grounds the fifty were of the 10-6 (Olympiad by Englishers, for no reason, but that he would be famous for fome att.

Paul Alb. Euf. Melis. Solin. Bog. He fleeth to vanuel. 19.
AHIMFLECH Spiery to David, & his death amed Sabrine. DAVID fleeth to King Achiffs, and feigner NAMVII. dweth, aged 70, yeares. NABALS Covertouriette, and death. ABIGAILS Wiledome. Ibid. 6 7 DAVID sheeth to the Philistims. 27. 8 Guendoline goeth with an Army of Cornish men against him, and killeth him, and drowneth Elftride and her SAVI, and Instituted we. Ult.
When between Distilland Bioffieth the formed stall. Distillate arch Abut, and has forces.

1. Sam. 2. The Lydians who differended from Cur, brother to Off-ris, fon of Cham, became Ma-The Dynastic of the Agids. Aers of the Spanish Seas, and ruled 47. yeares in Spaine. drowner Eigerat and had drug heer in a River, which e-DAVID annoymed the fecond time, viz. In history, Holden.
He sagened 7, yeares 6, monthes in Hebron, an AGIS. f. 1. Diod. veares in Icrufalem. GVENDOLINE ACHESTRATUS. f. 35 Guendolorne ruleth, during Reuf. omitteth bim , and aith, that Agis ruled to the ame of Laboras. The Hotian Warre, upo ABNI R and Iffrie fherbiliume. his occation. Reap placeth it 5 years later. Agis tooke from the Horiaps (who were the Countre people of Lacedemon) fone priviledges which his tarher had given to them, and impofed a Tribute upon them, which the Blej (a part of the love) refuection pay. Where-PSVSEN apon, he went against them, and having overcome them, condemned them to perpetuals flavery. Pauf. Roufn. 4 NICIVS FESULANUS 3660 6 LESBOS, now began to be furnished with Townes, and to be inhibited: virtue is 10 years after Frystken. Herofits vist. How. Capel. About which time, MAGNESIA in After who bear. Scaliger thinketh it to be that yither Parallelian towards by a transport of the Mann Sipplat. The other Magnesia in feed by the reduced of the Mann Sipplat. The other Magnesia in the Sea Coult, and many in the Continuent, were built by the Jenissar, though not all in one years, which manifered occasion of fixth diversity in Wijers, in fetting downs the time of the Justine Expedition. He expelled he Phocians out the Lile of Confica, and built is City of Nerva. Man. Reuf. Di d. l. 6. Func. DAVID riketh sientiomine feinfter, and with a salded adding. 4. SMYRNA, the laft fea City of lists. (formerly built by the Assayon) repar-red, and enlarged, by the Children of Cafras. It was timous to Houser Temple and Staces, and was one of the r. Cities, to which S. Indee decision the Revelation. Its now governed by a Sagista, under the Turke Berg. Ask Rom. Silter. Her payreth rick and makethichis feat. Lie Akkelin in insprictioner of lengthem Mic Al instant Dr. O. for dimong percent Are the instant of the second of the second 3

			XCII.	-								XCIII.	The second secon
Az. 1'	Kings of Ifrael, &c.	Affyria.		Spain.	Lacedamon.	Corinch.	3/8.	Per.	Athens.	Latium.	Egyps.	Britaine 1.	Historie, &c.
-							:02	1,689					COLOPHIVS, the ramous Printer, and Samuel, sechilech. Fund
925	DAVID'S wine with the Philiftens.							3009					
6					LABOTAS.		6	3690	,				
	He offendeth G O D, by numbering the people, and (of three Punnaments) chooleth the Plague	,			In his time the Laced amo- nians had Warre with the Ar-			-					
7	I hierort 70000 dye. 24.	1			gives, for attempting to reco- ver the Countrey of Cyrunen- fit, which had beene taken		1	<u> </u>					
8	He being old) is chenfied by Abifbag the Shu- namite. 1 Reg. 1.				for , which and begin taken from them by force, and for inciting their Subjects to re- bellion. Pauf Lat.		8	2					
	ADONIAH afpireth. SALOMON annoynted King, by Davids	-					9	-					
9	Sometimes and					-	,	3					
2930	DAVID dyeth, aged 70. ADONIAH and IOAR flayne. ABIATHAR depoted. 2.						2930	4					
	SALOMON memerithe King of Egypt's	 					I	_					MIDAS, King of Parager lived and dyed, in the time of Honer, for (at the request of time of the kindred of Midas) Honer made an Epigeon to his
1 1	Dasphier. His Indigement on the Harlots. His Windome, and Riches. 4-						L	5					Equivisor force of estimated in 1978 y resolvents at Epigenia force Epigenia (1978). Force and all Epigenia force Epigenia (1978). The Section of the Company of the Company for the Section (1978) and the Company force of the Section (1978) and the Company force of the Section (1978) and the Sectio
2	SHEMFI's Panifiment. HYPAM's granulation, and grant of Timber to build the Temple. 5.						2	6					
	SALOMON beginned to build the Temple, and layerh the foundation of it on Mount Mortals,						-				The 40.th yeare of this K		rear type on material sets of graphic worth sets a consider a significant world in my. Gold Wacreupon (as to diturning into Matchill) he we ready to it was. He therefore made into to Backhut to accept of lay B some again.
3	and layeth the foundation of it on Mount Morlah, where Abraham intended to have Sacrificed Ifac. 1 Reg. 6. 2 Chron. 3. 1.						,	7			PSVSENNES, the Temple of SALOMON began to be built. Scal. Can.l. 1		by he was freed from that punthment, which Bacchar (for las Coveroning) had by dupon him; and ever time of by the Foley that Reverther
4							4	8					lone in the Woods, and Apple and Pancontending for the mattery in Mu- figure) was proposed with the Hill Timolur, as Tudge in de thing the Contro-
							_	-			NEPHELCHERRES.		norance, Apollo clept a pyre of Affet Bares upon his head. Midst kept them charly from the fight of all men, but his Birther; whom he also from thy charles the property of the fight of all men, but his Birther; whom he also from thy charles are to football.
5 9							5	9			4.		feered digged a bre, and in it for ly whitpered their words: Aure Aprinas bases Rex Matas, and filled up the Dri againe. In which plue (iv)th the Fisher words we deep subschipting the property for words with the Bases.
6							6	1700					if he wy or omitten where he goddner when the center to maked, ought to converse that the Gold Meanupon, cits for during now Metalli) he we ready to draw. He therefore make like to Bachut to seep, of las Boone agrand He (paying han) sucided him to with limited to make the parther switched he was tread from that pandhments, which Bachut (for last Covenain 100) had ly dopod him; and ever time it given the Folsy him Riverb to about add worth polden Sands. It hippend attending to the millety in Medical pole of the properties of the Medical pole of the sound and with polden Sands. It hippend attending to the millety in Medical pole of the sound sound to the sound sound to the sound sound to the sound sound to the sound sound to the sound sound to the sound sound to the sound sound to the sound sound to the sound sound to the sound sound to the sound sound sound to the sound
370							De la Constitución de la Constit						
7 1				The Thracians who difeen- ded from TYRAS the forme			7	1					
8	The ARKE cried from Stan into the Santfara			of lupher, ruled at this time in Sprine, and built Sufanz, or Lucentum. Aimeria, or Abde- ra, was also built in their time				,	ARCHIPPVS.				
2	S.pofferum of the Temple, GOD promuteth lus prefence there. 8.			by Abdera, lifter to Dismedes,			-	-	f. 19.				:
9 3	The TEMPLE Confectated. 8.			But Eu/cb. placeth the building of Abderalater.			,	3			AMENOPTHIS, or AMENOPHIS. 9.		
2940	He beginneth to build his Palace. 7. His Royaltie appeared in this; That he Gent						940						
4	His Royaltic appeared in this; That he feen daily in his houfe; 30, measures of fine Flowers 60 measures of Meale, 10, fit Oxen, 100 Sheeps, and 20. Oxen our of the Pattures; besides Harrs						-	4					*
1 5	Rocbuckes, fallow Deere, and fatted Fowle, He maintained 40000. Horfes for his Charlots, and 12000 Horfenen. 1 Reg. 4.						I	5					
2							,						1
6		OPHRATE- VS. 42.					_	6					
3 7			PISEVS a Pyrate of Italy. 31.				,	7				•	
			He invented the Trumper, the Bure-fleare, & Ships with										
. 4 8			Sterames. Plin.1.3.c.36. Man. Reuf.			_	4	8					
5 9					, in the second		;	9					
							6						
371							-	3710					
7							7	11					ANCHVRVS, fonne of Midss. Of whom the Story is reported. About Cultuma in Phrygia, many Houses and Cartle were devoured by an Earthman et Mids was told by the Oracle, that the Earth would not close a
ļ							_				OPSOCHON	MADANG	Grienubin Perigus, miny routes and the Research would not clote a- quike: Midsi was told by the Oracle, that the Earth would not clote a- gure, till his belt Treature was call into it. Whereupon he threw miny levels and much riches, but the Earth continued fill gaping and deviating ASCHYMS (whom Made loved above all things) hereupon; rode into it.
12							-	12			OPSOCHON.	MADAN flaine by Wolves and wilde Beafts in huming-	ANCHIVAS (whom Middle loved abore all things) hereupon, rode into it, an I the Earth Josed. Plut in Paral. Gadiffetness. Metamorph.
9							,	13	-			MEMPRICIVS.	
								- 1		i ,		J	1 2
					THE RESERVE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE	THE OWNER OF THE PARTY OF THE P	8	٠.			-		1. 2

XCV.

xciv.

		Marie Company of the Company of the Company		CV1.	The second second				•		XCVII.		
-			Of Ifrael.	CVI. U∬yria.	Egypt.	Lacedemon.	Corinth.	An. Per.	Athens.	Tusczny.	Latinm.	Britayne.	Historie, Cisisbuits, &c.
M	Per.	Kings of Iuda.	SEMEIAH Propheca-			.						He wasteth France and re-	
297	3735		eth. 2 Chro.1 1. Perk. Reu/.					975 3 7 3 9				wneth,	
-	-		IER OBOAM fenderi					6					
6	374		his wife (diffunced) to Abyth the Propher, to aske council concerning his ficke Sonne. 1 Reg. 14.					3740					
7	-		1 Reg. 14.		SESOCHORIS, or	-		7 1					
	1				He is the fame King, while is called (in Scapeure) Sur	l l							
8	2			l	SAK, who tooke Ierufalem.			۵ ع					SAMVS (in the Isle of Jamos) built this yeare, Layth Eufeb.
	-							9					by the Innius, 1947 Haller Samm J tought Christopher Sylventer of Sames in Cephallens who have the third Colony of Greeks in the butter. In among the Illind (former) Melamphillo James, Pauf Light, this Accus was some of Nepture, by Affiphales and thirt levide over the Life.
9	3							3					Melamphillor) Samos. Pauf layth, that Auceus was tonne to Neptane, by Afripalea: and that he ruled over the Lele- ces, and married Samos and the New Met Men fer, by
2980								1980 4					ges, and married samus, daughter to the Rives Meander, by whom he had Perilaus, Enadus, Samus, Alitherfes, and Paretienope. Or him is storied, that he was a great husbanamus,
	4												stellight of inflationate that new Ageas has been and planning a Vineyand, was 6 harm to his 1 housers, that one of them forceold him, he hold never sale the frair of it. The Vineyard profering, and he having made wine of 1, and lead to a copy of 1, and being ready to got it it is called for a copy of 1, and being ready to got it it is mouth; told the Laborer, that he this half prove a table driver of the control of the copy of the co
1	5							5					called for a cup of it; and being ready to put it to has mouth, told the Laborer, that he thould prove a table diviner; but he answered, Multa cadum inter Californ, supremay, ha-
2	-							2 6					mounts total are abover, that he is out prove a rate of what, but he answered, Mults cadm inter Culic on, sprendig labera, and before the wine was a this mouth word was bought to him, that a Jill Bur was sooning in the Vineyad. He fer down the Cup, and made toward the Bore, and was think by him. Expla Cill. Paulus Francis. Or the line of this Auctus, came Pythageras.
_	6												by him. Erafin Chil, Paulus Francus. Of the line of this Anceus, came Pythagoras.
3	7							3 7					This Island, lyeth in the Eggan Sen, and is now called Same-Thrace, and is divided from the continent of Afia, by a Chinnell onely. In this Islande Poeter Syn the Island was been and was (in time p th) to potents, the it contend with the Athenian's but now is become poore, by the office pillings of Pyrate. It once had a Bythop, tabject to the Archbyshop of Blocke.
	<u> </u>								5				and was (in times p ft) to potent, that it contented with the Athenians: but now is become poore, by the often pillages
1	8							7 8					of Pyrats. It once had a Bythop, tubject to the Archoyan-p of Rhodes. Hered. Pauf. Bellon. Mir. Scal. num. 1030.
5			ADDO, (or Iddo) Pro-					5 9					·
_	9		phecieth about this time. 3 Chro. 12.15.										
6	3750	ABIAH. f. 3. A wicked King. He goeth againft leroboam, with 400000 men, and defeateth him. 2 Chron. 13.	IEROBOAM, opposeth					6 375 0					t _{er} we consider
-			500000, of his people. 2 Chro. 13.			<u></u>		-			CAPIS, f. 28. He built Capua. Virg		
7	1	He married 14. Wives, and begate 22. Sonnes, and 16. Daughters. Ibid.						<u>'</u>			Trous on a		CAPVA in Campania Fallce, upon the banke of the River Vol-
8		ASA. f. 41. 1 Reg. 15.						8			1		the Tuftans 3 who, while they were about so enlarge it, faw a Falcon hoveing overity, and was by them named Capit, which in their programs furnified Edon. It afterwards
	2	A godly, and just man.				 						-	tained to that height, that I was accounted the next City to Rome, and the Senators had many confulcations, to change
9	3	He expelled the Sodomires, and brake the Idols, and ictled use Religion.	NADAB. f. 2. An evill King. 1 Reg. 15.					9 3	<i>a</i>				tent, and fo great an enemy, that the Roman full tooks from it the forme of government, and then all the Enfines and
		Heremoved MAACATH (his Mother) from	He befregeth the Philistims					990					CAPVA in Campania Faller, upon the banke of the River Vol- tumar (tornerly Ofta) built by Capu. (Ving.) Others fay, by Falcon for sering to very close to the control of the Capu. Falcon for sering overite, and was thy them named Capia, which (in their language) fagnified a Falcon. It afterward as trained to that height, that it was accounted the next City to Rome, and the Serators the dramy conditioning, to change their feat as Rome, with those of Capua. It it even to be so cent, and so great an enemy, that the Romair this tooks from it the forme of government; and then all the Ensitives and Markes of a Common wealth. Centricus the Usualia, ann. 457. Chr. utterly deftroyed the old City; the runes of the Theacers, Gates, Temples, and other faire fluckless where- of, were larely to be feeine, about some two miles from the New, which (some fay) was built by the injuliance of the old. Pope loba the 14. anno 968. made it an Archhyliops See; under whose lumidition, are the Bylippo of Thuso, Calvi, Caferia, Capiare, 6. Garina, Sergina, 31/3. Venajri, Mome Cajimo, Augus, Garinala, Sergina, 31/3. Venajri, Mome Cajimo, Sergina, Carino, Berg, Ung, Adr Ro. Mir,
2990	4	He removed MAACATH (his Mother) from her estate, for erecting an Idoll in a Grove. Ibid.	in Gibbethon, and is flaine by BAASHA, the fonne of Ab4-					* 4					of, were lately to be feene, about forme two miles from the New, which (forme fay) was built by the faydrumes of the old. Pope tobathe 14. anno 968, made it an Auchbythors
1			th, who ruled \$4, yeares. He flew all the Family of								1	I	See; under whose Iunishtson, are the Byshpos of Thiano, Calvi, Castria, Cajazzo, Carinola, Sergna, Seffa, Venajri, Mores Castro, Aquin, Fondi, Gaietta, and Sora
			Icresoum. Ibid.					- 5					Eutrop. Berg. Virg. Adr Ro. Mir.
1	6					AGESILAVS.	·	3 6					
_						In his time, Lycurgus made lus Lawes. Pauf Lac.							
3	7					Scal. in Eufeb. placeth Ly-	BACCHIS.	7					
. 4	8					curgus, in the rime of Arche- laus. Num. 1132.		4 8					·
_	-									THYSCUS IVNIOR			
5	9			l				5 9		39.			***
6		IOSAPHAT hanc 2 Chro 22.						6					
	760	Pal.	İ	1				3760					
. 7	1			1				7				1	: :
											<u></u>		
8	2				VSORTHON, or OSORTHON, 15.			8 2	PHORBAS, f. 31.				
,	1							, -					
-	•	- Providence and the state of the contract of the contract of the state of the stat						3					
			and the state of t		i Andrew Standard Standard			3		The second secon	C		14

XCVIII. Historie, Cities built, &c. Tufcany. Latium. Britayne. Spaine. Athens. Corinth. Of Ifrael. Lacedanion. Assgria. Egypt. Ist. An. Fer. Kings of Indah. 764 ... in County at peoce with all Nations) form-I IIIAS da P. opherborne about dus time.

Buchole 5 2 6 HOMER dyell about this time, vie. 100, yeares after the Intra Expedition. Apollod. Euphorb.
Corn. Verns tyth, 160, yeares before Rome outle, with whom solitust greated Talking. With 10, yeares footner, and others long after. Theopanp. Marm. As. 7 ASA comment a greet colony against Zara Howard in the Liebe and is felled in the Re-Based became h to bulk Ramah, ag aidl Afa. 2. Chr. 16 :-70 He wanch og talt in kring of Ifrael, and (is angreather. King or syrra) diverteen Basya. I transporting Ramab. He dyeth, and is buried a Hersteposed by Haran the Secretor the league. Hersteposethlam, and oppelled the people. 2. Chr. 16 BRVTE GREENSHIELD f. 12. So called, of bearing fuch y thield in the waries with 3010 11 12 6 But/a dyeth. 13 7 Three Kings F L A. f. 2. names are no knowne. They H is drunke in the house . 1.4 ar St. w.ad, and is tione by ars fervant Zinti, who tulethe adves with Onti and Tibus CALPETVS, or ACRACAR.

Area Ziori had burne lamani ite, ndiethe people follow

Durn , and the oraci half e Tib
et. 1. Reg. (6. CAPETVS. 15 9 I 1. 16 3780 3780 17 OMRIE'S forces prevaile gainfi Tilvi, he dyeth, and Omrissfel. King. 1b.d : 8 SMARIA built by Omri King of Ifrael. 1. Reg. 16.
It was the Mettopolus of this Country, whose lyeth betweene large in de Sillier, allied 2 same as of this Cay, Myrcasus levelled it with the ground, and Merod repyred it e,
anno M. 39 24, and it was a mond 542 fee by degiclis C c.
far. In this City were the Sepalches of Elifsa, 312
10th Bayiff 3 and laces (a this sky) is a fixed at the
level in Wild offsets, where the stay is the control of the
gamatine of lands, where the called with the
gamatine of same, 18f. Barg. Adv. Rom. 19 He bayeth the bill of Sama-3 saus shemer, and builded of the Nangdome thebe. Field ,020, He was buried at Torke. 1 LEIL, or LEIR. LEIL, or LEIK.
f. 15.
He buil: Caërlile, and repayred Caërlien, now Cheffer.
He was good in the beginning of his raugne, but afterwards evill, and odous to the
people, which cauled much cavill warre. 2 1 6 The Rho lians rule in Spaine, 20, yeares, and build Rhodepe, Rhoda, for Rofes) at the foot of the Pyrenean Mountaines.

Taraph. Howers a scilingle had a the Lord bound them off that work is a lord to The

XCIX.

11. Per.

3789

13790

2 and dyeth. 2 1. Chr. 19.

INZARIEL.

meth Religion.
2 Chros. 17.

A good King.

....

6

7

3030

4

6

3

7

8

7

9

2800

		-		CII.									CIII.		
1 -	37.	100	Kings of Indah.	Of Ifrael.	Affria.	Egypt.	Laccdamon	Corinth.	Wilton.	n. Per.	Spaine.	Tufcanie.	Latium.	Britain.	History, Cities built, ere.
	50	3814	IOHAM decled againe. 1. Chr. 21. He marned Ababt daughter. 2. Reg. 8, 18.	ELISHA obtaineth a Sonne for the baren shummite: and (afterward) rayfed his from death. 2. Reg. 4.	1.				, Y	50 3814					
	•	15		He feedeth 100, men with 20, lawes. 1bid.		ThreeKings, whose names acnot known rule 42, yeare.				1 15					PIGMALION;brother to Didocraled at this control Tyre-
	2	16		NAAMANS Leprofie clean(cd, and Gobert made a Leper. The poore mans Axe formmeth. 6.					,	16					Isf. Calv. Helv.
	3	17	1OSAPHAT dyeth. 1ORAMS traumede. 2. Chr. 21.	FLISHA differently the Syrian Counce. Joran. The Syrian fendeds an Hoft to take him in Zonban; He leadeth them bindfold inte Samaria, caused them to be refreshed, and						3 17		#			His filter life; for Table, marted her Vnde Sichers (the Priett of Herards) whom to the secceding great wealth, Plemative flave; life; hereupon (the feaventh year of Prematoria, ne) feetely hed with flow Commun, and attived his discipling to the continuous tentone the tooke away 80. Virgins, or unmitted Women of that Illind, who uled to protinue themselves to Pallanges, to rayle their Downy, as you may reade, amount of the Illind pattern. Priet and stamly, they departed, and came into Afrique, where the basic Carriage. Plant and a came into Afrique, where the basic Carriage. This must needs make Cargal's Son y to be tengued, so necessary. Am at a and 2006 - they having an interes to face defiant. This
-	•	18	1. Acg. 0. 10.	Samarra, coulch them to be refulled, and then home. Samarra befreged by the Syrrans, and differflied by timene. Elifh prophetical of fodure plenty. The Syrrans flye in thought for four, and to re the Campo well wright for four, and to re the Campo well wright.						18					This must needs make Urgal's Sony to be tengined, oncernming. Amain and Dalo, they living in times to larte distant. This
-		19	n	Auxiled, whereby samaria is releved. 6. Gr 7.						5 19					The must need mise. Cirguit 5 only to be regard, concerning the state of that. This Strey is placed (by Came) long before this time, e.g., and a 5% of the missing the state of the concern.
-		810		ELISHA prophecieth of p.yeares famine in Sumaria. 8.						6 3820				осублика (Муркову (14 година примеру и примеру (14 година и примеру и примеру и примеру и примеру и примеру и Примеру и примеру и примеру и примеру и примеру и примеру и примеру и примеру и примеру и примеру и примеру и	
7	-	1	Herstiam bylebu. 2. Chr. 22.	King of Syria. IEHV amoynted. 28. yeares. He killesh Joram, Jezabell, Abaziah King	TONOSCONCOLEROS ot sardanapalvs, to,					7 1				والمعالمة والمعالمة والمعالمة والمعالمة والمعالمة والمعالمة والمعالمة والمعالمة والمعالمة والمعالمة والمعالمة	
8	-	2 K.	ni done, ind kalleth all the Kings children (ex-	fons of Abab. 2. Reg. 10. 2. Chr. 22. He destroyeth all Basis Priets, with the Images. 2. Reg. 10.			I	EVDEMVS,		; 		FELSINVS.	- Section of Contract		
306	-	3 -	She eyiannizeth, Ibid.						DIOGENS TVS, 5:8	9 3		33.		-	FELSINA in Romandiolast the two of the Appenies, built
1	-	5				,				4		tropolis of the Tujčans, which (by his Succeffor) was called Bononia. Cato.de orig.			about this time, by Felfinus King of Tufiany, and called Bo- nonis, by his Successor Book. Plinte tayth, that it is the au- centest City of Tufiany. The Romans expelled the Tufians,
	-	-	Hoore Helv. placeth Abaqia, and the next years							,					ampliance a County heere, or 3 cool men "of where the ties is anote to that greatment, that (in the time of Anjuffur) is we required one of the 3, ethicle Cities of Irali, "About an Anjuffur and the Anjuffur and the Anjuffur and the Anjuffur and Letter." Among a 37 is the decreased of patient approach of relial 3, yeared Warte with the Uncertainty who dailyed the Cities on free trade in the Adjustment Sun, for reliable to the anjuffur free trade in the Adjustment Sun, for reliable to the anjuffur the Anjuffur Sun and the Adjustment of the Anjuffur the Anjuffur the Anjuffur Sun and the Anjuffur the Anjuffur the Anjuffur the Anjuffur Sun and the Anjuffur the Anjuffur the Anjuffur the Anjuffur Sun and the Anjuffur the Anjuffur the Anjuffur Sun and the Anjuffur the Anjuffur Sun and the Sun and the Sun and the Sun and the Sun and the Sun and the Sun and the Sun and the Sun and the Sun and the Sun and the Sun and the Sun and the Sun and the Sun and Sun
3	-	7 1975	leboids the High-Prieft, caufeth the Princes to	TERVI						6					3. yeares Ware with the Denetini's who dayed the Citrzens free trade in the Advisage Saa, for retuining to py an Imposition which they demanded. You as well Different on Currented, about none 346.) It came to the Psy. who willed it. In those time after, it grew for plentifully three with all things, that we firms, it that been called Bonni's to the Est. They the chart Curvering of Iraly: founded (x fone try, though the Control of the
4	-	-	ATHALIA flaine. z. Rsg. zt.	IEHV beginnerh to raigne this yeare, (sych felv, and differs 6, years from others, m the ollowing fenes stell Peksyabs raigne.						7				,	though others (aos unjudiy) except against the Austiquity) by Theodofus the Emperous, anso 443. It was an sently the feat of a Bishop, under the Archbishop of Ravenna. But anno 1583. Pope Gregory the 13, (who was homes thee) honour
5	9	-								5 9					15 8. Dogs Gregori the 15 Gorbot of Marias the c) homo- tic than the Tate of a Archbishop, and holyefted to set, the Bifups of Parms, Placettis, Reg. o, Modens, Grems, Borgo Sav Domano, Cervis, and Irada. V Pon concetturin of the Archbishop of Ravenas, Pope Paul the 5, reflored the two latts, to huma and referred the ref to Reposats.
6	383	-								6					Plin. Berg. Sigon, Reaf. Buchole, Adr Rom. Mir.
7	, , ,	-								7 3830					
8		ries of	DAS 1. heere by Hels, who placeth the fe- s the fuceeding Kings, 6, years after our ac- an till terbane range.	He continueth in the finnes of Icroboam , dispunished.						8 3					
9	3	-	of a	He continueth in the finnes of Icrobam, disputnified. Historical fine of syria finite hall the cosfts Ifrael. 1. Rig. 10.						9 ,	The Cypriots rule in Spaine 39-yeares. Taraph.				
3070	4	İ								079					
,		-					-	-		1 5	There is the same of the same				·
2	6		aliger and Cales f. place the Story of Ionas :- list time. Reaf: Perk and Iof. above 30, yeares later.				-			; 6					-
3	7	-				-	-			7					·
4	8							-		, 8					and the second second
			and the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of the same of			رون بيد ره جديد بيان الاست)								K

				CIV.								Tuscante.	Lasium.	Britaine.	Hiftory, Cities built, &c.
1 17	Per.	Kings of Iuda.	Of Ifrael.	of Died. Sic.	Egypt.	Lacedamon	Proclide.	Corinth.	Athem.	de. Per. 34. Pul.	Spaine.				- The contract of the contract
397	3839			THE Kingdome of Media is bounded on the No. in with the Caffrin or Hir- vanian Sea: South, with Per- fici West, with Armenia; 8 is ut, with Parthia. Berg.	-1		CHARILVS			3075 3835 6 3840		-	ALLADIVS. f. 19. OrRENVLVS.Lrv.Neff:		CARTHAGE bult (fayth 1979b.) 143, years after 33- tomost Temple. English (style) 143, years after 33- tomost Temple. English (style) 143, years after 179; taken, by Cardo, so 21b), who how in the News, or of 14, is but the King, as much ground, as an Oxe-linde would com- yif, which the cot out more finall through, and thy year with the count, built a Cittle and a Village which the would form- (i Hide) or Carthad (a Village Carthage, in the time of kir. Cap. Indiraction, 72, years before Rem. Califol, and Reira Cartranthe time of Lattuar steems. The retain of their definences is, because it was built by precly, a dis- versa times.
7	1 54			ARBACES. 28. He (with Belefur) config.			Son to Poly- detter. 64. Licurgus had been his Tutor 10. yeares. Herodot. cal- leth Charlus,			1 1			AREMVIVS. Beig. It is reported, that he attempted to make Thunder, & lee, with his Palace, were fivallowed up. Diodalyth, that in his owne	AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT	Orientity, it was markly 2D rescribed to Rome. Cappel. Air, 2D, a Hyrner Swith, you want before Rome. Cappel. Air, 2D, a Hyrner Swith, you want before Rome. Cappel. of their differences to, socially it was built by pacels, at deviat times. Begg. (Out of dweet Authors) teckoneth y. Cures of thir may swith their translate. This was the latt. Cut with a
S	2			ted against Sardmapales, 10- lins Lukavioutnesse. He made i Pile of wood, and techned it, and east himselve and his Treasure into it.			Lobotus. Lib.i.			9 3			ame, which was in the time of Augulus she runes of that Palace were to be teen. Berg, reporterly, that the people supposed him to be thane with Thunder, for kee- ping a garnson upon the Hils,		Nest times. Berg. Out of divers Authors) reckoneth 5. Ciries of that name, with their feathers. This was the clin to Girt 4-fitting learned opposite to Rome, and inversionsly almost to the Six 16 being about 10. miles incompati. It was fuldated by Sixpp (2. 6-9.7 C). Justice abbonds Sect., Justice, Williams, Justice, 16. distributed 30000. Men. and 3000. Wilman. It well that atterward, and was raid to the ground by the well-that atterward, and was raid to the ground by the Learned Carlotton and Carlo
3080	3	IF HOIDA tobeth two Wives for loas, of Whom is it gate office and daughters. 2 Chro.24.		Me fra to homelies, stud gree Babylon to Belefar; but the face, floor of Babylon's wan- eng, to the time of Nabonaf- far. Dood, luft.						jo80 4			where now Rome standeth, it being in those times reputed a wacked act. He sayth also, that he had two sonnes; Julius, and Aventinus.		tropolition of all Afrique, and find 120. Bilings under him. Or the times of it, Tunievis undergrees, and thus, is now in poore either. Fig. 18, 18, 26, 27, 48, 48, 80. Staffger placefulde building of it, 9, years tooner.
1	5									5			Others fay, that for want of Hille, the Kingdome came to Aventinus Silvius.	والمحافظة والمحا	
3	6							ARISTODEMVS. 35.		3 7					
4	8									4 8				BI ADVD. f. 20,	
5	9	1OAS repayrith the Temple, and reneweth about thangs which arthodist's Pinells had taken thence, and belowed upon Basel. Ibid.	IOACHAS.							6 3850				BLADVD. f. 20. Or BALDVD. Seld. He was a great Adtronomer, and Magneian: by which Art (it is reported) he made the Bathes at Cherbrand, now	
7	3850		f-17- He did evill- in the light of the LORD. wherefore (in his time) Ha-						PHERE- CLVS. f. 19.	7 1	,			the Bathes at Caerbrand, nove Bathe. He caused his Arcs to be taught through the Realms.	
8	2		ciel & Benha- lat, King of § syrians, wasted in Kingdome. 2 Reg. 13.							\$ 3 					
3090				Particular security particular security security						3 jogo 4					
1	5			•						1 5					
2	6	About this introdyed Lino (D. de, High Fred.) and Lea ralled) from one Religion.			PETVBAS-					3 6	-	BON. 28. Of lum, Felfins (built by his Predeceffor Felfins) was named Bosonis.			
3 4	-	He frometh Zachan Lan, Some of Icher Latin proving lam. 2 Chron. 24.			TES. 40.					1 8		Suo de orig.			
5	8									5 2 9			AVENTINVS SILVIVS. 37. The Hill Aventine was na-		
	560					TELECLVS f. 40. In his time the Lacedamonians rafed the Cities Amyelas, Pha-				6 :860			med, of his buriall there.		
7.	1					rii, and Gerun- torus, we shey had conquested. The first of the Cines, held Warwing thems				2					
2	3	_				out the other 2. reclded, 8: the recipie departed out of Pelepon 5: Var Paul Lac				3					
		aarparaayataanan oo oo oo oo oo oo oo oo oo oo oo oo oo											Andreas of the second s		<u>K 2</u>

CVI. CVII. CVII. CVII. CVIII. Of Ifreel. Milyria. Egypt. Media. Lacedamor Lacedam																
1.2	n. Per.	Kings of Iuda.	Of Ifrael.	A∬yria.	Fgypt.	Media.	Lacedamon Agida.	Lacede mon Procisida.	Ashens.	AL PET	Corinth	. Spaine.	Tuscapie.	Latium.	Britain.	Cisies built, &c.
-	00	HAZAEL King of Syria, taketh Gath, an intended to being Icru/Alem: but is diverted, up in the fending of Preferes to him by Iosa. 2 Reg. 12.	I O A S, affociated by in- Fither, anno 37. loas Reg.							31. 101	-					
1	386	in the fending of Pictenes to him by loss.	lude. 2 Reg. 11.							2;cc 38	64					
- 1	5	I O A S affoctateth with him (2.lost Regis Ifra This Sonne AMAZIAH 2 Reg. 14. Herulel 29. ye. Cal-				1			ļ							
-		AMAZIAH I NG. 4. IRIGETYA			<u> </u>						<u>-</u>					
	6		IOACHAS, dyeth. IOAS alone, 16. yeares							-	6					
	3	1 O A S (being ficke) is flane by his Servanis. 2 Chro. 24. A M A Z I A S executeth the Muiderers, by									-					j
	7	A M A Z I A S executeth the Murderers bit pareth then Children.	DE .							3	7				He attempteth to thew his	I
:	4 8	Haddinghr in the light of the LORD; by a ship were Davir. Ibid.	ur							1	8				He attempteth to flow his skill in flying, and fell upon Apollo's Temple in Troy-no-cant, & was brufed to peeces.	l l
-		1	IOAS, vilitem Elizeus being ticke. He foreielleth			MANDAVCES.				_ _	<u>-</u>				LEIR.	
	5 9		him 3. Victories over the Sy-			f. 50. In his time, this Kingdome				5	9				f. 45. A noble Prince. He built Gäerleir, now	
-	6		ELIZEVS dyeth. A dead man resiveth, being put into his Sepulcher, and tou-			was rent into many paris, up-			ARIPTHON						Le teeffer.	
	387		clung lus bones. 2 Reg. 13			restett part whereof, the Af- f, rians got, as appeareth by the Scripture. Calv.				38	70	_		.	his Kingdome, and gave one part of it to the Dukes of Al- bania, and Cormvall, who had	
	7		1							7					married his two eldeft daugh- ters. To Cordelia the youn-	1
	8		IOAS deteated the Sy-					•		-	_	_			geft, he gave nothing; be- cause the had not flattered him like the other two.	MALAGA, or Malace, built about this time by the Physiciatisty, who came from the Red Sea, and planted the miletes in Spaine, building this, and other Caire. It was taken by Feedinand the Catholique King of Caffel from the Moores asso Christ, 1484. The Bithop of its fullyeft to the Archbithopol Granade. Braun, Taraph, Mir.
-	2		the Townes which in Father loft. Itil.			,				3	2	The Phanicians come out of the Red Sea, and rule in spaine, and build Malaga in Andaluria, or Granado, and				Spaine, building this, and other Cities. It wist then by Feedinand the Catholique King of Caffile from the Moure anno Chrifti, 1484. The Bithop of it is fubject to the Arch-
	9 :											Andaluzia, or Granado, and many other Cities. Taraph. Braun.			She was married to AGA- NIPPVS a Prince of Gaule.	bishop of Granado. Braun. Taraph. Mir.
- 1											3					
	; 4									\$110	4	-				
		The state of the s								-						
	5									"	5					
1:	6									13	6				The two Dukes (thinking	
1		The state of the s													The two Dukes (thinking Leir Lvod too long) disposses- sed their Father in law of that part, which he had referred,	
1 3	7									13	7				and put him to fo fmall a pen- fion, that he was forced to flee into Gaule, to feeke reliefe of Cordelia. She ufeth him te-	
14	8									┝╌					Cordelia. She ufeth him re- frectively, and her husband surfeth forces, and go- eth into Britaine with him:	
-		He hueth 10000. If seltter against the E. lomiter,	The Higgires being dis-							14	8				flaine \ reestablished him in	
15	9	He hireth 10000.l/iseliter against the Eslamiter, ind (art the Prephers personsion) dichargeth there. He killeth 10000. Edamiter, & catleth 10000. noie,troma Rockt. He falleth to Idolatry.	charged by Amagia, doc mu. b poyle to the Ciucs of Iu.L.							15	5				his Kingdome.	
16		He being proud of his Victory, Proclaimeth	1 O A S fp yleth Icru/a-					-								
		am in their returne. He, and his Sonnes, are taken in battell by Ioss, and Ierapalem ip syled. 2 Ghron, 25.								16	80		1			
17	. 1		I O A S, ayeth.							1,						
			IFROBOAM, f. 41. He became King 15, An.,- tre. 2 Kg 14.								1					
18	2									18	AGEMC	on.				
19		armanana di Piri desima mengangan kenangan kenangan kenangan dan sebagai dan sebagai dan sebagai dan sebagai d								╟┼	-			-	-	ore section (sec
1	3									19	;					;
;1:0	4									120	-		ATRIVS.			2
											4		ATRIVS.			
'	5									1	5					
2		The second secon												_		
	1									1	6					
3	7		į.							,					-	
								_		,	7					
,	, ,						1		and a		8					
>			***************************************			And when the same of the same	,						(i 		K 3
									ā.	ı						,

				C	7111.										CIX		
1.21	Per	Kings of luda.	Of Ifrael.	Affyria.	Media.	Egypt.	Lacedamor -Agida	Lacedamon Proclida.	Corinth.	Macdin.	An. Per.	Ashens.	Spaine.	Tuscany.	Latinm.	Britayne.	Historie, Cities built, &c.
,12	-									This Kingdom	1:25		,				The second of th
-	388									bounded,	388						
6	389									South, with The Fig. E _{f. Tr.} and plut of The Local West, with Darker, and the Local Research, and the Local Research Press.	6 3890	THESPIVS,					
7	-									North with Paper sons	<u> </u>						
	1									As others,	1						
8	2									North, with D similarity Marks, and Forse Day ded by the Rivers Dryla, and Strymon.	8 2						
9	-									South, with Epirus, or all- nia, and A hard.	,						
	3									Eaft, pure with Thruce, as the Ægean topes arthur Lague. Frol. High M.	3						
313	1	AMAZIAH itane bylos Subjects in La- den. 2 chron.15. 2 Reg. 14.								Others fly,	313° 4						
	-	As here remove the 27-year of Tiposoam; i.e. and a appearable that a that time Uzzanbiot Azarab was made King. 12 Reg. 15.1.								Weft, with Alkania. North, with Viper Mafia South, with Epirus. Eaft, with Migdaid.	-					William Commission of the Comm	
	5									HG.	5						
2	6	To folve this Interregional, calcuf. Furth, and calcurering that Degrations 4, yeares old when his Father dyed, and that full he was at 16, yeares of age, he governed by a lutor.	1	1						It hath beene called Ham- nta, Emathia; and liftly, Ma- colonia, of Maceda tonner	2 6				PROCAS SILVIVS		
3		of ige, he governed by a Lutor.				OSORCHOS	TELECLVS			ictionias of Macedy fomes Offrus of Nophew to Data (177). On the South patter das Kingdome lyech Pingsly, furnous for Offrepas of Offrepas and Offirs, the habetation of the Lapithe. Pelicia and Offirs, the Centures refidence and Pingsly the Centures refidence and Pingsly the Centures refidence and Pingsly of the Music guiden.		-					
-	7					He was est-	Schwers young Noble men , thane by the			Orbrys, the habitation of the Lapithe. Pelion and Offs.	7						
4	8		1		ľ	m Hercules.	ina for accemp-		ALEXAN- DER. 25.	Tempe, the Mules garden. Fire Mel. Strab. Gr	1 8						
5		A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR					ing to ferre ipon Meffesta. .n the hibits of										
-	9	AND THE RESERVE OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT					Virgins. Pauf Meff:				9						
6	3900				1		ALCAME- NES. f. 37-	1			6 3900	,					
7		again, processor, philosophic processor and the control of the con								CARANVS.	7						
	1									18.	1						WESTON OF THE LEGISLAND CANADA TO THE
8	2	P	AMOS the hopher force lle hou hou h							He (being an Aigice, and commanded by the Orade to cond a Colony into Marchand to follow the first head of Cattle which he should be.	8 2						HESIOD flourished in the time of Agariah, and Procas Silvius, Say Cyrik and Euf. Seld. placeth him before Homer, viz. ann. Per. Jul. 3770. Marm. Ar. See Calvif. 3143.
,		in lic	uake, and F nne, with the ethuchion of							of Cattle which he should be or flee before him) purfued a second of Gontes, which may	9						He was Prieft to the Mufes Temple in Helicon, Car. I. 2.
			AMAZIA -							Into which he entred, and by odaine affault, and the darks	3						His verifes were preferved in that Temple, in Tables of Lead, to the time of Paulanian. He was blant and cast into the Sea instably was carried fields to the flow, by a finde of Dolphins, and his Mutheres (long discovered yet Dolg) were, it most new Sea, and their houles burne. Plus in Conviv. 7., Sopienius.
3140	4	Pl Fob	syneth to Ic- boam against m, and per-					DRVS. f-39-	ļ	of Carte which he shoulded, or flee before him) purfact, seard of Goates, which may be of Goates, which may be offered to words fault into which he carted, and by todaine affault, and the darbe selfe of the right; took is and thortly after, became low in the carted of all the Country, by organizing ciffur King there of the right; and the community ciffur King there of the right and the community ciffur King there of the right and the right and the right and the right and the right and the right and the right and the right and the right and the right and the right and ri	3140						Sea, and their houses burnt. Plut in Conviv. 7. Saptentum. He caught much about tillage and husbandry. Plin. Eliun.
1		ilw	adeth his ba- limene. 7. 10.			SAMNVS.				cf. soith luft.	1						
	5					10.					5						Grove also consocrated to supiter Nemeus.) There he defloured Clemenes with her consent, and begate Stefichorus the Poet of her; not him that was so beloved of Phalaru the Tyrant of
2	6								į.	This CARANVS, was fithe Iffue of Herculet, in the	3 6						It is reported of him, that (being Warned by the Oracle to beware of the Neuman Grove, he field to Omobia in Levin (which was a Grove alfo conforcated to higher Neuman). There he defioured Clement with her confern, and begate Stefebona the Doct of her; not him that was to belowed of Phalama the Tyrant of Agrigentum. Her brethren Amphiphants and Gantlin (to the differend one to their family) tooke him, and call luminato the Sea as as above faid. Tett. Capt.
3	7	AZARIAH, ot Vzzram,								aventh generation. Scal. in Euf. num. 1203	7						
		The Propher Zachartan was his Council- or, during whose life, he called well, and lived re-									7						
4	8	He had 260 5 Coptunes, under whose leading -10 300 Coldiers, by whose meanes, he be-				1					4 8						
5	ٔ ر	He built Towner in Ierusalem and in the Tracer	-								5						
6	!	ad digged many Wells, having much Carde. He ad many Vine-dieffers, and loved Husbandry.	-		-						9						
	اه او				l				-		1910						
7	11										,			MARSTAS		·	PHIDON the Appive, found out the use of weights and mea-
. 8	1					-		_			-11			MARSIAS.			fures, in the time of Azarias and Process Silvius. Eutrop. 1. 1. Euro.
		ì					!		ĺ		12		-				
9 † !	: :												The Egiptians				
	- /-	and the second s					1	-			13		tale in Spaine, S. venes.			LEIR dyeth, and leaveth the Kingdome to CORDELIA.	

Lydia. Tufcany. Latium. Britayne. Historie, Cities built, &c. Per. Macedon. Oim- Laceda mon, Lacedamo of Corinth. Athens. 407-Media. of Ifrael. Egyps. asad of the Avide the Proclide This Kingdo CORDELIA 4n. Prr. Kings of Indah. B t veene fu ioffer Afia (is Anatolia) and To Lucke The Liteder man takeHelor. Sea Town of Acheans, & cheat, and de-leat the Ar-Igne, and the alled Maoni. daughter to K H.8.no w m.: 391 afreeward Lyruled in Br gives that cam ZF, 3t. Eufeb. omit eth him. Mane ful. the four Paul La forme of Sem. It lyeth on the Northeast of 15 tho cillech lun Zethus. Calv. Sita fome fay 2 that Atys bro 16 nu the Tufcan AGAME TOR, 10 The chiefe Ca PROCAS leaveth his Kingdnme to his The 5.th ye. of two fonnes, Amulius and Numitor, to tule her raigne, faith by yearely turnes. Aur Utilor. Seld. Cunedag 17 ties in it were Crafus kept his Court. Pergaby yearely turnes. and Morgan almus over whi 18 AMVLIVS SILVIVS. f. 41. Attalus ruled. AMVLIVS SILVIVS. f. 4.1. ber Prick
He (having gorten politifion) keeperth the 20.ch
Kingdome by firmg hand, and reduceth Numitor to a private life.

New York of the Control of the Control of the 20.ch
Mitory of the keep and the Amonton Ludau
or Egofus to hust, and flew him, and made
his studgher Rebace Illis, a Vertail Virginto keep her from marriage, or Children, Buttherein he was decaved; to the key save (the 4of his ragne) the was great with child by an
ukmowne man. The RomanWisters (to digmite their originals, (a) by Mars: others, by
Amstar Inniels (to indiguel) because the
knew in the hould style Eufshirt fryth that
the was deleveed (the fewerath yeare of
Amultur) of Romalius and Romar, a ta hirthfor which, the was brused quede, or bearn
ordeath will rods, 20 for fathythat the was fortook at the regular of the Daughter of Amultitook and the control of the Daughter of Amultitook arther of the Daughter of Amultitook arther of the Daughter of Amultitook arther of the Daughter of Amultitook arther of the Daughter of Amultiher Prifoner. Others fay, the SOSARMVS. Romanc his 19 30. Dud.l. 5 of Galen, Lan licea, Theaty-39:0 delphia. Hel. Some fay, that the Cities. Ephefus, Gelo-phon, Clozomee.and Phoces vere in it. IEROBOAM dyeth. Heere an Interregnum, or Democracy is placed by most Writers, because it is faid (1) Writers, because it is faid (1 - Reg. 15.8.) that Zacharial the fonne of leroboam beganteragne the 38. of Abaçial King of Iudah: which hapned anno Munds, 3180. AR DISVS, TELESTVS. indeath weil, rods, Dinn fath, that the was for-work at the required of the Danghter of Annihi-us. But the children were delivered to forne, to be cast fine 2 priess in a Craftle, which they sould not eff. 61, because the Rayer had over-thowne, but were forced to leave them upon a banke. Faughtur the Kings chiefe Step-heard, being an Crant, & hearing their doome, followed and found them, and carried them to has write. Leavening, called Lupa by the people, for her last, and the Stewes of her Lunearies. and thereof arofe the fishon, that fon of Aristo-3160 the people for her luft, and the stewes of the Lupanaria: and hereof arofe the fifthon, that hey ware nurfed by a Wolfe. She delivered thum too woman, who had loft a Child of her owne a little before. Liv. Dion. Gre. Some fay, that they were conceived the first years of the second Olympiad.

Plut. in oit. Romuli.
Others, the third of the second Olympiad. The Corunbecause they were 18, yeares old, when they built Rome. Dionys, solin, Heles thians began to build Gallyes with 3. Oares 3 of a fide. Euf: Cap 4 ETALVS COENVS ESAY, and OSBE, prophecy about this time f. 12. 5 6 3930 Teleffus tlaine CORDELIA taken Prifoner killeth her felf Peranta, & the 3 CVNEDAG henian forme Pauf Cor AVTOME-& MORGAN the fifters fons 3170 NES. f. 1. of Cordelia. rom this ton They fall out, and Morgan is flaine in batto the rule of Cypfelus, the Corinthians A c. ucil with the F IOEL prophetieth. Firk penne fissi vere governed by Archestes. The ferres of CVNEDAG called Prits Or all alone, 37. He built 3.Té POLYDO. 6 wood and and ples. 1. To Mart, a Perth in Scot How long h next (of the Bacchtada) o raigned in par- * ucular, or the 7.Kings follow HESIOD'S death placed about the beginning of the Olympiads. Solin. cypjelus , to tz4. yeares, is aotexture. land. Ol,ming, is not evi-dent; but they raigned(in all) at Bangor is
Weles.
3. To Apollo
in Cormust. ger In 10f (40 207 veres .viz

The Olympique Gamesrevived, by Iphiras the fonce of Praxmider, in lea-nau of Hercules, By keeping the coards of the Pilders at them. In great a light and certainly was brought to Choundoy, this Scaliges in Essential mem, 1445, whitch a great Encomism of them, and maketh as Applicacy to them. Second. M. 2749.

CXI.

ESAYES Prophecy of CHRIST, 739. yeares before his birth. Efs. 7.14. Hele

He is flane by HOSEA, the fonne of ELA

Hojea began not to rugne a if Abst. 1. Rog. 17.

HOSIA (11. Ahaz-)brein nethrorule as King. He did evill in the fight o

he did evin in the light of the Lord, and salmanaffar King of Affirta, commethagaint him, and maketh him has tribucity. 2. Reg. 17.

He confine hwaterse, K. a. F. yjr, and denye herioned. H. or ika by the affirme and parent perform.

Level

1. Reg. 15. The 20th, years from Iohans beginning to raigne. Divers are of epinion, that IAREB

Hel

Sargon Perio, and Func. cell hum Sexacherib and place him

after Salma-na/far.

SALMA-

NABONAS-SAR, 14.

From this ye.

oegian : li, the Circopologic d account, cilled Ara N.b.naf

ÆSYMEDES

PERDIC

CAS, 51.

that he thewe

o his fonne th

place, where th somes of his

and his fucces

busied, & forc

in that Sepul-cher. Against which, because

his posterity fel fio that King-

dome. luft.

Alexander transgreded, it was held, that

Kin.:dome hould corne n his tamily f CLIDICVS, long, as the bones of the Kings of it, should be layd

ari. Cal. Helv Buch, Cal

NASSIVS.

CHINZE RVS, and PORVS.

DVLILEVS,

100

3

7

8

6 3970

7

2210

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

2 2 20

1

398

NAHVM prophecies bette destruction of Nini-

AHAS of ACHAZ, j. 16.
The 17. of Pekah.
1. Reg. 16.
A weeked King. He made his fonnes poss

the ugh the fire, atter the Cuftome of the Heathen.

HABACVC the Prophet, Supposed to live

F Z1 C H1Ab, f. 29.
The greathern 2. Kep. 18.
The regarder to tall invests before his f

The Kings of Mysta cines ladah, and kill ladas, and carrych away many Capites.

a. Ohron. 38
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.reforce.
https://doi.org/10.1000/j.re

d		1		a de la constitución de la const				Ć.	۷.	
٠.	Lydia.		1/2	Per.	Spaine.	Tuscany	.17.0	Rome.	Britayne.	1
-			3:00		-		3	Romalus divideth the City into 3. Tribes, and 10. Whiles: and indimite the absence of 100. He drew great concourse of people to the City, by creding a Sanduary for offenders.		1
-			-1	5			4	His Kingdome was likely to faile, because his neighbours refuted to joyne in affinity with him: he therefore influence folerance Playes, to which the Cenius, Sabins, and o-		
-			1:	6			,	these came, with their Wives, and Children. In the minth of the sports, the Roman youth (according to to immerinistructions) serve upon 783. Vugins, detenie them, and many them the next day. Plut. Dionys.		
			;	7			6	The water with the sabins, Gre. He tryumphech over the Cenine, and Antennates. The sabins raife forces against him. Tailus King of the Sabins against him.	RIVAL, f. 46.	1
			+	8			7	daughter of Sp. Tarpeius (who kept the Ca- file) and flew her, after he had obtayned it. She was called Tarpeia Virgo. Dion. Gell Liv. After two battailes the Cabiner daughters.		
-			5	9			8	mediate a peace, in which was concluded s that Tarius should rule joyntly with Romulea- The Crizens of the Sabines were called Quirites.		
_		I	6	3979			9			
-			7	1			10			T
-	MI-LFS. 11. He overeine		8	3			11			
-	the people of Sardin. Hel.		,	3			12	As a Green Company		
-		=	3110 —	4			13	At a factifice at Lavinium, Tatius is flaine by the people treacheroully. ROMVLVS ruleth alone. Liv. Plut.		
-				5			14	The people of Fidens (fearing Romes greatness) enter her territories, and wast them. Liv. Dionyf. sayth they intercepted their Corne in a time of Plague.		
			13	6	The Carian		25	ROMYLYS goeth against them, and sub- dueth them, and planteth a Colony of 2500. Romans in Fidena. Plut. in Rom.		
,		Carporate State Contraction	13	7	rule heere 48 reares. Taraph		16	The Camerini rebell, and Romulus over- comment them, and planteth a Colony at Ca- meria of 5000. Id. Liv.		
		1000	*	8			17			
d c e			15	ا و		GALER I-	18			R-A
0			1	980		BANVS LV. CVMO. 20. By his valour.	19			
0			18	1		Romulus over- came Tatius K. of the Sa- bins, and try- umphed foure	20			
d			19	ا:		Itiner Ant. Aimo. Q.Fab. Pictor.				
			1 2	,		l. 2. Func. Reuf.	22	The Veientes (a people of Etrutia) in fa-		
	CANTAV-		1-	4			23	your of the Fidenes war against the Romans: and are defeated. Youn yeilding up of some lands, neere unto Tyber, they have peace granted to them, for 100, yeares. Dinnyl Liv.		
	LV5.17.		1-	5			14	2009.00		
-		40.00	1/=	6			25			

EVMLLVS the Hiltonian of Coruntb. Cwil. Pauf. Voff.

The ÆRA of NABONASSAR beginneth, scal, Helv. Calv.

Historie, Cities built, &c.

This Ers or Epochans of securific, to all exact Chronologers, and was drawne is Æris on Epothasis of great uifs, to all exalt Chromologers, and was shawned advance by Pittodays, to the time of Antoniars the Empressian, and by Croporisians, to the years of Christ's 3,8, and by ordinestates. It had been enuable better for Chromology, it is had come to light to form. For thereby the Series of the Chaldran Kings (to the change of Bahylon by Cyrus') is made cheer and peripersions. The world is abholding to that late receivered and Learned Piclate, D. Oterall', Bythop of Normels, for the publishing of the Chromology of the Chro Cale that. The use of a you may find at large in Scal. Helv. Cale if.

The field Mefferian wortewish the Livedomonians, (of an occus commonance,) beginned the a spear of the 3th Ospatial Palif Meff. Infel. 13.

There was in the break process of the process of the Mefferian on the both Nanonian work of the Complete was the Complete of the Ospatial Ospa

RAVENNA in Romania, or Romandiols, built about this time, by the Umbri 1 forme fay in the time of Nash. It had formerine a faire Haven, where 462 greful kept one of his leaves. In the Romania of the Empower Repert of the Romania of the Company of the Romania of the Company of the Romania of AVENNA in Romania or Romandiala, built about this time, by the Umbri :

					CXV	7 T.				<u> </u>		W				CXY		was circleib to
Jan.	Per.	Kings of Indah.	Of Ierusalem.	J∫zria.	Media.	Egypt.		Olym yad.	Atkens.	Macedon.	Lydia.	de. Per.	Spaine.	Tuscany.	v. C.	Rome.	Britayne.	Historie, Cities built, &c.
21.	741.							13			-				18			
322	3989		The three yeares siege of Samarus.					+				398	·					
-	-					SABBACHON the Athiepian		. 14				6			19			The CH Me Jean in water endeth, and the Me Jean are become Tributary to the Lace Lemmass, during the space of 39, years. Paul Calv.
6	3990					Enf 12.		· 				399]	 	-			ASTACVS (afterward called Nicomedia, now Nicor or Comidia) in Bythinis,
7		Here Renface placeth the Prophecy concerning Cyrus.	Samarta taken, and the 10. Tribes carried into capityity. 2. Reg. 18.			and burnt him.	1	2				7 1			30			loule by the Megarence. It flands in lefter Afia, and though now a finall. Town, yet in ancient mines, it was the check City of the Country. In the Emperous Leo's time, it was the least of a Menop hiran, who had, it a Bylhop.
_		Efs. 44. & 45. Jof. I. 11. c. 1.	New Colomes planted in			Hel. Lang			HIPPOME-									thider him. The tunes thew the former magnificence of the state of the ty dyed Conflanting the Great. Euf-strabo, Bellonius, l. 1, e. 17. Mir.
s	,		Samaria, who (not fearing God) are destroyed by Ly-					3	NES, 10,			8 2			31			Day Straight Denoming 11.1.1, 1911.
_	-		The new mixt Religion of				MARDO-		daughter Lime- niain Adulte- ry,and flew the				-			The Camerini tebell againe, and kill fome of the Roman Colony, and expell the rea, they are fubdued againe by Romalas, and he try-		ARCHILOCHVS, the Doet of Parias. He invented Limitique Veries, by ver- tue vehicroft, he caused Lycamber to hang hunfelie, to denying him his
9	3		the Samaritans. 1bid.				KEMPAD, called Merodacu.	4	Adulterer, and aufed her to be			3			3 2	umpheth. Dionyf. 1. 2.		daughter in tourrage. He lived in the time of Candiples the Lydian , and was (attenwards) thante; for his laterenous vertes. Herod. I. 1, Berg-
32 30							E/ay 39.1.	15	torne in pieces, and eaten with Dogs.			3:50			3 3	Of his death, are divers reports. Some fay, that as hewas making an Oration to the Souldiers, in the Marth Caprea, he was fodainly taken up to Heaven by Mars. Ital Proc. Liv.		SIMONIDES, the Poet of Cour. two dat the fame time. He invented the Ly- ripie Venty and the Art of Memory. Here! I. 4.
	4								Pauf.		magazine with temple on the set have				-			
,	5							2			The Secret of the South CANDAVIAS. He (beyond reston) six	1			3 4	in the Sen ar-houle, for reitoring Hoftages to the Vetenter, and doing other acts, with- our content or the Senate. He was cut in pie-		
					<u></u>	<u> </u>					ting the behavy or his was forced Gigeryone of his an			-	-	ces by the Senators, and every one rooke a		STESICHORVS the Fore, found to Hefield, funnous for his voyce. It is repor-
2	6		<u> </u>					3			Converers) to place landing where he might viewher a red.She (perceion chais)	2	5		3 5	without yffue. Vinder him, Rome increased much; for (at his death) a Cenfe was made, and by it, were found 46000 foot, and .!-		ted of ham, that in tinging fome varies in teptod, hot Melena, he was taken blind, and praising her arterivand, recovered his flight. Surf. Berg. Golg. Culv.
3											leparted the Chimba) is next day fent for himpings arm to his choyee whole.					most 1000, louse. Dion. 848.		BVLARCHVS the famous Painter. He for one of his pieces, had the weight of it in gold. Plin. N Com.
,	7							•			would kill Cardader . e. heraby enjoy her aid e				36			
4	8					SEVECHVS, SIBICHVS.		16		i i	Kingdome, 61 be film, lar elfe. He choir the fames o by her me mes flew him. To				37	•		
		SENACHEDIR cakerbib	e fenced Cives of Juds. Eze-	SENACHERIE		f. 14.				i	people) abboring the fight fuled to admit have a King though he hadman edition.				-			MEC AD A Coult is
5	9	SENACHERIB taketh the this maketh his peace with his and befregeth terafilem. An 18 5000, of his people, and he EZECHIAS is fickes and with the this state of the his highest and the this highest and the highes	n, which the Affirian becaketh, Angell (in the right killeth	flaine by his formers.	Died. Cref.	He is called Se- thos, by Herod.				1	oy the Oracle of Apple, the were over-ruled. Him I.I.a	5	,	1	33	An INTER-REGNUM of one yeare.		MEGARA (or Hibits now augusta) in sixth, butle by the Megarenjes, by one Lamis, who transported a Colony it in Megara thichet. In it were Theorete the Pose, and distribute the Wintermittenia, bunce.
		EZECHIAS is licke, and a 15, yearer added to his life.	apon his Prayer, is reftored,&	DON, f. 10. Geneb. Reuf	CARDICE- AS: Euf. 23.						By the death of Cardwin his Kingdome was man:		-		39	NVMA POMPILIVS, 43.		Thuest. Lacet of Rom. Chytr. Calv.
6	4000			dome was			1	:	- 1	. 6	ed from the third of the Her life, which iffeed from its rules and Omphale, (of what	400	10	LVKIVS 25. Me built th		He married Tatis, the onely child of Ta- tiss King of the Sabins, by whom he had Pompilia, of whom came Ancus Martius.		
7		MERODACH King of B	abulon, fendeth preferts to E-	by the Babylo-				i		ļ	came Laomedon, and the King off) to another banch of Hercules, by Agelaea, her	,	1	City Luca. Reuj		Others fay, that he had foure, fonnes and a		CROTONE, a City of Viper Calabria in Italy, unlarged and walled by Mif- cellus. It was former one of the chiefelt Cities of Great Greece, and
	1	techiat. He vaine-glossoully in pliet Efay reproveth ham, and of it, nd his people. Efa.	foretelleth the carrying away	rayled forces a- gainst him, and Merodach Go-							vhom differenced Giger-	1			40	He was a wife man, and very peaceable: and made divers Lawes, which (to caufe them to be the better obeyed) he faigned to have received from the Goddelle or Nymph Æ-		Rood in a molt pleafant ayee. Out or it, came Orpheus the Poct. Democr- des Phyliaux to the Perfund Kings 3 and Milo the Room. Perfungers stught hour. Dien. Adv. Kom. Soal man. 1313. Lith; that Mifcellus was contemporary with Archius, who bulk syrangus.
8	2	The Story of TOBIAS pl	aced heere . by Buchole . Berg .	vernor of Baby-				17!	LEOCRA. TES. 10.		GIGES, 38.	8			41	received from the Goddelle or Nymph Æ-		LACIVS, and ANT IRREMANT, business to Linday, conful with the Outlest
-				of their quar- iels, revolted; and overcame				_			Me fent divers valids of gold				-	He built the Temple of Ianus, which in		bout planting Coomies; which answered, that Lactus thould faile to the East, and Antiphenius to the Well. Lactus founded Phalelis in Pamphilis.
9	3			Asharra idon, 8: innexed Assylon.				.	į	10	k filver, with many pe ont o the Temple of April , in hankfulnede for the King ome, obtained by the Or				42	Ware. The Capitoll also was built by him,		and Antiphenius, Gelas in Sivily, 45, yeares after Syrauft. Drong 1.46, Athen Calv.
3240				Sleid.				-							-	He added Innuary and February, to the o-		ABYDOS in Afra, built by the Mile fact, by the permillion of Giges the Lydian.
,-,-	4				İ		ļ			r.	He gave leave to the Mile lans to build Aby let in his Dominions. Strab.las.	3140 4			43	nedit to begin in Linuary and so have a 6		ABYDOS in Afa, built by the Milefair, by the primition of Giges the Lydian. It by the weather than the fairpe, being pure, by the Height of the Hillefpost, overwhich Xivxer mace a Bridge in his Expedition to Greece. Thurst fitth Bullows was the Matter Strab. L. 13. Live fitth Bullows was the Matter Strab. L. 13.
2	5	MANASSES borne			-		ARKEANOS					1				dayes in it. Euf. Berg. And inflead of mony made of leather earth, and wood, the copined form of filly, and it imped Images upon it, whereupon Mony, wis		It was first a Bythoprique, under the Matropolition of Cyzicum, and after- ward, made a Metropolitans Sie. Mrs. Bellon.
			Rrg. 31.				5.					5			44	called Nummi, after his name. If L. Epiph. Plut, Cedr.		
3	6				-	1		18	ļ			: ,			45	• • •		TARENTVM, in Vpper Calabria, or Magna Gravia, built or enlarged by the Parthenian (apeople localled, upon time o, cafron.) After the ware had
	- <u>-</u>												-		-	A great Plague in Rome, and all Italy, Plat.		Partherias (spen) is colled up to resignal Greets, third or charges by me had held to years with the Meffentians the Lucidemoniant (hurs) fill many men, and learning thy flouid won tipply of people (liketed form of the lufterf of their fouldars, and for them to the Lucidemonian commen, by whom, the few cree beginns, and called Partheria. They (lawing no large
3	7						,	.				3 7			46	The Brazen shield of Aneus fell from Heavenanto Numa's hands. Id. Reuf. Func.		
4								-										yeares of age, with Philanthia their Leader, departed the Gountry, and af- ter much ray ile came into Italy, and expelled the Manyes out of the Ca- file of Tarentum, and feated themfolives here. Inf. 1.3, Euf. Some fay at
	8						,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		_		_	8			47			was built by Tara, the funce of Neptune: others, by Hercules. It was be- tived to the Romans (an. O.C. 48 L) by Milo. Of this City, was Architas the M thematerian, funous for his flying Dove, and Artifloxense the Mus-
5	و		1				An INTER-					5 9						tran. It is an Archbythoprique, in the Kingdome of Nuples, and hath the Bythops of Motula, Callellagetta and Oria, fubicat to it.
-								_							48			Liv. Zon. Frontin. Adr Rom. Mir. CORSYRA (now Corfu) built by the Corinthians, in an Island of that name,
6	4010		İ			- 1	,	19				6 401			49		ļ	CORSYRA (now Corfu) built by the Corintbians, in an Island of that name, in the 18 man Sea. It is under the Uenerians, and hath an Archbyshopinque, under whose lunislaction, are the Bythops of Cephalonis and Zane. Full Mit.
7	-	manuscriptures and the manuscriptures to						-	}		Accompany to recommend that the second second	,		!	17	NVMA militare the Fe its cilled Ru-		LVCA (anciently called Fridia, and Aringa) in Tustany, built by Lukius. Reus.
	11					1	2	-				7 11			50	higalia, on the 7. Calends of May, to preferve	l	Others say, by Lucumur. Helv. Adr. Rom. By the Greekes, such Ber. It is setumen a ferrile plane under the Hilles of Luna. The remann of the Gather (being expelled Half by Narfes the Eumub) orme finiter, and
8	12				1	ARRACHYS,		- -	PPS AN-				1		-	of the yeare, fruit was subject to that cash sty. Rinal, 18. c. 29.		the Gother (being expelled Italy by Narfer the Eunuch) came hisher, and fortified it to, that they held him 7, moneths fiege, before the could take it. Defidering K. of the Lombards, repayred the Walles. It continued in the Empires till Rudolphus fold it to the Citazens for 11000. Duckets; fince
, -						Efay. 37.9.	3	î	DRVS, 10.			12			5 2			which time, it high, outinized a free stare, under the protection of the King
٦	1;				ļ			7				7					GVRGVST.	on, I was called (faith Bry.) Luca (a Luce) from the glittering of the guilt shelds, wherewith the I owers of a were braunted. graph 1, 5, Liv. Al. Rom. Mir.
		Paradharina di distribusi da dandarina da santa da da da da da da da da da da da da da	-		·			\perp			و الماسية والمارية الماسية و الماسية و الماسية و الماسية الماسية والماسية و الماسية والماسية والماسية والماسية			1	52		f. 38.	F 2

1							1.1.	
	An. 31.	Per-	Spaine.	Tufcanie.	v.c.		Britaine.	Hiftory, Civies built, &c.
1	-	4014			1;	Size hundred yeares after the Death of N v m a, two bundles of Bookes were found in his Sepulche, wrapped in waxe, unpenti- ed: Seaven bookes whereof, concerned his owne Lawes, and 7. Philosophy; wherein the Idolatry, stught by him in his life time,	0.001.000	
	-	15			14	was condemned by himfelie, as vaine. But the Pretor of the City (finding where- to they tended) caused them to be burnt.		
	,	16			55	Liv. Sab. Nayd.		
	 	17			56			
	4	18			17			
	,	19			58		remaining of physics and proper and a control of the control of th	
	6	4020			59			
	7	1			60			AR IST OMENES ruleth in Meffenis. He was a fabule Prince. His heart (after his Death) was found to be all harry. Unler Max. Helv.
	8	1			61			·
	9	3			61			
	316	4			63			
		5	The Lesbians rule heere 68. yeares. Faraph.	CIBITIVS,	64			<u> </u>
	,	6			65			ECBATANA (now Yuuria or Tastri) in Media, founded by Deje- ces, at the foot of the Monasyne Oronet. It is 16. in the or Groun, but unwalled, and is the feat of the Perfus Kings, which Subjects in its Citys, which Subjects in the Cooperation of the Cooperation of 13 to 16 your land of the Monasyne of the Monasyne of the Cooperation of 13 to 16 your land to Monasyne of the Monasyne of the Cooperation of many of the Indicators (excellent Authors) to Cooperation of And Littly 2000 13 \$2, by Office, the Monasyne of the Monasy
	;	7			66			1521. by Solyana die Magnificent (his Succeifour) who transpared may of the Indichiants (excilent Arthers) to Confisminople. And Milly 2007 219, 500 forus, Bills of Syrvus, General to Ame- rath the Third. Euf. Plin. Hered. Ortel. Adv Rom. Hift Ture.
	4	8			67			
	,	9			68	-		The Second, and laft Meffenlan Wane, upon the Rebellion of Antiforme- ner, and his people, from the Laced empalant, by whom, they were ex- pelled the Country. Pauf.
	6	4030			69			CYZICVM built, in the Helleftont, East. Here was the Metropolicans See of the Helleftont, having divers Bishops under it. Mir. LOCRI (now Gieraci) in Lower Calabria; built. It was sometime
	,	1			73			LOCR I (now Giessei) in Lower Calabria, built. It was formetime the mold porter City of Great Greet. The Rance-bow (as is reported) is feenebeers, every day: and it is ever free from the Politicate. In 18 was Propripted Temple, which was for the inches oil; flowled by Pyrrbus, and others. It hash brought footh many men of note, as Timeur, and Zellutus the Lawyerse, who top referre the Law which
	8	2			71			he made against Adultery) lost one of his owne eyes, to five one of his Sonner eyes, that had offended. The Bishop of this City, is under the Archbishop of Rhegium. Euf. Adv. Row. Cap. Mir.
	9	3			72			man maire a part of the American country
	3270	4			73			TYRTEVS the Port of Ashrait. He (by the Elegies) reenforced the hearts of the Laced amosions, against the Noferhaus. Pour, loft. Rol.
		5			74			
	- /	6			75			The second will be a second with a second will be a second with a second
	/	7			76			TERPANDER the Poet, and Mulician. Scal. He is placed by Eufeb : and Mas As, in the 3 3. Olymplad.
	+				-7			
	-	-				The state of the s	The second second second second second second second second second second second second second second second se	L 3

1					CXX.			-,					1	- 100		Rome.	Britaine.	Historie, Cities bailt, &c.
1		Kings of Inda.		Egypt.	Media.	1/7" 1.d	Macedon.	Athens.	Corinth.	Lydia	M. per.	Spaine.	_ ujcan		-			
1	32.75					2 (;;;; _{403!}	0		78	8 .			rm, i.e. v. v. v. B. Latinm. Migability (Growth of Darun) al- locations of a strong croanity vines Bytating the definite magnetic magnetic magnetic field of the control of the strong trained to vita. Color of toods, or shrick higher. It was the gold the two forms, many of plants to be foundation and in two field one
1											5 104			79	9			
Part Part	4 540	_4		ļ		-				He believe		-						
1						4				Muletana, ko tooke Pelenca	7. 1			85	<u>`</u>].			men) to be that City, which is now cuted Ories, the altriopans of this Prin 1990; the Alabythoprique thereof, wast unded by Pope Paul, the 3, who ented the Papare 1334; and a noth under (; the hydrogs of Au-
1	-			 		2.7						-		81				gubio, Perfaro, Foffanbruno, Caglito, Senigallia, and Sain Lie. There is al- tran Intermenta, (a Berhops See alto) in Ombrus called Term and an obet
PARAMETERS Parameters Par			1			ı.					. 2			_ _	_	TVLLVS HOSTILIVS, 22.		dore Firest the Hillorian, and Raphael, the timous Lant rebon c.
The content of the co				PSAMNETICHY	5.			LEOSTRA						8 2	2	His Grandfather (Hollitius) was a prime		
The state of the				1	10	2		1 1 1 5.			3			- -	- 1 -	of Herfilia, exahine, who mediated the peace		is the add the talegers one directed built by the Chale them's . Is may
Company Comp				and Xerxes, Metakeneut	or o						3:80			8 3	- 11	betweene the Romans and Sabins, by whom,		yeares) a Common-wealth, and famous, for anthe lanar the Law-maker
The control of the co	4			Of this King, this Story and ited.								-			-	He distributeth Lands among them that		by Coffe, who named it Regimm Inly and againes in what extreed by Bir- biruff. It is an Archiving rape, under whom, are the Bythops of Cataon are Corone Transactions of the Bythops of Cataon Corone Transactions.
	1			That to him, and II. ther Kings, ruling together Example, the Oracle rold, the	(m) (m)					The state of the s	1.	,		8.	34	with a Wall, within which he builded, and added it to Rome.		with the addition of Lept.h, under the Duks of Moders, and Archbydrop of
				which of them thould dem	ke	28,							-	_	- -			i -
	2 6			foliate King of Eg.pt. Hereupon, they all agree	i.	ı	′	AVTOS- THENES.			- '	6	1	85	5	namentus and happing by the contract of the co		Councily by the Liredemonian yarrive at Rho lets, where he and part of them remaine with Damageria the Kings who had marred his Daughter.
Part Comment Part	1	nderson strageness gazageness service extractions		the last day of the Sacrific	1									80	6	•		SIBYLLA HERIPHILA livedin samer. Furl
AND AND A Company Comp	7			they being (of custome) i drinke, the Priest (mist our	. ·	2					3	7			_	Wassachah. dienem forgering ar-	<u>-</u>	Part of the Meffenians plant themselves in sixtle, and enlarge Z inda, ex Mamer-
1	4 6 1	AMMON, home to		but 11. Cups to danke in Psamniticates being th		.			The second of th		4			8 7	7 1	rages committed by them, and retufing to give fairsfaction. In which warre, Metter suf-	1	2013, 2114 111111111111111111111111111111111
Part Part	8			latt, and having no Cup tooke off his braff. Hel ner mildrinke mit of a swhere	·	-					L-	*	_	- -	- :			
April December with the Company of the Company	5			upon the reft joyned rogether and bandied him give the		.					5			8	,, ,	Horari, for the Romans, and 2. Curiatii, for		
The control of the North Contr			-	He confulted with the O- cicle of Dring, how to be to		20			The second secon		_			-	1	that the conquered Nation should submit to		An. 1. Olymp. 19. Lived ARION the Mufficient of Methymna. Of whom it is
For the financial state of the			1	venged; which bid him to torbette, till Reaffremen te-	1 1.			ARCHIMI- DES,			6 30	50		",	.	overcame; and the Fidene and Ferentes ful- mit to the Roman opedience. The furviving	is buried at	Art, he hyred Marines to carry hunter Cornals : they (torthow alch) call him into the Sea, and by a Dolphurche was waited to Troarm, from when co
Final Section of Foundation of the Section of Section				yde: and he (despairing to recover his Kingdome) retur-							<u> </u>	-	_	- -		fifter, for lamenting the loffe of one of the Curiatit, to whom the was betrothed: for	SISLITIVS	be went to Cosinth, and upon complaint to Perianter the Eng., seconded his loffes. Seal. (upon solumis report) placether this yeare, and calusfus, the new share of allege on the time of Perianta (who begin to talk
8 2 Control to compare of the compared of the	7 1			after, the Ionnans, and Carran							7			90	. I.	which act, he was condemned, but abiolved	the first.	4.01. 38.) where, it should stand, if the flery bettue, Here I lib. 1.
Section Sect	8	-		ven manche Court of Foore	_	7					-	1			1	onsegrowne to man soft ue, thank be main- ained at the common charge. Lie. Dion.		
BEADN No. with two contents of the O. All 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2			ind having never focus any before) told him, that Braffe	•						3		-	91	1	ferius Dict iter of the Albanians plotteth trea-		
See an experimental and the second section of the second section	9	ļ	IERAI DIN.	men were come on those; whereupon he know, that the ame (prefixed by the O actor	1				Annual Control of the		9				F	pieces by hories, at the command of I utility,		nyy ANTTIVM in Thrace Links Co 8, of Minallis Called 1 by Birara Micra-
Herewoods that will held be with placed in which placed in which placed in which placed in which placed in which placed in the which placed in the placed				evas come, and obe ward then	.(-	_					3				- "	the building of it) and the people transpan- ted to Rome. Dion.		
S makwannon A, Hypen.	3:90	1	Į1	olate Lord of Egypt.	1	30	,	DES.			3190 4			9;	,			(meaning the reft of their Countegmen, who had challed an in place to build chalcedon, and refused this.) It was afterward named New Reine; and Canag 330. Chr.) Confanting telly, confantine the Great and now,
S makwaman A_flyn.				He rewarded those while when with possessions wherever a re-									_		-			Stambolo (the great City) by the Turker. It is excellently feated, in respect of the command of divers Seas; and is 16. unles in Compatible plant, the control of the compatible plant, and the state of Control of the control of the
THE GOVERMENT OF the Cypfidds. THE GOVERMENT OF THE CYPFID OF	. 5		1.	a s old Suld iers forfooke him. uid went into <i>A.Phiepia</i> .							1 5			94	4			thought to be made all of one from: It hathpalled through many hands:
Greefer recovered at 1.23 a. Mary larger on the case 1.45 f. to 1.	2			25ta.1.							-	 	-					or of afree City, it was made thoughty to the Arbitrary by the system of the tiblades e then, tuined by Severus, for ayding Niger e realified by Conference and Indian to the French observed to many 1224. The
THE GOVERMENT OF the Cryfitide. THE GOVERMENT OF THE CRYFITIDE. THE GOVERMENT OF THE CRYFITIDE. THE GOVERMENT OF THE CRYFITIDE. THE GOVERMENT OF THE CRYFITIDE. THE GOVERMENT OF THE CRYFITIDE.	6				3						' 6			9	5			Greekes recovered it 1259. Lattly, the Turkes tooke it 4000. 14\$3. In it
THE GOVERMENT OF the Cryfidide. THE GOVERMENT OF the Cryfidide. THE GOVERMENT OF the Cryfidide. THE GOVERMENT OF the Cryfidide. THE GOVERMENT OF the Cryfidide. CYPSELVS. STAGIRA in the confines of Macadona (the place of superice both) in the English of the Cryfidide. CYPSELVS. THIS country is governed many view of France, the Basis of English of Dominic States of the Cryfidide. THE Country is governed many view of France, the Basis of English of Dominic States of the Cryfidide Dominic States of t	3										<u> </u>							Leo the Emperour, it was a Patriarchare, which had under it amon too, sig- tropolitans Herod.L.2. Sigon. Braun. Adr Rom. Pet Gilliss.
THE GOVERMENT OF the Cryfields. THE GOVERMENT OF the Cryfields. The Cryfields. CYPSELVS. STAGIRA in the confines of the fact (built by the filter of Dismeths, Solin, See edited by the Top. This County was governed many seeds before cypfields by the Role of English, Solin Role of English, Soli											7			96	6			Bellon, caufib. Mer.
STACHEN IN the Contact	4 8					3 1			THE GOVERMENT OF		1 8	Ì			.			built by the Andry. Strab. Plin. Helv.
THIS Country was governed many water before applies, by the Basis Assessment Hellefthon. THIS Country was governed many water before applies, by the Basis Assessment Hellefthon. THE Country was governed many water before applies, by the Basis Assessment Hellefthon. To one of them was borne a Daughers all led LA BA as who have been a Daughers all led LA BA as who have been a Daughers all led LA BA as who have been a Daughers all led LA BA as who have been a Daughers all led LA BA as who have been a Daughers all led LA BA as who have been a Daughers all led LA BA as who have been a Daughers all led LA BA as who have been a Daughers all led LA BA as who have been a Daughers all led LA BA as who have been a Daughers all led LA BA as who have been a Daughers all led LA BA as who have been a Daughers all led LA BA as who have been a Daughers all led LA BA as who have been a Daughers all led LA BA as who have been a Daughers all led LA BA as who have been and the begins a few of the Mark TYNES, led LA BA as who have been a desired to the Country and English led La BA as who have been a desired to the Accountry and English led La BA as who have been a desired to the Accountry and English led La BA as who have been a desired to the Accountry and the Accountry and English led La BA as who have been a desired to an addition and the synthesis and the party deviced to another, and they are obtend and imprioned by this in an addition and they are obtended and imprioned by this in an addition and they are obtended and imprioned by the Breast as the impri- led the Market TYNES. The Roman (Coming to a M at of the Sa- bins in recommend the Accountry and the Accountry and the Accountry and the Accountry and the second the accountry and the Accountry and the Accountry and the second the accountry and the Accountry and the Accountry and the Accountry and the Accountry and the Accountry and the Accountry and the Accountry and the Accountry and the Accountry and the Accountry and the Accountry and the Accountry and the Accountry						-			the cypenae.		ļ.,-			_ [97	_ .			Ety. Stat.
This Country was governed many versus Defence opplicing by the Bas by It, who marked onely aroung themselves To one or themselves bornes Daughers and Bog Doublety Country who when a Daugher and Bog Doublety Country who when a Daugher and Bog Doublety Country who when a Daugher and Bog Doublety Country and Event of the Country who when a Daugher and Bog Doublety Country and Event of the Country and Even	5 9					-	1				5 9			8				ABDERA, a Sea Towne of Thrace, (built by the filter of Diometer. Soltm.) re- edified by the Teg. Herod. 1. 1. Euf.
## ARTYNES BORESTHENES in Permit weether by the Rivers Alber and Bog built by the Mile of La B A A with Cless are the was Long and Bog built by the Mile of La B A with Cless are the wide in the same many bear and bog built by the Mile of La B A with Cless are the was Long and Bog built by the Mile of La B B A with Cless are the was Long and Exercise and (being long) bear the many bear discounted by the Mile of La B B A with Cless are the was Long and Exercise and (being long) bear the Mile of La B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B B									His Country was governed many yeares _ before cypfelus, by the Bachy Le, who			-			_ .			
ARTYNES Could get more of that Talle to many he could get more of that Talle to many he could get more of that Talle to many he could get more of that Talle to many he could get more of the Lapita's and (henglong burn) were to the Lapita's and (henglong burn) were to the Coulds, by which the was sold; that the lapita's and (henglong burn) were to the Coulds, by which the was sold; that the lapita's and (henglong burn) were to the Coulds, by which the was sold; that the lapita's and the sold talled Lateral yellow became King of the Roman Coming to a M at of the Saltan Salt				!	1			1	To one of them was borne a Daughter cal-		,:06	0		99	,	:		
Interval Interval	7			-		- -	-		be therefore manned to # time at the re-		-			- -	- -			DEMARATUS the Corintbian (to avoyd the tyranny of Cypfelus) departed the Country, and feareth limiteltes in a City of Etruria, where he begate 2.6ms.
Hend. 32	1				INTRORTER:			[0	rould have a Son, that thould rule over Co-		1		1	10	00			Trust, and Lucumo (afterward carred Eutrar) who because with got the
Pre (a) and at two me of them, who arrived him away, wett purpose to kill it; but the Child finded upor lam and it editored it or another, and not of them had fine hear to bell it; but the Moder. They be include them. 3					Hend.	3:		ri te	mtb : When he was borne, the Bacchida					-	- 1	takes are excluded and enjoycomed by the tip sittle		
of them had the heart to bell (it, but delivered it to the Moder. They Oberinshing them them them the state of the state o					Per July and Je-	_		Pi	ene of them, who carried him away, with trpofe to kill it: but the Child finded upor		2	ļ	_	10	1 .	they refuse to make introfactions		
ites fied, and their commons without Dimy.								to t	them had the heart to kill it, but delivered						-	After two batteiles, the sabies are diff on:	1	
			-	,					-1 (community of		,	/		10	02 1	fixed, and theoree recover weather Diray.		The state of the s

CXXIL

100	Per	Kings of Judah.	Babylon.	Egypt.	Media.	Olya	Masedon	Athens.	Corinth.	Lydia.	da. Per.	Spaine.	Tuscanie.	v.c.	Rome. Britain	. Hiftory, Famous men, Cities built, erc.
3300	406			It is reported of Pfamniti- but, that (to my a Conclud- a) he casted two Intents to brought up, where they		;			felves) agreed to goe backe for the Child, and so effect that, for which they were fent: but the mother overheard them,);° 106	4			The Lumes refute to pay their yearely Tie- bute, under petence, that it was ground to the Alban in; & not to the Romani Wines- upon grow 5-yeares wome.	The Single, out of VARRO. 1 SIBYLLA PERSICA, Challes on Hele As, Herannew SAABETHA, Shewrore the acts of Alexander the Great.
-	,			aight heare no words ipoken, ill they could speake them- elves. And the fift word they pake, w is Becour, which (in the Phrigian language) (igni-)				and hid him under a Corne- racature called Cypfis (of which he tooke his name) and to preferred him: yet at their recurre, they affirmed to the		5			104		I. YBICA, mensioned by Europias. DELPHICA, mensioned by Unrippias be numeword Tileatis. VM_EA, or It at ICA, mentioned by Nevatis and Pipo. ERITHE, #A, borne at Batylon. EANIA, cilled Payro, mentioned by Europias at Company of SAMIA, cilled Payro, mentioned by Europias at Company of VMANA, Earphilia, or Atharhea. This was the distances
-	6		SAOSDVCI NVS, 9.	neth Bread. Here I.		33			Bacchiade, who had fent the, that they had performed theyr command. When Cyp/elus grew to mansestate, he obtained the		2 6			105		CVMANA, En Prill La, or A Lawrence. This was the alias tendered the Bookes to Targuns. HELLES PONTIA, borne in the Country of Trop. She had in the most of Sylon, and Crefair. PHRYGIA, Shelved at Amper.
7	7		1			1.			Kingdome, and tyrannized over the Corinthians. Herod Terpfich. His pasterity dedicated the		; ;	,		106		 PHRYOTA, Shehwed at Anipra. TYBVRTINA, called ALBANIA. She was wordapped as a Goddiffen Typar. There were others also, that bare that Name. 25
	8					3	PHILIP the first. 38.		fame Corne-measure at Olym- pias as being the Instrument, that preserved the founder of their Kingdome and family. Pauf Elia Cor.		4 8			107	The Romans take the City Medulia from the Latines, and a peace is concluded. Dion Hal.l. 3.	COLOPHONIA, cilled L <i>impufiz.</i> Elissa. Eurotica. Thessalica. Cassandra, Duchtelo <i>Primui.</i>
5	9							DROPILO. Mar Ar.			5 5			108		CARMENTA, Modiler to Finder. FANNA, Sitle, to being Earthe.
6	4070	A M M O N, f. 1. A wicked King. 2. Reg. 24.19				34				0.000	6 407	70		109		
7		His Servants confine against lum, and kil him. The people kill the Traytors, and made				,					7	ı		110		The Seaven Sages of Greece: 1 THALE 8, of Mileson to more of Exempts and Obestulous 11. h-
8	2	his fonne IOSIAS King at 8, yeares old. 31. 2. Reg. 11.				3					8	1		311		ved at this cance, and eye more almost these searce attential the vi- tory of Gypur over one for. He (hift of the Heather) has the an- morthly of the Soule, and having the counce of the vera, and due to confid of § 6, Dayer. Disp. Lieutus (with, that he was borne the lift serve of the § 4, Olymind.
9	3	SOPHONIAH the Prophet gaph, 1. Resf. HVLDA the Prophetesse. 3.Cbr. 34, 22. Buckele.		Hetaketh Azotusin Pale- fine, after 29. yeares fiege. Idem.		4					9	3		112	TVLLVS, with all his Family, burn	2 SOLON of atheors, to which he was the Law-giver. Vpon the comming of Pififeratus to the Government, being technical to the American defendant to the American the built solor. He dived in Contra, and 80: and committee the built solor. He dived in Contra, and 80: and committee the built solor.
310	4	Mucbelc.				35					3310	4			an his hout : fome tay by Lightning (o 1) cs by the account of Ane & Martius, who differenced that mother E andy though of the Garden Grandfathers kingdome. Dionyf.	ach ha Aries to be carried to Salanda, where he was borne, and co- les jurished over the Province. PER I AND DER, King of Geriath, Sec that Columne, an 3325. Some lewe him out of the number, and put Plateria his toone. Litt. Litt.
11	,		KIMALA- DACHVS, 14.					DAMASIAS. In the 35.01. Dion. Hal.			11	5		114	ANCVS MARTIVS. Grandiald to NVMA perios Daughter. 24. He was called Ancur or version leading file of his Arme. Serve. Ong. 6. Am.	4 C.L.E.OB.V.L.V.S of Linban, or Carba, from of Fazgman. Mediented his Vedgetectron Herafler; and wes Contemp ray with Salon, as appeared by an Epille written by him to 20'cs, extant in Liert. We deed aged 30. 5 C.H.H.O., the Land Contempa from cof Damagettis. He was Epho-
12	6	,				,					12 6	5		115	He began his raigne with rettoring Refi- gion; beautifying Temples; and making good Lawes.	THE OF Late Lemma, about the 55-Olymp. L. Liett. BIAS, of Priori, ionne of Tentamin, A: the data, of the City Priori, ising domained why the carried nothing, w. v., universely Ominimes micron Parto. DITTA CVS sol Mirjorios, former of Hydrichiti. For his Windows
13	7					•					13	,		116	breake the peace, and grow infolent. A N C V Scaketh Politorium from them, and transplanteth the Caircust of Rome, groung them the Hill Aventine, to inhabite. Dien. 1, 3.	7 (9.4.1.1 A.C. y sour irreprocession to represent the control variance and Valour, the people of getal him Green in 10.5 x use. He lived in the 42.0 hope and fixed the 3 or the 53 agest 70. He was Mafter to Pyth sports.
14	8	annakanan gana wasanin mana				36					14 8			117	The Latines recover it, and Ancus win- neth it agains, and deftroyeth it. The Latines recover Medulta. Anc vs	
15	10	1OSIAS is folications about repaying the l'emple, deftroyeth the Altais, killeth the dolarrous Prieffs, and burneilt the Chanois of the Sunne.			1						15 9				esketh Telenar from them, and remove the the Concents to the Hill Aventure, with the Politerians. Iden. LVCVMO, the founc of Themarata.	
16	080	Of him, and his acts, the Prophet 101c- old, in the time of Revolum, 350, yeares be- uce. 1. Reg. 13.			3	;	.,-				16 408	Bo			of Countb, area the death of this reduce and clider Brother (finding limitle), not respected where he lived) departed to Rome, and has much himself (Lucius Taranna).	
7											17			120	He is well entertained by $A \bowtie C \neq s$, thus years, $o(s)$, the $g(s)$ is $i(s)$ is $i(s)$ in $i(s)$. If $i(s)$ is $i(s)$ is $i(s)$ is $i(s)$ is $i(s)$.	
18	3			an of	He goeth a- tinst Ninice, the (W most a lus Army) is an by the	37					18	-	_	121	ftroyeth Ficulnis. 14cm.	
9	3			A:	STYABA- RAS, or YAXARAS						19 3			122	He giveth the Latines a great overthrow, and taketh then Tents. Idem.	
110	4	The Prophet IEREMIES calling, ann 13.10fa. 1.1er.	ív	The Septimus invade Egipt, out they returne, being per- waded by faire words, and fire money. Herod.L.z. Calv. de-	f. 40. He was the ft, that days						1320 4	-		123		SINOPE in Postur, built by the Milefaur. It is famous for Mirbri- dates, that was perfect in 22. Languages, and for the great trade of
•	5			fub pec ver	ovinces, and odivided the ople into fe- all degrees, drankes.						1 ,		_	124	The Fidenates rob & fpoyle the Roman: A News caketh Fidenas, and executeth the Maleractors.	Braffethere. Euf. Strab. 1,12. Adr Rosa. LIPARA, a City and an Island of the Aeolides, in the Stellius Sea, built and planted with a Colony of Caidians. Euf. Cap. The Car-
2	6	IOSIAS keepeth 2 folemar Poffrover, 2. Chr. 18. 2. Reg. 23.				;8					6			125	The Sainnes rebell; And vs foreeth them to deprecate their fault, and to craw peace. Heen.	thisgonian rookerts, the 3, of the 02. Offpp., that the Robust the 4-th of the 96. Offpm. The Cirry was made 18 fithing rupe, by Pope Brefface the 8, under the Archbrillop of Medfanz. Scal. Mar.
3	7										7			126	Control of the Columbia	OSTIA, at the mouth of Tyker, inlarged and fortified, by Augus Mar- rur. It appeared by the runnes, to have beene a threly Ciry, and had a goodly haven, now chooked up purpodly, for fearing as mult the E- nemy. There now tempartic noted yellow and payor Towney syst
4	8				,									127	He re-edifieth Offis, and fortifieth 11, and touching the Hall Latreulum, populate to by a Bridge, to Rome. 13cm.	the Bishophreed keeperithis Parilelage, at conferenting the Popes. The Bishophreed kellitze was united on 1 by Pope Eagen. 3. Dion Hal, Berg. Adv. Rom. Mir.

				CXXI	v.						apart i						xxv.		
1-11.	Per.	Kings of Inda.	Babylon.	Egypt.	Nedia.	Olyma listd.	Macedon	Athens.	Lydia.	Corinth.	10. Po	spaine	ال	ruscanie.	v.c.	Rome.		Ante Chrift	Hiftory, Famous men, Cities buile, &c.
M.		The Books of the LAW found in the Temple, and read. 1 OSIAS is terralised within 2 Reg. 2.	NABOPOLLASSAR,			- 3			SARDIATTE		i ²¹ iol				128	He tryumpheth over the Veientes. Dion.		613	DYRRHACHIVM (Duraçe) formerly called Epidasusum, the cincie M nr Toynne of Albusia, but by the Concreast. Application of the Albusia, but by the Concreast. Application, the Albusia but by Epidasusur the King, and the Port, by Dyrrbachus his Nephew, who called it Dyrrbachus. It was made a Colony of the Roman. & was famous to the his Battel
6	4009	TO STA S IN COLUMN 2 TO STA	Fundius would have then	n	-	3 9				He flow his wate Mely (daugner to Procles, Kase Epidaurum) for the low of Harlor, and ravuhed his se	6 40	90			119	They rebell againe, and are overcome.			made a Colony of the Romans, & was famous for the this Battel between Cefar and Pompey's Souldiers. For the unwhollome- nific of the Ayrei twas not much inhabited, yet on the Gate of it, is a fayre briffe Statue, wither of Confinantine, or Theodojius.
-	4090		to be both one: but Calvif (out of the rive Berofus and by other arguments) confu- teth him. C.30.	a į	<u> </u>	-		DRACO.		Vpon his veives drain, h	-	_	1		130	TARQVINIVS (for his good fervice to the Romans) made a Patritian, & 2 Senator. Dion. Meffal. Liv.			it, is a ryce outer trace, syment of conjunation to a medium. It is now under the Unertises, who (for the commodious Hawn) keepe a frong Garnion there, for the continuous of it, insuld have 5. Bishops under his lumidiction, but they lye all within the Turket Dominious.
7	1	1 E R E M Y foretelleth the destruction				-		Tanan Clem. Sigon. His Lawes vere followere,		Cypfelus, and Liceports, a iter fome yeares returning		-	ᅡ		131				Euf. Berg. Scal. Calep. Adr Rom. Mir.
8	2	of Iuda. Icrem. 19. 1' A S S V R Hisketh him, and fetteth him in the Stockes. 39.	!			3		that hee puni- ned every of- lence w death:		who flew your mother? It elideft conceived him not, be the other did, and being on to Corinth, gave his tame yer a word; who (unceine		The F	hoci-		132	The Volfei rebell, and are forced to Obe-		618	DRACO, the ievere Law-maker of Athens. Euf.
٧	3					1		hat hee wrote as lawes in the Lawes in	:) \	ding the reason by copies ejected him his house, you manding that none flexion leaves him. Yet wins he	9	3 48. yeares builded	, and		133	dience.			
3350	4					40		cale.		anfory) recalled him, offer num the tracefilo, if he we be conformable. He trace and was bantined to Gran))))	4 See 3	350.						
1	5					2				ter and others to penwate a returne: at left he confined but nor while!	1	5	_		134				
2	· 		-			3				there. His fither (towers him) promited to live to to cyra: but the Coregress to ting of it, flow Latther.	2	6			135				en en en en en en
3	6			THARAOI	н					which act, Fertundergorgo, or the best mens hilden, and entent to geld them; but the people of Surdys reduced des	3	7			136				CYRENE in Libid, built by Barrys, the Conne of Polymethus.
	7			NECHO 17. Herodot. called hum Nechus.	ah	41			He wateth th	and returned them hame. Herod. lib. 3. Litt. Perkinder (in tevenge in	4		- -		li i	ANCVS dying, left two young Sonnes: whom Tanquinius tent abroad to Hunt; and in their ablence, procured himselfe to be Elected King.			and Phronymer, who ledde a Colony out of Thera thicker. It hath beene famous for many Philolophes, which have come out of it, and for holding out along Siege against the Carthagenium. Euf: Herod.l.4. Solin. Scal. Adv Rem.
4				He spent muc T.c. ure, an lost 120000	id	, 			tones. The warre be- tweene them	daurum, and Procles, whomb k.p. P. foner. Her.	-	-	-		138	LVCIVS TARQVINIVS PRISCVS. 38.	He dyeth, and is buried at	613	genum. Eng. 1. (7. 34) in the second
5	9			men, in catting a Raver to the Red Sea, from Nilus; for (in the midit of the	ne m	2			Herod.l.1	refine of the Coregreen Chi- dren, that he was at the pas of death: and fe using the h friould have no buriall she	-	,	-		139	To strengthen himselfe in his new gosten Kingdome, he inewased the number of Se-	IAGO, confin to	-	ARISTODEMVS the Mufician. He attributed so much to that Science, that (as Tully reporteth) he held the Soule to be nothing but a Harmony. Berg.
6	4100			action) he was admonstitled by the Ocacle to define.	15	3			f. 57. Some place hin	steer his death: he has two flurdy fouldiers to goest one night; and to kill a first man they should meet a	41	100	-		140	maters, from 100. to 300. Dion.l.3. Calv. He augmented the number of Vestalls	28.		ALCIDAMVS the Orator. Hewrote a Treatife in peafe of Death. Idem.
7	1	PHARAOH NECHO warreth againt the K of Affiria. Iofian teareth, that he in tendethes ill againth luda, and opposeth him without asking counfell of GOD.	j (Herod.l. 2		4			He was a very wife King. Strab	bury him as fecreity is fe- could; and to ordered thems er, that he was the fugue they met withall; and wa flaine, and buried as he defind	7 -	1	_			from 2. to 6.		_	SYBILLA CVM. A. Suid. Gel. Solinus placeth her in the 50.th Olymp.
8	2	He is flame at Meguido, I he people mourn for him. a Reg. 23. LEREMY writeth his Lamentations upon his D. ath.				1 4 2		1	He continued the war, which his rather began with the Mile-	His death, and the end of this Kingdome fell out, and 4.01. 48.	8	1			141	He defeateth the Latines, in two battels and taketh Apiole, one of their chiefe townes and demolitheth it. Dinn. 1.3. The Cruftumeni (formerly fubdued by Ro			LESCHBS, the Poet of Leibos. He wrote the first Hinds after Homes. Berg.
9		1 O A C HAS, f. or, TECHONIAS, monachs: An Idolater. He is taken by 1 HARAON: and carried in to Egypt, and the Luid made tributary. 10 ACHIM, fr. made King by Neibo.				,			fins.		g	3			142	mulas) revolt to the Latines: but upon the approach of Tarquinus they crave prodon. He punished the authors, and give the peace to the left. Idem.		_	ANTHEMENIDES, the Post of Mytilene, Brother to Alcens.
;;40		TEREMV Consultable D.O. O.									3340	4			143	Harakerh and hurnerh Cominglum ushial	-)	608	The Game of Cheffe, invented about this time by wife men, to mitigate the hearts of Tyrants. Lang. Plus.
-	4	of the City and Temple. He is acuted of Se- dition; and preferved from Death by Abiçam. VRIAS the Prophet flame by lebuajem.									-	5			144	crave Peace.	-		NICEPSVS, an expert Phylician of Grocce. Berg.
	5	IEREMY Propherioth of the 70. yeares Captivity, 4-loach, and 1. Nabuch.	NABVCHADONAZAR		CYAXARAS			The Mystiene					-		145	wife Tanguil, who brought up Servius Tul- lius the Conne (of which Ocrifis, was delive red,) & married him to one of her Daughters and fet her at liberty. Dion.		-	
	6	Icrem. 25.1.	to suppresse the Robels. From this years, the Scrip-		nivestorevenge his Fathers death but the scythians (in		ngdome: for	nation. The				-		LVCVMO CLVSINVS.		The Latines, Tufians, and Sabines, lengu against the Romans. The Sabines wast the	,	-	
3	7		ture beginnech to reckon his taigne. Helv.		his absence) in- vaded his king- dome, and hec	to	him, and in-	cum & Achtl- cum, choic Pe- cumderKing of orinth Arbi-			-	7	-	38. 		TARQVIN subdueth all Latium. Dion. anno 9. Tarq. He buildeth the Great Cirque, which hele 150000, people, and in stituteth Playes there		-	
4	8				returne, and op- pose them, neere to mount Cau- cofus where	3 (3	me the Mace-	trator. Hee ad- judged them to the Athenians, in this waite, Pittacus was	grow weary of the warre, and			8	_			which (afterwards) came to be annual. Iden He goeth against the Sabines for their in		-	
5	و				ome, and they became Loads	4 K	of their forces and carrie the ing to the	enerall to the Vytilenians. Herod. Sigon.	neron			9			148	cursions, who oppose him. They depart with mutual losse. Idem.		603	
6	110				of all Afa: They fall into not and drun- kenneile & Cv- axarar, flew the	44 C	better fuc- fle, which fe ut according- for they c-	Marm Ar.			41	10			149			_	SAPPHO. San and an analysis
7	11	1VDA made tabulary to Nainthedma-			them, and re- covered his kingdome,	v	ribrewthe II- rians, with reat flaughter. Institut.				7	1	İ		150	They met againe at Fidene, where the Sa bines (being overcome) obtayine peace, for 6 yeares. Idem.			SAPPHO, Spocities, Enf. Calv. PRINNA, S, ALCEVS the Post, brother to Anthinsender, Enf. Berg.
8		, a programme (general general general general general general general general general general general general	In his Waize against the		Hered. Hereturneth to the fiege of Ni- site, and after						1	2			151	TARQVIN beginneth to wall the City with fquare Stone, and maketh Sewers to con- reigh the filth, and Exerciments of the City.	.1	_	,
9	13	TO ACH I M reb lich. Ibid	Tgyprant, beconquired all § Country, from Euphrants of Felujum, non Damera. Fluid.		he had taken it, he fully reven- ged himselfe. Eu/: places						/ -	-	- 14	He entred, the	152	Into Typer. Idem. The Tuscan Warre beginneth, for invading		_	
	1;				the taking of it the tool the 43 Or.	,		}					15	se returned Av nucl. boury 201	1 1	ele Roman terrstones. Idem.			

CAAIA

		10			042441											XXIX.		Ti ania Tamana mandra
					CXXVIII.	olym	Macedon.	Athens. 1	Lydia.	An Per	ipa ine.	Tufcar	zie. P	r.C.	Rome.	Britaine.	Ant. bri	Historie, Famous men, & c.
An. 1	ul.	Story.	Babylon.	Egypt.	Persia.	piad.	12 21 200			-3# 1#4. 	NABY CHAI			178	The Tu/Lins rebell upon TARQVIN Selections the Court of t		573	ANACHARSIS the Stythian, founce to Grants, and Brother to
3375	1 79				PERSIA, 15a Region of					+13	yeures. Farap	b.		179	SERVIVS added the Hils Fininglia and Effuiline, to the City, which he comput-			(b) He invented the symbol and Petters wheele and use to the hour a Vine had 3, forts of Grapes; 1, of Pleasure, 1, of the symbol and the sym
6					Cambaya, Tartary, Muforia, or Ruffia, and Arabia Falix Being divided Edition of from the Indier, and Cambaya, by	3				6 114		_			ied with a Wall, and divided the City into 4 Parts, viz. Palatine, Subarrane, Collatine, and Efquiline. He added one Tribe to the former 3, and	and the second second	-	actions ing to bring the L west of Greece into Septitis. Light Suid Berg. Gefn.
	140		NABVCHADNEZZAR's		the Defects and Mountaynes, and the River India; and abu- teth North, partly on the Za- gataian Fartars, and the Bave	4				7 1					divided the people into Centuries and Com- panies.			
7	*		led by D miel, who denour- oth his calting out among	He was used kindly by A.	upon the Caspian Sea, what	52				 3				181	He built two Temples to Fortune, and one to Disks.			PNALARIS of Crete, being expelled his Country, goeth at gentum, what (of a pussion man) he occume Lord of all steel Such Ores, Euglis, placeth birn in the 30.013mp. Scal. Calv.
8	2			ned, that he nourithed a com- mon Enemy.	Ruffa: Weft; upon the River. Tygris, & Euphrates, toward Bubylon: And South, upon the Ocean. It contayneth th	1				-	-	1		181	His first Tryumph over the Tufsans.			
9	3			People, and they itrangle him.	Provinces of Perfis, or Perfis Parthia, Media, Affria, Me fopotamia, Sufiana, Hyrcanta Parapomifus, Ballria, Margi	1								183			567	Olives first planted in Italy, Plos. 1. 15 c. 1.
3 80	-			AMASIS.	Parapomijus, Badiria, Margi Parapomijus, Badiria, Margi ana, Gedrofia, Aita, Carama nta, and Drangiana. It wa named Perfia of Persevs Grandchild to Acristys	; } }		ARISTODE- MVS.		:38:	1	_		_			\vdash	
-	4			The people despite him for his means Birth; and he gar-	who built the chiefe City Per fepolicin it. Berg. Ortel, Hift M	4				1	5	R HÆ	e name		The state of the s			
	5			There was (amongst other of his Treature) a great Bason of Gold, wherein the King & the people used to wath they		- 53					6	to the	Rheti- cople of es. Reuf	185	In a Cense of the Citizens \$4700. Were numbred. Dion. 1.4.			The Nemean Comes revived. (See 2678.) Eaf. Scal. Calv
2	6			feet, and did many other bate offices with it: Of it he made in Idoll, and fet it in the most		-					-	1		186	His second Tryumph over the Tuscant.			
3	7	r.i	he true GOD, he is restored.	eminent place of the City. He hearing that the people did great reverence to it) affem- oled them, and told them, that		2		CONIAS.			7	-		187			-	The Games or Playes called Panathenea, inflituted at Athe They were begun by The feur in honour of America, and kept
4	8		j:	as they had worthipped fuch a God, made of a Veffell for- nerly put to fach base offices; o they must accept him for		3		Fififratis de- nveth a title frö Cypfelus,taketh the Cafile and		-	The Care	ba-					163	I neywest begun by Treffer in translated a state of a state of a consequence of the Olympiads, they were called Majora. The Victors reward was a Veifell or Oyle, and a Crowne of Olytee. Euf. Stal. Calle. Call Rhod. Thomas.
5	- -		He dyeth. Scal. in Euf.	heirKingschough but meanly isfeended whereupon they e- rer after obeyed him willing- is. Her. l. 2-		4		ufurpeth. Sigon.Läcrt. HEGESIS-		5	genians rule ver Spaine 3 yeares. Tara	48 pb.		188	His third tryumph over them.		,,,,	this accompt. In Euf. 1451. Or decimend, temporum.
6	9	IECHONI-	EVILMERODACH.	He erested many great Stru- stures; amongst which, he		54		TRATVS		6 41	50			189				ÆSOPE (this yeare raig. 4. 53.01.) call from the ro.k Ph dra and flame by the Delphian. Eu/. Scaliger thinketh that if did not kill him., because 01.40.3. he wrote all that hapned him, while he lived at Delphot. Numer. 1453.
	50 h	S released & concurred by E. imerodach, \$ 7. yeare of his	12. 5.17	long, 14. broad, and 8. deeps, to be cut out of the mains Rocke, and brought whole te the City. This house cost the labour of 2000, men, then	al .		1	Pisistratvs xpelled by Me-		7	1			190				RHODOPE, the famous strumper, and beautifull fellow 3 vant with Æ fope. As the walhed her selfe in a River an Engle ried away her those, and ser it upon a Kings head, who caused it
7		ipuvity. Icr.3 x.	Slaine after 2.yeares. Berof.	yeares. Idem, Lucan.				gacles, and Ly- curgus. Sigon.		8	-	1		191				to be found out, and then manued her. She was fo neh; that built a flately Pyramis is Memphis. Strab. Plin. Berg.
8	2	DANIEL's	NERIGLOSSOOROR, Sonne in Law to Nabushadn, He ruled 4, yeares in right of his forme Laborofeardachus, or Bellbarger, and was crucil.			3					2			192			-	PISISTRATVS the Tyrant of Albert. He inflitted the fi Library among the Greeker, which the Albertians encreated after
9			he Vition on the Wall.	foever did not once a yeare give		4				 	3	_					-	bunntand brought backet into Greece, long after by Seleucus Nie
		His Vision the Ramme,	Eufeb.	account of his life, to the Go- vernours, and by what incanes he maintained himfelf, thould be put to Death.	s CYRVS beginned to drule over Perfix. Olymp. 5 5.1 by the confert of all Chrono-			He fendeth a counterfeit Mi- nerva in a Cha-		3390	4			193			55	ANAXIMENES the Physician of Miletum, Additor of anaximander, contemporary with Pythagoras. Euf. Laere. Fr He found out the use of the Sun-Diall upon a Walscalled Sciath
<u>'</u>	4	the He-go.	LABOROSOARDA- CHVS alone, g. Moneths.	Plut. Laert in vit. Periaud.	logers: but because halve the iyeare was spent eiche began his beginning is placed the next yeare. Eus. Scal Helo	2		not, to admo- nefli § Cruzens to reftore him. He marrieth		1	5			194				escon. Plin.l. 2.c 78. Pol. Virg. l. 2.c.4.
	5		He is flaine by his friends in his iccurity. Besof. NABONNEDVS ME-					the Daughter of Megacies, 80	ALYATTES dying, the Eydrant eredo Mi nument for hims the chiere cost wherein		6			195	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			IBYCVS the Lyrique Poet commethinto Samos in the time Croffus. He was flaine by Theeves, and his death was reveng by Cranes. Latt. Calv.
2	6		DVS . 17. Called also Dirius Media n Dirius. Perk.			3			profituting their bodies. Herst.	3	+	-		196			\dagger	- ty class.
3	7		;			4			CROESVS, f. 14. He overcame the Ionians, Hilefant, or rions, and divers other Nanons, when	- -	7	_			enderh.		-	
4	8					1			solen, asking him, whom he thought to be	-	8	_		197			<u> </u>	
	-		ang ata digina ang atau ang atau ang atau ang atau ang atau ang atau ang atau ang atau ang atau atau atau atau			1			nians, who had lived in prospecity, and overll: for we answer Crasus contemned in the content in the conte		9			198			55	3
6	9							Herejecteth	(as he in a Dreame thought) was finne was former and therefore married him, &	6 42	60			199	,			,
	16c					3	AMYNTAS.	MEGACIES ayieth forces, and he fleeth to	ied him to live a private life. Attential Myfiase (upon much michaefedore to by a wilde Bore) petitioned Craftis, to tus fonne with others, to helpe to killit etemembring his Theames rejected that yet (at the inflant request of his Son, and promate of his Coulin Adrafus.	7	1	-		100				
7						-	10.		fafe backe) he let him goe : and inchilant	1 8		- -		101			\top	1
8	2					,,,			flew Atys. Crafus pardoned Adrafus he flew hanfelfe. Heroth		-	- -					-	-
9	3										3			20 2			1	M 3

									1	September 1	deposition			CXXXI.			
11. \Pe		20/10/10	F	CXXX.	Olyn	Macedon.	Athens.	Lydia.	1.40	Per.	.1	Tuscany.	v.c.	Rome.	Britayne	duce bry	Historie, Famous men, &c.
3400 Ini		Babylon.	Egypt.	20,14.	57				140	1./46.	十		103			54	The Temple of APOLLO at Delphot burnt (agune) by the fa- tion of Piffratus, which was streamed reproved by the Cit- arns (of the asher party) of Athons; to which, Amofr King of Epple countburd largely. Hered. Pauf. Euf.
1		_				-			-,	1.	+	HYELLVS.	204				
-	5				58			CROESVS (fearing the greatering control and informed by the Oracle, that	-	ر ا ه ا:	-		295				The Bones of On usrus state found by the Laced amonians, at the command of the Oracle. They were 7. Cubices long. Solin. Colv.
3	6					1	ERICLIDES	Grass, and informed by the Oracle state networked against himshe thould overthem great Empire, instandard translags; most expendicing, and tooke divers Gitte. Spanies has an office a long flighty they begin the state of the oracle without victory. Crafas dimark in a sardys, for 5. Monedla. In a meane time, Grass entire the state of the oracle time, Grass entire the oracle time, Grass entired to the oracle time, Grass entired to the oracle time, Grass entired to the oracle time, Grass entired to the oracle time, Grass entired to the oracle time, Grass entired to the oracle time, Grass entired to the oracle time, Grass entired to the oracle time, Grass entired to the oracle time, Grass entired to the oracle time, Grass entired to the oracle time, Grass entired to the oracle time, Grass entired to the oracle time, Grass entired to the oracle time, Grass entired to the oracle time of the oracle time of the oracle time.		, ,	1		106				
1		-						Sard,s with Crajus in it, whom a builde at	-	1	+		207				
5	В	_			3			a todame patton of feare) brake his Tongest through and cryed out; O man, safebeel, and thou kill Grafus? And from that time, the death, he could freake. Softa, Herol of	-	,	-		208			543	A Combate of 300. Argives, with 300 Lacedemonians, for the Country of Tyrea, wherein (Three onely turning) the Lacedemonians were Victors. Hard. Reuf.
6		_		CYRVS vangarheth CROESVS. He warreth agreeft the linitum, and deny-	59			Tal Max. This yeare fayth Scal, was Crefartiken.	-	6	-		109				THEOGNIS, the Poet of Megers. Euf. Livet. PHOCYLIDES, the Poet of Miletum. Euf. Helv. Frif.
417				eth them perce, because they future red not, before the conquest of Crafus. Here's, Here's,) I S I S T R A T V S	He being taken alive, and brought to the		417	79		112				
7 1				the Carrans and Lictures. Idea.	2	n c c c	eturneth, and aketh Mara- hon. He is re- eived at Athens he shord to no	rut, was commanded (by him) to obsert, and layd upon a keep to twood, and his too put to it. When he perceived that he hold upon he termined the words of soles, are cyclout. O Solon. Cyrus demanded the foot and to the control of soles are cyclout. O Solon. Cyrus demanded the foot and Cargia to lad him, what sole had tryd. (Sec 3.393.)	-	-			251			-	
8 2	and the second decrease and second				3			Cyrus thereupon pitying him, and wage ing his owne eftare, commanded the hirtose put out, and fived him: and (afterwards), led his counfaile in many things. Hird.	-	-}-			1	TARQVINIVS PRISCVS had a Sonne, called Tarquisius, who dyed before his factor, but left two fones with Tarquisius, paper bus and strum. To the elded, Service and			
9 3		NABONNE- nvs, fubdued by Cyrus, and this Kingdome translated to \$		He invadeth Babylon, conquereth 11, 2nd ruleth over chalded.	4						<u> </u>			fried his cident daugnter, or a mild dispetition, and a mild		138	XENOPHANES, the Colophonian Poet. He feeffed at Homer, and Heffod, for the Pictions of the Gods. Euf. Läert. ZENO ELEATES the Stoique. He invented Logique. Litert.
4		Perfians. Dan.5. Cyrus gave							3		-		214	roungedt, he married Tullis, of a turce and groud nature. She (not being able to perivade Arunt to deprive her father of the Kingdome) plotted wait Tarquin, and made way her husband, and her, his wife: and married together. After which marriage, Tarquin made many of the Structure of his fathon, and in the Sembellite to the plaint to the Kingdome, see fifth of the structure of the father to the Kingdome. See fifth of the structure of the structu			HIPPONAX, the Poet. He (by the bitternelle of his Verfe) made form to hang themicities, who had devided him, for form imperfection. Plant, 36.4.5. Colv.
5		him possessions in Caramania, where he spen- the rest of his dayes.			2					"	-		-	whole favour he first obtained the Kangdome J who Rood foliamely to hum, thus T angular was footed to fite to his house, By mediation of friends they were reconciled. bur, inflewed onely. A while after, when mold of the proble were abroad artheir have the worke, T angular curved the Senate-house in orgall Ornaments, and made his daime againe. Stroigt (more haftly then wisely) followed him, attended with a small traine, and attempted to displace him: but Targam vounded him, and forced him to depart. Tuttia (having notice of these passings) came to the Senate-house, and filtered T angular Kang, and cauded him to for all of me after the righter, whe killed him in his returne. His body was left dead, in so marrow a freect, that evolunt Tuttia returned that way I have no marrow that course the results.			imperfection. Plin.l. 36.c.5. Calv.
6		Bernf. lof.			3								225	ar their havest worke, I argue hints a gaine. Servius (more hashily then wisely) followed him, attended with a small traine, and attempted to displace him: but Tarquin hamaled thim, and forced him to depart. Tulius (having			
7		_			•					·3 	7						THESPID the Poet, fetteth forth the Tragedy of Alcefler. Suid. Marm Ar.
4 8		-			<u>. </u>					14	*		217	the Chariotter flayed, leaft ne insula drive over the Copy. She thew the fear of the Chariot at his head, and forced him to drive over her fathers body: ever fince which time, that freet hath beene called, The wicked Spreet. Dion. Villor.		 133	ANACREON the Puet of Feies in finia. He was one of the
5 9		-								-	9		218		He dyesh,	,,,,	ANACREON the Poet of Fees in 1981, 1969, 30 to the y Lyricall Poets, His Poems were amorous. He lived in the time of Cyrus and Cambyfer. suid. Clem. Frif.
4180	,				;	H	IIPPAR- CHVS. f.			16	180		215	او	and is buried at Torker.	_	SIMONIDES (the second) the Poet borns in Cea, an Island
7 1			-	; .	•					17	:		210	TARQVINIVS SVPERBVS. 25. He tyrannizeth over people and Senare, killing forme, and baniflung others, feizing upon their goods. He giveth his Daughter in marring to obtain it Mamiliur.		_	SIMONIDES (the lecond) the Port with the Eggan Sea. He wrote of the Seaffelt of Arrentifum. Euf. Suid. Girald. Celv.
8 3				THE SECOND MO- NARCHY; viz. of the Person.	61			and the second section of the second		18	<u>.</u>		227	He giveth has Daughter in marriege to obtain season and potent man among the Latises, whereby he is firengthned himselfe, that he wonne sueffa, and Pomeria from the Satistics afterward. Dion Hal.		_	
9	The end of the 70 years Capavity, according to 572 Helm and fome others. But herein feverall Chro	PRIESTS.		THE first years than CYRVS commanded over all Asia. He (by a stratagem) defeateth the forces of Fompus Qu. of the Seythians Massaget a, and	2	i				19	3		227	1		_	EPICHARMVS the Phylician of Cost, Auditor of Pythagores. Last. Volst. Frif.
4	or opinion: The people returns and the ouddet of Zerokahel the	105VE, o:		thew himfore. In a tee and Battellishe loofeth 100000, men, with his owner life. Tomyrus sut off his head, and the with three a reff life.	- 1					3410	4	-	223	3			
, ,	built Pieme, and Ityue, or It fast the High I'm II, who liv, I respect to in that office should ite. Camb, for hindernathe built	1		Bloud, laying: After bloud thou disf thirst; ; and with bloud thou just be farified. Hered. Euftere. CAMBYSES, f. 7. or, ARTAXERXBS.		_				1	5	~	224	Dunger to confirm the King-		L	PAPIRIVS, the first Roman Lawyer. Forft. Helv. POLYCRATES, the Tyrant of Samer. He was so fortunate, it
: 6	ng or me Temple. Egra,		ŀ	her of them great with Child. Herod.	6;	-				2	6		1.2	Heastemblem the Latina returns to consider the had dome to himm, and executed Turnut (opposing) after he had 5 beene falfely accused, and convicted. 1 dem.		_	POLYCRATES, the Tyrant of samer. He was to fortunete, in all his the, that ho it ill fueceft. One Story is relaxed of him. That (in definight of Fortune) he threw a precious King in the middle or the Sea. After 5, or 6, days; a Fither-man pricented to him a Fith, wherein his ning was tound. Yet in the on by the trechery of Oretts (Lavesmant to Cambyfer) he was then and hanged.
3 7				upt ludge over the ludgement least placing of the state of the ludge over the ludgement least placing of the result of the ludge over the ludge of t	- -					3	7		22	He perswadeth the building of a Temple to Jupiter Latia- 6 lis, upon the Milles of Alba.			ken and hanged. Hered. 1-3.
4 5				when the consultant for his Daughter, to the last a list Consultant. Amofit (in fread of her in: Nitetes the Daughter of his Predecesso of his: (Lambyset finding the decent) raises and against little, and overcame, and they thered his.						4	8	-	122	He deseates the Sabines twice. Idem.		1	M 3

			ب المساوية					getisk	001810				CXXXIII			
		1 1 1		CXXXII	1) lyn	Macedon.	Asbens,	1.00	Per.	Tufcany.	V.C.	Confuls.	Rome.	Britayne.	Ante	Historie, Civies built, Famous men, &c.
M. Per	The Iewes Storie.	Hightriefts	Egypt.		pied.			31.1	المؤ						-	ÆSCHYLVS the Poet borne. Marm. Ar.
			Amasts flaine		63				1		228				5 2 3	1
3425			PSAMMINI- TVS, 6.mon	army dyeth of Fanune, & he returneth not freing an enemy. He dreamt, that one SMERDIS h. dufue d his Kingdome	+			P***/4	189				The Pomety ftirre up the Gaby, to warre			
			He is overcome	He goeth against the Antioophila the second an enemy attributed to Finning, Schorectuneth medicing an enemy He dreams, that one SMBRDIS h duffined his Kingdome land (importing to to be is Boother; sent Prezeg?; evholic fonnes hears he had eleft with A Shaft) to kill turn. Vipro for the second to Mary (Vicros) is un his	0.4				7		219		The Pomety stirre up the Gaby, to warre with the Romans, and the Volfci joyne with them. Whereupon, grew 7. yeares war with the Gaby. Dion. 1. 4.		1 1	THEAGINES of Rhegium, the Hifterian, Tarian. Voll
6 419	9		dia trus King	I be the the state of the respective and tace bu	1 1	1		1	4190		119		the Gaby. Dion. l. 4.		 	
			to the Perjuni	. without cares: and the people (matring Cambo) to the start	\ <u></u>	 -			-							
7	Į.		Herodor teller	elty) yeelded obecarence to run. g only five good provided by the first sample was been as Sword, whereon he dyed. After 2, months 7, of the Nobles found this Smerder to be an Importor, and flow him. Nobles found this Smerder to be an Importor, and flow him. Sword for the sample growth in Brother. They also agreed, this whole Hone the mean mounting, famild high Neigh, at the place, where they have been sometimed as well as the place.	2			7			230					
ī			That (havin	Swith his Brother. They also agreed, that whose Horie the	é				_						7-	
8			his Ducheer	he Hosticto De rese led his Horfe with a Mare over migh	10			8			231					
2			made a flave,	to the fame place, and carred him backe; and the next mo-	J				-						1-	
9			(Death) he con	wing the place, and milling the Mare) neighed fire, and in	c		MILTIADES.	9			232				1	
3		1	but when h	DARIVS, Son of Hast Aspes, 36.	17				3						-	
<u> </u> :			his Friends ca ried into Capti	To firengthen himfelfe in his Kingdome, he married two Daughters of Cypus, and one of the Daughters of Smerder Brother to Cambyfer, and the Daughter of Granes, who div you'cred the Impodure of the Mags. Herod.	6.		HARMODIVS, and ARIS-				١١				518	
3430			bitterly. For	Brother to Cambyfes, and the Daughter of Otones, who die	Ŷ.		Leens the Harlo skill Harry chus.	343	4	l	233					PINDARVS the Thehan Poet borne, viz. 40, yeares before the Expedition of Xerxes. Suid. Girald. Scal. Helv.
	DARIVS findeth the Decree of Cyrus		13. Cambyfe	He divideth his Kingdomes into 20. Satrapies, or Pro		·	HIPPIAS (his brother, and									Expedition of Rever. Said. Gridia. State.
1 5	and permitteth the re-odifying of the Tem-		Governour o	He divideth his Kingdomes into 20. Satraptes, or Pre- vinces, appointing Governors over them 3 and rayied years ly among them, 14560. Talents. Iden.	1.		rbucid. Sigon, Cp	1	5		234			ł		
						<u> </u>	-		-				The Cakii oversome bush and beautions		-	
2	The Samaritans fecke to hinder it.	1	was flayne. Herod. Car.l. 2	DARIVS being croubled with a paine in his feet that he could fleepe in 7. Nights, is cured by Democides a Captive Herod.l. 1.	1,			,	6		235		The Gabij overcome by the trescherous dealing of Sextus fonne of Tarquin. 1bid.	1		
6					ļ	-			-						-	HECAT EVS, the Milefun Historian, Auditor of Protagoras. Helived long, to the time of Hellanius. Suid. Helv. Voff.
3	AGGEVS Prophecieth. Agg. 1. ZACHARY prophecieth. Zach. 1.	1		He executed INTAPHERNES (one of the 7. which joy- ned in suppression of the Magi) on this occasion.		1		3			236			İ		DIONYSIVS the Mile fian Historian. He wrote five bookes of
7	ESTHERS Story placed heere, by Fund.			ned in suppression of the Mage? on this occasion. Before the Election, it was agreed amongst them, that any of the 6, might have free access to him, that should come to be King, at any time, but when he should be with his	<u> </u>				17		<u> </u>		The Control Laboratory of the Control		-	Story, after Darius, and 3. of the Trojan warre, o'c. suid. Helv. Voff.
4	The Dedication of the Second Temple.						CLISTHENES, and I go	4			1		The Capitoil built by Tarquin, of the spoiles taken fro the Pomerians: which Temple was	}	1	
8	Efr.6.10f.1.11.6.4. Ref.			time, and the Doore-keeper opposed him; whereupon he cut off his Nose and Eares; for which cause, he was put to	1		lity.		8		237		to named upon this occasion. The workmen, in digging the foundation for a Temple to		_ _	
				Death. Idem.									in digging the foundation for a Temple to Inpiter, found the head of a man freshly blee- ding. The Soothsayers (being conferred with all about this accident) resolved Tasquin, that		513	ARCHILOCHVS, the Historian; ancient writers cite him, whereupon it is supposed, that he wrote fome Chronicle: there is no whereupon it is supposed, that he wrote fome Chronicle: there is no when the supposed for the supposed fo
5 9	The first Passeover celebrated in the Se- cond Temple. Efr. 6, 10f. Reuf.				2		led by Clifthenes) is reitored	, I	9		238		this portent fignified, that Rome flould be- come the head City of the World, whereupon	}	1	thing now extant of his: for that which Annius fet out under his
 					¦	<u> </u>	ISAGORAS (being expel- led by Cliffhenes) is rettors by Cleomenes King of spini. He is ejected against by the Athenians, which caused must		-				he named the Temple, Capitolium. An unknown woman tendereth to Tarquin		-	thing now extant of ins: for that which wants is the date of name, is but hittinus. Dof. Atheneus fayth he lived Ol. 44. Clem. 20. and Tation the 23. But Vof. proveth, that he lived in the time of Darius Hyfts his.
4100		i		The Babylonians rebell. DAR 1 vs besiegesh Babylon, this yeare in vaine. Herod.l. 3.	3		warre betweene the two Nu.	6	4200	,	139		9. bookes of the Syhils prophecies, at a price, which he refused to give her. She burneth 3. of	ł	1	
					<u> </u>		ons, merca.		<u> </u>				show and offices being the other 2 at the first	1	-	Busealain the Kingdome of
7				Z O P I R V S (fonne of Megabigus) mangleth his face, nofe, and cares, and maketh filew of flight from Daytus for this Crucity, in fo abufing him. He is received into Babylon, and made Generall: and having the City keyes in his noffellion, leaves him having the City keyes in his noffellion.				7	١.	1	240		price. He refused agains, and the burneth other 3. He buyeth the last 3. and layeth them in the Capitoll, where they continued as Oracles	,	1	DICE ARCHIA (now Purcoli, or Puzzolo in the Kingdome of Naples) built by the Samians. This City was held in 18 great effecting
1				his Crucity, in to abuling him. He is received into Baby- lon, and made Generall: and having the City keyes in his					Ŀ				till both Temple, and bookes were burnt, the	·	-	Napley built by the samins. It is City was near in 19 geal erecembratis was flyed a fecond kowe; and though it be now of fmill reputation, yet init, are full to be feen many monuments; denoting the former magnifecture; at the Bridge, built by C. Callgala, in the So, to unite Bale to it: The Temples of Herules and Ucras, and So, to unite Bale to it: The Temples of Herules and Ucras, and
8				possession, letteth in the forces of Darius, and recovereth the City, after two yeares; for which service, Darius maketh hun Governor of it. Herod. Fundt. Clem Strom. Calv.			This yeare, the race of Ph.	8					73. Olymp. Dionyf. Solin. placeth this the 50. Olymp. c. 8.	l		Sea, to unite Bair to it: The Temples of Hercules and Venus, and
2							fiferatus was extinguished, & expelled by Harmodius and Arifogiton. Marm Ar.		2	1	241					Sca, to unite Bake to it: The Temples of retruits and Colors and many other. It is now a Bythoprique, subject to the Archbythop of Naples. Func. Adv Rom. Itiner Ital. Mir.
9				DARIVS with an Army of 700000, goeth against An-			The Athenians defeat the								1	ANAXAGORAS the Athenian Philosopher. He had much wealth, and gave is aways when he went to travaile. At his returne, he was fined, banished, and (afterwards) put to death, for maintain the state Same Colombia Mathalan worthipped as a God)
3				shimus. K.of the European Scythians, (Gothes fayth Crante) for refusing to give him his Daughter to wife, but returneth with the losse of 90000. of them. Cr. luft.1.3.	2		Chalcidenfes, and Bretistist Euboca.		3		243				1	he was fined, banished, and (afterwards) put to death, for mantale ning, that the Sunne, (whom the Athenian worthipped as a God)
				Heroder, fayth, that the Gother were fubdued, and the Scythians expelled him Herod. 1.4.	<u> </u>			1440	-				While the Remans lay at the fiege of Ardeas		508	ning, that the Sunne, (whom the American was the hirft that fer out a- was but a firry frome. Later. Berg. He was the hirft that fer out a- ny booke. Later. Pol Virg. 1. 2. c. 7. And was never feene to laugh. Ælian. 1. 8.
3440				He leaveth Megabitus in Europe, who subdued the Pe- rinthians, and all the Sec-coaft of Thrace. Idem.	3			3440	4		243		(Anno. U.C. 245) Sextus (ton of Tarquin) ravithed Lucretis the wife of Collstine. After the had complained of it to her father Brutas		1,00	A. 11. 11. 11.
				OTTANES the Perfian Generall, taketh Rizantium		MEGABITYS	Heere Isagonas (by the		-	Pontsun			and the r. ft of her friends, the flew her felfe. Vpon newes of the rape, the whole Army for		-	HORATIVS COCLES the Roman. He defended the Bridge slone, against Porfenna's Armystall it was cut dewne behinde him,
5				Chaleedon, Antomedon, Lamponium, Lemnos, and other places. 1dem,1.5.	1 1	(having tubdu- ed Thrace) (ent	name of tuGeneral placed.	1	5	C145 149	244		fooke Tarquin. He returneth to the City, and		1	
-						ambasiadors to Amyntas, wil-			\vdash			lan P	the command of the Romans extended but 15 miles. The City governed by Confuls.		-	and then (which act, he faved the City from being taken for which act, he faved the City from being taken for which all plough in a day, gave him as much land, as could be compafied with a Plough in a day. Dionyf, Liv. Nauel.
2 6	MALACHI Prophecieth. Viv.				l. 1	ang him to ac- anowledge feal-		,	_	He aydeth Tarquin to re- cover the king-	. 1	lun. Brutus. L. Tarq. Collatinus.	Collatine intreateth for the lives of 2. fone of Brutus, he is deprived, and expelled the Ci-		1	1
						y to Darius,	The Athenian makewart		1 6	dome. The bat- tell referred to		P. Val. Publicola. M. Horat. Pulvillus.	ty, and Publicola chosen Confull in his stead Brutus flaine in a Duell, with Aruns, and	i	-	MVTIVS SC ÆVOLA.He attempted to kill Por/enns, and in his flead, flew his Secretary: for which act, he endured the burning of
3					1	de teafted the	wish the Aginete, for apains the Beattant, & fibdue them.	3		2 Duell , in		P. Valer. Publicola. 11.	Pulvillus chosen Consult in his roome.			his hand with fuch courage, as terrined Porjenna, ind made into the
7					1	oyally; but they offering (to a-	Thucid. Reuf. placeth it Olymp.19.1		7	Tarquin, and Brutus (velo	246	Tir. Lucresius Tricipitinus.	A Cense of 1 30000, Citizens. Dion.l.5 The Acts of Horaria Cocles. and Mutius			youd Tiber. Diony f. 1. 5. Liv.
4						ouse the Mace- lonian Ladies) vere slaine by		4		fought it) vver		P. Val. Publicola, 111.	The Acts of Horativa Godles, and Mutius Science again See the Columne of Hift The Capitoli dedicated.	-		CLOELIA, a Roman Virgin. She being an hoftage with Por- fenna) got a horse, and (by swimming over Typer) escaped. Vpon
- 8					3 -	elexander, fon	İ		8	1		M. Horatius Pulvillu.	The death of Aruns (ion of Porfenna land the Romans humanity towards his diffred	3		firmal got a horte, and (by whitining out 1 feet) for complaint of Infidelity, five was returned, and to admired of 2 or fenous, that he gave her leave to depart, and to take with her whom the would: the choice the reft of the Virgins, and male children: for would: the choice the reft of the Virgins, and male children:
5						Megabiyus fen- lesh Bubaris to				Azvns being commanded b		0. 7	fed Army. See Columne Tufcany. Porfenna removeth his fiege. Dionyf.Liv	ļ	1	would: the choice the reit of the Virgins, and mare candient to which, the had a statue creeked to her, in the Market place. Vistor.
9				Į.	• [evenge of fact:	į		9	his father Por	243	Sp. Lartius Flavus. Tit. Hermin. Aquilinus.	A Petitlence in Rome. The Sabins provoke the Romans to war, by	,l	10	HERACLITVS, the weeping Philosopher of Ephelus, who (with-
				HYSTEVS the Tyrant of Miletum, or of the lones, (for	9	ave him his aughter Giges			-	himakingdőe goeth againf	,		entring their territories. They receive fo great an overthrows that both the Confuls tryumph	d	┪	HERACLITYS, the weeping rundopher or epopularities with our a Tutor) learned much knowledge; but wrote to oblicately, that he could not be underflood. Lairt. Stid. He held, that all things were treated of fire, and must be refolved into fire agains. Usiv. in Aug.
4210					. "	o wite, & here- urned in peace.	ACESTORIDES.	1	4210	he drieini, n	d' c 249	M. Valerius Volufius. P-Posthumius Tubertus.	Dion. They raise new forces. Appius Claudius dis	-		CATITAS the dehenion thinking to get gold out of red fand,
				Darius to Su/23, but goeth unwillingly. His fonne in law (Arijhagoras) m. de Governor there by Darius. Herod.l. 5		luft.Reuf.Ral.		-		Remans refrei his army . an	h'		ivvadeth them, and prevaileth not. He there- lore (with 5000. Sabine families) remiove their		-	found out Bole-armonate. Plin. L 3 3. c. 7. Calv.
7				ARISTAGORAS rebelleth, by persivation of Hyffeur.		ALEXANDER the Rich.	1	1	11	give them ha	-{ 5	P.Val. Publicola, 4.	The Sabins defeated againe. Diony	4		1
					,	f. 43. le was fo weal				Perfina : refte	·	F. Lucr. Triciparinus. 11.	They enter the Roman Territories against Postbumus goeth against them & is repelled The other Confull joyneth with him, & they	-		There were two forts of Tryumphs in Rome. Major and Minor. The first was granted to him, that overcame the enemy in Butuale:
8 I :				He take th and burnerh sardys, which loffe DARIVS		hy, that he fent		1		forh what he bud gotten to	5	F. Posthum. Tubertus. 11.	whetaine a great victory: for which Agripps ryumpheth, and Tubertus hath onely an Ova-	1		The first was granted to him, that overcame the citizan and he rode with a Crowne of Lawrell, on a Chanot, into the City, with Trumpets sounding, and other solemnines. He factificed a Bull
	Little Control of the			of st, every meale. Idem.	'	of Gold, to A-				naked Tar jus		Agrippa Menemius Lanatus.	tion allotted to him. See the Columne of Hiftery.	1		to lupiter Fereirius.
9					[nother, to lu-		,		One of his Connerv.		Company of Contract	A Cenfe of 1 507 or . Citizens. Diony	1	_	out right) had caused the enemy to yella : and he dated the City of
13				ŀ	•	Lang.	j		13	Dress, Eutre	352	spar, Caffins Vifections. Sparer. Virginius Pricojius.	Cassus forceth the Sabins to crave peace. Utrginius taketh, and fireth rebellions Ca	-[factificed Overn, (a thrope) from whence, this lefter tryumph was
						-					1,	·	Increa. They both tryumple. Dim. 1.6	1		called Guatio. Dionyf Plus. Plus. Gitt- Signs. 91.

^	v	v	v	v.	i

		- Company of the Comp					•						CXXXV.			
				CXXXIV.	Faut	Olym	Macedon.	Athens.	i Cer	Tuscany.	V.C	. Confuls	Rome.	Britayne.	Anti	Historie, Cities built, Famous men, &c.
M.	Per.	The Iewes Storie.	H. Priefts.	Perfia.	Egypt.	psåd.			Al lul	1	.\		MAMILIVS (fon in Law to Tarq.) in a seth the Latinto		-	
		IOIAKIM the High Paie/F.	105VE goeth to Dartus. 101AKIM his fon (upply-	ARISTAGORAS taketh Bygantrum and other Crites. Part of the Carlant and Oppriors tabell, and joyne with him. Her. 1,5 10.7.1.2.		70		MIRVS The Athenius (to divert the want from the miclyes) and Arifageron, with 20, 24, in Afia. Her. 1.5.	1:50 421		15	T.Lartius Flavius. Pofth. Com Aruncus. M.Tul. L.	bell. Dion. The Bondmen configure to burne the CivyT.L. itia created first Distator, and Sp. Cassus matter of the hot Calve, futh, D.C. 258. The Configurators executed. He	r_1	+9:	
1	15	IOIAKIM the High Paiel. wenteth the acts of statisth, and institutesh 2 yearsly memon all, for the delivery of the lewer. Philo dany. Func. Buchols	eth his Fathers place, till his returne. 8. yeares.	DAR 1 vs fandeth Hiftsau (not knowing of insent li- genewith ariftagorus) to reduce the Miefiass to obedience. Cyprus fubdued. Her-		ı			ī - 15		15	gus.	The Federacrobett, and are belieged by Futture. Divers needy Citizens rebell, and are thing by the jour		-	
3	₁ 6			The forces of Darim take the Innian Cities, 1d.		3			: 16		25	Helva.	mans, and are expelled with loffe. in. Tarq, beliegeth signia, It is releaved by the Romans, the Latins beaven away. Idem.	1	-	
3	17			The Carious fubdued, and 100 00. of them flune. ARISTAGORAS fleeth into Thrace, with fome Voluntiers, and attempteth to take Amphipolis, but is diven from thence. Thucid. Herod.		•			; 17		250	vius. 11.	Whe Fidenziabent, and the authors of the Rebellion all, executed. A Cense of 150700. Citizens. Dion.	are	-	
4	18			The Försen fleet defeated by the Perfuse, and Miletum ta- ken. Hiftiaus, with fome theps waiteen Hellespoor and Chies. He is taken, and crucified; and the Försens fundamed the feered ume. Her. 1. 6.		1 7 2		HIFPARCHVS.	+ 18		= 5	Atratinus. M. Minut Augur.	The Temple of Saturne built, and the Saturnalia infinited. Macrob. 1. 1. c. 6. Liv. Reuf. Buchole.			HELLANICVS (the Hillerian of Mityline) bonus this years.
5	19			The Perfun fleet take Chies, Lesbos, and Tenedos. Ibid.				PHILIPPVS. Calc.	5 19		15		30000. of them flame at the Lake Regillum, they obta peace, Posth, for this victory called Regillensis: Dion. Li	ne	493	For he was 56 years older then beginning of the Personal und 12 years older then Herodet. Suid, Gell. Doff.
6	,310			MARRON 1 vs (ion of Gobriss, and fonne in Law to Derim) is feat with a Fleet against the lostost; but returneth with the losse of 300, ships, and 20000, men. Herod. 1. 6.		;		THEMISTOCLES. Heli.	6 42	10	2.5	App. Cla Sabin. 9 P.Serv. Pri	fi. The Arunes (after a hard and doubtfull battaile) detect Diony f. l. 6.	cd.		HENRY OCCURS. He aftermand good not be greaters to write minless (or free after being accused by the garature to Intelligence; withink per files and others; to because Greece; and Intelligence; withink per files and others; to because Greece; and Intelligence; withink per files and the set of the affect of the after of the affect of the after the after of the affect of the affe
7	1		neth, and exe- pareth his of- ice, so, yeares,	DAR 1 V 5 difmandeth the Cities of the Thafij. The Æ- ginete, and others (in hate to the Athesians) (ubnut to him, whereupon grew much trouble in Greece. Id.		4		DIOC (NICTUS	7	1	16	Geminus.	In a fedition of the people, against usury. M. Valer. P teola created Dichard. He routech them, and taketh Velin Liv.	Sc-	-	ning the King for receiving him. I hence he went to me the fury of (at the first) he had much adoe, to fave himselfe from the fury of the Nobles, for the overthood he gave them. But Xerxer gave him a wife, family, and 3. Cities, wif. Magnefia, for Bread : Myumawife, family, and 3. Cities, wife. Magnefia, to Bread : Myumawife.
8	2		ļ	At the infligation of Hippias (Ion to Pififrates) he fen- deth \$60000. men againft the Athenians, for ayding the Is- alams. Themistocles and Militades with some small forces oppose.		72	3	DIOGENETVS. The Agineta floyle an Athensa floys Sunium: whereupon, graw graw wants. tweene them. Her. HIBILIDES.	8	2		Sp. Caj Vifcellinus. 1 Pojib. Com Aruncus. 1 T. Gegan	11 narchy a fable of the Members ontputing against the Belly 17 ribunes of the people instructed. Live 18 Co. Maritus taketh corogram and is called Coriolanus. D 18 A great famine, upon ne. 1880 of Tillare, damme the last	ron.	_	was at the Battate of Maratoro, before was 2019. Tuest. Plut. Diod. Tuest. MILTIADES of Athens. He gave Darsa the grew defeat, at Marator the Athenians inced by
9	3			THE BATTAILE AT MARATHRO. Where 200000. Perfoan with Hippins were flaine, and the celt defeated Plut. Her. luft. Signa.				MILTIADES defeateth the Perfusi: Marathro.	9	3	26	Macevinue	ion. Ambelfidors fen im Steilj to buy Corne. They are corned by Artifodemus the Tyrant wino presented to be heart arquing goods. Liv.	eyre	_	to deepe, that he dyed in pation, not being and to pay. As it is death, his ferme Cymor entred the Priton to give fairs faction, that his Fathers body might be buried. Herod. Iuft. Fal Max. ADJECTIONES doesn't the Athenian Archon. He was banished by
1460	4		í	DARIVS (to revenge this lofte) entendeth to goe in per- ion to Greece, and maketh great preparation, wherein he frendeth 3. years.		3		PHOENIPPVS.	3450	4	26	Augur, 2. A. Semp Atratinus.	f guitt, and part at a low rate. Coriolants hinder thit he in on of it among the people, till they had renounced their in creating Tribunes; for which, he is bankined by them. Dion.	ivi- ight	48	8 Of natifine for tene of this greatness, and some after recalled. The rating of the Caucs of Greece was referred to him, wherein it deals to equally, that he obtained the name of flust; yet dyed to poors, that he left not wherewith to busy him. 'Orad. Suice
_	5			In the meane time, (it being not lawfull for the Perfus Kings to goe to warre, without appointing a faceoffor) happind a competition, for the faceoffica, betweene artisharquae;, (borne to Darius, while he was private man) and Xerxer, borne by another wife, after he was King. The deefin on it;		•		ARISTIDES.	1	5	26	Sp. Lar Flavius. 2	Olympus: and are put out of the City, by the Magistrates which they (under the leading of Cortolanus) proclaime against the Romans. Dionys. 1. 7.	: ful	_	_
•	6			was referred to their Vincle Artaphrener, who adjudged the fuccession to Xerxes, and great postessions to the other. Her.		73		ANCHISES	2	6	16	- Idamerring	opposition. Dionyf. 1, 8.	_		SOPHOCLES the tragical Poet of Albins boine, Suld. He (f the fweetineffe of his fille)was called Apis. Caloif; out of an o Critique faith that he was borne, when Philip was Arebon Arbins. Ol. 71. 2. Others, Ol. 74. Marm. Ar.
3	7			The Egiptiant rebell. Davius (being in a resdinesse exerce against them, and the Atheniant, at once dyeth. Idem.		2		LACRATIDES.	3	7	26	dullinus.	other Matrons prevaile with him to cate the fiege: for w Me_ (by the periwalion of Tullius) the Volfit from him to deat 1bt.l. Plut.	h.		M. CORIOLANVS, the Romans. Liv. Plus.
1	8			XERXES, f. 21. Some conceive him to be Absfuerus, and that his Wife was Amefirle (1.) Ham. Efter. Herod. I. 9. Galv. Helv.		3		PHILOCRATES Mamade	4	8	26	T. Sicinius binus. C. Aqui Tufcus.	thath onely an Ovation granted to him.	1		
5	9	XER XES prohibiteth the milding of Jerufalem, and the flabiliting of the Irmifb Go- erment, because of their bor-		He (ubdueth Ægypt , and giveth it to his brocker Archemines, who was thince afterward, by Inarus, fornic to I'famnissus. Her. I. 7.	INARAS f. Pfaninctici.	•	XERXES(to		5	,	2	Proc. Vin Tricoftus. Sp. Caff Vifaellin.	mon fields, afwell among the Hernici and Larins, as the	Ro-	48	
6		lesing on the Egiptions. Efra. 4 The Feaft (mentioned in Ef- ther) made by Darius, faith				ı (ro his party	LEOSTRATVS	6 42	TAROV	IN 1011. 2	g. Fab. Vi Serv. Con Coffus.		1		HERODOT. bosne at Halicarnaffenm. He was 4, yeares old at the Expedition of Xernes into Europe; and lived the raignes of Perfian Kings. viz. Darim, Xernes, and Artanepres. Gell. 1, 5, Vi.
7		Calu who (with Helv.) faith , that this Kerkers was Effbers husband.		After 4. years labor and expenses, he faultieth the cutting of a way though Mount sehos, for the paffige of his Army into Greeze. He leaguesh with the Carthagenians, & incareth them to in-			pur, and He- mus. Yet he could not be a- licnated from	ARISTIDES the luft. He is capilled athers by Oftracisme. This was a basiline for so, years, nontied, by delivring of a fiell, with the name of the pary content, written in 1, and was no pumilized wither of losse. Or difference, or the pary content with or of losses, for the pary content of the part of the	7	1	2	Cefo Fa Vibulanus L. Æm Mamercus	ilius and the Volfit are overcome. Dionif. 1. 8.	ilius bius,		ÆSCHYLVS the Athenian Trageall Poer. He fought floudy Marabro. The Oracle having warned lum to take heed of a bit from above, the removed out of the Cray: and washing in a fields without his has, an Engle of eaking has the baddy for a Rockey. It all 2 forespic hield upon it, which dails
.4	,			He laggest with the Contrageness, & incrett them to in- vad Sietly, while he findled enter Greet. Died. 1. 1: He casleth a Bridge to be made over the H. Meffort, which the Sea backs, for which, he gave the Sea 300. Bipper, and therew feretes into it, and executed the volcement. He im-		3	for he discove- red to them all the plots of	rice writtening, and was no pummary, when of loffe, or differace, for the party colleden joyed his goods. Calv. Thus. NICODEMVS. Date of the substitution of the subs	8	2		M. Fab. P L. Val. P Volujus.	otif. alive, for whoredome, Liv. Dionyf. Orof.			bald) for a Rocke) let tall a Tortoyfe thell upon it, which dail out his branes. Val. Plin. Some fay, he dyed of yetele conceived for being overcome by phocles, in the publique Games at Athens. Marcal.
٩	3			which, his Aimy paffed over. I contilted fath Her. of 13217920. Disase fath, of 1000000. foot, and 40000.		•	cause of their	The Attention (werned by Orland move their wives, children and fubliment to certaine Islands, fecure from danger Lang. CALLIAS. ARISTEDES recalled, for	,	3	2	Q. Fab. 7 lanus. 11 G.Iul.Iulu	The Æqui and Veientes wast the Roman territories, but on the Confuls approach, they flee.	it up-		PROTAGORAS the Philosopher of Abderites. His bookes w buent at Athens, for some opinions in them concerning the Go Lacer. Surd. Brig.
470	4			The 3. dayes battaile at Thermopile, to the Perfant loffe. Leonidas and 300 sparens (at the streight of Thermopile with lodge of their lives), his 3000 Perfant. Themselfacte de- feateth the Perfant at Salamia Kernes (despaining of victory).		75	Plut. iuft. Func.Ral.	CALLIAS. ARISTIDES FERMINATE the Should revole to the Perfan. The Athenians beate the Perfan.at The mopile, S alamia, and Sicily.	3470	4		Cef.Fab.F lanus, 2. 73 Sp.Furius	Fuf: Tufcans with his hortemen, & oversommeth them. The frepining at this victory freturne without leave. Dist.1.9	foo:	47	EVRIPIDES borne, Suid. Seal. (aith, 77. 01. CHARON the Historian of Faur Greum. Suid Plat. Ath
-	5	RESA MESVLLAM.f. Second Capeau of the lewes- 66. Func. Car. Reuf.		leaveth Mardindus vanitles furces in Greece, and (in a Filter- boas) conveyth lumiclier, mino Afa. Her is Suff. Mandonius wallesh Athens the Greeke 1990s, deirest, and Mil him, and a 30000 men at Plasan. Leotychic K. of Sparts, killesh 40000. Perfors at My cale in Afa, and all lims tallesh				XANTIPPVS. The Victories at Plates, and Micale The recovery of Seftus. Her. Dis		5	2	M. Fab. 7 lanus. 2. 74 Cincinnat.	fireken with Lightning. After a cruell fight of them, Ma	nlius tteth		Voff.catv.
	6			from the Perfus. Her. Died. ELIAN 1.3 reporteth. Thu Xerker opened the symulation Beltur, and found in its Violl full of Oyle, and a little Piller by 1,000 which was watten. That he that flouid open		3		TIMOSTHENES. The Arbitration home their families, and wall the City, advice of Themisfooles, against the large the Lacedamonians. Dood.		6		C. Fab. T lanus. 11 T. Virg Tricofus.	The family of the Faby (being 306, and their following 1, 200.) obtains the managing of the war against the Pete	wers ntes. Lev.		Cocke-fighting instituted by the Athenians, after their Victorer the Perfant. Elian. 1. 2.
3	7			the sepilebre, such not flat be Froil. finally base as illess. Kenzer strengetel, but could not nille, and departed very penfive. After which time, he received this great overthrow, and never thrived, but was (in the end) in detably flane.				ADIMANTHVS. They fertile in an and joyne it to Atheus. Anythe ieth them to creek a publike Treature 11dem		7		L. Am Mameren 76 C. Serv Abila.	They force the Vetertes to grave peace, which they be			
4	8			ikisa alganajakan elikuwak soko (Albiro) () oko kilikuwa kik () filika elikuwaki ()		75		PHOEDOX	1	3		M.Hor. Pulvilla: T. Menen.	titut They allure the Faby from their Fort, and having g them in an ambaih, flow them all, except one. Lat They pur Meanium to flight, cake the Hill Janiculum doe much harme to the Romans.			

Lanatur.

CXXXVIII Il florie, Famous men, Cities built, or c. O.C. Confuls, and Britagne Sicambria on of . Per. Tufcany. Olym, Ataceden Athens. Hyb Priefts Egypt. Decempire An. Per. | The fower Perfie. Trithomias. ALCIRIADES the Arbenian Captaine borne. He was redayined Storie. Confals rejected; and the Ten men influtted, which a 21. 741. COLVMNI Contais rejected; and the 1 cm from impured wars, of the was annuall, and they governed by Day 3. He which the led, had power to convocute the Senate, and a 4 Palayus of Hozer were borne before him. The Law of X. Tack's graving EVTHYDEMVS. tonn a bad life, by socrares. CYMON the Athenian invadeth Cyprus His Kingdome, att CYMONO victory over the Perfaut. His tale with them, and his acash. Decemuiri VS. 16. 30 esteateth the Perfiant, and taketh 100. thip om them. He beliegeth Salamis. Artaxerx first plantation of the PAN.E.VS of Athers (brother to Philist.) He invented the wie of pynting or Steyning, with Milke and Saffont, and wrough the itory or the Bracile at Marsth. He was much honoused by the Amphiliters, for beautifying Apple's Temple gratic Philip. M. Com. Mandet. Nation, was spents Borders of Germany may butted Eaft, upon Defar Saxony West Liv. called Dod. Thacid. Broffe, and hung up in the Cites a to which, were add of 4264 r (weary of the wars) granteth peace, and berty to the Cities of Greece. um Lartes To lumnius; and truly: for Lsr tes fignified a name of Roywa mere, afterwend 30+ Decembiri. South, upon Saxony West.
South, upon Saxony West.
upon Ment; and the libre and North, upon the Gran.
Sma, Scotland, and the Orest. Dial. Thurid. PEDIÆVS. The Ten men conspire, to make their Office perpetuall. • App. Gland. one of the X. Inflethafter, the Daughter of Uirguists, and proveth (by faborned write files) that the w. st one of his B and-womens daughters. Pirguins killeth her, & threat the people to arms. The December's bamilied, and : CHARONDAS, Lawgiver to the Thurians in Italy. One of his iltie, giver Ar their first comming hide they were called Newsay, (new kindred:) then sure Lawes were, that none thould enter the Senate house armed, on payne of Death; he unadvisedly entred with his Sword, as he 8 2 Il their Kings PHILISCVS. The Atheniaus wast the Decembert. Country of the Megarenfes, for falling to the came out of the Country, and was executed.

Val Max.1.6.c.5. 6 Lace frommans. brisof Cambria the Qua M Horatius to Antenor: and lattly Fra The Confuls overcome the Equi, Volfi, and subins.
The Senate opposeth their Triumphes, and the people cerrule it, for the Confuls.

Liv. Dion. Zonar. Sigon. TIMARCHIDES. The Ath. Lucedom. ZALEVCVS, the Lawmaker of Lores in Italy. He made a law, that an Adulterer should loofe both his Eyes. His fonne first effended: and he talk one or his owneys, to five one of his sounce, to fatashethe Law. 27th East Stall. See Lores. Bareatus. of Francus the King. The Athenians prosper not, in their water that, and trey planed the grants the Beerlant. Thue.

Thus, and trey planed the felves at the mouth of the 106 L. Valerius Botitus. 7 Each state of the Lart. Hermin. Esquilinus. MYCON, the famous Paynter of Athens. He (among other notable perces) described the Battale of the Cent wars and Lapithe, with the Expedition of the Argonauts. Plus. N. Com. E LIASIE Tricoitus. first thoracs of them, areas tabulous and that all them R M. Geganius Macerinus. LYSIMACHIDES. of the Emperon. Gairen, The Warre with the Equi and Volfes discontinued, by The Athenians plant a Colony of 1000, mong the Eupheans, for their rebellion. NEHEMIAH 308 C. Julius Julus, the peoples Sedition. (10. Artax.) sigm. HERODOT writeth is Hiftory in the Unique Dislatt. port, of the de-T. Quintine The Confuls defeat the Æqui and Volfei.
The Arcint and Ardestes, referre a Controvertie about PRAXITELES. Plin.l. 12. Scal. 200 84 MELISSVS, the Philosopher of Sanor. Liert. wufulem, and Agrippa Fur- fome Lands to the Romans, and they keepe them to them Medulin, felves. DIPHILVS. Marm An 4270 felves. Liv. 4270 to go thither, M. Genus, A A Law made, that the people might choose one Conful Aspasta the famous Strumper: who (fetting alide her Luft) was a woman worthy of much praife. Dred, Clem. and returne, at gurinus. C.Curtius nd marry with Senators children. Fior. The Ardeates and Veientes rebell. cereaus ume infest the Scar PAVEIR IS SU LYSANIAS. by Pyracie. ceedeth his fa-Philo. He repayreth it in 52.dayes, c confent of the L. Papirius The Syrace Scal. and Helv. fay, it was the ao. of Artax. Mnenmon. MARCOMIR. League renewed with the Ardeates. DIDHILVS fonne of Arterir. 18. against then Peace in Greece, and through the world Atratious Corfica, belo The Volfai overcome, at the Siege of Ardess, and Clostius (their Generall) led in Tryumph.

Vpon an Omifian of 17 yeares Cenfe, the Romans in slitute the Orface of Coufers.

Ltv. I. 4. Quint.Capt-He brought the people TIMOCLES. The athenious avilable ging to y Tu DIONYSIVS Halicarna/Tem endeth his Story heete. tolin. S. Milefians against the Samians. Pericles ta-M.Geganias Macerin. 2. The Perfant and the Samians against the tune de mue the head of Danuburn Diod.1.1 3 ng with a composition of 280. Talents. ARTEMONES the Enginer. He made the Engines wherewith 9.Fab. Vibul Pericles tooke Samos. 85 PERDICCA MIRICHIDES. Postbum. Æ-but.Helva. A Colony fent to Ardeas. Idem. inciteth the Bizantium inade Tributary to the Atha LYSIAS, the Athenian Orator Sigon. Frif. 2410 Thearing an Reuf Chalciden/cs C.Fur Fulus PHIDIAS, the famous Paymer and Statuary of Athens. Aagainst the mongst many excellent worker, he made the Figure of Miner 11 theniane Th 314 Mant. Papir. 11 GLAVCIDES. peace with Perdictas a An Earthquake at Rome, and fogreat a Famine, that many drowned themfolves in Tyber. Idem.

sp. Meliur, by diftributing Come to the people, winned their lows, and thereupon afpireth. Idem. Proc.Gegan. defeat the o-THEODODAS Macerin. 12 The war in Carta, wherein Sophoeles the 2 T C Wendmitt Athen.l.1.c.1 Tragedian became firit a foldier. Lanatus. Thue Euf. Calv. AMPHIPOLIS in Thrace, built or enlarged, by the Athenians.

It was to called, because the Riverranne on both fides of it. 3. Tribunes EVIHIMENES. AMPHIPOLIS in Thruce He is flayne, and his goods confifcate. 13 The Suburbs of Athens built. Cals 3 16 Authority. Diod. L. 12. Calv 7 The people enraged at his death, choose Tribunes, with PHRYNICHIVS the Athenian Poet. T. Q.Capitolin Barbatus, 6. NAVSIMACHYS. Confular nower. ISOCRAPES the Olator borne. He lived 98, yeares.
Died. Calv. 14 TOLVEN IUS (King of the Tufcans) putteth the Roma Agrip, Menem. Lanatus Ambifindors to Death atus. Sergius (though with great loffs) overcommeth him. Liv. fayth, that Cor. Coffus the Tribunctlew him, but others fay is and prove, that he killed him, when he was Conful, ann M. Geganius TOTVANTO ANTILOCHIDES. SOCRATES the Athenian Oraçor flourished. Esf. flain by Coffus Macerin, 2. 15 The Corinthians cause the Porideans to L. Sergius Fi EQVES. Flor. Sigon. M.Cornelius The Romans take much booty from the Peientes. Great Earthquake, and Peftilence in Rome. Liv.l.4. Maluginens. L Papirius 16 CHARES. Craffus. HERACLEA (in Italy in the Province of Terra di Lovero) built L. Virginius Tricoffus. C. Iulius 2 Servil. Prifeus, or Struffus, choien Dictator, against the Fidene: He taketh Fidenas, and hath that addition to by the Tarentiner. Died.l. Calv. Some affirmenthat it had that name of Hercules, who arrived there with many thips.

Adr Rom. He dying co-17 320 nis name. Ibid. APSEVDES care of his Julus. 2. care of his yong fon Per-decay to dr-free pyTHODORVS. The Athenian be-fone. PYTHODORVS. The Athenian be-fone. AR CHE. Gamin followers who filled out upon them, an which conflict, Calliss was flaine. Died. METHON (founc of Paufaniss the Athenian) influenteth the Cycle of 19. Yeurs. Diod.1.12. M. Manlius Capitolinus. 2. Sulpitius Peticus. A milius the Dictitor, reduceth the time of the Cenfor 18 Office, from five yeares, to halfe a yeare. rumeth 6.13.6 TENCEDIDES, beginneth his history with the Pelopsomerium Wires, which was thus caused. The Megamenic define the Law dures, which was thus caused. The Megamenic define the new tendence with the period of the period of the period of the period of the Athenium from calling him to account about much money of their in his hands) difficulted them from gainfring the Lacedemonium in their limit which they took to that they than they than they then the period in the difficulty of the Lacedemonium in their limit which they took to the period in the Warre. Thus, This yeare (fush cals). Marconto (with 1756). Franks, Fuse, fath, 8936, expelled Seythia by the Gothes) came into Gronal, and planted them in Wife Seath of Golden, and History and Golden, and History and Histor PVTHIDEMYS. The 5th Lacedemonian was He threw Per-Tribunes,& ARCHIDAMYS King of Sparra wasteth A-19 The Plague continuesh fierce. 122 diccas into a era (the chil APOLLODORVS. The people marmure, because none but of the Nobility and beene chosen Tribunes of the souldiers. Idem niother) that The Arbenians beliege Methon.
A great Plague in Athens. 152 3.Tribunes,& The Lacedemonrant fend Ambiffidors Frizeland, Geleres, and His Arraxerxes. The Athenians intercept, ar followed a PERICEES the Athenian Captainedyeth. Diod. EPAMINONDAS, Porides taken. ARCHIDAMAS beliegeth Plates. PHORMIO defeateth the Coristhians: Cincinnat. He also sle Pofth. Tubertus the Dictator, tryumpheth over the Æqu GORGIAS the Rhetorician of Leontium. He exacted 100, pound 7 5 hie Vocle #1c-Julius of every Schotler. Thuc, Died. Cabe. Mento where by he be came (exled . .. Papirius Crassus. 2 DIOTIMVS. Lesbos rehelleth. 8 8 the Kingdome. He much de-PLAYe bome. Lart. They obtains Truce for 8, yeares. Mytilene belieged by the Athenians.
The Plateaus breake through the Spar-325 L. Iulius 4 Iulus. ton fortifications, and goe to Athenr. Idem. ompany of L. sergius Fidensi Socrater, and madeFuripides the Tragical Poet) of his EVELYDES. The Athenians take Myti-ine, and the Spartans Plates. Idem Hoftius Iucr Tricipitinu A great Pelilence in Rome. PHY Counce Here Florus & Signius place and did mare EVTHYDBMYS. The Athenians beaten by Coffus. Cosses goeth against the Tufcans, and billeth Tolum notable afts , e Atolians. The Ambraciete defeated b Sigon. Flor sins the King. he Athenian Wall great flaughter Cincinnat. of his kingdo

					CXL.					100	198				CKLI.			and the second s
		The lewes	High	Persia.	Egypt.	Olym psad.	Macedon.	Athens.	Sicambria.	,re [!	Per-	Tuscanie.	r.c.	Tribunes.	Rome.	Britain	Ante	Famous nien, & c.
1525	1289	Storie.	Priefts.	XERXES. f. z. Moneths. SOGDIANVS. fr.7. Mon. & flame. Died Sr. W. Ral. taketh these two, to be the comes of Esther.		88		STRATOCLES. Demoglicenes for the th Pylum, and before the Hunders, whom the Lated, release. Method for thed.		3525	189		8	L. Papirius Mugillim, 2. C. Servil. Strutt. Ab.ila	The people obtaying Election of Milant, Tribunesyoni Quitalar Authority.		423	TYMARETE, Daughter of MYCON. of them wrought many peaces for the Eleans.
6	1290			DARIVS the Baftard, called farmerly OCHYS. 19. He had by Paryfatu (hu Fathers daugher) fayth Cap. out of Creftar (who received troom her feife) before he came to by King-		8,		15ARCHVS. The Arbenians take the life of Cithera, and the City Thyrea. Brail in the Late Liketh Amphipolia The life handled for not releaving it. 1.1pp. AMYNIAS. Braifidas defeated.	1	6	1290			4. Tribunes, with Conjular Power.	The Romans (not well managing their warewish the Definites) choose Amilias Manereas Diction. He overcomment them, and Triumpoeth. 170 least.			EVEN OR the Paymer, Father to Barbifus. } Plin. N Com. ARISTO DEMYS, Father to Nichomachn. } Plin.
7	1	The LXX. veckes of Da- nei begin here is y scal. Helio		lome, Amyfru a daughter, and Arfaces alled (afterward) Artaxernes Mnamon: and after he was King, he had by her, Cyrus. Artafles, Oxendra, and 8. more, who dyed be-		2	Vpon the de- teat of Braffd. a League mad- with the Athe-	Truce for a yeare with Sparta, and peace with the Macedonian. The Sciency revolt to the Spartans. ALCEVS The Resources City taken, and		7	1		330	4.Tribunes,&c	Peacegranted to the Uticates, for 20. years, and to the Equis, for 3. years. Idem.			EVCLYD the Mathematician and Geometrician of Megara, Six Hear Billing/Rey (Commune Lord Major of London) translated hum into English.
8	2	Calv Stal.(out of he booke of E/dras)concer- eth, that this		tore firm. Affres (Brother to Darius) and Artyphus (Sonne of Megabitus) rebell. They are exe- need. For which act, Pyfouthnes (Gorea- not of Lydia) rebelleth also, and procureth		3	giani.	given to the Plateant, to inhabite. Thue. Cleon recovereth Torona. He, & Braffda. flaine in Battaile, at Amphipolus. Iden 1.5.	Physic with the	8				4.Tribunes,&c		After 50 year Interregnum, The people choose	_	ARISTOPHANES the Communit Poer. Locate.
9	3	Dirtus was he Castropayted b Femple- Hely		the Athensons, and other Greekes, to make head against him. But by the plots of Tyfa- phernes, he was also taken, and put to death. Kal.		4		ARISTO. Peace for 30, yeares, but it was foon broken.	they had wonne all Goult, at a great deale more.	9	3		332	C. Sempronius Atratin. Q Fab. Uibu- lan.	Confuls elected againe. The Volses make they party good, against the Roman for want of Discipline in Sempronius.	Son of Cleres.		PHILISTION, the Commission of Prufs, contemporary with scenares. He dved Laughing. Erif.
3530	4					1		ARIST OPHILVS. Divers Leigues in Greece.		3530	4	,		4.Tribunes,&c	He is called in question for it, but desended by the Trounces.	He was the first King of Britaine, that was crowned with a Crowne	413	Fambus (Syster AGLAOPHON. 1919). CEPHISODORVS of when:
1	,					2		ARCHIAS. The Peace broken. Thue.l.s. ANTIPHO.		ī	5		334	P. Q. Capito- lin. Numer. Fab. Vibulan.	FABITS OVErcommeth the Æqui, for which he hath a Duation granted to him.	of Gold, His Predeceffours being accounted but as Dakes,		DEMOPHING OF THE STATE OF THE S
3	6					3		The Argerts and Athenians defeated at Martinea, by the Lacedemonians. Itid. EVPHEMVS.		2	6		335	.Tribunes,&c	Sempronius questioned againe, and fined deepely.	or Governois.		
3	7					4	Авсивталя	Alethrades fent to Argos, to fettle a De- mocratus the feditions people having brought in an Olygarchic. Ibid.		3	7		336	Tribunes,&c	The Bondmen conspire to fire the City. The Authore punished, and the Conspiracy supplies ded.	Peace, (now Blackmen Hall	_	
•	8			AMORGES (Governor of Carts) rebelleth,		,	from the Athe- nianz, & fideth with the Lace-	The Athenians take Melus, and wall st. The Laced, expelled Argus, by the Athenians. Thus, 16. (HABRIA)		4	8		337	3.Tribunes,&c	The Lavicasi and Aqui, wall Tufculanum. Servilius the Dixacor overcommeth them. A Garnso fixon sent to Lavicanum. Liv.l.4.	in London) with	_	XENOCRATES the Philosopher borne. Lacet. Cafe:
5	9			and confederateth with the Athenians. The Lacedamonians betray him to Darius. Idem.		-	proclaymed an enemy to A-	PISANDER.		5	9		338	.Tribunes,&c		He made di- vers Lawes, called after his name, which	413	DIAGORAS the Philosopher (called Atheor for denying God.) The atheatism (this years) offer a T dent to any that foould kill light: and two, to any that flood to hing him alive. Kill light: Staff. Athen. Calo. Staf. CEBES, the Thekean Philosopher, Auditor of Socrater.
6	4300	IOANNA BEN				3	Thuc.l. 5	Warrein Sicily. The Athenium and the Argives against the Lacedemontums. Ibid. CLEOCRITVS, or CLEARCHVS.	Man Comin leavebile	6	4300		339	4.Tribunes,8cc		into Latine, by Gildse, & Eng- lithed, by King		ASTIADAMVS the Tragicall Poet of Athens. Frif. Hewas the brit Scholler of Surgest, that turned Poet. Shid. Calv. Frtf.
7		Rasa, the rhid Captaine of 9 Iceres. 53.		The Lacedem, bostow 300. Ships of Da-		+		CLEOCRITYS, or CHARCHYS. Alcindes invadeth Athent, and taketh Decelia. Nycias & Demojthents (§ Athen: Generals) taken by the synacty? & executed. CALLIAS.	fonties; Antener, Printie, and Nicanor. Thus farre Trith follows: Waftaldus: § next 9 30 years he tooke out of Hunialds.	7	,		340	4.Tribunes,&c	Vols taken from the Aqui. Ibid.		_	POLYBVS the Phissian, Scholler, and successor to Hipperster.
8	2			vius, against the Athenians: and sufferfeeding Alcibisder) plot his Death. The wist of K. Agidas (with whom he had beene two fami- liar) discovereth the intent, and he steeth to Tyfapherner, distwading him, from ayding them any men.		92		The rebellious Samum executed. Lefbor recovered, and Myttlene taken. Alcibiades maketh meanes for his returne. THEOPOMPVS. EXCREMON. M Ar	- ANTENOR. f.30.	8	2		341	4.Tribunes,&co	They recover it, and /by the Valor of Pofthumus) looke gaine. He defraudeth the Soldiers of the Prey, and (growing cruell withall) is fronce to death by them.	He gave great Priviledges to Ploughes, Ci- ties, and High	1	Frif.
,	3			Them any more. Dead. AMENTES the Egyptian, expelleth the Perfian Garulons, and is chosen King by the people.	6.	ı	He taketh Pad-	Alesbiades reflored. The Laced (upon § change of the government to an Olygarchie of 400.) attempt athers in varie. GLAVCIPPVS	Nation was cilled Stramm.	9	3		342	M.Corn.Cossus L.Fur.Medul.	Feventinum (aken from the Volfit, and the Countrey given to the Hernici. 1814.	wayes, and be-	1	THYCIDIDES death preventeth the finishing of the Story of those Warres, which he undertooke to write of. Xenophon proceeded where he left. Dred. EVPOLIS (Sonne of Sospolis) the Comedian of Athers. Fris.
3540	4			ALCIBIADES tiken by the treachery of Tyfaphernes: but escapeth, after 30.dayes. **Xenoph.**		3	He dyerh, flaine	The Athenians and the Corayreans, to suppresse a fedition. Idem. DIOCLES. Alestisdes over someth s		3540	4		343	C.Fur. Pacilus	The Tribunes preffecthe Law Agraria, and (upon a Po falence) they ceafe, and the Land lying untilled, a great Fo nunc enford. 1bid.	- Wielian freet	408	POLYDAMAS, he was so strong sthat he could stay > Charics in the full course. He was stayne with the full of a Vault, which he
	5			PHARMANAZYS giveth Tymber to the La- cedemoniant and syracufant, to repayre their Name. Diod.Ls 3. CYRYS fent by his Father, to ayde the La-		4	a young man : whole body h: abufed. Car.	Laced and Syracufan Ficets at Cycicum, and the Laced and Perfan attricts on Land. The Megarenist defeated at Nyisa. Idem. EVCTEMON. The Albertake all § Cause of the Hellaftent, except Alphot Alcitization of the Hellaftent, except Alphot Alcitization of the Comments.		ī	5		344	M.Pap.Mugil- lan. C.Naut. Ruti- lus.	The Romans fend into Italy for Corne. Their Amboff. dors are ill intreated, but relieved by the Sicilians. 16id.	He ordayned Weights , and Meajures , and made good	4	prefumed to hold up with his armes. Pauf Eliza. Calv. PLATO (at 20. yeares old) becomment Auditor of Secrates.
-	6			redemonisms. The Medes rebell, and are fubdued. Ibid.		. 93	ORESTES.	rall, but accused by the Cumeaus, &c displaced, retretth to his owne possessions in Thrace.		·	6		345	Manl. Æmil. Mamercinus. C. Valerius Potitus.	The Caftle of Carventana taken by the Aqui. Valerius recoverethit, and hath an Ovation granted.	Lawes agains		APOLLODORVS the Payner of Athens. He was the first that given famous by the Pencil. Plin. TYMANTHES, he got much credit by the froites of Polyphenus, and of Iphignia before the Alica. N Gom.
3	7			CYRYS falleth has Vincles, and is fuspec-			He is flavne	ANTIGENES. Conon looseth 3.0 ships to the Laced, and is beinged in My relene, by Calliorates. Did. CALLIAS, Calliorates overthrowne at		;	7		346	Cn.Cornel. Coffus. L. Furius Me- dullin. 2.	It is taken againe, by the Aqui and Volfti. The Tribundeny ayde to the Confuls, till they had yeelded to have Mittay Tribunes created againe. idem.	ics li-		EVRIPIDES dyeth, torne with Dogs, aged 75. Died. Reuf.
-	8			ted to aspite. Wis Father fendeth for limit with intent to punish hum, but dyeth before his comming. ARTAXERXES MNEMON, or	NEPHFRI- TES, 6.	3	by <i>Crateut</i> in hunting	Argunu/a. The Captaines impurioned at their returne, and forme executed, for not burying their dead. Vpon better examination, the Tudge, and accides, executed. Xenoph ALEXIAS. The Albandefeated at Agon Persannit by Valender. Comp first him to.	The people complained	4	8		347	3.Tribunes,&c	P. Corn Rutilus created Dictitor. He defeateth the Vo. ci, and taketh the Castle of Fucinum. idem.	ıç		dyed for joy and sonceipt of his last Tragedy (Died. 1.13.) during the siege of Athers: His body lying unburied, Liber Pater appeared to Lyfander in his sleepe, commanding, that his Dieter in his sleepe, commanding, that his Dieter is night have buriall. He (upon knowledge who it was)
5	9		IOIADA.	Remembrancer, f. 43. Trifupberner accuses the Great. He is bounded in chaynes of Gold. Upon las Mothers mediation, he is returned to his charge. Plus. He thinketh upon sevence, and obtayned		94	Jr. 4.	prus Agu, and Paufanius (Kings of Sparta) beliege Athens Kenoph.	t rey.		9		3 4 8	4.Tribunes,&c	The Truce expired with the Petentes. They obtayne an ther yeares Truce.	c-	403	Plin.l.7. c. 19. & 53.
	6310			avde of the Greeker. He goeth against his Brother with 70000, inen. Hisbrother meeteds him \$\dispersite{4}\) 400000 He is styre. Carer and Niebridates boils, that each of them flow him. Artes: delive-				mantica, by Lefander. An Olygarchie of 3.2. men infituted, who kill more in 8 moneths, then the Laced. in 10, yeares. Altibiates flame by Pharaskapus to gravi-	Phrifit, from Phrifit the King, and killethall the per ple, but Women.	6	1310		349	1	Watte proclaimed against them. Three Armies sent again the Volsés, Anxie taken. The Senate winne much love, paying the Soulders out of the Treasury, whereas former every one warred at his owne charge. ibid.	byl .	_	Athens saken by Lyfander the Lacedamonian. Died. DEMOCRITYS dyeth, aged 90. Idem. ALCIBIADES flaine. Died. Kenoph. CAYLIAS the Athense finder out the use of Vermilion of Si-
7	1			icts them to his Mother. flice to tureth the fift, 10, dayes, and the other 17, till they lyed. She is confined to Basylon for her founds to Basylon for her founds.		1		tie the Lacedemonians. Died. Xen. EVCLIDES. Thras joulus a banthed dibenian, with divers of his Country configure to recover their Liberty. Xtroph.l. 3.		7	11		350	6.Tribunes,&e	The X. yeares Siege of Teium beginneth.			as appeared in the Prophet Ieremy. C. 23. V.14. TELESTES the Atherian Poet. Man 19. Sestates condemned for impirety against the Gods, and corrupting youth. The Atherian recent there ach, & bands his accuses youth.
-	2			ably rewarded for killing lum. Xearph monducted backe the most of his foliacis independently of the Performs. Died.l. 13.	······································	;	AMYNTAS	MYCION. FXENETVS.	Syrino dyeth. Hasim	3	12		351	6.Tribunes,&c	The Volfet overcome at Ferentinum, and belieged in A tens. After the City, and Ciffle taken, and demolished; to forces much against Venum. ibid.			and erect a Susrue to him in their Lemple. Later Diod. Scal. Mar Ar. Plato learneth the Mathematiques of Euclyd. Later Calv.
9	;			The X. ventesware begin, with Evage- ret King or Cyptal. Ind.		•	1. Hen expelled to Paufaniat.	serrates condemned to Deuth. Thrassealus expelleth the 30. Tyrants.	Heffer fuccerdeth under A	9	13		352	6. Tribunes, &	Vetum off sulted with a continuall Siege. They confederates refuse to and them, for deposing they old Magistrate and choosing a King. ibid.	le- is,		Crofies Philisian of Guides (taken prifoner by Artagrates, in his Batell egash (sput) healeth his wounds, and tuned with him 17, yeares. In which tune, he wrote the Perfan Story to the 3, yeare of the 93,0 (lymp. Renefs, 84%, Strate.)

C	Z	ĭ.	ĭ	ĭ			

										Γ.				C X Lili			
1 40	2 er. 1	The Jewes	High	Perfis.	CXLDI	Ulym	Macedon.	Athens.	Sicambria	As. Per.	Tujcany.	7. C.	Confuls, and Tribunes.	Rome.	Pritayne.	Cb .	
34.	7=1.	Stories	Pricks.	XENOPHON townerh with Thembro	Iu 7.1.5.)	95.	PAVSANIAS. Heis resulted by		ANTANOL			353		The Falifei and Capinates, fer upon Sergias: Virgini lendeth him no ayde, because he feomed to aske it. I levy both funt to to Rome, and displaced, and fined the next yea	c	19	The Athenians begin to use 14. Letters, having formerly but 16. Eug. Scal.
35.50	4314			the Laced emenian, who kept hime the Cities of Afra which held for Cyrus. Dancy Linas fucceedeth Thymbro there,	ACHORIS		AMERICAN.	LACHES.	ther Prises	3550 4314		\ <u>`</u>	power.	by the people. Liv. 1. 5. CAMILLYS gorth ag unft the Falifit, and Cornelius was n		-	METRODORVS of Chies a Historian, Scholler to Democritus Plin. Vol. CONON. 2. The Athenian Captaines.
1				ind taketh much from the Persian. Xenoph. THYMBRO banished, for suffering his couldiers to forrage the confederate Coun-		1	He was Grandchald to Per- decension ne of Alexander the Right	ARISTOCRATES.	parts, which is had Indycan- quered.	1		354	6. Trib. &c.	the Capenates, and drive fauch booty out of their Courtery Idem.			CONON, THRASIBULUS. The Athenian Captaines. Stud. Xeaoph. XEVXIS the famous Painter of Heraeles. He having drawing the
2	15	ESDRAS		The Greens Gurnfont compted to leave the Lucedemonians. Conon made Admirall against the Lacedemonians.		1.	Herzigned on pile ly 24- yenes, bring vested by Pau- fanier, and his Brother Ar ?- us; is also by the Thraciana.	ITHYCLES.	From he discended many noble Fig.			355	6. Trib. 8cc.	Anxuf recovered. Tyber made unnavigable, by a great Frost, and snow. I	d		picture of the actions much mony for the fight of it. You which, the Greeker or that age, called kicknas, Hepler. Quartil, Euf. Editor. 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1, 1,
_	16	Tilem V 1500				ł	Hyrram and Olyathian, who (for a time) had gotten Pella- the Metropolis of Macedon Euf, Kal.					 	mil to	A great Peffilence at Rome. The Veientes defeated, and forced (with great flaughter)	1-	PARHASIVS the excellent Painter of Ephefia. He was fo proud,
3	17	Artax. Cale. Hele.				+	Euf. Kal.	LYSIADES.		3 17	ļ	356	6.Trib. &c.	to returne to their City. Id. More boory taken from the Falifei and Capenates. L. Iulia, and A. Pofthumus, recover much prey, which the		_	with Xeexis, who drew a Boy with grapes, which the Birds offered to a c: Path. dew to attitual a Curaine before it, that Xeexis (being offended) bid him remove it, and (perceiving his error) gave him the honour. Plin. Eliss. 1. 12.
4	: 8			AGESILAVS the Spartan goeth into		, 9 6		THORMIO.		4 18		357	6.Tribunes, 8co	Tarquinians had gotten in the Roman Territories. Id.	-		LYSANDER the Lacedamenian. He tooke Athens. Diod. Xen.
5	19			He giveth them a great Overthrow: for which Tyffaphernes loofeth his head. Tithraufter fent in his place. He givetn Agir 30. Talenta to divert his forces again & Phar-		t		DIOi HANTVS. The C infraerate Waite. The Athenians Corinthians, Thebans, and Argives, leagu against the Lacedemonians. Diod.l. 14.	,	5 19		3 5 8	6.Tribunes, &c	The Tribunes of the people staife a fedition in Rome.		393	prême made by Xeuxu) aniwered one (that asked the came of his wonder) that it he had his eyes, he would not have asked that queffion, but admirted as he did. Plin. Æ.I.1.4. DEMON the Arbenian Paintes, contemporary with Xeuxu. Plin.
6	4310			wabatus. Kenoph. He also sendeth 50. Talents to the Greei- in Cities, to ware against the Lacedamoni- againship thereby to force. Jais home.		3		EVBVLIDES. Control forceth the Confederates of the Lacedemonians to fall from them.		6 432	•	359	6.Tribunes,&c	Aome with greater tryumphy then any before mine 2.15.			THE OPOMPVS endeth his history. He began where Thucid- left. He was icholler to I for their and heed in the time of Thilip or Matedon. It is reported of him, that he fell mad, attempting to in-
7			-	AGBS expelleth Pharnab.out of Phrygis. Idem. PHARNAB. (syleth to Lacedamon, and spoileth the Coafts: and fendeth Conon to tomthe Attens. Idem.		+	He is expelled by the 12/2- vians. ARGEVS. Brother to Paufaniss. 1.	DEMOSTRATUS. Conon fent by Phannabarus to fortific A- thens: which he effectethyby the helpe of the Corinthians, and Thelains. Xenoph.		7		360	6.Tribunes,&	Peace with the Wolfeis, Equi, & Capenates, The Mattons the City fell their jewels sto helpe to build a Temple to Millo Minch Cansidus vowed to ereck supon his expedition to bium. For which, they have great priviledges granted to the discountry of the control of the state of the control of the state of t	e- id.		terr part of the Scriptures into his writings. D.cd. I. 14. Arijicat. Oof. EIONYSIVS, the Tyvant of Syratufa. Diod.
8				ANTALCIDAS the Laced emon, treateth with Teribagus of peace. Comm uppoleth and is flaine by Teribagus.		97 t	Deprived by	PHILOCLES. Ambassadors sent into Persia. Teribagus supplyeth the Spartan, with mony, and imprisoneth Conon. Strib, the Persian favoureth the Athenians. Idem.	.!	8		361	6. Tribunes,80	CAMILLY's returnesh the children of the Phalifer, & the shoolemaft. who offered to be bray them. Bor which a children yelld. The Romans league with Timisfitheus Governor of para. For his good usage to their Ambassadors, sent to Del.	iey Li-		This years, Because leaden hite Galls sconcent to very the algory and (womang hairs aren) defered the Chips, a to fight the hair pars, which they did not use. They from a factor them) into Economic road, They, Fably were Child Thankfleders to the Gauter to treat of peace, which could not be granted, without land. The Fably (being one'y) a Amhafidor's again the Law of Nanons joyne with the Chiffin and hill one of the Generals of the Gauter to your with the Chiffin and hill one of the Generals of the Gauter.
9		_		STRIMA fent Generall into Afia. He favoureth the Athenians, and oppoint the Actedimonians. EVAGORAS expelled Cyprus by Artax-		 :	He had (by Fundlice) A- lexander the 2. Perdicest, and Philip, Father to Alexander the Great, and a Daughter cal-	NICOTECLES. The Athenians attempt Rhodes. The Lacedemonians oppose them, with a Fleet. Idem.		9		36	L.Lucret. Fla vus. gerv. Sulpie. Camerinus	Uitellia (a Roman Colony) when by the Aqui, and re vered by Lucretius. The Lands of the Ucientes divided among the people. Ide			Faby (being onely as Ambastadors, against the Law of Nations joyne with the Clipfat, and kill one of the Generals of the Gaulet who find to Rome to the Faby but were rejected; which (attendant at the taking of Rome) they repented. Liv. 1. 5.
3560	3			Evagonas expelled Cyprus by Artax- erxer. Duod. The Sperians fend Thymbro into Afia, igainst the Perfuss, who (in his fecurity) is slayne by Striba. Idem.		-	led Euryone. By Gigea, he had Archelaus, Argens, and Menelaus, who	DEMOSTRATVS, The Luced, take 10. Athenian Ships.		3560		36	L. Val. Pori tus. M. Manl. Capi tolinus.	Ualer, tryumpheth, and Manl. hath an Ovation, for a Rosy over the Equi. The Volfis wast Rosses semitories. I Temple of Iuso dedicated.	vi- The	38	AGESILAVS the famous King of the Lacedemoniam. Plus FVRIVS CAMILLVS, five times Dillator of Rome. Liv. XENOPHON (called the Muse of without) the first Philosopher that wrote a Hifter. He lived to the 105. Olympiad.
						, 1	By a Concubine, he had Ptolomy Alorites. Diod.			- -		36.	6.Tribunes, 80	Peacewith the Polfii for 10. years, upon a Tribute. CAMILIVS questioned, for not dividing the spoyles arige He goeth into Youluarry suite to Ardess, because he we not pay the fine set upon him. Liv. 1. y.	ht. uld		Later . P Virg. Voff: ANDROCYDES the Painter, contemporary with Xeards. Plin. 1, 3; EVPOMPVSik Painter of Sycion, Market to Pampbilly, wh
-	6				PSAMNI- TES.	98		PIRRHIO. The Laced, enter the Haven of Athens, and pillage Pyreum. Ibid.	1	3	LIVIV	5, 36	6.Tribuues.&	BRBHNVS and the Galli Senonenfer, take Rome. The Se tors flee into the Capitol. They attempt it in the night. M lists (avaked by a Goofe) expelleth them. Camillus comm to Ardeas, beateth the out of their serritories, & tryumphe	sa- cth		taught speller. Pins. Mander, N. Com. CALLIST HEN ES the Hilfortan beginneth is flosy, with it Peace of antaleidas. He flourished in the une of the Bapedation Alexander into the East, and was 6 proud, that he withed the ac of alexander, in comparison of his own evenings.
3				Peace granted to the Lacedem by which Artax: obtained all § Greake Cities in Afa. It was called the Peace of Anaderias, of his procuring it. The Cities of Europe recover	TES. 2.Mo.	2.		THEODOTVS. The Peace of Antal Cidas.		3	The Tufca waft the Ros territories. Diod. I. 1	ء ا	6. Tribunes, 84	CAMILLYS (the third time Distasor) tryumpheth for victories at once: t. Over the Volfei: 2. the Aqui: 3. Tufcans: and taketh Surrium from the Tufcans. Diod.L	the	T	DAMON and PYTHIAS, two Pythagerean Philosophers. Th
4		Heere, the de- parture of Ne- bemish, 15pl 2cod		EVAGORAS (ayded by the Ægyptian) goeth againft the Perfian with 300000,men	r8.	,		MYSTICHIDES. The Athenians reluie to and the Mantine ans, against the Lacedemonians. Diod.l. 15		4		36	6.Trillunes,80	The City repayres, and the Capitol built of square sto The Country of the Equi wasted. Forces Cent against Volses, who had taken Cortuosa, and Contenebra, from Romans. Liv. 1. 6,	ne. the		condemned the one to death, the other offered to dye for him: wi which, the T yeart was so moved, that he pardoned the condemne party, and defired to be the third person in their amy, Plut. Cicero de offic. Athen. Plut.
5		by Scal. Calv. Helv. Sec 3505		and 300. Ships, and is beaten. Teribaqui befigeth salamu. He maketh his peace, up- on yeelding to pay Tribute. Orenter acce- feth Teribaqui of negligence in the Siege; for which he is committed: but (the matter		ļ	The l'Ugrians and Argent, invade Macedon. Died.	DEXITHEVS.		5 5		36	6.Tribunes,8	Foure Tribes added to the 31. The Temple of Mars (vowed to him in the warre we the Gaules) dedicated. 1bid.	rith	; 8	ARISTOTLE borne at Stagira in Macedon. Lacrt. NOVIOMAGVS(Niemegen) built, by the Sycambri, 3 8 1 year before Christ. It is settuate in Geldres, upon the Rivet Wabale.
6	4330			being better examined) he is released, and Orontes disgraced. Diod.l.1 5-		99	AMYNTAS expelleth them the Country. Reuf.	DIOTREPHES.	PRIAMVS.	6 434	.0	36	6,Tribunes,&	The Pufcass, Antiates, and Volfei overthrowne, by a libid.	Ca-		the mouth of the Rhine: and is an Imperial City, subject in norths but paying yearely a purse, with a lof Papper. Braun. Add
7	-			GOAS, and TACHOS, (two of Arrax: Captaines) rebell in Afia: They are flayne, and the cebellion cealtth. Ibid.			He warreth against the re- bellious Olynthians. Dod.	PHANESTRATVS.	In insume, the people has ned the same Language.	7		37	6.Tribunes,8	COR. Cossys (Dictator) defeateth the Volfit. He is cal chome upon a fedition of Manlius, whom he committed. His Dictatorship being expired, the Senate releaseth for feare of the people.	led im,	1	Sena, because it was built for the old and itely men. I as comme wealth purchased the referedome of Rudolphus. I came as ware the Spaniard 1 and 1558, to the French. The Spaniard folds to Dof Florence under whom it commences it hash an Vinversity. Per the spaniard to the commence of the commence of the commences of the commence of the commences of the commen
8						;		EVANDER. 400. Thebans flee to Athens, upon the ta- king of their Caftle, by the Laced.		8	-	37	6.Tribunes,3	Mana. afpireth: He is east from a Rocke, and a decree man that none named Marcus, should be of the family of Manig, nor any Senator, to dwell in the Capitol. His ho	de, the		hath understathe Bythops of Sonna, Chiup, Groupeto, Brenne, Mer- te Alcino, Maffa, and Fopulia. Braun. Ad Rom. Berg. Mir. DENOSTHE NES horne. A Cutlers fonne of Athens, much
9.			IONANNES, OR, IONANNA.	and the same and the same property of the same of the		•		Xenoph.l.s.		٩		37	6.Tribunes,8	Pestilence and famine in Rome.	_	1	ted by the Macedonian Kings, for his hitter Crasjons againg the for feare of whom, he fled into the Ille of Calauria, where (be perfected by Amipater) he flew himfelfe. Of him (for much we ching at his study) it was said, the He floor more Oyle, then Wile Line, Her. Last.
3570	_		14.	•		100		PYTHEAS.	MARCONIL (Colin to Pris	3570	-	37		The Paperiy goe against the Uni/ci at Universe but of codo nothing against them, by reason that the Towne winere. The Franchister take Sutrium, and use their violant has fally. Etc.	is for	37	the portraitures of Beailts : and made ftories upon Walles.
,	5					1	The Lacedemons subdue the Olynthians. Xen.l.5.	Nico. The Athenians ayd the Thebars against the Luced: but for sake them agains. I bid.	leaveth a Soci called Theory lus, who was made lupter's Prieft in the	1	,	3,	6.Tribunes,8		He (dying)le s,& his Kingdon betweene his two fonnes,	eft ne, is	GRONINGEN the Metropolis of Frifa built (377) years bef Chrisfi by Gruso-brother to Autror. Kod Steambris, who (upo discontent between them) cance histor. It was taken by the li- of Endelm, from the Dake of Saxon), in the sume of Charlet if but delivered by him to the Duke of Gelfer, same 1; 4 s-vilency
3						3	The flyrians force Amyo- tos to become their Tributary. His forme Philip left as	Navsinices. The Thebani and Laced: with their con-	Temple, which the people had rected to has	i	5	37	6.Tribunes,	T. Q. CINCINNATES the Dictator, taketh Prenefte,	and London.		but delivered by min to the Outer than the self-but delivered by min to the Outer than the self-but delivered by the self-
3	7					, ,	Hostage with them. They fend him to Theber, where he was brought up by Epamicondus, in all kind of Leaving. Diod. 14/2.	CHARRIAS, OF CALLIAS. Chabrias created Generall against them.		3	,	37	6.Tribunes,	Forces fent against the Volfis, under the s. Manis : b the foldiers had not beene better then the leaders, the a nad mistagied. Liv.	BELIN V	s, s,	Mathematicall Cube, and made an artificiall Dove to flye, and everal Plate from Dissifier Tyran of Syracufa Lacet. EVBVLVS the Comicall Poet of Arbens. Stud. Calv.
4	8					131		CHARLANDER. The Laced : let out a Fleet, to intercept he Pravation, ient to Chabring, lying at int		1	8	-	6. Tribunes ,	Sedition about debrs, whereupon the Vol/ci waste the C	oun- en: , They fir		PERMINONDAS, Theban Generals. RERMEAS the Alethymacan ends the bas flory of sicily.
					<u>'</u>			inge of Naxos. Plut. Ken Zhoel.		1	1	15	"	grander special country. 1. 0.	N 3		Died. 1. 15. Cale.

						XL	I V.:			-,	I				Confule and Tuihunes	Rome.	Britain .	And	Historic, Famous men, & c.
A1		The fewer		Persia.	Egypt.	Olymo	Macedon.	Athens.	Sicambria	Swever a	1	Par.	Tufcame.	v.c.	Confuls and Tribunes.			Chr	
31.		Storie.	Tr.	ARTAXERXES (before his waite in E- gipt) givein place, and liberty to the Gines is Greece, and withdrew his Gariffonstrom		101		HIPPODAMVS. Chabrias recogereth				4339		378	6. Tribunes with Confular Power.	ANTIVM taken from the Tolding Sacretan Sunt; an Talfatlam befleged by the Little The R (vant (upon) Sociated and the Folder. 2-F-36, Janhattus, and L Sextian hold the Tribunethup 10, yeares, till the Science webled, to have on Conful, ch fine out of the people. Little	1	373	
	4349			nemali, Sur Tharber, which refuled to be co- perbended in this league. Dind. 1.15. Phannahars lent with forces against Netlanesus, phiscaser clearesh the passages of vorces and personades the steps of Memphis- seng sleighty fortified: and Phanasharm		3		SOCRATIDES Iphicrates taketh to Laced emonator stupes, and with the ranforme of the Parioners, payeth his fouldiers.			6	4340		379	5. YEARES of Anarchie. The City governed by C.Licinius Stolo.				
7	1	NEHEMIAS returneth to		seing fleightly fortified: and Pharasis and delayeth till more forces conce. In the meane time, Nylan overflowed, and they were for- ad to returne into Syria. Iphicistet departed to at bent. Id.	1	-	EVRYDICE practifed her husbands death, bu eby Eur, one) the trea-	ASTRIVS. The Thebans invade the			-	7 1		380	L.Sext.Lateranus.		BELINVS built Beling ate, the Town	7	
		C 13. Calv.	IONA- THAN IOHAN	Iphicrates departeth to Minent. 14.		102	ton was discovered. Cur: He dweth. ALEXANDER, § 2. Eurydice lusteth arter	ALCISTHENES. Peace with the Lacedamonians, the Theorems refuse to be included in it. Plus.			8	1		381			Car-legion i	n	
-	3		TAM- NE 75.				Prolomy (husband to Euryone) & caufeth him kill Alexand. Iuft.1.7 Prolomy Alexand.	PHRASICLIDES. The Lacedom, crave ayee against the The			9	3		381					The Battaile at Leaftra, where the Thebase over came the Lace demonstrate. Diod.l. 13. DVRIS the Hultorian or Samos, beginneth his fle
580	4		by Hel.				3.	DYSNICETVS. Differentus Calc			- 358	30 4		383		The Veliterni take hold of the Civill differed about choyle of a Conful, and befiege Tusculum. Idem.			here. Died. Plat. STESICHORVS (the tecond) a Poet. Marm. MAGELOPOLIS in Areada built. Pauf. Are. Scal. Mar Sen. PLATO the Davine Platholopher of Arborn, Au tor of Socrater. He reduced Philotophy to the
1	5			ARTAX aydeth the Lacedamonians with 2000, man. Idem.	TEUS, or	4	He is flane by he	1.YSISTRATVS. Ayde fent to the Lac edemonians. 2Diod.			1	5		384	6. Tribunes with Confula Power.	where the Romans beliege them.	goeth into N	n. 1) er	turall.) 3 Legique (Rationall.) Laért. ARISTOTLE (aged 18.) becommeth Pla
2	6				and is depose	ď r	PERDICCAS, the 3	NAVSIGINES.				2 6		385	6.Tribunes,&c.	During the Troubles, the two Tribunes make a Lathar 5. Patricians, with 5. Pleteians should be choice, performe their Holy tites.	nor thereof.	·-	Scholler. "Drinyf, Calv. MECHOPANES the excellent Paynter of Sy Scholler to Panfan. Plin. EVICANUS the Philosopher of Guidet, 1883.
3	7			deposition with some dispute the south of the south south deposition of the south south deposition of the south south deposition of the south south deposition of the south south deposition of the south south deposition of the south south deposition of the south depositi	And his found Nettanebos the s. made King Tear obtey noth and of the	ne B-		P OLYZELVS.				3 7		386	6. Tribumes, &cc.	M. Fur. Camillus, and P. Manlius cholen Dictators, affect the other, to the end Controve: fies between the Sci and people, but did nothing in it. Iden.	his Possession He return	n ns.	EVDOXVS the Philotopher of Gnidos, a great fronomer, Physician, and Geometrician: Se- let to Socrates. He wastent to Nedanchos h of Egypt, at 23, yeares of age, and lived to at Litest, Calv.
4	8				Perfian. Diod.l. 19	1		CEIHISODORVS. League with the Arcadians against the Lacedemonians. Xen. 1.7.				4 8		387	6. Tribunes,&c.	Fur. Camillus, chosen Distance against the Gaules it tryumpheth over them. A Decree madeling the People thould five the Choye one Consul, and the Senate of one Prator, and two Ædi	by the King Denmark. His Bride	of is	CLEODAMAS the Geometrician, contempe with Plate. Frif. Calep. PAMPHIL VS the famous Psynter, Enameler
5	9			PARTSATIS hunoreth Artsmin his luits, and procureth him to many his s. daughters, after Ja, and Amelicus, sith ugh he had 3 60: Concubines before. Iuft.				CHION.				5 9		388	One of the Confuls thosen by the People. L. Æmil. Mamerc. 2- L. Sext. Lateranus.	The Senate remitteth that part of the Decree, which e cerneth the choyee of two Adults, and leave them to a guifcuous cletton, after this yeare. A Centon an Ædile, three Tribunes of the peoples		ed 363	PAMPHIL VS the famous Psynter, Enameted Geometricin, Scholler to Psufas, Mafter to pette. He taught none under a Talent, and that no man could be excellent in Psynting capt he had skill in the Mathemaniques. Plin. N.C.
6	43 50					104		TIMOCRATES.				6 435	0	389	L. Genut. Aventin. Q. Servil, Abala.	millus the Dictator, and an infinite multitude dye of Plague. Plus. Liv.	the Coalt	ot -	EPAMINONDAS flaine in the Battaile at tinea, with whose Death, Zenopuon es
7	1			His subjects rebell. Diod. 1. 16. He pacifieth some with guifts, and executeth others. Idem.			He is flaine in battell by the Illyrians, Diod. Others fay by the pra- ctife of Eurydice.	CHARICLIDES. The Britishe at Mantinea, wherein Epa- minondus the Thebas was fluine. Died.				7 1		390	C. Sulp. Peticus. C. Licinius Calvus Stolo.	The Plague continueth, and the Romans attempt to peafe theyr Gods, with theyr Lettiffernia, and Luds See Whereof read more at larges LVO.1-7. Dec. 1 The Plague raceth full, Mani. Capital, elected Dicks	his icleafe.		his Hilt ory. Inf. ANAXIMENES endeth his ftory with the Battaile. Diad. PHILISTIVS endeth his ftory of Dionyfia
8	2	Cap.out of Ser- rarius, & Gree- ter, & by fome arguments pro		He flew 80. of his brethren, and utterly	He returned into Egypt, which takes ha firon City, in which	d F 3	PHILIP, ciciped from Thæbes and fu- ceedeth. 26. He diverteth divers	MOLO.		PHILIP Macedon ma meth Meduny the daughter		8 2		391	L. Æmil. Mamer. 3. Cn. Genut. Avencin.	The Plague rageth full. Mani. Capitol. elected Dictionely to fee up a Table. (an old cultome in time of Cale ty.) It was used (octore Levers became in practife) to be the account of years: and hung in the 1 might of Mise. See Cujb. upon Caj	lied detented	He	ARISTOLAVS the Paynter, forme to Pauli Sycionian Plus.
g		vein this Ochus to be husband to Sifther.		Infe. Plut. Curt. He buried his fifter Ocha alive, and flew his Vicle. Ual Max.1,9. c. 2.	AGES I LAV		warres: fome by gold, and fome by restoring of Townes.	NICOPHEMVS. Alex. Phereus over- comment the Athenians. The Generall con- demned. Chares (Jubilituted in his place) wrongeth the Confederates. Id.		Gudila, Quee of the Gibts Old. Crant?		9 3		392	L. Servil. Abala. 2. L. Genut. Avent. 2.	Manlithe Dictior accused by the Tribunes, or hard in of his Son. The Tubune forced (by the faint fon) to five toproceed no further, and is much honoured for it. The Notable act of M. Curtius. See the Col. of His? Ferentinum taken from the Hernitt. T. D. Pennus, 6	eate where he me eth the Dau ter of the D ande of § Allohr	ar- gh- uke ges	Diggres called hun the Royal Dogge, for the Origines called hun the Royal Dogge, for the Part of the Earth of
590	4	IVDASHIR- CANVS.4th Captain of the	. 1		to his kingdoo In the fuc ceffion of the Kings, Diod. 8 Manetho vary	e .	Herefloweth Amphi- polis to the Athenians, least they should ayde Argeus (Diod.) and by	CALLIMEDES. AMPHIPOLIS reitored by Philip, and league entred with him. Id.			359	90 4		393	C. Sulp. Paticus. 2. L. Eicinius Calvus.	Dickstor agoing the Gauler, Mannus (who y has years his Father) killeth a Gauler na Duel, and taketh in schiftom him, for which, the Dickstor honored him w a Croof Gold, and he, and his family after him, had the addi-	wne with an Ar	my.	ATHANIS the section Historian beginnet Ltv. Athen. Vol.
•	5	Func. Reuf Certon faith, 14 I UN AT MAN killeth ius bio ther lefus, 10 \$	1	i i	Atbeneus 1. 5 fath, that 2 long as Tachu kept good dyet he was very	, ,	mony pacificth the Ke of Thrace, from ayding Paufanias. Id. He recovereth from the Illyrians, all the Mace-	EVCHARISTVS.		ANTHEY was King of the Getherat the time of		5		394	M.Fab. Ambuftus. C. Petilius Liho. Volus. Ba bus.	The Typurtines and the Gaules. Serv. Abala the Discovercement them in view of the City. Petilius the Corrympheth, and Fabius hath an Ovation. Liv. Polyb. The Typurtines off life & City in the night, & are expe	offul by his Mot		Titvs Manifes Torquares the Romanical Liv. ASCHYNES the Athenian Orator, Antago Demosthence, Scholler to Sociates. Plat. Lan.
•	6	Temple: Vago fer (Lievienin to Ochus being friend to Iofus)	5		he was very healthfull, bu falling into ex- ceffe, he dyed quickly.	,	donian Townes. Diod.L.16. He taketh Amphipolis, and Potides from the	rini, who leagued against Atheus.	HELENVS, f. 19. He creeted an Oratory to	Philip.		6		39	M. Popil.Lenas. Cn. Manl. Capitol.Imperiofi	The Tarquintant walt the Roman I contones. Liv.	Troy	_	ANAXANDRIDES (some of Anaximand Poet of Rhodes. He was samished by the mans, for writing against them. Ariff. Li
3	7	entreth Icrusta- lew with an ar- iny, & spoileth the Temple: imposing a little Tribute for 2	DVs,				Athonisms, and give the Pydras to the Olyathians. Id. He expellesh the Tynams out of The faly. Id.	AGATHOCLES.	Pallas, whom he worstapped, by facrificing captive Chil-			7		39	6 C.Fab. Ambuftus. C.Plautus Proculus.	Plane, tryumpheth over the Ferman. Fab. defeated by the Tarquinians, who Sactifice 307 man Captives. Liv. 1.7. Manl. goeth against the Falisti, and doth lattle. Manl.	Ro-	_	DEMOPHILVS (fonne of Ephorut.) He the flory of the Sacred Ware, which beg next yeare. Died. 1:6 Voff. DIYLLVS the Atheusen, began his flory of and Italy. Died. Caufab. Voff. ALEXANDER the Great borne. The flux
•	- 1	Tribute for 7 years upon the fewer. 10f.l. 1 . c. 7. Eierus		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			ALEXANDER borne. The Kings of Thrace, Peonia, and Myria,	ELPINVS. The faced water betweene the Tbekans and Phocians. Paul Phoc. Iphicrates and Timotheus deeply fined for not fightness in the Confederate water.	ud.ii.			1 8			Cn. Manl. Imperiof. 2. C. Mars. Rutilus.	He taketh Privernum, and Tryumpheth. Ibid.	ares.	_	2887.) The Matrons of Epbe/is (with Icwels) built another, fayrer then the form
5	و	Ocavs transplanteth the lower (wholise field into Eggs) in the taking of	4	CHARBS the Atherian (wanting pay for its men in the Confederate warre) yeleth pharmaeafus against Ochus, 80 gives him a great deteat. For which, he received as much.		7	He letteth tudaenty up-	CALLISTRATVS. The Confederate war endeth. The Phocians (ayded by the Atherians) take the Temple at Delpho; and rafe out of \$Pillers, the Gacce of the Amphidious against the procurers of the warre. M.				1 9		nd 39	8 M. Fab. Ambuft. 2. M. Popil. Lens. 2.	Fas. deteates the Polyle (without confern or chofen Dictator by the People (without confern or chof the Senate) goeth against the Tufcans, bringeth & Captives of them to Rome, and triumphesh, without the nates authority.	GVRGVIN BELINI.	8.	DIOGENES Author of that Sed which (se churlish behaviour) were called Ciniques touse in & daytime was a Tunner. & In the
6	1360	lerafaleraufida Zedekian) ing Hyricaria, neuit oo he Cajlitaa		spoyalus Anny. Died. l. 16.		,		Giors aganft the procurers of the warre. Id. DIOTIMYS. Charer taketh seffus, killeth the children, caryeth the reft into captivity, & planteth a Colony of Athenans there. Id.				136	50	39	9 Cn.Sulp.Paticus. 4. M.Oal.Publicola.	Empulum taken from the Tyburtines. 1bid. Barb, foreeth the Tyburtines to yeeld. Fab. overcom	Corimbra or Barbiruc invaded Z	He ob-	hired almost 90 yeares. Later. ARTEMISIA, wife and sister to Maufolius K Caria: for whom she erected so stately a l ment, that it was reckoned among the r. Later of the Warld. And ever since this six
7		Seir Fajf. Camen scult.		ARTABAZYS Rebelleth, with the arde of coon. The bass, he overcame Ochus twice. Id The Cines of Phunicia rebell, and expell he Perhan Governours.			Osomarchus the Pho- tian, overcommen him twice in The Caly, and	EVDEMVS, Died. Theodemys, Dien.	lew 16000.			'	1	40	O M.F.ab. Ambuft. 3. T. Q. Barbar. Capitelin.	the Tarquinians, executeth the common Souldiers in Campe, and fendeth 358, of the Nobles to Rome, who put to Death, in revenge of the Romans, whom they h	the rages of tith are He gave ad to land to cert	ine.	Tomber have been eatted Manjotes. Division
8	,			Lickings of Cyprus follow their exam- de. Other gueding and them: 500. Citizens abuse and hexecuseds drem. The reft, boan.			cophron, taketh,&han-[ARIST ODEMVS. Demoliberes (by his Orations) perfewadeth the people to fend forces against Fhilip of Macedom. His first Philippique. Dion.	Gaules, & for- ced the rest to stye.			3 3		40	A. C. Sulp. Partic. 4. M. O.d. Pubbicol. 2.	The Cerites joyne with the Tarquinians. I. Manl- quates created Dictator against them, They crave Peace have it granted for 100, yeares.	his returne In his t	imi de	Pecce of Bacchus, and for other Stories. Plin. Nat C
9	. 1:	he maradish tanks semi- ng to 1 peps 18 24		construction to the state of th		1	geth Onomarchus. He toketh Phers, and quit with Theffuly of Ty-	THESSALVS				9 :	3	40	P.Val. Publicola. C. Marr. Rutilus. 2.	Vport a faile report, that 12. Cities of Tufcany had spired against the Romans, Liulius littus raude Distato	con-built by Car	પ હ- 11 હૈ.	

6,	v	T	7	ĭ	Ť

					CXLVI.									X / V / 1.	1	Ante	Hiftory, Famous men, Cities built. &c.
7.7	Per.	The leves Storie.	High Priefe.	Perfis.	Macedon. Olyn	withens.	Sicambria Swee		n Per.	Infrance	V.C.	Confuls.	Rome.	Britaine	Scotland	hr	PHILET AS a Poct of Coss. Suid. Hely.
_	-		Priest.	BVAGORAS (\$ younger)	l			orbes.	y Int.			Q. sa pit. Pe- ticus, S. T. Q. Pennus	Peacewrift the Tarquinians and Fair, it is 40, yearts. One of the Confuls creates by the people, albeit M. Fab. Aubu, it was		Out of He-	3.45	THURIMACHVS the Grecian Paynter, contemporary with Echton. Plin. N Com.
∵.^ ວ ວ	4364		1	K.ot Coprus flaine by Ochus. Ochus (syded by the Greeks) Expelleth Nestanebus out of	3	ATOLODOKVS.		j¢	4364		403	Cincinnat.	lected Dictator, to croffe their defignes. Les		Holinflicad,		
			<u> </u>	Regipt anto Metiopia. Diod.l. 16. He difmandeth the Cates							_	M. Popilius	Pop 12 1vs deteatesh the Gaules : but he Tryumph was deferred, upon a great wound		van. oc.		
1	5		l	and demolishes the Temples of Egypt. MENT on the Greeke, made	and taketh Phera from Pytholaus.	CALLIMACHVS.		1	1,		404		received by him. Canil. the Diffutor croffeth the peoples election of a Confetor w he was choich Conful		This King-		
•			1	Man Ton the Greeke, made Governgur of the fea Coafts of a fis, who fulducen many places there, for Ochus. Id.	Diod. 1. 16.								M. VAL. overcommeth a Gaule in a Duel		part of Great		PLATO dyeth, 2ged 81. Latt. Athen. Gr. ARISTOTLE (ton to Nichomachus a Phylitian of 614gird
2				places there, for Ochess. Id.	He winneth Olynthus by reeafon.	Tunophizve. The Athe nians proffer and, to all the will require 11, against Philip			,		405		by the affiftance of a Crove, which face on hi helmet: for which the name of Grewinus wa given to him and his family. The Rom.over throw the Gaules and Greekes. Liv.		Pritayse, is di- vided tro Fag- land South		in Macedon) Plato's (choller, and a most excellent Philotopher, founder of the Peripateriques. He was lule, crooked, and hard
	6		1		⊯id.	Dion.			"				throw the Gaules and Greekes. Lin	 	Rivers Traced.		Great. The Athenians buildled him for speaking against theyr Gods: his death is diversly related. Some tay, that questioning
'	_				Peace with Athens fo: 7. yeares.	THEMISTOCIES.					406	M. Ual. Publ. Corvin. M. Popil. Le-	The second League with the Carthagen		Frith of Sol-		PLATO dyeth, aged 81. Lastr. Athen. Gr NISTO ILE (ton to Nishmardsha a Phylitian of stagirs in Mischon) Plan's (kibiler, and amost excellent Philosopher fournets on the Peripartequer. He was luth, crooked, and had revound but not been Tarton and Secretary plantshapped to the property of the proper
3	7				He sydeth the Thebans in the facied warre.	ans, peace made with Philip.			7			245. 4			Cheviot fills 8	·	did ebbe and flow 7 times in a day, he call himfelie into itslaying, Quia vgo non capio te, tu capies me. He was the first that had a Library. Latert. Strab. I. 13. P. Virg. I. a. Calep. Helv.
					The Phocians (for feare of Philip) leave	ARCHIAS.	-	-				M. Manl. Imp. Torquat.	Peace at home, and abroad.	4	parts, upon the Occan. The particula	r	SPEVSIPPVS the Athenian Phylosopher. He was fon to Pla- to's fifter, and was successed in this Schoole. Latert. Frij.
4	8				the facred Warre, and loofe their vote, in the Amphilionian Council, whereby Philip 3	The people to fall out no mor	h c		4 8		407	C.Plaut. Venno Tpfeus.		1	defeription o	11	CRATESthe Thehan Cyaigue Philosopher, who (to fludy the
	_				hath two voyees there.	with Philip. Idem.			_ -		_	M. Valer. Cor-	VALUE, overcommeth the rebellious Fo		Cambden, Richardforiz	1	quieter) threw ill his goods into the Sea. He (afterward) diversited Dimetr. from the fiege of Athens. Last.
5	او					EVBVLVS.			5 9		408	C. Petil. Libo	fei, and taketh Sutrium, with 4000 pritoner and tryumpheth.	2	Helys, and others.	17	MENANDER the Athenson Poet. That faying (Corrumpunt bonner mores colloquia prava) which S. Paul used to the Corinthians, was taken out of him. Berg. Suid.
											 	-		-	-		ARISTOTER recayned by Philipsto teach Alexander.
6					He taketh many Cities, and much treasure from the Ikyriant, and cleareth all the Cities	LYCISCVS.			6		409	M. Fab. Dorfo. Beru. Sulpit. Camerin.	L. FYR. CAM. the Distator, defeater the Atunes.	h			Theopompus the Historian of Chias, endeth his ftory of the
1	1370	i			of The faly from Tyrants; for which act, he i got much reputation among the Greekes. Died. 1. 16.				437		L				_		HECATEVS ABDERITA (brought up with Alexander) he wrote the lowes Story. Euf. suid. voj.
	一				He maketh the Thraciant his Tributaries,	PYTHODORVS.					1	C. Mart. Rutt- lus. 3. T. Manl. Tor-	Redes Moneta (the Mint) dedicated to I no supon the Dictators vows in the Arunci warre. Preferrly after it rained stones	an			EPICVRVS the Philosopher borne: Laert.
7	1	1		ĺ	and fortifieth against their incursions. 18id. 2	ITTHODORVS.			' '	1	***	quat. 2.	Albania. Liv. Plin. The Secular playes revived. Cenfor.c, 1	1			EPHORVS (who wrote the 770, yeares of the Greeke Story from the returne of the Heraclide) endeth with the fiege of Perinthus Digital continueth lam till Philip's death. Quant Suid-Vofi
				 ;	Pon the death of Arymbas (K.of the Molo[i)	Sost GENAS.				.	-	M. Valer. Cor-	The 7 to yeares war with the Samules affailing the Campanians, against the min	del			thus Diglar continued and the Policy stated as free flore
*	2	1		ļ	without heyres, Philip produceth the King- lome for Alexander (brother to his Wife O- ympiss) with whom he had beene different.	Demoftbenes (in his 10th Philippique) perswadeth the people that Philip eroubled			8 2		411	A. Corn. Coff. Arvina.	of the Rom. They are twice overcome the	h,		_	XFNOCRALES the Panishopher or constitution, the thorist Springipp. He was fo dult that Plato (comparing him with Ari fortic) and of them, that the one needed a fourte, and the other bridle. He was fold by the Athenians, and redeemed by Demetri
!.				OCHVS commandeth his	Idem.	the peace. Diod.				.	<u>, </u>	C. Martius	the two Confuls tryumph. Liv.l. 7.	_	-		Phalereur. Lacrt.
9	,	ĺ		Lieutenants upon the Sea-	He beliegeth Perinehus, a City Confede-	Nichomachys. The Athenians defeate Cli- tarchus (Philips Generall) is Eretria. Diod.			9		4::	Rutilus, 4. Q. Servilius Abala. 2.	The Garrison souldiers of Capua rebell and are pacified by the perswassions of Uali Carusa, the Dictator.	r.	1		NICHOMACHVS the Thebau Painter, He was a Story painter wherein he had a quicke hand. Plin, Mandr.
				against Philip. Died.	The Will the Albertans.	Eretria. Diod.			3			Abele. 2.	Coron. die Dictator.		_	-	NICIAS the Athenian payater. He was cumning in shadowe gdem.
610				He is poyloned by his Phy- lician, at the procurement of	Bizantium aideth it. He bessegesh both 110 Cities at once. The Athenians, and other Greeker ayde them. Philip rayseth both Artices, and makesh peace with Athens.	THEOPHRASTYS. A Cense of 20000. Citi-	Pu	HIL IP of	1610		\Box	C. Plantius Tpfeus, 2.	PLAYT, taketh Privernum. Peace gra	n-	1	3 :	ARISTIDES the painter, brather and Choller to Nichonach K. Arralus gave 6000. Sefterces (or a Talent) for a peece of But thus, which he made. Plin, N Com.
	4	I		Bagon the Eunuch, who mur- thereth also, all his Children, r except.	Treefes ayde them. Philip rayleth both Articles, and maked peace with Athens.	zens and 40000.Bondmen. Seal, Cal. League renewed with Philip.	Maced	dan belie- Vaillitans	4	ELBIVS,	42	3 C. Amilius Mamercin.	ted to the Samnites. The Latins prepare is vource against the Romans. Liv. I.	8.		_	chus, which he made. Plin. N Cam.
	-			ARSES,	Te aspireth to the Dominion over all Greece,	LYSIMACHIDES.	to the	fa, lubjeti c Gother: he relisi-	- -	 -	-	T. Mani. Tor-	MANE, beheadeth his fonne for fight; with a Latine without leave, albeit he over	1g		-	
	5	ig. se		;	and (notwithstanding the peace) taketh Ela- es, and Cylinium. He defireth the Friendship 2 of the Thebane. Diod.	The Athenians diffwade the Thebane fro leaguing with Philip. Died.	DIOCLES. but the fr. 39. A great War-the Gu	ort of the es, open	11 5		41	quat. 3. 4 Pub. Decius Mus.	came him. The Latins (after a defeat) obtaine pear and much of their lands are divided.	1			ISOCRATES (hearing of the Atheniums loffe at Cheronaca) for
¦-					ALEXANDER defeateth the Athenians at	CHARONDAS, A League	their V	Vestméu,	-	ļ	-	T. Emilius	They rebell for their lands, Philo tryu	n-	-		mither humfelfe, fearing to fee Athens taken againe. He dye aged 99. Plut. Lucrt.
**	•	1		le:	herones. Demades the Athenian Orator, lo noveth Philip, that he with his victory mo-3	with the Thebans and Photi- ons against Philip.	with which		13 6		41	Mamere. 9. Publisius Philo.	pheth over them. Æmil. (being denyed Tryumph) chuseth Philo Dictator, w maketh many Lawes for the people again	10	l		MELANTHVS the paynter of Sycion, Scholler to Pamphilus.
ļ_	_ -				erately, and granteth peace to the Athenians. 14.	After a lofte at Cheronea, peace made with him. Idem.	donian	ns , that	Ц_	_	- -	L. Furius	the Sonate.	_	_	-	ASCLEPIODORVS the paynter, K. Mna/0a gave him for 12, pieces of the Gods, 3 ool of filver, for each. Plin. N. C.
13	7	1			In a Councill as Corineh , Philip elected cenerall against the Perfan. Idem.	PHRYNICYS. Lyficles the Generall executed, for his bad ferrice at Che-		Cran. Ola	13		41	Camillus, 2.	The Confuls tryumph, and have the Scattles erected in the pleading place, for finding the Laters.	b- He was ried at Lone	bu-		ARISTOTLE (upon Philips death) goeth to Athens, as teacheth. Lists.
	_ _			Children, and placeth in the a	Parsan I as (whom Philip refused to light a gainst at I saw (whom Philip refused to light a gainst attalus one of his tavourites) construct with Olympias, whom Philip repudiated. A cehe marriage Feath of Alexander, King	ronea. Idem.						Pos-	duing the Litin. The Pleading place called Roffrem, of beakes or ftemnes of the thips, taken fre the Antiates, and hung up there for Orment. Liv. 696. The Antiates of the thips and project the self-	he		_	_
14				Son of Arfames, brother	d. Acehe marriage Feaft of Alexander, King Epirus, with his daughter Cleopatra, Pau-	PYTHODORYS OF PYTHODSMYS.			14			C. Sulpitius Longus. 17 Pub. Ælius			O- 35.		MANTVA (the Metropolis of that Dukedome, fertuate on the River Minerals, which commets from the Lake Bensers, and run
-	8	1	d	he poyfon which he had pro-	MINISTER the Great. f. 12.	The Athenians conspire with Attalus, against Alexander. Attalus executed. Id.	fuccetd	invided and	8			Petus.	ni, and take Sueffa, which they name Arun. Minutia a Vestall Virgin, buried qui for whoredome. Id.	ia.	ind		River Mineurs which comments from the Lake Benders, and run thinto the Po.) repayred by Mantus, sin to Tryefis the Proph tellerafter the defruction of Theber, by Alexander It was built a 28 3 4. by Ocnus Bianor K. Ott uf. It hath but runned fundry term B. A. availables the Landard of
		MANASSES (brother to I				EVENETYS. Alexander	Greece 50000	o.men, S	-	-	- -	L. Papir.	The defensions with the cideral	care was to	re-		as by Affiliating Hanne, annu 43 s. b 3 s. c 1 s. c 1 more . abo
*5		day to firengthen himfelf)	Eufeb. and	against the Macedonians. He at aketh Citycum from them.	energia ganft the Perfams. 14. He fubdueth the Thraciams and Hyricus, ad gooth againft the Thebans, for expelling, a Gamion out of Gadmes. He taketh, and	reconciled to the Athenians, by meanes of Demades the Ora- tor. idem.	with ip	poyles. was their	و ا``	,	4	18 Caf. Duilius Helva.	gainst the Romans, and are defeated.	and land t quietnesse,	•	33	anno 1092 and enlarged it. She gave it to the Popes: after, which
	- fel	The fewer (for this unlaw-	f.placehim, fio. & give	where the Greeker (with the offe of 3 4.men) kill 1 2000	ad goth against the Tehenrs, for expelling s of Sanion out of Edmen. He taketh and modifieth Theber. The Perfusi overcome at Granicum. He keth Sandys, Miletum, Hall-Carnaffum, dall the Sea Townes, upon the Coafa of prigis, and Ajs, to Cilicia. Diod.		first ex	xpedition Europe. gd:m	-	-	- -	M. Valer.		ving bin m	nuch .	-	
15 43	8 Compo	th the Sacrifices. Where-yes on he, and others (dopined the like cause) flee to San-	arcs.	rerpant, and take 20000, be- taule they refuled to follow & advice of Memoon. Plus.	keth Sardys, Miletum, Hals-Carnafeum, and all the Sea Townes, upon the Coales of	CTESICLES,			16 431	0	4	Corv. 4.	Cales taken from the Aufones, by the vice of M. Fabius, a Philomer, who escape a rope downe the Wall. Id.,	ad-			In it, is a Byshoprique, subject to the Parrarch of Aquileia, or t Poperimmediately. About two miles from this City, in a Tow
-		lat. Inf. Eberut.		or, and Myttlene, beliegeth							_ _	Regulus.	Trope dovine the VVal.			_	Emperor created Lewis (on of Francis) Gonzega, 5 fish Marque some 1437, and Charlet the 5th crosse it a Dukedopse, an 154 In it, u. 3 Bybognque, fubyelt to the Parnasch of Aquiteia, or t Popeimmediately. About two miles from this City, in a Tow (of old Andel prov Petula, was Urgis) borne. Virg, Berg, Adr Rom, Leander, Reuja, Itin Ital, Mi
7	,	i		The Greates (with the lotte cl	He taketh Gordium: & (to fulfill the Ora- eswhich fud, that who forcer unded the Gor- ian knot, should be Lord of Afa) cut the	NICOCATRES.			17		1.	T.Vetur. Calv. P. Pojthumu	A Colony planted at Cales. P. Corn. Ruffinus crewed Dictator,				PROTOGENES the Ship-painter of Robers Netter We
				is having 400000 foot, and	The Battaile at Iffic, where he rooke the	PICOCATRES.						Albinus.	gainst the sammile, and side int.	em.			by the line) care with another; and Apelles (returning) drev
18	I Sa	ADDVS denyeth Triggte to			ut. Plut. Died.	NICERATVS, or			18	Sigon an Helv. diffin		A.Corn. Cof	Gaules Alexander K. of Epirus Chayang	-11	FFRGVSI Son of Fer-		ALEXANDRIA in Egipt, built in 17. dayes, by Alexand
	3 10	whollst sydeth Mex: with Bos esyneth the Pritthood for Ma ace to build a Temple on Moun maria-like to y in Strafalem.	nGarégia in a lof.Eb.peal	nalecth Crese firme for him.	Cipres, and other Cittes fubrit. Tyre op- ofeth. He/steer 7. moneths fiege) takethit, weifieth 20000.0f theinhabitants, and to-	APICETYS.			3	Cofuls her	ce-	Calvinus.		un~i	qubard (K	ing al-	the Walles being 6. miles about. It was fpoyled by the Romans, and repayred by Traian: Lef ged, and in pare taken, an. 1230. by Peter K. of Cipr. It w (before Cayre) the feat of the Egyptian Kings. A mos 35. Cor (before Cayre) the feat of the Egy
19		LEXANDER commetti agains dus, the Parells, and Catezens ate Robes, He falleth downs in	t lem falen. meet him in 8	DARIVS mifeth an army of ke	the leves.	ARISTOPHANES.			19	Caffied & R	uf.	M. Claul.	190. Witches executed at Rome. The	Ro	ied in , tol lead , agai he Piffs ,	nst –	(before Cayre) the fear of the Egyptian Kings. Amo 3:5. Chr. the Council of Nice, it was a Patriarchise, having all the Patriarchise community that the Patriarchise Council of Nice, it was a Patriarchise. I have been the Council of Nice, it was a Patriarchise.
.,	3	offereth franker, & being they ophicy concerning lus Monuc	red Daniel's P	Net.) is exercome by Alex die closiesh good, men. Dr. de		The Athenians, refuse to			;	3	4	Marcel. C.V sler.Pot. Flaccus,	mans (accounting the acts of the Witche in minous) elect Cn. D. Varus, onely to exe Table. (Claux Figende caufa.)	a.	Britaines.	_	the Council of Nice sit was I full than the Council of Egipt, subjected to it. The Dignity continueth still, vinces of Egipt, subjected to it. The Dignity continueth still, vinces of Egipt, subjected to it. The Dignity continueth still, vinces of Egipt, subjected to it. The Dignity continueth still.
	.m.	my artificially to the lawer. I	ioj ED. Reof.	Plut. hi	m bes superior. Darius overcome at Arbelo.	Greekes, again & Alexander Diod.	1	'	- 1		1						

C	X	LI	X

	America (Constitution of the Constitution of t				CXLV	111.					IP.C	Confuls.	Rome.	XLIX.	Britayne.	Scotland.	Ann	Historie, Famous men, Cities built, &
An	Per.	The lewes	High Priefts.	Perfia.	Frypt.	1 HE III. MONARCHY, viz of the GRACIANS.	plad. Athens.	Smever, &	4. Jak		-	L. Papirius	VITRUVIUS Capt inc of the Fundani, flir reght he Privernares to rebellion. Punion	}		The Britaine		PORVS the valuant King of India. Died. APELLES the timous Panter of Cox. He was
620				Darry (going into Bully in) fain by At its Governous thereof. Alexander in im dead founded him to his modier, as we nonourable burially	ung	ALEX, takeh Bahylon, Sufar, and Perference in the final palitic voluce of (in a neuronal context), the final palitic voluce in the halo, to be the final final in the l. Crites, and Definitional context.	aristophon.	DRONY. CHETES Sacceded in Alexanders since for Gal	438	+	423	Crafus. 2. L. Plaut. Fenno. L. Amil. Ma- mercus. 2	diveth him into Privernum. Plant, goeth a sainit the Fundant. Liv. Plant 1 vs taketh Privernum, and Ditri-			attempt to sup pressed the Score and to make themselves Lords of the whole Isle. The Score and	318	(for his extraordinary shell) in fash effitmation with Alexander, that he no notely forbad all men but him to drawlin picture; but give him one of his Concubines; with whom he tell in love as he was taking her pourtrature. Alex, give him no. Talents of gold, for pittaining him (in 20 jana's Temple at Ephopus Italian) Thomas in this hinds. Mindre in his hands.
	5	OF THE THE		Bissys takethupon him the rice of In Battria. Alexander taketh, and delinim to Oxyartes (brother to Darins) executed. Diod.	ieth]	He tubduern Hyreania, where he accompanies Thalefria Qu. of the Amazons 13 days, who came to have a child by him a necessarist harmonia his friend, and Philotalius fon, on fulprign of treation. "Diol. Curt	CEPHISOPHON.	nd Oless in that Lyfrey has, one of the control of the Orantzy,	-		-	C. Plaut. Decian. P. Cornel. Scapula.	tius in it. He is executed, and Plant. try- umpheth. Idem. A Colony planted at Fregetla. The Palepolitani (Greekes) depopul in		War-e with	i'rffe league a- garuft them,& invadeBeitain, & the Britain		ANAXIMENES, the class, the Rhethorician and Historian at Lampjacan. Fus. Sec 3587.1'off.
-	6			THE DIVISION OF TI Monareby, betweene the Captaines of AL = x-	E	He fub luch the Paromyfe, Sogdians, an Septher. He (in his teaths) silleth Ciptus (whi if wid his life at Granicum) Cullisthenes, an others of his friends. He marrieth Roxoland daughter to Oxyaries.	EVTHYCRITVS.	nd bring then, with a right districtly difficient feed. The Gube	1		425	C. Plant.Proc. Vennox. C. Cornel. Lentul.	Campania, and Falernum, and denyto make refutution. Idem. PVBL. encampeth betweene Palespoils, 8 Neapolis, and is made Proconfull the nex	Diocles 15	Scotland.	They fet upon the Britainer is the night, and kill Caltur their King, W most of the av-	-	CALANCE, the Indian Philosopher. He (having lived 73, yeares, (long enough as he thought obtained or Alexander, that a fire might be made wherein he ended his dayes. BIGG. BIGGRALIA in India, built by Alexander, in
3	7			ANDER, after his death. ANTIPATER, Miccolon and Greece. Cassander, Caria. Procont; Egips, afrique, and pare	us.	He fubdueth Porms, and divers India Kings, and restoresh Porms for his valous.	chremes.	(12. of Disse K. of St. in. d. part out of years day w. ft German The German	3 7		424	Q. Publil. Philo. 1. C. Petil. Lib. Voluf. 2.	yeare, to continue the hege.	come against the Gother, and it liss absence, the Gaules invad- his Kingdome purposing to		my. Buc	_	memory of his horle Bucephalur, Hane in the Bat- tale against Porus. In ins incht rappangs, he would fuffer none but Alexander to bake lum, but any, when they were off. Diod. Plut. Plun.
•	8		ONIAS PRISCVS. 27. Reuf Helv. &	PTOLOMY; Egipt, Afrique, and pare rabia. LAOMEDON, Syria. ALCEYAS, leffer Media. PHILOTAS and his fon, Cilicia & III. ACROPAS, Great Media.		Herecurnen to Sufus, and married Stairra daughter to Darius. HARPALYS fleeth to Athens, with 5000 Talents, and 6000 foldiers which he took	a Cup of gold) to ple id to	An Army of an Army of a footocopying them, and knows of the accordance of the accord	+ 1		423	L. Papir. Curfor. L. Fur. Camil.	with the Samnites against Rome. Paleopolis yeildeth, and Publ. tryumpheth Q. Fab.Max. (in the absence of the Dictary) Sopreth with the Samnites, and kills.	Nation; but by the valor of his. Captaines they were ex	· ·		-	NICE in Bithynia, but by Actigout, and called Actigona. I twas atterward) enlarged by Lifynachus, and called Nicea Aiter his wives name. I twas taken from the Turke, by Godfrey of Bouthon, and now remayneth under them. It was fin the time of Lev) the 8th Metropolitans Sec. under the Patri-
5	9		Euf. fay 21.	Mananda, Lydia. Anticonvo, Great Phrygia, and I rss, the leffe. Larcenvo, Lydia and Pamphilia. Lynigachvo, Thrace and Postus. Evague, appadotis, & Paphiliga Tarriessall between Hydalprs, &	1	from Babylon. Heis flaine in Crete, by Antipater. Scall ALEX, returned to Babylon: he is differed by the August from lodging their Heplaceth his Tents 100 rivilongs from the	the corruption) bandh D	Trithincing Cur	, ,	·	-	D. Junius Brut. L.Pap.Gursor	accoo. of them. He is condemned for doing it without leave, and escapeth death, with much labour.	78000 men,b fides Captives with Children whom the Si	,	FERGVSE dividedi § land	323	nch of Conflantinophe, and was ramous, for the first General Council of 3 to 8. Bythops, held against Airius, ann. 3 25. Chr. Beig, Adr Rem. Mir. Hareelides, the Philosopher and Historian of Pontus, Auditor of Spenjippus and Aristotle.
6	390			AXIANXES, the Province by Galla, STATANOR, the Argeans and Drace AMYNTAS, Billia, Pavee, TES, B. PRILLE, Hyrania, ARTHOVS, Pel	the base son ylon. Philip, serve Sun upon Egypt.	City: but being over-ruled by the Philose - phers, he entreth, ficknetin, and dyeth in a to- dayes. In a Council it was concluded, this of PHILIP ARIDEVS(his brocher; though th imple man) flould fucceus: and Perdicea flouid be Protector.	AGESTAS OF HEGESTA	S.	6 43	90	429	Incator wou Conf. Sig. Reu But Caffod, and Helv. place the nextConf. here.	and crave peace.	in honour of their victory. Trich.Fun Calv.	1	into parts, ap- pointing No- blemen to ge- verne over the		Diographic decision of the Control o
7	1			PRRATADERNES, Armenia. SCYTNEYS, Sogdia. Neoptolemys, I ARCHESILAYS, Majopotamia. SELENCYS, continued Mr. of the Cal- Cassander, Captaint of the Gu-re Died. 1uft. Func.	He lea ueth s pe. Antipater, A tigonus, & Cro terus, again	The Athenians beliege Antipater in L.		h	7	-	430	C. Sulp.Longus 2. 2. Ælius Cerctanus. 2. Fab. Max	They obtaine truce, and foone after joyn with the Apulians, and breake it.			In his time Cruthneus K.	ļ	because of the warse with Antipater. Dionys. Theorem the Greeke Poets, If yed in the time of Irolom Lags. First. Damonthemes poyloneth himselfe. Diod. An is to the dyoch, aged 63. Dion.
8	2	ABNER SE- MEI the 6th. Captain of the Icives. 11.		But all these Provinces, were (soone reduced to 4. Kangdomes, viz. Syria, Asa the less. Macedon, Egypt.	His act at I	LEONARYS flaine in ayding Antipater.	PHILOCLES or Diocis The Government altered by Philip from a Democratic, (ball) to an Olivarchy of all) to an Olivarchy	y	8	:	43	Rulianus. L. Fulvius Curvus.	They are overcome againe, and reflore the Roman Captives and boory. The Confuiryumph.	s .		of the Piffs, built Agnoda (Edenburg) the Caftle whereof, was	,	ARISTOCIES the Theban Painter, fon to Nico-
9	2	Prol. Lag entre, h lerufu- lem on a fab- bath day, or presence to fi- crifice, and ca		Syria, or Asia.	-	Perdicast afpireth, and leagueth with Eu- menes. Dood. 1. 18. ALER ANDERS body caried into Egypt, & honourably buried, at Alexandria. Neopolemus conspireth again (Eumenes, but is defeated by him.	Demofibenes (for feare of Antipater shinketh poylon, APOLLODORVS, Calv		و	3	43	Albinus. 2	The Romans (being overcome by the Romanter) are forced to make a dithon our ab peace with them; called, The peace of Caudium. Id.			called the Ca file of Maider because the daughters of Pillish King were kept	· 	PHILOREN'S the Bory Painter of Eretris. He was Scholler to Nicomachus, & famous, for defending the warre between Alexander and Darius. Plin. N Co. Corybas, Scholler to Nicomachus. Plin. Mander.
3630		iteth many lewes into E- gypt, after he nad turprifed \$ City, lof.l. 1 1 Eber. Reu/		Affyria.	PERDIC. in vadeth Egipt and is flanc.	ANTIPATER chosen Protector, after the death of Perdices. POLISPERCHON defeators the Aroli.	NE ECHMVS 11mm		3630	•	43	L. Papir. Curfor. D. Publil. Philo. 3	Pofts. the Conful, and others (whis made this peace) delivered to the Samnise and the warrenewed. They are defeated, and 7000.0f them for bound to Euceria. Liv. Orof. Europe.	s, at		there to theyr needles, til the were married.	318	NECERCO. PERCEVS, CTB.1DEMVS. CTB.1DEMVS. CTB.1DEMVS. CTB.1DEMVS. Apeller. Id.
1	5	Great conten- tion between the Icwes and Sameritans, shout their		ANTIGONVS over much Eumenes : and A	ctan Dios	ANTIPATER dyeth. His fonne Caffander Joyacth with Antigonus against Polispercon, who recalleth Olympias, and Alexander the	Mades fent to Antipater, t		1	5	4,3	Ceretanus.	Ezrys overcommeth the Ferentoni, or Papir, recovereth garricum: and killeth the Samnites Garrison.	d sc				TYBUR in Latium (16. miles from Rome) built by Tyburius, brother to Corux the Thebun, after Thebes demolified by Alexander. It was repayted by Hadron the Empsegue, ann. 140. Chr. It's now
2	6	Temples. 10f.		and Attalus, two Cap of Perdices. Diod. He alfuneth the Gove of Afis, and leagueth Eument; but he talleth	nent	forme of Roxane. He refloresh Greece to liberty, and caufeth Eumenes to be proclaimed Generall.	lus ionne, upon letters of his to Perdiccas against him which he intercepted. ARCHIPPVS. Callander warreth	;		5	43	L. Plautius Venno. 2. M. Fostius Flaccinnato	Truce with the Saunites for two yeares The Apulians, Theanenfes, and Canufin yelld obedience to the Romans.	i.	_			called Troots, being a Bythops See, under the Popes immediate jurisdelton. Birg. Mir. FHOCION the Altensam Phylosopher. He poylond himility, being unjustly condemned by the people, in favour of Coffander. Died.
3	7			EVMENES flaine by	10-	Olympias and Alexander, received into Macedon. She killeth Arideus, and caufeth Eurydice to hang her felfe, and groweth	DEMOGENES. Vpor peace with Caffinder, Demo	!	3	,	43	Q. Æmil.Bas bula. 6 lun. Brutus Bubulcus.	Fiorentum and Nerulum taken from the Lucani. The rebellious Antistes submit.	c				AGATHOCLES (apotters fon) Tyrant of Sy- racufa. Id. 1. 19. ARISTOXENVS the Phylosopher, Historian, and Musician of Tareatum, Additor of Ariffotle. Scal. Calv. Vosf.
4	8			He kille h Pytho (tre: toully) with whom he had gurds againft Eumente	he- ca-	CASSANDER, son to Antipater. 19. He besiegeth Olympias in Pydna.	vernour. He ruled 10. yeares 116 DEMOCLIDES.		4		43	Sp. Nautius Rutilus. M. Popilius Lenas.	L. EMIL. the Dictator defeatesh it samnites, and beliegeth Satricula, and to samnites beliege Plissia, belonging to the Romans.	ici				Tubus in Beotia (formerly destroyed by Alex- ander)repayed by Casander, who built Casandrea. Vpon the death of Zenserater, Polems succeedeth
5					Scleucus, L. f. machus, c. aff i der, and Fro. o-	Olympias yeldeth, and it flame. Cafander marne h ber daughter The falorite. Rozane ind Alexander, impriloned at Ambipiolis. Cafander tabeth divers places in Feloponne-fas.	PRAXIBVLVS.		5	,	43	Q. Fab. Ma. Dictator with out Confuls,	Satricula taken, and the Samnifes beate	л			313	in his Schoole. In his younger dayes, he had lived intemperately, and upon an Oration made by Zenberates, in praife of Temperance, he was so changed, that he became an oxcellent Philosopher, Laere.
6	400			ALEX. (fon to Poi)	er- nc	Cassunder talseth divers places in Peloponne- fia.	NICODORVS.		6 44	00	43	L. Papir. Curfor. 4. 9 D. Publil. Vhilo, 3.						MENEDEMVS the Philosopher of Eretria.He (of a fouldt er) became Plato's Scholler. Euf. scaliger thinketh, that he flould be placed fooner.
. 7				as yeares old) Genera gainft Prolomy ANTIGONVS take: Pelopoune/m, except Co.	The Cyrenians	He defeatesh the Episots, and forceth the	, 1-3300,13.		7		44	M. Peril, Lib C. Per. Len Helv. hath none this yearc.	o. Sora, Aufona, and Luceria, recovered, ar 2, 3000. Sammites flame at Beneventum whereupon it was called Maleventum. Berg. Liv. lib. 9.	id i:				THEOPHRASTVS, Schollerto Plato, He had 2000. Auditors. Latt. Berg. ANAXIMENES the younger (lifters fon to the elder) the Hiftenan of Lampfacum. Strab. Athen. Voff.
8		Herr Cale of cuts I polo- our aft as In-		and Syctom. Zetod. SELEVCYS tector of the Capture of the Capture of the Capture of the Capture of	Proz. reduceth them to obedi- ence, overcom- meth Demeri us at Gara, &	Æ tellans, to fice into the Mountaines.	THEOPHRASTVS.				44	L. Papir. Curfor. 5. C. lun Brut. Bubulcus.	Nola recovered, with the Castle of Fr gettana. Colonies planted in Suessa & Por Ita. Liv. 1. 9.	-				The Sea of Surayeys / mentioned by Prol.
9		MATTA. I HIAS		your sufar. Dued. L. 19. SELEVCVS NICANOR: AN FIGONYS (1888)	and Palestine. Diod. Scal. He destroyeth		POLEMO.		,		11	M. Valer. Maximus. P. Dectus Mus.	The 4th. Tu/san warre. C. Sulp. Long made Dickator. App. Claud. maketh a Ca- ley towards Brandusium of 20, males long, st 2 Charios to passe on breadth, and bringer water to the City. Jul Print.					beginneth. Prol. Reuf. Scal. Colv. Helv.
	Į¢.	med en		Lynates appoints to the under made Govern Lunes. 11,	hath Egipt, a- rique, & arab	of Europe. He laileth Rozans and Alexander, and buneth them forcetly. Died.	SIMONIDES,			,			The state of the s	ericania de la compansión de la compansi		<u>,</u>		

					CL.						No. of Contraction		٠			CLI				4
14	. Ter	The Iemes Storie.	High	Syria, Or	Ajia.	Egypt.	Macedon.	Olym prad.	Athens.	11	n Per-	Tufcany.	v.C	Confuls.	Rome.	Sicambria.	Britayne	. Scotland.	Ante	Historie, Famous men, Cities built, &c.
364	I. Int.	The leading stories.	Priefts.	Affyria.	DEMETRIVS or ellipto Improvessecut of effects Deed.	Prolom.taketh one Townes of Criticis, & is orced to for- iles them.	Etolians, to let up Hercules (fonne to Allexander the Great, by Barfines) aged 17	-!	HIEROMNEMON.	-		The Tafeans benege Sutriu, and looke 60000, men.	443	C. lun. Brut. Bubulc. 3. Q. Æmil.Bar- bula. 2.	Inn. killeth 20000. Samnites, and taketh claura. The Tafass lonic 60000.men, and wersaid from the lege of Sutrium, by Ami- lius. Liv.		4.5	Firgujė y e ! into Irelavi, o reconsile § Nubles.	308	Lysi Machian Thrise, built by Lyfinsachur. It was (after his death) demolihed by the Thriseining and recented by Astrochure the great. Play furthy that it was built of the runce of Paffi and Cardia, two Citics in the Lifbmus of Thrise. Dud. scal. Calo.
-	5		Simon the just, is placed neichy Euf. & Helv. 9.		ANTIGONVS look fames ny Cities of Affacts (Income). 1, 20.	prus, and many places in Afia. Diod.	He goeth against Cassander, who corrupted him, and he murthereth Hercules; to which, he is made Governour of Peloponae fat.	•	DEMETR. PHALERBYS		5	Truce with Rome for 30.	444	Q. Fab. Max. Rullian. 2. C. Mart. Rut. Cenforin.	FABIVE relieveth Surrium, overcomment the Tufcase, killedthe the Kung-& myumph :th PAPIR IVS the Dictator tryumpheth over the Samites. Truce granted to the Tufe. for 30. yeares. The Tarquinians defeated. Peace granted			In his returne, he was call up- on a Ro. ke(cover times called Rick Forguje) and was drow-		AVTORIDES che Panter, Scholles to Ariflon. EVPHRANOR the Panter, Scholles to Ariflon. He wrote of proportions, and Colors. Plin. 1, 35.c. 10. EPICVRVS the Philos teacheth at Mitylene. Reaf
1	6				CEROPATRA Quof ispiras inter to Alex hattemp earth oc- cape from Surdy: , where the was kept, and is than thy An- ry. who (to cleare handle.) executeth many, as Authors of	He taketh An- lios, Sycion, & Cerinth, & (m- king peace & Caff.) returneth		1 18	CHARING. Theodorus; the Athenia cuted by Demer. Philipme. Council of the Areograp He fleeth to Frol. Scaling		2 6	TVRRENVS f. 25.	445	Q. Fab. Max Rullian. 3. P. Decius Mus. 2 App. Claud.	to them for 30, yeares. The Umbrians (being overcome) yield to Fab. Fab. The Umbrians (being overcome) yield to Fab.			ned. FERITHA- RIS, fr. 15. Ferlegas and Manus (fonsorFarguje)be-	_	Antion it in upper Syris, built by Antigonus. It was afterward step wired by Sciences, and called Sciences. Diod. 120. DEMETR. PHALERBYS a man of \$\frac{1}{2}\text{science}\text{power},
3	7	-			the murther. Id. Demotrtus taketh Athens, & reftoreth it to & former libersy He defeateth I tol. Fleet at Cy- prus, and befiegeth Salamis.		Market have been accompanied by the companies of the comp	2	Anaxicrats, Demote, taketh Athurac initionather to liberty. Demot Phalmeetre fr.	,	7		446	L.Volumnius Flamm.Viol. P. Cornel.	nites a great overthrow. Volvmmivs taketh many Cities from the Salentines. The Hernici fubdued by Mart. He joyneth			ing young, it was agreed by the nobles (w practice was observed long after) that their		The that ever fived in Arbens: yet(in his ablence) he was condemned, and 360, fatures (formerly elected to ham) dispractully pulled downer. He went to Prol. Lags, after whole death, he was impurfored by Philadelphus, for labouring against him; in the fuccession, and though to death with an Aspe.
4	8				forces against Egipt, and retui-		CASSANDER (following the example of others) flieth in addit King. Dioc	3	CHORYBYS		8		447	Arvina. Q. Martius Tremulus. L. Posthum	with Cornel, and killeth 30000, Samnites. Truce granted to the reft. The Third League with the Carthagen. Liv. Minyrays flaine by the Samnites in Bat-			Vacle thould rule as Tutor to them during bis lite, & then the Kingdome thould returne		MEGASTENES the Perfun, who wrote the Indi- un Hitkoy. Annus failereth on I im (by the name of Metaffsens) fugned thous, which he never wrote. Inf. Scal. 1967.
5	9				Demetr. befiegeth Rhades, for fiding with Ptolomy.			4	XEN IPPVS. Sophelisme Law, that no chilosophe mould ceach in Athers to pame of de this for which as depart the Core, but he scot- demned, the law revaled as jobey seturne.		9			Megellus. T.Min. Augur. and he dying M. Fulv. Curr. Pesinus.	FYLV. and POSTH. take a 6. Enfignes from them, take Boulanum, and tryumpli.			to the heyre of Ferguje.	303	ANTIOCH in Syria, built by Sclenur, or en- larged, being formerly called Epiphane, or Reblita, now Tachia, by the Turies, Herejas tome (w)S unt Peter was Bythop 7, yeares, and St. Lufe worte has Goffell, &tn it was the first Council where y name.
6	4410				He giveth peace to the Rho- dians. Diod. He rayleth Caffander fis the fiege of Athens, & driveth hum out of Greece. Plus.		He is forced from the fiege of Athens, an expelled Greece, by Demetrius. Plus	1	THERECIES. Athenine from Castanders tioge, b. Demetr.		4410			P.Sempron. Sophus. P.Sulpis. Saverrio. L. Genutius	The Ancient League renewed with them. The Aqui (in 60.dayes) loofe 40.towns, and their name is almost extinguished. Colonies planted in Sora, and Alba.			He renewed the league W the Pitts.		of Christian beginnbeing called hitherto Nafarens. Itwas a Patriarchare, who had 153. Suffagans under it: 14, whereof avere Metropolitans. It hash been often thaken with Earthquakes, and much fub- ject to the calamity of warre, For ample 30x, Christia.
7	11				Hetaketh Sycion, & expelleth Prof. Garrifon thence, & ma- keth it free, for which, the Ci- tizens name it Demetrias. He taketh Corinth, and Arcadia from Caffander. Diod.		He is denyed peace by Antionus. He leagueth with seleucus, Peolomy, 2n Lifymachus, 2g mill lain.	a 2	LEONTRAIVS.		7 11		450	Aventin. Ser. Cornel. Lentul. M. Livius	Umbria intelled by Theeves, which kept in a Cave. The Romans fmother 2000, of them to death, there. Liv. l. 10.					it was befored by the Hannes: amo \$40, taken by Coffort the Perfan: unno \$37, by the Saraten: as- no 1688, by the Purfet: unno 1097, by the We- fleine Christian Princes: and anno 1183, betrayed by the Pattarch, to Saladine. Finc. Berg. Mir. Adr Ro.
8	12			He goeth into Afia with for- ces, against An eigonus.	cum, sigcum, and Sardis. Caf- fander taketh Ephefus, & Prel. the Cities of Carts. Demetr. returneth from Greece.	divers Cities in Caria.		3	NICOCLES		8 12		411	Detter. C· Æmil. Paulus. M. Ual. Corvus	Jun. Bubule, the Dicatorstryumpheth over the Æqui.					Steph, faith, that there were 10. Cities of that name. Scal. Q. FABIVS the Roman Painter. He painted the Temple of Safety at Rome, for which, the name Pr-
9	13				ANTIG. & Demetr. defeated by the Confederates, & Antig- flam. Theyr Provinces divided by the Victors. DEMETR. POLYORCE- TES, f. alone. 13.	fandra, the		4	CALI IARCHVS. Cil. Demetr. (notwithfindra, lins good deeds to Athen) is nyed entrance, upon protect of a Law, that no King find be admitted.		9 13		452	Dictators P. Semp. Soph. Mr. Equitum. without Conf.	over the Tufe, and Marfane. 1b.	He dying	SISILIVS	S Ferlegus		ttor, was added to him and his family. ANTIPHILVS the Greefe Paynter. Scholler to Crefilemm: he was famous for a piece, made of a boy, blowing the fire. Plm. N. Com.
3650	14	ASAR MASAT. the 8th Captains of the Iswes. 9.	ther to Simon the Just. Eus. Helv	daughter to	He fleethto Cyprus, is denyed entrance to Athens, passett into Thrace, and wasted the territories of Liffmachus.	Protomy.		120	HEGEMACHVS, Cal.	36	14	-	453	M. Valerius Corvus. 3. Q. Apuleius Panfa.	and Piebeans, about the election of Officers Nequium in Umbria, befieged by Apaleius 18id.	HELENYS. PRIAMYS. NICANOR. BASSANYS.	f. 7. He being bu 7. yeares old	claymeth the Kingdome, & Ferith, is con- tene to refigne but is forced h by the Nobles	198	LADDICKA in Phrygia, (termetly Ramitha) now Hatabic-pelanged by Settuar, and to named, a honour of lus mother. It was runce[afterward) by King Mithriater, and repyred by Mitro, with the charge of two millions of Talents, and confumed by Earthquake anno 66. Chrift. It was an Arabbythoproque, under the Faurrach of Amitech.
1	15	SELEVCVS granteth to the lewes the priviledge to be as free Catasens in aniach, as the Greekes who lived there Which they enjoyed to the	13.	PluA	flanding Prof. ayde, but ufeth his victory moderately, and eleiveth the City, oppreffed with famine. Plur.		He dyceli.		EVCTEMON. Calv. Dometr. taketh Athen, 226 expelleth Lacharu, the Ty rane.		1 15		454			HELENVS, f. 14.	theKingdome by his mothe Martis, a wife woman.	that fet Ferle- gur on, and he		SELEVCIA in Syria, repaired by him. It was taken by Trajan, anno 106. Chrift, and agreet haven
2	16		to Eleagar but 3 2 yeares; but by his not pla- cing of Mene-		He overcommeth Archidamus K.of sparra twence; but leaveth the flege of Sparra, to goe against Lifymachus. & Prolon, who betieged Salamis. Id.		PHILIP, f. almost a yeare, and dyeth. ANTIPATER and ALEXANDER, his bether: The falonica flaine by Metipater, (her son' for favouring Mexander more than lart, the division of the Kingdome. 10st., 16	,	MNESIDEMVS. cak.		16		455	L. Cornel. Scipio. Cn. Fulvius. Centumal.	Lucani, for aiding the Rom. against them. Scipio (after two dayes light) foreeth the Tuscans out of the field. Liden. FVLV. tryumpheth over the Sammites.		K. Alfred (af- tenward) tran- flated, and cal- led the Moreil	tors appoin- red from who he escaped, & fled to the K. of Pills, and and finding		Metropelitans Seeunder the Patriarch of Antioch. Stall. out of Plins fisht, that this City (and not Ba- bylon) was called Bagded. Caff. Func. Mrs. APAMEA (afterward a Metropol. See under the Patriarch of Antioch) built by him there, and fo na-
3	17		3692. it appeared, that he cxecuted the Office, 42-ye,	(ur) falleth in love with his Stepmother, & is dangeroutly		Prol. love to	Alexand. (10 revenge the fast) calleth Fyrbu King of Epireto his ayd, was (for his pames) tooke part of the Kingdome.	131	ANTIPATER.		17		456	9. Pab. Max. Rullianus. 4. P. Decius Mus. 3.	The Confuls (in ayde of the Lucani) take many Townes, from the Samnites. Id.			no good enter- camment there he went into Britayne.		med, in honour of his wait. It was a sken by the sa- raterit, ann, 666. Chr. Func. Scal. Mir. EDESSA (Orfa, or Raha, or Rachai, fornetime a a Metrop. See, under the fame Patani, hin Mefopota- mia) built by him. It was taken by the Welterine Princes and lot againe, arms 119. It was I forne-
4	18			ficke for her. Erafiferatus & Phyfician dif- overeth the aufe to Scleu- cus, who giveth		ter to Antip.yet he fell in love with Berenice, who Antip-fent	ayd of Demetrius.	L	NICIAS.		18		457	App. Claud. Cecus. 2. L. Volumn. Flamm. 2.	Vpon the loffe of many Townes, they for- fake their Country, and joyne with the Tufe. The Confuls overcome the Tufeans. Idem.					Princes, and for aguine, annot you, Func.Ad Ro.Mir. time) the feat of Zenobia the Qu. Func.Ad Ro.Mir. BERROEA (now Halep, formerime a Bythops See, under the Patriarch of Antioch) built by him, yeal, Mir.
5	19			trucined ner	Demetr.avdeth Alexander- against Pyribus & Autipater. He is chosen King of Mace- fon.	of i.e. (among ft others) Prol. Philade p. who was afterward,	layeth ways to kill Demetr, who (hearsh of tt) flew Alexander: and Lifymachus (fo fear of Demetr.) whileth his fon in law, Antip DEMETRIVS, is choken King, 6.	2		5	19		458	P. Decius Mus. 4.	The Samnits, Tufe. Gaules, and Umbrians league. The Roman Army being in danger, Dee, placeth himfelfe in the Front and is flaine: The Rom. take heart thereupon, and defeat the enemy, with great flaughter. Iden				193	PELLA (beyond lordan) built by him. Into this City, the Christian retyred, when Titus befieged loru/alem, and it was (many yeares) the feat of the Patriaches of Irus/alem. Eus. Seal. Mir. ARCESILAVS the Athenian Philosopher.
6	4430			not, during his jathers life. Ral.	He caketh Thubes. Plus.	Kingdome, & the children of Eurydice, neg-		3	OLYMPIODORVS.	6	4420		459	M. Artilius Regulus.	ATTIIVS overcomment the Samn, but we great lolfs of his men, for which, he is denice to tryumph. Pofts, granteth peace to Y Tufe for 40 yeares, and tryumpheth, against the mind of the Senate, by the peoples consent.		KIMARVS 4			P.SEMP. the Lawyer, Helv. He is placed dans 3730. by Livie.
7					Vpon his departure towards Lyfinachus. Thebes rebelleth. Heraketh it a gaine, and puni- heir the Authors.	lected, for who Demetr. Pha- 'erius Good; 'w 25 of Dem. :oft him his life, when Phi-		1		7	-		4 60		A Cenfe of 2623 20. Guizans. The Confult tryumph oven the samm & Falf. Sundals first erected in Rome by Papir. Plin. 1.7. c. 60. Livic's first Decadendeth.			Ferith, dyethe poyfoned by Ferlegus, 28 was supposed; for which, hee-		III BECON, AND LEAST, After, Coff. Twith Arcefaut: CALLIAS of SpracyaHe wrote the History of Sixty. 101. Atten. Voff.
8	2					ladelphus came coche Creven Pauf At-Laërt Afric, scal		1 1 2			2	Anno V. C. 470. Turrenus eligneth his Kingdome to he Romans, & foit ended.	461		The Senate confult to displace Fab. for an overthrow, received by the Sammitt. His fabre deprecates his digrace; and by his advace, us fon overcomment them and tryumpheth. A great Peftilence. Eutrop Tab Cap.			was banified, and dyed in exite. MAINVS, fo to Feegus, 29. A religious K He made peace	1	PYRRHO, the Philosopher of Elin. Larri. ANTIDOTVS & Painters, schollers to Eucarmanides & Prinser. Plin. TYMON of New A. Philosopher, contemporary.
9	,	ARTAXAD NAGID. http://doi.org/in.org/ib. gra.								2	3	Cato, Func.	462	C. Iun. Brutus	Poeth. (not finding any enemy) imploy- th his Army in tillage, for which, the Scane condemned him the own years. The 4th. League with the yamnites. Eutrop.			We made peace what his neigh bor Princes, & appealed all civill broyles.		TYMON of Nice. A Philosopher, contemporary with Arcefidust, and in great shimation with Pollidelphus. Lists.

					CLI	۲.				
10.	Pro.	The lewes Storie.	High	S)rea, or	Ala.	Nacedon.	Egypt.	oiym siad.	Athens.	Sicambria
660	4434		Priefts.	of firm.	affections comm. Fyrrb yd	the Arthurs, to keep the Ma- teriound them not release in their eith minn, it Dong oeth agae fit in Epircia. Pyrous acceptions		125		
1	,				Vpon the fickn ill of Demi Macedon & crocky led again	ne gette fishe tove of the Mace- er. Fyrrh p ill-alleli most part of by Denett. Peace between the over sijn. Wetwas, Prolomy, e.g. we oganit hun, and invade andt Pyrrhus-	Prol. lesqueshwith Scleuc- Pyrrhainna Lyfimich, against Demetr. Plut.	+	PHILIPPVS. The Athenians expell the Garrison of Demetr. upon his loss of Ma	
2	6				fymach, take Macedin, The va- because she feared to see land He entreth Afia, 80 taketh 846 dù and many places; but is 100	1 YRRH after 210, dayes, h.		1	cedon.He befie- geth them, but (by the je fwa- fion of Crates y Philosopher) he turned his	
3	7			Scleuc (upon the revolt of f army of Demei to lum) taket Dam. (his Fa	du and many places jour is 100 ceed to retire into Gristia, upo a Plague, and famine. Dem. taken by Seleuc, an confined rate a Petrajula i Syria, where he dyetn in a year saiter. Plur.	LISYMACHYS. 5. dH:s wife, was Arfand, dough n ter to Frotony, fiftee to Lyfan- garacte. Fauf Art. By Arfanc's integration, he		2	forces against Lyfimach. Pluz	HELENVICE poted, for luft, and id nesse.
4	8		Reuf. fayth that he payd	SELEVOVS LTIANDRA her children,fl	S over Afia, syria, & Affyria. (the Widow of Agathocker) S te to Seltucur, who (upon pic	postoned his own found Mes. *hooles; he make grew, be- leade he refuled to furshe her k unnatural hult. Pauf. huft. 1.27	He affociateth Philadelph	3		BASANV y Great, f.; He was be King and H. Priott, and
5	9		a piece, for a sound lewes, at his owne charge, which loft and Eber. Tay, was done	ces against Li		Ebileterus (Trealuret to Li- fy anach, in describinon of the mustive of Agathoeles) suppractibe Pergam, and fleeth with much treasure & forces to Sel.		4		fevere in his lawes, thut executed his owne for adultery, a put away h
6	4430		at the charge of Philadelphus - Calvif placeth him, two yeares founce, & faith			L15YMACHYS purfaeth lum.	PTOLOMEVS PHILA- DELPHVS, f. 38. Argeus (one of Euridice's children) executed, for confip- racy against Prol. Pauf.	124		wife, for re ling him for and ferre he her father, King of the Oreader.
7	1		that he onely executed the Office, during the minority of Onion, fonne to his brother St-	Battaile) goeth and is treacher	eto take poffellion at Macedon, outly there, by Cersunus, was	He is flan, and SELEVCVS uled over Macedon 7. Month. He is the wher outly flane, by PTOL.CERAVNVS. 270.4yes,	He could softrat, the Ai- chitects to creft a Watch Tow- er on the lea neare to Alexan- dria in Egipt, which ferved fo- a Sea Marke, and was one of the 7. Wonders of the World.	2		
В	2	HAGGAI ELI, the roth Gaptaine of the lewes. 8.	elon.	Berefus ded	HVS SOTER, f. 21. cated his history of Affyria to ab. luft Mare.	vine got ner a ner children	He was so liberall a Prince, that divers learned men, re- payred to him out of Greece.	3		
-	3					MELEAGER, 50. dayes. ANTI. ATER, 45. dayes. SOSI HENES, 2. yeares.		٠		
70	4			He warreth a but loofeth it f	gainst Anzigonus, for Macedon, 5 him. lufein.	Brenn, and the Gaules ex- pell Softbanes. The Photians expelt them, for which act, they recover their voyce in the Amphillonian Councills which they is R in the Larred warre.		125		He builtdir fotts again the ancusto of the Gaul
_	5					Brown, killeth himselfe. ANTIGONVS GONA- THAS(ton to Demetr.) with the ayde of the Greekes, ob- tuneth the Kingdome from Antioch. Sotors and ruleth 36.)	2	Anaxicra- tas.	
2	6					yenes.		3	DAMOCLES	
3	7					The Gulf require mony to be gone. Anig. entertainesh them mignificantly: whereby, they were encouraged to wast the Country: but they were forced from their prey by Ani		4		
4		PHILADBIPHUS redeemesh (at his owne coft) 130000. Icons s, carried into Capturity by his Father (piying twelve Criwines a head, for them) & returneth them to their owner		articles to the same of the same of		rg. luft.	He redeemed (at his owner charge) 2200000. Iewes, and fent them home.	116		
	9	Country. 18/. Eter.				FYRRHYS threatneth the Macedonians, for denying him ayde against the Rom. Idem	He leagueth with the Romans. Flor.			
6	1440	MASLETH NAVM.				He entieth Macedon, with 8000, foot, and 500, horfe, & forceth Antig, to feeke for his latery, accompanyed onely with 7-men. Elux. Juft.		3		
7	1	XI de Captaine of the lewes				Pyrib (being expelled spar- fa) goeth against argos, where a woman threw a tyle from a soule, and stew him. After his death, dating recovereth Mi- cedon and shaving taken the		٠		
	2	of Lienzento me rewer of flots of Gold for the Tem- ple, and obtained of Eleagar the Law of the Lowes, and Latespeters (at ofeve y Tipo turns, rottentiale);				tonie of Pyrth.) diffusffeth him honourably to Epirus. Iuft. Plut.		127	i in	He buil Cary, which alled Bay urg, wher nany of acceptors h
و	3	1 noctone, to transace it.								heit religion Trisbone in its City is topifgrant.

					CLIII			Townson Cities haile dec. 1
j. P	2.9	.c.	Confuls.	Rome.	Britayne.	Scotland.	Cin.	
31. 14	124	463	Man. Curius Dentatus. P. Cornel. Rufin.	The Sammier rebell againe, and Curius raketh Sammium from them, and tryampheth twose conce over them, and another time over the Sabins. Ped. Orof. Colonies planted in Caffrism and Adria. Flor	flame in hun- ting		183	MANI, CVA VYI DANYAYUS. He cryumphed twice in one yeare. A while tire (itung by the fire defining long-crootes) he defined for a same regold: Saying, that he had raither rule over them thir hid gold, then to have at himfelfe, feeing fuch a dift, needed no gold. Citer, Calv.
-	5	- 1	M. U.Il. Corvi- nus. Q. Cedicius Noilus.	The Tarentines take a thip from the Romans, kill th Captaine, and refuse to make satisfaction	ELANIVS HARAN, fr			DIOGENES the Gracke Paymer, in the time of Danter. Plia. THEOPHRASTVS dveth. greaten of Lampfacum succeeded
- -	6	- 1	Q. Martius Tremulus. 2. P. Corvinus Arvina. 3.	The chiefe Triumvirs hist instituted. A Cense of 27 3000 Citizens.		MAINTS was had in fo great reputation with all men, that his justice and piety preferved		THEOPHRASTVS dyeth. straton of Lampfacum fusceded in his Sohoole. straton was Tuno to Prof. Philadelphus, who gave him 80. Talents, for a reward. Laert. signs. STILPO the Philosopher of Megara. Idem.
3	7	i	M. Claud. Marcellus. C.Naurius Ru- tilus.	App. CLAYD. CÆCVS, cholen Di Astor this yeare, but for what cause, appeareth not. Tab. Cap.	,	him more then his forces.		ARATVS the Colician Poet. Tully transl used some of his verses, Eris. Calvest, placeth an Altronomer of thus name at this time, out of Enj.
+	8	467	M. Usler Pot. Maximus. C. Ælius. Petus.	A rumult of the people, pasified by Hortenfus the $Diffs$ tor.	-			NEALCES the sycionism Psynter, in fla time. Plia. Fil. Max. Mand.
5	9	468	C. Claud. Ca- minius. M. Æmil. Lepilur.	The $Brutij$, $Tufcass$, and $Lucani$, league against the R mans, and the $Gaules$ joyne with them.			18	POLYBIVS beginnesh the second Booke of his history, here. But bible. BRENNVS and BELGIVS, two famous Captaines of the Gaules. How Breaze should he arthus unes, and week \$55%. 1
61	4430	469	Cn. Serv Tucca L. Cecil. Metel. and he flaino M. Curius Dentatus, 2	Ceeilus overcome and flane by them. The Ambuffado (who eams to redeeme Capaves) flane. CVRIUS (the new Confull) put eeth them to flight. Flor. Poly	He was a go	od od	_	VERONA buile, by the Gaulet, faith Berg. Others, by a family of the Tufcane, called Tera. Caso, sempr. Brain. It families the River. Athelia. In 15th Roman tout an Amphithearte, which the River. Athelia. In 15th Roman tout an Amphithearte, which we will be sufficient to the River.
7		470	P. Cornel. Dolabells. Cn. Domis. Calvin.	Sengallis rande a Roman Colony. Dolasciia vanquinech the Boy, and Tufcans. Peace granted to them. Polyb.	landethenN shumberland but is force by Morinde,	der- l,	_	After the death of Albaham the Come to the Montrealisther came by facerflion, to divers families. As first, to the Montrealisther to the Duke of Effe, 4000 1212, to Eccelline the syrant; then, to the Earles of Sp. Boniface: The Scaliger held it 70, years: After the Earles of Sp. Boniface: The Scaliger held it 70, years: After the Earles of Sp. Boniface: The Scaliger held it 70, years: After the Earles of Sp. Boniface: The Scaliger held it 70, years: After the Earles of Sp. Boniface: The Scaliger held it 70, years: After the Earles of Sp. Boniface: The Scaliger held it 70, years: After the Earles of Sp. Boniface: The Scaliger held it 70, years: After the Earles of Sp. Boniface: The Scaliger held it 70, years: After the Earles of Sp. Boniface: The Scaliger held it 70, years: After the Earles of Sp. Boniface: The Scaliger held it 70, years: After the Earles of Sp. Boniface: The Scaliger held it 70, years: After the Earles of Sp. Boniface: The Scaliger held it 70, years: After the Earles of Sp. Boniface: The Scaliger held it 70, years: After the Earles of Sp. Boniface: The Scaliger held it 70, years: After the Earles of Sp. Boniface: The Scaliger held it 70, years: After the Earles of Sp. Boniface: The Scaliger held it 70, years: After the Earles of Sp. Boniface: The Earles
8	2	471	C. Fabrit Luf- cinius. Q. Æmil. Papp.	to poore, triat F Jiros. or justice pro-	the was lut.		-	his write pilled it over to tun relations. It is sometime Paranch of Aquirips. Bigg. It Isal. Mir. VINCENTIA (Vicenza) built at the Isme time. It is factual in the May qualize of Treenfa, between Currons and Padua, divide in the May qualize of Treenfa, between Ext. Here, they badd
9	3	471	L. Æmil. Barbula. Mart. Philippus.	The 10, yeares warre with the Tarenines, and Pyrr King of Epire. Polyb. Flor. Plus. Europ. Orof. The Roman Ambaffador derided, and abufed at 1rd rums, for speaking bad Greeks, and receiveth no answer. Dior	en- nys		_	to have once of the financiary in the Partial Conference of the Partial Conference of the Partial Conference of Aquilcia. Berg. Adv. Rom. Itm Ital. Mer.
:670	4	473	P. Valer. Lov nus. T. Coruncan Nepos.	to the same He purfueth his victory towards Rome.				SOTTRATUS in Frantes and Artifacts of Wash-tower in E gypt, one of the Artifacts of United Body whereof is leg gave its wine mane, and on the covering, the mane of White Islab. In owns, remained on the court of the mane of White Islab. In owns, remained ong after. In Islab Lucian, said, Seel.
1	5	474	P. Sulpit. S. verro. P. Desius Mus.	it. DECIVS the Confull flaine in battell, by Pyrrhus. Ci	cer-		_	ERASISTRATVS the Physitian. He discovered the love sickness of Astrogonya with his stepmoster. Euf. Plut.
,	6	47	C. Fabris. Lu cinius. 1. Q. Æmil. Papp. 2.	fulneffe, restoreth all Prisoners. The Romans (to quit h	nk-l		_	ZOILVS Meapolitanvs. Hewas called Conic Rectoring and worte birterly against Moner - whereupon, they which long to detract from other men, were called Zoist. He wrote a Hitton Suid. Ovid. Vosf.
3	7	47	P. Cornel. Rufinus. 2. C. lun. Brut Bubulc. 2	CORNEL, taketh Croto. Zonar. BRYT'S tryumpheth over the Lucuni and Bruty. Tab Cap				ARISTEAS the Grecian. He wrote under Philadelph, and pt [wasted him to deliver the Captive lewed. Inf. Frif. But Viv. in Aug. Sci. 107]. and other conceive that the boo with gooth under his name, (out of which Vightur eachs for things) was none of his. Sci. 2000. The sci. 2000.
4	8	47	Q. Fab. Mass Gurges. 2 C. Genut. Clepfina.	FABINS giveth them so great a defeat, that they date goe out of their Ciues, and tryumpheth. Flor. They recall Pyribus. Plut. Women and Cartell become abortive, by an extraordry Pethlence. Orof.	n1-			
5	9	47	M. Curius Dentat. 3. L. Cornel. Le	Cyn 1 vs tryumpheth, for a great overthrow given so 1 ybus. He returneth to Epire. Language Stryumpheth over the Samattes. A Cenfe of : \$1224 Citizens.	Viet a Mor which came out of the J Sea, and is to by it.	rifb		HELIGASTVS the Hiftorian. Out of him. Trinbemius too much of his flory of Sicambria. Frif. Triin. PYRRHVS the valant King of Epine. He was fluine at Argos, wh a rile, throwne at him, by a woman. Plus. 10ft.
6	444	0 47	Serv. Corne Merenda. 9 M. Curius Dentas. 4.	The Roman telfue with I to some	GORBOI AN, f. or GRANT DIAN, 1	во-		
,		45	and after hi	ms. SEXTILIA a Vestall Virgin, buried quicke for Ince CLAUDITS tryumpheth over the Lucaus, Sammites, m, Bruty. Tab Cap.	those time	efu- of s.		STRATON the Philosopher dyeth, Labr.
8	2	4	P. Papir. C for. 1. Sp. Carvil. Max. 1.	ken from Pyrrhus. Frontin.	with Granthan	e, &		
9	,	4	C. Quint. Claudius. L. Genutiu Clepfina.		zkeri. Urtezii			EPICVRVS the Philosopher dyeth. Latti. Cicera.

_	г	T ? .
•	L	١,

:

CLIV.																	
M. 7	Per.	The Icaes Storie.	High Pricks.	Syria, Babylon, & Alia		Piad	Masedon.	Athens.	Sicambrio	A Pe	1. p.C	. Confuls.	Rome.	Britagne	. Scotland.	dni chi.	Historie, Famous men, Cities built, & c.
2680		The Bible translated into Greeke; in 72. dayes, by she 70. Interpresers. Epiph. de Menf. Func.			The Bible translated inte Greeke, by 70. Interpreters tent from lerusalem. 10/ Scaliger denyeth this.	12			The Kord Orcades (widely & Britain goeth again Bafarus, to	j582 144•	44 48	C. Genut. Clepfinz. 2 C. Cornelius Blafio.	CORNELIVE Wyumpheth over the Saffnates. Tab Cap.			16°	LYCOPHRON a Tragicall Poet. Volum Frlf. POLEMO (faceeffor to Zenarater) dyeth. Enf. Viv. The Seavency Interpreters. Jof. Q. FAB. MAX. PICTOR (Confull this years) fon to G. Fa-
		Froft returneth the Interpreters with great rewards for themfelves, and many prefants to Elester. Pof. I. 12. Eler. But scal. discoursing at large upon this	1			7			venge his dan ters dugrace. He fundeth is led to o wa and returned Calc.		5 43.	Q. Fab. Max. Pillor. D.Ogulnius Gallu.	The Picent rayle forces against the Romans. Eutrep.				Star Filler, who paymed the Temple of Softie. Vof.
2		But gcal. difcouring at large upon this was only a 5.30 n. in Esp. Jath, that the was only a 5.30 n. of the Epyptian Iewes who translated the Bible themselves: and line the lewes of leviplem / to divert God wrath, for doing it into a prophane tongue? infituted a followine Feal. And that it could				1 2 2			In the are of Bafana, lived Helias flur, the he	2	6 48	Kujus.	SEMPR. goeth against them, upon joyaning battaile, agre- Earthquake hapned. The Confull voweth a Tempie to Te lar, and overconnatest them. They fubrus, to the number of 360000. He tryumpheth. orof. Vpon this victory, silver infi tramped in Rome. Plra. Viv. Cala	ot			ANIAINVM (Rimini) built this years, by the Renness. It is fitting to in Romandials, as the mouth of the Rom Endstone. It is fitting to in Romandials, as the mouth of the Rom Endstone of the Romandial Romandia Romandial Romandial Romandial Romandial Romandial Romandial Romandial Romandial Romandial Romandia Romandia Romandia Romandia R
3	7	not be effected at the infligation of Demet Phalereus, he being dead almost 20, years bettone, and hated by Philadelphus while he li- ved. Afric, Scal. 1, 7, de emend, semp			Ptol. finisheth the Fossic, Cur, from Nylus to the Re Sea, which Pharaob Necho and Parius, had attempted i vaine. Calve	d 2		PYTHARA TVS.	Maker of the Secapri. Tru Func. La	;	7 48	M. Attilius Regulus. 6 Q. Iulius Libo.	THE SALENTING WARRE. The Confuls tryumph over them. Brunduffum taken. Europ.			_	Malateste were Vice-royes. It is a Bythoprique, under the Aichby-thopoi Ravenna. Lvu, Berg, Adr Rom, Reus. Mir. Galv.
4	8	AMOS SYRACH, the 12th Ospisine of the lewes. 14.	MANASSE 27, Real	1		3				+	8 48	D. Iunius Pera. Num. Fabius Pittor.	Oyof.				ZENO the Cyprior, Audicorto Crater, and Stripo. He was Author of the Sect of Strucker, and (though beloved of Antigonus K. of Macadon) dyed poores aged 80. Later.
5	9					4			-	5	9 18	Q. Fab. Max Gurges. 3 B.L. Mamilius Uitulus .	taken from them by their Free-men) obtains ayde of the Romans. Idem. A Cenfe of 192224. Citizens. Tab Cap.			26;	
6 4	450	4				1 2 2				6 44	50 485	App. Claud. Caudex. M. Fulvius Flaccus.	The Confuls tryumph, for reftoring the Polstinian. The first Punique Warre, of 24, yeares communance. Himo King of Statify aydeth the Carthagenians, and forced to retyre. The Romans before Syracus. Polyb. Dio.	ARCHI- GALLO. fr. 1. Deprived for this ill gover- ment.	MAINTS dy- eth, bewailed or slimen.		
7	1				He, the Spartans, Gallo- Greekes, and Galathian (Gaules planted in Greece, after Bronnus dyed) joyne 2-	î	War with Prol. and the Gaules			7	1 499	M. Usl. Max- imus. M.Ocfacilius Crassus.	Peace with Hiere. The Carthagenians (hereupon) hy louddiers out of Ligaria, Gaule, and Spaine, and appoint il Rondez-vous at agrigentum. ydem.	fr. 3.	DILLA, f. 21 He follower his father, in the course of his Iustice, bu ave himself		TYMEVS the Historian, fon to Andromachus, borne at Turn- menum in Sicily, endeth his history here, and Polybias communication Polyb. Suid. Liv. Athen. Vol.
8	2				gainst Ansigonus. Inf. Prol. sydeth Athens against Antigonus in vanc. Id.		The Gaules overcome, and the rest of the league retyre. Antig. taketh Atless, and in his ablence, Aless (ion of Pyrrbus) invadeth Macedon.	Athens ta- ken by Anti- gmus. He placeth a Garrison these	1	8	2 49	L.Postbum, Megellus, 1.Q. Mamil. Vi tulus, 2.	VALERIVS tryumpheth, for taking Meffana; and (thereupon) named Meffala. Plin.	13	too much to hunting. It is reported, that he made the hunting lawes		
9	3	·		ANTIOCH. THEOS. f. 15. He had the name Theos gi- ven him by the Milefans, for delivering them from the Ty-		4	A nrigonus put to flight, and looketh pere of Macedon. Demetrius (his young fon) racovereth it, and expelleth Alexander out of Epire. Inf.			9	3 49	L. Valerius Flaccus. T. Offacilius Craff.	Agrigatum taken: but the Confuls were not permitted tryumph, because they lost 30000. Romans at the seguing the Roman souldiers entred at Sea.	ed c.	ferved to this		
690	4			ranny of Tymarchus. Rál.		# 3 O				3690	4 49	Cn. Corn. Scip Afina. C. Duilius Nepos.	letteth upon Duilliss (who had but 50.falle) with 150.De liss grapleth with them, taketh 50.06 them, forcett the we to flee, and was the first that had a Navall Tryumph alo ted. Polyb. Diod. Flor.	Torke, and re	o at at	23	BERGSVS the Chalden Hitherian: he (boing old) delicated works to Antenha series or Theor. The Affenian cetched in themsen them Vinvertitie, with a golden Tongue. Euf. Tatian Plin. 1-7.6. 37. Unff. Helv.
1	5				His warre with Antiochus, King of Syria.					1	\$ 49.	L. Cornel. Scipio. C. Aquilius Flor.	Scipio pursuch Hanibal to Coffica, and uterrly ocake us forces; for which loffe, he is crained, and Hanno pl cd in he flead, whom Scipallo defeated and flow. En A Conspiracy of Bonamen (to take Roma) disovere- Ores.	ARCHI-			CLEANTRES, chollet to Zenz. He was so poore, that he want forced to get his living by carrying water in the night. Letet.
2	6	b f	Euf. Helv.	Protom. Be marrieth Berenice (Prolomies daughter) and te- pudiateth Landice, by whom he had Scleucus Callinnichus.		3			He conquered from the Sar- one, all & coun- try, from the entrance of the Rbyne, to Mera	2	6 49	C. Stilius Calatinus. C. Sulpitius Paterculm.	Aril. calech divers Fore from the Carthag. He goes or relieve Camerina, and falleth into an ambuli, M.Catpuri (to fave the Confull) commeth with 3 govern bis vd 3. The real flaine, and he, forely wounded. Oref. Aur. Fit	is beloved of lus fubjects.			
3	7			and Antiochus Hierax. Func. luft.	and the second s	•		He removerh t. & restoreth Athens to her former liberty.		3	7 49	M. Attil. Regulus. cn.Cornel. Blafio.	The Gonfuls (among other Crues of Steily) take Lips ra, where finding fone of the potterty of Timafabea (who 137, years) before, had preferved the Roman Amba ladors going to Techplos, from the rage of the people) her them from all Tubute, and Taxes. 2010.1. 13.	rd		_	CALLIMACHVS: the Peet and Haltonian of Cyrete. Spirid. Frif. Foff.
4	8 c	The Samaritans grounde, and weafte the country about terufalem. Eber.				131		Pauf. Sig.		4	8 49	L. Manl. Volfo Q. Cedicius after him. M. Attil. Re gul. 2.	The Confuls take 63. Carthag. Ships. Manl. returne with 2700. Captwes, and tryumpheth. Regul. stayeth in Afrique. overcommeth 3. Captsine killeth 18000. and taketh 74. Cities. 14.	1		_	EVPHANTVS of Olynthus. Tutor to Antigonus K. of Mace don. He wented fullory of his time. Laces. Athen, Dof.
5	9					•				5	9 491	Nobilior.	Artı. takeh Tuniyand İleva Seppent 120 isot long G He (refuling to grant peace) is taken, with 15000. Ca lives, and lookith 30000, mive. The Confuls take 11 Ships from the Carthagenians, but in their returne loc 180. Velicle by Tengch. Polly. Diad.	P		15	PHILOSTEPMANVS the historian of Grove, familiae with Callines but. Atten, Plut, Toff.
6 446	60									6 440	50 499	Cn. Corn. Scip Afina. 2. A. Atilius Calatinus. 2	The Confuls, with a Fleet of 300, take Cephaledian and Panormum (now Palermo) in Sicily. Dood.	n,		_	
7 1							-	B F F	fe overcomets killeth Tha- orinus K.o. f egazans (non veftphalia) in	7	1 500	Cn. Cornel. Ca pro. C. Sempron. Blafus.	The Confuls load 150 flags with prize taken in Citi in Afrique, but loofe; in a Tempeth. The Roman ther upon discouraged) maintaine unely 60, fayle, 16 guard if Coals of Italy. Polyk, Flor.	c- i			MANETHO the historian, and Prick of Sgipt. He was 3 your man in the time of Philadelph. 10f. Plat. Poff.
8 ,	C.	MATTATHIA SILOAH, the 13th praise or the lewes. 10.			ı	132		bu an	hereof, he nit a Calle, idealled is on-Tabor.	٤ .	5 20	C. Aurelius Cotta. P. Servil. Ge minus.	COTTA tryumpheth over the Carthag, and Siciliant. Or. A Cenfe of 297897. Cuizens.	of.			ERATOSTHENES of Cyrens, a Grammanian, Hiltorian, Pott Philosopher, Geometria an, and Africologer, Ne yeas Library-lon per at advantation. Strab. Smid. Vog.,
3					1	- -		his mu ple	to some ndesh so for Clade re to the peo- for his fur. Tor, and was no no more		3 50	L. Cegilius Metellus. C. Furius. Paulus.	The Confuls being in Sicily, are unwilling to Eght, testle of the Elephants in Hanno's Army. Polys,	ж			

				CLV	1.				SEPTEMBER 1				. Rome.	Britaine.	Scatland	Ante	Historie, Famous men, &c.
Ani	Per.	The lewes Storie.	High Priefts:	Syria, Babylon, & Alia.	Egypt.	piad.		Sigambria.	28 PC	i	c. 6	ionfuls.				Chr.	25,000,000
.31.) 3700	464		TTHE			132		CLOBOMIRE J. II.	.:0¢	64	03 L.	Atilim (egul. 2. Manlim folfo.	ASDRVBAL loofeth 2000 men, and 120 Elephants to Cecelius (the Pro-Conful) It Paleran. Cecil. trumphent The Caribag, fend Regulus to Rome about Peace, taking ins Onth, to returne if he prevaile not. He diffwadeth, & up on his returne, is put to outell death. Get/Pal Max.Sec. 200	prisoned in the Tower of Lon-		248	AMILCAR, the Corthagonius Captaine, Father to Manihel,
1	5									5 5	04 L.	Claud. ulser. Iunius Pullus.	The Cantuls look 170. Ships, at Drepanum, and Little um. The Carthag, kill 8000, Romans, and take 20000 without lofts of a man. CLAVDIVS is banished, and lunius killeth himfelfe. A. Allilius Calatinus made Dictator. Pol. Flor. Cleer.	VIGENIVS, and Paridyre			
2	6					133				6 5	os P.	Aurel. Sorta. 1. Servilia Femin. 2.	AMILCAR (Father to Hannibal) doth much harme or the Sea-Coasts of Italy. Polyb.	They divide § Kingdome.			
					PTOLOM, EVERGETES	· ·		The Gaules require uka	.		1.2	Cecilius Setellus, 2.	FABIVS beateth the Carthagenian Fleet, at Agymerum beliegeth Drepanum, and taketh the Isle Columbaria.	;		_	APOLLONIVS (Rhodius or Alexandrinus, for Voffus proveth hum to be the fame) Successor to Eratoffbines, in the Library
3	7				f. 26. He married Berenice, daughter to Magu, King of Cyrene, by which match, he obtayned that Kingdome. Ral. 554			He overcomment the with the ayde of the Kag of hurringe, and Saxon,	,	7 5	I	. Fabius Buteo. an,Ostaell.	A Cenie of 25 x 2 x 2, Cirizens. Liv. Tab Cap.			_	at Alexandris. Suid, Frif. Vell.
4	8			She poyfoneth him for feare of a fecond repaile. 10th. SELEVC. CALLINNICHVS. f. 20. By his mothers perivation, he befiegeth Bressee in Daphas the yeldeth, upon promise of good Quaters, and he killed children. The people kill Laodice, in due flatten of the tack.		13	The Parthians (exiled sep- thians) cill from the obedience of Masedon, and chuse ARSA CES, King. Of whom sall the fuecceding Parthian Kings were called 20 faces. Infl. 1.4	c)	4	8	107 M.	traffes. 2. Fab. jeinius.	The Sifter of Claudius (who was banified) fined deep ly, for natruling her Tongue. Flor.			_	IESVS the Sound of Syrach. Case Vrff. 10f.
5	9			He walter syria and returneth. Idem.	He invadeth Syria, to revenge lus fifters murther, and divers Cities revolt to him. He is recalled by arebellion, was fleth Syria, and returneth.	4	Autigonus expelledCorinth by the Achaens. Polyh l. 2 Fune.		5	9	08 C.	. Fab. Buteo. 2• . Atilius Bulbus. 2.	A Colony planted at Fregona. Vell. Reuf.			243	LACYDES, the Cyrentan Philotopher, founder of a Nova and dema. Litelt. He dyed Olymp. 134. anno 4.
6	1470			selsucus aggeth a Fleet, intending to re- cover the sevolted Gites, but his whole Ni- vic perified in a Tempelf and he (with a low) were forced to fave themselves naked. I dem	tufi	134	DEMETRIVS. f. 10. He rejecteth his first wife (the fister of antiochus K. oi Syria) and marieth Pythia, necceto Pyrrhus K. of Epire	4	6 44	170	.ی اوه د	. Man.Terqu. Attic. . Sempron. Blafus.	A Colony planted at Brandufum. Reuf.				M. LIVIVS, the Poer.
7				Vpon this Wracke, the revolved Cities (in compassion) resume to their obedience. Id.		- 1	This caufed much warre, betweene the two Kingdomes. Inf. 1, 28		7	1	10 C.	Fundanius Fundulus. Sulpit. Gallas.	The Romans build 200. Veffels, so command the Seas, Polys.				NYMPHIS, the Historian of Heracles. Suld. Alian. Foll SPH ARVS, the Lacademonian Historian, Liatt. Post.
8	2 0	105 EPH the younger, cal- d Asses, the 24th Captain (the leves, 60, Funo Reuf. Hewas in great estimation ath Post, Evercetes.		He firsth another fleet, and goeth against Prolony.		3			s		11 1.	Luctat. Catulus. Poftbum. Albin.	FALTO (the Pratter) taketh Drepanum in Sicily. Lu Harius deteated the Carthagenias Fleet, at the Ille Rea sets taketh 63, finketh 127, killeth 13000, men, and taketh 12000. They require Peace.	He built the	,		
9	3	Ath Prof. Evergues. Philo. lef.		Heis forced by Ptol. to flee to Antioch. He procureth his brother Annon. Hierax to come out of Cilicia to his ayd, promiting him all Afia, between the Mountaine Taurus.		4			9	3	112 4.	Luff. Catul. Terco. M. Torquat. ditic. 2.	Peace granted upon hard conditions. The first Puntague Warre endeth. The Temple of Veff4, burnt. The robellious Fals/es subdued in 6. dayes. Flo-	kering.			
3710	4			He (hoping to supplant his brother) commeth, but Prof. had concluded a peace with Seleucus, before he came.	He is loath to deale with both brethren at once, and maketh a peacewith him.	1 3 5			3710	4	13 M	Claud. Cento. Sempron. Tuditanus.	Livin, the writer of Tragedier, presenteth the hist Comedy at Rome. Giver. Tufe. Gell.)-		13	
11	5	crownes) to Prof. for which,	Reuf. Funs, maketh no mention of	Gaules, gived him a great overthrow.		2			11	5	14 2	Mamil. Turrinus. Valer. Flaccus.	A Golony planted at Walentia. Vall.				ENNIVS the Poet, borne as T arentum, fayth Euf-Cie. But seems from Company of the State and Media, that he was to me at Media, the He was to me at Media, the He was brought up at Rome, by Cato the Cenfus, Giv. Graduation
12	6	cves, but he was pacified by the wife and honourable carage of 10/ppb (Nephew to O. 144.) Func. faith, that this appned in the time of O-144 that the day the third.	un.	The Gauler (upon this victory) bend their forces against Antiochus, and write all Afai. ATTALYS (K. of Perganus) taketh hold		3			12	6	15 P.	Sempron. Gracchus. Valer. Falto.	VALER. (in aWare in Gallia Gislipina) killeth 14 thouland Gauler, and taketh many: but was deput dell'eryumph; because at the fust onice, lie had lost 3 5 po. mer Sardini a commeth under the Roman yoke. Polyb.	5. 2 1.			M. VALER, MESSALA, the Roman Painter. He deferibe! (*) Barell, wherein the Carbageaists overcame Hiero King « gictly, Plin. Mandr. Hewas Conful, 1888 U.S. § 26.
13	7			fueth Autiochus, taketh many Cities, and proclaimeth himfelfe King. Idem.	-3	f			13	7	16 0	Cor. Lentul. Claud. Fulvius Flarcus.	Warre with the Lygurians for their Robberies in Italy: It was of 80 yeares containance. The Confuls Tryumph over them. HIERO:K.of Stelly comments Rome, to see the Player	1.			HANNIBAL the Carthagenias Captaine. When he was bur s
14	8					136 r			14	8	517 C	. Corn Lentu Claud. . Licinius Varus.	M. CLAVD, CLINIAS executed, for making a diffeone ble Peace with the Configure. Flor.	5-	He dyeth, and leaveth a Son very young, called Reuther	d	yeares old, his Father forced him to fweare, that he would by and dye, an Enemy to Rome. Liv.
15	9					• 1	Demetr. dying, leaveth a young fonne, named Philip,& appointed his brother Antigonus, to be his Tutor.		15	9	, 18 T	. Atilius Bulbo - 2. . Maulius Torquat.	The Sardinians (abdued by MANELYS, and he tryun pheth. The Temple of Lanas shut, the Second time. Eutr. Orof.	ELIDVRE againe. Herukohwell.	NOTATVS fr. 20.	23;	HIERO, K. of Sieily. He (among other asks) built a great Shi by the are of archimeder, and fent to Perlong Philosophic calling it allocaudria. The chiefe reason why I relate this of arbaseas; is because the reporterly, that the mayne Mast of its came out of Birtusiae. Like, 5, 6-5.
16	480		3	The wvo brothers meet in barrale, and antioebus is overcome. He fleeth to Artameter King of Cappadocia (his vives father) where for a time, he is well emertained. 14/1.1.17		3	ANTIGONVS EVER- GETES. fr. 13. He marrieth his brothers Widow, and affirment theti-		16 44	80	519 5	. Pofthum. Albimus. p. Carvil. Maxim.	The Gaules artempt to recover Ariminum, but the So diers mutny, and kill Affs, and Galatus, their Kings, an returne nothing done. The Confuls tryumph over the Sardinians, and Lygur ans. Tab Cap.	ıd	He tyranni- zeth, killing fome, bamfi- ing others, and threatming the reft.		CATO the Cenfor borne. Giv. de Senell. He was socied a times, and as often abfolved. He wrote (among other things the Original) of the Cures of Italy. Plin. Voff.
17		lė	Here Helv. laceth Opin he fecond, and weth him 14. cares.	He hash notice that selenius had compred his father in Law to betray him, and fleeth to Prolomy, who pureeth him in paion. 11km	He imprisoneth Hierax, who came to him for success. Just	4	the of King. The people re- bell. He recounteth to them what good fervice he had done for them, and offereth to retiring. They are		17	1	520 A	Assimus, Maximus, M.Pomponius, Matho.	Fler.				
18	1	About this pure, leavest e onner f syrach, added to the count sof his Grandfather, consilisted them into Greek, ris this book, which is cal- id ICCESTANTICYS.				137	·	NICANOR, f-34. He ayded the saxont actor the sclavonians and Gother, and returned; with mod-	13	3	521 3	M. Æmilius Lepidus. M. Publicius Mallcolus.	Come	Betweene has en Death and He- th hes entrance to the Kingdome	. j		The first Observe at Rome, Fal Max. Quber 6
19	3	Eugst um. Ever. Car. Reuf				1	He groweth terrible to all Freece, but agreet friend so \$ \$chicage. Thursd. Page	wealth.	,	3	522 0	M. Pompon. Matho. 2. C. Papirius Majo.	PAPIRIVS flibducth Corfies, and reduceth is to a Provinc 5P. Carvilli's maketh the fift Dierre in Reme. Val Max. Dion, Gill. P. Uirg.l. 1. c. 4.	of their run			

C	L	Ţ	Х

		, or an exercise control			CLVIII.	· .				action.	-				CLIX.			
14.		The leves	High	Syria, Babylon, and Asia.	Egypt.	Macedon.	Olym piad.	Sicambria	Spaine.	144	per.	r.C.	Confuls.	Rome.	Britaine	Scotland.	Ante	Historie, Famous men, &c.
3710	4484	Storie.	Priest.				1,	NICANOI tydeth his twives Father (the K. of the Britaines) a gainst y King	Defre Serp Her	3720	4484		M. Æmilius Barbula. M. lunius Para.	TEVTA Q of Illgris taketh Phenice; Her fouldier rob the Iralian Merchants, and the nat onely denyeth sension, but impationeth one of them that demoused Waste against her, and killed the other. Lev. Fol. 1.2	The Name of § tucceedin Kangs, whof ceraune years	1	1:8	N.F.VIVS the Poer. He was impaironed by the Romans, for his ill Tongue. Varry. Och. Galv.
1	5						•	He had fiv	drowned by	1	5	524	L. Postbum. Albinus. 2. Cn. Fulvius Censumalus.	The Highest Warre. She (in contempt of the Roman) taketh Coreys. The Confuls follow her, and the Coreyse are yield to them. They expell her the Kingdome of 11/1/11/2, and Tryumph. Polyb. Calv. Cap.	of rule, are no knowne. Regni, or Gor bonian. Margan. Emerian. fr.			CHRYSIPPVS (francof appellusius) Anging of Itas and Cicantes. Later Fryk
3	6			,			138	MARCOMIE his Successor. Antanoa Governor of	Spaine, and a]	6	1 1	Sp. Carvil. Maxim. 2. O. Fab.Maxim Cun:Hator.	She craveth Peace, and it is granted upon hard Conditions. Polyb.			_	EVPHORION the Historicall Post. He was Library-keeper
3	7			ANTIOCHVS HIERAX (by the helpe of a Harlot) efcopeth from Prolomy, but (in his flight) is flame by Theores. Fuft.	ANTIOCHVS estapeth, and as stayne an las stayne an las staget.		2	PRIAMVE Who dyed in Britains.	He increaci the Carriage mian tettiene in Spaine To	3	7	516	P. Valer. Flaccua. M. Atilius Regulus.	League renewed with Hafdrubal, the Carthagenian. Idem.	Cherinas. Fulginius. Eldrasl. Androgeus. Orianus. f. Eliud.		_	to Antiochus the Great, suid. Usf. PTOLOMEVS the Hiltorian of Megalopolis. He wrote the
4	8			SELEVEVS (having loft the greatest part of his Kingdome) is flayne, by a fall from his horse. SELEVEVS CERAVNVS. f. 3.	fendesh his Wite and children	ANTIGONVS 2ydeth the Acheans, as gainst Cleomener King of Sparta. Plus.	3	Governous of Germiny be- youd Rhynes wig. between	that he shall to passe the Rim Iberas with a C Army, no	4	8	527	M.Valer. Meffala. L. Apulcius Fullo.	The Warren Gallact Gallans, In which appear Gaule	Dedacius. Giotinus, or Detonus. Gurguntius. Merianus.		_	Acts of Ptolomus Philopator. inben. Vol.
5	9			his lostes from Ptolomy, and Attalus. Reus.	to Ptolomy, but obtayneth no ayd from him. Plut.	They recover Mantines, and (in honou of Astronas) call it Antigonis; which names held, till Plutarchs time. Plut. in Arat.	4	Clobivs Governor of Country, by	Saguntiser Idiz	5	9	528	L. Æmilius Papus. C. Arilius Regulus.	The Warre in Gallia Csfalpins. In which 40000, Gaulet (with Congollitaus their King) were flayne. Antropflus (the other K.) cut his owne throus, and 10000 were taken. ATTILIVS the Conful was flayne, and the other Tryumphed. Idem.	Cop, or Cape- nut. Owen. Stfilius. 3. Blegabredus. Archemail.		21	
6	4490			He is flaine in Phrygia (by the Gaules (syth Polys) by Nicason, one of his Nobles ((sy others)) and the Ariny chooleth ANTIOCHVS the Great. ft. 37. Unft.		CLEOMENES taketh Megalepelis, an wasterhall the Country about Argos, when Antigonus wintered.	c 1	Rbyne, and Mo		6	4490	529	Q. Fulvius Flaccus. 2. T. Manlius Torquat. 2.	The Boy (terrified with the Gauler defeat) yeeld to the Confuls. Idem. 23000. Galli Infubrer flayne, and 5000, taken. Calu.	Eldol. Red, or Rudi- anus. Rodiech, or Redargus. Samvil.			The Coloffus at Rhodes overthrowing by Earthquake. It lay in
7					(Philopator) put him in pri-		-			7	1	530	C. Flaminius Nepos. P. Furiua Philas.	The Confuls neglect the Augurs (who forbad them figh- ting) and kill \$000. Gaules, take \$7000. and Tryumph. Polyb. Orof.	Penifel. Capoir. Gligwell, or Dinellus. f.			heapes there, till one 653. Chrift, at what time, it was fold by the Saraem. after 87. years, from the fall of it. See Rholes, anno M. 2214. PHILOCHORVS the Historian, and Soothinger of Atheris.
	2			and taketh Seleucra, and the Province of Ba-		He goeth og and the Dardanias; who was the distriction, and (being in a deepe Continumpton, and crying too loud in the battell, dyd is strly after. Polyb. Plut. 141L1P.				8	2	531	Calvus.	MARCEL taketh Mylan and other Cities, and killeth Uiridomars the King. He tryumpheth. Plus. Pol. Orof. The Iffrians take the Roman thips laden with Corne. The				flynethis years, by Antigenue, for byouring Fedomy agunst him. Plut. Gest. Suid. Foff:
9	3			XXXXXX (General to Antick) over- commeth ium; and fallethinto or. Molo returneth in the right; and killeth him, and his Army. Polys. ANTICEN'S leadeth an army againft him, and defeateth him. He killeth himdlete, for deare of greater torments. Polys. 1.5.	PTOLOMEVS PHILO- PATOR, f. 17. He obtayined the Kingdome, by killing his Father, Mother, and Receiver, and Receiver.	Sonne of DEMETRIVE.	4			9	3	,,,	d. Minueius Rufus.	Conful lubdueth them, but loofeth many. Orof. FAB, CENSORIVS killeth his fonne (Fabins But eo) upon fulpuion of Theft. Reuf.	3			
3730	1			ANTIGEN'S leadeth an army against him, and defeateth him. He killeth himselfer, for feare of greater torments. Polyb.1.5. ACHARYS (in the absence of Antiochur) Vsurpeth.	was called Philopator. luft. Polyb.	gether. Polyb.1.4.				3730	4	5334	. Vetur. Philo. Luffatius Catulus.	A Cenfe of 270113. Citizens. Sigon. The rebellious Illyrians fubdued.	-		215	ARCHAGATVS (fonce of Lyfaniss) commeth to Ross out of Greec, and proteffeth Physique, and Chymagene, and is
1	5		SIMON the Second, 10. Euf. Helv.	ANTIOCHYS ciketh Seleucia, Ptoleman, und Tyre from Ptolomy, and bestegeth Dura. Iden.	ANTIOCHVS taketh di- crs places from Prolomy. Truce for 4, Moneths. 1d.	PHILIP taketh Ambracian Erolia, The Evolume well Macedon. The returneth, and reducethall Peoponne fur to his obedience. kdem.	2			1	5	134	. Æmilius Paulus. 2. f. Livius Salinator.	The Romans fend to Hanbal, willing him to forbean from offenny notence to Jaguntum (a City in league with them) but he befregeth it. Hereupon grew the Second Punique Warre, of 17, years		Dovarys		well entertuned there. But afterward (for his raudil Lanang) he was called Gamifex. Plin.1.29.6.1. Q.FABIVS the Distort called Gastleter. Hewrots the Stary of Hamilat. Liv. Cit. Ean. Vaf.
3	6			Heentreth Syria, as faire as Samaria				NICANOR defeated by the Gother, which came out of Scandia: but he		3	6	535 7		Sagurum taken, but burnt by the Innabigants. The confull defeated by Hanibal, at Teinum and Trebia He loofeth an eye with watching. Flor, Polyb.		Galloway, expostulateth & the K.about hill government fro words, the fell to blower	, ,	
3	· 14	The tower iffer much, by enrichus and tolomin their varies. 10f. Macc. 1.			He hateth the lewes , because at his being at legicalem) by	He recovereth divers Cities, fallen from 16 sobodence: and followeth sciedelass into Hyria. Idem. He prepareth for Warre against the Ro-	4	met with them afterwards, and expelled them. Helv.	SAGVNTSH (now Morte dre) taken by § Hamibil. 25- rer 9. moneths	3	7	536	Serv.Gemin Flamin, 2. after him, M. Attil. Regul. 2.	at Thraspmenum. Fabius choice Dictator. He preferves the army of Munting Marker of the horic, notwithstanding his opposition against him. Flor. Bush satisfied of Terminat: Amilius, 80, Sanators.		and the King flaine by his and his follow ers.	is n	•
4		Eu/eb. fayth, has the Ads, nemsoned in the third of the faccatees, be-		He goeth agunft Acheus.	He southely T	nant, who had expelled Demetrius out of llyris, and leavest the Confederate Warre, Idem.	141		fiege, In which etime, the Inha- breants were forced to eas Mans Helh, and at the laß	4	8		L. Æmilius Paulus 2. C. Terentius Varro. F. Semp. Grac.	and 40000. Romany flaine, at the Bartane at Canna. Han- bal taketh Coffs, Capus, Nuceria, and is defeated at Nola- SCIP10 overcommeth Afrabal in Spaine. Flor.		Son of Dor- nadilla. 16. The people re bell, for obtay		PTOL, PHILOPATOR builts Temple to Homes. M.I.I. 13.
5	ا و	cil in the ine of Prolain. bilopator.		Heresovereth all places which Acheus had aken, and befiegeth him in Sardyt. Polyb.	Tomer. A. lian.l. 12. Scothel	PHILIP called into Peloponnesus, by, a cedition among the Messenians.	ı		(because they would not salt anset Enemed hands) they made a fire, when which, they which, they is	5	9	538	L. Poft. Albin. 3 After him (be- ng flaine by & Gaules.) Q. Fab. Max. 3.	The scipio's overcome his Captaines in Spaine, twice. T. Manily's raketh Haffurb. and others, who attempted to take Sardinia. Posthum. flaine by the Gaules. Flor.		ning the King dome by § Re valian faction without they cofent, & make	113	Sec anno M. 1912. ARATVS the Syctonian Captaine and Historian, poyloned by Philip King of Macedon. Plut. Vof.
	500			Sardje taken by Treason.		He goeth thither, and causeth Aratus the lder to be poyloned.	3		the Cary, were burnt. Aug & Caroli 3 care.	6 4	500	139	S. Fabius Maxim. 4. M. Claud. Marcel. 3.	HANDE, overcome againe, by Marcel, at Nota. Fabrus defeated the Carthagenians at Beneventum, and eaketh many Cities from the Samnites. Saguntum recovered.		Ferguberd (fo. of Notatus, their Leader. REVEHER, ayded by Ge thus K. of th	3	L. CINCIVS ALIMENTVS, the Historian. Dien. Hal. Poss.
	·			Аснавтя betrayed to Antro.bur, and excouted.			141		SPAINE	7	1	540	r. Sempron. Gracchus. 3.	League we'n Syphux, K. of Numidia. The Carth. fee up Mafinify against him, who defeatesh Syphux, and killeth 2000.00 fins men. FABLY's commeth to his son Fabius the Consul., at Suef- fila, and is caused to alight from his horie, by him. Reuf-		Pitts, but is of vercome, an Gethus flaine The K. is spa red, in regar of his tende		ARCHIMEDES flayne in his Study, at the taking of syrecus.
	2			ANTIOCHUS (having recovered all					Conquested by the Romani	3	3	541	App. C'aul. Fulcer, Q. Fulvius Flaccus, 3.	Torentum berrayed to Hamibal. Gracehur flaine at Beneventum, and Flactur at Herdones, and the Stipio's in Spaine. MARCELY: stakes by Facelya, and L. Martiur repayed; the honor of the Rom. in Spaine, by killing 37000, and 12-king 1830. Ual Max. Flor.		yeares, & royal Bloud. The Britaine cake hold of this differsion and spoyle th		He invented the sphere. Berg 1.7
9	3			is Kingdonse) warreth sgunft Procont, keth all syrra, and expelleth the Gainfi au Frolong Jof Euf.	Syris loft to Antioches. 1 f. Euf		.]				3	٠,	P. Sulpir. Galba Max. In Fulusus Centumal. 2.	Capua recovered. Hanib. befregeth Rome in vaine, Claud. Nero (at a treaty of Pence) furpriled. P. Saipio difficatus fent with forces into Spaine.		Land, as fair as Forth, and force the K. t fly into Ireland	4	made a Commentary on the Pentaraseth, and dedicated it to Prof. Philopater. Idem. Scal. (syth., to Philometer.

C	 ٠X	

					CLx.							ionfuls.		Britaine.	Scotland.	Ant-	Famous men, &c.
vi.	Per.	The leves	High	Syria, Babylon, and Asia.	Egypt.	Macedon.	piad.	Sicambria	An. Per	i			SALAPIA in Italy, and Agrigentum in Sicily, taken by			.08	
3740	<i>tel</i> .	Sierie.	Prices.				141	,	· 10 450	04 5	43 M.	evinus, 2.	the Remant. Skelly reduced to a Province. Sorpie (vkei). New Carthage. Starcellar taketh divers Cities in Sammum, and deteated: Hamniba.				
1			ONIAS the	ANTIOCHVS goothinto Parbia, and (in many Batta) wetcommeth absert the King, & taketh from hum stringer, the chiefe City of Hyrawia. Polyt.		PHILIP aydeth the sebess, and deteated the Arolisus, and Romens. He take the the wite of stratus (the younges) from hum, and poyloneth hum. The Romans defeat hum at Elis.	1 1			5 5	. 0	Fabius faxim. 2. Fulvius l'accus. 4.	HANNIBAL overcome by Marcell: at Canufum. FABIVE caketh Tarentum, by treason. Scipio forceth Afdrukal to the into G-sule. Idem.				
-			ONIAS, the third 24. Euf. Holu.	Managed a Pace with Enthydemen		He remneth to Macedon, to quiet the Country, and aydech the Acheons and Eleans, against Attalus, and the Etolians. Liv. 1, 28.	143			6 5	45 T.	Claud. Iarcell. 5. Quintius ripinus.	QVINT: circumvented by Himibil, wounded, put to flight, and dyich floore siree. Marcella flyne. Lavinw's beateth the Carthagenium at Sea, and taketh 3. Ships. A Pethlence in Rome.				CTESIDES, the Greets Psynter. Plin: CHRYSIPPVS dyeth, aged 7 3. Latel.
3	7				By the personation of his Concubine A- garboclea, he killeth his wafe Eurydise (being also his Sifter) and shee (with her Brother Agarbocles) ruleth the Kingdome. Inft. 1.20.		2		3	7 5	46 C.	Livius alinator. 2. Claudius Iero.	Gold fish flamped in Rome, (Plind. 35. c. 3.) Sixty two years after Selver. SCIPIO taketh Hanno in Spaine, and Hannibal put two- of light. ASDR VBAL (with his whole army) routed at Sena. Lev	1			SIPHAX, Mings of Numblis, Lie.
4	8				POLTS. fayth, that PTOLOMY (at his death) appointed Agathodes Tutor to his Sonne: whereat Eurydice reputed, and he flewher, and divers Nobles, for which, the		3		4	8 5	547 L.	Cecilius feteHus Vetur Philo.	Spayne recovered, and the Carthagenians expelled, b Scipio. He leagueth with Massinissa King of Numides	,			
5	9				people flew him. Juff. fayth, that Prolomies death was concaled by his Concubine, and her Brother, who (lawing the Treafure) hoped to get the Kingdome, but their secation was found out, and they were flaine by the people. Lib. 30.	He forceth the Ætolians to tue for Peace before the Roman Conful came, and ther made his peace with him. Liv.	4	-	5	9 5	. 8 P.	Corn. Scip. Ifrican. Licin.Craff. Dives.	INDIBILIS flayne in Spaine, and his Army beaten Peace granted to Spaine. Locar inItaly, taken by Lelius. Idem.			20;	ASDRVBAL. 1 Captaynes of Carthage. Mica. POLYBIVS (the Arcadian) an Hiltonan. Tutor to Sciplo de-
6	45 10	SCOPAS (Generall to Prol. Epipha- nes) taketh fu-	4	Antiocure and Pastip, confpice a gainst the life of Epiphanes, and about thang his Kingdome. Idem.	PTOLOMEVS EPHIPHANES, f. 14. He was (now) but 5, yeares old. The people commut the Protection of him to the Romann. They (not M. Lepidus to be his Tutor.		144		6 41	510	549 P.	Cornel. ethegus. sempron. uditsn.	HANNO flame by Maffiniffa. Syphax (having marice sophonitist, Daughter to Affanbol) joyneth with him: and they force scipto from the fige of Utrea. HANNIBAL overthrowne by Semproniss. Idem.			_	fitanti. He was a Commander in the Third Pumque water. 1. [p] . gaid. Wiff. N.EVIVS dyed, at Tritian Afrique. Eaft Calv. ENNIVS brought to Rome, by Cato. Galts. Toff. He was the fails that wrought. Roman water in Veric.
7	11	dea, and many Carres of Syria Eu/co		Heinsendeth the Conquest of Cale-Syria and invadeth Phanicia. The Romans fend to him to forbeare. 110ft.1.31.	him to the Romans. They fend M. Lepidus to be his Tutor. 110 ft. 1.30.		,		7	11	550 C.	servil- Capio. Servil. Nepos.	SCIP, burneth Afdrubais, and Spphax Camps, and killett 10000. Lelias taketh Spphax, and greeth his Kingdome to Maffin. He marrieth Spphoariba, and upon Lelius dilike gi- veth her poylon, with which, the made her felic away. Mag- dyeth, of a wound received in Gaule, in a bittell, by Varus.	2			C.14,10 vg.
8	13			The state of the s			3		8	12	551	b. Claud. Nero. Serv.Pulex Jeminus.	The Battale at Zama, where Hamibal was overcome by Scipio, 2000. of his men flyne, and 2000. taken. The Carthagentans crave Peace.				ASCLEPIADES, the Historian of Nice. He wrose the acts of Alexander. Arrian, athen, Vaf.
9	13					He is defeated at Chios, by Attalus, an the Rhodians. Polyb.1.6. The Athenians complaine of him to the Romans. They fend M. Val. Leviaus wit 40. Ships to theyr ayd. Liv. Calv.	h 4		9	13	(2 P	n. Gornel. centulus. ab. Ælius Petus.	They obtaine it, upon payment of 19300. Talents. Scipio (for his fucosffe) called Africanur. The Second Punique Warte endech, and Scipio Tryumpheth. ÆLIVS maketh Peace with the Ligarians. Flor.				
3 750	14					He befiegeth Abydia. The people cat their goods into the Sea, and then kill they Wives and Children, and themfelves leaving an empty City for lum.	(t 145		3750	14	153 C.	Sulp.Galba Maxim. 2. Aurel. Cotta	AMILCAR (with the Gaules and others) taketh Placetains and belingeth Cremmas. He, and 2000.00 of Placetains and belingeth Cremmas. He, and 2000.00 of Placetains with the Parisa time Parent, with toyumpheth, notwith that the proposition of the Confuls. Iden. The Macadonian Pare. The Romans and the Athenian	1.	REVTHE returneth was Gethus (fonce of Gethus)	th 19	ş
1	15			He defeateth Scopes neere Iordan. Scopas fleeth to sidon. Antiochus forceth lum to yeeld, and difmilleth him.		He is overcome in Thefaly, by the Roman Conful, who wastesh the Countrey. He forceth the Dardanians to retyte out of Macedon. Flor.	1 1			15	55 4 P	Cornel. Lensulus. . Vilius Tappulus.	The Confuls defeat Philip, and take fome places from him. ATTALVS King of Afia (with the Roman Fleet) to keth Andrus, and Orcus.	1	his wives br ther. They discor fit the Britain in Retherds.	o- us le,	
2	16	The lower re- role from Pro- ony to Antis- bus, & fupply has wants.		By the syde of the Iewes he taketh the Ca- file of Sion, expelleth Prolomies Garrison, and recovereth Syria, Cilicia and Lycia. Iof. Euf. Liv.	Syria, Cilicia, 2nd Lycia, toft to Ancio- chus.	FLAMINIVS defeateth him at Apfin (the entrance to Epire.)	3	MARCO MIR, f. 18. He was wife and had go	,	16	555 S	: Quint. Flaminius. ext. Æl. Pet. Catus.	FLAMINIVS overcommeth Philip at Appus, and the Romans take Eretria, and Caryfeus, in Eubosa.		though with great loffe, as recover they possessions.	id T	LIVIVS SCIPIO (brother to zeigio Africanu) the Russe Paymer. Plin.
3	17	Iof:		The Roman forbid him the ayding of Philip: and releve the Cittes, which he belieged in Caria, and Cilicia. 10f. Euf. Liv.		He overcommeth PH : LIP at Cynocephale Vpon a Peace, he fondeth 1000. Talents to Rome, and his Son Demetrius, as Hoftage. Plut.	•	fuccelle in h warres again the Roman. Gauls, Goth and other N. tions.	,	17	116	n. Cornel. Cerbegus. Missur. Rufus.	The Battaile at Cynoscephale. Philip obtayneth pea and the Warte endeth. CETHEGOS killeth 2000 Insures, and Tsyun pheth. Minutius bath an Ovation, for his service against it Boy, and Leguret. Tab. Cap.	n- lie			
4	18			He taketh Lampfacum, and divers Crues in affa. Smyras refuged to Submit. He goeth towards syria, and loofeth many Ships in a forme. Liv.			146		4	18	557	Furius Purpures M. Claud. Marcellus	SEMPRON, the Pravor defeated, and flaine, in Spain Marcelly's overcommediate Jufabres, and taketh C main. Fyriys van quifteeth the Bojj: and both Tryumph. Ltv.	o-			
5	19			HANNIBAL being accused to the Senate of Rome, sheeth to Anticebus. Idem.			,		5	19		M. Portius Cato. L. Valer. Flaccus	The Tribune repealeth the Law of Opprus, against entitle, and excelle of Women. Helvius killeth 1200 Spaniards. CATO reduceth Spaine to obedience. T. Quint. take Lacedemon, from Nabis the Tyent. 1 June 1	0.		,,	
6	45 20	He fendeth kind Letters to them, & many irrefents, for					ľ	He comma deththe acts the Gaules be written Rume, & fa	4	520	159	P. Cor. Scip. Afric. 2. I Sempron. Longus.	VALER, killeth 10000. Infubres. Supractive ingheth (with equal fucceffe) against the Buy. A Cense of 243704. Citizens.	he			M. PORTIVS CATO, the Centor. Citer. ARISTOPHANES of Bytanium (acceeded Eranglinear in his Schoole, He flowarined, to the ranges of Epiphears, and Everyteet. Suid., Val.
7		their gredwall. Enf. lof		ANTIOCHVS (intending ware againg the Romans, to Riengthen himselfe) gived his Daughier Cleopatra, in marriage to Pro- long.	Process marrieth Cleobatra, daughter		•	by his Prieft	7	1	5€0	L. Cornel. Merula. S. Minutsus Therms.	MINVT, killeth 9000. Eighrians as Fifa - Merula k leth 14000. E. d. Step. Nafica fubdueth alma iff all Spat An Earthquare as Rome, of 38. dayes communicate Let.	ne.			
•				He winnerh Chaleis, and all Europa, and annoth a Citizens daughter of Chales.			147		3	3	161	L. Quinteus Flaminius. Cr. Domise Abenobarbi	The Wate with Antiochus, and the Estation. Orof. Flor. He taketh divers Cines in Greece.				-
9	,			The Bleans, Epirots, and Boestams receivium. He taketh Pheros, Scoruja, and othe Cities. He is expelled Greece, by the Romans. Liv.	3				9	3		M. Acilius Glabrio. P.C.m.Scip Nafica.	GLABRIO recovereth them, and expelledt him Gre in forceth time Ferliam (his Contederates) or care po to Suppo fishducth the Boy, hiving flyne 30000, of the Live (time Pracos) finketh 10, and taketh 13, of Anno- lias Flort.	ace.	He dyeth Brigamium leaving 2.fo pheress, lofiss.	ns,	all acceptance where the contract of the contr

-	•	•	٠	٠	• •
₹:	1.	×	1	I	1.

				CLXII.				A CONTRACTOR					CLXIII			•
AD. P.	The Id		Syria, or Afgria.	Ezypt.	Macedon.	Qiyas psad.	Sicambria.	10	Per.	V.C.	Consuls.	Rome.	Britaine	Scotland.	Ant chr.	Famons men,Cities buils, &c.
760,		<u> </u>	POITEENDAS (Generall to Antiochus; .aketh many Rhodian Ships. The Roman, isferst Hannibal, and the Fleet of Antiochus Amai a 1212 Beateth the Sca forces of Antio- chus, and taketh Phorea. Liv.		PHILIP aydeds the Romans, and thereby recovered many places, from the Arolians.	3		750	1524	163	L. Corn. Scip Afisticus. C. Lalim Nepos.	Scryto (at Magnetia) hillech 50000 of his Foot, at 4000. Horic. He forceth fum to crave Peace, and is call Affaicus. Emillus beaten, and loofeth 6000. men in Spaine. Li	nd ed e.	REVIHA trother, or Co tin to Reuther in the numeraty of Thereus.	18	PANÆTIYS the stoique, Tutor to Scipto. Cic. PRVSIAS King of Bythynia. Liv.
:			ANTIOCHYS (being overcome at Magne- fis) obtaineth Peace, upon payment of 15- thousand Talents. Idem. Ass divided among the Roman Confe- cates. Liv. Euf.		He congratul seeth the Romans, for their Victory at Magnefus and they fend backe his former Demetrius, who lay Hostage at Rome. Liv.				5	564	M. Manlius Tulfo. M. Pulvius Nobilier.	MANLIVE Subducts the Tolestoboge and Testofage (*) bellows Guster) in Afa. The Atolisms (for 1000, Talents) obtains Peace. A Cense of 258328. Citizens.	(-	He made man good Lawes which remain to this day, an cauted many	ic .	BVRSIA in Narolia, bulk (about this time) by Hamibal, became (atterward) the first Seat of the Porter. Add Re-
,			He (wanting money to pay his Tribute to the Romans) attempteth to spoyle the Tem- ple of supites Below, and is slayne by the peo- ple. Suff. Polyb.			148		-	6	565	C. Ltvius Salinator. M. Valerius Meffala.	League made with ARLARTHES King of Cappadoces.		Authors an Tradefmen t come into th Kingdome, t whom he ap pointed Penti	10	L. SCIPIO AFRICANVS, Two Roman Confuls, at L. SCIPIO ASIATICVS, \$1 Commanders. Liv.
3 7			SELEVCVS PHILOPATOR, or SOTER. f. 12. He did nothing memorable, but (being a riotous and prodigall Prince) oppressed his fully fire. Fund.			2		3	7	166	L. Æmilius Lepidus. C. Flaminius Nepos.	SCIP. APRICAN'S (after he had defended humfelfer gainft an acculation, of taking money for the Afain peace goth into voluntary exile, and returneth no more. Horocher Afaiteus is accused for Exention, to the value 17800. Florens. His goods (being fold) are not able make funsifation. Liv.	:) is of	ons.		RH_ETVS theeth out of Tuitamy from the Fury of the Gallet and planteth a Golony, betweene Tyrof and Helvatia, pare to Germany & part in Traily animing at Release. It is that Cour- trey, which is called the Griffin land. Hel.
4 8			(ubjects. Eunst.			3		4	8	567	Sp. Pojthum. Albiam. Q. Martius Philippus.	The Romans grows ich, and notous. Plin. Liv. Reu, MARTIVE descated by the Ligarians.	1			
5 9	-				The Greeker and The falians complayne against him: The Roman Ambassadors (to his dislike) cause him to remove certain Garisons. Liv.	•		5	9	768	App. Claud. Pulcer. M. Sempron. Tuditan.	Scip. Askicanys dycth. Cic. Cato futh, next year The Confuls and Pixtors obtained great victory, ove the Spaniards, Luftanis, Ligures, and Celithers.	e. er		18;	PERGAMVM (a City of Afra) of a Caille, made a fayre City by Atralus. Strate.
6 453	•				The Senate take many Son Townes of Phracefrom him. He is much offended at it. Idem. He Tyrrannizeth, and poyloneth many. Pauf.	149		6	4530	169	P. Claud. Pulcer. Lus. Fortius Lucinus.	The Celtiberian Warre. The Pratorstryumph over the Lustrani, and Celtiberi.				PLAYTVS the Comicall Poet dyeth. He (laving spent himeanes) was forced to get his living in worke, at a Baket Handmill. Euf. Stet.
7					He is accused by many to the Senate, and is cleared, by the favour, which Demetrius had at Rome, which was the cause of the ruine of Demetrius. Liv.			7	1	570	Q. Fabius Labeo. M. Claud. Marcellus.	The Gaules Franfalpini artempt to build a Towne i the Roman Territories. They are forced to retite.	n			HANNIBAL ((ujpeding the incommency of PrußerKings Bibyma) denketh Poylon, and dyeth. PHILOPOEMON, dyeth, Liv.
8 2	IAN: HYRCAN 19th Cap of the Ies	rs, ý peain veca			He groweth jealous of his Children, and imperioneth them. I's result seculeth Demetrius to his Fathar of Treason.	- 1		8	,	1	L. Æmilius Paulus. Cn. Bebius Tamphitus.	Æм11. lubdueth the Ligures.				
9 3	the Posteri Dovid, 1 He was ther, to \$ 1 Grandfath	ty of 6. Fa- great		He (dying) left two Sons, viz. Philometor, and Phyf-	He (being innocent) is poyloned by him, and he (finding his innocence) bequeatheth his Kingdome, to his nephew Antigonus, and dyeth.	•		9	3	572	P. Cornel. Cethegus, M. Bebius Tamphilus.	VII. Bookes of Nums Pomp. found in his Sepulcher 490. yeares after his Death. They are buint by the Pexton tor being repugnant to the Roman Religion. Pestience and Famine in Rome, and Italy.				This years, a flame of Gold, was crefted in Italy, to Acid Glabrio, for vanquishing Antiochus. Which yas the first that kind. Liv. Calv.
70 4	of our Sav	iour 9, tu/: xed		PTOLOMEVS PHILO- METOR. f. 3 f. He had that name given norm decision, for killing his	PERSEVS. f. 11. He killeth Antigonus. The generic falure him King, and confirme the League with him.	150		3770	4	1	A. Pofthum. Albinus. C. Calpur. Pife and after him Q. Fulv. Flac	Priso the Conful, poyfoned by Hoffilia, his wife. Frivirs killeth 17000. Celibertan: Land and Cim in hamnium given to 40000. Ligues; to linhabite. Leave granted to the people of Cuma, to fleake Latine. Liv.	es		178	
5	an smany E anles. Iof. 6			Mounted a Completell and	His Father left him Treasure, and other Provisions, to maintayne 10:yeares watte.		·	ı	5	574	L. Fulv. Flaccus. L. Manl. Acidi Fulvianus.	n A Cenic of 27 3 244. Citizens. Idem.				STATIVS C ECILIVS, the writer of Comedies: He we Chamber-fellow to Ennius, and borne at Milon. Sof. How
6				and the second s	j			3	6	575	M. lantus Brutus. A. Manlius Uulfo.	The Temple of Versa burnt to the Ground. The Ifrian Warre. Flor.1.1. MANLIVS overcommeth them.				
7								3	7	576	C. Claud. Pulcer. T. Sempron. Gracchus.	CLAYDLY'S Subducth Iffria and Liguria, and makes them Provinces. He cryumpheth over both Nations. Graceny's killedn't 2000. Sardinians, and taketh the Armes.	11			, .
8		IASON. Brother to 0- nks. 3.		5 8	The Bafarne (at his infligation) wast Dardania: but in passing the River Danutius with theyr spoyles, the yee brake, and given liptures. Liv.	151		4	8	577	9. Petil. Spur Cn. Corn. Scipt and after him C. Valer. Levinus.	overeth it, and lubduein Italy, to the Alpes. Liv.				HERACLIDES LEMBVS, the Hifterian . suid. Liver. Pop. AGATHARCHIDES CNIDIVS, the Hifterian Street. Volf.
9		Vpon § death of Seleucus, he bought § High Pricithood for 300. Talents, & a yearely tri-	ANTIOCHVS EPIPHANES. fr. 12. He had beene an Hoftage at Rome, from whence he cicaped, and tooke the Kingdome.	i d	He (to ftrengthen himfelfe against the tomans) bestowest largely upon many Ci-zes, and leaguest with Carthage. Liv.			. 5	9	178	P. Musius Scevola. M. Æmil. Lepidus. 2.	Mv T 1 v s tryumpheth over the Ligures.			173	NICOPHANES the Greeke Painter, in the time of Perfess, Plind : 35.
4540		Crownes, and displaceth his Brother. He brought in the Greeke rights,	rom the Sonne of Sciences: Of hum, See Dan. 11, 29.		kic lubdueth the Dolopes. Idem.			6	4540	179	Sp. Posth. Alb Paulus. D. Mutius Scevola.	APP. CLAYD. the Prætor, forceth the rebellious Gelfi beri to obedience. A Cenfe of 169015. Citizens.		He groweth old; and full of infirmities and refigneth against \$ mine	1	
1		MENTIAVI.	ANTIOCHYS reneweth the League was! he Romans. Calv.		EVMENES King of Afa; informeth its Senate, that Perfeus had broken the care. He layeth veryte at Delphos to kill him, 4 did to poylon the Roman Captaints. Ideas.			7	1	580	L. Pofthum. Albinus M. Popilius Lenas.	FYLVIVS the Centor (having in his Spanifliwaries vow ed a Temple to Fortune) taketh the Marble Tiles from It no's Temple, to hinthins: His Saciledge was punithed a yeares after, by hanging humicitie. Liv.	-	against y mine of the People.		
,	heroully, t Andronic Lieuremants Ansie, but ian	S promitth dou- toble, and obta- ovacth & Priest- valued. Seer Scal Is/on fleeth to.		J.	Warre denounced against him, by the Ro-			8	1	281	C. Popilius Lang. P. Ælsa Ligur.	The Senate commandeth Majjarifa, to reftore diversion of Country & Coffice stakes by hum from the Carthagestons A Fleet prepared, for an expedimentation of Cartese.		THEREVS. Sonne of Res ther. 10. He ruled wed		
	te in the me . to	out to designmenter !	He gotth to appeale a Sodition at Thanful a Cilista, and thenecto Cale Syria, purpo- ng to myade Egipt. Liv.	21	He, looseth one Battaile, and is Victorin sether, against Lictnius the Conful.			9	3		P. Licin. Craffus. C. Caffus Longinus.	The Second Macedonian Warre. LICINIVS beaten by Perfeus, railedth his forces, as overcommeth him. Idem.	nd	the first 6. year but (afrerward grew odious for his Tyran ny.		PAVLVS AMILIVS/the Roman. Liv.

		 -	A STATE OF THE STA		•		0
CLXIV.						-	
	 			The second secon			

	Ų.						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						CLXV.			
	· Pe		High	CLXIV.	Egypt.	Macedon	e. Olyn	Sicambria.	per-	v.C	Confuls.	Rome.	Britayne	. scotland	for Core	Historie, Famous men, Cities built, &c.
378		ANTIOCHV Sentreth lengilemo. conteth green flughter, and prophinethit femple, our of which he tooke, 1800. T. lents Mas. 1. G 2. 5.	IASON in turneth to Iem falem, de 100m men, and flev divers of \$6 fa	ANTIOCHVS (ayming at Egypt) on circle, under collour of reitoing the Bli Prolong (greythed Accasability to yes Bether). Herskeith Pelufuan, Membiniand chier places. He emetaliting it is not a population and tobbeth the Temple.	ANTIOCHUSianulai		15		31. Asi. 	583	A. Hoftlius Mancin.	HORTHNEIVS (the Pretor) takesh divers Abkritz, is called them, because they would not give him white many defired. The Senare forceth limit or mike relitation. Literatus (Partor the lad yeare) fined deepely for extrion at Challes. LEG.	he		164	LACCIVS the Poerand Hilton in banne. He wrote an Hilk's con Varie. Surf. Enf. March Paff.
1	5		He torcetl Menelaus to ge into a ftrong hold.But (hea-	M.2.1.2. 10]. Ecct-	Th. two B ethica reconcisited and (your distillation of the Kingdome) gase Antiochus nouce of theyr agreement, willing him to defift from further musifon.	goeth into <i>lyria</i> , & take many place fro y Roman	th s		1 5	584	2.Martius Philippus. 2. 2. Servelius Capio.	Marrivs forceth Perstur to such a streighs, that drowned his treasure in the Sea. A Cense of 212805, Citizens. Flor.	he			METRODORVS the *thenian Philosoper and Vainter. He was sent (at the request of P. Amilian) to Rome to be Taisot to his historiand to adorte his tryumph Plan. 1.35 Coff. ENNIVS dyeth, 15ed 70. Fatto.
3	6	The Marryrdome of VII. Brethren, and their Mother. 2. Mac. 7.	d and they reject him. Fro thom	He invadeth Egypt againe, and is com- manded to depart, by the Romant. Polyb.	He refuseth to by downe his armes, excep he may congo Pelufum, and all Cypru. He betiegeth Alexindria. The Roman (upon Philometricompilini) tend Poptius Lenas with Letters to him to tayle his Stege: which letters?	He is over come by Æn liursand take in Samothr cis.He is led cryumph (wi	er- ni cu tu		 : 6	585	L. Amilius Paulus. 2. C. Licinius Craffus.	PRESEYS vanquished by Æmilius, and brought to Ros Macedon made a Province. Gentius King of liferia taken, and brought to Rosse. Antiochus torced to retyre out of Egipt. Liv. 3	1		_	CRATES MALLEOTES, he brought the Hudy of Grammar into Rome. Sact A Library sected by Pollin Rome, of the bookes, brought by
3	7	The Samaritans (to awoyd the fury of Antitechus) receive the Gentiles rices. 19/1.1.18 11 VDAS MACCABEVS. F. y. He killeth Apollonius and Seron (the Generals of Antiochus) in 2, Battels.	rabia, who ex- pelled him his Country. Laft- ly, he betooke		mas with Letters to him to tayle his Stege: which letters be profilus bad him to reade, and (unawing a Circle about him with a wand on the ground) willed him to answer them, before he went out of it: whereupon, he obeyed the Sc-	his Children in Rome. He is impr foned in Alb.	n) z:		 3 7		9. A.lius Patus. 6 M. lunius Pennus.	Divers Greekes transplanted into Italy, to scene c Country. Polybius was one of them. I e 1970.	lic	The Nobles		Amilia, upon the conquest of Perform. If d III 1.6. The first Cornects of Terror, asted at Reme.
4	8	He expelleth Gorgies and his Hoft, ou of the Country. 1 Mar. 4. His Victory ouer Lyfiss. 1 bid.	himfelfe to Sparta, where he died in great want. Eber. Fundi.		Syria. Iuft. Polyb. Liv.	.1	on to		+ 8	587	C. Su'pir. Gallus. M. Claud. Marcellus.	PERSEYS and his children led in tryumph. Vpon the commung of Eumener King of Afri, a L was made, that no King (after that time) should come Rome. Flore.	to	cotipire against Thereus, & he fleeth ruco Britayne.		
5	9	He commeth to Ierufalem, purgesh the Temple, and erectetha New Altar.		He is forced from the Stege of Eleman, to greefe whereof, and of his ill fuccess in In- dea, he dyeth, repenting his Murther and Sacriledge in Ierufalem. I Mac. 6.		This Kingdon endeth, bein	ne 4		5 9	588	T. Manl. Torquat. C. Caffins Longin.	Famine and Pestilence in Rome. Liv.		CONANVS (Lord of Gal- laway, a write & fevere man) elicten Gover- teur.	163	HECVE A linguist color affect, but mor finitized, occasio the peo- ple were troubled with a Trumbler upon the Koper. C419.
6	455	He overcommeth the Idumeans, summonists and others. 1967pb, and Agartab (his brethen) ensy his fucestle. They goe against Gorgius, and are overcome. 1 Mac. 5.	by Lyfias, that Menelous ray- feth thefe trou-	ANTIOCHVS EVPATOR,	In the time of Eupators the two Brethren confirms the a- greement, about divition of § Kingdome, Cyprus fell to the younges Frozons. Polyb.	Province o	f		6 4550	589	A. Manl. Torquat. Cn. Offau. Nepos.	Parsays committed to Alba,				CARME ADES the Physiopher of Cyrent. Sur Little
7	1		the last of As- rous Line) and placeth Alci-	ayd, and counfell of Polybtus, escapeth from Rome, and taketh Tripolis. Polyb.10f.			1		7	190	r. Sempron. Gracchus. 2. M. luventius Thalna.	THAINA fubdueth the Conficunt. Vpon reading of Letters (which related, that supplications were decreed nam) he fell downedead. Ual Max. 1, 9.6. 12. Orof.	lus for	He hearing of the death of Thereus, telig-		HEAVTONTIMOREVMENOS And, Care.
	2	and lof	frata, & a tray- tor, & one that bought & place (4.) Fund, O-	DEMETRIVS SOTER. Sonne of Seleucus. 12 Scal.			3		8 3	591	P. Cor. Scip. Nafica. I C. Martius Figulus.	Co. Offsvius fent Ambashador into Syrio. He is fla by Lyfios, Tutor to King Antiochut. Calv.	inc	IOSINA, fr.		EVVNVCHVS and PHORMIO alled. Cale.
9	3	he/f.13.c.vit. He preferreth all apoftate's, and they preferreth fewer. IONATHAN, fr. Elected Generall, 19.	nias, who was flayne) perezi- weth humfelse neglected in § Priethood, fle.				1	The Romans, and Gaules, twaft his Country miferally	9 3	193	M.Valer.Mcf- fala. G. Fannius Strabo.	Paul. Amilius dyeth poore; albeit, he brought to millions into the Treasury. The next yeare, say Plut. Calv. Revf.	· 3.	He reneweth the ancient league with the Pills.		ARISTARCHVS the Same-Thracian , feholler to Ariffopha- nes, and Turor to Philometers Daughter. sml. Enf.
790	4	BACCHIDES (after a defeat by Iona-	and obtaineth			,	15.5	The Suxons 23dhim, & he lefeateth them, but is flame in the Battell.	3790	19	L. Annius Gallus. 3 M. Cornel. Cethegus.	The Fennes of Pomption dreyned, by Cethegus. F. CORNEL. NASTCA inventeth an houre-glade, water. Flor. Calw. Reuf.	lor.	He having been conver- fant with the Physicians in Ireland, gave great respect to	158	ADELPHVS afted, at the functall of Paulas Æmiliut. Id. CORN. NASICA, inventeth an houre glaffe, by water. Fier
1	5		Heliopolis. Iofiliz. Alcisevs attempteth to saft downer the					ANTENOR, the Second f. 16. He (being of 2 pessesses in posterior) concludes to 2 pessesses in posterior.	5	5 -	Cn. Cornel, Dolabella, 4 M. Fulvius Nobilior.	The Ligares rebell: whereupon grews want of yeares continuance. Tub Cap.	80.	men of that profession. The Nobles seeing the K. to favo the art, grew cunning in		TERENCE dyethin Arealia, aged \$5, torguefe, that he had loft four Coincides, which he had new made, or translated out of Mensacles: Fit Ter. Cally,
3	6		wall in the atter Court of the Temple. He is taken with an Apoplexy, & dieth.				13	with the Gauler for 13.year. He abolified the Culone of Sacnficing his Egend Children.	6	19	M. Æmilius Lepid. 5 C. Popil. La- nas.	FVLV 1 Vs the Proconfull tryumpheth over them.		Physique, & ef- pecially in Chi- rungery, Phy- sique being rare at this time, in these		TOLEDO built about this time, by one Bakriku, 108, yeare, before full. Coffart Monathy, Say Mar Sic, and Taraph, It Rands defended on 5, purs with the Rwiter Tajo. and on the 4th, with a Wall, and 150-Towers. It was afterward the head City of a Kingdome of the Moores, from Wood Major, the Barey, sookers, anno
3	7	a lewer) eccuraceth, and besiegeth lonathan a Beth fura : but is forced to renew the	Iofd. 12.c. 17 The See void				٠		3 7	19	Sext. Iul. Ca far. 6 L. Aurel. Ore fles.			parts.		108.) Here, Alfonfac cuied his Aftennomicall Lablet to be made. Urban the foculoul made et the Metropolis of Spanie (sevil them the thing that perogenive before it) under whom are the Bythops of Cordona Sego- tura, Carthagena, Marcia, Signerfa, Offas, Segothe, Curray Jaen, and Pallshild. and it the nebelt Perlangin Reveneves of Clin- and Pallshild.
1	•						156		4 8	59	Figures. 1.	The warre with the Dalmatians, for their cobbeties cometted upon the Ifstans. MARTIVS beginneth it with ill fuccesse, but sped ter at Delminium.	1	In his time alfo, a Portu- gall slap fell by tempest on his Coasts, in which, were		thendome. Freth an extremely for ficke folkes and chaldens, another of a coop. Dukters for people dieased with the French P—. and a third, for mad men. Brunn. add R.s. Mar Stc. Mir.
- -	و								2 9	591		NASICA tryumpheth over them, and Marcellus over Ligures, and Ucleates.		phers (Pagar Prietts) whom he honoured much.	153	L. SCRIB. LIBO, the littorian. Citer. Volf. PACVVIVS the Poet and Paintet (Nephew to Ensiut by his daughtet.) He painted with the left band, and removed from Rome to Tarnstow, where he lyde aged 30. surf. Euf. Plin.
- -	560						3		4566	193	L. Posthum, Albinus, and after him M. At. Glabr	The Ligurer and others spoyle some Town 1 of the Militars. Opinius routeth and distriment them, giveth pather lands to the Massilians, and tryumple in. A Cense of 3 14000. Citizens.	14/- r: of			to Tarentum, where he uyed agen 90. Suet. huj. Pim.
_ _	<u>.</u>						•		7	60.	Lufius.	The Celtiberian or Spanish warre, of 20. years or muance, which Fulvius beginneth ill.	nt;-		_	
-}-	2	PRINCIPAL		Damay cucroscheth upon his neigh- bors. Prol. Arrafar, and Artarther, fee up one Prompalus (of bale barth) againft him & give out; that he is Alexander, the fonne of Epiphater.			1 57		2	60	M.Claud.Ma cell. 3. L. Outer. Flace.	CLATD, tryampheth over them. ANDRISCYS (isounterfest Philip of Masedon) to land tentro Rome. Flor.	ken,	_		CORDVBA built by Marcellus the Conful. It was (accound in the case of the Mounda Kan, set uil they were expelled into Afrique It was the Country of Sourca. Lucas, Aviceo, and Avernou. He Country of Sourca. Lucas, Aviceo, and Avernou. He Country of Sourca. Lucas, Aviceo, and Avernou. He country of The Country of The Country of The Country of The Country of The Country of The Country. It was a Bythoprique, subject to the Archityshop of The December 2. The Appl. Marc.
•	3 1	DEMETRIVS and A'exander, first too marbas's amore, Alexander obtayneth as ad maketo him High Pricht, 8 Mac. 10.	. (1	He (by the revolt of \$ Gamlon of De- metrius) taketh Proleman, it overcometh and killeth Demetrius in a Battell. Scal placeth it suns Per ful. 4564.	,		.		; 3	60	L. Lista. Lu- sullus. A. Poftb. Albigus.	Every vs fubdueth the Oscee, and Contabri. P. C. R. Sons to undertaketh the warre against the Sards, steer every man had refused 11,50 givens them a given throw. Oraf. Eutrop.	pani: at C-			A. POSTH. ALBINVS (Conful this yeare) victica leaves flowers flory in Greeke. Citer. Ged. Cat. Vog.

P 2

	the same of the sa		

				CIVII				a community			(LXVII			
1 11.	Ter.	The Iewes Storie.	High Pricfts.	CLXVI.	Egypt.	Olyma Piad.	Sicambria	Ax. Pet.	v.C.	Confuls.	Rome.	Britayne.	Scotland.	Anis,	Historie, Famous men, Cities built, &c.
,800	741.	I STATHAN meereth Prolomy and Alexander in Prolomati, and at Alexanders mannages in loweth great guifs on him, for which, the who nourch him. 1. Mac. 10.	Priests.	ALEXANDER EPIPHANES. 6. called Bara. Ser. Hematrieth Cleopatra diaginer to Ptel. Philometry, at Profession.		157		121. 4554	60;	L. Quinff. Flaminiut. M. Acilius Balbus.	MASSINISS A defented the Carthagensum, and they in wide his Country, being in annivouslit the Romans to which a C, and broking other Articles of the peace, the Remans proclaime warre against them.			148	L CASSIVS HEMINA, the Pullouing Plant of
-	5			LASYMENES the Cream, avdeth young Demetrial, who is received as King by A pollesian Governous of cale-53743.						L. Mar. Cenforinza. M. Manl. Nepos.	The third Punitue Warre, of 4, years continuance. The Confuls belong Carthage in state. The Carthage in state of the minus want tacking for their five; and the women of the City, cut off their hayre to fupply that want. Flor.				
2	6	DEMEY. NICATOR fendeth Apollonius in unit Imathan. Joppe, Agest and Afca-Cotriken by Imathan, who also burnt the Lingl, of Digon in Agesta. For which Advante fent him great presents. Ibid.				1 58		: 6	605	Atoma	And reserve cleapeth, and generhmost part of Macedon Herstaken againe, and senten Rome. Majjintff a dyeth, S keaveth the division of his Kingdonne (among his 3-sonnes to 3-sipio Amilianus. Idem.				CATO MAIOR (the Cenfoydycht. Flar. MASSINISSA King of Numadia dycth. He was of to (trongs- cenfination, that he never covered his head), to cold, or rayne. Urp, Flar.
3	7	The 3 Sects of the Iewes now began. IMARISEES. SADDVEEES, & Stoft I.13.c.9. Eber. ESSENI.				-		7	606	P. Corn. Scip. Arris. E. Livius Drufus.	Ware with the Achajan, to respelling the Roman Ambashidors. So in to be sleggeth Carthage. A Conic of 3 2 2000. Ciuzens. Eufth.				L. CALPVR. PISO, the Historian. Cir. Vars. Viin. VV
4	8				ALEX. plotteth against Prolomics life. He (having nonce of it) warreth against him; in which battaile (though he overcame him) he was wounded so, that he dyed soone after.	3 3		4 8	607	Cn. Cornel. Lentulus. L. Mummius Achaicus.	METELLYS (abducts the Acheans. Carthage taken b Scipio, and destroyed, above 700, yeares after the building of it. Coriarh taken and destroyed by Mammius, 955, yeare after the building of it. Flor.	S I	Inneres Property Communication		CARTHAEL, and CORENTH, delthoyed by the Remant. F: THEBES, and CHALCES wanted. Reaf.
5	9	low. befiegeth the Caille of Ierufalem, and obtaineth (of Denter.) Iudea, Samaria, Inppe and Galrice, upon a Tribute. 1. Mac. 2. He sydeth Denterius at Antioch, and the Irons are rewarded.		DEMETRIVS NICATOR. f. Demet. 4. He groweth odious. Tryphon festeth up Intirebus (fon of Alexander.) The Antiochi- ant flux Demers. up in the C. file., and had	Yes called him felic to be called Evergetes. Others called him Philogon. Epiph. Func.	4		5 9	603	2. Fab. Max. Amiltan. L. Hoffil. Mantinus.	Viriatys (with hift a Shepheard, then a Huntíman lafily, a Treefe) taketh Lufiranta, and evercommeth Plan trus, and Verilius, the Praters. Orof.			143	APOLLOPORVS the Historian and Gramman on Athens, Schaller to Pantine. English cooks mush out of land. Such Larre, Frig. 1997. Some aliends the invention of the Pencill to Jam. Pel Prig.
6	4570			fisine him, bus for the syde which was fear by longth sie. 1. Mac. 11.	He matried Cleopatra (his brothers Widow) and on the wedding day, flew her fonne (the right heyre) in her armes.	159	Section de	457	609	Serv. Sulpit. Galba. L. Aurel. Cotta.	CLAVE, VMIMANUS defeated by Pinistut.				MNASEAS the Hiftowin of Patrie. Suid, Foff.
7	1			ANTIOCH ENTHEVS, (f. Alex.) te- flored by Tryphen, who tuleth as Protection. Demetr. maketh peace with him, and tety- teth to Babylan. 10f.	He tyrannizeth, and rejementh her, and marrieth her daughter Cleopatra, whom he had defloured. luft. 1, 38.	2	CLODOMIRE, f. 10.	7 1	610	app. Claud. Pulcer. Q. Cecil. Met. Macedon.	The Roman fouldrers take Controlta in Spaine, bit made their wils before they attempted 1.3 as knowing at the dangerous. Path. CLAYD, tryumpheth over the Salaji, it his owne Coft. 200f. 1, 5.	s.			
8	2	Ion. and his children trecherously flain, & Simon deceived of 100. Talents, by Tryphon. 1. Mac. 11. @ 13. SIMON fr. 7. He kagueth with Demetrated taketh Gaya, & talenth the Calle of Sim.	SIMON fr.	Demetr. taken by Mithridater King of Parthia, and confined into Hyrcania. TRYPHON killeth Antiochus, and tu- leth 3. yeares. 10f.		3		\$.	61,	L.Cecil.Metel. Calvus. Q. Fab. Max. Servilian.	Another counterfest Partition flame. Fibrat recovered to firming and current of the right hands of the Robe which the took, or tenthe the red. Flor. A Center of 338343. Centerns. U.i. Mix.	in Is			Q. FAB, MAX SERVILIANVS (Confull that years) the Hilberton. Let: Orof. Fed.: ANDROGINVS borness Luna, was (by the command of the Wirards) drowned, whereupon, tuch a Petitlence came upon the Cites than neutweeleft to born thair deal, or on their title land is
9		The lewes (as his perswation) in 3 yeares levell Mount Son, that no place might be higher then levusalem, for the enemies advantage. 10f. 1. 13, 6. 11.		ANTIOCH. SIDETES, marrieu Cie- opat, widow to his brother Denetr. Suter. He (to ftrengthen himfelfe) giveth large priviledges to the Iewet. 1. Mac, 15.		•		9 3	612	Cn. Servil. Capio. Q. Pompeius Rufus.	POMPEY is besten by the Numantines, and maketh base peace with them. Orof. Flor. The 9. yeares warre with them.		FINNANV		not would any come to dwell tiere. Only, Galv.
3830	4	Antioch. (having expelled Topphon out of syria) breaketh the league, and demandeth toppe, Gara, & the Calle of Ston, with 2000. I sients I tibute arrete.		He forceth Tryphon out of S, ria, and kil- leth him, at the taking of Apamea. Cendebus (Generall to Antochus) wasfesh G474, and fortifieth Cedron. Ibid.		160 I		;\$10 4	613	C. Lulius Supiens. Q.Servilius Capio.	Viniates (in a treaty of peace) treacherously slaine leafe. The Senate approved not the fact.	ру	f. 30. He inutate his father, and laboured to reduce the pe	1 138	MENECRATES of Nices, Schollet to Artifarchit, such in gl. CRASSVS the Otatos borne. Cit. in Prut.
11	5	IONH (Simons fonne) overcommeth Cen- debus, and taketh the Cattle of Gedron, which he demolifieth. a. Mac. vlt.		Antiochu: had (by Cleopatra) Antiochus Cyficinus, fo cilled; becault he was brought up at Cificum. She had (by Demetr.) Antio- chus Grypus, fo called; of his Noic.			describer - Landerson Valle	11 5	614	Cn. Calpur. Pifo. M. Popilius Lensa.	The Chaldean Wizards expedied Rome, and Hill. The Macedonians complaine, of the opperficion of Sillans T. Manl. Torquitus (his father) obtained the examination of it, and (finding him faulty) hangeth him. Flo	7	ple to civility and ord syned by the Kathoul, conclude no muter of con- frquencessorth		HIDDARCHYS die Alton imer, be invented Mithematicall Inframents. Prof. Phys. Eric. C. FANNIVS, do B. Astrin. Plan. ASP. 2007.
12	6					3		1: 6	615	P.Scip. Nafica Scrapio. Decius Iunius Brutus.	The Tribunes imprifon the Contals, for denying the orake to fooddiers out of the margier of themswitten we ippointed for the warre. **Junius giveth Valentia, and other places in Sp.ine, to it Souldiers of Viriarus. Uedl. Flor.	16	out the people approbation. Buch He appointed the Iffe of Mo-		
13	7					•		13 7	616	M. Æmil.Lep Porcina. C.Hoffilius Mancinus.	Mancines maketh a differentiable perce with the Numartines. The Senate refutes to rather it, and secund him in bonds, to them. Orof. Flor:		feat of the Druides.		
14	8	Simon goeth to teritbe, to his finne in Law Frolomy, whom he had unde Gover- northere. He, and his fonnes Matarbias, & Indas flaine by him, at a Banquer. Iobu escapeth.				161		14 8	617	P. Furius. Philus. Sext. Atilius Serranus.	Iun, Brutus tryumpheth over the Gallessans of Spass A Cente of 3:3000. Cutzens. Lepidus attempteth to vanquuin the Vacces (a harmele people) and is overcome. Urof.			_	ATTALVS the laft King of Pergamus in Afa. For (dring, anno 6 19.70. Courthous trytes.) He left lus Kingdome to the Romans. Yell. Plin.
15	9	The storie of th: MACCHABEES (in the Bible) endeth here. JOHANNES HYRCANVS. f. 31. He betingeth Frolomy, but (upon feeing his mother whose upon the waller) departed.	OHANNES HYRCA NVS.		1			15 9	618	Serv. Fulv. Flaccus. C. Calpur. Pifo.	The first warre with the Bondmen of Steely, occasione by the hard wage of them. The Warre with the Scordiff of Thrace. Flor.			133	
16	, 5 8 c	Pyot. killeth her, and fleeth to the Tyrani of the Philadelphiani, 10/1/13 6, 15.			3	3 8	The Gaules braic in peace, passe the Mose, and waste the Country. He is country the income to retyre.	15 458	619	C.Fulv. Flaccus.	SCIP, gooth against the Numarines, reformests them through the spirit of the state	e-		_	LVCILIVS the fifth Poet that wrote Laund Supress. Euf: Crinic.
17	I	ANT, bettegeth lobs in letwfalew, who is want of providen, it being the Sabbart-Pycare's turneth the weake malurade out and Civabort taketh themanagaine. At the latter Laborates, Aut. granted trace for all cases and first infections to which he				•		17 1	62	P. Murius Scevola, L. Cal. Pifo Fiugi.	The Numartines (belieged by Septo) kill themselve and fire the Citie. Orof Fell. T. Sempr. Gracebus, fluire in the Capitoll, and east in Tyber, for rebullion. Vell. Flor.				NVMAMTIA, a City of Celitheria, deftroyed. It beld out the Romans tiege 14, yeares, against 4,000,00 of them: but as the list, buting oppellid write fames, they incut their goods, and flew them felves, to defeat the Romans of the spoyles. Flor, Urp.
18	2	act to name of Decout Peac obtained, for car learns label (so pay 12) openesh 20-cert/Sepolchee, and hadeth 3000. Talents out of which he pod him. 10/10/11/30 out of which he pod him. 10/10/11/30 c. al. mar. 1887.				162		2	611	P. Pepilius Lenas. P. Rupilius Nepos.	PERPENNA recovereth many Cities from the Bondins of Steely. Flor. RVPILTYS taketh Emzetheir King, & letch many of their and quitteith the Illand. 2004.				METELLUS (the Orator (this years) maketh an Oration to
19	3			Hebeliegeth leru/alem, but (upon a poace nade) departeth.	,			3	61	P.Licin.Craft Nuttanus. L. Valerius Flacon.	drifonicus (jonne of Eumenes, or Attalus) ferzeth up 1/22. Craffur taketh, ana kilichi lam. Pursa. Grace A Cenfo of 313823. Criticius. Flot.	b.			METELLVS (the Orator (this years) makes an oration of peak periowide all men to marry which Augustian (nowing occasion to speak or the same subject asterward) repeated Perhasim. Flor.

				CLXVIII		101		l _					Prise and	1 Castend	Ante	Historie, Famous men, &c.
100	Per.	The lewes Storic.	High Priests.	Szria.	Egypt.	Picd.	Sicambria.	15 P	er. D	.C.	Confuls.	Rome.		Scotland.	chr	-
3810					Physicon gloweth odious to the people for his cruelty; They fire his palace. He fleeth cut of prus, with his laft wife, and the for which he had by Chopersathe elder.	3		;820	584	613	cer.	PREPRY, taketh Ariffonius, and ladeth his fups we the treature of Attalas: but dyeth at Pergamus in his returne.	vas called Im-		128	BATTO (Gonne to the King of the Carry) fleeth from the fary of his Septimother, and commettin Mangiur King of the Pangry, who gave lain the let part of the Could of Gaute; where he (Attention Adjustic the Callet in Bartolary, and called the whole County Battavia. Annual Cland. Calv.
,	5	Vponthe death of Mar lobs obtaineth of the Komans, that all his son against the lower my, his tergealed. He recovered many places in Syria, and demolifieth the Temple on Mount Grigtinghuit; no, exercise letter by 3 artistizes. If he is 1, i. 1, i		PHRAARTES King of Parthis, ayde Demetrim, and killeth Antiochur. DEMETR. NICAT OR scienced out- antioch. 3. yeares.	The people iettle het in the Kingdome. He(in despisht thereof) skilleth het sonne und sender his head, hands, and see to het upon het brehday, and threatneth het with wire. Flor. 10/f.			1	5	614	C.Sempron. Tuditanus. A. Aquilius Nepos.	The Triumviri rayie a fedition, about division of lands P. Seip. Afric. opposeth them, and is found dead (morex day) in his Chamber, not without suspicion of poyther Signature. Suppose tryumpheth over the lapades in 18 Jria. Tab Caf	Cefar, Seld. 2. CAUSIVE- LAN. 3. NENNIVE.			SEMPR. TVDITANVS (Confull this yeare) writeth a Hi- flowy. Pin. Get. 1: 60/2. CARNEADES dyeth, and Chromachus tiscocedeth hun. Laeir.
2	6	13.0.1.13.c.17. He commandeth the Iduments to depart the land, except they will be arouncifed: where-upon many conformed themfelves. Of this rece, cume Herod, who (though he called humfelfe a lew) was an Idument. I bed.			CLEOPATRA craveth ayde of her for in Law Demertius.	163		2	6	625 2	n. Offsv. Nepos. . Annius Lufeus.	and the second s			-	NECISA, fon of Majjiniffa. 1VG-VRTH, his adopted ionne. ADHERBAL, ionne oshifipia. HIE MISAL, brother to lugarith.
	1			Pros. Phriscon aydeth Alexander (1	. 2				- 1	Ravilla.	1	l	1		
3	7			Heisexpelled the Country, being forf ken by his wife, and children. Inf.	reflured to the Kingdome. 107.			,	7		Cinna. Cinna.				_	
•	8			Heis flancis die Temple, at Tyre. 10, l. 13. ALEXANDER ZEBENNA, (fonne of Proturbus.) 2. Hefettech light of Ptol. (natafet) ar Ptol. fettech up Antiobus Gr.pus again	4	3		4	8	627	Lepsdus. Aurel. Ore- stes.	A o v 1 1 1 v 5 the Pro-Confull, reduceth Afainto a Province, Arifforius strangled in Prifon at Rome. Fvr.v. (ubdueth the Ligures.			_	
5	9			Hefetteth light of Ptol. (in rollet) at Ptol. fetteth up Antiochus Gr.pus again hingsigmig him las dau, bin Prophen Gr. pus overcommeth Alex. He fisch to Anti- och, and (sauting most to pay his foldiers commandeth the golden Image of lupiters betaken dawner in which he was expelle the Chyrakten by Theces, and than by Gr.)	•	,	5	9	- 1	d. Plaut. Hypfcus. 1. Fulv.Flac- cus.	OP Mays overcomment the rebellious Frigelkni, and ra feth Fregelle. A Cente of 390736. Chizens. Liv. Ware with the Allobriges.			123	
6	4890		Ì	put. 1u/t. 1. 39. ANTIOCH. GRY: VS, sonne to De- metrius Sofer. He suled \$9, years, vie. 13. absolutely and 16. in civil sware with Gygremus.	,	164	enterente en VIII en III en III en III en III en III en III en III en III en III en III en III en III en III e	6	590	629	C. Casslus Longinus. Usgext. Domit. Calvinus.	The Confuls kill an infinite number of Gaules, at th River of Rhodanas. Eurr.	2			TOVYSVI
7	ı	Manage -		His mother Cleopatra (ambitious of rile endereth him a Cup of poyfon, as he can from his sports: he (hiving noncewhar was) forced her to drinke it, and the dyed.		2	MERODACVS, f. et. A martiall Prince.	7	1	630	2 Gesil Metel. Balear. is. Quintl. Flamm.	SEXT'S the Pro-Confull, subdueth the salvý, and plan each a Colony at Aqua Static. Flor. Garthage recaified, by the counfell of Graceha. Plut Eutrop Warre with the people of the Baleares. Flor.				POLYBIVS divest (aged 8 1.) of a fall from his horie, 1 yeares, betweethe birth of Ciepe. Doff. calc. CARTHAGE reedined by the Romant. Eut. Plut. Or. f.
8	2	IONN remove th the league with the Ro-				3		8	2	6,,	n. Domit. Abenobard. Fannius Strabo.	METELEVE subducts them; and tryumpheth. Strait Three Moones scene at once. Plin.l. 2. c. 3 2.				Q. MVTIVS \$CAVOLA the Augur, Char.
9	3			الموادر والمراجع والموادود والمائدة والمواددة والمواددة والمواددة والمواددة والمواددة والمواددة والمواددة والم		•		9	3	632	Opimius Nepos. 3. Fub. Max. Allobrogic.	Does r. killeth 2000. Allobroger, and tryumpheth. Fulv. and Gracebus rayle stedition. They (with 3000 of their faction) are flame, and saft into Tyber. Plus				Mount Ætna burneth fletely. Urof. This years was fo feafonable, that Wine was mide for good, that that thated ano, years at Rome, and was alled for Opissing this years Contul.) Opinianum. Plin.l. 14, 6-4.
3830	4					165		3830	4		. Mamil. Nepos. . Papir. Carbo.	EAB. (the Pro-Confull) overcommeth Bitutus, Kinothe Alberges, and killeth 19000. of its time. Her his former Congentiatus, impationed in Alber, and Fabruanied Allobrigious for his victory. For.	4		118	
3	9					2	He levyeth an army of a 2000, of his ewne people for some and German ander seeth Iraly, as fare as Rivel-12 (where he did much him).	1	5	- 1	Cecilius Metell.Calv. Aurel. Cotta.	The Thracian Watte. Id.				IVNIVS GRACCHANVS, the Historian, Plin. Pol
2	6				The state of the s	3	ind returning rich, (acti vay) did much annoyunan he <i>Roman</i> Colonieti	2	6	- 1	A. Port. Cato. 2: Martius Rex.	MARTIN goeth againft the Surine (Gauler at the foot of the Affect). They kill therewere same Calibrem, and themselves into the fire, and some of them which were taken, starve themselves. Orof. 1.5.	1			
3	7		c i	ANTIOCNUE CYZICENVE(ion to Antio- bus Sideter, brother by the mother, to Gry- us Jaucempteth the Kangdome by face. Juft.	Physicon (dyin,) leaveth the Kingdome of Chopatra, and winch of her two fornes he thouse the lie bearing the choice the choice force her to affocuse the elacit,	•		3	7	- 1	L.Cecil Metcl. Dalmatic. Q. Mutius Scevela.	MSTRL watreth against the Dalmatians, who had no offended, and (upon no defert) tryumpneth, and is style Dalmaticus. Eutrop.	or d			
4	8				PTOLOM. LATHVRVS. f. He ruled 14 yeares, viz. 16. with his mother, 10. nextle-and 8. after his returne. His mother orceth him to repudiate Cleoparra, and to narry her fifter Selence.	166		4	8	637	C. Licinius Gets., Q. Fab. Max Eburnus.					Q_CECIL METELLVS dyeth. He had beent Conful. 8 triumphed am. D. C. 610. He likewife was Cenfor and Augur He lad 3, fons winch were Confuls, and one of them Cenfor and tryumphed, and 3, daughters manned. Citer. 5. de fin. Val. Max.1.7.
5	9); T	CIBOPATRA (rejected by Lathurus) rai- th forcesin oppuration marrieth Opticaus. Grypus overcomment them, befigeth her a Anticehand taketh her init, where (by rispheusa periwation), against the mind of trypus) the was flame in a Temple. Inf.	Plur.luf.	-		5	9	638	M. Gecil. Metell. M. Æmil. Scaurus.	SCAVEVS tryumpheth over the tebellious Ligurians. Plin. A Cense of 394336, Cinzens Tab Cop.			113	M. SCAVRVS (Conful this yeare) wrote a History of he owne life. Csc. Val. U0s.
6	4900					-		6 4	600	639	M. Acilius Balbus. C. Porsius Cato.	Caro fightechwithill facesse, against the Stordises, Thrace. Three Vestils, and divers Knights punished for Incess Flor.	1			
7		He (notworth standing the warres betweene Gripm and Cryscenn) leveth peaceably, and roweth rich. Iof.	t i T de	CYZICANYS repayreth his forces, and ob- yneth a victory over Gripur. He taketh riphena, and killeth her, to revenge the ath of Cleopatra. Id.	4	- -		7	,	640	C.Cecil. Met Caprarius Cn. Papir. Carbo.		1			The Eimbri, with 30000, armed men, leave their feats, and convert Byres, and defeat Papirius the Conful. Pantan. Plut
8	2	He, and his font, Antigenus, and Areffordus, beliege Samaras. Egyteens comment on these est, but is repelled by Artifolding Egy, and Archive pulieflions of Industriance unitermine free.	FAI	From this years. ANTIOCHYS CYRICRNYI beginneth his gnt, Gripus living, and ruling alfo. He attempteth to relieve Jamaris. Hely.	He sydeth Cyficenus with 6000. men 2- sunft the lowes. 10/1.13. c. 13.	167		8	3	G41	M. Livius Drufo, L. Calpur. Pij Cefonian.	Davsvs fighteth (secofferully against the Scordifes)				PLOTIVS an Ostror, and Philosopher, a Fernis man. He care to Rome in Tudyes time, and was the lift; th. at caught Rhe rorigue there, in the Laune Tongue. Cie. Berg. 1. 7.
9	3	Samania taken, and rafed. 10f:	ito jed	He reviseth, leaving the care of the waite, calmander, and Epistates. The first was d, and the other (for mony) betrayed displaces to the levels. 105.	1	- -		9	3	642	P. Cor. Scip. Nafica. L. Calpuro. Biféia.	The wane with lugarth. saluft. Calpurain gooth against him, and is cornepted by he A great pure of the Cary, with the Temple of Un (Magne Maria)burn. Calv.	1		1	-

CILXXI

/=-	Per.	The lewes Storic.	High	CLXX.	Egypt.	olym piad.	Sicambria.	Goshes and Sueves.
· .	/m/.		Prieffs.			167		
0	460.1				-	3		
	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,						Vondan	
•						4	Vpon divers inundations of the Seasand the	
•	5					·	Rbyne, the Si-	
_						168	brt, were forced to transplant	
3		Vom a Scandall rayled by the Pharifees against Hyrea-				1	the Hercynian	
	ا ک	and becommette a Saducee, which moved the people again &					now are the	
							Bobemia , and	
3		He appeared the People. Iden:				2	Wittenberg. Laglig.	
	7							
_						,	1	
4	8	KINGS OF IVDEA.				ľ		
		ADJUGORNING				_		
5		He altereth the forme of Government, toa Kingdome, and Mogated his Brother Antigonar. He impulaneth his				4		
	9	three younger Brethien, and the veth his Mother.						l
	-	B. h. W. wer restoutten, he killeth Antiponus, and (ec-				169	ì	
6	4610	penting the feet dweth muterably. Iden.	ALEXAND.			1]
		He was released by Salome (widow to Artifobulus) whom he married. Idem.	17.					
_	-	HYRCANVS (the Father) never did fee Alexander, for				,		
7	11	(being sold in a Vision, that he should succeed him) he cau- led him to be privately brought up in Galeke, Eber.	1			1		
								<u> </u>
8	1						}	
	12					ľ	Ì	
					CLEOPATRA taketh se-	-		¦
9	13	ALEX, beliegeth Perleman: the people lend to Zoilus, Tyrant of greatons Towel (Ceffice) for ayd, He wanteth			lene, from Fro'ony Lathurus, and bandischilane.	4		
	- ,	power to reheve them.			H. heethando C. prus.			
		They fend to Cyprus for Ptol. Lathurus, and (before he		The state of the s	She (te may I telomies po-	170	The Romans	
50		dea. Alexander calleth Cleonart (Motherto Lathurus) to			PTOL. ALLXANDER,	1	vide their tern-	
		caused Protomy to follow hum.					Grebes &Sela- centans upon §	
		He overcommeth alexander in 2. Battailes, and killeth 20000. Itwit. 10ft. 13.6.21.			LATHVRVS :nvided) E-		they fhould not	The Gerrer
	15	ALEX. taketh Gadara, Amathunta, and Anthedon.	·		gypt, Gleep tha torouth lain acteumne to opprus.	2	syd the Sicam- bri. Isid.	Lag
_							The Sicambri	
2	16						crave ayde of the Cimbri, but	1
	10					ľ	are overcome by Marius. 16.	1
_							After this over	
3	17					4	throw, Mere- due renewed lus forces, and	
			-				went sgainft y	
4						171	defeat.	1
•	18					ĺ	Trith.	
_				GRYPVS flayor, by the Treafon of He-			CASSAN	
5	١., ١	ALEX, taketh Gaza, by the treaton of Lyfimachur, and (incr he had flame all the Cittzens) rafethir to the ground.		racleon. SELEVCVS. f. z.		z	DER. f.	
	19	The state of the s		He flew his Vacle Cyctremus, in Bat-			* .	
6	-						The Romans & Gaules palie	
9	4620					3	the Mote, and enter his King-	
_				and the state of t			dome.	
7	!			ANTIOCH. EVSEESS (Son or Gygreenus to revenge his Fathers death, by force expel-				
	. 3			leih Seleucus out of Syria. He is burnt in his P. lace in Cilicia, with		4		
				ANTIOCHVS EVSEBES, 1.				About the
8	i	He killeth 6000 Itwess, for abuting him, at the Feast of Lacernal Lagandtaketh foreigne Soldiers for his Gund.		ANTIOCHYS EVSEBES. 1. Antirebut, Brotherto Seleucut, attorp- reth to revenge his Brithers loffe, loofeth in		172		time, the Gar
	2			ire, and army. Hem.		•	1	andreas.
	 	H. extiteth Tubuse of the Maskiter, na Galauditer						Mela F
9	,	The Heartfearment the geopic against sum, for his ill face the against the Arrenant. He will an 500, 0, of them. Rf.		PHILIP, by other to Schueur, obtayned.		ı		¥25
	1	H. s.hem 500.0, orthers Kf.		•				

	Per.	r.C.	Confuls.	Rome.	Britaine	Scotland.	Ante	Hifories, Famous men, &c.
M. 34°	1604	643	M. Minut. Rufus. Sp. Pojlhum. Albin a.	POSTNYM. and his Brother (corrupted likewite by la- gurth) pred ong the Warre, and make a diffionourable peace with him. Saluf. Minutus (the Proconiul) fighteeth with good faceoff a- lamft the Tarsians. Flor.		DVRSTVS. f. 9. A Tytant. He fequeliced	108	
1	5	644	Q.Cecil.Metel. Numidicus. M. luni.a Silanus.	Opimius Condemned, for being corrupted by lugarib. Salast. Metellus overcommed lugarib. Silamus defeated by the Cymbri. Flor. Pontur.		ins Fichers friends f. 6 him is enemies to inspleature, & cooke (for his company) vile and corrupt		
ـــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ	6		Serv. Sulpit. Galba. M. Aurel. Scaurae.	Merchus taketh Thala, and lugurth's treasure, and ex- pelleth him Numsdia. He obtayneth ayd of Bocchus King of the Moores. Sal.		young men, to whom, he gave his Queen: to be dithonou- red: and then, returned her to		
<u> </u>	7	646	Q: Marius L.Caft Longin. and after turn Cn. Cornel. Dolabella.	Martus defeateth lugurth, and Boschus taketh Capfa. Iden. Caffus flayne, and his Army routed in Ganle, by the Tigurine and Helvety (Confederates with the Cimbri) Orof, Flor Pontan.		her Father. He perceiveth the Nobles to for themfelves againft him,		
4	8	i 1	Q. Servil. Capio. C. Attilius Serranus.	Capio taketh Tholoft from the Gautes, and spoyleth the Temples of 110.1.0f Gold, and 5000000. of Silver. But Scaurat (has Legate) is taken by them, and stane by Bolus their King. ydem.	1	feigneth refor- matio; & recal- leth his wife: and (under co- lour of recon- ciliation) in vi-	1	POMPEY the Great, 3 borne; City Gell. Nell. Stall.
5	9		P. Rutilius Rujus. C. Manlius Maxim.	Boschus miletih ins peace, and betrayeth lugurth, to Ma- sius. Helkadethhim in Tryumph to Rome, & thawch him Manlius Hayne by the Cimber, with 1,000 co. men. Cepia (by whole default at hapned) condemned, and hus goods conflicted. For		red many of \$ Nobility to a Feaft, & mur- shered them.	103	P. RVTIL. RVFVS (Conside this years) a Historian. **Tell. Ged. Plut. Vof.** Q. ÆLIVS TVBERO, the Historian. Cis. Dion, Hal. Vof.**
6	4510	649	C. Marius 2. C. Flavius Fimbri4.	Marius goeth againft them, and caufeth the Eagle to be pictured in his Sandard: which (ever fine:) hath beene the Badge of the Roman Empire. Plin. Eufus (Sifters fon to Marius) attempteth the chaftity of a Soldier. He killeth Lufus & is honored by Marius. Plus.		The rest of the Nobles & people rebell.		
7	11		C. Marius 3 - L. Aurel Oreftes	Luculus killeth 2000e, rebellious Bondmen of gictly 3 borths fayling in profecuing the Victory, gave them time, and opportunity, to make head againe.		forces against them.		TVRPILIVS, the Poets dye. Sufer.
8	12	651	C, Marius 4. Q. Luffat. Catulus.	Marius killeth 20000. Cimbri, and taketh 90000. Catulus flyeth framefully, from the reft. Plat. Flor. The Third Warre, with the Sicilian Bondmen. Diod.		Heis flayne, and his Chil- dren flee into Iroland.		ARTEMEDORYS, the Hittorian of Ephrius, dibra. Voff.
9	13	- 1	C. Marius S. Manlius Aquilius.	Aquilius subducts the Bondmen, and Tryumpheth. Marius and Catulus, kill 120000. Cimbri, and take 60000. at Vercelli. Plut.		EVENVS, (cofin to Dur- far) revoked frő banifhment & made King.		ARCHIAS the Poet commeth to Rosse, and beginneth so teach Cierro. He was of Astisch, and much honoured by Cierre, and Lucustes. Cier.
;850	14	1	C. Marius 6. L. Valer Flaccus.	Metellus banished, for not subscribing to a Law, which was prejudically the Senate. Marius, Apulaius, and others, rayse a Sedition; and Marius, (being Consul) was forced to execute the rest.	first planted in	He is reputed to be the first King, y tooke the Oath of Al-	98	C. IVL. CÆSAR, botne. Matrob. Colv; Cherry-Trees Erft planted in Britselet. B Virg. Colv; Q. CATVLVS, the Poet: Cir. Hulv;
ı	15		M. Antonius A. Postbum. Albinus.	Metellus revoked. Martus (opposing 1e in vane, and notwilling to fee him) Lyleth into Cappadotia, where (by his menses) he feeted: Mithridates against the Romans, and retwineth. Plus.		legiance of the people. He reformed the Ry ot of the Land, and re- duced y Youth		
2	16	- 1	S. Cecil. Metellus. T. Didius Vivius.	Aquilius is acculed of Extortion: He is unwilling to fue to the Judges. M. Astronius (his Advocate) rent open his clothes, and differented his wounds to the people: whereupon, he was abfulved. Citer. Calv.		to Parlimony, and hardfhip, & to practife Ma- litary exercises,		
3	17	656	Cn. Cornel. Lentulus. P.Licin. Crass. Dives.	Didius figheth with good fuccess against the Celtiberi, as Pro-Comul Flor. Reuf.		He visited all parts of his Realme, and appointed Iud- ges throughout the Kingdome.		Q, MVTIVSSC AVOLA, (the Conful) in excellent Lawy yer. Row!
4	18	657	Cn. Domir. Abenobard. C. Cassius Longinus.	PTOLOMY, King of Cyrene dyeth, and maketh the people of Rome his hevre. Caffod.		the Kingdome. He ayded the Piffs against y Britaines.		
5	19	658	L. Licin. Craff. Orator. Q. Murius Scavola.	Syll expelleth Mithridates, and refloreth seisbargame to Cappadocia. Arface the Farthian King, fendeth Sylfa, to enter a League with the Roman, and flew his Anballsdois (at their returne) for giving Sylfa the upper-hand. Plus.			,,	T. LVCRETIVS (the Latine Post) borns. He whole divers things, which Gierro conveiled. His Wife (with a Love pote on) crack the Seners, and in a mad fit, he likes himselfer and the seners and the seners fit of the Seners and in a mad fit, he was the seners and in a mad fit, he may be seners and in a mad fit of the seners and in the seners and seners a
6	4620	659	C. Celius Caldus. L. Dometius Ahenobard	P. Ruttlius unjustly condemned by the Gentry of Rame for Extention in Afa: whereupon, the Senare confult, to take away their power. Flor.				
7	1	660	C. Valerius Flaceus. M. Herennius.	Feace as home, and abroad.				
8	2	661	C.C'aud. Pulcer M. Perpenna.	C. Geminius : a: Frxtor, fighteth prosperously in Thrace.				
9	3	66:	L. Martius Philippus. Sext lul. C.efar.	M. Levius Drufus flaynes for rayfing a Sedition. Flor. The Confederate Warre of the Makes, and others in Italy against the Romans.				;

	•	XX	٠	٠	7
٠,	١.			ı	1.

				CLXXII.							on. 1 or	cl	Confuls.	Rome.	Britayne.	Scotland.	Ant	Historie, Famous men, Cities built, &c.
	Per.	The Pharifees (with the ayd of Demetrius Euceres) or yet once Alexander. The Irmes of the other Sects ayd lum,	High Priefs.	Dematrive Excerns made King of Domafeus, b.		psad.	Sicambria.	Spaine.	Gothes and Sueves.	.M! —		663 F	. Iulim Ce- far. . Rutilius Lupzs.	RVTILIVS, and C.EPIO (the Pextor) flaint by the Connected at the C.E. ESAR overcommeth them. Flor.			8:	GOMM (in Lunhards) repayed, and planted with a Colon- bourshis june, by Frompey the clairs built formedly by the Guide that almost likes Co. S. G. andhofe gare is a Bylopy, who is table; "to the Lutarich of Legalies. In the year both the Plante, and Paules being home, and of its the great Lake (Lago di Com- tuit the name. Berg. Adv. Mir.
1	4634	and Demers, recyceth Heenschieh the Authors of the rebellion, and killeth their Wives, and Children.		Lithurus logi In issecurine from ludes he affolich Philip, & is taken. PHILIP, alone, 2. Antiochus Diongfas, chi	He is bimiled by the peo- ple, notine like of Coor, where its dueth. PFOL. LATHVRVS						5	564	n. Pempeius Strabo Father to Pompey. Port. Cato	Poseps v defeateth the Picesi, forceth the Ueffini and Peligni o yelld, and taketh affallum. Caro flame by the Marfi. Sylla overcommeth the Samnites. Flor.				tuth the name. Berg. Adv. Mir. SALVST, the Hittorian borne. Crists. SYLLA the Dictator of Rome. He (after much toyle) retyred to Cums e, where he vision Hitlories. Liv. Gell. Vij.
3	5			5.th Brother of Seleutes per lefters hunfelle of Dam feat. Practip recovereth its by the treation of the Governour, and is expelled against for no- performing with him.	recolled, 8.	173 1			In the ame of sylls, Bern- biffs, and Do- cincui, ruleis		6		Cornel. Syll. Pompeius Rufus.	The Warre with Mithridates. STEER , and Marivs cayle the Civill water, thiving for the managing of it. Sulpitus flame by Sylla, for franding for Marius. Sylla called in question for carring Rose with forces, it divertes them against Mithridates. Plus. Util.		EVENVS built the Caftle of Dunft a fage, and dyed, ten- ving no affue, but Gillus a bafe fonne.		C.MARIVS (7. times Confull) Ansagonth to Sylla. Liv. CATVLLVS the Poet of Ferona. (the Epigramanith) dyeth. Rese
3	7			TIGRANES K. of Armenia, called in by the Syriant, and ruleth peaceably, 18, yeares. luft.1.40.		ı	CASSANDER aydeth Arabius King of the Saxons, against Berobista King		ver the Griber, and were tem- ble to the Ry- mant. Crass Olsus formas	.1	7	666 L	Cornels a Merula.	Rome belieged with 4. Armees, t. Of Market, s. Of Cinnas, 3 Of Carbo, 4. Of servorius. They enter by Pom- poy's meanes, who is thicken with thunder, and dyeth. Cra- na killeth Odaw, and Merula. Sylla tiketh Arbens, and o- ther Cities of Greece. Plus.		Docham, and	_	ALEX. CORNELIVS, Polybiffer. Hewas taken in the wars, and fold to Lexicus, whos? Schoolemakes the became. He was (alterward) burnt, with the house, wherean he was: Ins witcheaung of a) hanged her felte. Such 2017. ELOBENDE bulk about the some by Sulfa. It is the Metro-
4	8	ANTIOCHVS invadeth ludea. He is flame by Artes King of the Arabian, who also enuch ludea, and defeateth Alexander. He maketh his peace, and Aretas departeth.		ARETAS K. of Arabia, killern Antiochus Dionyfius in Buttell, and obteneth Danafeus. 10f.	i i	3	of the Gother.			+	8	L	Cor. Cinna, . Marius. 7. after him, . Valer. Flaccus.	MARIVS (who had caufed much flaughter) fluinc. SYLLA defeateth two Generals of Mithrid. & 100000 of his men, at Cheronea. Plut in 3yl.		Dorgall, (the Twinnes of Durftus) re- turne out of Iroland & chi ned the King-		polis of Tufanys and called Bella (the fare) as being the latter University of Italy. The River Armods stacking, and fourer that by bridges united. On the West and North, an ecomputed with fruitful and plaint Hillies, East, and West, a dyelved pan delaghtual Valleges, and is fewered by the appearant His, in the heart of Italy: the Cue of the North Armod Stacking and the Stacking Control of the North Armod Stacking and the Stacking Control of the North Armod Stacking and the N
5	9	ALEXANDER (pendeth 3. years), in recovering divers Cities. Hanna the Prophetelle, becommeth a Widow. Eur 2.				4				1	9	668	Corn. Cinna. 3. n. Papir. Carbo.	The Confuls tyrannize, and many Senators, flee to Sylla. Cyana goeth against Sylla, and (by the way) is stoned.		dome, but they were flaine, by the practise of Gillus.	8;	walled and made tree, and for the outside do that the documents of the c. Who (to gratife by pope Clem. 7) give it to his colin Alexa. Medicer, whom a man 1330, he created hill D. ot it. Plus 5, amount 1569, alexed the file of Florence, to the Great D. of Tulemp. It was credited to an Aichbythopropue by Mart. 5, ann. 1431, and hab
6	4630					174				6	6;0	669 L	n. Papir. Carbo. 2. Cornel. Cinna. 4.	Cynna goeth againft sylla, and (by the way) is thoned, by his owne Army. Fiminis taketh Tray (which flood for sylla) and ratechts. His fouldates revolt to sylla) and the killeth himiclife. Sylla maketh peace with Mitbridates. Plat. He returnethinto Italy, and defeateth Norbanus.				Strothor, Lum. Strams, Moste Putting, and Carlons. Braun, Adr Rom. Hel. It in Ital. Mir. The Temple of Ephefus burnt (the third time) by the Thracians. Euf.
7	,					z				7	,	670	Afist. . Norbanus la Flaccus.	SCIPIO'S army turneth to Sylla, tor which, Scipio lived nathed. The Capitoll burneth. Plus.		GILLVS, 2.	-	L.C.ELIVS ANTIPATER, the Hiltonin. He wrote of the Punique Waire. Cicer. Uarr. Fin. Strab. Folf. L. OCTACIL. PILYTVS. He wrote the acts of Pompey and his father. Suct. Folf.
*	2	ALEXANDER geneck a Quartan Ague, by his intemperance, which held him to his Death, which was 3, yeares alter. 10.			PTOLOM, AVLETES. (Diod. calleth him Diony-fize) Father to Cleopatra, the varie of Anthony. 31.	3	BEROBISTA invadeth Ger- many againe.			8	,	671		SYALA beliegeth Mariar in Prenefts, and forceth him to kill hunfelfe. Hetaketh Rome, and (being Dictator) ty- cannitch. Pompey (to gratific Sylla) killeth Carbs. Hi fubdueth Afrique, killeth Hiarbas rhe Moore, and is called The Great.		He ilew two of Dochams fonnes: Ederus (the third) was faved by his Nurfe.		MANILIVS Scrivor, and Historian. Plin. Voft. TORD BRILLIAN in Spayme, built by Sylla, and named Furri. Syllana. Turspb. CICERO thouseheeth.
9	3				He delighted fo much in Ministrels, that he became one himselfe, and contended o- penly, in the Palace, with o- thers, for the Mastery.	4	He (with the helpe of Hame- cus King of the Thuringi) clea- reth the Land	Turris Sylla- na (Tordefil- les) built about this time, by Sylla. Taraph.		9	3	673	f. Pudius Decula. n. Cornel. Dolabelle.	STALA abateth the Tribunes power, by making Lawer against them. Mytilene (in Afa) taken. In this warre sal. Cafar ha		The Nobles rife. He fleeth into Ireland, CADWAL chofen Gover- nour.	-	M. BRVTVS the Orator, flaine by Pemper. DOMPEY the Great. He was for fortunite in his warres, that he made #fa the middle Province of the Romans, whereas formedly at was the unnoft, #cer. In his time (lath Crante,) were 1191000, centents to Rome flaine. Crante, 3xx.1.3xx.3.
3870	4					175	from § Gother Lat. Trith			3870	4	673	. Corn. Sylla Fælix.2. J. Cecil.Metel Pius.	Oake or Holme, and befrowed (as an honour) to him, that preferved the life of a Citizen. Gell. 1, 5, 6, 6,		EVENVS fon to Doval- lus brother to Finnanus, cle- ched King. 17.	- 7	SEMPR. ASELLIO, the Hiltonan. He was a Tubune under Scipro, as the frege of Numaretas, and wrote that Svory. Ged. Voff.
1	5	He dying at the Stept of Ragoba (on Mount Gargafor) ounclich his wife, to keep his Death feart, till fire had wonne the Fort and it conciled her felle to the Pharifes, of keep the her felle to the Pharifes,	articles de la constitución de l			2				1	5	674	Servil, Varia Ifauricus. Ipp. Claud. Pulcer.	SERV, tryumpheth over the Ifsurian, and is called Ifau riems. Sylla(after he hadeaufed the death of 90. Senators 15, Confuls, 2600. Gent. and 100000, offiets) between himselfe to Cume, and writteth Commentaries, which he		tempteth to recover \$ king dome but is expelled. Cadal fent		Other Hifforlant of this time. L. Sisenna. Vell. Q. Clayd. Qyadrigarivs. Lis. Gell. Q. Valer, Antia. Frif. Gell.
1	6	She taketh Rigabo, and followed Alexandere direction, I whereby the obsayned the Gurcement. ALEXANDRA SALOME.	HYRCA- NVS. f. Made High P. y his Mother.			3					6	675	(. 是mil. Lepid. Luft. Catulus.	He dyeth, aged 60, and (by the power of Catalus an Pampey) is honourably builed, though Lepidus opposed. Lap the rayleth forces, is overcome, and gooth into Sardinia, where he dyeth. Flor.		with forces in- to Ireland, 2- gainst him, Gillus is for- saken by his soldiers. He	_	Licinivi Macer. Cier. Swer. Pompiliti Andronicvi Syrv. Vof.
3	7	The Phartfeet (being of greateth power with her) cake wenge spon the Authors of the former flaughter. ALFRADERS C. unfellors, and Artifoliust the youn- cell sonue, obtain cleave to depart from the Court, to the keeping of divers Caffles.				•				3	,	676	Boutus. f. Æmil. Lep. Livianus.	The Warre with Servorius in Spayne. Flor. Plut. Pomp. fent against him.		fleeth into the Woods, Hess takein a Caves and beheaded. Cadal loofeth	_	L.LVCVLLV\$ the Confull. To him, 57#s dedicated his Hi- flory, which he wrote, after he had retyred himfelfe. Liv. Gelf.
1	8					176	I I	PAMPELONE built about this time by Pem- pey. Taraph			8	677	n.Offavius. Scribonius Curio.	They fight two Battels, with equall loffe, SCR 18001 vs tryumpheth over the Dardani of Macedo nia. Orof. Eutrop.		most of his men in his re- turne, & dyeth for griefe.		CASTOR the Chronologer. Suid. Aufm. Vof-
5	9			,						,	,	_ _		Nicomedes King of Bithynia dyeth, and appointed the people of Roma to be his heyre. They reduce it to a Province. Flor.		ricth Spara, daughter so Gillus King of the Pids. BELVS or	7	time by Pampey, and called Pompeiopolis. It is the feat of the Vice- roy, &c is a Bythopnque, formerly under the Authbythop of saragoffe,
6	4640					3	Antharivs. f. 35.				640	679	. Licin. Encul. L. Aurel. Corea.	COTTA defeated by Mitbridates, who leagueth with Sertorius. POMP. and Metellus beaten by Sertorius, from the fiege of Calagurium.		Bladus King of Oshney, in- vadeth Cathres Emen putters him to flight. Belur killeth		but transtarted by Gregory in 13, to ine Archayland to Gregory in 13 to the Archayland Tengho. Mr. 'Tadom fit faith, that this City was built, by Bamba King of the Gother, on Chr. 625. and fornamed 3 (quaf. Bamba Luca.) SERTORIVS. Hetought many bettalles in Spayer, with Pompey, Metellur, and other Roman, with mutual loile, and in the
7	1					4				7	1	680	Terens.Vas- 70 Lucullus. • Caffus Va • Caffus Va	The Diese Plan	LVD.f. 11.	Belus killeti himfelfe.	_	pp), recreasely mann, by Perpenus, at a Banquet. Flor.
8	1					177				-	1	681	Publico. mCor.Lentu Clodismu.	Spartacut.	He reformed cheKingdome amended the lawes, and 2- bolified al bac	1	_	-
,	3										3	681	n. Aufidius Oreffes. P. Cor. Leonul Sura.	flame to harraile by Pompey, who recovered all Spaine.	s extromes.			

CLXX	V-	
------	----	--

				67.22.22													
14.	Per.	The Icmes Storie.	High Priests,	Syria.	Egypt.	Piaa	Sicambria	Spaine	An Per	r.C.	Confuis.	Rome.	Britayne.	Scotland.	Anti Chr.	Historie, Famous men, Cities built, &c.	
388	464		Priejis.	Tigranes (upon report that Eural Co. In A wated his Co. In you in Ministry, contents. 10/L 13/C 14.		177			3 ³⁰ 464	68;	Cn. Pompeius Magnus M. Lucinius Craffus.	A Cenfe of 45000. Citizens. Pomperethouch the Office of Tribune of the people which 50% had put downe. Lycyllys wifteth Armenis.	LVD repay- sectin London /then called Trojnouant) with walles & a Gate on the		68	VIRGIL the Poet borne. P. TERENT. VARRO, the Hiftstian. Contemporary with Soluft. Hicros. Doff. HELVICVS CINNA. Helv	
1	5	At axanma fallett ticke. Ariflobulus greech 22. Ca- files into his polletion. HYRCANVS f. After 3. months. Ariflobulus over- ommeth him at treebe, and depote hi him. Yoran compo- tion. Hyre, was to lead a private life in the house of Arifl.	HYRCA- NVS. j.	Lycvilvs kille it 100000 of the Army of Tigrants with the latte onely, of his Romant. Plut. And foote atter,		•	. ———		1 5	684	Q. Hortenfiss Orator. Q: Cecilius Metellus.	The Capitoli reedited. Lucullus killeth 100000, of the army of Tigranes, and taketh a City from him, with 10000. Talents. Plus. Diod. 1. 3 5.	West part of \$ City, & called it after his owne name.			MIDDLEBVRG built about this time by Merelius. Ortelius faith, by Zelandius, a Prince, who gave name to the whole Promee, and named to Metelliusgum, in homour of his Grandfather. It is the cheek City of Zeland, and was made a Byfloprings, under the Archbythop of Zerreth, anno 1559, by Paul the 4, at the request of First. 3, of 5p.yps. _eds Ro., Mir. Helv.	
2	6	ARISTOBVLVS, fr. 6.		Hetakeiha Chy, and 10000 Talenes in it, and overcam- him againe. This victor was as great, as ever the Ro- mans obstyned. Plur, Dud		178			2 6	1	L. Cecilius Metelia. 2 Mart, Vatia Rex.	He overcomment Tigrames, and Mithridates, and taked Niffitis. The 3. yeares warre in Crete: which Merellus ended, and was therefore called Creticus. Flor. Vell.	B. ot Londons			ALBENGA (in Ligaria) built about its time by the Ligariant. It is a Sea Towne and watered by the River Merula. Tope Alexach 5. made it a Britony-que, fubject to the Archbythop of Genua, anno 1179. Berg. Mer.	
3	7	ANTIP. caufeth Hyrcanus to promile to Areta King of				2			3 7	686	C. Calpura. Pifo. M. Actilius Glabrio.	The warre with the Pyrates ended by Pompey. Heis made Generall against Mithridates.	(Luds Town)			O Hoppenstystic Outer and Historian. Fell. Vol.	
4	8					3			4 8	687	M. Æmilius Lepidus. L.lua.Volestius Tulkus.	He defeateth Mithrid, taketh syria, Cilicia, and Phanicias from Tiganaet, and queeth him Ameria. He reneweth the League with Phrastes K. of Parthia. Lucullus rryumpheth over the Boffs. Ruff in Marcellis.		quit of his wars, betakerk himfelfe, to matters pertai- ning to peace land creeteth		CYDIAS the famous Parneer level in the time of Hortenfus. Plin.	
5	9	ARBY As described Ariflob, and befregeth hum in Jesufa- lem. Ariflob, and hyremus fund to Scaenus (Pempo): I. ext being in Systa) for aget; who upon recepts of 400. I idens, commanded num to rate hus flege. Ariflob, foil- lement hum, and killeth 6000. Arabiant. 105.		Antiochys (who for meny yeares had lurked in Ethicsea, and upon the spection of Tigranes, was relived by Luculus) is depoied by Pompey because he could not keepe		+			5 9	638	P.Cor. Sylla. P.Autr. Petus and after them. L.Aur. Cotta. 2 L. Mill. Torq. 2	(berians, and Albanians, that denyed him passage. CATILINE's and Pifo's Conspiracy.	c	two Market Townes; vit Ennerlord, and Ennerneffe.	6	HORACE, the Poets borne.	
6	4650	POMPRY (being at Damafeur) heareth the difference ketwene the two brethren, and enclaneth not to Ariffebbecarfe he had not dealt (quarely with him, although he had given linn a Vincof gold, worth 500. Talents.		- because the could not keepe is when he had it- Pompey reduceth Syria Phanicia, and Cilicia; in Provinces. Infin.		179			6 4650	689	L. Iulius Cefar. C. Marius Figulus.	Carifine corrupteth the Luages with Bibes. Diod. Mithrad. (being befinged by his found "Pharmacer") poyfoneth his wives, Concubines, and children. He (not being a ble to poyfon not kill lumfelfs.) getreth one to kill him. Dio	-1		_	THEOPHANES the Hisperian of Mitylene. He wrote the adverse frompry, with whom he was tumbar. Strab. Berg. Unff.	
7		Powpay followeth hum to Ierufalens, which he taketh. He gweth the Prefithood to Hyscanus, and maketh the Citysthusuay to Rome, taking divers Citets from the Lewes. He carryeth Artificialist, with a Genner and dusphers ato Rome. Alexander (the younger fonne) efcapeth. Id.	MUC			2			7 1	690	M. Tullius Cleero. C. Antonius.	Pompey taketh Iranfalem. Cattline (milling the Confulhip) confpireth to kill th Confuls, and fire the City: but by the care of Citero, h was suppressed, & banished, and hus Confederates punished		He fetleth		DIODORVS Stevies, the Hillowan Toppie AVGVSTVS CÆSAR borne.	
8		Rome. Alexandre (the younger tonne) etcapeus.				3			8 2	1	D. Junius Syllanus. L. Licinius Murens.	Cateline defeated, and thine by Antony, near Piffoya. P. CLODIVS defloweth Pompeta, the write of C. Ca- far. He putteth heraway, and Clodius is acquit by Bis bery. Diod.	He (dying) left s. formes. Androgeus and Theomantius, both young.	peace in the E- budes, and (dy- ing) refigneth to			
9						4			9 3	692	M.Pup.Calpur Pifo. M.Val.Meffala Niger.	POMP, returneth and tryumpheth, ouer divers Nations	CASSIBE- LANE, fr. 14 He was ge- n-rally beloved for his good Government.	cham. 48.			
3890	4			was a substitute of the substi		180		Spaine coor querted by his us Cafar. Taraph	3890	69 3	Q. Cecil.Mete Geler. L. Afranius,	The Gallecians of Luftania conquered by Cefar. The dangerous league of Craffut, Pompty, & Cafar. Di	He gave Kent	He tooke greately tenger	5	·	
1	5			Particular designation of the second of the	PTOL, giveth to Cofar 6000. Talents, to make the Roman his trends. Appian. His dayleter (who married one oight race of the Syvian Kings) made Queensand				5	694	C. Iulius Cafar. M. Calpurp. Bibulus.	Hipria and Gaule, affigned to C.E.S. for s, yeares. He faltesh out with Cato, and Cierco, given his daughter tuits to Pompey, and manieth Calpurnia, daughter e. Pt/o. 1d.				LIVIE the Historian borne. MESSALA CURVINGS the Orator, and Historian borne. Eust. Vost.	
3	6				he is banished by the people. He fleeth in Rome to be reflored: hee (flysing theselong, to no purpose) goeth from thence to Epherius. She ftrangleth her husband, and marrieth one ARCHELAVS, who governed with	;			2 6		L. Calp. Pifo. Cafonisn. A. Gabinius.	His nine yeares ware with the French. the forcet the Helevistant to retyre, and defeateth Ari osifius alte German Generall. Citero's bantiment, by the procurement of Cledius. H year cflored with great poparties 16, monthes. **Tappo				M. CALLED Fathe Octoo: He (in the Civil Wars) followed Cafar partie, and being made Governour of Gallia Tregato, dyed at Placentia. Esf.	
3	7	ALEX. fornifieth Alexandria, but is forced to submit to Gabrinian, who faight the Cuty and other places, and feetch five places for side faithers to secure the Country.		A. OABINIVS made Pre- udent of Syria.	her.	•			7	696	P.Cor. Lentul Spinter. 9. Cecilius Metellus.	C. E.S.AR. forecets the people of Soyfons, Amiens, and Beauvoys, to fabrait. He maketh his first accompt into Britayne, but was crossed by foule weather, and did nothing. Cambd ex Entrop		Bredia (Cofin to Gilius) in- vadeth the lad. Ederus goeth fundenly upon him, and bur-		M. CRASSVS the rich.	
4	8					181			4 8	697	Cn. Cor. Lens. Marcell. L. Martius Philippus.	He beateth the Ueneti at Sea. Vempty and Craffus begin to enviehim. Died.		neth his fleet, The like fue- celle had ano- ther of the		CRATIPPVS the Peripatetique, Tutor to Cierro's fonne. LOVAINE in Brahant, fortified by Jul. Cafan Adr Rom.	
5	9	Gabenius being in Egypt, alexand with 30000, men at- temptent to recover ladea; but Gabraius returneth; and winquiffeth him, and forest him to flee. He tunketh, tall the ware betweene Gafar and Pamper; til.		He resurned to Rome, with 17. Millions which hee had feraped together: but upon complaint, he was baniflied.	GABINIVS (upon Pompey's Letters) expelleth him, and refloreth PTOLOMY. He isilieth has daughter and Arestelaur. Strab. l. 17.	•	Some of Ca- fars fouldiers revolt to the Sisambri. He		5 9		Ca. Pompeius Magnus. 2. M. Licinius Crassus. 1	PTOL. reflored to Egypt. C.E.S. goeth againe thio Britagne, obtained from vi- Corres there, and returned to France. C.xf. Diod.	He commeth into Britayne, doth fome- what, and re- turneth.	He aydeth Cassibelan 2- gainst Casar.		LIFGE (Lection) in Brakes, for sumed , of the Legion feet inthe by lad. Cap'n. I two if formetime called "Legion's Even inthe by lad. Cap'n. I two if formetime called "Legion's Even and formous, for an Wavefley, in which (as one time) were the forst old of the formous, for an Wavefley, in which (as one time) were the forst old of 8. Kanta, and divers Prince, fluidents there. It funds upon the 180/c, and is a Bythopropue, subject to the Archbythop of Color. Braun. And Rom. Mrt.	
6	‡66 0	CRASSYS (in his expedition to Pathia) entreth levels- tion, and (contrary to tasth given) tooks out of the Temple 1000. Tallents, and other things, which Pampey had pe- ried. For which castle, the Ievoss (thenceforth) layd up no miner Treatmen onthe Temple.	 	M- CRASSVS fent in his place, for 5. yeares.		-	requireth, and they deny shem He joyneth with the Ubij against them, & entresh these		4666	699	Pulcer.	Ca Assys in his expedition to Parthia, spoyleth the Temple at lergidem. Britayne made Tributary to Rome, by CAS. Hereduch the Highians, and Trections to obedience, and killed Dunmorix, the seditions Burgunsian. Cas. 1. 5.	2000.1. upon	and Piels to			
7	,		ŀ	He, and his some, staine at Charras in Meshpotamia, by Orodes K. of Parthia, and the Romas Army defeated. When he was dead, melted			Country, but returneth, ha- ving done no- thing memora- ble. Dio.		, 1	700	Cn.Domit. Calvinus. M. Valer.Mef- falt.	CRASSYS flame in Parthis. Iulia (Pompey's write) dyeth C.AS. forceth Ambiorix Prance of Liege to flee, kulled and the perfect of Trever, and subduent the people of Tourney. Idem.	эрий.			DIONYS, THEAX, the Grammarian and Historian Strake Post	
8	2			gold was put downe into his throat. Calv.	He dyeth, and leaveth two fonnes, and I	182			, 2	701	Cn. Pompeius Magaus. 3. 2. Cecilius Metellus.	Villenove, Verdun, Noyon, and Viaren, taken by lum.				ARISTODEMVS, fan of Menterster, Multer to Strado. Strado. APOLLON. TYRIVS, the Highertan. Strado. Volf. NIGIDIVS the Grammanan and Migician. He was banished	
۷	3			CASSIVS repayreth the many, and expelleth the Particulars out or Syria. Citer. Calo.	PTOLOMEVS DIONYSIVS. vith lus fifter, and wife, CLEOPATRA.				, ,	79:	Ser, Sulpir. Rujus. Rujus. M. Claud. Marcellus.	He taketh Chastret, and other places. Mayeellus maketh a Laws, for C. A. S. remane. He keepeth his asimy, and the neitheanth lamed is.]		Roms, and dyed 4. Iul. Caf. Buy.	

•	T	Y	٧	17	T	1.5
		~		•		1.5

														XXVII			in the dec
					CLXXVI.	Fault	Olym piad.	Sicambria. France.	10 7	11. P.	.c.	Confuls.	Rome.	Britayne.	Scotland.	Chr.	Historie, Famous men, Cities built, &c.
An. 31	Per.	1	The Iewes Storie.	High Priefts.	Syria.	Egypt.	182		JH. 14			L. A. mil. P.su-	A Cente of 320000. Citizens. Plut. Founcteene freets of Rome burnt cafeally. Oref. MARCHLUS taketh two Legions from Cefür, an			48	LABERIVS. Hewioccuandous fields. POSSIDONIVS the Historian. He work the acts of Pompre
900	466.	A to a	a 12 round to released by Cafar, and sensinto Palestine, rolle Pompey's proceedings. He is poyloned sin the way, Pompey's 1 action. His son Alexanders, comming to his sense to act, and sense of the control of the con	HYRCA- NVS confir- ned in the Priefthood by	BIBVLVS.	Procont bansheth Cleopatra. She put- teth her felic unto the protectió of Iul. Cefar.	3	ANTHARIVS takes Mertrasa Colony of the Re mans. Lat. Trith.	iy o o 460	64	703	lus. C. Claud. Marcellas.	indech them to Pompey. Died. The foure yeares Civill ware, betweene Cafar and			-	ind was a see pround a great Attrologet. Angul sale eve. Strat
1	! 	- -	n to loafe his besd.	Cxjar.			4			5 7	704 L	o. Claud. Marcellas. Lorral. Lentalus.	Pompey App. Pompey and the Confuls, flee into Greece. Cefar taketh Brundufum, Subdueth Spanne, winneth Marjeiller und is created Dichator. He teligneth in 11. dayes.	,			ARTEMIDORVS, a Philosophet of Grafus. He gave nous to Cafur (in a Boske) of the Contracts against limit; which is neglected, and left has life Such.
	5		Paul			POMPEY flaine in Egypt, by Prolomics Tutors, and his head fent to Int. Cafar.	183			_ _	- 1	ul. Cafar. 2. V.serv. Vati:	The Battatle of Phar/alia, Pompey overcome, and fleeth into Egypt, where he is thane. THE FOVRTH MONARCHY, beginneth in IVLIVS CÆSAR.	THEOMAN TIVS, or Tenancias, the youngest ion			CRISP, SALVSTIVS the Heltonian. Cher. Voff. TIMAGINES the Ocaror, and Hillonian, or Accessively. ASIN POLITO, the Hillonian. Idea.
2	6	-	HIRCANUS and ANTIPAT, fend Prefenss unto Rome. They getleave to repaye the waller of Ierufalem. The Government of Indea, committed to Antipater.			Prolomy layerh wayte to kill him.				6 7	/3.	ljisarioss. D. Fufius Calenas.	He subdueth Egypt He expelleth Pharnaces (tonne of Methrelates) out o	of Lud, choice King, and Au- drageus reje- ched, for a ding		-	M. TERENT. VARRO, the Conful, and Hifterian Gell Conful
3	7	in.	He mikeih Phafelm (his eldeft fonne) Governour of le- laten, and Herod, of Galitee, being but 25, yeares old. Hered acufed, and in dange to executing Excelsion (a cible Theory) and acquit by Hyreanur, upon the letters		SEXTVS CÆSAR. Howas (afterward) flaine by Cectius Baffus one of Pempey's faction.	In a Cockboat, and is drowned. CÆSAR (compelled to fight, at Alex andria) fireth the City, and with it the Li brary, and 400000. Bookes.	2			7	706	P. Visinius.	Postur. CATO, Scipio, and others, feize upon Afrique and the up Pompeys tonne, to renew the watte. Died. CASAR overcommetal lubo, Scipio, and Petreius in A.	Cojār against Cajfibelan, Seld.		-,	CVRIO the Orator, he dedicated a booke to hal. Cefar. TIMONIACHVS the famous Papater. Cefar cauded him make the Pritting G. June 2. Per principle of the Company of the Co
4	8	- -	SEXIAL CEJAL			He getteth Cefarion of CLEOPATRA and feeleth her in the Kingdome. 17. year	3		•	8	707	C. Iul. Cefür. 3. M. Æmil. Le- pidus.	frique. Inda and Petreins kill each other. Scipios staken and thine. Caso killeth himselte. Cefariubducth Afrique, and reduceth Numidia, to Peovince.	.!			Q. P.A. DIVS (for to Q. Pedrus the Senten) who was an excelle Paymer, yet borne dunice: TIT, POMP, A reviews, the Hillorian. Cer Nepot. Cir. Vol.
5	9	+	IVL. C.A.SAR maketha decree, concerning the privi-			She poyloned her younger brother, an cauled her lifter (Arfinoes) to be flaine,	4		5	9	708	t. lul. Cefar. 4 He religneth B. Fab. Max. C. Trebonianus	The Battaile at Munda, in Spaine, where Cefar flev Pompey's forme, and 30000 of his men. App. Cefar reformeth the Calendar, and hath the Munet Quiatilia given to him, which he altereth to luliur.	v b		4	Sosi Ganas the Mathematician, Juli Ce Gr brought bain of Egypt, and well his helps in terroinning the Calendar. L. Luccettes the Hittorian
6	The same of the sa		They are declared Cinzens of Rome, by the senant. Cassava (upon Carfars death) commeth into Iudea, and alteria 700. Talents from the Iewes.		MARCVS-	the Temple at Ephefus. She was a woman of great wit and mag-inficence. At a Banquet with Antony, fudifolded a peatle in winegary, worth 5000 pound, and dranke it. Car. Wift. & 6.	٠.		6 46	670	7091	f. C efur ilan. P. Cor. D)la- bella. M. Antonius.	He is flame in the Senare houle, with 12, wounds. OCTAVIVS (Cefars Nephew by his ulter Jeommet to Rome.	b	MVRKET- TVS Nephev to Gillus, with his affectites tebell. indar taken and exc		M. Bartus (one of the Conip. rates against (25/2r) Epitom ted the lives of Faurius and Antipart. Vol CORN, Naros, the Oates, Historian, and Geographer, of V 1702. 1719 (Ch. 176).
7	467		made Governour of Calo-Syrias, by Calfus, for mony. Marigonia (funot Asi Kobulus) invadeth Galifee. Herod pelitelium, for which Hyramus gweth him than Cece of inflobular, though he were formerly marised to Doru.			politic, and district.	2		7	1	710	A.Hirtius. C.Vibius Panfa.	Antony overcome at Mutina. This victory coft both it Confuls their lives. Lepi-la reconcilect Antony to Official They three rule together. THE TRIVMVIRATE. Coffir ruleth 12. years with them, and 44. years also CICBRO's profesiption and death. Dod.	4.	euted.		OVID the Poet boune. Galv. CICEROflaine, aged 63.
8	-	_ 59	wittum he had Antipater. Herod and Physilus made Tetrarchs of Iudea, by Actions. Actionar promifects 100. Talents, and 500, women, to rows King or Parthis, to fettle lumin the Kingdome.			ANTONY taken with the love of Cle- opatra (in Cilicia) goeth with her into E- gypt, Diod.	3		8		711	L. Æmilius Lepidus. 2 L. Munatius Plancus.	Offavius and Antony, overcome Brutus and Caffus. They kill themselves. App. Flor. Three Sunnes scene at once. Plin. 1, 2.4.31.				PORTIA, daughter to Caro, and wife to Brither, alcanted flour woman. She (hearing of her invaluads death, and having harte) each to burning Coules, and dyel Birg. LYONS in France, repayred by Mus. Planea Peridient the Euf-Seal.
_	2		He taketh lerusalem, and sendeth Hyrconus and Phase	ANTIGONYS			4		9	3	712	P. Servil. Isauricus, 2 L. Amon. Pietas.	Offsvise defeateth L. Anton. (the Confull and his wi Fulvia) at Perufum.	íc			VIRGIL whiteth his first Ecloque. He was borne neare to 3 tua, and dyed at Brundushum, aged 51. His bones were carried Naples. Berg. C. C.
	3	- 83	I'hasselus (to avoyd punithment) dasheth his braines a- inst a wall, and dyeth. terod goeth to Rome, and (by Antonies meanes) is made	curreth off, the cares of Hyres- nus, to make him uncapable of y Priesthou		<u> </u>	185	He, and 2000, of he me, flaine by the Gaules.	3910	4		Cn. Domitiu Calvinus. 2 C. Afinius Pollio.	Fulvis being dead, Offsvius and Antony are reconsided Antony marrieth Offsvius, the fifter of Offscius: Sext, Pompelsa intercepted the Corn provided for Ron The people force Offsv. and Antony to be reconciled to the faction. Died.			3	biDYMYS the Historian; of whom some eff. 88.) aftern that he wrote 40000 books: Suid. Historian Following to the Note Pollowing to that he wrote. CONON the Historian. Out or him Nic. Daniel; enus to much of that he wrote. Photias. Following.
	4	1	HEROD. 39. Hereturneth, taketh Joppe, by the aydeof Ventidius and the gent Hernfalen.				-	FRANCVS, f. st.	11	5		L. Mart. Cen jorinus. C. Calvifius Sabinus.	- I do it is a local to the state of	ras by Id			DIOSCORIDES the Physician : helived in Fgopt with An and Gleopatra. Reuf.
11	3	1	He recovereth Galiles, expelleth the Garifon of Ansigo- t, and cleareth the Country from Theeves. 10(t) (Herode brother) flame, as he was foreiging the					Of him the people was named Franci.	12	6	715	App. Claud. Pulcer. C. Norbanus	Offav. marrieth Livia (being great with child, by T) Nero, her husband yet living) and was delivered of Druft	ıb.	-	-	The ARA, called symphosym Hilpanica, began this yeare, by Spiniards, upon their lofte to Calvinas (the last yeare.) The Cal- Biobolico (out of Foorens) layly, that up began 34, send to Chall, and that the word ARA was connected beguning of Chall, and that the word ARA was connected beguning of
I 2	6	C	Totage (Merear Ground) Hante, as newes recoging the ouncy to provision. Hereof taketh many Cities, and giveth the Captaines of nitrgonut agreat overthiow.				3		13	_	_	M. Vipfanius Agrippa. L. Caninius	Ventidius tryumpheth over the Parthians. Oyle sprang up neere to Tyber, a whole day together. D			-	First or accompt, was used in the Inscription of the Councils. See the Columne of Spaine, anno M. 3946. Calv. Helv.
1 3	7	, 14	Herod matteth Marianne, the Neece of Hyrcanus, at maria. He returneth, and taketh lerus/slew, with Angerses, whom he belieadeth, in whom the Amnean 1ac deth. HERODS Raigne beginnethhere. 35.				+	The Goshes, and people of Scania, encroach upon to Country, and (for 10,420 space) remains there.		7	716	Gallus.	eth a white hen/with a Layret branch in her briljin Lie. lap. She fet the branch, and it dyed nor, till Nero was flain Diod. Office, and Pompte fight with various fucceffe.	nc.		-	SERV. SWEETCH'S LEARNED LAWYETS. Berg. C. FALCIDIUS. T. VALCIUS. Poets. Helv.
14	8	at dr	HYRCANYS returneth, and is honourably ufed by Herod, the first, Anylobulus (the High P. beloved of the people) owned by Herod in fornaming. He is accused to Antony is the fast, and quitteth hunfelle by guifts. He impulment lexiadra (his wives mother) for complaining. Inf.				186		14	8	717	Publicola. M. Coccesus Nerva. L. Cornsfi-	Lepidus refigneth his Triumvirute, & (with much add obtayneth his life. Antonies unfortunate expedition into Parthia.	quitteth the	-	_	BERGO MVM(a City of Gallia Cifalpina) bmlt. It is for very through, yet hats formerly fultured much loft, by the sec-
15	,		reassure (mis writes mountry for conspiringing, 10/.	ANANE LVS (a base fellow) made High Pributi	5				15	9	718	cius. Scr. Pomp. Sexti.f.	ans.		_		very trongly, yet hat formerly intraned much offery its 3-c and Almass, and being tyred with ware, yetlided on the obsets and Almass, and being tyred with ware with which will be the standard of the K. of Bohanta, who built a fitnon California. It came terward) to the Dukes of Milan, and was (amn 3-145.) wife diem. Amn 1445. It fell into the hands of the Utstellans, who at. The Bythop hereof, its fubject to the Archbythop of Milan.
16	16	80	-	ARISTOBY LVS (brothe to Marianne Herods verie) put in his ifea	d	Antour giveth Armenia, Cyprus and Syria, to the children of Cleopetra. Died.	3		4	680	719	He refigneth L. Semp. Arr tinus. L. Scrib. Lii	STATILIVS TAYRYS tryumplicth over the Africans, fus over the lewes, and Norbanus over the Spantards.	50- I.t.		-	ANTONIVS Mysa, Phylician to dugaffur.
1 7	,	1		and drowned. ANAMALE againe. 7.			-		17	1	717	L. AutroCray L. Tolcat. Ti	to The Japing a Dulmatt, and Pannony tubaucd. Attomy provides from warre against Ottacins; for take the all the Provinces (which Lepidus held) to its owned in fing.			_	ARISTOCLES, the Hiftman of Rhoder. Glent. Plat. 1 PROPERTIES, the Puer. Oatd.
11	8	3	Her dwarethagenft Arrias, King of Arabia) for Tri- bute. Chepatra sydeth Arrias, and Herodis overcome.			He being invergled by Cleoparra, putterlaway Office is (lifter to Cafar) and marnet her and had by her, Philadelphus, and Alexander.	al .		15	2	711	Ahenobara C. Sofius.	Antens (for love of Cleopatra) repudiated offavia, As there to Offavias. Deed. He attempted to come by Sea into Iraly, and is for backe, by Offavias. Id.	1		_	
1	9	3	In a , cas Earthquake in Indea, 10000. Ierres petrifi. Here (patrich Herasaus to drable 1964 80) for attemp- ness the courte Arabiane. He potcheto Roides, and is attential King by Augustus.	,			-		19	3	7:	Auguft.Caj 3. M.Val.Meff Corvinus.	The Bartaile at Affiam (a Towne and Promonous) ils Eprim/where Antony and Glegatra are overcome. He is into fig.pt.	r in ech			The ERRA ACTIACA (upon the with n, over actory in All-beginneth that yeure. As allowed the Experient the resupportation of allowed risand the death of Clopatra. Dued Night Prof. 10/eph. Eurfs. Conference, uncertainty of the Conference of the Conf

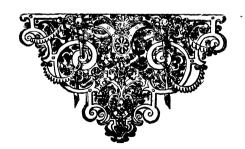
				C	L	X	X	ĭ	х	

CLXXVIII.														CLXXIX			
11.	Per.	The lews Storie.	High	Prefidents	Egypt.	ly m	France.	Gothes 41	1 10.13	Pn·V.C	c C	ensuls.	Rome.	Britayne.	Scotland.	Ante Chr.	
-M.	7ml. 4684	Tacteus stories	Priests.	of Syria.	ANTONY (on a false report the Cleoparra was dead) killed hanselte, and the straining to be led in Tryumph to Rose	187 d 3		Sueves	- J.	.684	Aug 13 M. I	Cefur.4 Licinius	ANTONY (feeing himfelfe too weake) killedi him lie. Egipt made a Province. The Civill warre endeth. AVGVSTVS CÆSAR alone, 43, yetres.	-		25	HORACE flourisheth. He was made Tribune by Brutus and et 193, 3 junt flourishes: and et 2910 from the Bat aile at 48743 as a pardone forly lums at the time of Mecanus. and themselforward applyed humsche to Poetry. T. 1936.
					put two Adders to her breafts, who flun- her to death.	^g		Семмон		_ -	_ -	.Cx/2r.5.	t 1 mon and 18, dayes.	-			PARTHENIVS the Higherian and Poet of Nice. He dedicated this history to Carnel. G Mus. Prefident of Egypt.
1	5				EGYPT made a Province to ROME,	1		Gother:	1	5 72	- 1	1	The Temple of Janus thut. Caf. toyumpheth over the Japige, Macedenians, as Ileopatra.	d			IVBA (found to K. Iuba) in Historian, He was taken by Iul. Ca- für, and brought up in Italy, and became learned. Athen Felf.
		MARKAMNA unjuitiy executed, for treason against He-				188		Augustus Forwith	<u> </u>	_ _	-¦		CRASSYS overcommethelie Dier and Baffarne, ar	ıd			CHÆREMON, Lewissean Fg. prism Story. Strab. Vof.
2	6	rof. He grieveth to much attr, that he gave over the admi- nith arms of the Kingdome, and retyred to Samaria, where he tell ficke. 10f.			A Tribute of Corne imposed upon Egypt GALLVS the Poet, made Prefident.	1		League, w	4 3	6 71	1		alleth their King. He subdueth the whole Nation of the Mysig. Deed.	16			COR. GALLVS the Poet (Prelident of Egypt;) he being banished for ill Government, thewhemselfe. 200.
		ALEXANDRA executed, for attempting to feize upon	TREVS (-	FRANCYS (with the ayd of the Saxons and Thurings	by marn		-	Av	g. Cxf. 7.	The name AVGVSTVS, given to Cafar. Ovid.Com	ſ			ARELLIVS the Painter Hounthed at Rome. Plin. AVGVSIA in spane built by Augustus, and called Augusta Emerita, or a Colony of his old rounders, called Emerita. It is now to be a Colony of his old rounders, called Emerita. It is now to be a colony of his case on the River Ana. This was
3	7	form Cuttles, in the time of his ficknette. Herob executeth divers, of the faction of Antigonal.	of Phabes.				expelleth the Gothes.		3	7 7	726	Agrippa.3.					Sicrios, in Epramenta, it is a second stress demolithed
	8	He budgeth. Theatre, and an Ampluticatie, in Ierufalem, and bungeth in vereftlings, and other sports, in honour of			He abuseth his authority, and is bani-	3	The name of Sicambre changed to Franci, by an E- dict, at the peoples requif	-1		— <u> </u> -	1	g. Cæf. 8. gratilius	GALLYS (Prefident of Egypt) banified, for abusing authority, and his goods confident. He killed himselfe.	Theom. dyetl and is buried at London.	1		bulk, out of the runes of Noral Ceraria, with the state of the high performant and Agraeut (two of Pompey's Cyptimes) for filling with Inl. Cefar. It was former in a Architepticopall Sec. to whem were fully cit. the By-hops of Acula, Salmantia, Filora, Corfa, Pare, Exenaba, Olippe, Caltabria, and Numentia. But the Dignation of the Company of the Corp.
		C. far; for which, divers Citizens confine against lum; and are executed. Id.			fhed. He killeth himfelfe. Died-		Trith.Func.			8 7	T.	surus. 2.	The Cantibrian, or Spanish warre by Augustus. Galatia made a Province. Part of Getulia given to I	CVNOBE-		 	by vas transferd upon Composella, anno 1124, by Calisatus the 1. and hath nothing in (t but ancient runnes. Ad Ro. Hel. Mir.
5	9	He farthern two Caltles in lerufalem, repayrech Sama- ria, and called it sepaffe. In a famine and Pethlence, he				4	While he was in his expedition against the Gother, the Gaules passe the Mose, and	e e	5		. 28 M.	g. Cxf. 9 Junius	ba, initead of his fathers Kingdome: Spayne fubdued, and the Temple of Ianza flut. The Pantheon (now Sandi Maria Rotunda) built by -	Cambden pla-	c	'	. 9
		fell of this lewels, buyeth Corne, and diffributeth at to the people. Ll.	He is depri-				wast his Dominions. He levyeth an army of 202000, and entreth they	/r				ilanus.	дтірра.	and faith, tha		1-	-
6		the daughter of seman Roseline swhom he maketh High	ved and SIMON (fon of Boethus)	VARVS.		1	Country, and committee fuch spoyle, as had not (for mesly) beene heard of in the	fe fe	6	4690	729 C.	R. Caf. 10. Norbanus	The Spaniards rebell, and are subdued againe, by Armilius. Dio-	Effex, and the he had 3 . for Administration	5,		TOLOSE (in Languedh upon the River Girumer, neare the barders of Aquitains) built about this time. The Romart built in it an Airiphithetic, a Capitoll, and other goodly Ædithes, lope tolor the a secreted it to an Airibyth opinque, tubpecting toir, the Bythogo of Pafrice, Montaldam, Mirepux, Le Oast, Ricak, Lomber, and St. P. poul Hereis an Viniversity, and the Color of the Color
4	ه وه	Prof.			The state of the s		pures, killing 200000.peo ple of all Sexes, and ages.		- 1			asim.	Avo. cured of a dangerous driesle, by Anton. Mufa.	godumnus, as Catacratus, that Adminis	nd &		goodly Ædithes. Pope John the 22. erected it to an Archbythopinque, fubjecting to it, the Bythops of Pafmier, Mountalban, Mirreport, La Dayr, Rieux, Lomber, and St. Papoul. Here is an Venwertny, and
7		He reedified Cefares (formerly called Stratons Tower) with a Theatre, and Amphitheatre, and a goodly haven,				2			7	1 ,	710 1.	g, C.e.f.11. Terent.Var. Iurena.	Idens. The Arcets of Rome made Navigable for 3, dayes to the r, upon an mundation of Tyber. Id.		ed r .		a Court of Parliament, wherein onely the Civil Law is in ufe, and therefore no appeale lyeth trout to Ad Ro. Berg. Mir.
	_	which was 12. yeares in making.							-	-		Claud.	The Æthiopians overcome, by Trebonius, President	and by Calie	e.		
8	2	He fendeth two of his fonnes (Alexander and Ariftohu- m) to Rome, to filute Cafar: who (in requitall) addeth o bus Dominions, Trachonith, and Batanea.			TREBONIVS.	3		1	8	3	721 L.	Marcellus. Aruntius Vepos.	Egypt. Capio and Musena executed, for treason against Aug Idem.	. in battaile by A. Plautius. Camb.E.Je		_	_
-	_ .	o this Dangardan, 1 racovaru, and Barenea.							-	-		Emilius	duguft, caufeth Agrippa to repudiate the Daughter flavia and to many his daughter fulfa. He encreafeth the Lacedemonius territories, and take				NESTOR of Tarfur, the Historian, Tutor to Mar et Liu, fon
9	3					4				3	733	.epidus. .LoUius.	He encreaseth the Lacedemonian terrisories, and tak Ægina and Erithrea, from the Athenians, for favour Antony.	(having beer	ne	- -	of Offeria, the lifter of Augustus.
	_					190	The Proceedings	ļ		-	M	. Apuleius.	AGRIP, recovereth the Enfignes, which Mithrid had (formerly) taken from the Romans. Ava. fetleth		t l	1	APPIAN wrote the Civill warte of Rome to this time.
3930	4	He buildeth a Temple of white marble, in honour of Avaisavs.				. 1	The Romans (hearing of his victory) fend Lollius with forces into Germany.		3930	1		. Silius Nerva	land (formerly) fater than the Kingdomes and Provinces of Afa. Vpon a Peace v Phraates, the regayneth the colours lost by Craffus Antony. Dis.	when he mag	(11)	- -	VIRGIL dyeds at Brundussam, aged 5 2. Eust.
		He pulleth downe the old Temple at lerufulem, and excluted it most magniticently; and buildeth a strong										. Sentius Saturnius	AGRIPPA (with much labour) overcommeth the Bomen of Spayne, who rebelled for their liberry. Idem.	loved Tribu	te, rec		VARVS, and TVCCA, Chamber-f-llowes to Ungil and He-
'		Tower, for defence of it, calling it Automs, in honour of Anteny the Tetumvir. Inf.				1	He (in the first battaile) illeth 18000, Saxons.			5	734 2	Lucret. Vespilla.				- -	Eug. Crip.
		He gorth to Rome, and bringeth backe his two fonnes, narrying Artfobulus to Berenice (the daughter of Salome)				3			,	6		.Cor. Lentu. Marcellin. n.Cornel.	Avovs reduceth the Senate to a leffenumber.				34. yeares before he came to the Empire. It stands in that part of Svevia, which is called Rifa, beyond Dismblus, upon the River fi- ore: and is an Imperiall City. It was called Are Florians by
	6	and selexander to Glaphira, the daughter of Archelaus K. of Cappadocia.			_							Lentul.			_	- -	Piel. Braun. Ad Rom.
3						+			3	7	736	- Furnius .	He (knowing that many confpired against him) ac ted Lucius and Caius, the two sonnes of Agrippa, by daughter. Id.	his			and Trevers, built, by one Hoyst, & 5. yeares before Christ. Braun.
	7]								-		Silanus.	Germany.	-	_	_	HORACE writethhis Century, Helv.
4	8	The VIRGIN MARY borne, 15. yeares before our					FRANCYS fendeth his fon Clogio, against the Romans, who gave them a great over-		4	8	- 1	Abenobard. Cor. Scipi	LOLLIVS receiveth agreat overthrows in Germany. SILIVS reduceth the Nations about the Alpes, to dience.	ob e -			There was another of that name, that waste of the Trojan warre.
		AVIOVR. Niceph. Reaf.					hrow.			╁┼		Tarius.	The full warre with the Rhely and t. sdelite, man by Tyber, and Drufus, who fubdeed all the Country.	aged	EWENV:		TIBVLLVS the Poet. Ovid.
5	וַע	AGRIPPA commeth to Irrufalem, and is honourably en- ertained by Mirad: for which, he confirmeth the privi- edges of the lewes, and defended them against the op- methon of the Greeker. 10%.				16	Hee maketh a perpetually		5	9	7 3 8 I	Libo. .Calpur.Pi Cafonian.	Licin. (Prefident of France) being accuted of extortion feature punishments give thall we had gotte to Aug.	n ,& D io.	An unwo	rthy	NICOL DAMASCENVS, the Peripatetique, and Historian,
.							nnees, Laz. f. 3.		- 6				The Pannonians and Illyrians fubdued. Id. Ag	rippa	thy father.	VOL-	fameliat with Augustus, and Herod. 101. Suid. Vost. L.Castivs, of Smyrna he rought Rhetorique at Rome in La-
6	7 00;	ARIATOR and ALRY, (Herole fons by Marianne) ful- estation aspire. Herod tendeth his eldest ton (Antipater) to Konte with Agrippa.			ļ	•				4700	739	Craym. Cn. Cor. Len Augur.	overcommeth the Bophors, and refusch a tryamphi; he accepted the Decree for tryamphall Ornaments: v modefty of his, was a Prefident to facceeding times.		He was contented keep 1 00.	10 Có	tine. Quint. Calv.
7		He go the to Reme with his two tons, and accuse the them			<u> </u>	-			1 ,		1 1	Tiber. Class	d. Vponthedeath of Lepidus. Augustus was chosen	High	felfe, but n	m- nade for	AGRIPPA (fonce in Law to Augustus) the Hustorian and Confull. Plin. Uos.
	1	Anjuffur; but having nothing but fulprion to charge or a with they are cleared, and removed to him.								1	747	P. Quintil. Varus.	Pueit.		his fubject have as n wives as th	nany hey ,	
8	2					191			i a		1	M.V.al. Mcf. Barbatus.	phal Orn ments, for tubduing the Panning.	yum-	maintaine made a Dec § the K. m	He cree.	CECIL Sicvits, the Rhetorician, and Hifterian.
	_].					2	741	P. Suipir. Quirinas.	Tiberius affuned as Colleague by Aug. Id.		ake the N Jenhead o Nobles J	f hus_	ARISTO, the Persparetique, and Historian of Alexandria.
9	3	Cefarea firmined, after 12 yeares. For joy whereof, he				-	CLOG10.f. 30.		2	3	7.42	Q. Alius Tubero. Paul Fab.	Days vs in great dinger among the Germans. Cafars 3, years ware in Thrace. Triberius (ubductis the Dalmara and Pannong again)	nc.	ters, and to f them, T	hey,	Strab. Vog.
		CICAPINE CALICS,							<u> </u>	1_		M.ximus.	Aug. readout the Inventory of his goods in the joure. Dio.	cnate		(snd)	9,3

C	۲	v	3.5	2.
•	1	.\	٠.	\mathbf{A}

						C-L-X			1	Gothe: acd	
	: () : () #		The Iew	es Storic.	High Priefts.	of Syma			Spayne.	Gothes and Sweves.	Demar
294	17	n.,	of many man demonstrating of the second	- Carrier Control of the Control of	1		3	CLOGIO warrech again.	In the time of Augustus, man on Cines of spanie had the manner altered; as, sal luba, to Cifar Augusta now Saragogo. Porta Augusta		
1		5		والمائدة والمستودون والمستودون والمستودون			•		fla now Torquemada: and Augusta Brachinasnow Bra- ga. Tar ph.		
2	-	6					193	and the second s			
3		-	Hgz on acateridasion Avers syst, liedam diff	es to Titus at Autorb. (ke of lam.		SATVRNI VSI VOLVM NIVS.	12				
4	8	į, į	Dieur in a. He worfein his	by the mediation of Micolaus commes of majors, before the computely Safurmus, but exe- minus.			,	,			
5	9		Autopates conspects	against his Eather, and the	MATTHI-		+			CORYLLV: Inled over the Gother, in the end of y rugn of Augustus	
6	471	100	Hawor maneth the form	CS of Artifichulus, and Alex- 10HN the Baptist, borne.		VARVS.	194		This yeare (Layth Taraph.) Augustus being at Tarracon, made his Edid, menuoned by St. Luke, and from this yeare, the court of the cour	Crantt. 01a.	IROT
7	11	1	ANT IP. upon Herods ac- il troncommitted by Warss. Hanon falleth into a gric- ous disease.	In the end of this years, CHRIST IBSVS	He is dep fed to: a fedi- tion. IOAZAR placed.	CYRENIVS	2	overment of the Country	many Councils) began. It communed in use in spayor, till 1383. In Arragon, till 1359, and in Portugal, till 1415, and is now cleane worne out. Scal.		years on derthe two of Westing and Cole, brethren.
8	12	on	Antipater attempteth to ape, and is put to death. I he half Taxe, imposed upath clowes by Gyrentur. Herods Edick to kill the addien, and his death.	borne. Scal. Reuf. Calv. &c. Or, the beginning of this feare. Func. Helev.			3 1 2	c was ordered to pay a yeare.	Calu. and Helvic. begin this Ærs, ann. 3912		The Cr or Elfenne burk. #1
9	13	V	ARCHELAVS, 10. P is a fedition at the feat the Paffcover, 3000. Lewes	According to the common accompt of Dionyf, the lefts, and the recoved opinion.			4			ŀ	The 11.1 of Weffma commit in outrages.
50	14	di	ARCHBEAVS confirmed ng by Augustus. Antiputer made Tetrarch Gatrice, and Philip, of abouttus. 105.	CHRIST IESVS borne this years.			195				

1.	Per.	F.C.	Confuls.	Rome.	ristaine.	Scotland	Ja	Famous men,Citics built, &c.
.31. — ;340	1724	74;	14i. Antoniui 2. Fub. Max. Africanus.	Tiberivs (with the content of Augustus) republication to Daughter of Agraphs, only great with Chad cand manufactus, the Pangater of Augustus. CLAVDIVS [base of Diagna) borne Dis		and that § 1 constants with the stants with the stants with the stants of N or below, Fig. 1.	:	P FOL. MENDESIAS, the Pacit, and Habaran of Egypt. -app. strain. Doff. MENNON: on Habaran of Heratha. Pher. Feff.
1		-41	A. Drajus Note. P. Sucot. Congraus.	DRVSVS, in song included the night part of G(truss), dyerny with a religious involves. Trues is a correct true in the part of Dalmatt, and entitle Acone with in Ocation.		I at & emely the I, advan- balled, mann part and and He sais it ar- gled by eas,		Mic. A.N.A., a Knoba et R. nac et noblequatoy. He was to promoving engagement with think diverted disjultar to an admir man men. The
:	6	-4"	C. Mart. Conferences C. Agintus G. Mars.	AVG, menseris the Calendar. The Month sextile, and dayiff a, an instance) by the Senate Man (i.d. t. a. v. g. e. extra dyein), and (though he lot much my Synthetic ware) yet he left 4116. Bondhein, 3600, voice is Oxen, 35000, head of other Catelly, and (amoil) genullons of treating yeomymating by his will, 11.56 returns to the Victoria.		who was wo - thely executed to the fact. ME 11 LLA: NVS, Nepnew to		HORACL dyeth, ged cr., Me, eso, maketh a Coithy funerall town 2012 DION HACLEANDASSESS AND CHIRS SORY. Roof.
 ;	,		Cl. Tiber Nero. Ca. Calpara. Pijo. 3.	beflowed on his Funcial. Fite L33		L bervs. 19. A good Punce. He entred		
4	8		D. Lelius Bubus. C. Antifius Peius.	Care and Lucius (aspheres to Angultus) grow info- lent, and Thereta hashine Trionics power for Sygnies its keepe them takes. Dio. Ted. Avorst, reduced the number of thosy which received Corne out of the publique Granity, in 200000.	1	League with y Romant, He though wil- ting, yet) had not power to abouth y filthy		VERRIVS FLACEVS, the Hittorius and Grammatius, Ta- torico Gajar and Lucias, the Nephienesot Angulas. Succon Vol.
5	9	748	Aug. Cxfar. 12. L. Cornel. 53//4.	CRISPINYS HILLARIUS facificath in the Capitol with great points; rogener with his 9. Children, 27. Neph. wes, 29. nephewo. Children, and 9. Neces. Plant, 20.13.		orders of his Producetfour y because of the wilfull Lust of the Nobles.	ŝ	LARGVS the Post, O and F is $ F_{\ell} (tops) \text{ of Expressions of Expression of Expression} $
6	4710	- 10	Q. Calvifius Sabinus. 2. L. Paffienus.	Q. Varys fue, ecdeth saturataus in the Prefidentflap of Syrta. 10/3.17.6.6.		•		
,	11	1	C. Cornel. Lentulus. M.Usl.Mcffal. Cotta.	The Taxe of Augustus over the World. The Temple of Janutilant, GALBA, (afterward Emperout) borne,			1	EVSEBIVS CÆSARHENSIS, beginneth his keeleitafticall Hiffory this year. The Cafile of Elfinore in Demarke, built by the Helfingi, a people of statist. Adv Rom.
8	12	751	Aug. Cefar. 13. M. Plaut. Sylvanus.	VARVS pillsgeth Syria and impoverifieth it. AVGVSTVS fetteth out magnificent Sword-playes, and sea-fights.				
9	13	1	Cosf. Cornel. Lentulus. L.Calp. Piso Augur.	CAIVS CÆSAR (having made a partition of Herode Lands among his Children) goeth into Arminia. Lottivs ient by Augustus, to affilt him.				S I RABO the Philolophet, Geographer, and Hildman. X and. Fri/: Uoff.
950	14	- 1	C.lul.Cæfur. L. Æmil. Paulus.	He goeth into Syria. The Parthian (hereupon) leaved Ammenia to the Romans, and difference to Cajus, the wea- fon of Lollins, whereupon Lollins flew hinfelie. Ucl.				MESSALA CORVINV9tiyeth. He had toft his Sunce and Memory, two yeares before.





Process Proc						С	LX	XXII.			Sauce	_	,		Confuls	Emperours of Rome.	Britaine.	Scotland.	An M	Famous men, Cities built, &c.
	Per.	11.	The lewes Storie.		Prejidents	presidents	olym osad.	Church Story.	France.		1 000.000.	1 . "	1 /200				-		-	STRABO, the Geographer, and beforem Xiland Frif
April 1997 Property Propert			ARCHELAVS confirmed	Priegis.		1		OVR		daughter of the	Sveves, ilune	this was to	4714	753	L. Æmilius	CAIVS goeth into syria. The Parthian quits Arm	-		1950	MESSALA CORVINVS dýcch, Culv.
			ANTIPATER HILL				-	TECUS CHRIST		GREP (the	ERICVS, K	Ha Dalage :			Nepos.	nour of Armenia. He was to wounded, that he became in tirme in body and mind.	r- 1-			
1	15							after the Valgar accompt.		tery with the			15		Varus.	Tiberivs returneth to Rome, with his confent. Tacir. Fellej.	_		-	
Processed a formation Proc	16	3					3			ERICVS K. of Success ex- policed West.	Freto agains Weffmare.		15	755	Lania. M. Servil is	s feilles. Suct. Vell.	r- 			ASCON PEPIANVS the Circique, and Commenter upon Tradjes Ocasions, contemporary with First and Irvite. Euf. Calv. There was another of that name, in the time of Telpafair. "Off."
The content of the	17		from Mariamne. He nighten							tonnes, and re- turneth the Q. to her father. He obtey-				756	Catus.	Gima confpireth against Augustus. At the face of Livi. he not onely pardoneth him, but maketh him Conful it	1,			
10 6			WITHWAY TO THE DISTILL MAN				196			or Frete, or his				_	Folufus.	al. AVG VSTVS (hyled Pater Patric. Ovil, Calv. Tiberius (ubdueth the Cauchi, people betweene the R ver Oifurgia, and Bremein Germany. Fell. Calv.	-			SEXTH 10 HANA (or Heatma) the Poet of Corduba, Hewrotem player of Creats. Crimit Vaff, Erif.
Second Processing Continues and Continues	18	5					ī			mairie (a. 1821) Salda daughier			13	75	Crau.s.	Tiberius expelleds the Marcommanni (Moraus) from the feats, Maroboduus they King (Ayleth forces. De Agreat Famine at Rome.	ı.	-	-	
ANALYSIN A Grand-county Transport Tr	19	6					ı			of Nerseay, but (upon fome quarrell) he warred against	1		19		Lepidus. 8 L. Aruntius	A night Watch ordanica in the City. Tiberius fubduch the Lombards. (Infulres.) The Pannony webell. Drod: Ve!!.			395	1VL, HIGINVS, the Hifterian and Mathematician. Gell. Macrob. Fri f. Voff.
The control of the	4720	7					3			and expelled from his King- dome and gove his to Roller	4	itasan, Inotasa da		7 755	Creticus. Licin. Nerv	Germanicus lent into Pannonia, to Tiberius.	1,			HARMINIVS the German Generall. Tant.
Comment Comm		_		depoted by Cy renius, and	1					ricus) who has marred his Si iter			1	760	Sext. Nonn.	The Aftrologers and Magicians banished Rome.				M. VER, FLACCVS, the Hilfers m. Two to Coust an Lucturable Nephroces of Augustus. Gell Plin, Euf Vost.
Per unt found should after the second of the			(harden some and comments)	ced.		QVIRINVS VARVS.	197	Anar.		alfo against the Hunner, who (in revenge he had returned the Qu.	() 		 	761	Q. Sulpitiu C. merinu C. Poppsus	VESPASIAN borne, Suet. The fecond German warre. Ovid banished for his lakevious Poems to Iulia, und	c1			1
1 1 2 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	_	9	Verus, and Indea annexed, to	<u> </u>	VS.	He was flaine the next years, by Harminius the German, or		Perk. fayth, it was anno. 2.	VARVS de-	infeited § Da nifb coalts. Those also be ouercame, an	c		10	+	P. Cornel.	the name of Corynna. Scal. Gatv. Tyber, and Germ, end the Pannonian warte. Pans killeth himfelfe, upon an overthrow received f	-	-	-	ATHEN ODORVS, the Stoique, and Hifterian of That ful Tutor to Tiberius. He (being beloved of Augustus) give hir
The state of the s	3	10	Carus, tudas Gaulenises ray- feth a fedition, which infested the Country, with all kind of diforders, and Thetis.			come) kilicih			many, by Har- minius. Of this Battell (befide	him.			3	762	M. Amilia	Harminius. Diod.	_	_	-	counfell, neverto doe or tay any thing, when newes angry, be forche had repeated the Greeke Alphabet, Euf Suet. Cedr. Voff
ANTERNA ANTERN	4	11	The Sameritans enter the			-	3		bo, and others, Geo: spalari- mus hath wnt- ten a large)			4	76;	T. Statiliu.	defeat of Parus) leadeth his forces into Germany.	_		396	-
6 13 6 76 Massaire 11 12 13 14 15 15 15 15 15 15 15	5	13	ftrengthen their Tetrarchies) build Cafarea Philippi, and Bethfields, in honor of Augu-				•	Our SAVIOVR disputeth in the Temple 2 Luc-	Script.Germ				5 12	76.	Cefar. C. Fonteius	A Cenfe of 9370000. Citizens. Urft. 4137000. See CALIGVIA borne to Germanicus, Suct. Tacit. (Su	d .		_	ATHENEVS, the Peripatetique, and Oratque. He dyes with the fall of a house. Strab. Vosf.
ANNIVS AN	6	13	ffur. Id.				198	and the second s					6	765	Nepos.	AVGVSTVS granteth the Tribunes power to Tibes as. Diod.	·t-			C.ESAREA Philippifor Paness now Balbet built by them. Gands upon fording at y four of Mount Libraria. Here the Angelinds upon fording and Peter business the Centurion. It was
ANNIVE AND ANNIVE AND ANNIVE AND ANNIVE AND ANNIVE AND ANNIVERS AND ANNIVE AND ANNIVERS AND ANNI	7												7 24	760	Nepos.	plewished; That, he eyther had never beene borne, or ner dyed.	d.			Bythoproque under the Metropolitan of Tyre. Adr Ro, Mi. ASINIVS POLLIO, the Orator flaine by Tyberius. Tac. Calv.
Figure Flags Fla							_							-	Drufus C.s.	for want of fusionance. Tuest. Germanicus overcommeth the Brutteri, and recovere	th	-	\vdash	VITELLIVS (the Emperous) borne. Suct.
Section Sect	8	15		Ifmacl, Elea- gar, Simon, & Iofeph (called			3				Gether. The	61		16	Flaccus.	annoyd by Harminius. Tyber overfloweth, and doth much harme in Rome.To	16.		-	OVID dyeth, in banishment. Scal.
1730 17	9	16		cure the office yeardy, by turnes with Hanna.	VALERIVS						(poyle to the Remans) re turne & much	h	9 16	76	3 L. Scribonii	ming to Rome, is betrayed to Tiberius, and executed. D	10.		196	S XENARCHYS, the Commonli Poet. Suid. Barg. LVCIVS FENESTELLA, the Historian. He dyed, 6. Till Euf. Voff.
1 18		17		71.10			199				0,4.1.0.2.1		1730	7 78	Rufus.	us Davavs (fonne to Tiberius) fentinto Illyria, to betta	y- He was values, and rich; 8	i- is		T. LIVIVS the Historian dyeth, aged 76. Eu/. Us/f. Twelve Gues in Afia overthrowne by Earthquike. Takit. Eu/.
TROGVS TOMPELVS, die Hilfmign. He v. Twe leave at Ross convent to traject t		18					,						15	77	C cfar. 3.	r. German, maketh Zeno King of Armenia, and conclude a peace with Artahams the Perthian. Id. m. Tib, fendeth Pifo to observe the proceedings of German and he in the absence of Germannene, our upseth the so	th denied mibute which (after m. ward) Caligui il- came in per fo	c, r- la		SOTION, the Philosopher and Historian of Alexander Maiter to Seneca. Euf. Urft. Vol.
The general pure them as	<u> </u>	10	the money over the largestern				3	Annual An					1:		M. luniu; Silaru; 1 L.Norb.Fi	diers. 14em. Germanicus poyfoned by Psyk, scentras (formacio Di just fucceden human the Government of Strid). 110. Arminus excellent Marcheduse and others, and af	и-		-	TROGVS POMPEIVS, the Hifferian. He wester the forty, whereof luftine made the Epitomy. Popric. Voff.
10 Cutt. Tarting resident years, and is over come. Tatind,	3	-	Vic. The g carell pair of them are quiesupon jexpelled Rome and Italy, and 4000, of them iene										- "	77	M. Valeria Meffal s.	Fife (reme d in 1) and mad for the deals of Germa balls hamilder, Plantas (in vote, and the shares of	0,)		1	-

•	А	Λ.	•	v	

			•	CLXXX	IV.									LXXXV.	Scotland.	111.	Tomone was Cipies haile der
	12.	The Iewes Storie.	High	Prefidents	Presidents		Church Story.	Heresiques.	Franco.	10.	V.C.	Confuls.	Emperours of Rome.	Britaine.	Scottana.	M.	Famous men,Cities built, &c.
4734	21		Priests.	of Indea.	of Syria.	100			300	18d. Chr.		Claud Tiber. Cefar. 4. Drufus Cefar. 2.	Players expelled the City, for abuting Women. Die The French, and Thracian rebell. Tacit.			3970	MVNDVS (a Roman Kinghi) offering a 200000. Deachman (60001), to a prine woman of Rome, for a Night todging, and being refuted, corrupted the Partie to His, to which Idal the twas much addited and by their meaner in the thope of His of winch had done; and upon complaint, the Tarteward boulted what he had done; and upon complaint, the Tarteward boulted what he had done; and upon complaint, the Tarteward boulted resort, the Partiel hinged, and Manada but Tarteward defined; the Control of the Partiel hinged, and Manada buttled.
5	. 22					,				5 :2	774	Galba. D. Hateriza	POMPEY's Theatre (being burne) is repayred by T berius, and a flatue creded in 1, to his fauorite Seguano. Taci Tacfarinas ouercome by Blsfus, Proconful of Afia.	7			throyed, the Pareits hanged, and Museum Samues. 197.1, 18, 6.4.
6	2 3					3				6 13	775	C. Afinius Pollio. C. Antiffius Vetus.	Livia (the wife of Dru/us) committeeth adultery w sejama, who poyloneth Dru/us. Tacit. Mathematicians expelled Rome. Orof	th			SELANVS, Evenice to Tibrius. He was executed afterward for afining, his Same Brangled, his Daughter (with a Cord about her necke) settouced by the Hangrian, and then, put to Death. 200. Tata:
7	24					•				7 24	776	Sext. Cornel. Cethegus. L. Uitellius Ustro.	Sejanus wieaketh his malice upon the friends of Gern nicus. Dolabella kille.h Tacfarinas, and endeth that Watte.	13-			
8	15					101	ماهیده دواندانی استونیسی در در در می ویرسیونی			8 25	77	Coff.Cor.Lent. Ifauricus. M. Afintus Agripp4.	Sejanus defireth to many Livis (the widow to C4 and Drufes) and is denyed.	us			VELLEIVS PATERCYLVS, the Hilberton, T. 1970, F.W. CREMYTIVS, the Poet. Tutt. STRABO dyeth. Key!
9	26	PILATE confess has Standards with the Image of TE- ferror, in the brought musc the Temple. The Amer delirer then recover like the confess them, they offer their thems to him, and he (dimning their zeale) temoveth tigm to Ge- ferre.		PONTIVS PILATE.		2				9 2	6 77	Cn.Cor. Lentu Getulicus. 8 C.Calvifius Sabinus.	TIBERIVS goething Campania, from whence, her ver returned.			3975	CASSIVS SEVERVS, the Otato Plot. Berg. ARRIAN the Poet. Tricrius was much delighted with his Veries. Suct. Fity.
4740	27	He taketh the Treasure (called Corban) out of the Tem-				3	THE FIVE PASSE- OVERS, Betweene Charst's Bap- tifne, and Paffion, according to Scalig. de Emend.			4740 2	7 77	M. Licin. Craffus. 9 L. Calpurn. Pifo.	The Amphitheatre at Fidena falleth, and killeth, a maymeth 50000, people. The Hill Calias burneth, whereupon Tiberius betak farmiclieto the Iile Caprea, and Ifveth riotously. Tacis	eth		_	VOTIENVS MONTANVS (the Orator of Gaule Nation neafts) dyeth in the Baleares, to which he was brighted. Eaft 2s al.
1	28	MIROD. ANTIPAS buildeth Tyberias; in honour of Tyberius.			·	4	IOHN BAPTIST, be- ginneth to Preach. CHRIST's Baptisme.			1 2	8 78	App. lunius Selanus. P. Silius Nerva.	The Frifant rebell, up on the oppressions of the Remund maintaine their Liberty valuantly. AGRIPPINA marrieth Domitius, by whom, sue Nero. Pacit.			_	TYBERIAS (Takura) upon the Lale or Second Galileo, or George and boult by Hard Antipon. Here Crustars theorethes Davinay, an etholong the Windes. Intr. awa St. Mathematicalled, and the Paughters of International, Amon 47. Chillips is was drowned by an Inundation, and repaired and priven by stringer the Second, to one Gratolas I testeffs, for the International Confession of Cartalas I testeffs, for the International Confession of Cartalas I testific, for the International Cartalas I testific, for the International Cartalas I testific, for the International Cartalas I testific, for the International Cartalas I testific, for the International Cartalas I testification of Cartalas I testific, for the International Cartalas I testification of Cartalas I
2	29	He putteth avery Aceta, Daughter to the Arabian King, and matteth Herodian, wife to his Brother Philip, and daughter so his Brother Ariffoliulus. Iden. 1, 18.				202	The Fuft Paffcover.			2 2	9 78	C. Rubell. Geminus. 1 C. Fufius Geninus.	LEVER (wife to Augustus, and Mother to Tiberius) oth aged, 86.	dy-		_	to minibite. Adv Rom. Marcellin.
3	30	He beheadesh the Baprill for reproving him. The Arabian deteatesh him. The Iener attributed this overshow, to the behealing of to just a man. Idem.			FLACCVS.	2	The Second Paffeover. IONN BAPTIST behea- led.			3 3	0 78	M. Vinitius Quartinus. 2 C.Caff.Longi lurifi.	Tibertys tyrannizeth against the family of Germ. cur, and upon his riot, is missamed, Caldius Biberius 10, for Claudius Fiberius Nero.	mi- Mc-			
4	3 1					3	The Third Paffeover.			4 3	78	Tiber. Aug. 4 3 M. Ælius Sejanus.	Sejanus Executed for aspiring. Nero (Sonne to Germanicus) famished by his Gr father Tiberius. Dio.	and-		398	OTHO the Emperour borne. Surt. RATISBON repayed by Tyberius, and called August Tyber. Adv. Rom. Culf. Sec. an. Nr. 2519.
5	32					4	The Fourth Passeover.		HERIMER B flayne by the Romans and Gaules in abu- tell. MARCOMIR. fr. 18.	3	3 71	Cz. Dom. Ah A. Vitellius. Attor him, M. Fur. Cam Scribonian.	Many Noblemen and others falfly accused, and extension or profesibed. Tacit.		CATARA TVS, neph to Medilan Cadellan	C. evv by	VELLEIVS PATERCVLVS endeth has History. Buchol POTAMO, the Historian of Mitplene. Suid. Voff.
6	33					303 1	CHRIST's Paffion. The Fifth Paffeover. Others place all thefe a years ater. Reuf. & c.			6	33 78	Serg. Sulp. Galba. L. Cornel. Sylla.	Tiberius giveth Drufills (Daughter to Germanicu Coffius , and Iulia (her Sifter) to Uincius. Caligula marneth Claudia , Daughter to Silanus. Agrippina (wife to German.) flarved by Tiberius.			_	-
7	34	PILATE writte ho Tiberus about Circist' Miss- des. He moved the Senate to Desfe him; They religh because Pisare write not immediatly to them; yet Tiberus prohitsted the Pertecution of Christians, on pains of death Test. Eu/.				. ,	St. IAMES, Bishop of le- ufalem.			7	7	Paul. Fab. Prifcus. L. Ustellius Nepos. 1.	TISTRIVE caufeth above 1000 to be flaynein the ket-place, and their Bodies to becaft into Tyber. It	Mar- lem.			VALERIVS MAXIMVS, the Hifterian. Use.
8	3 5					3 5	St. STEPHEN, Mattyred. St. PAVL Converted. Perfection at lerufalem. Candaules the Eunuch, and amaria Converted.		3	8	35 7	C.Ceft.Ga. Camerinu 87 M. Serv.Ra Nonian.	Executed this years.				A Phonix (after many Ages) feene in Egypt. Plis.1.40.6.2.
9	36	le le	th. Reuf. CAIPHAS deposed by reellus) kil- eth himielte.	THATE 3:-	VITELLI- VŠ.		PAVL preacheth in Ara- ia. Perk.			9	36 7	9. Plautian Plautian 88 Sext. Papi Galienus	Wite Wite (by the direction of Teberius) concludings (by the direction of Teberius) concludings (by the direction of Teberius)		_	39	85 NERO the Emperour borne. Suct.
475°		HHLII deeth, and das Tetrarchy annexed to spria. CALIGNA relatified agrepsia, and govern hum the Knippelom of Indeas with a Chapter of Gold of the was also or tract of Ions, wherevorth he was bound. He hangeting in the Temple. He connection by the springer of the connection of the most of the connection by the first of the connection by the first of the connection by the first of the connection by the co	onne of Ana- se. Theophi- ve, (fr.) pla- ed, and lone-	cufed of cruel- ty to Vite#141.		1 5	Christianity brought into paine, by S., Sames, Hist. Sp.			1750	37	C. Acerron Proculus C.Pontius Nigrinu	He defloured his 3. Sifters, and one of their Daughter was focuedly that he wished the people of Rome to ha one orcke, that he might caust off, at one blow.	ve but Dio.	_		PHILO, the low of Alexandria. However in the bohalfe of
		He committed lifest related to new young King-fit, done. Historial match there to put to Rome, together Kingdomathion April a. He kindsch aber them, informatig Califysis that Historias accelling to Sejamus reason.	bun depoted.	to Rome.		3 1	PAVL (so avoyd the mace of Areta K. of Arabia) surneth from Damafeus to rufaiem. 2 Cor.11.Aft 9.			1		C. Cefar Caligula 79° L. Aproniu Cefoniu	He commanded himfelfe to be Worshipped as a G				Jewes against Approxim. Inf. Euf. Oref. Voff.
3	32	CALIGNEA bancheth fam to Lyter, and greeth in Local extraographs. Heradan goeth invo voluntary exile of the bankarit. If:		MARCELLYS		3 a	PETER healeth Anear, and tayleth Takitha. Al.9. The Vilton, and Conver- on or Cornelius. Perk. Calv.				- 1	1 074.151	}	into Hol	Bri- meth.	_	TITVS VESPASIAN borne. Satt
,	40					+ 100	PAVI., and Barnabas, goe Perga in Pamphilia, and concerto Autroch in Pifelia, hence they are expelled by the Iewes All 13.			3	40		He gathereth Cockle-fiels on the Britains flow turners. He writeth the Names of divers (which he blitte, det okil) in two Bookes, which he called his switers. Digger. Sutt.	hereth C	ockie retur-	1	

				C	LXXX	V I.					300			Emperors of Rome.	Britagne.		I Anx.	Historie, Famous men, Cities built, &c.
Per.	10.	The lewes Storie.	High	Presidents	Prefidents	Olym	Church Story	Heretiques.	France.		Per Chr	. V.C	Confuls.	Emperors of Nome.			M.	
4754		Images placed in the lewer Synagogue, b the Romans: CALIGYLA commandeth Petronia	imon Cantha-	of Iudea. I'ILATE kil- leth himtelfe. Eutrop. Cale. Reuf:	of Syria. PETRONI- VS.	105	PAVL and Barn.goe to l- conium, and tatic there, two yeares. Sr. MATHEVY writeth his	SIMON MAGVS. He was a Magician, and an Hypoenic, though Baruzed		Gerben		79	C. Cefar Caligula. 4 3 Cn. Sent. Saturnin.	He is flaine by Casses, the Cribian with others who are executed for the fact. Dis CLAVDIVS (fon of Drasses) 3.8 mon. and 20 d. He evoketh the fifters of Cassess trombanishmen. He miketh a new Haren at the mouth of Treer.	,		3990	L. ANN, SENEC A baselled by Claud, upon a falle (laggedion of adultry with Intia, filter to Calignia. "Drad 1.60.
5	42	interfer you the Lowes importunity, an Calif. diethologous treas elected. 19/- AGRIPPA objeyneth temfalem, and Samarra, or Claudius, without enhance.	- I				Gospell. Eus. The Name of Christians beginneth at Antioch. Helv. Such, anno 40.	Hypneute, though Bapuzed by Philip the Appille. He spread has Herefies at Rome, where he grew to fa- mous, that the people creeted an Image to him, with this Infereption.			5 42	79	Tiber. Clau. Aug. 2. C.Livin.Ceco. Larg.4.	Messalina (his write) caufeth Stlanus, and Utniteatnes, to be flaine, for not faistying her luft. Some of the Senate Gerup Camillus Scribnismus (Gene tall in Massa) who (being left by his foulders) they him felic.				RAVENNA walled by Claud. Cate. BASSYS Averdive, the Hifteen Source Voff.
6	43					3	rus, King of the Ediffent.	Simoni Deo Santto. He affirmed inmicitie to be true GOD, That the World was created by Angels. He denyed, that Christ was evidenceme, or dul futter as evidenceme, or dul futter.			6 43	79	Claud. August 3. 5 L. Vitellius. 2.	Mefalica bantheth divers that retuied her luit, and ho nouted others, that fairshed it. Dio. The Britayne Warre. Claud. (upon a Mellage from A Plantius) youth thither. Dio. Orof. Suct.	ces into Bri- tayne. Died. Claud. taketh Maldon, and	the the otork	_	CORN. Prvs., the Psyrici. Plin.
7	4.1	HEROD AGRIPPA dieth miterality siluming hung hung honor. Iof. His Kingdomewase, the Claud, to his forme Agrippa. I be choloning him cooyoung.) Is reduced to Pomney, ou be goarened with Syrtaby Fa	4	CVSPIVS FADYS.	CVSPIVS FADVS.		PETER's delivery out of Prifon, by an Angell. The Famine (foretold by Agabus) rageth. Euf. Seal.	alto, the Refurrettion of the Body. He brought in the pro- mifetous ufe of Women, and ufed the company of one He- lens, whom he gave out, to be the He's Ghalf. and then be			7 41	7.9	T. Quiot. Criffin. 2. 96 T. Statilius Taurus. 2.	Claud. returnech to Rome, tryumpheth, and calleth hi fonne Britanicas. He taketh the piviledges from the Rhodians, for crucifying fome Romans. Dio.	Guider relic- vethit, and is flain by Hanno a Roman, at the	chosen Gene-		POMPON, MELA the Scottsyner, and Historian.
s	45	HEROD (K. of Chalitt, brother to Apripps) obtained the gift of y Profilhood from Claudius.	IOSEPH (ion of Camydus) placed by He- rod.			2 C 6	Nireph. Reuf.i Buchole. placethit 3. yeares later.	Power in Flying, and with a fall, brake his Thigh, & dyeu materably, He was the Fountaine, and			8 45	79	M. Fentius Quartinus. 77 M. Statil. Cor vinus. C. Valer.	A Cenfe of 684400. Critizens. Euf. Caffindore placeth in the next yeare, and Calvifius (ou of Tacitus) anno U. C. 800.	Hanno Ilain by ARVIRA:			Fillion Frif 1957: Q. C. Karry, Rivers, the Hubbaran. Life Sourt Coff.
9	46	THEV DAS the Magigian, beheaded for ininforcetion. Calc. doubtest \$11 was no remembered, AB, 5, and thinketh him to be one without it he ledition, upon a Taxe im- posed by Quiring.	e e			2	St. MARKE Biliop of A- lexantria. Andr. PAVL almost flored at Listra. All.14. Reus.	Father, to all fucceeding He- refies. Irend. 1. 1. 30. Aug. Epiph. Theod.			9 41	6 79	Afistic. 2. M. Valerius Me[[al a.	Afterus Pollio barthed, for reason against Claudius. An Island of 30, Stadia, (whereof 8, make an Italia mile) feedenly sprang out of the Sea, between Thera and Theramenes. Fill, sense.	gus, & Arma-		3995	The Socular Playes in Rome (revived by Clau.l.) were fiftinft
4760	47			TIBERIVS ALEXANDER. Calv.		3			are anthonormal page		4760 4	7 7	Claudius Aug 4. Lucius Vitel 3.	cufation, killerh himfelfe Die Tacit.	Veft taketh y lile of Wight. Claud, belie- gerh Arvirag.	The Pitts	-	uted; in honour of spotto and Drians. The occasion you may fee, Bollvig, I., e., i. 8., and I. 8., e. 1.]. They were called Secular, because (thy the infliction of they must be celebrated but once in 100,000 separation to Drycey(who prox. lumed them) sled to fay. Death and Ludas, you name wordsham whith negligible to the processing of the death of the processing definition to be light attack.
1	48		IOS, displaced, and AMAMSAS (who St. Paul the Parred the Parred trees of the Parred tr			4	THE SYNOD OF gl the Apostles at lerufalem. All 15.				1 4	8 80	C. Pomponiu	Silius (a Gentleman or Reme) to republic his wafe, an published to marry her, for which, they are but flane. Tactr.	daughter of Claudius, who	Carattacus (being defeated) fleeth to Dunstafage.	-	things caused them to be exhibited of their, then the name of the in- first tion could beare. SENECA revoked and made Tutte to Nito. Tuest.
2	- 1	HBROD, K. of Chalcir deeth. Claudius queeth tha Kungdome to young Agrippa, who heard St. Paul. All. 25, 2000, lewes imothered, betweene the Gates of the Temple, youn a fedition; cauted by the Prophine act of a Soldious pholonging		CVMAN VS		207 I	BARN. and Marke (ayle to Cyprus, and Paul and Silus, palle through Syria. TIMOTHY circumcifed. Perk.		1		. 4	9 80	Long. Galka Quintt. Verantus. G. Antift.	Germanicus. She cauleth him to omit his ioun. Bartannicus and to adopt her fonne Nere: and to recall sentes, makin film Tutor to Nere. Id.		The people of Galloway Submit; Caratt. refuleth and fleeth to Caratifinandua(his	-!	
3	50	to Cumunus. 10f.				2	Lynia, and Dionysius A- reopogeta, converted. Reuf. The two Episles to the Thefalonians written. Calv.			VANNIVS (King of the Sues (1) suppled led his Sura- lubilitur King	3 ,	0 80	Octus. M. Suidius Rufut.	Unnim King of the Sveves expelled his Kingdome b lubilities K. of the Hermandari. Pannonia given to him. Offering tacketh Caradarus Cenerall of the Britaines and bringeth him to Rome. Id.	Ί	Stepmother) who betraved hum to Offorius He is led in	.	DOMETIAN (2) Phillips (Innes) borne. Suit
4	51			He is bani- fied for corrup- tion. FOELIX.		3	St.LVKE writeth his Gof- pell, from St. Pauls mouth. Eugl. 1. Iufter and Criffus converted, St. Paul being at Antioch. All 18.		MIRE. f. 11. He recovered	of the Harsas durs. He is force in Passession Claudous	4 5	1 80	Scipio.	A great Famine in Rome. Orof. NER o made Prince of the Youth, and preferred fambefore Britannicus. Tacif.		Tryumph, a Rome, where he behavesh immelte fo manfully, the he is fent back	4000	DOMITIAN (Outpaffus's logne) borne. Surt PALÆMON the Grammatian. Fune. Frif. ANTONIVS LIBERALIS the Rhetoritian. Fune.
5 5		A great flughter, youn a fedition be- tweene the Iewer and gamaritans. Cumanus panished, so nourshing the tattion. CLAND, saketh Chalcis from Agrippa, and gireth him fome Tetrarchies, in lieu of 6. 10/.					The first Epifle to Time		ill, y his Predections had loft offers had loft and (being ay- led by the Ger wans) fought with the Ro-		5 5	3.	P.Corn. Sylla. L. Salvius Otho. D. Junius	Ventidius Cumanus (Prefident of ludea) banified for extortion, by Claudius. 10f.		Tacit.		
δ,	5 3 E	FOELIX marrieth Druffles, fallet to Astrippa.				108	PHILIP the Apostle cru- mied, and stoned, at Hierape- lu. Euf.l. 3. Ifd. Reuf. PAVL tighteth with Beatte	fi a C	name, not farce rom Mentz, nd wasted § Countrey of revers. Trish.		6 5	3 80	Silanus. Q. Hatterius Antonius. Q. Afinius	Nero matryeth Offavis, daughter to Claudins. Taci		CORBRED		CORNVIVS the Tragical Post, Mader to Perfor. He, and
7 ,	54	Fort : x caufeth formban (the high Ptv)				ľ	The first to the Corinthians viction. The Second to the Corinth.				7 5	4 80	Marcell. M. Aciolus Aviola. Cl. Nero	CLAYD. poyloned by Agrippina. CL. DOMIT. NERO. 113, v. 7, mon. and 18.d. Agrippa poyloneth Silams (ProCost. or Afia) and Natiflat (the Freeman of Claud.) for his wealth; burng 1; Millions. Nano's first five yeares (for the goodnesse them) called Quinquenium Neronia.	Carei Granda	fr. 16. He subducthe rebelliou Islanders, an rooted our the Theores from	id ie	ANDROMACHVS, Physician to Nerv. Galen. DION endeth his flory here. Xiphilinus continued it 175-yeares.
8 5			IONATHAM.			, 1	Thilippes. The Epifle to Tirus, 2s Vicepelis. Calv.				8 5	5 83	Cafur. 27 L. Antifius Vetus.	He poyloneth Britannicus, because Agrippina perceivir her selie to be neglected) attempted to make him Empero Tactt.	(Q.of the Bri. ganter) rejected the hand Tenutiu	the Land. OSTORIV flayne by the Fifts, & 300 Romans de-	s	ga.qov.
9 5	6 .	FOREEX taketh 200, of them and hillerh 100, more. Inf.				109	The first or Purus. Perk. Everycuvs rayled.				9 5	6 80	9.Voluf. Saturnin. P.Corn. Scipio.	Nexo committeeth many intemperate ofts in the night	of his Esquers VENVTIVS rayleth forces against her, 8 the Romans,	x	4005	EPICTETYS the Stoique of Hierapolis, in Phrypia. He ferved
1770 5	7 -	c 	Ismasz pla- ed by agrip- pa.			1	PAVL imprisoned at Ca- irea. He appealeth to Ca- ire. His Shipwracke, going to				1770 5	7 80	Claud. Ner Caf. 2. 9 L. Calpurn. Pifo.	He buildeth an Amphiebeatre, in the Field of Mars. Colonies planted at Capita, and Nuceria. Id.	burs taken, 3 imprisoned b her. Corbred (K.o. Scorland) re leafeth him, ta	7	_	the time of Antonings, pri Moor way, gustine (9 Antonings, pri Moor Way, gustine (9 Antonings, pri Moo
3 5	8 /	Many Jewes perific in a fedition at Gefu- ea.		PORTIVS Fairvs.		. 19	(one, His Impersonment (at large) keie.				- 5	8 8	Claud. Ner Cefar.3. M. Valer. Me fala.2.	Artaxara(the Metropolis of Armena) taken from	y- keth Cartifu 3c burseth her n-inuicke.	n.		and Remus, decayed this year e free for the foods. The food of it, for any new thooses. This Omen (fayth Tacis), 138) lignified the translation of the Koman Empire, from the line of Gefar, to other Romans.
, ,	19						to the Ephelians. Proceedings of the Cologians.	YMENAYS, HILBTYS. HYGBLLYS, LEXANDEN. REMOGENES Paulj			: 5	9 3	C. Vipfan. Publicola. 11 L. Fontejus Capito.		_		-	STATIVS Syrcvive, a Rhetoridan of Pholoft. Euf. The Ocean betweene Britains and France, Bowed bloud.
	60										6	0 8	Claud Ner Cefur. 4. 12 Ceff. Com. Lentulus.	Heinstruteth the 5. years Games called Neronia , ived ann. Chr. 240. by Gordannt: Tacet. Capitol A Thunderbolt tell before the Table of Nero , who drucke the Cup out of his hinds. Apollan. Calv.	d			Tait. I. 14. Reuf.

CLXXXVII.

and the same of th	CLS	CXXIX.
	Ç 1. 4	LAAIA.

				С	LXXX	VIII.							George	(Control of the Contr		CL	XXXIX.			
	. 10	The lewes Storie.	High Priefts	Prefidents of Syria.	Apofiles &	Bifiops of Rome.	Church-Storie.		lym iad.	France.	Denmarke.	Pris de	. P.C	Co	msuls.	Emperors of Rome.	Britayne.	Scotland.	Ann.	Historie, Famous men, Cities built, &c.
477		An appa buildeth a faire project, on has some. The leves acct awall to hader it the connections reterred (by Feffas) to your, Ifmael goeth thilter, and prevajech to the lever, 1 to which, he is diplaced by	,				St. PAVL fet at laberty. Calv. St. Marke writer his Goi pell, from St. Lukes mouth whose Disciple he evis. Eu/, Rea/	DER. Duciple & confeporary Arth Simon Magus, 182- maritan, and a	110		FROTO indent his Kangdon, in good order and makes good lawes his work his doctor	1734 GI	- 8,	C.PC	ceron Saulf	The Britagne warre. In the beginning whereof, the Britagner expelled the Roman Colony from Malden, and lew 10000, of they men. But Sutronius (returning on it Angle [6]) overcame them, and flew 80000, of them Tacit.	taketh the Itle of Anglejey. Prajutagus or Arviragus (dving) ac-		4010	
5	62	Aprippa. Joj. He brautents Cefanea Philippi, ans aniethis Normandei. Lista Ananta(one of the common people to receible the defination of lengalem, wheners projection.	ANANIAS, fonce of ANNAS.		S. TAMES thouch, by the procurement of anantar.		St. LVKF writesh the	Sorcerer, ans author of the Gnoffiques. He aeld & Simon, thout the Cleation, and if-			Theeves Ini Theeves Ini much as becomes, cus, hanging in the H. p. livayes, con-	5 6:	81	Cel 4 L. A G	silus.	The ware with Dology far King of Parthia, whom the gonase expelled Armonia. NERO repudiate it and killeth his wife Offavia, a married Poppea his Concubine. 14. CORBVLO recovereth Armonia and maketh Terida-	hounteth Nero his heyre, in hope to fireng- then his King- dome, but the Romans tooks			COLVMELLA. Halv Frif.
6	63	The Temple at tempalem hindred, upon the works who, end, a 8 100, men had been darly imployed and this time. 10%	He is remo- red for itoning at St. James. IESVS DAMNEVS. Io/. Calv.	ALBINVS.	St. MARKF flaine at Alex andria. Euf:		Britistate, by legish of Ari-	(by vertue of		ANTENOR the fourth, f6.	and references	6 6;	81	Re. Paul Ri	Scanius Egulus. I. Vergin. Ujus.	NERO Consequents habites marrieth one Pythagerat	widow, whip- ped her, indic- thoured her, & her Daughter.			VALERIUS PRoovs, the Grammarian and Historian. Emf
7	64	Active la 1, tice of § Feath of the Pafferver, in Oxe brought forth a Limband the great braile gives of § Temple opposed of well-visited gives of § Temple opposed of well-visited forth of a symbol a voyocovas hear 15 ayung Migrand and 17, de Bell. 10.		GESSIVS FLORVS. Cruell, and Covetous.			Churches of Greece and Af- a) serveneto into Italya Epiph,	dye, nor grow did, But & fuccefic But & fuccefic But & fuccefic But & fuccefic	1.5	***************************************		7 6		6 M L	rugi.	He ferteth Rome on fire, an beholdeth it (burning) 6 layes. In which tyme he fingeth Homers Hiads, and layeth the Act upon the Christians; whereupon, he grounded his	NITY brought into Britaine, by lageph of Arimathiaand	1		VOSS furth, that he lived in the tyme of Hadrian. MVSONIVS the Babylonaru Philosopher doth, impationed by Noro. There was another of intername, in the tyme of Inlian. Calv. SENECA, the Philosopher. Turor to Noro.
8	65	Viporancement lealing of Floras, the leaves (chell, and many of them are thane of them to them to them to the Cris. For a and 6000 Remans flame. Id.					France. Id. Reuf. 1HF I. PERSECVII ON, under Nero. Tertalia Apolog. Cert. St. Pull writeth the Geond	Epiph durch.			A Winder	8 69	81	O. Iu.	estinus.	imongli them , his Tutor soneca, and Lucan the Poer fulfered. He killeth Poppea(great with child) with a kicke, put- teth Veffinus (the Contul) to death, and marrieth his widow	Postle Philip. BUADICE Valded by Cor- bred) killeth			SINECA, the Passespheri, and Confederation water. Both flayer by Nero. SILIVS the Poet, and Confed of Rome. Crinit Frif.
9	66	Felth visco: Galara; weiegeh lenpatra; & timeli Lejepha when his he tpated; for tweething his furcifion in the limpite. He take hisppe, Tybersia, and Gamila. Tetal sketh Gipala. Sedition in lenfalem		He is thane by the lewes.			to Timothy. The Christians (warned by divine Oracle) depart out of lerufalem. Eust 1.3.05.	1.			Freto (nean) of st) gorn as punciletien. She e mitos me th bet sea. in to a Con A	9 60	8 r	8 L. P	Paulinus Pontius Telefinus.	TIRIDATES crowned King of Appendia at Rome. NERO goethinto Greece, accompanied with Players and Fidlers. He marticith Sporus (an Eunach) in Greece. Id.	another bat- tel) flew her fulte.		4015	
4780	67	The Gadarent yeeld. Lydda and Jamnia taken by the Romant. A Corner (like a Flaming two old) and other produges. Gene in the ayee, fore-tokening the deftruction of the City.						NI. They tiyled themselves to because, that before § name of Chieffins		-	ne. fance of Cale: Hege- covin, Vist; gottin stats the gotes be	4780 6	7 81	C. I	apito. Iulius Lufus Silius Ital	VESPASIAN fent Generall against the lewes. 10f. NERO attempted to cut the Isthmat in Pelopose fat Dio. Pauf Cor. He returneth is proclaymed enemy the State, and killed	one of them			FLAVIOBRIGA (now Bilbso) built about this tyme. It is the Metropolis or Bifus, and its commended to the liaven, the femanon-flectulity of corns, ratificur, and blades. It was en-
1	68	Defipation leavesh Ferma to end the warre. A featuring a stations in the City, with great rame, infompeh, as a builted of Coine was fold for a Talent, the people cat leather, and worfe matters, and one Noble woman, for child.				LINVS, 2	St. Peter and St. Paul mar- tyred it Rome. Eu	began, that name was the most honoura- ble among Chrifts Difei-		of	w car of his hornes, when, he done. He left afen, called Fredie, tur, who first	1 6	8 82	M.G	oeta. Faler Tra. Furpilian.	himfelfe. SERGIVS SVLPITIVS GALBA. 7.010-8.dayes. He adopteth Pift. Tacit.	Arviragus) who (former- ly)had deflou- red her, Hol. Buch			larged by Didasus Lope; de Hayo, anno 13 ao. Chrift. 1 st-ph. Braun. Ad Rom, FLAVIVM Britantym (now St. James of Composibile) built.
2	69	Icrufulem taken by Fitm. In this war, were taken 9,7000, and 1:100000, flaine, 2000, of Guives were flain at a tryumph at Rome, I Jojephus (to make the number of them wittere than the tree was				Tu/can, 11. Eu/cb. fup- pofeth him to be the fame man, mentio-	St. tobn's Goipell, written at Ephefur. Euf. Nicepb.	held a necessi- ty in observing the law, and	112		w stuppard to be dead, among the Rut hera.	2 6	ig 82	T Cuff	. Vinius binian.	M. SALVIVS. OTHO 3. monthes 4. dayes. He kil eth humfelfe, being overcome by. A. VITELLIVS: after 9. monthes he is flayne. FLAVIVS VESPASIANVS, 9. yeares, 11. monthe 25. dayes. CEREALIS goeth with forces into Gromswy, and re	.\			about this tyme allo. Its title Meropium to Galactic Minks June in body exitch. Pope Lee the 3-/4 it the late of: Coarlenagee' est electron Bilhoproque, and same 1142, Califfur the iconditions to the form Merida the Archespicopal tutels, and gauente on this, with furification over the Bilhops of Salausanea, Avila, Flagmins, Lugo. Afforga, Zampia, Ornetts, Tur, Badáira, Mondoncho, Certa, Cundal, Redrigo Lon and Ovitab.
3	1	at the reaft of unleavened bread, as which in the year more concourfe of people, than at in the times. How often Isra/aless had beene taken, freame M, ao 3.8.				ned by S. Paul, in the last of the second to Timothy. He decreed, y no woman	soci.16. (. 8. afemberh the	feened much of Ourta, or Nour a (Noah; write, as they would) or Ue- //.a. They had			Whereupos, the Nobles rather this body and carried is family there is not a hador	3 7	,o 82	Tit.	Vefpafian. ug. Pater. . Vefpas. . Csfar.	duceth Civilis (the Baravian) to obt dense. Tac. The sarmatians invade Mafia, & kill Footeius Agrippa ld.		DARDANY the Groffe, no phew to Merel last the 4.th		ROTERDAM in Holland builts, by Ratherius King of France.
•	71	Titus commandeth all Iudea to be fold, & since the Lewes should offer to the Capitosii Fernale at Rome, then accustomad yearly oblitation, of a Deadlines, which they uted to offer to the Temple at Ieru/alem. Inf.			made Bythop of Actioch. Andr.	nto the Tem- ple uncovered. Plat. Berg. Sabel.	injunction of finging hymnes by turnes, to Ignatiur, minimitation of the Angels, glo- infying the Trinity. And Plinit(winting to Triajanan.	many Gospels more tha true, and boulted much of Reve- lations, and			living, and (s) § lait) agend that be, who could do not honor to From and not be	4 7	82	2 3 M. G	esp. Pater. mp. 3. Cocceius. Ierva.	The Temple of Janus thus, the 6th, syme, Orof. 1.74.5, VESPASIAN and TITVS, tryumph quericle Jewes CESENNIVS PETVS expelleth Antiochus (King		the first three yeares, but the last year, he co	4020	an emment place, on a Faire brage energy 13 4 Avenue was supportedly defaced by the Spaniards, and 1572. ATERIVS Lapao, the Paynter of Languedoc, contemporary
5	72	Lucture Beffer befored Methols The				Peter and his	ling, and to profe CHRIST, with hymnes, fecum invicem	They held, § lac foule of a nan, a beaft, & plant , were of one fubfisce.			guevoustour thould facted Whetrupin divers crefted monuments	5 7	81	Tir.	Vespas. ap. 4. . Vespas. esar. 2.	the Conagent) his Kingdome. Feftafia rethred him are ward. 10f. The Akant wast Media, and put Pacorur the King and Tiridates the King of Armenia, to the lit. 1d.	r- g,	of Tyrranny The Peopl (with Corbre theyr leader rife against him and kil		Mich Flinge ASCONIVS Pantanys, the Hilterian, he loft his fight 12.
6	73	I uctius Baffus befieged Maffada. The leaves we said children, and lattly themselves; to the number of 906. The Tougle of Ouras (in the Country of Heliopo- lus) through by Unfafaars compand, 3 3 3 years after the building of it. 11.						Thefe Here- inques continued, till after the tarne of Epiph. who reporteth, that the Lewes	213		MIARNYS (being a Pers ind a Bud) made in Ep- caph for him	6 7	, 82	M.	esfalin.	VESPASIAN expelleth the Philosophers, for taxin great perions in theye disputations. Xiphil.	due h the re bellious Bri- gantes. Sp	hisn. CORBRED th fecond. Son to Corbred: 35. He was cal- led Galdus, 3		ASCONN'S A STATE AND A STATE A
7	74	-		1	St. LVKF dy- cehin Bithynta aged 84. Hieron. in Ca- tal. Reuf			o hated them, they prayed they name) wice a day against them.	e) c)	he Germans, and Saxons. Func.	liked § Nobes and people is well, that ther	7 7	4 8,	1m	Uefpas. ip. 5. Vefpas. Cæfar. 3.	ACHAIA, Greece, Lycis, Rhodes, Byzaseium. Samus Thruce, Giellia, and Comagena reduced to Province. Eutrop.	him, Weft merland was named,	Galgacus by Tacit. PETILIS taketh Epish (Brigantium		In a Cenfe at Rosse, many were found a yed 100,110,110,110, and 140, cherefore 11st not to be mervaled, if gesture, 20 major, arep. Suparture, and others, liad beene eye with edition of Saviour Lejus Christian the field. Saviour Lejus Christian the field.
8	1 75	The Oinaments of the Temple at terufa- tem layd up in the Temple of Peace (dedica- ted this seare) at Rome, by Feff afran Tof.						Epiph. Aug Theod. Ifidor.			chofe bank. CrDJ.l.n.33 Saxa.Pecras. FRIDER.u. hearing of the	8 7	5 82	17 T. J	. Vespas. Imp. 6. Vespas. Cesar.4.	The Temple of Peace dedicated, with great Pompe, and the Ornaments of Jerufalem, Jay up in it. VESPAS, taketh the head of Nero's Image, from all Coloffus, and placeth the Image of the Sun, in it ad there Xiph.	from upon stimmere in memory of a overthrowigh	Of this Cor		PEREGRINVS the Philotopher. He (having gotten much
9	76							,			dents of halfs ther Fr(0) terumeth (* twards Dénum and paning through Xir	9 7	6 8:	28 T.	Vespas. Imp. 7. Vespas. Gesfar. 5.	HADRIAN the Emperor borne. Calv.	Pills. The Silure field dued by Iu. Frontinus. This Mariu s supposed (b. Ditus) tob	l. Briganti	4025	mony by reigning himselie a Christian) revoluted Gentilians Euf. Calv.
4790	77				nanna kuntur aggetajilina			1	314		He comments	1790 7	7 82	29 7.	Vespas. Imp. 8. Vespas. Cesiar. 6.	A great Pethlence in Rome. Euf: Suct. ALIENVS and Marcellus (Senators) compare the death of Oriflat. The first was executed, and the other chas owne throat, with a Rafor. Xiph.	. leagidunus .		:	Hittory): Titus. F. pp. He was a good Paymer. I . pp.
1	78							2	_		Hearen (the Lidge state to an limit called at him . Hards His to we	7	8 8	3° c.	Ccion. Com. Venus. Cornel. Prifcus.	IVL.AGRICOLA fubducth most part of Britaine. VESPASIAN dicth of a Fluxe		tine forts in pidland, put tech Karanon the King of the King of the King of the King of the king of the next night) we flayse by the	e	in the syme of Augustus, and dedicated its book to find was mittaken in Augustus, for Autius. Vof.
2	79			,			St. Andrew (atternethad	3	_ -		& k	2 7	9 8	31 7.	Vespas Imp. 9. Vespas. Cxfm.7.	TITVS Variasian, 2. yeares 32. monthes, 20. daye He was called the Delight of Man(tad), main ever fuller any to depart fad from him. Suet. He buildeth an Amphitheatre: at the dedication where 5000, wild beafts were flaying. Xiph.	(4)	Wives. He entre Scotland by the Californian Wood, to the		The Hill Defauist in Campania, burned this yeare for much that the askes of 11, darkned the Sun Plinar entured to fare most 1, 10 learth out the natural leaste of 11, that he was fmothered to death. CLAVDIA RYSSIMA 13n honorable and learned woman (6)
3	80					f	taught in Cappadictas, Galu- tia, Bithynta, and Sistera crucified by Veguin Paties, a City of Aebaja, Ntv. Theat Plat Hogs	<u> </u>		- 1	Humber Humber (EILLEV	3 8	ic s	3 2 FL	Vespas. Imp. 3. Domitian.	ROME burneth 3. dayes, by fire from heaven, as the Capital with ming goodly buildings were confumed by the	nd cc	mounteyrie, (novesterling wines he but the Caffle 2s Bridge.	2	CLAVDIA RYFFINA an honorouse and course Spagnan. Britanie) in Greeke and Laine. She worse deeps Epigranis. Antiq. Brit. Volas, Feif. R 2

•	C	X	C	Ţ.
	-	\$		-

					cxc.										A C 1.	Candand	Ann	Famode men Gree
100	ha	174.		Bifb ops of		10 lym	France.	Sweves and Gother.	10	lan.	Ma.	r.c	Confuls	Emperors of Rome.	Britayne.	Scottana.	M	22000
7=1.	- Ch	Storie.	Church-Stories	LINVS Marryred.	NICOLAITÆ, theyr herelie began, vpon this occasion. NICOLAS Deacon of Actioch (che-	215	:	HALDANVS the suc (by the aid of Fridletus) thored to las Kingdomestro	FRIDILITY	1	-		M. Plautius Flora. M. Ann. Ucri	1) Chill I I Many John Care a wood different Me		AGRICOLA paffesh over the Fyrth into Fife	4030	MARTIAL, the Poet. Crinit.
479	81			6'	or NICOLAS a Deacon of a truth (che- fen by the Apoitles to looke to the poore) was suspected to be jealous of his fayre write.	ľ		Which he was expelled by h Nobles. Cr. 01.	Nobility) in	479	4 SI	,,,	Polito.	could shoot, betweene a Childs fingers, and allotted one houre in a day, to catch Flyes. Suet.		& besiegeth § Castle upon Mout Beenart		
	_			A Roman.	who(to cleare himfelte) proferd her, to any	-			sing of Na	-	├-	-	Fl. Domit.	He repudiateth his wife, and marrieth Julia, widow to	1	Karanach (K	}	PHILO BIBLIVS, the Grammarian and Hiltorian. He lived till after Adrians tune, for heverote his lite. Suid. Frif. Vof.
5	82			FVNC. 20 others (2y, tha there was n	illy making theyr wives common and held That it was lawfull to eate things offered	1			guiths, tox	,	82	8;4	Imp. 3. T. Flav. Sabinus.	his Brother Titus. Ripb. He is fevere against Adulterers, and forbiddeth the Gelding of any of his subjects. Tacts.		icapeth out o it, & beliegeth Sterling Caftle Agricolatetur	٠	
	_		-	fuch man-	to Idols. That darknesse and light begate the world of which were borne Angels and Devils.	.		GETICICVS (in to E)	Hanner vo	I)		-	fl. Domitic	an. He killeth his Cofin Flavius Sabinus, because (the years before) the Cryer mustooke, and proclaimed him Emperor.	1	neth, and for	-1	STRATIVS PAPINIVS, the Poet. Euf.
6	83				ind Mon, of them. That Angels created all earthly things	3		eus the dicteet or leathed, a Brother to Haldanus) now; leth over the Gothes.	ic jucit and L	6	83	835	T. Virginius Rujus. 2.	for Conful.		over the Rive Taye. Agric Subdueth Fefe	rl .	
	1 -3	1		l	and ruled over them.				Fister		_		Fl. Domit.		The Britain			
	_	-		It is fayed of	This herefic continued not long, in this frame) but was polithed and revived by the			IOHANNES MAGNI			1	8,6	Imp. 5.	Vpon a dearth of Corne, and plenty of Wine, Demitian prohibiteth the planting of Vines, and commandeth the costing of Corne, suct.	gainst the Ro-	KARANATI	•	10SEPHVS writed his flory of the terrer. Andr.
7	84			added to the Bishops Let-	Gnofliques, and Valentinians. Euf. 1. 4. c. 29	1		the Hittory of England jing that the Gother eithing		7	84	,,	Sabinus.	lowing of Corne. Suct.	leading of	tiny, by his fol	_	EVPHRATES the Philosopher. Ess.
			<u> </u>	ters.S.slutem&				dad the nielves may 3. gre- umres one pare, paried a	1000		_	-	Fl. Domit.		l congression	GARNARI	,	IVVENAL the Satyrical Poet, Suid.
1 0	8 5			Apoftolicam Benediffionem. Berg.l. 8		216	Ì	tipes where they polled (the Heluctians or Suited)	0.1.	8	85	237	Imp. 6. T. Aurel. Fulvius.	He buildeth a Temple, without tymber. Euf.	1	fucceedeth.		ONKELOS, or Angelos. He wrote the Targum(or syrian Para- phraic) on the Pentateuch. Some suppose him to be Aquila Pon-
*	,					ľ		scotlard, of whom came i	1 1.		1		Factorian	· ·	They are de-		-	ticus. Frif.
-						_		Pitts; and the reft fubdued of Ulmerici, Curetes, Samogera	;				Fl. Domit.	He instituteth the Player to Jupiter Capitolinu, to b Celebrated every fourth yeare. Sust. Cenjor. Clem Strom	feated by Agri-		403	The Agones Capitolini inflicted by Domirian, in imitation of the Olympique Carties. Suer. Cenfor Seal de Emend.
9	86	1				2		and Effores. I. 5. c. 2.		• °	86	838	Serv. Corne Dolabella.	He rewarden Agricola, with the Province of Syna.	resoo.men.			
	1	1	1								_ _	-	Fl. Domit.	_		AGRICOLA		QVINTILIAN a spaniard. He first taught Rhetorique publike-
4800					EBIONEI, forme fay they were focalled of the word Biton, which in the Ebrew , fig-	,		DORPANEVS ruled ave		.8	00 0-		Imp. 8.	The Capitol new built, with the charge of 12. Millions Plut. in Popl. Calv		Orkney lavd to		ly at Rome, and had a Salary, out of the Exchequer. Euf. Caff: Urip. Martial.
	87				rufieth poore. They having made themfelves fo, by diffirbuting theyr goods, in almes.	,		the Gothes abroad, at the tyme, who (hatthe the con-		• 1	87		Saturnin.	DOMITIAN affumeth Divine honors, and titles. Such		the Empire.	d	-
-					Or of Ebion, theyr founder, and a Sama			toutnes of Domittan) back the peace, and paffed Dani-	į 1	-	-	-	Fl. Domit.	The Dacian Warre, with Decebalus. Dia. Dom 1714N celebrateth the Secular Playes. Cenf. Xiph.	Britaine to duced to 2 Pro vince, at th]		
1	88				ritan. It began about Pella, in Syria, and the name was afterward altered to Sampfej,	4		The Emperour four Cahim	1 1		1 88	840	L. Minut. Rufus.	He put with many Senators to death, and banishesh many Xiph.	Emperors own	n		
i				ľ	And Elecfaire. Epiph. Aug. They denied the Divinity of Chrift, se- jected St. Paules Evittles, and all the God-			and Fuscus with two armic			_	_	T. Aurel.	News handed Grown fulction of aforeign and revo	at the Senators			1
2					rected St. Pauler Epitites, and all the Got- pels, but St. Mathewer. And held them- felves bound, to observe the Law.	217		both flayne, and theyr torces round, Iorn. Cr. Ol.			.		Fulvus, 2	NERVA basished (upon susption of aspering) and revoked. Id. The Philosophers and Mathematicians expelled agains.	vinces Wete.			
1	89				Tert. Epiph. Aug. Ifid						1 89	*41	Atratin.	Euf.			_	_] {
_										-	+	┼	Fl. Domit		1			
3			51. IOHN the Enangeliff fent (by the Pre-Conf. of Afia) to Domitian; who (after he had eaft him into fealding over the property of the conf.) have the best of the conf.				He dieth. Indis buried	At this tyme also, lives starcuterus the Giant, of			3 90	842	Imp. 10.				1	1
	90						ROTERIAM.	whom many things are wit- en, amongst which diat he				1	Nerva. 3		SALVSTIV	<u></u>	-	APOLLONIVS TYANEVS, the Magician. He being prisoner
			Pathmor. Test. Hier. Orig.	CLETVS			f. 24.	cr.l.1.6.35.01.1.5				-	M. Ulpius Trajanus.	DOMITIAN tryumpheth over the Germans, and Dacian.	LVCVLLVS	1	404	at Rome, and to appeare before Dimitian, vanished, and was leene
4	91	ĺ		Mariyied. CLEMENS, 10		3		c. 6. & seqq			91	843	M. Ácilius Glahrio.		nant into Bri	-		of the death of Domitian fuddenly cryed out, Strike the Tyrant, and foome after, Be sold, the Tyrant is flaine. Philoftrat. apud. Larre. Calv.
	,			lic was amodel left man, for he							_ _	_		CORNEZZA (the chiefe Voltall Virgin) unjustly burie	He is flain		十	Philoftrat. apud. Laert. Calv.
5			THE SECOND PESKECVITON.	nd Clerus 10				DECEBALVS Was King			5		F!. Domit. Imp. 11. A. Volus.	alive, by Domitian. ANTONIYS (the Prelident of Germany) rebelleth, an			1	
,	92		TIMOTHY Stoned at Ephestus.	the See before himfelfe.		'	ľ	of the Gother abroad, about this tyme.			91	1 ***	Saturn. 1.	is taken. Ripb.	Speares, & na		_	_
		losapaya	DIONYS. ARBOPAGITA marryred at Paris. Iren. Euf. Niceph. Orof. Chytr.	hat he wrote	0.000					-	1	1-	Pompeius	Cha Barran in in Marke Their Ca	cullians. Sp	1	1	IOSEPHYS finitheth hie Rory of the tower. Tefte ipfe.
6	93	inutieth his story, of the	Flav. Clemens the Conful) banished into the Pentus for Religion	be Hebrewes. Plat.	CERINTHVS Circumsifed Iew. Contings say with Eblon. Eg/La. 28. He affirmed, that the world was not created by God, but by an interior power. That Chrift was borne after the manner of men. of 19/69b and Mary. Denying het fugurity. He divided Ie/la from Chrift, flying, that Chrift discended upon 19/10 at 18. Baydines, in the form of a Doue. That Ie/la (new 2018) luffered; and rofe.	218	ł				93	845	Pompeius Conlega. Cornel. Prifcus.	Many Armies of the Romans, viz. in Mass. Ducia, Ger many, and Pannonia loft, by the Cowardite of the Leader Tracit.	s.	1	1	'
	-	Autiquity of he lewes 13	PROVASIVS and Garvafus, marryred at Milan. Chytr.	Euseb. con-	ed by God, but by an interior power. That Christ was borne after the maner		l				_	_	ļ		_		-	_
		Domit.T.1ps.	The Feafts of Sondayes, Eafter and Pen-	nan, which St.	of men, of lofeph and Mary. Denying her -						,		L.Non.Affr.	Towne) causeth a Wood to be felled in the night, and pr	3		1	
7	94		to have been observed in this first Century, and Ascension day, to be included in the	eth.Phil.4.3	He divided Iefin from Chrift, faying, that Chrift difcended upon lefur at his Buy	١.	- 1				94	846	M. Aricinu Glemens.	them to be armed men) attempted the Siege no farther.	1			
			Hoft deorig. fest. c. 4. ex. Tert.							-	+	-	Fl.Domit.					
8	95		FLAV: CLEMENS (husband to 200.		He held necessitie of Circumcision, and has life eternal should be in Ierufalem, where			2,22	FRO 10. the 4. f. about	•	8 95	847	Imp. 12. T. Flav.	FLAV. the Conful flayne, for Christianity. Xiph. Sua DOMITIAN killeth Glabrio (a Senator) because he hi flayne a Lyon, to which he had beene cast. Xiph.	ad	1		
	,	ľ	mullaand cofin to Domitian) thyne by	13	ell earthly pleafures, thould endure 1000.		I		age Hews called \$ Bus				Clemens.		_		-	-
	-	DONITIAN	Suct. Xipb.	Ne wood ob	St. IOHN finding him in a Bath, depar- ed thence, faying. That it was a muracle, hit the Bath fell not downe, while Cerin-	_ _			rifull.			\vdash	C. Antiftic	He caufeth all of the Line of David (that could be found to be flaine. Euf. Scal. He writeth (in a booke) the names	011		404	5 SVETONIVS endethhis Story.
ע	90	ommandeth if of the Lyne if Tuesfoo be	Euf. Nic. Iron.	o. C. mons of A	but was in it. Iren. Euf. 1. 4. Aug. T his herelie began at Antioch, and spread	.	1			•	96	848	C.Fulviia Ualens.	She confriently to others (appointed to death) & killeth him	e. n.	1	Γ'	
	í	liyn - 5cal. Tum. 1111	ř.	oranies, to n	eter Afia and Syria, but this name lefted						+	<u> </u>		COCCEIVS NERVA. 1. yea. 4. mon. 8. dayes. He ruled fo well, that he used to say, that he had do		-	_	
18.0	-	Calv.	The Profestion and the built	Martyis.	inucd the hereit. Frish	219				48	97	2,	Cocc. Ner Imp. 3. T. Virgin.	nothing, which might feare him to live privatly againe. Xi He repealed all Domitians acts, and those which we	P. re			SENTIVS AVGVR, the Poet. Grinit
481C	97	ŀ	nand of Nerva. Euf. 1. 3. 4, 18.	Crip.	1						"	**	Rufus.	banished by him: He adopteth Ulp. Trajanus (Procoss. in Germany.)				_
				d the Pall, id Croffe, for rehbitinops.		_				,		_	Cocc. Ner	He dyeth.				PLVLARCH, Tutor to Projen. suid. suet.
13	98	,	St. ICHIN returneth from Pathnass to P	of. Firg. 1. 1.	2				SVERTING VS 15.55		98	85	Imp. 4. Ulp. Traja Cafar. 2	n. Plurarch lived in his Court, and was his I thou. State	ni s			CORNEL. TACITYS writesh his History. T. ipfa.
		ľ	Euf Hier, in Prefat. Mr. Calu. B	And that the				1	Cings of the	-	- -	-		Government, that (had not be perfecuted the Christians) might have been ranked among it the best of the Emperor	h¢ :s.	-	+	-
1 2	99			to Church		-	He righteth		north chemit	1:	a		A. Cornel Palma.		1			PAVLVS PASSESSAVE, the Poet. Crinit. Gyrald. Frif.
			i F	icuous then	3	W.	ith the Ro-	Ġ	nakerb (1676) us Tributa		22	1 85	Sinecie.	The Warre with Richimer King of France. Trith		_		
-	-		THE THIRD PERSECUTION	Mart. Pol.		//3	na (now	i.	es, Cr.Fini		-	-	Ulp. Traj.	TRAIAS retuleth the Confoliap, and giveth the Pr				IVSTVS TYBERIBHSIS, 2 Galilean. He verore the Story of the Inwer, from Mojes to Agripps (the last King over them) and was
1.	100	ļ	Sacrance to the Emperors it was .	Hers banne ed into Ibe-	1,	- 4	Trith. Func				10	35	Imp. 3. M. Gornel	in speed, and if I rule well, ofe it for me; if ill, again	-ù	1		Contemporary with fofephin. tof. Suid. Phor. Vof.
				Lifernaria- incres to 1- is Enficie	ſ		1						Fronte.	3. Me. Fin. regions.	_	_!	1	R 3
'		~	[6]			,		<u> </u>										• •

_				CXC	11.			<u></u>				100	C. C.		
Per.	Chr	The lewes Storie.	Church-Storie.	Fathers.	Bishops of	f Hereti	ques.	Olym piad.		Sweves and Gothes.	Denmark:	1	Chr.	r.C.	Conful
4814	10		-				•	1	RICHIMER (with the syde of Windeshind King of Saxon) & Hermenfrid	DECEBALVE had much Wa- with the Ro- mans in Doci & Mefia, where	STREATE STREET	J.14			olp. Traja Imp. 4. ext. Artic Petm.
15	10		St. 10HN dyeth at Ephefin. Suf. Hier. Calv. fath, anno 99. ONESIMVS succeedeth him.		CLEMEI bound to Anchor, & c into the Sea	an aft	and the second s	-	RICMIMER (with the syde of Windechiad King of Saxon) & Hermanfrid Cribte who in vaded Germa- ny, flew anono of them, & pur them to flight. Trith But Fundtind doubteth (juft- ly) of this bar- thick Kings live d and rule d long after this time.	the Gothes had planted them- felves But Tra jan (by treaty) perswaded the	Same Gran reckoneth many afts which he did in ho	 15	102	944	C. Sofius S cit. 3 · L. Licinius Sura. 2 ·
16	10		Ignat. Epifl. t.		ANACLETS A Grecias Athens. 10	rs.		 -	of them, & pur them to flight. Trish. But Funflian doubteth (just-	to their forme Seats, & added their to pelleffs ons, & Coun- tries of the Tr	of Normes of Morkes of Morkes	16	103	855	Ulp. Traja Imp. 5. Appius Ma 2.
17	104			-	He decree	ed,		-	tell, because those Kings li- ved and ruled long after this time.	balli and Dan- deli. Magn. ex Eutrop.	gler, K. oi In- land, ti ö whom ine tooke Del- lin. Fanno u Bizantiü, Faj cassi in Polane	- 17	104		Suramu. P. Nevati Marcell.
18				 	his hayre, a shat no Biff should be dained, by fe er then 3.1	or- W- Bi-		211			&cc. Postso.		_		Cajus Iul. Candid : T. Numid
	105				shops. Plan	el.			The French,		- -		105		Quedrat L. Ceionis Commod
19	106							,	Germans, and Saxons, plant Colonies in y part of Germa- ny, which is	l i		19	106	858	L. Tutius realie. C. sofius
4820	107		SIMEON Bishop of terufalem crucified aged 120. Euf. Nicep. Pert. The first Age of the Church, endeth with him. Euf.	1				3	now called Brandeberg, whose first Duke was san- no, second son			482	107	8 59	L. Licinii Sura. 3.
1	108		Annual little construction and annual section of the section of th					•	to Richimer. These Colo- nies weresetled, to hinder the incursions of § Easterne and	,,		•	108	\$60	App. Ann Trebon M. Att. 1 Bradua
2	109		Scal. (Num. 2123.) maketh a question why he should be sens out of syria, to be					111	Northern peo-			1	10	861	A. Corne Palma. C. Calvi Tullus,
3	110		executed at Rome. He is cast & Lyons, and Martyred. Euf. Nicepb. Iren. The Perfecturent ceasifieth, upon Lettert written to Trajan, on the behalfe of the Christiant. Ters. Euf.										3	862	Cled. C.
•	1 2,1	مارون و دادون و دادون و دادون و دادون و دادون و دادون و دادون و دادون و دادون و دادون و دادون و دادون و دادون دادون و دادون و دادون و دادون و دادون و دادون و دادون و دادون و دادون و دادون و دادون و دادون و دادون و دادون	Christians. Tert Euf.					3				1	1 11	1 86	L. Calpu Pifo. Vettius I Bolanu
5	112				ANACLE Marryred.	1		•					5, 11	2 86.	Ulp. Tra Imp. 6 C. Iul
6	-				EVARIS TVS a Greek borne of Lew ith Parents, 9 Plat			113					6 21	3 86	L. Publi Celfus C. Clos
	113	The temes in Egyps (about Grenc) rebell, & kill 100000						-					_ _	_	- R Mas
7 -	114	nen. They force those which urvive, to eate the dead, and ommit many cruell acts.							DEMARE. f. 14. He entred a			-	7 11	4 86	pi feus Q. Nin Hafta M. Val
8	L	Xiph.1.68. Ea/.1.4. They kill 240000. in Cyoria, but they are flaying by L. Quictus. Id.						,	Romans and Fauls St made good Layres.				8 1	25 8	Messa C. Pop Pedo
9	116	They rife in Mejopotamia, nd are overcome: The lewes n Egypt put to the Sword, by If Turbo. Id.	fident of Syria) to abstraine from the bloud of Christians. Suid.	to St. Iohm) yet		PAPIAS Bisho Ili, Aushor of § Millensey, Whol a branch of that of	Chiliafte, or	•					9 1	16 8	Ænil Æli. L. Ani Vet
830	117			he was author of the Sect of the Chiliafts, or Millenaries. Euf.l. 3.0.36		in that point, the would raife the and live tooo, them, on Barth.	a C		He built a owne in wendia (be- weene & Sax-			48	830 1	17 8	2. N. 69 T. UI
3	118			QYADRATYS, Bithop of A- thens. He li- ved in the time		This herefies ned (afterward) Egyption Biftop atter Cunter's	vas maintai. by Neper, an , 231 - yeares Paffion.	OR	nd called it, demarfheim. Triph.				1 1	18 8	Hadri Imp 7 ° T.Cl. Sali
2	119	Titinites Rivers appearable a fedition of the Lewes on Paleffore. Ray:		of Christ, and did see many healed by him. He lived to the time of Adri-			Daneys,						3 1	119	Hadr Imp 71 Q. iu Ku
.3	120	,		an. Euf Hier.	He is Mar-		.	-					3	1 20	L. C. Ser. S72 F. A

CXCIII.

	M	10.	c.	Confuls.	Emperors of Rome.	Britai	ine. S	osland.	An. M.	Famous men, Civies buils, &c.
	Chr	<u>.</u>		olp. Trajan Imp. 4. Sext. Articul.	The Dasian or Franfilvanian warre, of five yeares con-				4050	The Heathen Oracles cesses (swen. Plus.
814	10	1 8	53 3	Petm.	nuance. Iulian, in Satyr. Calv.	_	_			
-5	10	3	- 1	C. Sofius Scac- cio. 3 · L. Licinius Sura. 2 ·	Trajans victory over Decebalar. Yet it was so bloud to the Romans, that (they wanting linnen to bind up the wounds) Trajan was forced to supply them, out of lowne bouthold-flusse. Xipb.	us				
16	-	33	855	Ulp. Trajan. Imp. 5. Appius Max. 2.	Vpon this Vichory, he reneweth the Sword-playings the Theatre. Dacus ALVS breaked the League, and Trajan goeth gainst him, and buildeth a Bridge over Danubius.	2-1				MARTIANOPOLIS, 2 in Mafa, built by Trajan, in his & NICOPOLIS, 5 watte with Decebaling. The last of them is now governed by a Sanglac: neare to this
_ 17	-	4	1	Surama. 2. P. Neratius Marcell.	Palma (President of Syria) subducth Arabia the stor	ıy.	H fiv wi	f. 3. e was excef- cly given to ne and wo- n, ravishing		City emains the raines of a Bralge which he buile over Demo- brity, which had a long Arches, with a sampy Commercial of one kind of beautiful flone. The like of it hath not been feene. At Rom. Res f. IVLIVS FRONTING, a Senator and Hiltorian.
18	-	05		Cajus ful. Candid s. T. Numid. Quadratus.	Decebalus (being overcome by Trajan) killeth himfe in his Palace of Zamia (now Alba Iulia) Trajan finds his Treasure in a River, he breaketh the Bridge, and pla teth Colonies in Dacia. His Warre in the East.	ın -	his cer da	Aunt, Nee- , fifters, and ughters. felleth ma of the No ts.		Elian Frif. Voff. LVCIAN, he was (with fift) a Preacher as dations, but (afterwards) a blass henous Apolhata. He dyed, some with Dogs. Solf. Frif. Ress.
19	1	06		L. Ceionius Commod.Ver L. Tutius Ce- realie.	He crectesh a Library, and beginneth a flately Colunt and other buildings at Rome. He fubdueth the Saraceot and Asabians. Id.	ne,	m ar	He and his implers flai a meeting here he had rermined	405	
4820	0 1	07	8 59	C. sofius se- necio. 4. L. Licintus Sura. 3.	He winneth S eleuchs, Crespoon, and Babylon. Xiph. Caff. Spart. Nano's golden house in Rome burnt. Mar Sco	r	is D	I many more 1 O G A L VS (nepher Corred by aughter.) 3 He ruled w	c.	PLINIE the younger. Vof:
-	- -	08	\$ 60	App. Ann. Trebon- M. Att. Meti Bradua.	Hetiggetha Fleet in the red fea, to wast the Confin I lodia, attor Alexanders example. Xiph. Coff.	es of		n the begin sing, entred nity with l seighbours, neended th	a- his	_
,	• -	109	861	A. Cornel. Palma. 2. C. Calvifus Tullus, 2.	Heis flyled OPTIMVS, for his good successe in menia. Xipb.	41-		eformation his Kingdon	of	
-	3 1	10	862	Cled. Criffi Solen. Orphi	Scal. num. 2126.) conceive thit to be, cyther that conject Ultor, et of Minerva Medica.				_	
1	1		86	L. Calpur. Pifo. Vertius Ruft. Bolanus.	TRAIANS fecond expedition into the East, when expedient Parthamas/frt King of Artasola, and Cofree of Parthia. For which he was called PARTHICUS. Xiph.				100	
- 5	5.	112	86.	Ulp Trajan. Imp. 6. C. Iul Afri		Pro-			_	AVIVS CELLIVE the Hiftonian. Volume Voff.
-	6	113	86	L. Publ. Celfus. C. Clodius Crifpinus.	Trajant Columne finished. It was 140, foot high was to be feene in the time of Amnianus Marcellinus. The Adiabent subdued. Xspb.	snd				SVETON. Tanquilles, the Mifferlan. He was found time) Scoretary to Adrian and well respected by hou; but digits (a distribution) upon infinite of on much familiarity with the Empetile Berg. He law to the time of Assemblian and was
-	7	114	86	P. Manl, 7 pi/cus. 9. Ninnius Hafta.	The Chaldeans rebell. Traism (endeth Lucius a them. He recovereth Nifibu, saketh Edeffa, and bu seleucia. 1d. Reuf.	gainst irneih				a great enemy to the Christians. Galv.
	8	1 15	8	M. Valeriu Meffala. C. Popil. C. Pedo.	TRAIAN wintereth at Antioch, the City overthe by Barthquake. Pede the Confish was flaine by it, an jan faued himfelte, by escaping through a Window. Niceph. Reuf.					L. ANNÆVS FLORYS, the Epicodizer of Livis.
	9	116	8	Æmilius Ælianus 68 L. Antifu Vetus.	ren at Ancoma. Onuph.				_	PHLEGON (Hadrians Freeman) he veroce 16. boaker wherein were deferibed 219. Olympiads. Buf. spid. Voj.
48	830	11;	2 8	Q. Niger.	under his Columne. Kiph.	11.70.			_	NICOMEDIA deflatoyed by fire. TIT. Anniamys the Poet. Crinit.
	1	11	8 8	Hadrianu Imp.z. 7 ° T. Claud.i Salinatu	He kilkth Palma, Celfus, Nigrium, and other men, and fortwore the act to the people: townom fave 49. millions of Debts. Id.	worthu			_	EVPHRATES (the Philosopher) being old, and desease observed leave of the Emperour to dranke poyson, and so end has dayes. Xspb.
	2	11	9 8	Hadrianu Imp. 3. 371 Q. lunius Kujii. u	In effuliation of Tratan, he recalled the artifices of	ofroes, fo	k & Britain		_ -	VOCON, Victor, the Poet. Crisis. VIRGIL the Commonly Poet of Rosse. Id.
	3	11	ıc	L. Catsli Severu 372 F. Aurel Fulctus	ins He gave command, that men and women thousing one Bath. Xiph.	ald not	scors, & Pid ake hold of occasion, ar ebell.	ġ l		- SAMPAN THE CHINANA TASLAS SCHOOL

				CXCI	v.					este Contract	.,	-	1	cxcv:			
Per	Ch	The Icwes Storie.	Church Story.	Fathers.	Bishops of Rome.	Heretiques.	Olym Prad.	France	Par	An F	v.C.	Confuls.	Emperors of Rome.	Britaine.	Scotland.	Mn.	Famous men, Cities built, &c.
483	4 1	21	ANTONINVS (afterward Emperour)		ALEXAD DER a Rom to. He was youn yet old in be	5. 5.	125	1			.	(. Annius Verus. . Augur.	ANTONINYS (Afterward Emporour) is fent Pro-Confu into Afts, where he partech tome Christians to death.	ANTINOVS (Adrians fa- vounce) detea- ted,& woulded by the Confe- derates, and		4070	AVRELIVS the Emperour borne. Capital.
5	11	12			He decree y Water thou as mingled with wine in the Sacrament.	d, did did did did did did did did did d	,	1	5	122	87+ E	danl. Acti. Av ola. Cornel. Parfu.	ADRIAN buildeth Adrianopolis in Thrace. Marcell. He visiteth all the Roman Provinces. Spart.	many Romans			ADRIANOPLE repryred by Adirean. See Oreflia, ann. Mun. 2 y 8 a.
Ľ	12	13	Holywate brought into the Church, by Alexander the fuft. Durand. Plat. Antonin. Sabell. Panthal. Hofp. Func.		P Uirg.I. 5.c. The inflitute of hely was useribed to his Plat. Fun. In his Decre	ió r nu c.	3		6	113	875	9. Amius Pertanus 5. Ventid. Aproman.	He planteth Colonies in Lybia, and Cyrene. Euf. He goeth into Britagne, and maketh aWall between Esfe and Tyne, to seperate Britagne from Scotland.	berland, to Type in Nor-	IV non Adrian	15	APOLLOBORVS aimous A-dureft. Habitat (after he had but a Temple to Jeast a Rome) into the Model to him, to more what faults be could had in at Hereuard at and the many errours which he cound into the new there was too lare to annual them) he canfed him to be flame. X45.
7	13	4		AGRIPPAS	Archbishop of the Roman Chutch, Crif	of .	216		7	1:4	876	Man', Asil. G'abrio, C. Bellicius Torquatus	He esectetha Temple to Plotins (Trajans Wolow) be whose meanes he obsayned the Emptre. Xiph.	shumberland, y and reduceth y Britaynes to obedience.		ic o	
9	12			CASTOR. He answered the Bookes of Basilides the Heretique. Euf. 1. 4.6.7					8	115	877	O, Cor. Scipto Afiatic, O. Pettius Aquilin, Vefprö.Candid.	He preferibeth Lawes at Atbest, in initiation of Solo and Draso, and diffuseth there, as a Philosopher, diffusing infusficient Profesions. Xiph. Spart.	He was brought up at Rome, where he gate much knowledge, 8		_	PERTINAX da Emperour bonne. Capitol.
484	12		The Perfection in Apr taged to match, that Christians were not legally condemned, but executed upon the peoplet complaint, onely. Calv. Quadratut, Artifides (a Philosopher of Athen) and screen Granes (Pro-Conful)	Plat.in vita. Alex.			1		,	126	878	Ver s. Ambiguus Bibulus.	He returneth to Rome, and (from thence) passeth interferences where he settleth the Provinces.	Whom he payed Tribute. Seld	1	4075	AGYISGRANVM (Memor Alym) in Germany (formerly built by Balfana King of the Strambar, and called by him Balfa-ing) reducted. Some Gyb Gramagh builter to Navay who for the time of the ware between the Roman and Germany found our the Baine invert. It was necessary love and our that Baine invert. It was necessary poyled by Memoral property by Gardonating on who converted it to the faith; and re-mid-time of the faith of the faith of the faith of midden the faith of the fait
-	12	7	of Afa) write (everall Apologies to Adrian, on the Christians behalfe. He chargest Mi- mutius Fundamus to stay the Persecution. Euf. Niceph. 1.3.cc. 21. 17				3	1 ARCO.	-	-	879	Celius Titian. Gallicapus. L Afren u Torquatus.	He goethagaine to Athens, and dedicateth his own Temple, and (among many other fayre Monuments, but there by him) erecteth a Library.	Colchester.		-	payed by Continuing with converted it to the fairly the Methody of the Empire on this lide the Affer, and orday- ned that the fixeceeding Empires, through the crowned here, with a Crowner of Front, at Malar with one of filter, and at Rome, with one of global. He built here (alto) a goodly Church, and Tallace is the Plakee was found to the ground by the Normant, 1880-881, but the Church intitudend to how.
	12		ADRIAN being minded to creft: Church for the Christians, is lundered by				4 M	He maited	1	128	880	M. Annius Libo. P.luventius Celfus.	He crefteth a Monument, and a Columne to his huntit	18		-	Cafar, Tatt. Braun. Ast Rom. IVL. Calars, the Hillonian and Lawyer. Func. Frif- ARISTIDES, the Athenan Philosopher. He wrote to Adrian
3	13		IVSTINB (of a Sandritan) becommeth a libriftian. 14st. Hier. Epipb.	VSTINE onverted.		SATVENIANI, of one Saturniae of Antioch, who (with Bafitides the Egyptian) thated the inertic of Simes, in 1900 parts. Satva, hid. Therefore, Satva, hid.	Br Wi	rtothek a rtaise,by iom he ha ionnes. About tha ne, Cladre		119	881	Q. fulus Bathm. Q. Fabius Catulinus.	boric, being dead. Xipb. Antinous (his Minion) falleth into William & is drown. He buildeth a Crip in Egipt, and nameth it after his name: and excellenth Statutes to birm; in all his Provinces.	d.		-	in favour of the Christians. Enf. SALVIVS INTERNAL. Lawyers and Councellors to Adef- NBRATIVS PRIESES. 49. Spare.
4	131) 	Ismaritais in religion, but a Greefe, though the was boint in Reapola (of 57ts, the Morropola of Samaria) hith called Sistem, and iterward Flavia Cefarea, by Defhafias, who lainted a Colony of Greefee there, amony whom, was Baschius; the Father of Juffice.		He is marry- ced. Baron. SIXTVS the	be faved, by faith in him. That the world, and man were created by y. Angels; Proceeved and the man were created by y. Angels; That CMRESTS body was phanted the faver, another of That there was one God of the larger, another of	G of the ny enl	on to Sugar ceded in the everment of new Colo- and much arged hater ontes.	4	131		M. Flav. Aper. Serv.Oct.av. Lenas.Pontiš M. Antonius	name: and effected statutes to permiss an institution of the state of	_		4086	ARRIAN the Philosopher (borne at Nicomedia) Scholler to Epitletus. Hewtose the lives of his Mafter, and Alexander, which remainers the Vationa at Rome. Suid. Eng. Phot. Foff. Calep.
5		IERVSALEM repayred by Adelan. The Christians permitted to dwell there, and the Iewes prohibited. Euf. L. 4.		1	He instituted he Hymne of Holy, Holy, Ho-	That (at the beginning) a good and a bad man were created, and shasfrom the good, came good men, and bad, from the evill. That marriage was a Doctrine of Divele. That marriage was a Doctrine of Divele. That the office of the profession were of the David and the control of the other professions were of the David and the other professions.			5	132	-	Rufinus-	Herepayeeth Ierufalem, and calleth it Ælia, and in a place where the old Temple flood, he builded one to inter Capitalisms, which caused the Iewes to thinke Rebellion. Id.	the u-			ÆLIAN the Roman Wester. He wrote Yash jurt. Suid. Frij. Dosf.
6	133	The Iewes rebell, under the	The Christians perfectived by the I ewes, or refusing to and them against the Romans. Buf.	ic c	ent forme to convert the isules, to the lith of Christ. Crist.	Tog. Epipo. 1 Debaste.	328		6	133	20.	Hiberus. Iun. Silanus Sifema.	The Icwestebell, upon his returne into Italy. Ide	:m.			PHAYORINVS, the Philotopher of Arles: he wondred at three things. Greeke for welk heing a Frenchman. That the things on Evnith he was in fighted of adultery. That (buting Adrian) he was an fighted of adultery. That (buting Adrian) he was not finite. Gell.
7	134								7	134	886	C.lul. Servi Orfus, C. Vibius Verus.	IVL. SEVEN'S goeth against them. ADRIAN maketh a Tombe for himselfe. It was cal (Afterward) Motes Adriant, upon which the Popes Ca was (fince) built.	led Ric		_	CEPHALEON, the Hifforian: he witness Compend of hi- thory, worn Nyma and Semyramis, to Alexander. Which he com- poid in Sixily, whither he was bannihed, by Adrian, Phot. Said. Vol.
8	135	After many bloudy Con- theta, he rooteth them out, and burneth 50. of their Ca- tiles, and 880. of theyr Townes, waiting all Judea. In their waites, were flaine it them, 580000,	Altms inflituted by Sineus. Folur. Hoff.	P	Heinstituted a Alens (29th 2 Folds. Cre. I	BASILIDES, an Egyption of Alexandria. He heldfoad opinions about the Creation, and number of Heavens, and firmed, that Got Griff, but 3 years of Green, was crudified. That it was lawfull to deny Chriff, in the time of vertecution, and to have Idols. That is finner. (but until the company of	3		8	135	887	Pompetanus Lupercus. C. Atticus Acilianus.	The Warre with the lewer endeth. Dio. Orof.; Pharofinanes (King of the Alasi, or Maffaget.) wall Armenia, Cappadocia, and Mafia. Xiph.	ech		_	Valve Me was fo delicate, that he
9	1 36	The Captives were fent neo Spaine, where they po- tenty remained, till aims 1500, they were expelled by Ferdinard, and Emanuel, the Kings. Usf. Mar.			š	neurally and that Propheces came not from God, but An- clay and despect the Refurection. Epiph Theog. Aug. Plat. The Cewe last Herefies communed, till they were worne out by the VolcarInians. Dan.			9	13	6 881	L.Sejou.Com Verus. Sext. Vetula Civica. L. Æl. C.e/	ADRIAN (fearing his death to approach,) adopted. L.CEION. COMMODVS, but he dved before adrible.			408	L. CEION. COMMODIS VERYS. He was so delicate, that he caused a Bed to be made for himselfer, of Roses, and a Cowrle of Lilies, and his stores may move writing a winner he called the cause of Lilies, and his stores may nove writing a winner he called the A. Winds. He was adopted by Adrian, but dyed before hara. X176.
850	137		AC	QVILA, of		1	119		435 -	6 13	7 83	2.	Me dyeth of a Confumption, and a Dropfie. Id.		-	- -	CORN. FRONTO, the Rhetoridan, Tutor to Anteniaut.
	138	-	a C he our for	hriftunstil (being cift of y church ftudying trology)be-			phe:	ORACVS Frence Pro House		1 3	8 89	Maenus.	ife was mild, and learned, uling to 11y. This period rad fave one Citizen, than \(\frac{1}{2}\) 1 to 00. Encintes. Capitol. Marcell.	1 he North	cin	_	BRANDEBVRG in Germany built, by Brando (fonce of Macconir the fourth) fonce tay by Brennur. It may well be booth, the City being dwided unto old and new; shwided by the River Hamed. It is the rile of a Marquifare, who is one of the Electors, and Duke of Profile. Among 946, twice sected to the Electors by Other the Emperous, and is a Bythoprique under Electors.
* - 3	139		can Brit Out ant	ne alen, 8 nilited the ble twice t of Hebrew to Greeke. Urfp. and.		3				13	0 89	Imp. 2.	He adopteth M. ANN INS VERVS, as he promited to rest frian) and calleth him Aurelius. Capit. The Britaynes rebell, and ire fubdures. Cap. Mar		du- imic i	- -	TAVRVS, the Phylosopher. Euf. Gell. Suid. CLAVD. Prolomer, the Geographer. By his industry an
,	140					3			,	14	c 89	Imp. 3.		Cap. Ma Func.	ire.		learning, the world enjoyen the Matthewstern T. 1860. First.

				CXCVI.		_				.1	G/c I	Emperors of Rome.	Britaine.	Scotland.	Famous men, Cities built, &c.
13	· Chr	Church Story.	Fathers.	Bishops of Rome.	Heresiques.	Olyn	France	10. Sh							IVSTINE the Hillanan. He dedicated his Epitome of Tro-
405	-	Anyonevs prohibiteth reading of the sybils, bookes because they feemed to make for the Christians. 10ft. Annob.	MARKE By thop of Ierufa lem. Euf Hewas the first B: shop there,	SIXTVS marryred. TELESPHORVS a Precion Reme, and a Greeke, 11	CARPOCRAS of alexandrian Egypt. He held, that Chryl was meter man, and bone of to find Mary. The therating ration of toules. That the Division of the the therating ration of the desired the world; and denyed returned on of the the Their herefees freed in Egypt, 4/6, and Rome, under the name of Gooffraget. He lived manuscently with Marking and the third that the control of the there is the control of the state of the third that the control of the third that the control of the third that the control of the control of the third that the control of the contro	- -		1090	41 ⁸⁹		mius.	ANTONINVS reparted the accased Bridge of Rose. Psius Inferiptio. Calis.		Mogardys	g.: Programs of manning Plat. Test 1970 1997. 131.EGON endeth his Dekription of the Olympiads.
-	14	LENT influenced 2 sweekes before Eafter, by Telefibor. Scal. in Enf. 1. 4. c. 5. Naucl. Berg. Grift.	was not circu- cifed, there ha- ving beene 2 5. Bythops before him in that See, all of the	Lenr, and was author of the	Their hereites spread in Egypt, Alu, and Rome, under to anno of Gooffigues. He I yeld incominently with Macalina, one of his owne feet. His fonne Epiphanes fuces Jed him in this hereite, and catter him) Products authorished Mamites. Eufer. Theod. Epiph. Aug.	inc i- c- coi 2			42	4 1.51.	inus. itus dratus.			groweth ode- ous to the No. bility, and they murthes him. Buchol-	CLAVD, Garas, the famous Philipan of Pergamus, ton to an arthred. He went (hill) to alreandry, and (stee 34, yeares
	14		Circumetion. Nic.l, 3.6, 25, Sever. l, 2, f- 189. Honker. f- 149. Some fly- there were 15.			3			43 8	Torq claus Here	odes.	Here studdesh the resining of the Sybris bookes, and Tul- ede Diversations Luft Apolt Arnob, Calo. Reaf-		He (being pir- vic to his Fa- theis musther)	from a Roue returned into Afa. However Golden into Hally of Frair and Antonium. After the death of Antoniums, he returned to his owner Countries, where (though finkly) by figure dyes, he had fill he was old. Call Road. Stud. MESOMEDES the Mufician. Int. Cap.
-	144	The question concerning the day of leaster first moved as section b. Some Gy at Lastices in Afa. Marcel Chron. Onup.	belides James the Just. Andr.		CERDON of Systa: From whence he went to Room and broached these herefies, in the time of Higimus. That there were 2. Gods, one good, who was subset Christ: and another, severe, and bad, and this created it	1.		1	14 8	L La.		He taketh away disers Pentions, from men of ill defert. Capit.		Peace be- tween y Scott, Pitt., Bistains and Romani.	FRANKEVRT spon Oders or Visitrum (in the Dominions of Brankburg's built by summethe Franke, and enlayed army 1851.
	14				That Christ was neyther borne of the Virgin Mary or fifteet deally, with many other Blaiphemers again aim. He ejected the Law, and denyed the Refurection. He often fragned to recarts but in the endays as excording the chart stages of the chart of the	1	Cladouri Cladouri Coeetth is Manganar		45 8	97 Æ.	n. Prus b. 4. Aurel.	He forceth the Moores to five for Peace, and overcommet to Dati, and Alan. Idem. SEVERVS the Emperous borne. Spart. Fund.		He groweth corous, and is imprifered.	by Geliani in Heri (eer.b., a tie apportment of 100, 1.514.4) us of Brankle. Les famous to the Vanierity three, exceled anno, 1506, by Isachimi Marquis. Trib. Braun. Mr. zedr Rom. MARPYRG (o: Marrifyargum of the wordispining of Marrikette, 1506, and 1506,
409	140				municated. He lived (there) 38. yeares. Aug. Epiph.	2	MARCON I COMMENTAL AND PROPERTY OF HELE	4095	146	Cla 199 Cn C Serv	laud- crus-	The Idell Serapis began to be Worthipped, at Rome. Id. Reuf.		(anoble man) made Gover- nour of the Kingdome. He becom-	repaired by Marcomit K. of France. It was formerine called A- mafa, and 14 a City in Helfy synon the nutre Lons. I blank been much calarged time. I to Cattle was built by Letter Bailing of Color, now 1484. The New Hall by 16th the Landgraue ann. 1489, and an Vinucritivis (246, by Philip the Landgraue, Much
	147					š			147 8		gus. uler. Talin.	AVRELIVS CÆSAR marrieth Fauflina, the Empours daughter. Capit.		methinfolent, He is rebu- ked in Parhi- nient, and (be- ing pænient) is continued in	rected an Vinuerity 30n. 1607 of Lutherast, between whom, and the Calvinifi Divines of Marping, are continual contentions. Brang. Ad Ro. Mir.
	148				HERACLEON of Egypt. He held the fame opinion which Valentinian held are ward, but had others (more intreate) joyned with them. Test hea. Aug.	4			148	Salv Jur	1/6.			government.	AFOLLONIVS CHALCIDICYS, The Philosopher, Tutor to Actenium the Philosopher. Xipb. MAXIMVS TYRIVS, Tutor to Lucius Cefus. Id. DIOGENES LAERTIVS. Frif. Helv. Voff.
	149	I n s	POLICAR- PVS. He was nade Byfliop myrna by the Apostics, and		MARCVS a Magician, of whom come the Marcit. He awenced a new forme of Baptifine, and held, the Christ futfered not, nor altimed a body, and defide 46 sacrament, and was a man of very filthy lite. His herein pieced over Egypt, sflips, and France.	t 1 5	CLOD MIRE, j He man Hafiida; dan terto the K		149	901 2. N Pr	·jeus.	The Emperour transplanteth the Moores of Lybia, in the Wildernesse of Afrique, as sare as Mount Assas, their disorders. Pans Aread. Calv.	ro for	good Lawes a- gainst maleta- ctors.	
		14471NB, writesh his fift Apology for the Christians b to the kimpe, or and Senate which procured an Edick (at E-, pher/ur) on their bihalfe. Evans, fayth, the it was 30, in Antonins, but lojting (himfelfe) (auch, that it was the E	fuppoied to e the Angell f that Church and St. John's	ļr	Test. Iren. Epiph. Aug. COLARBASVS (of whom the Colarbafe) was he allow Difeiple. He held, that mens lives and actions were used by 7. Planets, and divided tests and Christianto we willing testions. Test. Aug. Epiph. Theed.		the Rugy, whom he had 3 fons, sig. Farabert, we fucceeded, Necanor, King	by a book	150	901 Ann	us.	He contributes hargely, to the repaying of Robels, the Cities of Lycia, and Carla, fleaken with Earthquake Id. ibid.			
4100	151	in tr (i)	onny at Rome, om the here- es of Valenti- ian, Cer len, & fartien, & was sattyred in the		2.11	,	Frifia, and R ricus, drown: in a Raver ca led (ever fine Rora. Trii	4100	151	90; g.	. Quint. ordianus, Maximus.	He beautifieth Carthage, and many Cities in Pania. He cauteth the Perfecution to coafe, upon an include	non		HERMOGENES, the Rethoritian of Tarfat. He wrote
	153		th Perfecuei- i. Euf. Teri Iren.	TBLESPH. martyred. HIGINVS a Greeke, and treft of Rome. 4.		4			152	904 C. F	t. Acilius labrio 'alerius rianus.	of Tyter, (whereby, the Cirque, and many other build wire overthrowne) as allo, upon a Fire there, and an Ea quake at Antioch. Luft. Capit.			an 18 yeares of agen fell mad at An. and dyed old. Sund
	153	Confectation of Churchesinflituted. Plat.Fun. A Godfasher, and Godmothes as Bapufine. Plat.	de cr lu de	He accreed, that Churches ould be confectated, with the confect of the Metropolatian of Buliop, and that there are ould be one Godfather, and	VALENTINIAN, an Egyptian. Hedplurality of Gods, or both Sexet. That Chriff illured nothing from the Virgin, but palfed through her, by a Pipe. This he faved foules onely. That the old was made by evil langels. He denyed the Refure- tion; i defined good weeks, as unprofitable, and lived of war for the control of the cont	133			153	yos Ani	refens. 2. tonius ufinus Aurol			-	IAMBLICHVS, the Philopher (nor the Auditor of Porphi- rigs.) He wrate the Bulylonics valued Photius reduced to a citie
	₹54	The name of Pope began. Decyr. Criff.	h _i	He was the first, that stiled inselfe Pope, and wrote a pooke, intituled, de Trinitate	ungs facthiced to Idols. Eufth. 4ug. Against him Ireneus wrote five bookes. SECVNDVS was his chiefe Difciple, who to thefe cectice, allowed his followers all filthiness of life. They		سلمب		154	906 Se.	lulius		_	_	Volume. sud. Doff: CRESCENS the Philosopher, by winose malice, toffine was Margred. Buf. Mas Seet. Contr.
	155			^	ere called secondary, Epiph. Iren. 1, 100, 54	3			155	9°7 M.	everus. Rufinus Abisian.	ATTILIVS TITIANYS (A Senator) profitibed by	, the	_	-
4105	156		Pi c:	PIVS the first, an Italian Aquileya. o.ye. Baron. doubteth whether its or Anicetus should prede.		-		4105	156	908 50	ilvanus. neius Augurinus. arbatus.	ATTILYS ITTAWN (A SERIED) Senate, for Treason and Priferants (being likewise y) killeth himselfe. Capit-	Rani-	_	L. APVLEIVS, the Philosopher, and Historian; He wrote
	157	ept upon Sonday. Euf. Reuf. Func. doubteth it.	Fyrian; h p nc to Rome; n d was con-	He ordained divers penan- s for those, which should not be successful the wine at the Sacra- cine, and ay sinff facilegious flow, and that the Bythop puld not be accused by the	,	234			157	909	egulus. ; Flavius		_		the Booke, called the Goldes Afe, with other things. Capit, Macros.
	158	atri de: eas	cr whole	on of Virgins. PFing.	1				158	910 L	Sacerdos,	The Emperor causesh the Low against Adultery (which	_	M. MARVLLVS, the Pgsh drints.
		Conference of Virgins. Fall Ping 1, 4, 6, 13. Fours infitured by 1b oc Plats from Crift and Pin- mans, in the Martirelog, 1, 10, 106. But this infitumen doubted of, by Hoffinian			3	-			159	911 5	Quintillus. tatius Prifcus '. Uibius	The Emperor caufeth the Live against Austrey (thickerto touched the Women onely) to take hold of Menalfo. Cod T book. Calv. Rev/.	of the		
	160	iev iev	HLIP By pot Crent work s- oft Mariera Plat		4				160		Barus. App. Annia Bradua.	11			

C A C V 11

.,/40,73,-400				CXCV	III.	Carlotte Control of the Control of the Control							CZ	CIX.		
	• \\ Ch		Church Story.	Fathers.	Popes.	Heretiques	Olyn		, ₁ /1".	JA.	V.C.	Confuls.	Emperors of Rome.	ritaya.	Scotland.	Pamous men, Ciries buils, &c.
411		6 I				GNOSTIQUES, These heretiques assumed that name is to eye knowledge, and learning about others, as the onceived. They (besides those of Carpotras) held many four youngns, concerning the Creatum by Angels, and assumed	e, • 2 5		SH.	161	-	d. Airel. Cifar. 2. Alius Cefar.2.	M. AVR. ANTONINVS the Philosopher duke aded from Nunai, by the father, and from the King or Sakariana, by the mother, 19-ye 11, days. Europ. LVC, AVR. VERVS in bother, affordated with him. Unleggefat King of Fattors, invaded the lampar.	Roman opportunit, and ic-	ETHODIVS Nephew to Megalita by histiter.) 33.	Of Cariolands but the Prosteet
	r (61	1VSTINE whereth his focond Apologic for the Christing in	1		They (befides those of Carporras) held many fon- pumons, concarning the Creation by Angels, and affirmed. This every startfull man had we Souler. This these were two Gods, a good and a bad. They diffinguished felia strom Christ. and held, the Christ was 18, monthes upon each, after his Refunction Into. Ang. Teechart. There were divers forts of cas text, as the Barbers, (Edd.) of they likely a likely of the Stroman.				16:	914	9, tuvius Rujitsus. Uttus Aquilinus.	Varva goeth aguinth him, taketh his pleature at Anti- ech, and his Capeanes fight with good takethe. Pl. ANT, maketh many good Lawes, extinct in the Pan-	th them, and epayreth Adre- ans wall, bro- ken by § Sears	He rewardeth Argadas for Insgood Go- verment s and maketh lam Prefident of his Council.	RVBLACOVM (Ruffle bin Alfaira) bank by the Russia, It had be assumptions a River, that runner to one. I revers the feat of the Nobeliev of Rose, to year. Interface, Interface, 23-22-24-25 and to Callet callet fixebury. He gave this Towns cooks Battapora strategy. In conversing his term, with was almost their by at all terms has barie. Braze.
	10	63	IVSTINE behavior at Rome, by the infligation of the Philosopher. Euf.	of .		Statistica, the Phistonies, Sociative, 2a.boy, Coldenty, and others. Theod. Euf. Dan.	,			163	915		deff. He is auditor to Apollomius and Sextus, (Nepherves to Plutareb) and erecteth a Statue to his Turor Cov. Fron- 10, in the Senate house. Plut in vis. Fig.	Capit.		MARCEL. Singers, the Phylinan. Suid- PAVSANIAS the Higherean, horne at Cajareaan Cappet foolst, an excellent Orator bur, for malpronouncing in swords, after the
	16	_	This yeare (faith Calv. out of Bede) was Christians excuved in Britajne. Secance 6 3.				•			164	916		Octus (by his Captaines) doth great acts against the Patithians. They take Seleucia and 400000. Captives. Scal. and Reuf. say 40000.	The Sorts and Piets invade Weftmerland, and Kendall. Buch.		Countymanner) hewaszempuret to a Coste - drefting good accerts awith attens. He dyad cycle - at Ren. 1997. http://dx.com/documents/docum
	1	65	140LYCARPVS (differing from Anticetus about the tym a latter job methor Rome, where (the preferring the war of the Church) is was agreed, that each Country inculid observe theyre reverall cultome. Eaf: 1. 4. 1.14. Fanc.	Corinth. H: wrote man	Parit of Rome 8 The Acts o	men that Mannaye For- mesti engrobibited caring of fleft; and dinking Wines field many Godsydenyed Christ to be bone at Duordried; and condemned Mayer law. He was suchor of the Engra-	1.		The state of the s	165	917	scroilius Pudens. Corn. Scipio Orfitus. 2.	The Parthian ward finished, and both the Emperous have the addition of Parthian.			PEREGRINVS, a Philotophet of Pr.J., Hemadea has cift lumfelts into it, and dyed M Sue. ATHEN AVS NAVERATIZA, the Hifferian Helived to
412	5 16	66 (MARCION (Son to the Bithop of 3, nope in Portrait a vowe of chaftery, connected form attorn and bothing excommunitated by the Father, who refused to about a sone on Rome. The Pope (knowing him to be on other Bithops Discrete) refused to exceyee him into the match Her discrete portraited to exceyee him into the match Her discrete pool informatical price with Certain	HEGESIPPVS aConvented lev. Hecemeto Rome in the tyme of Anticetus and lifted there to the tyme of Everytherius, and wrote an Explorition of the tyme of tyme of the tyme of the tyme of the tyme of the tyme of the tyme of the tyme of the tyme of the tyme of the tyme of the tyme of the tyme of the tyme of the tyme of the tyme of the tyme of th	him . as alfo	MARCION the Dataple of Cerelon. He nead beides Cerdons Herefics.) That Christ was not the Son of God.	1	FARALER Heltner		166	1 1	Servilius Pudons 2. M. Vitrafius Pollio	AVEID IVS VICTORINVS (integanflithe Catti, He expelled them out of Khetta. Cap. Commonvs (founcts intention) created Cefar. Id	1		the times of Pertinary and Severar, sui I. POLYF NV5 the Rhetonetan and Historian of Macedon, He
	16	67 h	Chatch.Hey there upon diffeontentee) toyared with terdon letters (use Epiph, Polycarpus called him Primogentum 1918-11. 193LICARPVS, massyred at Sunyana with a two of him only on the polycarpus with a two of him	Adrien, forbuilding a Towne, and creeting Images to Anti- mour. Euf. Plut. Scal.	Crip.	He Dammed marris epicietecture Old Teffamen, Forbideating of flefin, and allowed recognizing (Totres quotes) as often as mea tell, and repented. Test. Ires. Epiph. Mag.	4	leigik wita Garragi Fa		167	7 .919	L. Verus Imp. 3 - T. Numid. Quadratus.	The Genman enter the Empire, as faire as Italy , Peri as Kent against them, who given them a great overthrow Xiph.			POLLER NEST IN EXECUTION AND EXTENSION TO THE AMERICAN CONTROL OF THE PROPERTY
	16	68 A	PIONIVS.PHOTINVS, Bitlep of Lyons, and others 1 aspects. Hiff Eccl. Calc. (out of Ireneur) placeth the death of Photinus. 1977.	1						168	_	Apronianus L. Vestius Paulus. Sofius Prifcus	By reason of a Pefulence (of which, Ga'en maketh men con, being then at Rome) the Marcoman waite deferred Reuf. The Empereurs goe with forces against the Marcomann	·		
	16,	59 T	SHAVING of Priests instituted, by American Seetha oras of the Councils Plat Funt.	MELITO, Buliop of sar- dys. Hew ote in defence of Christians, and wis Ministed. Euf.		OPHIME of Ofera Seigent, whom they worth a ped, affirming Christ has been extracted for the Seigent sychich document. They do not promote or partial seigent and the refurethion. They indo the special partial seigent partial seigent partial seigent and the seigent seigen seigent seigent seigent seigent seigent seigent seigent seigen seigent seigent seigent seigent seigen sei	1 i			169	921	D; Calius Apolinaris. L.lunius	and other Germans. They Winter at Aquileja. Lucius leftireth to recurrie, and (in the way) deviction in Applicay in his Chariot, between Concordia and Altinum. Fuf. Eutrop. and Cap. Iay two yeares later.	LVCIVS, f.		
	17	70 E	MELITO Bishop of sandys, waketh an Applegy to the present for the Christians. Euf. 1. 4. c. 25.	Тивориция Buhop of		CAINI of the equation work agency uttilized to Cain. They reconnect by any re, the selomers, and industria- differ as an orest of one a duation.				170	911	Clarus 2. Aurel Sever. Cethegus.	Aveid. Cassivs, being in Armenta, issumeth the name	The first Christian K.o Britayne. The Emperors Col Icague (fayd	c .	
4110	171	,		Antioch He wrote against the herefies of Hermogenes. Euf. Vrsp. Plas.		They denied the recurrection of the body reciefted the expendity may be could Angel of Fert and Epiph fly that our feet could not the Niedertee andren, from Unionity and the Niedertee andren.	3		412	171	923	L. Septim: Severus. 2. Herennianus.	of Emperour, He is adjudged an enemy to the State by the Senate, and flame by his fouldiers, within 3, monthes, spart-Vulcat, Reuf. Func. Dio placethit 4, yeares after. The Emperor wanting mony, and both to raifent by taxe.	But a question inay be made of this: for Lu	-	ing a grame in a
	172		<u>+</u>	BARDES ANES 2 Syrian , He wrote against Marsion and others yet fell men the heresis of Palentinian. Euf. 1, 4, c. 18,		Sk 1.11 T. Ze or Sethians, modern branch of Valentinian in Eg. pt. They include that Angel, begate men in the beginning. They acmounted to Seth the motor due to our Saviour, and denyed the Refurred too a pt the Brefs.	•			172	914	Claud. Maxim. Cor. Scipio Orfitus, 3.	pawneth the Regality, and his place, with his wares fewels and fafter the warre ended) redeemed them from thois, which were willing to past with them. "Diff. Cale."	(casue) was	1	,
	173	3 70				Ters. placeth them before Carpocras, and Ifdere later. Aug. Dan.	3;8		***************************************	173	1 1	Cn. Claud. Sever. 2. Aurel. Claud Pompetanus.	He obtayment a great victory over the Marcomannis, and Quadi, by the prayets of the Christian Legion 5, which he called Folminatrix. Euf. Test. Orof. Gre.	I find no men- tion in any Ar- thor, as joyned with Antoni- nus in the Em-	1	Section 1995
	174	4 Ch	In the Battaile of Marcus against the Germans, the Ro- ns were differsed for waters, and by the Prayers of the rests and they obey and plenty, and would all sea- let tempeds upon their encourse, whereby the Emperor the dw. H. (being allowinged Periceuron, and called they Legion pulsinguing En-		that no mært- agethould be held lawfull	ADAMIANI, fo called of going naked in theye affem- obser(after the Fahion of Adam in his innocency) to which chase, Chriff (they had) had reflected mankind.	1			174		Ann. Trebon. Gallus. Flaccus.	Heere, Die placeth the Rebellion of Calfius.	pirc.		
	175	re	rt. Urof.Marcel.Eutrop.Plat.Cap. Scc.Scal.Num, 3189.	gainit Marcion. Euf.l. 4.5.14.	Priests Bene- diction and the Fathers deli-	They condemned marring eye had women incommon, with whom they by portulated fly, after the light put out. They held that we ought not pay to God; because incover our need, without prayer. They called they be Alberton for the Roberton for the Bleffed. They called they be Alberton for Faradice; which God premited to the Bleffed. This Herebear that because in	3			175	927	Calpurnius Pifo. M Salv. Iulian.				w
4125	176	6		ATBEMAGORAS 2 Chri- film Philosopher of Athens. Frif.	Plat. Func.	fique. Epiph. Ifdor. Theodorce. Aug.	•		4129	176		T. l'itrafius Pollio. M. Flavius Aper. 2,	COMMODVS affociated by his father.	_	-	OPTIAN the Poet. East. Plat: SMYRNA in Afia, overstrowne by Earthquake, downeds the
	177	, See	The Marryrdome of Photieus placed heese. Irea. Galv	PANTÆNVS a Christi in Philosopher of Alexan- dria. Enf. l.5. c.10.	we a Cassian II	MON LANVS of Caust, who will also	139			177	919	Aur. Comao. Imp. Plausius Quintillus.	Antonin, givethmuch mony towards the repayring of Smyrna. Dio. The Marcomanni, and Quadi tebell agains. Commodus marrieth Criptua, daughter to Quioritus.	He procure Eleutherius t tend leaned men into Br	°	reeditying whereof. Autonius the Emperour, long avero-geares Thibuse. Engl. M. Seet. Some attribute the earle of this Earthquake, to the Herefie of Nortus, which raged in this City. Danewa
	178	8 1	RENLVS Billop of Lyon writeth against Herefies, bookes are extant. Euf. Nare.	4.5.6.5.	Damianus and	Heathined hundre to be the holy Sprint. That the Spirit fell but little you the Apolles, and ully spin handle. He condimended the Apolles, and ully spin handle. He condimended the Apolles was Incerticontonion of the part in an Thomas and Lakes name blood, with the little dark the Each array. Each Third. If I Exph. ag.				171	930	Cor. Scipto Orfitus. 4. Vettius Kujus.	The Emperours goe against the Softhians, and give that great overthions. Die.	tayn, to influe the people in Faith. Bed. if a changed d	the ns	
	179	الع	ATHENAGORAS writeth an Apology to the Empe- tor the Christians, which is extent. Enfrands.	I	Baptized Inm. Schis People. Plat. Func. Go. Heproblibited	NOETVS of sm.rna. Disciple 1. Montants He called handle Mojas, n. he his bur on a person in the strange being convenience; abstract has herefus bur introduced being ambitious of a name; intepted, and Dawielders, and (dying) was at those influenced as and (dying) was at those influenced.	- -			175	9 231	Verus.	Others fry that he was kild by the Phylicians of Commistant He was to well beloved, that it was a Capitol for fine to those, which had not his Picture. Plat is wit. Ant	thops: and the other Flames into Biffiops and built San	nt ch	
	180	o with	DIVERS Nobles, and others (in Rome, and effectivemented, spars minigation of the perfections of the perfections of the perfect of Maria 2 Consultate for Comments, and affinored as Christopher (Park Noblescale).	APOLLONIVS a Sens of Rome. He wrote against a dentamus and wat Marryred.		Theod. Egrifo stag sab.	,			18.	931	Bratius Prefens. 2. Sext. Quisti Goritinus.	Ita, and ravished the reft, keeping 300. Concubines, and symples. Dia. Lamp. Herod.	d which was t	he ill	5

cc.

CCI.

	10	Church-Storie.	Olym	v.c	Confuls.	Emperors of Rome.	Fathers.	Popes.	90. 2.48 Sy Cbr.	Heresiques.	Britayne.	Scotland.	France	Streves and Gother:	Famous men, &c.
1130	181		249	93	Aur. Commo Imp. 3. Antifius Burrhus.	He fleighteth those which were of his father Councell, giveth himselfe to all pleasures, and committeth the managing of the Empire to one Perennius. Herodian.			130 181	BARDESAND (2 Unlentinism) of Edeffa. Theed. dag. PEPVZIANI. They were of Pepara, Towns of Phrygis, betweene Galatia. And Capparacia. They (befides other here-	Vpon the death of Lusius (withous yfine) the Britaynes tell to civill Warre, whereby there was an Interreguam, of many yeares. The Britaynes rebell a-	The seese and		The Gethes	IVLIVS POLLVX, the Histories lived in the time of Con-
	182	The third Traffittion of the Bible, viz, by Introduction (ichaller to Torian) He was intected with the Here feet Marcina, & (tranthir) revolted to Industries. Baron.		93	Petronius M. mertin. 4 Trebellius Rujus.	The reinfield strape in			182	POLICI They condemned my	nerall.	furprise the Roma General		breake out of Augris and Svensa, & doc much haime to the neighbour Provinces, and	modus. Suid.
	183	The first Schoole of Christianity taught at Alexandria, by Pantense. Euf. Marc. Clam. Alexandrinus was his scholler. gl.	,	93	Aur. Commo Imp. 4. S M. Aufil. Uidorin.				183	AP(1) and held, the Apostles to be all unma- ned: made all things to be common: used Apocyphall bookes for Gospell; and refu- sicuto secure those more the Church, who had appled after Baptime. Epiph. Aug.	them to obedience, and (for his good fervice) is called home by the Emperour. Herodian.			plans thefelves on both fides of the River <i>Difurgis</i> , and (after y time) were called	guid. Sutrop. poff:
+-	184		4	930	Ælianus.	The rebellious Date reduced to obedierace by Albinds and Niger, Predidents of Pannonia. Hero. Lycilla (lifter to Commodus) executed for treasure. Iden.				BLASTVS. He was of the fects of Us- lentinian, and Marcion. Aug. Dan. FLORINVS, or Florianus a Prieft of	Dargarius Conderh mesher	the Isles rebell. Argaduris sent against shë, & slain by tiea- chery.	<u>.</u>	Esfipbali, and Welipbali. Annal. Frif. Calv.	
	185		1	931	Triarius Ma- ternus. 7 M. Attilias Bradus.	Many Sen stors put to death, by Perentius. COMMOD'S buildeth the Bathers, called Thermae Commodissies. Marc. Lumpr. Her.	ORIGEN borne.		189	FLICATIVE AND A PROFILED AND A PORT CONCERNDO THE HEAD AND A PORT CONCERND AND A PORT	him.	against them, who forced them to deliver 200, of theyr company to his mercy, and he	SVNNO		VILTABURGUM bude, by the Piles and Schwie It was formerly bude by Amonius a Senator, who fled the the from the
‡135	186		2	238	Aur. Common Imp. 5 3 Sext. Acilius Glabrio.	The Selavi, and Files demolish Antonina (built by Drujus Nero) and build Ulitaburgum, atterward called Ulitabi. Annal. Frif.	Ecol Hit Marc			SARTOTYRIT A. They were of the feet of the Fepulumi, and added cheefe to the Bresdin the Sacrament. If there. Aug. ORIGINIANI, and Turpes of one Origin		mercy, and he executeth them	HVNNO. f. 18. He had much		VILTABURG VM bule, by the Vilta and Schari: It was formerly bule by Antonius a Sanator, who find thather from the fury of Neragionaciay by Antonius Legate to lusing Cajar, in the time of French was justees, by Antonius Plus, and called Antonias. It was afterwe at Anna 6 a.1. replaced by Dagobers, and called Holl Tragistimal inferious, of the Ferry there, and Urresto by corruption. It thanks upon the old Channell of the Révies, and was made an Archichopropus under whom, were the Bithops of Deventer, Groningen, Harlem Leuraurden, and Middleburg. Braun. Anna Brij. Breun. Mir. See 4a. Chr.
-	187	Apoleonivi (a Senator, at fome fay) being acufed to be a Christian, defendeth but Religion in the Senato-houfe, and is executed. Eufel. 1.c. 19. Scal.	3	919	Tullius Cristinus. Papirius Alianus.	Perennius, and his forme executed for treasons, and Cleander (abde tellow) preferred to his place. Her. Dio.			18	ORIGENTANI, and Turper of one Origen on Origen of Origen and Turper of One Origen to Origen Epiphones (fon to Carpotras). They prohibited insurings, but commuted formcation and all fifthineffit, and repetite fome bookes of the Old, & New Tefament which made against them. Bpip.Aug	Persinan fent hither; her- used the souldiers so harshly.		Romans and Gaules. Helv		Braun. Annal Frif. Breen, Nr. Sec 642. Cbr.
	138		242	949	C. Allius Fuf- cisous. Dullius Silanus.	He maketh Sale of the Senators places, and all Offices in the Empire. 2016. The Capitoll, and an excellent Library burns, by Light-			18	8	that they mutinied, & firooke him almost dead. He groweth adjour, and				
-	189		•	941	Silanus. Servilsus Sila- nus.	ning. 1000 Dyc in a day, of the Plague, a Rome. Naranava a Thiefe, and rebell, executed at Romes for treation against Commodus. Euf. Dio. Hered.			18	SEVERYS, Question to Apeller, in the	obteyneth his discharge.				
	190	The Ievves Tolmud mide. Sedar Olam. Reuf. Christmas day observed (is a Festivall) in many places. Hosp. ex Theophil. Cafar, & Nicepb.	•	942	Imp. 6.	COMMODYS removes the head from the Coloffus, and putter, one of his owne upon it. Esf. Scal. CLEANDER executed, to pleafe the people. Herod.			4140	khoole of Marcion. His bacefus were spread on 1888 fries, they forbat the use of wines in 1898 fries, they forbat the use of wines, in 1898 appears part of the second of the second of the second of the second of the second of the second of the press of the Divell 3 and used Magigue.			majorgių armaniaininė		
1140	191		3	943	81.12	The Temples of Peace and Veffa, with many other burnt. Euf. Dio, scal.	SERAPION Bishop of Antioch. Contr. Fris.	VICT OR in	",		Cledius Albinus fent, and			<u></u>	зикујијус зфљубја, the Lawycc — Helu,
	191		243	944	Imp. 7. P. Helvius Pertinax.	COMM. actech Hereuler in a Play, which he fee forth, and groweth indications. He execute h many. Commerce than aled by Martia (his Concubine) & Letta.	VICTOR AFRICANYS B. of Rome. Euf.	African, 9. He winter- bout the Fest of Eafter, Euf. SNI.	19		discharged. Sp.	The K. flaine by a Mustuan	~		
	193		.	945	Q. Sofius Falco. C. Inl. Fruttus Clarus. Sept. Severus	and flynr by the fouldiers. DID. IVLIANVS, 66, dayes, and flayne by them. PENCENN. NIGER in Syria, and ALBINVS in Brit. SEPT. St. er. s choice in Pannorie. 17, y.8.m.; d. 27io.	BACCHYLVS B. of Co-		19	THEODOTYS (a Constitution)		for caufing one of his kindred to be executed SATRAHEL			
	194	Savanva granteth Peace to the Christian Church. Test.	•	946	Imp. 2. alod. Albinus Cefur. 2. 2. Flavius	SEVERVS goth (fift) against Niger, who (after the losse of 3. Bartels) was flynear Autoch. Herod. In his returns, he bettegeth Byzantium. This fiege continued 3. years.	rinth. He wrote about the Feaft of Eafter, Contr. Frif. And.		19	Current of Comfantinople. He was excom- miniested by Utilion, for holding; The Chrift was but man, and begotten by man. He altered the Golpell according to his owne fancy.		fr.4. He (hoping to root out y race of Ethodius) beginneth to kill the Nobles			
	195	The Chauther of A far (following the tra- dition of St. follow, and his Disciples) keepe Easter, upon the 4th. Moones, upon what	3	947	Tertullus. L. Flavius Clemens. C. Domitius	Severus profecuteth the warre against the Parthiant, and Adiabent.	CLEMENS ALEXANDRI		19	OVARTODECIMANI. They held, the Eafterwas to be observed upon the 14 Moone; and upon what day soever that Moone hapned (though Sonday) they fasted Theyrefuled to receive these which had lapted after Baptisme. 18d. aug.		of that faction, and then to spoule 9 people.			
145		The Western Churches keep it in another manner. Whereupon, divers wrote theyr opinions in this Controversicianism whom?	244	948	Dexter. L. Uslerius Prifeus. M. Claud.	He is called Parthius, Arabicus, and Adiabenieus, for many vectores in the Enf. He createsh his fon (Caracalla) Cafor. By Castium taken by famine. Severus refulcib to create	Tutorto Origen. Euf. 1. 6. TERTVLLIAN, the		19	ARTEMON. He denyed Christ Dirany, and held other opinions, revived by	-	He groweth			A POLLONIVS, the Grangman an of Alexandria.
		in it, that he would have excommunicated in the Earlerne Builops, if he had not been copposed by lenant, and others. Euf. Socr. Councils at Rome, in Palefine, Pontus, Oriona, Councils of Rome, and Greece.		949	Lateranus. M.Mar. Tetius Rufinus. T. Acertus	Albania Cafar. They provide for warre. Severus intent downe before Lyons, where albinus kept. Din. Albania thane in Bartaile, and his head from a Barna.	third Latin writer, the other two wers apollonius and Uillar. Hier. Ne was of Carthage, and		10	ALOGI. They rejected the Gospell, and Revelution of St. Iohn; justice they were without they were without the control of the st. Iohn; faying that they were witten by Certathus, and denyed Christ to	discomfitted, and he flayne.	DON A L.			
-	198	tout the time of keeping the Feaft of Eather Eug. I. S. T. Coma. 1. Cent.	_	950	Sitarnin. C.Ann. Trebin. Gallus. P. Cornelius	S. verus commeth to Rome	apon the vexation of the Re- nish Clergies fell into the He- elie of Montanus.		19	be tile Word, as also his Divinity. Epiph. Aug.	Virins Lupus mode Prefident. He firengthength the	Prince			
: :	,	Starter group motive I filleweth Flau-	- -	951	Anulinus, M. Aufidius Fiesto.	Heallo sareth Caracalla, and maketh his other sonne (Gris) Esjar. 2010.		Hers mary	19		Northparts, with forts and Cafiles. He is overmatched by the Britages, and is forced to				
	100	H postern quantity with the Christians, or posterism one to death. Omegb. Calc.	,	, 5 : 6	Imp. 3. (. Aupdus Vill. etimes.	Sectors undertakethan expedition into the Baft. He leagued with the King of Armena.	TERT, writeth an Apo-red ogy to y Roman Magistrates, and or the Christians.	loy Plante us the Es- tots Down Comple			hend to Rome, for fresh sup- plyes. sp.				5 2

	and the second s

							CCII.			1	Sept. Co.		Perlia	CCIII		1 /	
11. M.	An	Church-Storie.	Olym piad.	v.c	Con	nfuls.	Emperors of Rome.	Fathers.	I na.	£9	Chr.		Perfia.	Britaine.	Scotland.	France.	Famous men, Cities built, &c.
7	201	SPBR ATVS, and others marryred at Car- thage, by Saturanue, who became blind toone after. Ters.ed Scap. # 3:	245	953	Fabi	ianus. Ionius ianus.	ABGARYS K. of the Officent yeildeth , and given his formers Hoftage. Sectrus walteth Arabia. Herod. Spart.	SYMMACHYS His	Plat. sink	34. 1150	201	HERMIANI, and seleuciani. The first of these hereties, sprang from Hermagenes, an African. The latter, came from Maner. They held, That the Masse whereof the world was created, was occerenal with God. That Angels accord mens soules.					
	202	Sysses a CHVB transliteth the Bables Hiter, Calc- Storland receiveth the Faith, Func-	1	954	Sept. : Imp. Ballia Imp	4. 12. Carac.	He overcommeth the Adiabeni, and be fiegeth Atras (the Menopolis of the Atrasians.) to his great losse. He taketh Ctefsphon, and great tressure in infrom Atlahamus King of Parthia. Dio.	TERTVILIAN Writeth Scapula. And Calo. fayth that he wrote to him in the time of Heliogan.	ne or Chian, hould be a		1	This Angels accard mens foures. This Chilf (alcending) left his humane stehin the Sun. Denied the Refurrection and receyued not Bapufine, by water. Aug. Dan. The Seluciani began, about aun. 280.			SCOTLAND, received the Faith. Fund.		DION the Haloning companies they be (being
	103	THE 5th, PERSECVTION, Euf.1.6.c.5 It began at Alexandria, wherein Leonidas (father to Origen) fuffected; Origen, throng- thening him tout. Euf. Plat. Pattip (Governour or Egypt) marryred.	3	95	S L.Sep Plan	otinius utisnus.	In his returne, he beginnesh the 5th. Perfection. Euf. Carseals maryeth Plantills, dashert or Plantismus, with whom he give the Downes of 7. Queenes. Dio.	POLYCRATES of Ephingur. Prefident of the Build of Afia. He wrote about Efter against Differ. Euf	med Har		103	54n.					DION the Hultonian reporteds, that be (bein minklife) heard the column gooyles we was caused than years, by the catting out of a fire from the Hill Fefurias. Cafe. PHILOSTRATVS, the Philosopher, and H
	104	NARCYSSVS Bithop of lengialem, and others ficeinto the Wildernelle, to avoyd Perfecution. Hift Eccl.		95	Scpti	e. ib. Cilo imius.	SEVERVS repayreth the Pantheon, and the Secular playes are fet out. Carecalle hatch Plantianus, for reproving him in his bad courfes. Dio.	ORIGEN (aged 18.) te; cheth Schollers at Alexandri, to maintayne himselie, hi mother, and 6. brethren, Hier. Gent.	abore, includes the second of		104	PRAXEAS, author of the Monarchici, and Patrisfpassiani. He neld, that God the Father (onely) suffered. Tert. Dan.			annum granmed tightigged for languagement because the		ran of Lemmes, or Tyre. He lived to the tin Philip. Suid. Phor. He wrote forwell in pryfe of Apollonius, Caracalla (being deceived thereby) erected inous monument for Apollonius. Xiph. Vi
	205	IRENEVS Billiop of Lyant, Perpetua, and Fallettis marryred. Suf. Reuf. Plantismar (anthor othe Periceution) flying by Coracaki. Died.	246 I	1	Imp. 7 Sept. Cefa	Get. 2.	He is flayne by the treschery of Caracalla, and Plaz- tilla samilied, with her fifter, into the Ife of Lipara; and (after his fathers death) they are flaine. Dio.	IRENBYS martyred. TBRT. writeth of the profit of Martyrdome. andr.	,,,,,,		205				The Scots joyne with the Britaines, against the Romans.		
155	206			251	Emi	nus. us ilianus.	CARACALLA wholly given to pleasure. He faileth out with his bother; and in ftriving together, he breaketh his thigh by a fall out of the Charlot. Id.	TERT.writesh de Spella culu. Id		4151 2	206			SEVERVS commethinto Britame, and denyeth Peace to the people. 5000, of his army dye. Dio.	to grace, by Severus.		
	207	3		919	M. Fla	r. bius imus.	Savanva and his sonnes got into Britagne, Eus Eutrop. He levech Gera to governe in the seried places, and ta- keth Carac. to affait imm in the wartes. Dio.	NARCYSSVS Byfliop o	ŕ		207	Maichisadechiani: Theodorus (Dif-		He keepeth his Court at Torke, and maketh a Wall of 3 2. miles long, to defend the Land, from the incursions of carenies. Buch. (in vit. Donadi)	caufeth many of them to be cruelly maffacred. Spart.		
	208	4	_	960	Bajj. 6 Imp. Scpt. 6 Gzfa	Gct.4 lr. 3.	Although his f.ns lived licentioully, yet he loved them better than his fulpects, as appeared by lus speech to them on his death-bod. Agree among your selver; curich your souldiers, and regard wone cife. Spart.	ORIGEN (mishing the words of Chaist Mathing geldech himselte. Eus.			208	MBLCHISBBECHIANI: Theodorus (Discole to Theodorus the Curter) was author of it. They held, that Melehifedech was made (by God) greater, then Christ, whose Dimnity, they also denyed. Test. Theod. Aug.		fayth, that this could not be Adrians wall, because (in the necrest part) they are distant 80, miles, from each other.		<u> </u>	
	209	t .	247	961	Pomp Lollian Avits	eium, us us.	He maketh a wall, (or repayeeth Adriant) of 1 3 a unites long in Britains, to oppose the enemies unarson. Eutrop. Marc. Dio.	TERT, whiteth agunfi Marsion. Buchole.			209						ALEXANDER APHRODISEVS, the P
	1 10	3		962	Manl. J Fauft C. Mac Ruffu	in. cer. nign.	GBTA created Cefar. Carac. attempte to to kill him and his Father, who dyeth at 70 rde, of the Gout and grace cogether; and left as much provision of Council or the people of Rome, as would ferve 7, yeares. Spart. Dio.	TERT. witteth de Pallio.		-	210	ELCESAI, or Elxaj and Samplej, of El- celai, the founder. They opposed the virginity of the Virgin Mary; and held, that there were 2. Chrifts, one inferious, borne of her, & another superi- our. That the Opinit was lister to Christ.		He dyeth at Torke. Dio.	Gold and Silver coyned in Scotland.		tetique Frif.
60	211	The Perfectuon ceaffeth 3 8. yeares, Sulp. Sever.		963	Ruf. La Genti Pompor Baffu	ian. nius Is-	M.ANTONIN, BAS, CARACALLA. 6, y. 1. mo. He was called Garae. of thost garments which he gave to his foulders. Definition of the wind to book 7. has he never learned to do good. Buch. SEPTIMIVS GETA, ruled with hum 1. ye. 22. dayes.	MINVTIVS Forits. He wrote a Dialogue, betweene a Christian and a lew, yet extant. Plan.		416	211	They adored water, as a God; held it law- full to become Apoflata's, in time of Per- full to become Apoflata's, in time of Per- fuction, and approved of one (onely) Apo- cyptal booke, made by themfelves. They frang from E			magalanta pantaneng ingkapatatatatatatata	Vpon the Death of Seve- ra, Sumno en- treth Gaule, wasting it with fire, and sword-	PAPINIAN, the Lawyer. He was flayer by racalla, for refusing to make an Oration, i cute of his franticide. Herod. Dio. Sp.:
_	212	f		964	P. Ap	ber.	He killeth Gera in his mothers strass, and executed acono of his party, together with Papinas the Lawyer, because he refuted to detend (by Oration) his farticide. Her. Dio. Spart. Peace with the Britaines. Herod.	(311			CARACALLA (desirous to goe to <i>Rome</i>) giveth peace to the <i>Britaines</i> .			CAIVS, a Lawyer Helv.
_ -	3	:	148	965	Baff C Imp. a P. Coel Balbin	4. lius na.	He maratch latta(us mother in law) for which, the Alexandrian ralled him Delipa, and hat Isaeffa; is but they payed dearely for this conceips, afterward. Spart. Car. Catv. Cout of Oppian the Dect (who then lived) and Merodylath, that Iulia was his own mother, fee ann. 21 51Cbp-2ad Scal. mm. 22 2.	TERT. Wittesh sganft A- pollonius.			213					HILDERI- CVS. f.	
- -	14	1		966	Silius A Q Aqu Sabim Æmilio	ilius us.	He maketh hot Bathes av Rome , with extraordinary expense. Eutrop.	CAIVS. He wrote against Proclus, a favourer of Monta- uns. Euf. Nicepb.			314	ANGELICI, They worthipped Angels. Ifid. Epipb. Aug.				fitrong Castle meers to Neo- cum, in the Island of the Rhyne and named it	
	15	In Tertuliant Booke de punitentia, he		967	Letus Anicius Cereal	s, 2. s lu.	He overcommeth the Germans in Rhetia, and is called Germanitur. Dietor. In an expedition to Afa, he rifiteth the Tombe of debillet, in invitation of Alexander. Die.				315			CARAVSIVS (a Britaine, of meane birth, but valient) obtaineth the defending the Coasts (of the Emperor) and many Britaines repayee to him-		Hildeburg.	
65		who heed) 48.250.lib. 1. Ep. 7. ad Epitte- um. and 1.3. Ep. 13. ad lubaianum. Hofp.		968	Sext. C. Avali Bruttiu	eur.	He affemöleth the yoush segether at Alexandria, and cau- feth them to be fluis, it or taunting him formethy. He putted downe Artifalts Schooles, and burneth his books. Her. 2010. He treacherously kulleth many Parthians, under colour of marrying the Kings daughter. Hered.	TERT. Writeth of Monnga- my, (marrying one wife) cha- fluy, and repensance. And.		416	216	,		Pol Virg. and the Latine Writers (ay, that he lived in	ETHODIVS. 15. (f. E. thody) a simple King, unsifer Government: wherefore the charge of the Kingdomi was commuted, to certaine of the charge of the charge of the Kingdomi was commuted, to certaine of the charge of the charge of the charge of the commuted of the certaine		LOLLIVS VRBINVS, the Historian. Lamprid.
3	-	lerenques. It was rejected, by Zephirinus.	149	969	Extricat	ns.	He maketh a Poste with the Parthian and giveth himfelte	ORIGEN is famous at Alexandria, Func.	CALIXIVI 1 Romas. 6. He ordayned		217	7	ARTABA- NVS invaded the Roman ter- ntories. Ma- crinus goeth a- gainst him:		the Nobility.		
-		The 5th, Edition of the Bible, called Ful- ara Editio; fraud, new to lettabo, in a citil. Epiph de Menf.		!	Cafar. L. Adver Helegab		to luth. He is flaine by Avirus (base fonne of Caracalla.) M. AVITVS ANTOMINVS, 3, ye. 9, mo. 4.da, He was called Heliogabalus, of the God which he wor- happed: and was composed of lust and cucity, behaving uniteric like a woman, and married to a man.		Embers gruns before Orians taon : & fe.bad murrage acht 4 sh. degree in ft. ruted chasch		238	8	After 3. days battel/hearing of Caracalla' death) he con- cludeth a Peac	The Britaines (hearing of Garacalla's Death) rebell.			NICOPOLIS (formerly Estats) in Folest edited, at the instance of Iss. Africans, we imployed to the Emperor about it. In the our Savious appeared to two of his Dicipi ter his resurregation. Eus. Seal. Ad Re-
-	- -	The 4. Embers of Faits, before Ordina- on, as also Churci-y not, instituted by altatut. Functionary Chron.	- -	,71	Imp. 2. Licinius Succedo Heliogab	os.	Atterty remove, he had 600, Chariots of Baudes and Williams of the was fartheft from the Vos. he was terred with fifth and being near the fea, was in infinite with fifth, having 7000, fifther and 5000 fowles that Table are meale.		varils, ma pro- nableed Orders to be granted Symposially Flame CSp.Com		245	9	with him. Her. Reuj				
,	1c	Many Senators, and others, mirrored. Haff, Evel.	,	- 1	Imp. 3. Eutychia Comago	mu;	He bungethlus God to Rome, preferreth it (in Syntheses) betwee all the Roman Gods, and buildeth 2 Temple to ist. Euf. Lampr.		y cat Church of our Lady as Fran fiber		220	5					

						CCIV.				V.	er missier			CCV.	***************************************		4
Am			Oly	V.	Confus		Fathers,&c.	Popes.	17en		1.1a.	Persia out of Agathias.	Britayne.	Scotland.	France.	Gothes.	Famous men, &c.
417	-		2.5	1-	Gratus.	BASSIANVS (cofin to Heliog.) adopted, named a lexander, and created Cafar. Halios. (with lus mother Symia Syra) flaine. His body was dragged through the City, a weight faffred to and caffinor Tyber. Lampr. Die. Her.	o-l		-		231						RABBI SAMVEL. Talm. Calv. IVL. AFRICANVS, endeth his Chronide, was the first, that opened the way to obriffiam Chronology. Our of him. Sam. Calvis Translated whole Pages. 10/j. Scal. sum. 1.137.
	3.2	2	1	97	Heliogab. Imp. 4. Alex. Sever. Cefar.	of Ulptan was cheric. He vied to proclaime this Sentence	CANVS, the Divine	RI- : &			222		ALECTYS commeth into Britagne, against Caraufus (who usurped) and overthrew and slew him, and subdued the Britaines. Coop.	•			He was thought to be the Author or the Story of sus/anna. Euf. 1 6,c 30. Cole.
	33	The Perfecution reviveth, by the inft gation of Ulpian the Liwyer, Euf:	3	97	Maximus Papirius Etianus.	Three dayes darknesse, and Earthquake at Rome. Three dayes darknesse, and Earthquake at Rome. Fast. Sic. Calv.	in				123						HERODIAN the Historian. He wrote, from the death of Antonians the Philosopher, to the death of Balbinus, and Pupue nur. guid.
	2 2.	Christian Churches begun to be built, i	-	_	Claudius Iulianus. Clodius Crifpinas.	VLPIAN rectifieth many acts of Heliogabalus, fo which he is hated of the folddours. Dio.	w	Martyred, VRBAN, a Roman, 7. He converted many to the			224						
	2 2 5	-	1 1	977	Rujus.	ALEX.repayreth Nero's bathes, and maketh new. He reduces the Empire to good order, and commun- deth Mathematicians to teach publiquely in Rome. Lamp.		C Veifels of the Alter thould be Guldyor tynne.			225				HILDERIC		BADEN in suche (faiture betweene the Mountaine) and fore from the Rh. a built, by several the Empirous for 1 a.
+179	226	VipiAM(the hangman of the Christians) flaine by the foldrouss. Dio. Euf.).	978	Marcellin.	VLPIAN drawne out of the Palace by the foldionrs, and flune. 2010. Euf.	HYPOLITYS, At there of the Pastball Co cle of 16. year, by white Euseb. found out that of 19. yeares. 1.6.c.21	u- To him allo) are the 4. Em- ch hers afended, &			226	THE PERSIAN STORIE out of AGATHIAS.			reduced the French to Ci- vility, 8t made them to alter theyr meane buildings.	:	We the Bathes heire which are fashors, that they will time a Hag. In rame twee through Forts, and is the fear of the Marquelle or Ba- den. Adv Rom. DOMIT, VLPIAN (4athor of many Lawes in the Pandeth)
	227		3	979	D. Celius Balbinus. 2. Clod. Pupien. Maxim.	EPAGATHYS (author of Olpions death) fent into E. Eypt, vadet colour of being Gouernor there, but by the way is intercepted, carried into Grees, and executed for the fact. 2010.	1	Brihop, that had not been. Deacon. Id. In his time, the Church be-			227	ARTAXERXES killeth Astabanus, and sufurpeth the Kingdome. Aga. l. 4.	He groweth foctuell, that		Trish.		lateus Paulus, Pomponius, Hermogenes, Hereenus, Mol. Fonts, Alphenus, Nettumis, Preculius Tameurus Varennes, Macer R- mitius, Toronius Comons, Bisaflon, Menander, Aeralius, Roff- sus, Kalifus, Paprint Fronts, Autumis, Kismus, Klorentica, Tolphonius, Denucius, Celfus, Hermogensaus. All thiet work 12ppinThe, Autoros, and of Connell with averant the Empere.
	228		•	98≎	Probus	1	BERYLLVS, B. of Bi Fram Arabia: Tryph Disciple of Origen. The both proved Heretique Atterward. Eus. Pla	cy whereof, & Mi- es nifters & No- taries of the			228	Hagi.	the Britayors fet up ASCLE- PIODOTVS Duke of Corn- wall against him.				Lamps, Fluor, Helv. Lamps, Fluor, Helv. DIO CASSIVS endeth his Hifforg, with his owne Confuk
	229	The gized Edicion of the geriptures. Hites.	151	981	Alexand. Imp. 3. Cassus Dio.	ARTAXARXES the Perfusion and the Roman Froulness. Alexan, writes to ham to forbeare, but he returnesh a proud answere. Dio. Agath 1.4.	ALEXANDER, Bitho of Ierufalem. He founded a goodly Librar there. Plat.	Pet-de Nat-			239	He weafteth the Roman Empire.	He chafeth Aledius from one place to another, and forcet him to flee to London,	Esbodius flain			hip. He was bettee at Nice in Bithyria, Ugf.
	230	Cuellia the Virgin . Valerianus , and Tyburius, with others, martyred at Mome. Euf.		,82	Calpurn, Agricola. Clementinus.	ALEX: goeth againft him. He, not his army brooke the syre of that Climate, but returne to Antioch, with loile. Herod.	Ambrosh, Difeipl of Urigen. Frif.	VRBAN, MAI- tyred. PONTIA- NVS, a Rossis.			330	The Emperour commeth against him but (ficknesse raging in the Army) he setyed to Antioch. Merod.		by his Guard for his Cove- toulnosse.			LONGINVS, the Philosopher. Euf Cale.
4180	231	Origon beginneth his worke of the Bible, called @Opla. Epipb. Hier. He departeth from Alexandria, and is made Piteft at Cefarea, in Palestine. Hift. Esci.	3	۶8 و	Aur. Clod. Pompcian. Fælicianus.	MAMMEA (out of a couctous minde) tyrrannizeth, at which, Alex, is forced to commun. Herod. The Perfusi wasteth the Roman territorics againe. Lamp.	Ord oan made Priest Hift. Eccl.				237	ARYAK. ensemble Roman Provinces a- gaine, and wastesh Armenia. Lampe.	Arnerys flunein battell by Afelepiodotot.		,		
	232	Manuela (the Emperors Mother) (en- tech for Osigensto Antioch, and is inflructed by him. Euf. Plas.	_	984	lul-Lupus. Maximus.	ALEX. caufeth Tourinus (a corrupt ludge) to be failtned to a lithe in the Market-place, and to be finothered with fimode. Saying, That famale, the filled, and with finote be may purified. He also caused the interver of a Norance interversion to the cast, for making falle acts, and to bad the Tribute of Harlest to be put into the Triciary. Plat. Car.	Ammonivs, § Chri- fiā Philosopher, taugh at Alexandria. Euf. Hier.				233	The Emperous commeth into Perfit , with great force, and Artanerner oppoint him with greater, but is overcome. Her. Lamp.	India Ting.	his wicked life Among other of his acts, he			APSINES, the Rhetorician Swid.
	233	He finishish the Offopla. Epiph. Hier.	253	985	Maximus, 2. Oviniu Paternus	The Roman Arunes profeer in Mauritania, läyria, and Armenia ALEX. ecclech an Hospitall for Children, and calleth them Mammesar. Lamp.		He is ban- fied into sar- dinia, and there (after much mi tery) dyed. Euf.			333		He beliegeth London (which was defended by Livius Gal- lus she Roman) and takethis; and flew Gallon sace to a Brooke there, and the which time, it that become salled a Wall-	Natholocus a Nobleman, 3 (after he had whipped them) delivered them			
	234	To Anterus is afcribed, the binging in		986	Iaximus, 3. Prbanus.	He tryumpheth over the Perfunt. Id. Herod. The Gereann paffe the Rhyne and Dason, and put Illy- ria, and France in danger. ALBX, goeth into France. If don.		ANTERVS, 2 Greete, one Moneth		4-	234	l	it hath beene called , Wall- brooke, speed placeth this an.	to be further a- bufed.			SICAMBRIA (in Hungary) bull, by a Legion of the stram bri. It became (afterward, bit, 411, 6br.) to be the feat of A trilla King of the Hunners, who (as forme lay) flow has broth Bleds, for naming: Buds, and not strills, when he (at his bri- thress appoinment) enlarged it. It was a than ann 1364. I solyman, and delivered by him, with thereft of the Kingdom
	35	Translation of Bishops, in mitation of St. cerr, who left Antioch, to go to Rome. P Fig.l.4.c.12.		987 A	Severys. Lagon. Urin. Quintian.	He for his fevere Dricipline) is dayne, with his Mather, by the Soldiers neere to Marc, as the initingston of Marients, whom he (of a Maletter) had rayed to great honor, Lamp, Her, Capir. Orof,	l l	Martyred. FABIAN, 1 Roman, 14.ye2. While the peo- ple yvere con-			235					OSTROGO	thereof: and againse (1541.) taken by Solyman, in ayde of John fonne to Sepa fus. 1818 now called Ofen. Avent. Braun. Adr Ro. Bonfin. Mir.
185	3 6 up	THE VI.th PERSECVTION. Euf. It endeth, with the Death of Maximizus, 4 son troubles in the Empire. Orof.		88 C	a fricanus.	MAXIMINVS, 2, yea.6. mon. A Goth of 3 foot high fix wive Bacelete would be five his Thumber. He can cvery day) a.o.l. of fleth, & dranke ye. lilons of wine. Gap. GORDIAN fix tup againft him, & he affocated his fon- apell. min killeth the fon, and the tather hangeth himfelte.		fulting what Pope to chook after Anterman Dove alighted on his head, & he was chosen, -		418	236					THA, K. of the Gothes. In his time theyr Territories were for large and po-	NICANOR, the Philosopher of Athens.
	37	Origen vericeth his Booke De Marsyrio. Foxe, Ande.	254	890		The Senate choose two Emperors. D. COEL, BALBINYS, and CLOD, PVPIENVS. MAX. commetch out of Grammy, and is flyne at \$ steep M of Aquitta, by his owne folders, and his body given to be orned Dogs. Balb. & Pup. flune at Rome, by \$ soldiers.	Origen writes Ds (artyrio. Euf.1,6.c.27	Euf.1.6.c. 28.			137			Natholocus 8 his friends ,tak		large and po- pulous, § the became serrible to the Reman Empire. Magn	MARIVS MAXIMVS the Hiftorian. Cap.Sport.Uoj
-	2 3 8	3		90 P		GORDIANVS (nephere to Gordian nged 16.)5 spear. nton. 11 dayes. He uded to fay. That he was a miferable prince, from a hom the Truth was soncealed. He marned Tranquishma ur Brita Sahina , Reuf.) Daughter to Miffitum, a write man, the flood funiting oud pleasure, in the I refax Warte.	BABYLAS, Bishop of interest. He suffered inder Decim. Chris.				238			armes against Athirco. Dorus (bro ther to Athirc with § Kings 3. Children		the Fandals fro their feats, an enlarged his Kingdome.	δ 4
	239	3	5	ار دور	Imp. Iaol. Acil. Aviola	Сар.	Protievs, Auditor Ammonius. Euf			-	1 39			(Findor, Ca- rance, and Do nald) flee into Pillid, Nath fendeth after to			
	240	A Synode in Arabia. Euf. A Synode in Philiadelphia, against Beryl- u. Criff.],	,,,	sabiaus, 2.		LVCIANYS , Billiop Nicomedia. Suid. Frif.				240			kill him; and Meffengers k another, like unto him in hi flead.	1		

^	47	٧	

	-						000				200	es electronic de la constanta				CCVII			
An.	\u0	Church-Storic.	Oly	F.	C. ₁	Confuls.	CCVI. Emperors of Rome.	Fathers.	Popes.	Councils.	الما	Cir.	Heretiques.	Perfia.	Britaine.	Scotland.	Franco.	Gothes.	Famou: men, Cisies built, &c.
\$190			2.5 1		, I	ordianus Imp. 2. Juicl. Pompeian.	The Perfian Warre, Gordianut muried this yeare, to the Daughter of Mif- them. Rus. Calv.	GREG. Nee cafarienfis, o Thumaturgu Boot Pontus. suil Frif.		1	1190	242	Bofre. He was orthodoxe at the fift, but (afterward) held, that the foule died with the			ATHIRCO killeth him- felfe.			CVRIVS FORTVNATIANVS, the stifferion. He wrote the life of Pupicaus. Capit. No. 7.
-	24	ORIGEN, hveth at Athens. And.	-	9:	04 c.	. Aufictius Atticus. . Afinius Pretextus.	GORDIAN openeth the Temple of Jazus, and goeth a gamit the Perfass, vanquefisch, and expelleth him Syria and recovereth Antioch, Charras, and Nifibn. Europ. Capit.	,		A. Liberta Euram Am que, aguan Privatura Heretique			oog before his Nativitie. O- riges reclaimed him, and thefe hereties were condemned, an- ing 149 in the Arabian Coun-	SAPORES.		NATHOLOCVS obteineth the Kingdome, groweshing the af- jection of the Nobles prefereth base people. 11. He assembleth many of the Nobles about affiires of c-			VVLCATIVS TERENTIANVS, the Mile- rian. Hewrote the lives of the Gordiand. ijdens.
<u> </u> -	24		3	93	25 Æ	. Iulius Arrianus. Inclius Pappus.	Misitates poyloned, by his Phylitians, at the infli- gation of Philip the Arabian He is choicin in his flead, and letteth the folders against the Emperour. Capit.	founds him		Ť.c.i		243		test part of Me- fopotamia, and Syria, but is forced to re- turne, by Gor-		flate, imprifoneth, and mur- thereth them.			
	24		4	95	96 Fu	eregrimus. ulvius Æmilian.	Gordian flayne by Philip. The Senate chufe MARCVS, he dyech in 5. dayes, then SEVER. HOSTI- LIANVS, and fich dyng. PHILIP the Arabian, 5. yeares 10. mon. He affociateth Philip his fonne Cefer. Euf. calleth him the first Chufthan Emperous.	of that name				344		dian. Eutrop. Cent. After the death of Gordian, he recovereth fio Philip, what					ARRIAN (the younger) the Historian.
	24		2 5	99	97 Tu	hllippus mp. t. Fah. stianus	He concludeth a Peace with the Perfin, and returneth to Rome. Zonar.					249	,	he had loft to Gordian, and Philip (upon composition) bath all resto- red.					PLOTINVS, the Egyptian, Philosopher, of Lico- polu. He wrote 5,4, obscure Booker, and was orought to Rome by Philosopher the Emperor, where he saught, and lived to the time of Probus. Calor. Uives.
‡19°	246	FABIAN refusesh to admit Philip the prefour into the Church, till he had confused that inness, and thewed forme figures of pentence in the Church, which he performed, with great humbity. Eufl.b.c.33. 3(24)2. doubts much of the Religion of	6 2	99	8 Nu	uttius rescus. uminius elbinus.	Hetaketh away the Priviledges from Poets, for they a- bufes. Lampr.	PHOTINVS flouritheth a Rome. And Origen writeth against Celfus. Id.				240	5						NICAGORAS, the Hifforian of Athens.
	347	So doe others.	3	99	Ph C	velippus nip. 2. velippus Gefar.		METHODIVS B. of Tyre. Suid. Frif.			415	341	7					The Gothes (in the Secular	
	248		4	100	oo Pb	ilippus mp, z. hslippus f. mp, z.	The Secular Playes fet forth, 3. dayes and nights together, where, (by the Linkes and fire) Pompey's Theare, and a great part of Rome, was burnt. Euf. Capit.					24	8	The Perfians		Newes is brought, that Do-		playes at Rome) are deceived in theyr expectations of a Largelle, They wast Massa, and Thrace.	PHILIPOPOLIS in Thrace buils, by Philip the Emperor. Euf.
	249	A question in the East, about rebaptizing Heretiques. Cyp. 1. 1. Ep. 12. and 1. 2. Ep. 1.		100	Aq	llvius milianus,2. ttius quilin.	The Emperous buildeth's City in Thrace, and nameth it Philippolis. Esf. Others (143, it was in the confines of Arabia. U.C.	LAVRENCE the Deacon.Ho was broyled on a Guidiron in the Perfection Nic.Euf		In Arabia, a gaint Herr, toques, who held, that he fould died with the body, A:		34:	9	take Armenia, and expell Ty- ridates the K. and take his Children. 20f.		rur and the Kings children are liumg in the Pidiffe Court, He drowneth the Messenger. The kindred of the Mur-		DECIVE repelleth them.	Empetor. Euj-
	250	A tumultan Alexandria, among the Char- flans, caufed by an Impostor, whereupon many were punished, and lost their goods. Euf. 1, 6. Calv.		100	Dec In	cius np. 2. mius Fratus.	Dactva (Generall in 1891a) chosen Emperor by the fouldiers. **Philip leaveth his son at Rome, and goeth againft him, and is thay roby him, at Verona, and his fonne, at Rome. DECIVS (a Hungarian) with his sonne, a. v., a. mon.	CYPRIAN made B. of Carthage. Hier. Bar.		this Council Vias Origes, Euf. 1,6,6,36, T.C. 1. Bar.		250	VALESII of one Uslens an Arabian. They held, that none could befaued, but they which made themfolues Eumuches: derest- and Mariage, but allowed all			thred nobles rebell. He fen- deth to a Witch, to know the each. Shee relleth the Meffen, er that he should kall him. (which till that time he neuer intended) but (retue-		DECEYSIEPELLER HEM. The Gepide (Gothes) with Faftide (Liner K.) take fume lands from the other Gother. Offrogotha expelleth them. He dyeth. CINNA CNIVA, or	
4200	251	THE VIIth PERSECVTION. In which, Fabian B. of Rome, Lawrence the Descon. Alex. B. of leru/slow. Babylos B. of Antioch, and divers others, fuffered. Cyprian was bamilied, and Origen lapted.	3	100	In.	ecius np.3. ecius Es/ar.	Lvc. Paisevs allumeth the Empire in Macedonia, and Iv. Valash. at Rome, but both are flayne. Vid. The Emperors flaine by the Gother. Vid. Inn. Mage. VIB. TREBON. GALLVS, with VOLVSIAN his fonne, 2. ye. 6. mon.		FAB. marryred by Decist. The first Schiffine, viz. of Novatianus.	cilinafrique, wherein it was decreed, to it- itore all the		35	filthy acts. Epiph. 40g.			ning and feating his own dan- ger in reuealing her answere) he slew him, and sled to the Nobility, who recalled. FINDOC, sonne to A-		DECIVE and his fon, flaire by the Gosbes. Gr.	
	252	Niceph. faith, that the number of Martyrs could not be reckoned, no more then she Sands of the Sea. 1. 5.6, 29.		100	1 Volt	chonim np. 1. lufian np.	He maketh a diflioriousable peace with the Gother, and was the first Emperour, that became Tributary. They wast the Roman Provinces, notwithstanding the Peace. Vop. Ler. The Perfians wast Mesopor-Syria, and take Anticol. Zon.	He comforteth Cornelius by Letters. Plus.	Priest of Rome,	Church, spon repentance,ex-	42	25	NOVATVS, ordeyned Priest of Rome by Cornelius. He (having a repulse in a Bi- shopique) was founder of the Cathari, who prefessed them.			thires. 10. A vertuous and good King.		nourable Peace with them and promifeth them tribute yet they wast Greece.	
	253	Vpon a generall Peftilence, especially in Egypt. Cyprian tooke occasion, to write his booke or Mortality. Func.	2 5 ³	100	In M.	ufian ap. z. Valerius axim.	Amiliame the Moore, defeated the Gorber, and is cho- fen Emperous by the fouldates. Galler and Volufian flayne by hum. Kalerian goeth to revenge their deaths, and Ami- lian is dunce by his owne fouldates as spoletum. Zof. LICIN. VALERIAN, with his fon Galinosalmost 7-7.		LVCIVS a Roman. 2. He ordayned,	At Rose, by the Clergy in the vacancy, a- bout the lapted Cyp. Ep. 51 - ad		25	felues purer then others, and held Rebaptizing shofe who 3 finnned, after Baptime Condemned fecond marriage and refufed to receive those which had lapfed, in time				BARTHE- RVS. f. 19.	EMILIANVE MAVAVE forcesh them out. Cr.	
	354	ORIGEN, excommunicated at Romes (for his fact at Alexandria) Beech to Irrufalem. Cent. Arabis converted. Enf. 1.7.6.5. Renf.	-	100	6 Ga	тр.	He was (at his entrance) favourable to Christians , but (africiand) wolent against them. Blood. The Gobbs expelled A fia by Successionus, but (upon his departure) they seeune. Zos.		3. Deacons, as witneffes of his carriage. Id. Before his marryrdome,	Antes.		25	person. Theed. Aug						CÆLESTINVS, the Hifterian. He wrote the Lives of Valerian, and Galien. Treb. Unf.
	² 5 5	THE VIII th. PBRSECVTION. Vpon the infligation of an Egyptian Magittan. Euf.1.7-c.g. Cypr. Oref.	3	100	7 Gas	lerian np. 3. ilien mp. 2.	They wast Pontus, in Afa, Macedonia and Greece, and burne the Temple at Ephefus. Poll. Jonn. Magn.	That Ubi bene, nemo melius,	the See to STEPHAN Archdeacon of Rome. 3. He ordayned	Heretique.		25	SABELLIVS an Africa					The Gothes (under the leading of Refps, and Ucduss,)	ACHOLIVS, the <i>Hifterian</i> . He execute the acts of Valerian. Vop. Vof.
1205	256	Corus influtted by Pope Stephan. P Firg. 1. 6. c. 13.	•	1001	8 Ma G	Usler, Maxim. 2. sn. Acil.		nemo pejus.	holy vestments for those, w served at the Alear. sabell. Copes sayth P Vir. 1.6.c., 12				He held, that the matter when 6 of the world was framed, was coeternall with God. This there were 2. Gods: one good & the other bad. He not one!	as ac			MARBO DVS, King o	burne the Temple at Ephefus They goe into Bysbinia	
	257	STEFHAN B. of Rememativice.	1 1 5 9	100,	Im Gal	lerian pp. 4. licn pp. 3.	Theytake Chalcedon, and (poyle it. They take Nice. Zofin.				62	-	confounded, but tooke away the Perfons in Trinity. H was excommunicated, by the Chutch. He was founder o Photinians herelie. Euf. Socr. Aug.	SAPORES W	12-		the Saxons , a	llium, & returne, loden with footles. Post. Iera. Cr.	
	258	CYPKIAN and many other contined and Martyred. Euf. Pract.	2	1010	Full	fius. nponius	Fulcrisa goth against them, but /the Plague raging in or Army) hers fosced to returns. y sports the Perfin flowled Sysia. Cilicia, and Cappaletia. Unlersa officesh him Compohuon, in vant. 11. He striken of himself a general species.	t	layne in the terfecution, & that Schilme andeth.	Other Smar	-	+	58	lices, and Ca padacia. VAZERIA	P	DONALD of the Ifter (vi	b b		
	- ;	Laversesses, and many more, fuffer narryideme in Aprique. Calc.	·	1011	Posts Bala Corne	pon.	Euj. Poll. Vict.	peang. He leved of in the Wilder-	He became a Christian, of a Philosopher or arhens.	ngus TC:		- -	59	and used concerning	Duke of Col cheffer-	non presence to reuenge y dear if f Nathalous y robelleth. Fin loc opposeth, and falleth lur His sonne Donald renev- eth the rebellion, and is so ced (by Findos) to flee in freigns.	¥-1		IVLIVS ATERIANVS, the Historian. He wrote of the 30. Tyrants, who rose against Gali- en, in several parts of the impate. Tree. Fog.
	260		•]	1911	Juniu	ularis.	GALIEN alone. In his time atole 30. Tyrants. Poll. He was foodfoliacy, that Bloodis compacts him, to alogate, commodis, and Heli gabalus.	nelle, to the time of Cen-	DIONYSI- IS a Monke 1, ya. 4, mon- lifar			2	60						

5 F.					<u> </u>							CCIX.			
jo	lym	r.c	Confuls.	CCVIII. Emperors of Rome.	Fathers.	Popes.	Comeile.		4.1	Ferjia.	Britaine.	Scotland.	France.	Gothes.	Famous men, Cities built, &c.
yles)	160	_		The Gather defeated by Macrimer in Hyria. He assume the Empire, and is betrayed to America; who killeth him. ODENATYS (King of Palmiria) Proclaimed in the East. He associated Proclaimed in the Task. He associated Proclaimed Procla	B. of Antioch He became an Hererique.			310	HERACHIT Æ, of Hieran an Egypti- nof Leontopolis. He spake of the Fashey, as is of two Lights, altering in substance, Damned marage, denyed & resurction, ex- loded Children from heaven, helds that Mel- tistifacto was the holy Ghost, and that Pa-		COIL taketh	DONALD, by the ayd of Carrine (Findoes brother) kil- eth Findoes. Carance field is the Britaines, who denyed to intertaine him. He fleeth to the Roman Campe.		MACRI- NVS & Locate determents the Gether, in I brace, and Maji Crant.	ZENOBIA, write to O.lenatur, Emperor of the first, woman of an excellent figure. She conquisitely persons from Superer, after the muches of subband, by the worm in kinfinant. She flucceed, or the gost ment, a suit old dwith fuch power, to
. by		1014	Galien. Imp. 5. Pompeius Fauftin.	5000. Dye of the Plague in 2 day, at Rome. 1d.	DIONYSIVS B. of Alexandria. He winte De distinctione Personarum.& against Rova-				tisted was the rosy Groot, and the radiic was no earthly place. Aug. Ifid.	ODENATYS	the government on him.	DONALDVS. fr. 1. yeare. He goeth against Donald		They myado	tenner Gaiten or Glaua, durft attemp i socialist, annt her. But surelian ouercume herana lean under s. Rons in Trumph to Kome, yet gauche, possessions about Tybee. Berg. 1.8. Fop.
,		101 (Cejonius Albinut. Maximus Dexter.	REGILIANVS usurpeth in Mafis, and Saturatus, in Eggs. The Gother with Thrace, and beliege The fallonics. ODENATVS affocated by Galfen, for conquering the Persan, and tuelth abblustly, in the East. 14.	Euf.l.7.c.24.		At Read velocity Disapped at Bithopoid it sandrists a quit, from the candalous ac	1	63	defeateth Sapo- res, and taketh his baggage, & Concubines. Treb, Cens.		of the liles, and dyeth of a wound, received in battell. DONALD, of the liles.		Thrue, & Ma- edmia, and beliege Thef- falonica. Iorn. Mag.	
-		1016	Galien. Imp. 6. Amulius Saturn.	TREBELLIANVS usurpeth in I/suria; and Celfus in Afrique. Gallin misketh Pence with Aureolus; and goeth against Possibumia. The Scythaur and Germans wait the Europee Claud. Ceoforin. made Empetor in Italy, and flaine. Id.	Gregory) Bi- thop of Pontus.		culations of 4 Salettee Here aques. T C.1		ORIGENIST Æ, so called of Origen. They held, the Holy Ghoft to be a Creature, and not of the same substance with the Fa- deter, and the Sonne. That foules and bodyes were created at suerall times. That the world was made to			He usurped, and kept the Nobility in searc, by threat- ning to kill their Kindred, whom see had taken in battell.	ansene Ferila 1931		whose forme acts of Macrianus. Treb. Fof. PALFVRIVS SVRIA, the Historian. Me wro: a Chromole of Galice. Treb. Fof.
	261	;017	Valerian. Cefar. 2. Cefon. Lucil. Ruga.	ODENATYS flaine. Zembia overcommeth the Per- fiant, and extendeth her Domutions into Egypt. 1d.				,	punish soules, and that the punishment of re- probates and Deuils, should end after 1 000. yeares. Sour. Eurogr. Aug.	ZENOBIA, giveth the Per- fiant 2 greato- verthrow. Treb.			Euf. Oroj.		
		1018	Galien. Imp. 7 - Sabinikus.	LOLLIANYS killeth Poftbumus, and usurpeth. He is flame by Æitanus, and he, by Vistoriaus, who (with his Sonne) allumeth the Empire. Gallaw bestiegeth dureolus, in Milan.			At Antisi, squantt some fatenus, \$ 110- rotique. [hd]	1115	66				us, againit Ga- lien. Car	GATIEN kil- leth many of them in 18, res Trith	
-		1019	Ovinim Paternus. Arcefilan.	He is flaine there, with his Bresker Filer, and his fonne Galeen. AVREL. FLAV. CLAVD. a Dalmatian. 10 ye. 1. mo. He was a great enemy to Chriffiants, but was to compaf- fed with troubles, that he could not thew his malace.	fiers. Frif. Plat. placeth	and other places abrow anto Dioceles. T.C.1			PAVLVS SAMOSATENVS, so called of sama/ara (the metropolis of Comagens) by where he was borne. He held; That the thewordwas not in Christ, otherwise, then in the Prophets. That Christ was not the			He liveth elofely, for feare of the Nobility, not going a- broad.	They rafe Ar- ragen to the ground, under Antharivs, (tonof Barthe- rus) & Luther		
-		1010	Ovinim Paterpus, 3. Maximianm.	The Gother, and other Barbarians, wait the Roman Em- pire. AVEROLYS defeated, and flaine, by the Soldiers at Mi- lan. Trebel.	of Pope Caise.				word, and denyed his Divinity. He Baptized not in Chriffs name. There were the iffue of Artemons herefice. 168 md had divers tollowers, as the Photians, Luciani, Marselliani, Gr. Euf. Theod Epiph.				(ionne of Mar- bodus) theyr Leaders. Trith.		
	161	011	Aurelius Imp. Pompon. Patern.	300000.Gother thynes, mere y Like Benaces, by Claud. Vidor. But lo. Magnes, atterly aenyethn. L6.1.4, 15. He dyeth of the Physics, neces gyminosin e annona Orof M. Ava, Cythyritists, fluncat sequieta. Treb. M. AVRELIANVS. 6.ye. 11.mon. 16.dayes, Fop.					269					CLAVB. kil- leth 300000. Gothes. Magn.denyeth this.	
		- 1	lavius Antiochian Purcus. Orfitus.	He was the first Emperour, that used the Diadem, and coffity apparell. Vid. the overcommeth the Gother neere Danubius and reco-	Priest of Ami-	.]			270		CONSTAN- TINE the great borne in Bri- taine, to Con- fantius & He-			CANNA- BAS, King of the Gorbes.	TREBELLIVS POLLIO, endeth his Story. Pop. Pop. PORPHIRIVS (the Blasphemer) a Philosophie
feeh d by 3		- 1	turelism. lwp. compon. Baffss.	TETRICYS killeth Vittorinus, and ususpeth in Spaine and France. The Emperor beaten at Milan, by the Marcommanni, and guevi. But he overcomment them, at Placentia. Uop.		He inftimted the confectation of Aiturs. Plat. Ssb. He caused a Register to be kept, of § Name		130	271		lens, daughter to Coil. Seld. Coop. Buch.	_			of Tpre, the Dicaple of Plotinus, and Amelius. Ru name was Maleus, which (by his wearing of Pur- ple) was altered. He was Mafter to lambits bus, and was neither found in mind, nor body. Stud. Vio
1		1	oldumana.	He credeth a flately Temple to the guant, and compateth Rome with a Wall 50, miles about. He falleth 5000, 0 other in Thrace, with Cannabas their King. Top. Cr. Mag.		of Martyrs. Reuf.			273				CLODIVS. 2. yeares. f. 27.	He is flayne by Aurelian, & 5000. Gothes. Ma fia fubdued Cr. Vop. Mag	Athens. Europ.Vof.
the be-	6;	525	f. Claud. Tacitus. urius Placidim.	He taketh Antioch, Palmyria, Zenobia, and Tetricut, which two he leadeth in Tryamph to Kome. He giveth Pollettions in Rome to Zenobia, who dyed there: and maketh Tetricus Governor of Lucania. Uop.		EVTYCHIANVS. 2 Tufcan, 10. yez. oddo moneths.	At Amich, against same fateron. Eufl.17.0.19 Nic.1.6.0.34		273					HILDERICUS OVIDA. f. He ruled till time of Con-	

Am	1	Church Story.	olym	P.C	Confuls.	Emperors of Rome.	Fathers.	Popes.	Comeile	An. CL	Heretiques.	Ferjia.	Britaine.	Scotland.	France.	Gothes.	Famous men, Cities built, &c.
4210	-	GALISH (being vexed with many broyles) mangazeth the Perfections and recalleth many from barufment. Eaf. 1.7.6.13.	psed.	_	Galies.	The Gothes defeated by Macrimus in Myria. He affument		·		31. CA	HIERACHIT E, of Hieran an Egyption of Leontopolis. He spake of the Father, as	1 1		Donald, by the syd of C-rance (Findoes brother) kil- eth Findoe. Carance fled to the Britaines, who denyed to intertaine han. He fleeth to		MACRI- NVS & Towns determent the Gather, in Ibrace, and	ZENOBIA, write to Odenstus, Emperor of the first, woman of an excellent ipint. She computed to the first trom superes, after the must her of
-	-	Nic.1.6.c.1. Diouts. Biftop of dexamiris, at his receive, findeth the City almost defolate; by twanes famine, and pessioners. Eu/1.7.c.10.31.	ļ. 	_	Volufian. Galien. Imp. 5. Pompeius Faufin.	one ampter, and a received to america, who ampter and the East. He allocateth Zenobia (his wife) and three Sources. Treb. INGENVVS usurpeth in Pannonia. Palenten Achaba Pifo, in The fish, Pollumus, in France. Amiliansi, in Exper. Idem. 5000. Dye of the Plague in 2 day, at Rome. 11.	DIONYSIVS B. of Alexandria, He wrote De distinctione Personarum, &				is of two Lights s differing in Jourance. Damaed mariage, denyed y refurrection, ex- luded Children from heauen, held shata Mel- differed was the holy Ghoft, and that Pa- differed was no earthly place. Aug. 1ftd. 22		COIL taketh the government on him.	the Roman Campe. DONALDVS. fr. 1. yeare.		Ma fi.e. Crant.	and the description of the statement of the control
	16	3	;	101 (Cejonius Albinut. Maximus Dexter.	REGILIANVS usurpeth in Mafia, and Suturatus, 11 Egypt. The Gother weath Thrace, and beliege The fialonica. ODENATVS associated by Galten, for conquering the Perfuan, and vulcib absolutely, in the East.	Euf.l.7.c.24.		At Road vehicle Disapped at Bushopoted iexandrass a quat, from the candalous ac	<u> </u>	521	ODENATVS defeateth Sapo- res, and taketh his baggage, & Concubines. Treb, Cent.		He goeth against Double of the Illes, and dyeth of a wound, received in battell. DONALD, of the Isles.		They meade Thrace, & Ma- colonia, and benege The/- falonica. Iern, Mag.	MEONIVS ASTYANAX, the Historian. II
	26	4	•		Galien. Imp. 6. Amulius Saturn.	TREBELLIANVS usurpeth in Ifaurts; and Celjus in Afrique. Galian maketh Pence with Aureolus and goeth sgaint Pollbumias. The Scythaus and Germans wast the European Claud. Cenform. made Empetor in Italy, and flanc. In	(called allo deregory) Bi- thop of Pontus.		Culations of 4 Saletten Her Aques. 7 C.1	,	They held, the Holy Ghoft to be a Creasure; and not of the fame fubfiance with the Fatchers, and the Sonne. That foules and bodyes were created as (cueral times. That the world was made to punish foules, and that the punishment of re-punish foules.	Zenobia,		He usurped, and kept the Nobility in scare, by threat- ning to kill their Kindred, whom see had taken in battell.			whote come acts of Marrianus. Treb. Voff. PALEVRIVS SVRIA, the Hiltorian. Me wro: a Chromede of Galice. Treb. Voff.
	26	5	261	1	Valerian. Csfar. 2. Cefon. Lucil. Kupn.	ODENATVS flaine. Zenoria overcommeth the Per fans, and extendeth her Domunions into Egypt. 1d.				2	probates and Deuils, should end after 1 000.	giveth the Per- fiant 2 great o- verthrow. Treb.				GALIEN kil-	
	26	4		1018	Galien. Imp. 7 - Sabinikus.	LOLLIANVS killeth Polithumeut, and usurpeth. H is flame by Elitanut, and he, by Vistoriaus, who (word his Sonne) attumeth the Empire, GALIAN bestiegeth dureosus, in Milan.	1		At Anting, squalt some fatenate, & Ho- retique. that	215	56				ayd Pofthumi us,againtt Ga- lien. Car	leth many of them in III, rea Trub	
421	26	77	3	1019	Ovinim Paternus. Arcefilars.	The state of the s	Plat. placeh him in y ume	land other places abrow.			PAVLVS SAMOSATENVS, fo called of samafara (the metropolis of Gomagera). The where he was borne. He held; That the the word was not in Chrift, otherwife, then in the Prophets. That Chrift was not the word, and denyed his Diumity. He Baytized			He liveth elosely, for scarce of the Nobility, not going a- broad.	Ground, unde ANTHARIVS, (fonof Barthe rus) & Luthe		
	26	3	4	1010	Ovinia Paterous, 2. Maximianm,	The Gother, and other Barhartons, wait the Roman Empire. APREOLYS defeated, and flaine, by the Soldiers at Millon. Trebel.					noun Christs name. These were the issue of Artemon heresice. 68 and had divers tollowers, as the Photians. Lucians, Marcellians, &c. Eus. Theod Epiph.				(ionne of Mar bodus) theyr Leaders. Trith.		
	269		262 1	1011	Aurelius Imp. Pompon. Patern.	300000. Gother thyne, mere y Like Beacut, by Claud Vidor. But lo. Magant; attestly activeshit. L 6.1.1.1.1. He dyeth of the Plague, neere Syrminum Pannonia, Oroj M. Ava, Quinvillivs, shine at Agalieta. Treb. M. AVKELIANVS. 6.ye.11.mon.16.dayet. Vop.					69					CLAVD. kil- leth 300000 Gothes. Magn.denyeth	
	370			1011	Flavius Antiochian Furius. Orfitus.	He was the first Emperour, that used the Diadem, and coulty apparell. Dist. Tiet. rice overcommeth the Gother neere Danubius and recovered the ancient territories to the Empire. 14.	MALCHION Priest of Anti- och. He waste mainst Same- fatenue, Frif.				70		CONSTAN- TINE the great borne in Bri- taine, to Con- fantize & He-			CANNA- BAS, King of the Gorber.	Vop.
	371	Samosatents (condemned) refuleth to give place to Dominus. He is removed by like Emperous command. Esf. Nis.	3	1913	Aurelian. lwp. Pompon, Baffu.	TETRICYS kulleth Ulforinut, and ulutpeth in spain and France. The Emperor beaten at Milan, by the Marcommanni, and Suevi. But he overcomment them, at Placentia. Uop.	1	He instituted the confectation of Aiturs. Plat. S.sh. He caused a Register to be kept, of § Names of Marcyts. Reus.		120	71		lena, daughter to Cool. Seld. Coop. Buch.				PORPHIRIVS (the Blafphemer) a Philosopher of Tyre, the Disciple of Pletinus; and Amelius. His name was Madaus; which (by his wearing of Pur- ple) was altered. He was Mufter to lambitishus; and was needer found in mund, nor body. Suad. Fro.
4220	272	4	•	- 1	Quietus. Voldumanas	He erredeth a flately Temple to the gunns, and compatient Runse with a Wall 50. miles about. He kallent 5000. Gother in Thrace, with Cannabas their King. Uop. Cr. Mag.		or marryte. Attay.			72				CLODIVS. 2. yeares. f. 27.	He is flayn by Aurelian, 8 5000. Gothes Mafia fubdue Cr. Vop. Mag	Athens. Eurup. Voff.
	273	AVABLIVE gooth about to fubferibe the fidet against Christians, and his hand became flight. Andr.	163	- 1	M. Claud. Tacitus. Furius Placedism.	He taketh Antioch, Palmyria, Zenobis, and Tetricus, which two he leadeth in Tryumph to Kome. He giveth Possessions in Rome to Zenobis, who dyecher: and maketh Tetricus Governor of Lucania. Top.		EVTYCHIANVS, a Tufean, 10, yea. odde moneths.	At Annab. against saus fateum. Eufil-y-0.19 Nic.l,6.034		73					Ovida. f. He ruled til time of Con	He wrote the life of Firmus the Tyrants Vop. Vof.
	274	1	1	1016	Aurelian. Imp. 2. ulsus Captrolin.	About this time, was Silke brought out of India, and fold for the weight in Gold. Id. AVREL (upperfielt hit Beij, who wasked Vindelicia, and (not being able to keepe Mafia) removeth the Romans into Dacid. Id.	1 1	Ho tooke fuch delight in the buriall of Mar- tyre, that (with his own hands) he buried 342 of them. Plat. Onup. Fund.			MANES a Perfian (author of the Mani- ober) a brainficke fellow, and duelish. He dedicto himfelfe 12. Disciples, and composed his heresics, out of divers other, and affirmed himselfe to be the Holy spirit. He held two	ORMISDA.				ffantine. Magn	ORLBANG in France (upon the River Loyre)
	275	THE IX. PERSECVISON. O/or. AVAS. intendeth the Perfection, but dyeth, before he could effect it. Unp. O/or.l. 7.6.23.	3		Aurel. Imp. 3. Fit. Non, Mareellin.	He intendeth ware against the Perfess, and a Perfecution. Mneffess (his Secretary fearing punishment for iome ol- ience) counterfacts this hand, and writest may no a roll, as appeared for death. They flew hrm, and (the Treaton dictioners) experied Mneffess to wilde beafts. Vop.	Bithop of Lan- dicea. Enf.Funt?.				beginnings, 1. Good, and 1. Euill: rejected the dold Testament, and mangled the new denied of his parties, 2 his real Passion, and the refurrection of the body; condemand marriage, Almes, and Baputime. Sayd that Christ was the Serpent, which deceived	WARRA- NES. 3.		CRATHLINT (fonne to Findoc, who was supposed to be dead) commeth in disguif to the Court, and infinuate into Donalds favour, and (a a fictime) flew him, and de	by Aurelian. Berg.		OREANS of Practs (upon the Artica Lynn) built, by Aurelian the Emperour, out of the tunnes of Gensalum, and called Aurelia It is a Billiopsique under the Archbulop of Sens, and hath an Vinvenity, founded anno 1; 12. by Philip the Layre. Berg. 1.8. Adv. Rum. Mir. Scal.
	176	TACITYO flayethit. andre	•	1018	l'acitus lmp. 2. Fuivim, Emilian.	CLAVD.TACITVS. 6.mon. 17. dayes, (after an Interregular of 6.monchis. Top. He is flawer in a numble, by his Soldiers. FLORIANVS (his Brother) ulturpeth, and (after two moneths) is flayne.	1 1			125	three: that Christ's body was fixed in the startes: that he redeemed foules only: forger many things about the Creation; worshipped the Sunne and Moone, as Gods; attributed 2 foules to cuery man; with other fond and	d d d		parted fecretly, with his affit			MODESTVS, the Philosopher. Helv. SVETON. OPTATIANVS, the Hilbertan.
1225	377		164	1019	Probus Imp. Ante Paulin. Ot, Fur Lup. Reuf.	M. AVREL. PROBVS, 6. years, 4 moneths. He ex- cureth the murherers of surel, and Tacitus. He recovereth France (route the Germans. Europ. Vop. He (upprefieth Saturaine (the robell) in the East.	ANATOLIVS, Bishop of Lao- dicea. Eust. Hier. He wrote 2- bout the Feast				bliphemous herefies. One Sephianus (a Saraken marthant) infused these into him. Epiph. Euf. Socr. Aug. WARRANES (K. of Perfus hearing of bits fame) sent for him a to cure his sick some		Vandals and Burgundians planted heere by Probus. Sp	King with great Joy. 24.	PROBVS red covereth Gam from the Gramant, & killer 40000, of the Eutr. Trit	h	tle wrotethe life of Facient the Emperour. Uap. Voff.
	278			1037	Prob.Imp. 1. Fur Lupus. Ot, Ælisn.Scorp.	He overcommeth the Almans, at the River Nessor. He great himidite to Planting of Vineyards, and Orto- yards. Usp.	d Eafter. Urfp.Fris.				who dyed vnder his hand. He cast hum into this, from whence he cleaped into McJong, pt Amia, but he took him, fleard him, and fill ted has skin full of Chaffe, feeting ir up be fore the gates of a Cityin McJopotamia. Euf. 17. 2. 30. Sort. 1. 1. 2. 2	WARRANES. f. 6. He put Mane (the Heretique	Wines mad in Britaine.	and kindred of Donald to flyne.		I Thurse ful	ONESIMVS, the Historian. Hewroto the historian of Probut the Empagour. gdem.
_	275		3	1031	Prob. Imp. 3. Juin. Patern. oc. inn. Miffal. Xeuf.		fopotamie. He wrote against Manes the He-				79	Sorrif.1.c.22		He committee the care further, to the ancient Not lity, and appointed the you (eff, to attend his person.	bı-l		_
	28			103 1	lunus Nefala, Gratus.	The Blooms (in Erbiope) overcome. Prolomais addec to the Emptic. Saharinau rebelleth again, and is flaying at Apartes. Prace granted to the Perfant. Id.	retique. Mar. Vift.				80			He delighted much in He ing, and renewed the and League with the Pills.	in- em		

		· .						No. of the state o					تماسلام بالسوي	and the last of the same	COV			<i>,</i>
1.4.	ر ۱.۰	A-1		Olven		a.c.	CCX. Emperors of Rome.	Tubers, dre.		-	:An.	Heretiques.	Persia.	Britayae.	1	rance.	Gothes.	Famous men, Cities built, &c.
42.1	1. C.	Jr.	Church Story.	26.0	1033	Confuls. pyter imp. 4. lates rybe tan.	The Gribes overcome agains, w., through the first. Eightee Swood players breaks pation, and dot m., d. and their in the Crys off they not flyin. Zer.	1111115,650	Popes.	430	381	PROCLIANIT Æ, of one Produs, who (befides other Herefees of the scleuciani) held that CHRIST WAS NO. CONTINUE OF THE HEAD OF T	He winneth put of the Entl from the Em- pire.				They are van- qualled against	
	- -	282			1734	Probus Imp. 5. Pomponias Utiliari	PROCVLVS viarpeth at Lyon; and is betrayed to Pro- let. Brayin (alpring, and ouercome) hangeth limitelite. Fop. PROBVS flayne in the Iron Tower at Symman, by his foldrouts, and is generally bewayled. 7.4.		CANY		282					Clastus entreti		RVI VS AVIENVS, the Poet. Gibit.
			While Carse and the country for their way OP of phily yed artifold. Numerism would for carried the Church, but Gord told him that tevas unlawfully because he farmined or Idels, whereupon he flew him. "Diff." The Ærs of Diodetise beginneds this	3		Carus Imp. 2. Carinas Cafar.	M. AVR. CARVS, a yeare and old months. He afformed in to time the source that the source care and Nameriana. It is killed to so, and technical	his Auditor. He was preferred by Graff antim and martyred by Iulian	e He hard els a lyane, to adayd the percena. Discheran, of the case		283		CARVE re- covereth it fro him. NARSES, f.			Futire, and having flunc ma- ny Romans are- oversely arrof that, which he had formerly loft to Profus.		CALPURN. STEVEYS, the Poet. Id. FAB. CENTLIANVS. He wente the flory, of the times of Capus, and the flores. Obj. Stall Full. AVREL. APOLINARIS, the Hift. He wrote the ads of
	- -	284	yeare and the H-12 Addutes a counted up in the Battell of Addutes 32 to general kinds of bounded. It was used by St. Lobrofe, Ep- phania, Enggrus, Belle and Herm. Lonrald and 15 by the Heathers, and grow out of the dates 3, 2 to the when the H-24 of Distiffact the left is began to be known. It is till used	4		Imp. 1. Numerian. Imp. Dioelettan Imp.	whites taken) and his, by Directation. DIOCLETIAN, 2019c. Currous defenteth lulian (an vitupe, at Urrona) guerh lumfelhe to all lulits, marrying 3-wites in a thorit fasce, and repudating them shy wiste child Dioc. CARINVS twice outcome by Directation. He is flaying	CYRILLYS, Bullon of Astrock. Fund.	Degree 1 Open a 2 Lea		184		17.			und held 11 7. yeares.		Cares. 10p.10g. FVLV, ASERI (ANY). He verote that if c of Carenut. 17d. VOPISCVS ends th his flory.
4.2	_ _	285	by the Christians of Afrique, and Astoripe, See Scal. in Euf. mum. 23 or t. his Canon 1/26 CXI. and his booke Do Emcodatione temp. Buchole, Calorf, Helv.			Arifi bulza. M. Iunzis M.sxva. 2.	by a Tribune, whole wire he had abused. Fig. Utf. DIOCL at herarch Maximizaus, who suppelled A- min for and A least, 1. Rebels in France. Utf. Date.	3 2 20000000000000000000000000000000000	3 Useriaja 4 Adalar 5 Santa Kr 6 Verson 7 Perikus 8 Uppepar Planta	4:31	285		1	CARAVSIVS (being de- puted by Maximum, to defend the Beigitque Court; afpired by 8 Borth page Rett. The sales				TERENTIANVS MAVRVS, the Foct. Fro. Frif. ASCLEPIODOTVS, the blifferian. He wrote the life of
	35	-	DIOCLESIAN and Maximian, pub-	2	_	Diveletian Imp. 2. Maximus.	He could into Asmenta, and forced the Perfanto came peace, 0rs/. Maxima topicified the Germans, and Brendelland France. Marcell. Inflant in vitragerin Italy		Fillips		187		Disclefian forceth him to fue for peace. Osof.	& Bethin o Britsine, when he Mumeth the Tale of Em- perour. Vid. Dias.				Theletian. Upp. Upf. CLAND. Everture ive. Species to Theletian before our the lives of Theil. Maxim. Guler. and Confunt. Upp. Upf.
-	-	288	Greg. Calv.	4		Aurelias Maxim. s. Pompon. Ianuar.	The Germans expelled France agains by Max. Mare. The Quincentum of Afrique adduced by him. They were focilled of being 50, years add, and yoward. Euf. DIOCL (balance the Gerber in Pannonia.	AMBILIBALVS III	-		288			Speed placeth the death of Galles, and the naming of B'allbroofe, at this time, out of Eutrop, and Letus.	Divers Pittiffi Loids come to hunt & Crath- lint Vp6 cheat returne, they steale one of §		Diocist fubjecteth the Gothes , and buildeth Forts in the limits of of the Empire.	AVREL, Oxympivs, the Poxt. Citat. 10HANNES Stormes, the Physician. Frefet Gefa
-	2	189		267 1	1041	Annius Bafus. 2. Ragon. Quintilian.	Marci Sigm. The 6- yeares ware with Achilleas, who viurped at A lexandria in Egypt. Euf.				289				Kings Dogs: forwhich act, enfued much warre, & great fluighter, on both fides.	The Romans	to keepe them from incurtios. Mari. Sigon	TELIVS SPARTEANVE, the Hifterian. He dedicated to
	2	290		2	1042	Diocletian. Imp. 4. Maximian. Imp. 3.	Vpon many troubles in the Empire, the two Emperous meet at Milan, to create Cafars, to whom they might fairly commit they forces. Entrop.				290							ELIVS SPARYLANDS, THE PRINCIPLE OF THE PRINCIPLE OF A PRINCIPLE OF
434	2	191	AMPHIBALVS and his X. Affociates, narryred in Britaine. Bal. Frif.	3	1043	lunius Tyberian. Caffius Dio.	CONSTANTIVS CHLORVS (fonne to the Daugher of Crifpus, Brother to Claud, the Emperor) made Cafar, and Governor of Britaine. GALERIVS (sementarius) made Cafar, to defend the Coatto of lither. They were forced to put away their first wives. Galerius matter defaults doughter to Dited, and configuration repudsia-			424	291			Careufus expelled by Configurations, and flune to his				VVLCATIVS GALLICANUS , the Nifferia. He wister the like of Aris & Caffus, to Distintus. I 1976. Doff.
_	2	192		168	1044	Anniballian Aurelius Afilepiodot. Diecletian.	ted Heleas, by whom he had Confiantize, and marned Theodors, daughter in laws o Maximian, by whom, he had like Children. Eutrop. COMSTANT, expelleth Carsus fair out of France. Eut. Vist. GALERIVS defeated the Bastarnas in Sarmatia. Eug.				191			familiar friend, ALECTVS who ulwpeth.				
-	-	93		•		Imp. 5. Maximian. Imp. 4. Constantius C.r.far.	GALERIVS accused in the Daylanes in Samutal, East, DIOCLES, Jemohilms Buffert, and Coptos in Egypt. DIOCL. taketh Alexandria and Achilleus in 15, whome lice att to wide beatls. Eurs. Pomp. Latus. NARES the the Perfum wattch Amenia, and Mefo-				293		Marjes wa- ftech Mejopo- tamia, and Ar-					
	-	94	SVSANNA (necceto Cajus Bishop of Rome) manyred, for refusing to marry with Maximum, being a Heathen.	· 	_	Galerius Cafur. Numius Tujcus, Cornelius	ASCLEPIODOTVS ouerconacth Aleftur, and recovereth Britaine. Calv. Others by that Conflaintur fielded thin. P Util. Others both. Seld.			_	295		menia- Eut-Let	CONSTANTIVS killeth Alellus, with the ayde of Af- elepiodotus, fetheth the King dome in Peace, and foured the British Seas, which has				TREBEL, POLLIO, the Mifferent, He wrote the 2d's of the Valerians, the Galless, the 30. Tyrans, and Claudus. Berg. Voff.
;24		96	Baron. Gerden. Calv.	+		Diocletian. Imp. 6. Constantius C1/27. 2.	GALER defeated, and put to flight, by Narjes, for which, Died, ited lime consumed outly, and hardly permitted him to slove over forces. Earl form. CONSTANTIVS reconstrets Belgies and Retria from the Frend, but all Amers, killing 60000 of them.		CALVS manyred. MARCELLINVS, 1Ds matign, meanely diferent 8.	414	196			beene intested by the Saxons and Gaules. 1 P Virg. Calv. seld	,		After the Gother had aided the Emperors to suppress the Dungerst ani, and Perfant, the Romi	IVI.Cap realises, he weree the lives of the veo-Antonines. Ferus and Marinus, with Periman, Albanash the two Maximus, the 3. Gordinas, and Baltious. Tiple, Frif. Volf.
	,	97		169	1049	Maximian. Imp. 5. Galerius Cafar. 2.	GALER, defeateth Narfer, taketh his wife and children, and foreith him to leave 5 Prounces which he had taken from the Romans. Utd.	ARTONY the Ere- mite, beginneth to be famous. Hier.	In the time of Perfect as he lapfed, and Sacraera a Idols.		197		Galer.putter him to flight raketh his wif and children and recoverer 5. Provinces				ans, the Romi begin to fleigh them. Iom.	K.I.IVS LAMPRIDIVE, the ripersum, and Helingshalur Commodus, Antoninus, Diadamenus, Sectent and Helingshalur Tiplo, Fest, Volf. *VMENES the Rhetorician, lent by Confluentus to Cleve,
	,	98		1	1750	Gauus.	DIOCLE 11AN atlumeth Divine honor. He beginneth his hore Bathes at Rome. Maximian bull-deth the like a Carthage, and Milan, and a Palace at Aqui- [tia, and Brixes, and an Amplintheate at Urena, Sigon. Letur.				298	3	beyond Tygra ijd.			GVALTE- RVS, f. 8.		to infruct the people. NEMETVM (now spire) not fairs from the Rhyas, repayed by Conflatatus. It was built by the Roman in lat. Coffer inva- and beautified by Restriger the Shidno (of the family of apre) will to named by hum, 16.3, Alterwards, twas callinged by Corrad- to named by hum, 16.3, Alterwards, twas callinged by Corrad-
-	-	290		;	1051	Dioc'erian timp. 7. Maximian, timp. 6.		ARNOBIYS (of			299				Aninterreg			Duke of France, who built at an Chairch user, who should be the Chairchest of Gramap, only Brade Baff and Welf, out of the runet of Limburg Calle, from whence has fonne fell, and dyed. It is a Bythophagus, under the Archibitopo if Mar. Chyst. Brana. Ad Ro. Miss.
		300	aldagram a madalaga a unagaman di Paraman menengan ada ay sasa sara unagama		1952	C. jur. 3. Ga trius Cajar: 3.		Heathen) became : Christian , and wron against Porperiture Baron.	-1		;00				aum.			T

, n. n.		Same and the first street of		1	ALTO L	and the second s			100		and a				CCXII	1.		
						CCXII.	- · · · · · · · ·	Popes.		رآج	10.	Heretiques.	Perfia.	Britayne.	Scotland.	FIANCO.	Gothes.	Famous men, Cities built, Ge.
M.	Chr		piaa.	v.c.	Consuls	Emperors of Rome.	Fathers.	Fores.	Councils	91.	. }	MELETIVS, Bishop of						
		VALERIUS burneth many Christians,	270		Posthum. Titian.					152	1	City in the Country of						
1250	30	affembled in a house at Nicomedia, on pre- wance, that they had fired his Pallace there. Euf. Berg.	1	1053	Popilius Nepot					3	30.11	teriecumó) vy is put in Paton, ar I pied, and facrificed to doly; for which, he was de-						
	_		_		Conftant				At Cyrtain 45.		14	raded by Peter B. of Alex						
		THE Xth. PERSECVTION. The number of Marsyrs cannot be recko-		1054	Cefar 4	DIOCLETIAN and Maximian tryumph over the Per- funs and Gothes; Diocl. causeth himselfe to be styled Io-			of Christia	3	322	rom 301, to 311.) ma grew						
1	30	and, for sin Egypt (a finall paicell of the Em- pire) were 1,4000, put to death, and 7,00000 bandled. Euf. 1, 8-6-3.			Cefar.4	vius, and Maximian, Hersulius. Eut. Euf. Letus.			T C. I Augus	_'-		enved any of the Latty, who wild hap festo be reflored to be Church. Many men fol-		<u> </u>				
		Euchins Light nothing of those, who (in this Perfection) denyed the Faith, because	,		Diocles. Imp. 8. Maxim.			In a Council at synves /a, Marc. cometh in hayre cloth, contesting	Campana			Shiftme the reupon. Yet he greed with the Orthodoxe						
	30	his Perfection) denyed the Faith , because inc was one of them himfelfe. Epiph. heref. 68. Calv.	ľ	1055	Maxem.			his fault, and confuting		,		greed with the Octhodoxe; a paint of faith, and was the cit, that differented the He-					-	
	_	Ергри. жид. бол бата	-		Dioclet.	They give over the Government, and retyre themselves.		Conc. Caranz			10	the of Arius. But his follow-						•
	١		4	1056	Imp. 9. Maxim.	Dioch createth Galerius Emperor, at Nicomedia, and		body (after 36, dayes) burned by his fuccessor MARCELLVS, a Ro		, 3		i whom, Arfenius (who ac- used Athanafias of murches on the Councill of Tyre) was						
	30	1			Imp. 3.	Calv. cx Panegyricu l. 2.		man. 5.				Meleting, This Schilme bega	il	St. Alban and Amphibalus				
	-		271			Galer, bath the E. ft, Greeco, Ilyria, Italy and Af. i que. He createth his two fons, Cafars. To Maximinus he giveth			Spaine , to teles	,	305 1	o dil ne st felfe about 3 20. & afted long, especially in Egypt is Theodor, (1.4. Heretic, Fu-		mattyred in Britagne. Gild. P Virg.				to the company of the company
	30	Sr. Alban, and Amphibalus, martyred in But ayoc. Gild. P. Ving.	י ו	1057	Galerius Cafar.s	the createth his two fonts, Cafarr, 10 Maximinus ne given the Eaft, and to Aur. Severus, Italy, and referveth Highs to himielie. Confirmitus fucceedeth in Spaine, France, and Britayne. Eutrop Euf. Zof. Let.	called Lucianea		the lapted.			ular.)reportetly. They refuted to receive the		Vpon the death of Conftan-		DAGO-		
ļ		1.0		_	Conflant	Cover the sys (who had been Dladgewith Galerius	SOCRAT-Seein		A Convenie	255	1	spled into the Church: and	11	Pantius, the Army falute Con- fantius Emperor. Ijd.		A mild and		• • • •
425		Conflantine (by promitting rewards to those which would facilities to Idols) differented the counterful Christians of his Court, and	2	1058	Galerius	inding treacheryentended to him) escapeth to his Father at rovice. Constantius dweth. CONSTANTINE the Great,	hafticall Haft.		Bifliops at Cont	1" 3	· 11	hing, holding divers other lewin Ceremonies. Euf. Theed Socr. Hier. Aug Da		Ijd.		oving Prince, ohis Subjects.		
1	1 30				Cef. 6.	30.y. 9.m. J. 27.d. Against him was set up MAXENTIVS, onne to Maximian, 6. y, Eus.	and endeth an. 439. Buchol.		Where Cecilianise Bulk, was depole, & Majorinus			DONATUS a Price of				1	1	
	<u> </u> -	never be true to bim, that were julfe to God. Euf. in vit. Conft. 1, 1, 4, 11.		1 1	Conftant.	Severus gooth against Maxentius, and is treacherously	OSIVS,B.of	He (teruling to facti- hee to Idols) was en-	Opt at A		207 1	Carthage aspiring to (but mil- ing) the Bithoprique, accused	a l				1	
1	30	The Perfecution affwaged formething. Euf. 1. 8. c. 14.	,	1059	Maxim. Imp. 9.	lane by Maximian, CONSTANT, Indiducth the French, Maximian comment into Britagne, and betratheth his daughter Fauffa to Confiantiae. Id.	Corbuda in Spaine.	where he dyed, by the	ticle of Tonne.			that sonfecrated him lof bur-	3					l l
					Dioclet.			stench. That stable was (after his death) pulled downe, and a	T C. t.		1	aing the Scriptures in the 1 oil Perfecution & (they being acquir by Conffant,) fell into fur ther difcontents, and fo, into	h -					
	30	XV. Cardinals influend by Marcellut, to	4		Imp.10. Galerian	Conft. maketha Bridge over the Rhyne at Colen, and fub- ducth the Brufferi, casting many of them to Dogs. Calv. Maxent. taketh Alexander, Governous of Afrique (who	marryred. Bar.	Church (called by his			308	ther discontents, and so, into				1		
	,	bury the dead, and haptize Infants. Cent. 4. c. 6. P Virg. 1. 4. e. 9.	-		Imp. 7.	ofurped there) and possesseth it. Id.	Apology for Origen: and	Andr.		- -		Church was no where, bu	SAPORES.					LACTANTIVS FIRMIANVS, of Figures, in Picenum) where he was borne. He was (as the first) a Heathen Philosopher.
			272		An.prim. pojt Cöf.	Maximian planeth treafon against Constantine, Fausta	kindred to				300	That obedience to Gods pre- tepts, oughs to be voluntary, & notcompulsive. That no Here-	He was created					and Tutor to Criftus, the forme of Confeantine. He dyed a Clitte- ftian, and poore and wire Inflictutions, in his old age.
	30	The Edition of the Bible; called Lucianea.		1061	Doct 10	is covereth it. He is taken by Conft. at Massius, & strangled.	Hiltorian.Euf.	EVSEBIVS a Gre-				tiques ought to be punished by the Magistrate. He measured	mothers work					Barou. Voif-
											t	the effects of the Sacraments, by the Manifter, not by the	J					
		St. Karnen and martyred, at Alexan-			An. fe- cundus	Galer. createth Licinius Emperor, in Illyria: and Maxim. tyleth himtelie Emperor, in the E. ft. Euf. Zof.		He fuffered much un-			310	Author. He rebaptized, used Incantations, and boatted of			1			A TOTAL CONTRACTOR OF THE CONT
	311	dria. Cens. 4. c. 12. Baron, fayth 307.		1061	post Cös.	tyleth lumicite Emperor, in the E ft. Euf. Zof. Vpon differion netweene Maxim. and Maxen, the Seas were to infeffed, that Rome wanted Cone. Euf. Sigon.		der M <i>axentius</i> and was martyred:		-	k	Revelations. He held, the fon to be lesse then the Father, and the holy Ghost lesse then the		Const. goeth against				The Ærd, or accompt of INDICTIONS, inflituted by Conft, the Great. Divers opinions of their Inflitution are alleadged, but nonecertaine. Onuphr. conceiveth, that they were ordayned to the Great of the Champton of the Champton.
		Galer. (repenting him of the Perfectition)	-		Galerian	Galer (having a filting offeste in his fecrets, out of which		MELCHIADES at		1260	[6	onne ; and his followers flew	i .	Makentius, and taketh divers of the Nobles, and others with				nonecerains. Osuphr-conceiveth, that they were ordayined to keeper actisating of times, upon the diablisming of the Olympiatal scaliter, upon forgoing of Tubuses, site of the example or Adrian and Antonium the Improving. Barbairs, to reduce the time of paying fitgends, and dicharging found the example of the Oliters, for payment of Target exercise of Chitchiants: and this
4260	31	dvetk, and Maxim, (upon a fickneffe) stayeth the Perfection. Euf. 1, 8, 6, 17. Conflimitine becommeth a Christian, upon	3				WITALIVS B. of Antioch.	In his time, hapned	1		311	s many opposites to their sect s they could. Aug. Plat.		him, who planted themselves in the West sea Coast of France, naming it Britayne.				and entoninus the Emperours. Barenus, to reduce the time of paying tipends, and dicharging fouldiers, from 16. to 15. yeares.
		the Viting in which he beard the words of the			Imp.	flued wormers, and an evil frus a knitch lumitete. Euf. Constantine (confirmed in Chath unity) goeth against Maxen, and (sitter 3, victories) positelisch numiclie of most out of Italy. Euf. Nic. Orof.	2,000	the differtion between Cecilianus B. of Car- thage, and the Dona	-1 1					Offavian caufeth the Bri-				of Maxentius, and granting free exercise of Christianity; and that
	١	hoc figno vinces. Which story he related to Eufeb. Euf. in vis. Confe. 1. 2. c. 20.	4		Imp. 2.1	Maxen. (attempting to recover Rome) is drowned in Tyber- Confeast, received (in tryumpl.) into Rome. Eul. Got	B. of Icrufalem	tifts.Euf.Aug.adlanu.n	:	3	312			the Kingdome. Trahers goeth to suppresse him, and is desea- ted. Hol.				of Maxentur, and granting receivement of Mice; which codayned, that it was infituted in the Councill of Mice; which codayned, that this Ærs thould be fubiribed to all deeds; the yeares of Christ, or of the Emperous, not being yet in vic. Calv. Chyr.
	31:	THE ORIGINAL OF INDICTIONS. See the left Columne of the next Page.		1064	Licinius Imp. 2.	He giveth his sister Constantia in marriage to Licinius. Id- The Persian deseateth Maximin in Armenia. Zof.	Ruff.l.1.c. 8. Some place him	upon Sondayes, and holy dayes.	1	-	-			P Uirg, maketh no mention				or of the Empton Street
			273		Conftart.	He is overcome in Illyria by Licipius, and fleeth to Tar-	But he lived But to 331.	Aug.Ep.161.& 166	At Rome, wince	1.	313			of Offavian, but fayth, that the land was quiet till the 5th.				•
	31	The Decree, for free exercise of Chusti- inny, confirmed by Constantine, and Lici-		1065	Imp. 3.	us, where he ftrangle th hundelne for griefe. Vill. Eutr. Conft. fubdueth the rebellious Germans. Zof.	Euf.	He (having fuffered much in his life) was reputed a Marryr. Gordon.						ol Gratian.				
		nius. God.			Imp. 3.	Dioderian dyeth at Salona. Viet. Marc-		Gordon.	ned. Aug. Opist.	i	7		-			-		Î
					Rujus Volufian.	Licinius frireth the possessions of Maximin. Confrantine overcommeth him (refusing to there them equally) but upon		SILVESTER,a Roman. 21.y.10.m.	At Arles agunt	3	314	•						
	314			1066	Annia-	cace, leaveth him Thrace, Afia, Egypo, and the East. Zof Conft. createth his ions Conftantine and Criffus, and Li-		He had (formerly)	latia torcitor De		-							
		Arius beginneth to broach his Herefies,			Conftant	irius flonneso Lecinius) Cafars. Cod Theod.		Clergy, in Caves, and Mountaines, to avoyd Perfecution.		H I.		ARIVS a Lybian & Prich of Alexandria. He held, that Christ was neyther God, nor	rl					
	315	and is degraded by Meletius the Bithop, and condenanced in a Council at alexandria, of	3		Imp. 4	CR 1 52 VS fent into France with Governours, to defend the Coult upon the Rhyne.	ľ	Cone Caranz.	the levres.	3	, le	ternall, but an excellent	1	9				
		100. Bulhops. T C. 1. Latt. 1.4. Theod. 1.1. c. 2.	1		Imp. 9.	ac Costi aportite Royne.			againít Arris. Ièid.	160	-6	Creatures. That he affumed anely a body, but not the Guile	d					
1265		The Donatifts condemned, by the Empe		- 1	Cejonius Sabinus			He was Author of the	At New Church	3	310 P	of man: That the holy Ghof was a Creature, of a Creature or of the Sonne. He schap	-1					
. 1	310	The Donatiffs condemned, by the Emperor at Milan. Aug. Gord.		1068	Arcadius a Rafinus n	nd waited Pannents: from thence, he goeth to Theff ale-	Fri (, placeth!	the Altar, fay Pantha- leon, and Zegedinus.	Discipline.	-	- 10	ized, and pervented the Orde of B pulme. He used the Tri-	·					PAVLVS AGYPTIVS, the Sophufler, suid.
			274		Ovinius			Hoff.		H.	1/4	agion, thus , Gloria Patri er filium , in Spiritu Sancto	1			CLOGIO		
	317	The Fash of St. Peter ad Ulecula infli-		1	G stican. Septim.			Feast of St- Peter ad		Ll'	> * //H	te was condemned in the Vicene Councill. T.C.	, 1			,. <u></u>		
_		0	1	1069	Baffus	ì	titutions.	nory of the torments		1	- -	Euf. Epiph. Aug. & c				The Romans		
		The Donat fit trouble Afrique, and Aries, the East Ofice Billiop of Cordubs , goeth	,		Lichtus			Cent. P Virg.	At Lander	,	318		1		1	and Gaules in-		
	318	t to the Eaft, to compound the Schifme. Athan Sour. Theod.		1,70	rryus Cojar	512.	FIRIDION	Others fay #440. Marc. Sig. lorn.	about Disciput.	1	_							ROSTOCH (A Hange Towns in the Dutchy of Mechalburg, upon the River Uarna) beyon to be built. It was (afterward) en-
		Listens by company	-				Shyir. Ruff.				, ,				l	Clogo Ilan n butale. C L O D O-		larged, by Gode calchur K. of the Obstries, or Herult. It is now
	319		٠ [.		Imp. 3	Licinius repers of the delivery of Illyria to Conflant, and as place not prevailing against him; becommeth an Apo-			At Alexanita against Armi. This Athanifa		911					MIRE, Jr. 18-		divided into 3. Cities. The Old, the Middle, and the New and
		his Court. ced. Coeff: confuteth defur by his letters, and o'v. the priviledges to § Church Eu/T C. & c	ľ		Cejai M	ats. C.dr.			cilied General T C. 1. Apr 8		-		1	مستنيبين محبشات مستثبير				Dukes of Mechelburg, and the Senate Chytr. Buchel. Braun. Al Rom.
		The lighting of waxe Candles, and		-	Joeff inc						10							•
-	320	Sambour this time by Confluences Command Com. 4. 11. 6.7.	·		Imp. 6 Sentant un.Car	Contest, branchech Rome. He goeth into Gaule, and pealeth a fellition of his forlibres. Euf. Sigon,	Ì						1					T 2
•								{										

CCXV.

							CCXIV.		n.,	-			Der G.	larit	Santand	France.		Famous man Cisias kuile des
4n.		Church-Storie.	Olym piad.	v.c.	Confa	els	Europerors of Rame.	Fathers. & C.	Popes.	Ca. uncils.	Ar. Chr	Heretiques.	Perfia.	Britayne.			Gothes.	Famous men, Cities built, &c.
270 3	_ -		275	1073	Crifta Cefar Confta Iunior Gefar	r. 2 utt. ov	CONST. killeth Raufimodut, King of the Sarmate, and ercommeth them, after a thatpe battell. 20/.				47° 32	11			Same to the Vacle of Craft tat.	Ctenomics avacthese sar- mire iganit the Romans, S. (in battell) kil- leth 46000. of them.	-	NAZARIVS, the Rhetorician Laft. Calve
	3 2 2	confluent writteth involutibly for South- ager. The Chantians afflicted thereupon- disoffer absenceth lamifelte. Gordon.		1074	Petron Probta Anicio Iultar	us ch	He rayleth great forces again R Licinius, who continues e Perfection, and Licinius leavesth an Army to opposit, S_{ig} .				;2 !	2		This yeare-	necession his warre against the Romans.			SOPATER the Philosopher and Hifferian, be was we lavel of Confartine, but was put o death by him, because would not become a Christian. Suil. Eutrop.
	- 1	Theodoret and Sozomen, begin their Stories. Configuration communicate the Observation of the Lords day. Soz. 1. 1. c. 8.	;	107	Accili Sever Junius Kufin	rus. s w	Licinius defeated at Adrianople. He floeth to Byzantium, here (to fliengthen lumfelfe) he createth MARTINIANYS afar. 20%.	i	Vpon hard u fage of the Christians, in the absence of Confluit, Syl Vefter betaked	<u>:</u>	32	COLLVTHVS a Price		(faith Cooper began § troubles betweene Offician and Traherus. Official facility of the Communication of the Communication facility of the Communication facility of the Communication facility of the Communication facility of the Communication facility of the Communication facility of the Communication of the Communication of the Communication of the Communication of the Computation of the	He aydeth			
		Ho bi blob St. Peters Churchin the Pa- tron, St. Pauls, and the Lateran. Trip. Commonducin the East, about keeping the cattor Eastern Kuffel, 1 5. Say, 1, 1, c. (15)	4	1076	Criffu Crifa Confta Crifa	r. ; sng. thi g. 3 [or		borne. And,	mayned, til	ming the Court		of Alexandria, who though the flood flourly against Arius Yet he held, that no evill, ey- ther of finne or punishmen time from God.		(Normay fixth Holinjb) and by the syd of Fin- comarc recove-	Offaci i againft Traberas. Hel. Buchanina- keth no menti- on of Offavian.			FLAVIVS VOPISCVS, the Hiftman, he was of Syr.
-	3 2 5	Hele, A moche i to Conft.) lindeth the Croffe i Christ, with the other i, unperfiled. Ruff. Arrica, Englis. (B. of Nicomedia) and co- ar shouthest. I in Now. Cree hunde. Euf. Nic. Theod.	:76	1	Fauftu Pauln Ccionii Iulia	n. (up	He attempteth new plots, and is put to death with Man- nian. Soer. COMST ANY I'S created Cefm, and Griffut put to death, on the falle acoulation of Faufts, that he would have for- d her. 20f.	of Alexandria anno 327. Ande.		kALL COVNC at Niceson 112 L against the Array Quartest constant TC 11.5.	32	Theod. 1. 1. c. 4. Nic. 1. 8 c. 7-Epiph. Aug.		red Britagne; for which, her gave him West- merland; bur (repenting his gift) invaded in		The Almans	ARARICVS, and AORICVS, Kings,	He was in Lives or divers Emperous. He Gradialies prefer the Proposition of the property of the speech of Decelerate, who lives of the Conference of the Con
275 3	326	OPALIE the l'hl.f. flune, by the meanes of the lightest to a sampling to icduce Conft. Enning Gord. Luych, anderh his roch-book of Ecclefafti- ill flut. Hier. continue this you and 3 %o.	2	1078	Constant Imp. Constant Casar		CONSTANTINE repayeeth lerufalem. Euf. Helens (his mother) dyeth. Code. Licentur the younger, cruelly put to death, on fulprition, at he had confurred with his father. Euf.			Sicuting tree ign a ded, to the film tree serve	32	6		Traherus murthered by one of Offarians party. OCTAVI-		and Thuringi, being at conti- nual warre, the French are per- mitted to plant themselves		DREPANVM (in Bithinial repayed by Conflantine named Helicopolis, in lignour of his Mother. High. c
-	3 2 7 11	The lower ladians converted by Frumen- us, E. (fin), and Athanafine. Sort. 1. Kuff. I. 1. 1. 9.	3	1079	Constan Cesar Valeris Maxis	. 5 Inc	Fauffa's falfhood discovered, and the is call into the teacher and flaine. 20/Joid. CONST. fubdiseth the rebellious sarmate and Gether. Ced. the repayreth Drepsum, and calleth it Helenopoliu. Hier	the Eremite, began order of Monks. Who (till the time of St. Bafil) lived		At Gargraft City of Papilia in against Euglatha: Heretrque, who wa much addicted to: Order of Meastra, it	3,2	7		AN, received as King, and re- conciled to Fincomarc, the ruled many yeares, with		where Holland. Utreeht. Gel- derland, Zealid pare of Frifia, Weflpbalia, & Brabaut, lye.	The Gother invade the Empire, and are tubdued by Conflantine. Cedr. Irrn.	
3	3 2 8	Cooffant is (litter to Cooff.) upon her death- ids commendeth Arius to her brother. He is recalled and many flormes fall upon sitions fins. Ruff. 1. 1. Athan apol.	4	1086	Magnu Ianu Fabius Iuftus	ʻ.		dispersed. He ga- thered them togs- ther, built Covers, and presembed the lawes, and were (thereupon) called		he desputa ili si Christian Orden, T.C. 1. Car	32	18		much republe.	.	Clodomire fendeth 2686. people, theyr wives and chil- dren, with his prother Gene-	wassenstray world for consume because	BIZONTIVM repayed by Coopering and and
3	29 an	The Beginning of Moster, from Antony, and Poul the Eremite. P Uirg. 1, 7, c. 1, Helv.	17 7	1081	Confta Imp. Confta Cafai	3 7	He intending to make his feat in the East, first repayred 100, then Chalcedon, but resolved upon Byzantium: to thick place, he drow many of the Nobility, and gave then nige provisions. 201.	Church, Monkes of			32	9				baldur, to seeke new habitati- ons, and they planted them- elves between the Almanr &	مريون المائدة والمؤالة المؤالة المؤالة المؤالة المؤالة المؤالة المؤالة المؤالة المؤالة المؤالة المؤالة المؤالة	BIZANTIVM repayed by Coeffantine, and named flantingle. Of this Crystes written, that it was build by fantine, whole moder was Helma, and the Patinarh Gregory but that is not foster his name was Alexandre) sel the Tankes by Confining; whole mother was named Him the Patinarh Gregory. Ad Ross.
3	l D	The Church of Confinitiople, made a atriarch atc. Hier. Sign. Confinition maketh a goodly Font, in the reast Church, which he built. Euf. Hoff.	,	108	Ovinis Gallic Aurel Syma	:4n. . cb.	BYZANTIVM repayred, and named Confrantinople. Ceds.	Gospels into verse Hier.Buchol: Macarius dyeth Zof l. 2. 6.19			3 :	30			í	Thuringers. He governed 30. ye, as Duke		PALLADIVS, the Rhetorician. Spid.
80	31	Eufeb.B. of Nicomedia and Theogras (upon togued Repartame) received into § Churchs y the Outhodoxe Bulops . Hier. Ced.	;	108	Annie Baff 3 Ablar Egypt	Jus.	This yeare Reufn. letteth the finithing of Confluntinople				4180	1					They invade Thrace, and Mafia. They are defeated by	SEDVLIVS, a Divine Poet, Sigeb. Or anno.
- ;	// ::(25	Ength, worketh treacheroully against A- banal, and bytech one to accuse him, of the matther of Arfonius (whom with much labor) cround alive. Athan.	1	108	Ovini Pacas Meril Hilar	tiā.	Conflant, fuldued the rebellions Gethes , which invade Mefis and Thrace, and give them peace. Sig.	SEDVLIVS a Divine Poets Sigeb. Others place him anno 445.			33	2				(Omftantine, and planted be- ond Ifther. They yeeld to ayde him	ALPHIVS Avita, the Poet. Clinit.
	3 3 3		17	1	Valer Dali Sure Xen	mat.			_		33	13					upon all occasions) with appearance. Sigon. They are expelled by theyrowne fervants, whom they	SEPTIMIVS AFER, the Poet. 1d.
- -	10	The Emperous revoketh Arius againe, and endethbran to Alexandria: willing Athan, o admit him into the Church. He resuleth. Soci. I. 1.	•	108	Publi Opta 6 Anic Pau lun.	ius ius ilin.	He granteth Pannonia to the Gothet, who were expelle their feats, by their owne fervants. 20f. Eut.	MACRINVS Bishop of Arles. NECTARIVS, B of Vienna Gord.	1		33	4	Christianus			1	nad trayned to ferre the Em- perour. He giveth Pannonia, to them. Sig. Zof. Iorn. Reaf.	METHODIVS, the Philosopher. Hier.
-	2 2 5 h	4th. (in a Conveniede at Tyre) accused of for- nearon, and murther, and (though he cleared unifelite yet) was condemica, and deprived, by Eu/ck. (the Historian, Prefident there) for leparing, before the Council ended. Id.	13	108	Conft. Conft. Cojou	ant l	He createthlus fonne Conflast, Cafar. Soer. Dalmatiut (Ion to Anniballianus, Conflantines eldi rouhet) created Cafar. He taketh Calowrus (che Vinrper i zprus) and bungeth lum to Tasfus, where he is bunt. Pier.	RWETICIVS, B		A Conventide all against Albanajas. soci. Ref. Another at limitem, to reftor Anu. T G. Sta. B.	33	5	Perfia. Nic. 1.8 c. 36. Sapores op					PATERIVS, the Orstor, taught Rhetorique at Rome. I
:85	336	He flesh to the Emperour, who (upon a agaction, that he had hadred the bringing of Control Configuratiopie) be antified him to Frescots. Artis (being to be reflored) dyed indically, by the fulling of his out out of his	4	108	Popil Nepol Facus dus.	riä.	Saperes wasteth Messopatamia. Constantine prepareth against him. Let. Uit.	IVL. FIRMI- cvs floursheth at Milan. And.	MARCVS Roman, 8 .m. He appointe § Nicene Cree to be fung aft the Gospell.	A nother at (M) Orinople, where Must ed Billiop of Asipi. ed deprived. er TC. Sur.	33	6	prefleth the Christians;an killeth 16000 of them- Id. Hier	d ·				CONSTANTIA (Confluence or Coffnire in Suevia) the Lake Podumeus (Boden ee) willed by Confluentine to Itwas tor next, colled, Utroduse, and Gamodeuma, and is propue under the Archbytice or Ment 7, crecked anno 5 of Chalebert K. of Austrafas, upon the dethrashnon of the Brance or Windight (Urudouffs) by the Almans.
	337:	selly, Ruff. I. v. 13. Socr. I. 2. (28. Confuntine (being ficke) is baptized at Niconachia, by Eufer, the Arrang Billop thereof.	175		Fabri Tatia Felici Conft	ian.	Hedyethat Nicomedia, and (by his will) maketh his 3 one Empire. Simpsetors. The Division of the Empire. Well. CONSTANTIVS. Lays, 5 mo. Constantine, the claim. Lays, 6 mo. Lays, 6 paine, the Algarge, 8 Pritament.	Sprian. Zof.l. 3.c.15	Func. IVLIVS, Roman. 15.y.5.m.16.	d.	53	THEODASCHUTA	He(upon th	c		RICHIMER, f.13.	Func. lorn.	Prol. Braun. Ad Ro. Mir.
	338	Attrireflored to his Church, by Conflantine he younger Ath. Third. Conflantine (by § constraints (by § constraints) in the one of his one his like his No. less, Conflantine, and Annihalfianus, with assigning Dalmarius, and other Orthodoxemen. Ag.	2	109	rearch Polem		tehad from clothed from the hard from the ha	PARTHEN 1Ve B. of Lamp/acum Gord.	,		3	They held, that the Divini	death of Con ftantine) before geth Nifibis. Zon. l. t					
-	339	The Arrises accide Arbanafus to Pope fultus, and procure a Syrod at Route. Bar.		109	Imp.	4#11	CONST. fendeth an army his part frequently of rique, 8 at 08 yris, against sapores. Italy: & raileth forces against Hier. Confluer, ha is flaine neare: aquitership head was cut off	Boof Antioch.			33:	COTUS.						EVSEEIVS , the Hifterian, dyath.
	140	He comment to a Synol in Rour, and flay- on halfe a yeare shere for them, and write the to Cared, which was received in the fourth Council of Teledo. Id.		109	Scptis Active Procus	din. mis st	and call into the River 21/a. He raylicth Superer; from he tiege of Nijhin. Zon. CONSTANS alone in the Weil 3.30.30.	of Cafarea (the hu.		At Kinds	34	٥	Constantiu forcesh ham for the tiege, 11.	1				13

 CiC	x	v	1	τ.	

													-				CCX	711.			
An.I.	 Ant	Church-Storic.			Conf	iuls.	Emperors of the East.	Of the West.	Fathers.d	C Councils.	100	Cbr.	7.	Popes.	Heretiques.	Perjos.	Britaine	Scotland.	France.	Gothes .	Famous men, Cisies bails, &c.
An. .M.		ATHANASIES depoled, in a Conventi at Astus b. and Gregorius Cappadex, pla			Antonio Marce Calius Probi	lin.	Constant to the state of	CONSTANS tayleth forces against the Gaules who invaded his Territories. 5001		where Arbse wa	4190	7			MARCELLVS, Bithop of Macyrs (the Mercopulis of Galaris) He held blatiphenous opinions againft the Trinity, and denived the Dearnity of Christ. Theo boat. Socr. Daw.				RICHIMER		
	3 † 2	He writesh his synophis, at & request of Confant. T 1910. Eufeb. (the arrain B.of Confant) and Outhorders B.chofen. Her	;(n) (f.)	109	Consta Imp. 4 Consta Imp.	3.	He persecuteth the Orthodox Bishops, and enacteth a Law against Sodomites. Ecdr.	craue peace, and returne. Hier . Eurro	0.			342	_	VLIVS enterreyneth 4-	MACEDONIANI, of				ppofeth Cen flatius, void 100050,men and had a dan- as & doub- ait and cent men. Filmo		All Neocephres (in Pontus) except the Church and Bit of allace, outsiliarying by Barthquike,
	343	Herm thunern a cumult. Confiantias	ba-	109	Furius Plac S Pifidiu Romi	id.				At Remissing cumult at Alexand against the Calinus of the Engineers.		343	than Cath	afius, and other banished holiques: wherat the Ar- syvere offended socr. l. 2.6. 15.	Macedonius the Arrian, B. of Conft. They were fometime formatrians, otherwhie Arrians, and fometime Orthodoxe, and neuer conftant. They held, that Christ was				Trith Tript.1		Marcell SEXT AVREL VICTOR, the Hillorian.
	344	Perfection in Perfet. Id. The Arrian at Antioch, frame a reforme of their Faith. Id.	new 4	109	Saluft Auso Leontin	r.			LVS, B. of a cyra, He wro against the a risns. Plar.	At Antimbonian the Arrisin man the Arrisin man the new forme of the Faith. See, the At Milatage as the T.		344	14		not of the same effence with the Father, but onely like to him. And that the Holy Ghost was not GOD, but Gods manister, and a creature, not eternall. Socrat. Aug.						Marcell. Foff. There was another of that name, ann. 396.
	345	The Westerne Bythops reject it.	1	109	Amant Rufus Albie	1	He warresh in the Confines of Perfs with ill facestic. Eutr. l. 10.	4				345	15		PHOTINVS, Bulsop or						
1295	3 46	for aboliming Heather Sacratees		109	Consta Imp. 4 8 Constan Imp.	15	Nifibis belieged againe, 3. months, by Sapores. Cedr. Hier. Conff. snaketh a Law, to shut up the Heathen Temples. Cod. Calv. Reuf.	·.l		At Sapht all	429	340	46		Syrmium in Illyria, Disciple to Marcellus. He renewed the herefies of Sabellius, Samofatenus, and	-gaine.	-				
	347	The Council (this yeare) at 3ardyr, the Generally yet increated not the number-caule it agreed in all points with the Nit Generally and fothey two were reckone one. T.C. 1. f. 44°.	bc-3	109	Flaviu Eufeb 9 Flaviu Rufis	;				lyris, or 347. a 376. Orlho in BB, where the is- milited Bills what reftured, marks Arrians concens.		34	47		Chris's Kingdome was no everlafting, but began at his Birth, and shouldend, at the day of Iudgement. He was condemned in the Council of Sardys. Soer. Sozo. Aug.	-1					i
	345	,,, , ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	_ _	110	Flaviu Fhii Flaviu Sallea	pp- is s.				And a Conversion of at Philippelis, against it. Som Calif.		34	48		EVPHRATES, Bishop of Colen. He denyed the Divinity of Currer, and wa condemned in a Councill a Colen, anno 346. T.C.1	·			-	-	
	349	Confluence sequesteth Athan, to grant Arriver a Church at Alexandrus; he ent teth the like for the Catholiques at Anti- and the Emperous ceasileth his furt.	rca-	110	Catuli Philo Ulpius Lima	nt.18.	He fighteth with the Perf. and overcomment them, never to Singara: but (the fouldiers being in their cups) Sapores comment fuddenly on them, and maketh great flaughter of	lite Magnentius (his Generall whose life) shad once (aved) conspireth against him.	he	At Carthages, against Draster. T.C. 1.		34	49			After a defer he fetteth upo the Romans, and killeth many of them. Ced. Eutrop			He fighter	h v	
	350	The Featt of the Annunciation observen the time of Athanafus. Holp. ex Athanafij, prapar Evang.	1	110	Sergiu Nigri		them. Cear. Egir. Hier.	usurped 3. ye. and createth his brethren DI CENTIVS, & DESIDER, Cafars. Eur VETRAN, usurpeth in Pannonia, & NI POTIAN (son to Constantistic) at Rome.	TVS,B.of I r. lon. B. Cent.1.6	77 rufalem to Atha ale At Colonaga a 4 Euphrates the ho- retique. T.C.:		35	50						the Romans and is flaine in them.	,	ORIBAZVS, the Phylician. Suid.
1300	351	PAVI (B. of Cor./2.) banifhed againe. Corplacture, and ittengled (thortly after the Arrams. Ath.			Magne Gaife fine Co	n. vel	Conft. creates this cosin Gal- lus, Cefar, and sendeth him a- gainst the Persan. Marc Vetranius submitteth, hei contined to Prufa, with ho in numble allowance. Socr. 28	Euir.	EVSEBI Emifenus.P		430	35	_ -						MIRB. f.		ORIBRA V SAME PAYALLAN.
	35	CONSTANT, cathereth his Heather deets, and distribute them into Villa (Page) from whence the word Pagan arole. Soir Calv.	irft 4		Conft a Imp. Gallu Cafe	5 •	Galluskilleth many rebelliou lewes, and taketh from ther Tyberius, DioCefarea, & ma ny other Cities. Cedr.	Magnentius overcome by Conflantius m Murfa. He fleeth to Lyons in France. Zon. Zof.	ot terufaler	B. At Restruction the American	-	35	i	LIBERIVS, 2 Roman. 15.yc.4.m. Onuph.	ACATIANI, and SI				_		
	35	He discovereth humselte more open a favour the Arrions. Tript. 1.5. 6.1	y to	83	C.e/s	6. 5 7. 2.	& Empire I oft 60000. of the best fouldiers, which weakne	He killeth his mother, woundeth Defi 15 rius, and killeth himfelfe. Theod. 1. s. 507.1. 2. Ed Deccurius hangeth himfelfe. Defider recovereth his hurr, and is pardoned. Soq		A Convention at Arles, when many Orthogone BB. were transfer. T. C. Ruff, Lin, 15.		35	15 3		MI-ARRIANI. This Her fie began by Acatius (not the Eurychian) Bithop and fuccilor to Eufeb. in Cefarea witho (as he was blind of or eye of his body) fo want	ne c- ne		<u> </u>			DONATVS, Malter to St. Ierome, Hier. Buci
	35	4	- -	1 10	Cafs	7. s r. 3.	GALLYS groweth cruell, Constantive overcom	NTIVS fole Emperour. , and is executed by Confiantiur. unech the Germans. Marc. 1. 14.	BASILE Nazianzen Athens.	, at !-	-	_	354	Heiscaried in a turnult t	the true light of the mind, at held the fonne to be a Cre ture made by the Father, at that Christ was like to the F- ther in will, but not in ful 98 ance. Epiph, socr. Aug.	ar and a-			_		MINERVIVS the Poet, Malter to Aufonius. Hier GENNADIVS, the Rhetoritlan. 14.
	35	Divers Bish, bannihed, for refuting to feribe against Ashanafus, in the Councillan. Theod. Ash. Hilar.	all at		-	rtius ianus.	The Germans spayle Colen demandeth Armenia and Me sulian (brother to Gallus) C	sule, and is flaine at Colen by the fouldiers: a simoft mad. Litus.Marcell. i: The Sarmare wast Pamonia, and the Per- copporamia. In these broyles, Confi. crean cafar, and given him has litter Helena, tow Marc. Lit.	Postiers. Id.M	At Milm, di and 300. Biliopismic many of the many of the many of the many of the man fublication again		3:	35 5 T	ilan, and banished int brace, for refusing to sub- tibe to the condemnation of thanas. BOELIX placed. Shifine The Roman Matrons suc	They were condemned the Councill of seleucia.	111			-		ANATOLIVS, the Orason. Gord.
‡30 t	3 5	In the death of Conft. and wro: A pology for his flight. T ipfo. The Matrons of Rome obtainer (of Cothercture of Libertur. Marc. In the Councill of symmum, the Ar.	e his +	111	Cif	us Gr.		ne Almans, who wasted Gaule, and recove mate wast Pannonia, and Rhetia. Marc.	red B.of Calar num in Sa nia.He becan Heretiq	At Syrmiam	43'	9 3	3 56 Li	onftantius, for the repeale iberius. He giveth the ood words, but deferred Il the next yeare. Marces	of	n- In his Let	ters			-	COYRA (the Metropolis of Rhetia) built. It is Bithops feas of the Grifons to whose predece
	35	coyne a new confession of Farm, to w.	old,	.84	Confl. Imp. Iulisu Cs/	us g. us ar. z.	1 (attenyords) 6. Kings at Str.	and Iulian descate the the Almans, at Lyons, a arburg, and taketh Chodosomarius the chi flant began to enviehim; who (being falu used the honour. Euts. Mays.	nd Plat	Parmenta, want Phorinus da for retique was con demned, Such a		3	357 P	Falix condemneth the Ereror of herefie, and is flays Hift. Eccl	n-tioth, and Priest of the Church, successor arius whose herefies he added, was degraded; and went in Cilitia, where he publishers, and was banished the Emperor, and recalled	and leth himfe	fe the		_	_	Distribution to the Gripton to the government of
	35	f rantry, but (upon an Easthquake) is descred, till the next yeare, and Rogal affittied by Acateus, thereupon. Sof. L. 4. 2. 16. Sulp. Marc. The Arrian Confession rejected, in a Called.	t was 2	_	Fabiu Tina Notes Core	inus. Tius	CONST. overcommeth the lvlian giveth himselfe to He subdueth the Salien Fr	ne Sarmat e againe, and is Ryled Sarmaticus. o Magique. Cod. Rouf. renis, and forceth them to obedience.	ANTO:	dy Arrians.			3 5 8	etheliser-velt pilludiserin, viver-viver och men	ans. He held (besides A misse) that God was com heutible, and that Christ	ria- He is den pre- and raifeth was es. Man	yed, for-		_	_	-
	3.5	True sensitimed. True sensitivities and the true at Configure, condemne each other. The bones of Scientific translated to Configure translated to Configure translated to Configure translated to Configure translated.	Aca- Id. Cnjl. Hog. —	_ .,	E: fibi	145.	He maketh the Almans to Supposes taketh Amida va Amm. Marcellinus hutt, and	o erave Peace. Mt/oper. in 73. dayer. At this warre, will haraly chaped with life. T ip/o.	es	An Article An Annance An Annance An Annance An Annance An Annance An Annance An Annance An Annance An Annance An Annance An Annance An Annance An Annance An Annance An Annance An Annance An Annance An Annance An Annance		- -	359		unlike the Father in all the He was condemned, in Scleucian Councill 359- Epiph. confued him. 507, Theod. Ruifin. 5 Epiph. Au	and midsun M nier 73. d ocr nege. I	The Sen	vade	Heis take 'ulsan & f	nne Mo-	A great Eclipse of the summe in the Eist. M ALCIMVS, And Rethoriums. Him
	36	 I ASS 30 CASSELLE . Sentence conte 	ienici4	: 1	Confl. Imp. Iulian Caj	int. 10. 11.	Sing tra and Bezabde lest Iv Lian falured Emperon and k Bein The depute then	a, by the Atmy. He opeth so inft the French	b,	Melerius the Bu was depoted &: nationed, by \$ di on: Set 1 = 1			360			singari, be	Be-Britaine L. L. cin fent ag- them. Ma	31111	ther Haft i	is.	DELPHIDIVS. Sections and

_	_	 	•	~	

						CCXVIII.		-
4nn.\ 11.	An. Chr.	Church Story.	Olym	v.c.	Confais	Emperors of Rome.	Fathers,	Councils.
;10	361	IVLIAN (especial lumfelie a Gariftan and sepertative resit of the Epophan), weit the Christans. Mars. You the acith of Conflatius, he is a Apostan ye (to get lumidle a good opinion, reliable the Marsay), and other bandie Bumps, to their Secs. See 13,6-14.	,,,	1113	Florent.	VELLANS forces take l'ademare, the tebrilloni K. of the Almare. Marc. OSTANTIVE miker apeare with Superes, and (in last etimes) the hille kewich his with could be displayed, martied (viewway) to Gratian. IVLIAN, the Apostata, 1, yea, 7, anon. 23, dayes. He will priverted by Maximus, and Libanius. He commatible Confluenciable. Secret.		
_	362	Perinamons against Christians. Ruff. & C. Ial. quantin the Heathen Temples, & p. olument b. teaching of Christian children. Suc.	. 2	1114	Flavius Mamer- tinus. Flavius Nevitta	He prepare the far face of the March by Magine. March 1. 1. VALENTINIAN Falent and Instance (Emperors and variation of the count, sather then their Religion. March 50 stat. The Temple of Apollo Daphreus burnt. Baron.	neile. T. ip/o. Andr	he Niver Creed. Thedd. Rug.L. T.C. At Parks while the energies of the Oriental Clergie space. Use Niver Creed, is damage.
	36;	Ivi. hadred (by many prompted) from the powing the Temple of lerufalem, for the force, like which Bookes against chiral whole Cyril answered. At master wheelds reforred by lectan Soy L. He lends this Cred (made ann. 340) to the Emperor. And Hosfer.	6	1115	Iulian Imp. 4. Secundus Salu _i žius	[10VIANVS, the charts Courter elected. He retineth, fill his army lead profetled themselves Christians: 7.mo. 22.da. He is forced (for want of victuals) to conclude a perse with the Persian for 30. yeares, and to grane Nishin to him. Mare.	Describe of History Service Francis Ba- frontin Id.	At Action where one Arrivas receive § No. Gre Str. 29, T. At Alexandris, should dang the torner of the Circ. The Alexandris, The Alexandris, and the Circ.
	36	The Christian professors residently P. Se tracks Minorgen Lent problemed. Con. Land. Can. 52-	4	1116	Iowianus Imp. Varren. jil.Iow.	In his returnes acts found dead in his bed, fittled with the timoke of cooles. Emperours of the West. Emperors of the EAST. VALENTINIAN, 1,1908, 100,22,da. VALENS, 1,424,249,9d. the afforact his Bodier. He retire the Standard, whethe Grass my unique in y East. March	He wrote a	of little poor a send day.
	365		286	1117	Valentin Imp. Valens Imp.	rifixes, exp.fted by Inline. He leadeth with him, Fast- core G. netal), decreasing (the Empe-Fina (Inline violew) and her core G. netal), decreated, and flaine by the Daughter and alselth Conflora- fissple, Hellempolis, Nices and Daoa As Inflora and Incients, goe against 31 libripins. Vastus's ore- them, and put to thight 3, Armies of them. Mare. to dee into the woods. Mars.	HILARION, the Monke. Soy Hier.	
15	366	VALENE (preparing for his expedition a curricular Gerbo) is Baptered by Eudoxiu the Arrian/Britisp of Confantinople, by the pertwation of the Emptelle. Theod.1.4.1.1	5 2	1118	Gratian. f. Imp. D galai- phus.	They rebell againe, and are fafter a doubt-tuilinging overcome by Oulermann. 20! Valents diministry to the First and Start fall the Roman Cape douter fiding with Proceptian caines, and paffels mult part of Britains. Marc. Hong doubt lead to Copie the Additional Cape doubt lead to Copie the Additional Cape doubt lead to Copie the Additional Cape doubt lead to Copie the Additional Cape doubt lead to Copie the Additional Cape doubt lead to Copie the Additional Cape doubt lead to Copie the Additional Cape doubt lead to Cap	Hilary dyeth. NAZIANZEN called by his fa- ther out of the Wilderneffe, to be his Coodje- tor, She calleth Rafile. T int	In Caria, of Amins, up, the revolt of Falens. Sup, 1,4.c.6.
	367	He bamflieth ducis Orthodoxe Bifliops.	3	1119	Lupicinae Jovinus	at Comfantingle, which they did, former atter. Seer. THEODOSIVE (Father to Theodofius the Emperous) untagainst them. 1d. VALENS (seeth into Me-VALENT INIAN (upon a dangetous fick, Ins.; guint the Griber, and edi) afficated his Sonite GRATIAN, (finding no enemy) returneth, 16.) (24, 25, 1.mon. Seer.	Baf.	
	368	A great tempett in Conflantinople of hayle which were to great, that they filled men hands, and killed many, happined to be God sudgement, for the decree made the last year long mill the Orthedoxe Binhops, 50c. Herr. P. Diac. Gent. 4. c. 23.	5 4.	1120	l'alentin. Imp. 2. Valens Imp. 2.	Afrique miterably wasted. Marc. RANDO King of the Germant toketh and returnethe of Martianopo- Meret, and cave haway many Captives. He improve forces over once them, with miterable staughter. Id.		At Rome, where Falens a Urssieinus were condenned tor Arrianisme. T.C. 1
	369	The Order of St. Ligarus in Savoy, templed in the time of St Bafile. Hiff. M. Itwas contained, an. 354, by Pope Alex the fourth.	287	1121	Valentin Iunier. Sext. Aur Veiter,	Ambross (being onely a Provoit) (ent) Me putterin Arbanaricus Metaa with Cooke'n Bingnes: and is (they King) to light. Id mide Governour of Loubardy, Ligarias and Amiria. Tells up a.	Great , Buhop of Cafaria.	At Rome, of 90. Baker where Auxentea, Bot Mila was condemned of perile, the Councill of Armon was rejected. At Valencient, in Francisco Ordinanon. Burn-bout Ordinanon. Burn-
	370	Vpon an List against the Orthodox Bishops, hipned agreet rumultin Accum- drastor Athaeu. He clapets, and lyest olots in his tathers monument, till the Rosmewaveuer, and was (foone after) reflo- ted, by Uulens. 807.1.6.c.12.	-	1122	Valentin. Imp. 3. Valens 3mp. 3.	SEVERVS (tobdue in the \$120015; and / up Pulletophers for being inquesto in Part on a), a much them peace i but Darlincophers, for being inquestoring. **Bare** **		Binius, placethst lut.
20	371	Vpon the death of Eudoxia But, pot Confe, the Orthodox choose Eugerias, in the Arrians Found, Temphinia: Euger, bounted by Tatens, who caused 80 Picels (tern to pacific him) to be lapped to bount- ment, and in the way to be call our board Tripart.	3	112}	Gratian Imp. 2. Anicius Probas	VALINI NIAN groweth fufnicious 507.4.4. Zon Marc.	Athanafius dyeth. Tript.	
	372	ATRAN. dicth. Peter elected Billiop, but (by the command of Pilear) lie was imprisoned, and Palladias choien. Peter clayeth musculouily, and goeth to Rome. For l	f	1124	Arinthe- us. Modeflus	from to kell lumicitie. 1-1.	Hicrome li- geth in § Wil- dernelle, hear- neth Hebrew, and writeth spon Abdias. T.ipfo.	At Rome the shird, who the Heretic of Apoliums candemped.
	373	The Suracers of numered by Mojes, an Octoberse Monke. Sort. 1.4.0.29. Trip.	188	1125	Talore	The Sarmar e breakernto Mofia, and Pan- contar and are expelled by Theodofias the younger. If Hier.	Nazianzen ometh to Con- fantinopla, Cod Eva Grivs, Difeiple to Ma- arisa. Soz.	
	374	m, and then (being Baptized) acceptethit. Theorem, 1, 4, 17, 6, 7.	1 1	1126	Gratian Imp. 3 Flavius A.quitia	The Emperor warreth spainft the Allieute by the Hannes, petition, Mariannes, the Mariannes, the Mariannes, the Mariannes, the they may plant the mile level of Parse. II. It	GREGORY Nyffen, B. ot Nyffa in Cap- adecia brother o Bafile. Soy.l.s.c.8. Ambrose,	
	375	The Gother Logarton Area and Strategy and Law and Test 1881 If I Fast. St. A NERT WEN board from those to one of the arms of the Law and the Comparison St. I fail by Conce Monde Comparison Angelesy to St. Retale. Section 519.	;	1127	onju.es.		inn, of Milas fa Larque T begd,	

		The state of the s				CCXIX.			
	10.1	Popes.	Heretiques.	Perfia.	Britain .	Scotland.	France.	Gothes after Pajemer Ifidos	F amous men, Cities built, &c.
	4-		EVNOMIVS, Bishop of Cyricum disciple to Ærius.				CLOGIO,		BVTROPIVS the Hiftorian. Hewas a foldiers
		}	and an Arrisa. He added to the braynetick				He (torevenge		under Iulian. Papp. Suid. NICOMBDIA (hakon web Barthquake) Hier.
C :	361	- (rerefies of Atrus. That the				his Fathers death) taketh		NICOMEDIA thaken with Bartiquiake. Hitt.
	_ -	-10	he Sonne, & that Christ allu- ned onely a humane body				Cambrey, and killeth many Romans, and		MVSONIVS Philosophier Bafile & Na-
	1	Į.	nd not a foule. St. Bafile con- uted him. Socr. 1.2. Sozom.1.6.				pateth into Gaule, & fub-		PROHERESIVS 5 tors. Soc. 1.4.6.11.
1	362	i.	IOVINIANVS a Roman.				du e th much, ad ding it to his		IAMBLICHVS Disciples to Perphirias. LIBANIVS Disciples to Perphirias. Uoff. All these were familiar with Iulian.
1	1	1;	puall; deftroyed the Virginity of the Virgin Mary, contem-				Dom, mons.		Of the two latter, Zonara relateth. That (icu-
- -	-		ned faiting, and all ipitituali exercises : and held, that men	IVLIAN flain					ching to finde by art the fucceffor of Valent) they wrote 24. Letters upon fand, and upon enery let- ter, layd a grayne of wheat and barly—and then
		ľ	lid not finne after Baptifme.	Ctefiphon.					(after fome verfes recited) turned a Cocke into
	363			Marc. Iovian con- cludeth a Peace					name of the fuecetfor of Valens thould begin with
	_			for 30. yeares,					Theod. Valens (hearing of theyr act, and what was the event) put them in prifor, and many to
1			COLLYRIDIANI. They offered druine honor to	1.dem.					death, whose names began with those letters. Zon. tom. 3. de Valent. Cent. 4.c. 15.
	364		the Virgin Mary, and Sacrifi- ed to her, as to the Qu. of					l	
	,••		heatten. Epiph.						
- -	-						1	l	A generall Exteliquake, by which, X. Cities of
							1	ł	Crete, penthed. Socs.
	3 65	schifme, III.					1		
1		Vpon y death of <i>Liberim</i> , and		SAPORES CA-			1	-	SEXT. RVFVS, the Hillmeien. He wrote an Epi- tome of the Roman Story, and dedicated it to
15	266	hoose Orfici-		taketh the K.			ł	1	Valentinian. Voff.
		uu,& the other Damafus. This Schifme		his cycs.					
	- 1	was to hote, y	LVCIFER, Bishop of Ca-		THEODOSIVS	FINDOMARK (having	,		
-	- 1	layne in the	laritanum. He helderhat mans body		odof. atterward	feeled the Kingdome) dyeth and leaveth two fonnes. Eu- penius, and Euthodius, both			1
	357	Syricim, veher-	was formed by the Deuill. That a Christian might kill	1	meth toreprefle				
	ļ	banished Ursi- cinus, & chose	himfelfe, to be quie of the burthen of the flesh: and al-		the Scots and			-	A great Tempest of hayle at Conflantinople.
		Portuguele.a			(abanified Ro	ROMACHY 8, Settles macrous and Angu frame, or Encans (nephowes to Crashlins) Grav for the Crowne. Rom. defeateth Angu frame.		1	Socrd.4.
	- 1	ftonan, 17.ye.	Kalphitic. 50, Ministrage	1		for the Crowne. Row. defeateth Angustan	1,	1	RAFE ASSE, author of the Babylonian Talmud.
1	300	9.mon.26.da. Hier.Ruff.Soc. Crinit.Vaf.			and is put to death.	lebelm der into the Ebudes			ļ
-		He was accu- led of adultery,			Тивороз	and thence, into Ireland. ROMACHYS tyrannizeth The Nobles cut of his head	;	ATHANA	.}
	- 1.	but was ac- quit, and his		1	line l'rovinces,	and fixe it on a Pole. In these firmes, Eugenius		He perfecu	.[
	- 1	accusers con- demned, and			taine, VA- LENTIA.	& Burbodius, were conveighted into the life of Man.	1	feth the Chri	
	- 1	deposed. He added the Gloria Patri,			sp.			eth them int	4
		to the end of §	AVDEANI of Audous: Syrian, who lived in the end of Arise time. They held	1	l		1	ritories. Hier	
1					1		į.	He invente	
	"	Sec the Nices	& water, were eternall. The	y				Letters. Cent.4.6.10	}
-!	_	Platina alcai-	of the Orthodoxe Churchan	d	-	ANGVSIANVS. 1.	-		CAMBRIDGE founded by Cantaker, a spanift
		of P almes (by	the Communion, without re pentance. Their Disciple	5	1	NECTANYS (King of the pitts) comments to revenge death of Romachus, and	7)	1	King, and recdified (afterward anno 630.) by sigebers King of England. Camba,
20	371	See the Col	refused the congregation of of the Orthodoxe Church, an admitted grievous finners the Communion, without repentance. Their Disciple were salled Anthropomorph see. Epiph.Last.Trip.l.l.c.x 40g.	1		defeated.	d	1	
	_	38	1		-	joyneth battaile againe, i	n e		THEMISTIVS , the Philosopher. He was fo
-			Bishop) the father, and form of Alexandria. The fath	c,		flayne, and the Score put of	ю	Peace wit	bold, as that he difwaded Valens from perfecti time the Orthodoxe Christians : telling him
	372		miffing a Bifhoprique, fell in	n-				after 3. years	shat God was pleated with their disputations, t
-	-,-		That Christ had not h	ut				Merc.	50c7. 1. 4.C. 27.
_		ļ	from heaven, & that he had	da lea		FETHELMACHVS.		The Gath	
			The Christ had	no	1	fr. 3. In a battaile he overcommeth the Piffs, and won	n-	fall to civi	11)
	373	3	hunane will. That Soul begat Soules. That after t refurrection, all the Cerem	he	1	deth their King to death. I	1e ch	Gding with	12
			nies of the law should to	ke	_	spayle, without opposition.		again & Ash naricm; but overcommen	het
			Socr. Soz. Theod. Aug	:			1	Fridegerse ,	by)
	37	4	MESSALIANI. They worth pped God,	but	1			lens.	
	,,,	1	God might be frene with c	or-			1	1	
	-	-	poreall eyes : that the Div suled our actions. They attributed salvat		-	St. AND REVYES bones tr	un-	-	7
			They attributed salvat to Prayer totally. Conte ned CHR 157's Paffion,&	m-1		flated, our of Achara is	nto	1	
	37	5	Sacraments, Almes, and a Socious life, & tollerated I	13-	1 .	Pitts) caufeth Festelmac	hu.	1	F
			jury, to promote Religion	1	1	to be treascroully murther	Put I		,

~	^	v	x	٠

					CXX								~		CCX	(1.		
Am.	An Chr.	Church Story.	Confuls	Emperors of the West.	Emperors of the Eaft.	Fathers , &c.	Councils.	Popes.	10/	10	Heretiques.	Persia.	Britaine.	Scotland.	France.	Gothes,	Lombards in Pan-	Famous men, Cities built, &c.
‡3 2 5	376		Valens, Imp. 5. Valentin- Iun, Imp. 2.	\$000. Barguntians plans themselves, on the banke of the Rhjue. Diac.	The Gother (by the penna- cion of Falcar, plant them- telves in Thrace. Soc. Orel. Marc. From this time, for- sance accompactit them (not is fittingers) but as Proprie- arces of the Country. 6-26.	EPIPHANIVS, Bission of Salamine, in Cyprus. Sog. 1. 6.			34. C	376				EVGENIVS or Evenus, f. Fincomarc, 3. Maximus/who appred to the Monarchy/fet-		ATHANAR of the first for the state of the st		AMMIANYS MARCBELLINYS, die 14tho- tian. T. 19/1 SEMPRONIVS. Prop.
	377	"In the time of Nazianen, the Feaft of probance was kept; as allo the Cuftone of freeties it inding type their Childrens bap- tizing. Nat Oral 3. Cent.4-c.6.			Maximus (the Porveyour) lemeth them food. They wait of brace, They site, and Epi- rus. Deac. Iorn.	EPHRAIM SYRVE dyeft. Baron. Avgvettine heareth the Manishees, 4. yeares. T ip/o.				377				teth the Scots and Pills at oddes. He joyneth		the Gerbi jue tongue. By he meanes, the Gothes were infected with struntfine 21, yeares, till the time of Recearedus. Ifid.	:	
	378	G.R. ATTAN refereth the bandhed Bi- thops, and maketa a Degree, for free exer- cace of Refigurationally but Manchees, Pho- terists, and Europalans. Col.	Imp.6.	Phrace, to aide his Victor Valens against the Gother, but he was flarne before he came	with forces, and is overcome, and burnt in a Cotage, Vitt.	BASILE dyeth.	At Antioch, where Melerius and Faulinus (Bithops) were reconciled, and order the for for ittling the Churches if the Eaft. Soc. Theod. T. C. 1.			378				He joyneth with the Pids, & overcometh for Seots. In this battell, Eugenius, with most were flayne. Maximus ba-	MARCO- MIR.f. 15.			AMMIANUS engah his flory, wish the death of Valent
	3 79	Sant Icenses communion of Eufelia enacti. Profee tollowern.	G3445	and expelleth them Gaule,		Hibrome is an Auditor of Naziumen, at Constantinople. I sps.				379				nisheth Ethodi- m, and the rest of the Scots, & devideth sheyr Countrey, be- tweene § Pists and Romans. An INTER-			[N the time of SNIO (who	THEON, the Mathematician. snid.
	3 80	The name Catholioys, beginneth Thickey, publication in golden Live against Arman, and too observing LENT. Col Therd Sagon. Terophilus (interward Binnop of Alexandria, usquard by Prichal Cycle. Siges	l'beodo- fius Imp	Gothes , and forceth Friti- gerne (their Kin) to crave peace. Profp. Sigon.	Hefalleth ficke at Theffa- loniess, and is beguzed by A- choises, the Orthodoxe B fte p. Soy. L.5.	KEBIVS CORINVS, fonue to Salomou Duke of Cormall. Bal. Lel. Cont 4.c. 10.	THE II. GENERALL			380		ARTAX- ERXES. fr-4.		REGNUM, of 27. Yeares. The scots disperse them- selves, some into Ireland, some into the Ebudes, some		Athanavicu	shis time) there was fogreat a Famine, that a Law was made, to kill all people very old, and very young: but by the aduice of a well disposed Woman, in was ordered	
433	381	The Nicere Creed (read after the Gospel) sects, means the Council of Confess. an Nacodomus, and other Heretiques condem need. Society, 1, 8, 7, C. 1. Mookely.			Athanaricus (King of the Gethes) duch at confrantino- ple. Buchol.	NAZIANZEN (After an Orthodore the Council), against afficking the Buhoprique) respuech.	COVNCIL at Confluition	-	4330	381				into Scandia; from whence they make ma- ny incursions into Scotland, to no greas pur- pose.	He obtayneth	ALARICVS 31. Ifid.	that Lots should be caft, and that they (on whom the Lots fell) should depart with their Families, and teck, new habitations. From the people (so departing) came the Lombards. They which wen out of scanishift entred Rugia, and expelled the Usudali.	BASEL (in <i>Helvetia</i>) bult. It is feated vpon!
	382	the furt of Macedonius's Courtier) troublers the Orthodoxe. Sulp.	Ī		Gother, lubmitteth to the Ko- man gouernment. Reuf.	Theod. 1. 5.9	At Rome, from which, the			382	PRISCILLIAN (disciple to Helpidius) a Bishop of spaine. He confounded the persons in Trinity: held fond opinions concerning the Creation. That mans Soule was of the time effence with God: that		MAXIMVS		agreat Victory of the Romans at Colen, and returneth with much booty.		with their Captaines, Inon, & Aro s and afterwards (about 470.) fought other feats. Saxo. Crant. Proff. Mier. These Lombardt were called Winite, while they inhabited with the captain and afterwards.	guen.cyûter of 18 Allake llame at the buildin; or (as Beatan Rheaman) of the word Pa-5, or Fa- fel, which figurited a Path It was built out of the runes of Augusta Bauraceum, and is divide: into the Great (which is a Bithoprique tublect); § Archbillog of Bezancon, & respecteth Franc- and the Leite, which levels towards German.
	' '	Uslensman perfectives Ambrofe, and the Orthodoxe Chinthans, soer, Amb. Ffalure began to be ting (by runnes) be Flatism and Diedere, Theod 1,3,4,24. See now 7,2,6,6,6 burch. Publique Supplication militaries at serieties b, for care of Theodofies, upon the scaling. See 1,7,6,2,3.	Saturni-	dech him into Spaine, He go- eth against Gratian, and kil- leth him treacherously, at Ly- ons. Sof. He possesses the possesses for mee-	Arcalus Empetous at eight	Rhetorique at Milan , being a Manichee. Tip/o	A. Comilantina la confessione			383	mans life was ruled by Places: That perjuty and lying were lawfull, to hide a mans religion. He forbad eating of help, and condemned Marriage. Hewas executed at Tresert. Sulp. Orel. Aug.		proclaimed Em perour by the Soldiers; He subdueth Ar- morica, and na- meth it little Britaine.				of their Long beards, were cal- led Longobards. Diacdegef Long, 1. 1. 2.9. Lot, 1. 1.2. Diaconus recitech a Fable of § Originall of their Name giuen by theyr God Weden which if any will cake the paynes to read, U. 1. 2.8.) h	both joyned by a bridge, over the Rhyne. It wendowed with an Vinverlity, by Pius the S. a. p. 1459. and made a Canton, anno 1501. In it, with Councill, ones 1437. which determined; Generall Councill to be above the Pope. T. C.4. Braun, add Rom. Mir. Mcl.
	384	Pridla (due berev Dioneurs a pene King of Cerra all betrothed to Coom Mercolae) and Cross Vinguis thipped against their will as Locatead on the Conformany, where the force that Vinguistics of the Certain force that Vinguistics of the Certain lass, Gild. F. Larg, Baron,	clear- chus.	Afrique, and Britaine. Marc. Maximus keepeth his Court at Frevers. Zof.	yectesold. Soc.I.S.c.10.	He forfsketh the Manichees, and heareth the Platonists. Tiple. Hisroms famous at length. Proft.		Danies on the sale of his Prede- ceffors. & fine them to Sunt lerome. Bug. 1.9.		384			The Story of Orfula, & the 1100. Virgins See the Color of the Church this yeare.				may credit it, as be doth. The Nassala demaund with the control of them, and Bor and sto (with the aduice of they mother Gambara) fubdu them, and become Mafters of Scoringia, and Regislandia. Diac. 1. 1. 6. 10. L82:	or to his Sonne (whom he had affociated). and finding arglenus teaching lim flanding; and his forme fitting in his Chayre, caufed his fonne to artie, and than dore-headed, and his Tutor to fit downe in the Chayre. Baron.
	385	PRISCILLIAN put to death, by Maximum, after an appeale to hum, from the Council at Bourdeaux. Sulp. Prof. T.C.	Arcadius Imp. Bauto.			Avg. convened. Tiplo. FHILASTRIVS. Aug. IDACIVS, Buttop of Lemicrofit in Gallecia, the Sigeb.	ì	He ordanted 5		385	EVCHYTÆ, a branch of the Mcfaliani. They held Baptisme un- profitable.						-	FLAV. VEGETIVS, He wrote of Military matters. MAMERTINVS, a Poets Frif. Helj
4331	386	A controversic at Conflant. among the Atrians, about the question, W bither God might truly be called the Father of our Lurd lefut Christ. Seer. 1.5.c. hz. Ress.	Evodius.		of their carkailes. Aufon. Marc.	CHRYSOSTOME made Pricit of Antioch. Phos. CYALL dieth. Hier. GAVDENTIVS. DYDIMVS Bishop of A-lixandria. Hier.	At Rome, for discipling in the African Church. T. C. At Treasers, where Idacius the B. (who had too cruelly perfectuted by Prifettianist) was unjustly absolved, from his stregulantic. T. C.	inould be de- graded: and y no Clergy man diould have an wromen in his thouse, but of his owner kin-	4335	386								AMPHILOCHYS, Biftop of feetines, the Hifte- tian. Hier. Degl. PALLADIVS, the Geletins Hiftgins. Inches
	387	AMTHEMES brought into the Church, by June 1967, Signer, Court, a by Sirectus, fach Crift, Sec 7 3. Col. Church.	Valentin. Imp. 3. Eutro- pius.	Maximus commeth into I- flewheth Theolofius , bing an The falonica, Soc. Marc Com Maximus taken and put to	Therefofus mirrorth Galls (lifter to Valentia and prepareti for waite, against Maxi- mus. Soy.l.7.6.13.	RVFFINVS, Bithop of Agailetia. GREGOR. BETICVE, Bi- fnop of Eliberii. CHROMATIVS. Hier.		ired. Gratias Cst.S Beig. Hec idéed Ambemet to the Litting co. Crifp.		387							· ·	CLAVDIAN, an excellent Poet. He wis a spo-
	388	St. Aug. (being baptized) obtaineth a garden plot without the willes of hippenin Afrique, where he evolut is, other hund in the control of th	Theodof. Imp. 2. Cyntgius	desci, by Thend, and Fitter flune, by Valeut, Andraga- shus (Generalite Maxinus) call humfelte into the feat, to avoid further punishment. \$13.	Herestoreth to Valentini-	Avgvsting biptized a: Millan. T. ipfo. PHOREADIVS. PACIANVS. Hier.			, ,	388	ANTIDICOMARIO- NIT E. This Sect began by Helvidius, a fimple fellow, yet Difciple to Auxentius, the Arrian Bishop of Milan. They held; thus the Virgin Mary accompanies		(his Generall affumeth the Kingdom: be the was flaye	it ic	t c			sind, and sometical row to was a sind, and sometical row to get the sind, and sometical row to get the sind of the
	;89		Рестога.		in Kone, , for the defeat of Maximus. Marc. The people of The filential kell the himperous Gourrians for no caste. Megaveralesse to his followers to the revenue, who	Nazianzan dieth, Pier, Psulm Orofura Priett of Spanceand Hittorian, Euchol.			100		with logeph, after the Birth of Christ, and had Children by her. Ifd. Hier. Aug.	He leaguet with the Romans.	remayned a	ic	U.	·h		PAVL. OROSIVS, the Hilbsjan. Pastal. He wrote; Bookes of Hiffory, at the entreaty of Sudoguffus. Buchd. Voff.
1	350	THEODOSIVS (the Emperous for his order upon the people of The falousea debuard as Church (by Same at ample) sught manufacts and then (upon its pention) statement of the falousea at the falouse of the f	1mp. 4.	1	on 3 hours up a c this 7000, people them. Vp on his reput- on c, he made a Lawy, and no execution (and b, done, all 30, days after this need 500.		At Milan, where Ioninian & Helvidius (the Hercuques) are condemped. T. C. Bar.			390					He recovered like hich Mannes had gotte except Arm rica (Lind Britaine)	:n		

	Ċ.		

			-	C	CXXII.											exxiii.				
Ann.	An Chr.	Church Story.	Confals	Emperors of the West.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers,	Conneils.	Popes.	An. Ch	n. Here.	Persia.	Britayne	Scotland.	France	Gothes.	Lombards.	. Hunnes,	Folds	Sueves in Gallo-Greek	
+34°		Canonicall houses for Penyer, inflituted bout the time, by St. Jeronov. The based of IOHN BAPTIST brought in the clients to Confianticale. Baron.	Symms- chac Tirianu		THEODOSIVS returners into Greece.	Avgvsriks mide Priett of dippo. Profp.	A: Argarà, of Novatians, about the Feaft of Bafer. T.C.		4340 35								The Hannes w. (originally) Septing, and calabat the Repbe in Mou- timer. Berg Mander further to the Hyrometa to and that (awing a pelled the Gether)	by, tid then an invited of the Wanderings. Burgiones , Burgiones , ore Burgian it is a continued.	people of Ger analy, and con all dor a for a Tuber;	Howas Confuled Romeium, 379 Criuit.
	391		Arcadius Imp. 2. Reffinas.	Courter) itrangleth Unitariana Turna, and (not dating to ultrap hanfelt) fetted up Evanuivs, a base fellow who (of a Sanoolmatter) be-		He confutcthe Fortunatus the Manichee. Posidon.c.6. Hier, writerlines Catalogu. of famous men			39	12				MARCOMI			all Septheraby ive	ich Gepile, ot	Their first fer	PATTVS, the Multematician
	393	HIEROME expelled his Church, by John Britop at heafting, for someoming the worker of Origin. Topjo.	Theodof. Imp 3. Hibun- dintim	came in Office to the Empe or, 2.years, 3.mon. Soir Zof.	He createth his fonne Honerus, Cefar: and prepareth for Ware, signific Eugenius. Socr. Sigon.	T. ip/n.	At Hipposin Afrique, about Difapline. St. Avovst. was prefent there. At Conflantineple in a		39	23				flayne in ha taile. The R mans comma the French chuse no mo Kings but Dukes: and in pose a Tribu	#	MVND former of Ago. 33. years. He did miny notable acts a-gainst the Fire-fall, swino lived to the Ago.	Balamber then Kin and came into Pa konia (now Hungan quafi Hungavarie of the Hungavarie of the Hungavarie vares, who pays together, about an	femiles of M femiles of M orie, tach Pr sup, or our the lile of Se the lile of Se the lile of Se the lile of Se the lile of Se the lile of Se the lile of Se the lile of Se the lile of Se the lile of Se the lile of Se the lile of Se the lile of Se	upon the Adia atique Gults. The next, was upon the Rive ation is when next the Bibe man and Me	This year twist the lift, wherein the Olympia to were cell bracted and steer this year, the Greek were no more about them. Ceft. They are continued in accomply by Societaes, so the end of the
	394	About this time, the word MASSE, was brought into the Constitution, and strong, as temp. Capital 1, 3, 6, 7, 6Hfb.	Hosorius Imp. 2.	Honorur, whom he dested Emptrour, Sorr	winds) defeateth, and killeth Eugenius neere to Aquileia. Arbogaftes le lleth himfelte. Socr. Mare. Co.	1	Schrime for & Bque. of Bolts. At Adrumetium, th. Afia. At Caverna, necre Carthages of Tomatifes. Ecope (of them.) At Bagaia, in Numidia. Aug. T. C.		39	14				on them. DAGO. BERT the fit Duke. 5.	, t	him.	[570.] Fleey we opposed by Macrin the Roman Depathere, and Tetri of Verons, Govern of Germany, and at two Battales (when Macrinus w	ther place, the they came of Seythia. There next ter bade was the Pemeranta. Merkelburg,	int. The stud an Hafia, that tauch, in Affa tauch, in Affa tau Sunday, in and Laranas The ntch, in Whites, in the	3 va. Olympia Is, but i terrificiolitic accompte, and offer could be fave that accompte, and offer of Romei tailisting towards that I could have visible in
	395	Ruffine inderit his history. Buchol. No. Historie is inflated the Bible out of Henries whiteleby the syprangine ranslation (except to the Pfalmer) became out of vice. Siget. Calv.	Probinus	STILICO Was appointed (by Theodofius) to be his affi- frant.	leth, and is flaine. Socr. Eutropius (an evill man) fucceedeth.	Projp MARTIN, B it Tours, dieth Sigeb Sca			39	15				refuse to partition of the control o	y d d		illune, and Tetrice wounded) they play ted themfelves there Scriptores unga. This Kingdome of Hungary abutteth South, on the Rive [Savus Which parts]	Prajia, teonoved inter- comoved inter- p. Daera; & theco- into Pannonia about 40.312 & now, (about 11.406.) the	itan. The i xth in the Durchy of Wittenberg. The feaventh, in Tyrol, & the Contines of I- taly, and the	The year twist the labarders in the Olympia it were sed brated and on their this year, the Grader mean of more about them. Ceft. They in continued, in accomply by Social Arts, or the end of the graders of the continued in the seed to feare that accomply and the order for a continued in the seed to feare that accomply and the order for the conditions, which is the continued for the conditions of the condit
43 45		Hier.	Heneriu Imp. 3	socr. Soz.	to be banished; and proclaiments stilled Trayeor. He settech up Gildo, to usurpe in Afrique. Socr.	1			4345	05					ALARICV wastesh Greed Jorn.					
	397	In the third Councill of Carthage it was decreed, has the Eucharif thould be almon the do none, but thole who were failting. Car. 29.	Flavius Cefurius Pontius Atticus	The Sword-players pudowne by Homorius, becaule the people had stoned Telmatrius (A Monke) who had just ly savenghed against them. Sigeb.	ALARICVS and the Offrogothes invade Greece, and doe much mit their, because Eutropius had det tined they strpends. Claud. Siges.	AMBROSE dyeth. Disc			39	7							which divided his which divided his fram file words. Well a upon ad first, Moravine, and Stiria. Or as others, Balk with Transituania, 8 Ualachia. Well a with Austria. Well a with Folonia. South, with Sclave nia. Others. South un Dravur North, on Polonia and Ualachia. Well on Austria.	Country, they in named Unida- d lufus. Lattly, from Spaine they were called in- to Afrique, an	VS. Lag. Gallecia, is boulded North and West, upo the atlantique and Cantabri- an Seas: on the	
	398	Anafla fus decreeth, that men thould flan when the Goffel was read. Anafl. St. Angaf. writeth against lamarius, an Petritus Denses f Billiops. T. 19/0.	Honorius Imp. 4 Eusychi- auss.	Gildo, hindereth the being ging of Corne to Rome. His prother Mazefeeles, gooth a gainft him. Gildo killerh hi	to be enacted; that no offender should take benefit, by the San Cluary.	CHRYSOST mode Billiop o Conff.intinople Niceph	At Carthage, IV. and V. for Reformation. T C.	ANASTASIVS, a Rema 4. yea. a. mon. 13 diye. He Decreedy that meninate heare the Goffed thinking. Anafl. Fam. (19)	39	8					The Gothes		Wett, with Autiria North, with Sclaus South, with Sclaus nta. Hel. Others. South on Dravus North, on Polonia and Valachis.	face the Empe- tors Generall where they re- mained, til. their Kingdoc, was subverted by Belisarius,	Eaff, the Aftu- ries, and South upon the River Missius. The chiefe Cities of it, are St. James of Compostella, Baione. & Co.	LIGENTIVS, she Poet, Gamir,
	399	Chryfel, taxed for vnicaionally vpbraiding Europhus eithe Altis, with the law which the mode against Simituanies. Soci 6.c.s., Heathers Temptes and Idole dethroyed, by the Emporors. Prof. Ang. de etw. The Sysils bookes burm at Kone, by Stillies. Hier.	Eurrop.	Cinidren, but Mazef, putted functo flight, He is caken and firangled. Zof.	He fleeth to the functuary himielite for a expendit offension and was the first, you on whom the Law was executed. Soc. 1.6. c. 5. GAINA (~6 Geth, gene- tall to arcastes), bolleth Id.	ZENOBIVS Cent.	At Alexandria, against the Origenis. In Afrique, for the maintenance of Sanctuaries, Soy. L.s.		399					J. 19.	divided into z.factions, viz, of ALARICVS and RHADA- OISVS, and confume them-felves with civill warre.		Well on Austria; East, on Myss, o Rhetians. Ortel Transbius (the grea test River of Europe) dividethat, into Ci- terior, and Ulserior. The first of them	109n.140c.La{.	ronna (the Groyne Iteon- timued as a king dontes the space of 176, years (though the ferrier and stuccef-lion of it be in-	ANIANVS & PANODORVS, two Meakes of Friggs and Chronologers. Synch. Troff:
	400	The Order of Canoni Regular inflictated by S., Aug. Beg. 1.9. sup. rivs Scutrus endeth his Gory, Buchol	Aurelis- nus.		Heistaken (vpon a fecond teledition) and flune by Hul- les, Prince of the Hunnes. Socr. 1, 6. Sego, Mare.	AMBROSE Pricit of Alex- andria. Frif	At Confrantinopie, about	He condenned the court of Origen. Him.	400		ISD I- GERDES f. 21.				Ifd. Vaf. Alaricus wa- stech Pannonia and Dalmatia, without oppo- stion. Iorn. He entreth J-	(1) (1)	being the ancient cat of the Pannony) severed from the o- her, by Danubius, and Ioricum, by the list Cacy Fro Sola-		errupred) after which time Le- which time Le- wigildus (the Differib) tooke Andeea the K, and thrust him ato a Mona-	
4350	401		Gornas	Sigon.			In Afrique, about receiving those into the Church, who were Baptized by § Donatiffs.		401				The Pitts re-		rafy, and befie- geth Honorius, inHaffa. Profp. Sig. He is expelled	b is r: n: th	onia by Dravut: om Bojna & Raftia y savut. The other, i divided from Mo- arta, sitefia, Polo- ra, and Ruffia, by the Carpathan Hills, thich begin at Pof-		Rery, & united this Kingdome to his owne. Alfonfo the 3. (King of Leon) tave it ag. 886, o Ordogno his tecond fon, and	
	402	Origent bookes condemned by Theophila Brinop of Alexanders, and Epiphanius, as a loss of Rome Soci. 6.6.7. Mer. Right of Parmages began in the Coun- cil of Artla. Hop. T. C.	Arcadiu Imp. 5 Honorius Imp. 5	STILICO fracth Alani custion the Siege, and gave sum two great overthe wea. Claud. Proft. Oref.	THEODOSIVS the youn- ger produamed Empetor, by has rather. Mure Cem.	EPHIPHANIV dych. Socr. HIEROME writeth against Ruffine. T. ip/o.	At Mela, (Milevium) sn Afrique. T G. Mir.	Rome. Hur.	402			P h d G E d	tent, that they had joyned the Romans, & end for Fer- tufe (& Grand-hild of Etho- tus) to betheir		Iraly ,bySrilico IJd.	& of & ch	mium or Prefourg, treach to the fhore f the Euxine Sea Ortel. Two parts of this imgdome, are under the Turke, and the ort discounter the Em-		rested it again to a Kingdome. t was taken anno 106 t.) from Garzia, the King, by anstitut King f Cafile.	
	40;	Chryfofiene bandhed by Arcadius, for inft ly taxing Eu lossa. Sec. 1. 6, c. 14. The people mutiny in his cause, and he i citioned. Id.	lun int	HONORIVS tryumphet		Pope Innocent. CHRYSOST. banufied, and repealed. Socr.	At Quercum (the fuburbes of Chalcedon) where Chryfa- flome ws depoted. Sor. T.C. At Carthage, about recon cling the Donatifs. T.C.	He commanded sand to be a Fafting day, beca CMRIST's Displesmum and fatted that day, see he while he lay in the Sopders fat.	40;			1: A a: ''	Senerall, He andeth in Murrey Firth, and leagueth with them.		He returneth out of Panne- niainto Epirus. Sozo.	R di (i) .co	eror of Germany, as ing of Hangary, incended from Anne feer to Lewis the fe- ond (and the last ma- ve King) flayne by olyman, at the bai- ule of Moharq, anno		Toles.	
	404	He is bainth dagane, enpetience of re writing before his reflation by a Controll you whether exact was, to his bitterfield, a junction Empethe. It's Four he Massible conjunted by St. Au guffree. Here.	Honoriu	Generall, and appearate that can de l'arth Sig. Howard toruseth Recent ag anti-the Gother.	An extraordinary hayte at don/faxtinople. Eudoxis fillioth in tri- taile, beto e her tyme, and di-	illed againe. Id.	In Afrique, XI. about the fame cause. I bid.		404		d P	Warre with ne Scors, and at de sets.	FERGVSE, hofen King. 25. The Romans and Britaines cically Scots c Fifts, neare othe wall of			1	11 COL PIODALY, 4009 5 2 C.			
	40	Christoficuse talleihnicke in Clifera, an rea ined no America. T. 19. Min. Doubtiff controlled yearing State, workes, ignish Crefcotus. T. 19.		RHADAGISVS (§ Gorioucchitriy, stilico date inhim, acthbologo or Fleting kilichtum, lus Clara, kilichtum, lus Clara, and recodo, at h	·,	historian) Bp.	Ac Toledo, XI. apaintisis. Prifeillanifts. T.C. In Afrique, C.XI. where many Monatifts returned a une Church. Ibid.		56.5			9. 0	pon the de- heure of the M Romans income saile, they ander the cor fiduct.	FARA- IVND cho- nDuke of the aft French,	risico, Mari-					FORTVNAIVS, the Foot.

	,-	~	v	v	v.	
,	·	·	л	٨	٧.	

									H.						CCXXV	·				
				CCXXIV.	Emperors of	Fathers decl	Councils.	Popes,	10. 1	Heretiques.	Perfia.	Britayne	Scotland	France.	Gothes.	Hunnes.	Pandals.	Sueves.	Lobards	Famous men, &c.
An. C	-\-	Church-Storie. The Enter and Bishops of the Balt (who youred Chryfoffame) bandhed. The bones of Samuel translated to Conservation (1997), yeares after this death. Necl. 1460, Yeares 100 Colv.	.ercad. imp. 6. Anicius Proins.	Emperors of the Well. STILICO (with the ayde of Alaricus) accomplete to dispossess areadus of Myris. 201.		SOPHRONIVS. Hier. HIEROM Witteth his Comment upon she leffe. Prophets, and meanth Vigilantius. T tp.			M. Chi	VIGILANTIVS an Apoltata Moske Hedeelined Chur hes, and condension viniting, and ipin unil exercises. Sun Hier, wrote against him.		CONSTAN	duct of Grayne, father in we to "ergafe) 5. it down one with Strage Britagne.				The Vanta of and Alam (Mogogifed) their Leader pafe through the Rine, and invade Gaule, at the military of strices			OLYMPIODORVS begateh his Hittory the 7th. Conf
		Hirnow and Ava. dispute thirpely bout I said; reproving of setter: Hierom widing that he did into an earned, and assigned an analysis of the contrary Siget. Calv. St. Chryfollome dyeth in exile.	Imp. 7	The Vandalt take Menry, and Wormer, and wafte Germany. Zof. CONSTANTINE (a bafe fellow) cho- fen Empowour in Britayne, by the Army. Zof. Bed.		CHRYSO- STOME dyethin exile. Soct.	fourth, about taking	INNOCENT excommenter that Arcadius, and the Edited Brithops for their hash data against Clay Softone. Trap. 1. 10. 6.19		TRIFORMIANI They made the Di vine nature one and the fame in the 3-per (ons together, but in parfect, in the feveral tections. Aug.		TINE, men and unworth man, choice for the name lake on ly.	, , ,				Sigeb Amil	ERMEN RICVS. 12.	1	the of Honerius. ann. 407.28 we the Roman Story in 23. Bookes . 4000 425. P. ipf. Calv. Ft
	408	Some of the Eafterne Billiops repent, fi the civil they had commuted again to Gir follows, and Capplying them close to the Welterne Billiops) are received.	Ba/us	5TILICO (upon suspicion of preferring his sonne Eucherius to the Easterne Empire) is sia ne (with his sonne) by Honorius. 20	SIVS, f. Vnder the Gover- ment of Isdi- perdes, King of		At Carthage, the fifth and fixth, in the cause of the Donarists. T.C.	i i	40	pertex, in the leveral perions. Aug. METANGISMO- MITÆ. They field white the binne was ite the Fither, as a leffe- yoff comprehended in a greater. That find in the divine el- tions sus function.	Emperor had f good opinio of Ifdigerics that he omitte this brother, it in ide him P.	o n d &					They poffett	Vaji ŝia		PROCOPIVS beginneds History,
	409	Lights used in Churches in the day time. Hier a Ju. Vigilant. Hosp.	Theodof	tech Constantine the Viurper.		SYMMACHVS. Frif. Actor			40	greater, & fomerhin,	the conclusion deth peans of the Romans re-	v or ad			ALARICS		Mogogiful flam in Gaule Ouf, Bioma			
	410	The Pagast affirming that the miles which hapned to Rome, grew upon the no lect of the worthp of their Gods, St. Au writeth his Booken, De civitate Dei, to confust them. Tiple.	Uaranus B. Tereulla	ALARICVS taketh Rome, and spoyleth		KVFFINE dy-	At Carthage, the feventh, against the Donatiffs. T.C.	ROME taken by Alanta. Cufpin, out of Proper clateth the taking of retrus. ALARICVS(:f.er_x.ven. fiege) feigned to be gone, see before his departure belows		Monke,borne in Armorica, or little Bri rayne. He (with his Diciple Gelefius speed these Herette over all Countries. That Adam had dy	learned man ro have care for the bringing u of Theodofius. Nic.l. 14.c.	2			Placette, the langers relifed lands tenume of rique, he contects at the apoyles of tral by a tempert, S	ATTILA	He goeth into Spaine, against the Species,			
			_	He taketh confentia, and dyeth. Gerontias (Confentias Generall) createth MAXIMVS Emperour at Arragon, and kil- keth Confentis. He is defeated, and kulleth bimelike. Confentiate taken, and fent to Honorius, who cauteth him to be flance. At- kulphon marite b Plackfast the Emperous E-		THEOPHILVS Bishop of Alexandria, a great enemy to Chryfostome. Soc. Sozom.	At Ptolemais, in Pentapolis of Egypt where Andronuss (Prefident of tha Country) was excor municated, for his harsh dealing worth	300, of his hindfordit year men, upon the Nobinyo Aome: with thefe, he au plotted, at a feeting, tome at the City Gates which the performed, and thaving three the Watch Ibecame Matter of the City. Others fayains I'm. ba a Noble woman (to note City of Emine and other		ed, though he had not finned. That hi finne did onely hur himfelfe, and not ethers, but un his example. That Luft an Cocupifeence (white is naturally in us)	d h	at Aries, b Constantius, 8 fen: co Honori us, who caute him to be flana Bed.	y d	The Burgur	fent'a. Ior.sig ATHAVL- ':1VS, 4. yer odde mon.	dizuchus, io f Balamber cholen King.	n and Misores			1
	412	PREADER'S beginneth to broach his He class publikely. Bar. Siges, Prof.	- Imp.9.	ther. 20/2Diac. Orof. CONST ANTIVS (Generall to Hono- rius) expelletin lovinus and schaftianus, who warped in France. Marc. Jorn. Prof. He defeated Maximus in Spane, and (upon his submission) pardoneth mim.		THEOPHILVS	the Church and peo- ple. Ibid. At Cyrta in Afri que, against the Do natiffs and Pelagians Aug. 1 C.	feries incident to want, in the enemy in.		good, and in thing in the whereof we need be affirmed. Thus I me fants neyther in we not draw, original finne from their Parents. That the Iams of the fattiful distributions of the fattiful	d	Paragrys on Monke effet		They obrem	Desc. for Heest while Kingd	Me a state by di nac goodness. K. of the Huns Me hes Gothes ga ZD mes . h	i_west; oyled by , wass, the Tun- s, dals & Sueves; , divide it by loc- ne Part of the	Orof. Vaf.		
	413		Lucias. folus	HERACLIAN ulurpeth in Afrique and commeth with 3700 itale, to Rome. He is overcome by the Emperors forces, and thine by his ownefoul ners. Orof. form. The Emperor graineth to the Bargandians, a feater new to the Rôpia. Emil. 1, 3.	<u>i</u>	ISIDORE PE- LEVSIOTA. Evag. Cyril. L.1. MARVTHAS, a Bith. of Mejopo- tamia. Trip.l.11. C. 8.			41	(though not bapting ad) find be inventioned for the Kingdome of God. The men have free will fufficient to do good without the Gueeter		Britagne, infect that i and with his time fies. Propp.		Emperour, if that part of Gaule, which is neere to the Rhyne. Profp. Sigeb.	They take P.	Bourge of Go. Bonfin. He fixed he leat at Sisam bria, above Bu	J. Orof. Val	:		
	414	The Donatiff's being banified, kill their felves to breed haired to the Orthodoxe, an to getake name of Marryrs. Bar. Calv. The Lewes kill many Christians, in a fution at Alexandria. Cyril expelleth the the City. 50sr.	tius.	CASTINVS expelleth the Freuch, our of Gaule. ATHAVEPHVS fetteth up ATTALVS agains, and poyneth with him, in the invation of the Empire. They are proclaimed enemies to the State. Segon.			A Conventicle of Donatiffs in Afrique T C. A Provinciall Synonin Macedonia, Ibid.	u d	41	God. There were contemned by many Country and confu-ted by many learned men. T.C. Aug. Hier, Ifd.		CONSTANT real to the Bistantes to o- bedienes. Bid.			peror. Confian- tius forceth them into spaine. Arbaulphus	ed his brothe Bledam the Government.				
	415	Sozomans Hillory endeth. The lewes crucific a Child in Palessian detrition of the Cross, for which, they a punished. Socs.	Honoriu Imp. 1	Atha alphus overcome by Conflantius, and o layue by his owne people. Olymp, Sigeth HONORIVS (being definous to free his fifter from the Garber) p. smitchher to Conflantius, a lib can deliver her.	created Em-		At Diaffolis i Paleffine, where Palefine where Palefine where Palefone is an example of the same and was abfolved but he returned to the foone after. Aug.	7) 5 3 21 m	41	5					in keelt peace with the Ro- min the Ro- min, and his proofe kel him. SEGERICVS chosen, & flain for the fame cause. Olymp. VALLIA.11.					PHILIPPVS SIDETA , t Historian, borne ac sida in Pun Philia. Phot. Voff:
4365	416	Pelagius (with his chiefe Difeiple Ce, flui) condemned, in a Council at Carthaj Aug. T. G. The bones of St. Stephen, Nicodanua, Gamaitel, found by Lucians, a Priest of ter falem. Aug from. 51. Heft.	le- ge. Theodo, Imp.	He goeth against Vallis, and obtained her upon composition.	Mar Com		At Carthage, as)365 41	6					He (upon a peace)reftoreth I lacidia to Constantius. Iorn.		Fredibald, a			TYBERIAS drowned, by Ir undatuor, with great tiches in it.
	417	The Wefterne Church(this yeare) oblices the Featt of Eafter on the 15, of March, as upon that day, no water (prang up, a formen that done, as the baptizing of the Carech ment: but upon the 2a. of April (whis the right hafter day) the water appears of Sighter, Funcation, and May Scotts.	nd Honoriu ily Imp. 1 u- ch Constan d. Casur	them came VALENTINIAN, fuccellor to	.	THEODORVS B. of Angra. Frif.	,	ZOSIMVS the left. Greeiss, 1. He ordayned, that left should not drink in Turera	41:	7							King of the Vandals, taken by Constitutes, and sent to Hosoitat. Prosp.	Warre with		Marc. Cuiji.
	418	forme this 50 doub Pay (bagan B. of Lil been who lived then , and wrote to Pope L (thouly after) about it. Prof. Cufp. Baron	Homoriu Imp. 1 Theodo Imp.	1.	PLINTA (an Earle) usurperh in Pallefine, and in overcome and flame, by the	s d	In Afrique 2. Cour cils. At Carthage, 6 217-Bishops, when the Pelagian Herei was condemned, an the Emperors made	of re ic id	411	8				Genebald dy-	Confl. giveth Aquitaine for		Agreat Back carle with the Surves. Profp. Idac. The Romans countered grant	ue Oandals. Profp. Idae.		HIPPACIA, a learned womar cadeth Geometry, openly in &
	419		Monaxi Plinth	Mar Com.	Emperors for	J.	Decree of baniflement against all, which	BONIFACE to a Roman for the Emperor calleth for Bie feed, to Racomas and persistent the Book persistent the Book persistent he Book persistent be book but the book persistent but the but the book persistent but the book pe		9			3	vnno Jame, nd Richea, napt to go- erne	inhabi e. con- ditionally, re- fervethe Emp. in his wars. Profp. Disc. Valles def: -		pc ce to the Unitals and Species. The Vandals expelled Vantalugua by Valueta.			TILIE beginneth his Histor.
	420	AVDA aBoof Ferfa(our of an untime, also overthroweth the Fyreurs, where two by from the Perfusive a prefered when in an Oarman's preference that the Christian of Treething to September 2007 to the September 2007 to 188.	h. Theode,	Homorus affoct with CONSANTIVS if the Empire. Olymp. Disc. Propp.favels, that Conft, deed the nex exts, far griefe, because he was not affoca	the Perfian in	St. Hierome dy eth at Bethleem, a god, 91. Prof	-	es eac uteric placetime but could the Sciatine but lates was to Rine; and a tend the place handside unon, the Empereur espainment, and placetic Fore are Analytical.		0				FARA- IVND cor- n Kiny of	eth the Alast, and they joys t as h the Var-		The Gother ner upon it. Ifid. Disc. Iora.			V 3

С	^	v	٦-	3:	т	¥	
•	·	٠.	٠.	v	1	i	٠

																CCXX	VII.				-
			<u> </u>	CCXXVI.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers. &c.	Councils	Fopes.	Here	111. 12.12.	Kings of	Britayne.	Scotland.	France.	Gothes.	H unnes.	Lombards	Vandals.	Sveves.	Fenice.	Famous men, &c.
111.	42	Church-Storie.	consuls	Emperors of the West.	emperors of the Engle				tiques.	31. Chr.	Perpa.										VENICE began to be built. **Dollar. Natiol. 5 del.**
.24.	<u>"-</u> -				ARDABYRIVE besiegeth			-	PATER. NIANI		VARA-		1	naketh the sa-							• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •
1	1		Bufta-	HONOR in the warre betweene the	racens, who aided the Perjan.	GELASIVS :	. (JEN VENV	4370 421	appoleth Arlabari			being in Fran-	1						
		•	Agricola.	Gothes and Uandals, sendeth Castirius with ayde to the Gaules, hoping to recover Spains.	Theod. marticeh Eudectus :	in Paleftine. Berg	j j		TIANI		us at Nr. fibis, bu			River Sala ,	ì					THE FIRST FOUN-	
1370	***		Agricoid	3 · g · · · ·	Leontius, a l'hilofopher of 4-				Called to		to crave			where they were enacted.		The Hunnes		Caffinus defea		NICE, according Selet.Nuc.Folat.	
			-		thens. Diac.	THEODORE T			nam:		Peace.			Calu. But Trithemi-	1	evaft Thrace. Mare.	1	dals. From Ida		The annu Trenefia	
		The Parsacvrios confethin Perfu.	Honor.	in Spayne, fent in bonds to Rome, and flaine. Marc. Com.	Ardaburias forceth the Per-	B.G.on of Carene		ŀ	Uniteria:	١,,,	Peace concluded.		ţ	us flyth, that Glod o appoin-	1		i	1	ł	(is app aicth by moit robable. Authors)	
		Socr.1.7.		Caftinus uleth Beniface contempubly, and	the Perfecution.	Teste ipso. HEROS, B.	-1		thing a	7	Trip.		t	Led one Salts							ZOMNYS the Hilbertan, H.
	422		Imp.10	tion Jecceveth a great overthrow of the Van-	Soer. Proc. Nic.	thop of Arles. Plut. Berg.			Victor St					guffur (a lear- ned man) to		They ayd tobs		They patte in		who (user the taking	ZONIMVS, the Huberian. However an Earle, and Advocate of the Exchequer, to Three lafter, yet home an Inchill
1			-			SOCRATES	•	COELE	T. e. gr	_	-			compose them, and thereupon,		the Viurper.		to Better, and (by the way spoyle the Itle)	hate K. Phile tene)	
-		The Varvertitie of Bononia founded b	Marini-	Placedea (widow to Confension) and Va- lentinian her tonne, being suspected by Hono- rius, flee to Theodofius, and are well recei-		and HERMIAS	.1	STINVS . Roman , 8 .y	allia de Long	423				they were called Saltque.				of the Balear	F)	andie the conduct of	Frag. Nic.Limenel. Vof
		But tome doubt of the Antiquity of it, and think their Charter forged: because the Earle	: 5	ved by him. Prof.		two Ecclehaltical Historians.	1	He was a gre	Para di Para da	, ,		1	1				1	and Minores	ķ ¹	but the Africking	
1	423	of Flanders and Postsers are cited in stather bong notacli Barledomes at this time. He	c A CHEPTO	ved by hum. Proff. Honorius dyeth of a Dropfic: 10HN (has Secretary) affurneth the Empire. 18. mon. He fendeth Ætius to the		Phot. Vof	٦	Here trues is	100 ma 157 6.7	ــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ								Carthage, Id.	1	polled the Names)	PHII OST ORGIVS, the Hitle- nin, or. Arrian. Phat. Fig.T.
1				Hunnes, for ayde to defend his act. Sour			-	lagius, No.	diam'r.			1		1				l		uy betweene the	ning at Parisan.
				Ardaburius fent by Theodo fius with his for		MARKE :	ıc	u: So. 1 7.c.1		424		İ		1		l			1	alper, and the Sea; and builded Padua,	
	414			falleth into the hands of John. Affar takett Aquileta. VALENTINIAN created Ca-		Esemite. Nic.l.14.6.5		He held ti		l i						l			-!	and other Cities, calling the Country	
	7-7		Victor.	for, by Theodofus, and betrothed to he daughter Eudocia. Marc. Socr. Iohn attempteth to take Ajaique, from Bo				tterne Chur.		_ _	ļ	-	-		The Gothes	Voca de Gu	1	keth Scool,	1	Denetia, About this time,	
			-	Iohn attempteth to take Ajaique, from Bo-											Empire, and are	Vpon the fur preffion of lon	*	to commit S.	ed.	(for fette of zettela	
		The Vniversity of Constantinople founds by Theologius It confirmed of 3. Orators, to				NILVS, Monke of Conft at	n-	ì		425	5				Expelled by	hey returne. Socr. Oro	c.	enledge) he flucken by d	s c	retyred into § Iflands from the firme land,	
1	425	Grammatins, Greeke and Latine, five So plutters, one Philosopher, & two Dactors o		tele and behandark home Coc		mople. Idl.14.c.5	4.	ļ			1	1	1		Profp. Gord	1	1	hand of God	·	and at Rive alte, be-	i i
İ	. ,	L. Av. God. Reuf. Calv.	"Valentin	Atius pardoned, and the Hunnes rewarded	,		1	!		- -		-i	-		Vallia entrett		LAMISSVS	GENSER	/-	they named after the	
			_	Attus perdoned, and the Hunnerrewarded and fent backe, Orof. VALENTINIAN the third, 29. ye. Caftinu banished, for fiding with lown. Diac		AVGVSTIN	F	·	-						upon y Coun- try, w uch the Uandals for-	1	He, and	6, CVS (his barre brother) an	ić _i	Plin. Strab. Munfter.	1
1			T beodof			aged 72 taketh i	a-1			4375 42	6	1	1		fooke, at they	1	the fonnes of	ft Perfecutor 5	clj	This City is femulate	
l	416		Imp.12	He goeth to recover Afrique, and his credit, and is overcome by Bourface. Estus activities Bourface of africing and in colour of	<u> </u>	adjuter. Tipfe.	iis								Ajrique.					Sulfe of the	
437			Valentin	culcit Boniface of afpiring, and in colour of friendflup, fendeth to him, not to come to		Retractations. Poffed.				_ -		_	-		THEODO-		fing by the	begin, from	26	nany Illands , and	}
L_			-	Rome.He (thereupo) refuleth to come, at Pla idia's command, which increased the suspi tion. Oros.	THEODOSIVS recove							1			RIC, the first	They are es	mifus, & to	ok Cartbage, vi	₹-	imong many Mau-	
	- 1	The two Empereurs Decree , that no pa	- Hierim.		reth Pannenta tto the Hunne.	. EVIKOPIV	In the East	1		42	7			Ì	The Catti,and	nia.by Theodi	(carying hum	hegin, from the taking ok Carthage, vi anno 43 9 to He aydeth B	c-	Eastward by a Banke	
	427	cture of Christ, eyther painted or graven should be placed neere the ground, but in som	d	Boniface belieged in Carthage. He calleth the Vandals out of Spaine, to		the Priest and H storian. Profit NONNVS.	Mefalian Ho renques.								the Vantals in		ted him.	frique and i frique and i (with his people) could n bee removed	c-	on the West, lye Ma-	l
i		enument place. God.Calv.	riut.	his ayde, and givesh them Mauritania, and they defend him. Proc. Orang. Iorn,	1	Girald.	1 70					-{			obteyne a Pro-	1	Profp.Lag	ple) could n	O.C.	length, extending to	
			-			.	-	-[NESTO				1	l	gall, of the Em	-1		from this tie	(C)	the Tetratones of Pa- dova. Vpo the North- are also Marshes,	. 1
		THEODORETS History endeth.		Placidia reconciled to him upon discover	V	ORESIESIS			RIVS B	428	8	1			they name of			fubvertion.	"]	he alfo Marthes, beyond which, lycth	
	418	The bookers minory endem.	T aurus.	Placidia reconciled to him, upon difcover of the treachery. She perforadeth him to fen backe the Vandals, but they would not return	d	SIMPLICIA			Herali.						Beat Rben. Va	(-			part of Friult, and part of Il lido. Vpon the South, it hath	
	•		Palix.	upon any termes. Proc. Sigon.		NVS. Frif.	1		That Clinit and		-	GERMANY	FEROVSE,	Sc.				ASPAR OV		the South, it hath	
!			-				_		oli re-			commeth to	the Piets)flai	n s		1	LETH, 40		R).	which is the comment of Italy. This City is	.
1		PALLADIVS fent (by Celeffine) in	to Florent	a/par goeth thither with forces, and defeated. Among the Prifoners which the	is ic	LEPORIVS Prieft.	l	He fende	c King,	425	,	from Pelagia	Durstus (K.c. the Piets) flai in battell by Romans, an Britaines. Palladius commeth int	rá]		1				now 8, uniles in com	CYRVS PANOPOLITA, th
1	419	Scotland, and Germanus (by the French B stops) into Brit syne, to beat downe Pelagi.	1.	ping, covered with an Eagle : Genfericus (t	<u>-</u> l	He recanted I		keene them f	w.d.		İ	The Scots	Palladius		-		-		_	Divitions , and was	ruci.
	•	mime. Profp. Ansft.	Dionyfi	rour) leagued with him , and caused him	ol	Gassian. Genne Fris.	ıd.	Pelagianifa Profp. Mar	ion el Ga	-		Britain Æti:	commeth int Scotlad. Profi			1		They before	ge	lander Demordare	1
-				fweare, that he would never take Armes : gainst him. Procep.					w15 . b.1 in 1			& freturning	or OFVENIVS	.]	ı	1		Hijpo.		the 4th under whom are the Bithops of	
İ		Theodofius enlargeth the priviledges of	of d. Theodor	d		St. AVG. d	At Rome, who	ro ad	to the letter	430	0	no further are	EVENVS, Vnder the tu	1-		1		1		Chioga, and Terrello.	
1	430	the Churches through his Empire. Co The Burgundtans receive the faith. Soir. Trip. I. 1 2. c. 4.	lmp.1	The Vandals beliege Hippo. Soc.		eth at the fiege Hippo, aged 76.	i him to bethir	ık.	en Maj That de			down the tur	fe 30.				_	-	ERME!	Bridges, with many	
	.,	Sorr. Trip. I. 1 2. c. 4. EV AGRIVS beginneth his History. Buchole.	Ualenti Imp.	n. 3 -		Poffed. Pro	At Alexandri	1,	in Certain	~_		buildeth one	-tl	CLODIO	']			and (poyle	It RIC aff	Bridges, with many roolers, or channels, befides one great is Channels, with visite the City over which to is a bridge of stone; which joyneth the Right with the creation of the stone of the country of the stone o	
			_				where he is co	5-1	1915 T. 4	4:30	1	Buch. P Vir	The Sco. g. breake down g. the wall made by Æsius. Signo.	He was calle	d c-			Afrique.	fonne. I	to the City over which	:
İ		Celeftine fendeth Patric (Nephew to S Martin) into Scotland, where he continue	St. th Ba∬us.	Hippo taken; and all Afrique fubdued i	y	IO. Cassi Nvs the Monke	▲- T C.	i	Day, a	43	1	The Scots	by Ærius.	his people to	del				Andslaj	which joyneth the	
4380	431	Bullion 60, yeares, Sipch.	Antio-	tuem.		He wrote again	P. NERAL A	N :	ture . 25 that the		1						_	-	& Remai	St. Lables Jack as she	1
1.7			chus.			Nvs the Monke He wrote again Nefforus. Pro GERMANV Bishop of Auxer Iden	S, Ephefus, of 2	00 e-1	Vitgo		-	Aldroenus	of Vpon a peac K the scots are the Britaines are content with	e to diftinguid	lie				geth his	High Church, and	'
			-			Idea	fortus was co	ن- ا	::e:::0		1	of little B	Britaines at	e Gaules. H	rt	1				Gondalo's or fmall	1
1		A talie Mosus (or the Divellin his thap	<u>.</u>	Boniface cleareth himtelfe at Rome, an	d	EVSEBIVS	deprived.	SIXTVS lejthird, aPr	efi Goc,	43	2	mite to che	theyr ancier	t at Duifberg,	in	1				paffe in thefe Chan-	
1	432	hrough the Sexinto Palefline, and must	of	freadeth his wife to many Ærius.	1	Cremona. PHILIP Di	of Neftorian.	of Rome. 5	of Chris		1	and expell t	K) bounds, who	all of Thuringe	i.	•				nels.	
		them are drawned. The Survivors were con terred. Socr. 1, 7. c. 37.	n- Valeru	Marc. Pro/p. Diac.	- Confl. burneth 3, dayes, Soc. Procep, goeth agunft if Perfun: the quartell refere	ple to St. Hieroni Plat. Ber	At Antino	hed by Baffu	w concert		-					-			Ermen	ic	EVDOCIA the Empresse, as
		M.a. B. of Furin hath an Homely , T			<u> </u>	-	where lobn y	y virgin.	Con		Peac with th	e TINE. Sie	ch. Grayme an			1					DECHA ELECTION PORTEGE
	۵,,	MAA-B. of Furm hath an Homily, T Adventu Domini, mother of Palme-Sonda and another in die Cinerum; whereby it a	w reads	The Burgundians breake the League. A tius foreeth them to fue for place. Sign.	Soc.	PROSPE Bishop in Afriqu	Ricondemnations, of Nefforius,	n He is clea	rcc _{io:} Ep is mu _{/us} , z	43	3 Roman	s He had ty Connes.	derh y Courts, into parts, iering y nam	nes Tourney , ar	rv			1	flung d	This State being Arifocraticall (0) Noblemen) hath of intall beginning	
1	7,,	peareth, than their 3. Feafts were in use, b for ethis ime,	×-(Attilator her husband proft tute h her felt	Persian: the quarrell referre	d Pelagians, Cent	he is reconciled.	Bafu. was	the number		yeares.	rot ms dum	C331	Some, Streb	.]	1	.1				
1		The number of Sondayes in Aduent was influenced about about 2000, fome making	Anteiu. Maxim	plander tent great with child to confluential	batant for the Romans is vi-	PATRICIV Sigeb. Fur	At Rome	Prop. Di	ac. beat th		-	made a Mos	where there	He beliege	.1	-	-	-	- '	height : for then belong to it , thei	í l
-		inte fait Chritimis day fell upon the Mo)n-		fish, and Areobinds made Co	MAYIN	where Sixtar			1		Imbrofe, a	ndives need.	Archillat, b			1			Provinces. Marca	· •
1		J.v. Hojp.	Asi ar.		Agrent famine at Conffan		Baffur Itid.	med his bei	المنتور حدد المجورع (الأ	43	4	gon.	He recille the Monkes Clergy, and	aming of A	15-	1	1		;	Trevigiana, Friuli	:1
1	434	1,	dresti du .	n-	The Emperor giveth almo	alh s Homilies to	·I	mi bantal with his or	17 VI. III				distreb the	em ced to rayle I	n:	1	1		1	ogether with man	LOSSIDIVE ALTR CHI
	_				p.c, to buy Coinc. Faft. Mar	. PROCLVS B.	.ut]	That Be	3.		-	-	_		-		-	Number	i.	Bergomum, Crema	called Pajidonius.) He wrote
	1	Theologies tradicib, and published I	he r has t			VINCENTIV		Harpet lad beauti	(4)	1 1						1	İ	ed to ther	ار ۱	cenza . Padua , an	d Sizeb. Voll.
	1 + 3	Emperora from Confuettee.	lug.1	5 lagiven them to nh bac. F. c.	Theolefur (with the helpe of is I awyers) finisheth, an	GILYRINENSIS	: 1	Sector Chu	ne ui	43	15							17. (p. 2)	ac.	deth alfo the Coali	S .
	'	H. ours which Neghrian books , 2 of softened seeds strangers, strangers is sign	m Calenz	in)	Prayat epufd.	Pelogians and N	e-	The Palage	jai jai,	1	l	(1		-		•	1014.	<u> </u>		and the state of t
1	1		1100.	7	1	Baron, Gerna	d	de they be		~										Y 3	
						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		1	··· 📓												

An.	An	Church Storic.	Confuls	Emperors of the West.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers.	Councils.	Popes.	Heretiques.	10 1	Perfia.	Britaine	Scotland.	France.	Gothes.	Hunnes.	Low	Vandals.	Sueves.	Fenice.	Famous men, &c.
		Nast on ever the Heren que decle in exident but having numeric material parties as ease and a series. Exage let 1 C7.	(filorus, Senztor,			C. MARIV VICTORINY Socr. PALIADIV the Appille o scorlard. Cofter.	\$			585 43	6			ÆTIVS (ha- eing jubdned Ganderic K.est the Burgandi- ant) geaucen him peace, but hee was thine, afterward by §	the Rewans, &					Itiand of Dilmitta and Selection. It with all its under the Limits and the mouth of the Admirque (e.) the Itiands of Itia	
	437	Geographic Minima Facility perfection of the Original States of Strategy acquiring time of the American Community of the Comm	Ætius.	VALENTINIAN marrycth Eudocia, at The Galonica. He had (by her) Eudocia, and Placidia. Projb. Diac. Marc.		CYRIL with the Cycle of 95. yeares, Marian. Sigon LEO the Great.				÷1	7	cculland	of Grayme, Eugen-breakerliche peace, and killeth 14000 Britaines, in battaile.	In Duck					-	contage ophale ma, Zant, Co- ngo, & Luceri go, indin the Archiperagus' in til and ob- Zara, ind ob- wentil for the	
	438	1 vn ocia (wife to Theolof) goeth torn, con, colored on the Charle of San origina, and more Monatheres. Logal, time, 21, 22,	Theodof. Imp. 16. Fauftus		The Pyrates (which aided the Vandals in Afrique) infelt the Seas, at their returne, and wast divers Islands. Sigon.	gainst Marcine	2			3	MARVTHA (AB. of Me) priamia, he 8 has the Kin ionne of any invente in h head, and d possessing his	0- a gs u- us us-	-		The Romans and Hunnes toyne against them. Ior.c.; 4.	They aide the Roman against the Gether. for	15	GENSERICV: accounted to rule from the time. 39.			CARTHAGE Dien
	Ŧ39	SOCRATES and Sequence and they be a solution of the sequence o	Theodoj	Genfericus breaketh the League, taketh Carthage, and teacth upon all Afrique. Ifd.		Priest of Mar- ferlies. He (at the request of Venerius, the Bithop) colle- éted the leftons	At Conflantino- ple, in the cause of Primacie for the B. of Alexandria, Theodoret, T.C. At Rhegium.			4	and (withan differenting t importures o the MAG1) o taineth libert to build Chu	Peace again	•	{	terorius tru- fing to Wit- ches) besiegers I holose, and is taken by Theo- dorie. Arius cometh against them.			the peace, Starketh Carthage from thad but \$85, yeares of the Konna pea- toffens. Proff. Disc.			be Gengericar the Uan- fall, streng had beene subject to the Romans, \$45 years. Prof.
-		but on achitement sher daughters: Rome, but type state (becapen initioachitement at as 8 February 1	Imp. 5.	General) expelleth him, but is	mb. J. C	and Reiponds, for Festivals, Gefn.		LFO a Tuf. can, and A.ch. deacon of Rome. 15. He was called the Great. Proft, Proc.		4	Kings Dominions. Soc.l.	7,			Peace renewed with them. Prosp. Ior Siga			Marc. Proft	1. 7.7.		
1390		St. Parin. (being fent into Ireland) con-	Cyrus		Areobinda goeth with a Fleet, against the Vandals, and Genf. craveth peace. Sig. The Hunnes wist Thrace, and Mafia. Id. Iors.	EVCHERIVS, Bish of Lyons. Bar. Frif. T C.	Ac Araufium (Aurange) in Gaule ibout Diteipline. T.C.			139° 4	IsdigBRDB f. 17.	s		CLODIO pafferh the Rhine, kılleth the Romans, & takethall, to the River Li- geus. Sigeh. He (dying)		BLEDA and ATTILI anvade Thrace, and Illyrea. Procop.	٨		Hee taketh Sevil, and full dueth Andalu gia. Ifil Vaf.		
	442	Regularizing Ledin the Westerne Church) of Littures (as the hasterne) instituted by Leasth in the L. P. Virg. L. S. L. 1. Platina Layin, by Lea the third. Sec 464.		Vpon a Peace, Genfericus s content & part of Afrique, und to become Tributary: fed ultirance whereof, he leave! aus fon Humerie, as Hoffage. Sigon, Profi.	They wast all Greece, in sespends for less than the Emperous for less.	Lypys, B.of Troys in Cha- peigne. Berg.	At Vafatum, (Bafats) in Gaf- coigne, Ibid.	A great Barthquake at Rome.10 Diac		3	41	Conft. flain in his chamber by a Pitt, who nee had prefer red,	ó	commended his write and 3 children to Me- rouce his Ge- nerall but hee expelled them, and viurped, MEROVEE		They waste all Greece. Id.	_	Vpon a peace Afrique divi- ded. Proft. Sistin.			
	443	The state of the s	Anteius		The Emperorforced to buy his peace, with 6000, l. of gold and 1000. I, yeardy. Attilateurneth mes Scythia, with 100000, Captives. Sigen.	CENVS. Id. ANTONINVS		LEO persecu teth the Mani chees. Profi Plat.		9	43	f. taken out of a Monastery a Winchefter, b Vortiger D. of Cornwall, an made King. 5.	u y of	10. Of his strange beger ting you may read Priperges. in the life of Theodofius, and beleeve it if		The Emperous giveth the food, pound of gold, an promited them 1000, pour yearely, and they depart. Sigon.	ndi				
	442	V, orange or a une at Conflantinople. Theo. John a sandada Latinesso be uicd, to appeal to as wealth. Nucph. I. 14. c. 3.	Theodof. Imp. 13. Albimis.		Saturnine flayne, by the meanes of the Emprefle; for felling z. of her Preachers, at the Emprefle; for which, the is deprived, of all Imperial inone, and confined to Æltajduning life. Mart	HILARY, Bish, of Arles. Baron, CYRIL dyeth.	At Rome, against the Manichees, Ibid				44	Fortiger ma nageth y king dome vnder him.	VS dieth, and	you pleafe. Of him were his fucceffours (to the time of Pepin) called Merovingi.		ATTILA killeth his brother BLEDA, & vulceh alon tome fay, for naming a Cir. (which hee cauled him build) BVDA, and not ATTLA. Iorn. Boaf. A neatherd preferreth Atti	to 1-				
		Fr for midthlin Chronicle. Sait, I alarmit commuchit. H lar, contact by Leo, for maintaying the hosely of the Church. Leo Epift.	1 1			Sed vilves, the Prieft of scor- land. Ifid.Cent.	At Rome, againft Hilary, for orday- ning Bullops with- in the Popes Turit- diction. Ibid.	Fie at oddes, a.		4	45	* Conffan flaine, by the treason of For riger. Aurel. an Uter, flee in	r- id to			with a rich Sword, which he found by accident, buried the ground. He (fuppoling to be the Sword of Mars) of crived, that he thould conquall the World. Sigon.	ee 10 10		Hec reftoreth the Province of Carpentania to the Romans, to make his peace Ifid. Uaf.	•	
1395		The feaven sleepers, awake after 200.			by Esteloguake. Niceph.					4	46	little Britain VORTI- GER usurpe & tyrannizet He calleth in Anglo-saxon (not daring trust the Na	th h. \$				-				A generall Earthquak Niceph. Seven men (that up in Cave in the time of 'De- cius, almost 100, yeare fine) revive, or awake neere to Ephesses, and di Goone after. Theedofu
	447	The defait feeteth out his Conflitutions, heatethen No. Mr., and fendeth them to Col Prefst.	Ardabar.	Valentinian comp. ehended n the Pencewith stirila. sig.	s. themus and Arnegifus, ient against Attila. The latter level ech to him, and Arthermus overcomment them both, Vpon peace, Arnegifus executed for his treichery, siden Apol. Sigon.	FLAVIANYS, B of Constantino- ple. Evagr.	In Spaine, againft the Fritalization, T. C. Bar.	He depayeth Baffianes, the Herencal Bifth, of Ephefus, and Pennate of Afia. Cone Chales	EVTYCHES/ bot of Conflate (confunny No. rius fell into a hereites, & confe- ded the two Nat- of Clinit, miles	4	47	tives) Thefe people lived a Province, y called Ange (betweene lu land and Ho, necreto Fler burg) from the	in et t- t/t			Hee (having wasted Se thia) breaketh into Europe but is defeated by Antheniu ind maketh a peace Sil Apol.	c -]				(who went to the place and examined the trust hereof) caused them to be decently buried. Signa Truste were called the SEVEN SLEEPERS.
-	1	H. poble tech in Edict spainly the bookes. For first and Neglinus, and depresentered is Binoport First, because he was made from pattern is second mininger and favoured of firms.	Pojih:1- m.n.us		C P	PETRVS, HRYSOLOGYS of Ravenna. Frif.	At Conjtantiscple, of 32. Billiops, where Euryches was condemned. At Tyre, & Bery-us, where Id B. of Edejfa; is acquire to		him (after his va- to have but the vane Nature only held, that he after northing but head from the divine- rathmed affer, the divine Nature of	4	48	nation. Bed Car.Cambd. HENGIS and Hors. (fonsin § 4)	Piffs afflict Britaines				_	-	RICCIA- RIVE f. 15 first Orthodoxe king of the Sucuer- Mar. Ifid.		MERLIN the Pro
-	-	French (by the meaner of Disperse), the second of the seco	Pritzer	Plandes onto Emperous, and a received and the in-		VIGILIVS Baren.	Acconfision T C. Acconfision ple, nd Ac Ephelus, of 128. Bittops, in the cause of Eury thes. At Rome, where	Lao excom- numicated, by Diogeoms, B of Alexandria. Ibid.	paifible, and i	4	149	degree to to Idil Wolen; hud at Ebsti su Kent. M. mesb. The Britai, agree to be she charge of	ees al- nes aro		HVNNF RIC the Van All manneth the daughter of Theodoric.	1	_	Genferica (favorante)	the daughter of Theodoric, and waiteth Aquetayne. Sord. Caff Hee invade the Province	- in	phet of Britaine. Plat. Buch.
	• •	Theorifa (trian, a. e.i.), binited to spirite de line 2 (min of Interes) to some of Interes (triangle of Interes) and the some of Interes (triangle of Interes) and triangle of Interes (triangle of Interes) and triangle of Interes).	rutera .	Service transfer of the first of the service of the	1. I dividity that all fidelines of the control of	IVLIAN OMERIVS, ;	hefus is to filed. T.C. At Constitut ople, there Anatolius, §	e e ga ga	meenes function of all Confluences of a Confluences of a confluences of a confluence of the confluence of a co	'	150	warre. The nd Dortiger and ourseon the Scots.	war war	c-	partion, that II	by Genfericus. Heccommit- with incredible forces, & at the way killeth Gunderse of Burgundse.	x by	Jorie) periv	La ther had reft	0-	

c	C	x	X	X	1

				C	CXXX.					-							XXXI				******	Famous men, de.
Am. le	111	Church Story.	Canada	Emperors of the West.	The same of the sa	Fathers, &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Heretique	10.	111 1	fer lis.	Britaines , and Saxons.	Scotland.		Gothes.	Hunnes.	Lom- bards.	Vandals.	Suevies.	Venice.	
M. 0	hr.	DIOSCORVS B of Alex, bunified by V Council or that cases. In which, it e B. of suplant class med the next place to Reme, are was opposed, by the Pop's E-gates, and to the bunified streament.	Martian. Imp.	ATTILA invident Gault with 7000000 onen & finder, Meet & other Cities. Action and Theodoric relieve Orleans. In the Cat alamin Downson.	Vyon mutuall confent, The	Berg.	bedox at \$30. Bain-ps.Waer. Dispersional		MONO FHISTI Times And Date Billiop of L	Hoc	451		The Saxon (for want of the young of the Country for nore and. B.d. VORTICER gives Rente. 402,154 mornisch in daughere. Romas, and repad well, in the fifth with by whom he had	Eva.thya-	attila, Attian and § French	battelli, by Ar-	hired by Attas, in S	-				ORION of Thehes. He
		MARTIAN polybiteth the queftioning at the Council of Challet peticone the Orthodoxe Challengue of Africa. Unit Variation of Africa. Unit Sect.	Hercula-	vercome and 18 0000, on both tides (befules 90000. Geptde and Franks) were flame. Ionn. Bonf. Sigeb. Sleyd. ATTLA wafteth Italy and taketh Aquiteta Ionn.			Entychet westendented. Entyc Marc Total		Tan or of the control	-	452		3. Children. The Archbishop of London share, for reprooving lumination. Vison the landing of Office and Ebiffassish 40. panaaces, the Nobles grow jealous of the Nobles grow jealous of	DONGARD jr. 5.			He rallicth his tor- ces, and wiffeth Ha- ly, taketh Milan, Fe- sona, Florence, an- divers Cities, and goeth towards Rome	d d	The Vandal, peticeute the Christians in Afrique, burne theye bookes, andmake appatell of the Sacred vettments.		by attila, many more flee to thote, who for- merly had	composed a collection of Sen- tences, and dedicated them to Eudouto, the Emprelle. Suid, Frif.
	453	1.1 O confi.meth. if the after of the Confiction of the first hours the list, we can the list of confiction of the list of the confiction of the list	Fincoma rut.	Unleation of endeth Leo to Attila, He perfected him to depart out of Iraly. He goeth into Gaule, gaint the Alasi. Thory found wheth then, and roccio, I'nn to trume into works. Hen.	Mictp. Maic.		At Angiers. At Fendia (Fances - in France, about Discipline.	in dear the	ir calcul		453		VORTIMER. 3. years. He leaguesh with the Scots.	ípoyled,by Oc- ra and Ebi¶a.	,	and beliegeth Arles, but upon composition, nuketh peace	He is diverted be Pope Leo, and bean overcome agains in France, returneth in to Scythia. Iorn.	s 		RICCIARIYS	begun the foundation of Vearse, whereup- on, many aferibe the foundation of Ventoes	
	454	AVSTRIA, Bacarea , and Pannonii consected to the tath, by Severina. Acent. culp. Pet. limat.	Actius Acty f	Oslost. (by getting a ting fish Antitus Max.) consupreds his write. Hec(definous of te- venge & fearing Ætius) fub- anied fome to acufe Ætius, for afpring. Uslest, killeth Ætius, with his owne hands.	Iorn, Caff.			He refact, the herefic of Acephain, Plat,			454		Catigerie (brother to Vor- timer) and Horfa (brother to Hengiff) flayne, in a battell at Allesford in Kent. The Brit. victors in 3. battels more at Craford, IV epedificat, and Colmore, and the Saxons driven into the Isla of Phanes.		MEROVEE	He is flayed by his own Brethren. THEODO-	(a faire Virgin) and at his nupuals, drant to liberally, that h was strangled (with bleeding) in § night	d k h	Sigeb. Vaf.	and Arragon, & facketh our- thagene, and Surragoffe. Laz. He attempteti he conqueit of	Gorden Gorden Cir.	
	45 5		Valentin Imp.8. Antho- mius.	of Estus against Falent. Sid. They kill Valentinian. MAXIMVS marrieth his Widows, & viurpeth, & cifco- verethlus act against Valent. to Eudosia Shee (by the aid of Crafts Willich hum. & cafeeth	•	PROSPER AQVITA- NICVS, the Hittoman Marc.		Roser C.k. So Geo erran Dough, Buch	1		455		Rowenapooloneth Vortiner, VORTIGER restared.		winneth Tre- vers, strasbo- rough, and the most part of Gaule, which (by him) was called France.	first, which ruled in Spaine with the Emprors confent. 10rn. I for Aviet of Aviet o	He lett 3 Sonne who fell out amon themselves, and lot most of their polletin ons. For Ararica (King of the Gratical was the click; and the Ararica the click; and the Ararica che click; and the Ararica che click; and the Ararica che click; and the Ararica che click; and the Ararica; and anno 46. Item and anno 46. Item and anno 46. Item and arno 46. Item	E H i- i-	Maximus, and	all spaine, and is illaine in bat- iell, by Theodo- ric. Iorn, Ifid		BLONDVS beginneth his Hiftory of Fence, this yeare,
4405	456	AVITYS the Emperous, religneth, and s made B of Placenta. Siden. Nicep. Caff.	i	his body into Tyber. Procop. Av 17vs the Generall 9 mo. He (being en vied by Martia) He (being en vied by Martia) ecitian, but (hearing § § Senate lought after his hite) dieth (bone after. Nicep. Sidon. Caff. An Interregium of 10 annon.						4405	456		Hengiff (being at Leyden in Holland, and hearing here- of) returneth with forces, but is opposed.		and begin to to speake the fame language	Aquitaynt.	h Hart. Sigon.	. 1	He winner all Afrique Onuph.Buchol	another. H dyeth, and Ra MISMVNDVS	,	The Caffle of Leydre (in Helland) built by Hengrif the Saxon. Barav. Cambd. EpiDAVRVM (fpoyled
	457	Prevers a B. of Alexandria flaine by the fact, brane, haled through the freets, his body n pieces, and his entitules chewed by them. Evagel. 2 c. 8.	tinus.	MAIORANVS (Generall	ment of Afpar. Lencreateth Majoranus (his	IVVENAL, Buhop of Le- rufalem dicth. Nic.l. 15.					457		Hers permitted to land, up- on promife to returne, when his daughter is delivered to him. Vnder colour of Peace, the	While he wa a private man	s	many Cities in Churches in spaine, and be fiegeth Emer. 2a (Merida i Efframadura but (hearing of the Emperou	i- i-	-	He difman	Tecia. 10rd.		by the Gother) repayred, an named Ragoute. Berg. L. S. A great Barthquake as An rioth, in Thrace, Helleffont
	4 5 8	Paulin (B. of Nolain Campania) bring thin in fill Bels into his (or ain). Chuich or ion, Bels were called Campana, and aints Bels, Nola. Gibert Cegnar. Hoft.	Matoria	Majoranus recovereth Marringia from the Uandals, but (returning ficke) loofeth in againe. Idem.		PAVLINVS, Bishop or Nola. He was sometime a Se- nator, and left all his goods and came in poore either to Nola. Diac.]				458	PE- RO- SES	Avnder colour of Peace, the Savense procure a meeting or Salisbury Plaine, where the treacheroully murther 3 00.00 the Nobles, and take Vorti- ger Prifoner.	That having got y ters the King f dome , faller	Gaule, Narko haens. The French take h Paris and so tell theyr King dome.	preparation)	th c C		tleth all & C nes of Afrique axceps Car- shage.		_	Philas, and the Illands of the Cycleder. Every 1.2.c.1
	450	SIVDIVS (a Confular man) credicts a lonality as Confuntuable, of watching doubtes, who being deaded into three areas community payed by course. Their toukes were called studies. Niceph.		THEODORIC Wasteth	,	GENNADIVS made B of Constantinople. Zonar.	Ac Conftanti nople again Entychians an Simoniacs. T.E.	ıt			459			ons, and Pitts	CHILDE- RIC. f. 26. Majoranum t keeh Lyons	a-		_			-	-
	460	LEO the Emperour bandheth Timethy, the Eutychian Bubep of Alexanders, Evag. Leo.	mus.	MAIORANVS recoveresh much, which the Gothes had taken in Gaule. Idem. He is beaten in Spaine, by the Fardals, and returneth into Italy. Ifid. Idae.							460				side	n.		_		MAIDE.	his	_
‡410	461	PAVLIN. Bulsop of Nols was the full hat caused flories of the old Testament, and Crucinaces, to be painted about Churcies. Hosp.	YD and	Peacewith Genfericus. Idia. Maioranus flane, by his Generall SEVERVS, who lukd3, yeeres nine moneths.	•			HILARI a Descon of Rome, a Sura num. G.		441	461	-	Great defolation through the whole Land, procured the Intidell gazons.	by .	He is exp	cl- NARBC	DN 0	_	Gansar invadethy I	desi	10	-
	463	The hand of a Painter of Conft. withired, are myning to make the Picture of Chieff, the to Implies. Ceiren. PET. EVILO (Chiplane to Zens Pice.	Severus Imp.			VICTORINVS AQVI- TANICVS writes his Pas- shall Cycle, at the command of Pope Hilaric. M Scot. Bar.		Hee decree that no vale, nod man fix be admitted the Cleigte. Grat Can. 55	ir- id		46:	2		(40)	life,&GIL 72 Roman, vernor of St fons) placed the French fleeth to B K. of Thuri	o Rabennics to Count. Io by Idac. C	he rn.		of the Medit ranean, but forced then by severm- Proco	P. He dyeth	VN)	_
	463	identin the Laft) to the Hymne saufter Section, scattlen, solder, to gap proper use or officer by which bred much troublen the Chines. The bones of Elizem translated to alex as Iris. Cedr.	Bafilius Fibianus		The Gother wafte Illyria. Lee (by gifes) obsumeth of Theo de mire, to fend his former Theodoric (of 8 yeares of age) fur heddinge. Sigen.		At Aurenge Carpentres, E Vaijon in France, again the Butychian Baron, Andr.	thebraca me ft Prper from Limme their is	n a		46	3	Kent, Suffex, and Norfol given to Hengift, for Vortig transome.	geri	his Fathe friend. Si	geb			_	DVS rules	h a-	SIDONIVS APOLI RIS, the Poet, and Hithe He was crowned, and I Statue erected to hims for
	464	PAVL. (B. of Nola) comp. feth Rogan ons for ins Church-they having beene in vi- face, as you may fee, 446, and other places. Proft. Place He having contented by effate in each	a. Oljbrius	Alage out of Iraly, and kalled Beorgof, then King. Caff.	Frig. Diac Calv.	SIPONIVS APOLINA. RIS, (of an Eule and Purt) mide Biffing of Acergne. Unf.						64	HFNGIST beginne	igh to		_		-		-		PLVTARCH or Nicital Resident And Plants and
	46	may Chaift in C proves in the end p was turn in to a Widows storate. The Respectors (moved with his good in field extended languard many Capaives was hon, itsely. P. Dist. P. Dist.	ed Bafilif	An Interregator of our e-y are and a pla months.	fail the Sea Clouds, belonging	THEODORET. Marca					4	65	righte over Kent. He fen for more Saxons, Don forced to the ento the Wo where he built a Cuitle.	rdeth rigir outs			ann to their spirit spirit spirit spirit spirit spirit spirit spirit spirit spirit spirit spirit spirit spirit				_	pher of Asbens Sui

	•		•
1.			

- 15 -			يعت فيريب	<u> </u>	CXXXII.		,			445	45	-	عشرهماليس			C	CXXXI	11.			
An.	1.	Church Story.	Confe		Emperors of the East.	Fashers,		Popes.	Britaine		-	14 1	Persia.	France.	rifigorbes. 0	strogoshes and Heruls.	Lombards.	V andals.	Sueves in Gallecia.	Venice.	Famous men, &c.
<i>Л</i> И. —— 1415	ŧ .	MANARCV, Bish p of Dienes, and St. fores applicating Bishop of Accepting the antiple general Vision. and Bear in France Jindian. Registers. 3, done in Afrafam-Weete. Alema Action. Proc. prop. 16, Hoofer. Theory of the Literal Man. High. Sc. Conf. Eppin. and J. F. S. Conf. Eppin. and J. F. S. Conf. Eppin. and J. S. L. Seel. Expir. 20, 2007.			LEO fetteth out a grea Ficet agunit Genfertus. Frocop.	PROSPE!	cils.		AVRELIV AMBKO:B, and instruction of the science out each of the science out each of the science		i ci			Covernaus (a	Evric. fr. 18.0: Hee expelled ri he Romis out	Thefe were fubicd to \$\forall Huns, at (under the conduct of Theforite Nepiew to \text{W'inithaties}) they shook of their yoke. They invaded \(\frac{1}{2} \) If you composition with they they were pacified, and they were pacified, and		The Vandals spelled Steely, sy Marcellinus Procop.	REMISMVND (poyleth Lufiranti), demolatheth &- numerts, and taketh Lubon, by teafon. **Faj: Lat.		A great Earthquake, and plague of Beares, and Wolacs, in France. Procop. Profp.
	46		Pu/aus lebanue	AN THEMIVS (Sonne is a to Martian, made Emperor by Leo, 5, yes, 3, mon. Niceph.Evagr.Mare	GENSER, tendeth Places dia (daughter to Palentinia) Olipina (a Potentinia) the Empire, to wrom fle was formerly betrothed) and follo- eteth lum to rebell. Procop.	EPIPHANI- vs, Buhop of Pspia. Si,eb	At Rome, shout Discipline,	SIMPLIC VS, a Tybu tine. 16.	Joire.			467		friend) infinua- terh with Giler. He caufeth him to oppose	Catholiques, & compassed their Churches with Thornes, to pre- vent their assem	out upon composition with tee, they were pacified, and theodomire tent his some rheedoric to him, as an hoffage. Bonf. lorn. Disc.		MARCELLI			
	468		Anthen Imper folus.		LEO's fleet (of 1000 Sayle) betrayed to Genferican and his Generall (Marcelli- nus) flayne. Pool Nic.				Haprevaled against Heng pland took Son Oda part ner, Cap.			468		to tyrannize.	He caused the Gathiquelawes to be written, which former- lywere received by outlame. &	They fall out with the	HOC, f. 4.	his owne Cou trimen, and the Vandals recove Sardinis. Id.	y c		
	46		Zeno Ifauricu Marcia- nus		The pe ple offended with Leat	.!			To be the state of			469		RIC recalled From this tim he ruled fowel that he recove red the people love.	Laz. Ifid. Vof.	Hunner, about the postersion of Hungary, and overcome them, and kill Dearig (sonn of Attila) and iend his head to Constantinopie. Marc.			He leagueth with Euric the Goth, and marrieth his Colin. Lag.		j. S
	47		tordanes Severus.	Sueve) to enter Panconta.	Agrea. Fi.e. ac Constantino- ple. Fast Ste. The people expell all Aspart family to Chalcedon. Leo (co appeare them) cauteth tile to thincby Zeno, who marted Astradae. Nicep. Evug.				Herlin (§ M - chematic rin) in incimory of the Saxone receiv- ry upon S.H.; bury Pt.me, vvinere rits pla- ced. Nect; in			470		Yet he became vorthanktull to Bafine, & mar ned his Wife hee living: an earied fro him nuch treafure and many Ievels, which B4	Hec taketh Arles, & Mar- , feilles. Villor.			EVDOCI	After him, divers Arnan Kings facced, whose names, and times are not costained till THEODOMIRE began, org. ann. 558.		-
20	471	PET. FVLLO the Eurychian (afterward Bishop of Antioch) expelleth the B there For wis his exist braished by Leo the Empe- or, but (spond a time longer ance) was pen- metred other at Con, lintingle. Niceph.	Imp 4.	RICIMER B aforreth and					P Virg fryth, that the people etclt d them, as a M muneum after the death of Aurelius.	-	410	471		nes fon dema ied afterward ODOACR inyadeth Frät 8c taketh An- iou. Childer	He subducth Burgundy Sigon.			daughter to be lentinian (he ving Hilderi by Hunnerie wears of Amanifme) goe to lerufalem.	/i ii- ic ti- th		The Hill Fe/svine in Ca pania burneth, and cafteth
	473	ACATIVS Buttop of Conflantinop'e, perfective this dayme, to the electric december 1 with the Pope of The Paper of Certains but Leading Emperors continued in the Code.	darcia- nus. Pejlus.	He rebelleth ag une, befie- geto Rome staketh; on a killeth anthemius, and dyeth foome after, or was executed, faith E- tage. OLYBRIVS, made Emperor by Leo, 3, ano. a 3, draind dyeth.	LEO omitteth Zeno, and coateth Leo (Son to Artialne and Zeno) Cafar. Ced. Nurse,	BENET the Monke borne. He was found de of § Bene- diffin Monks. This Order grew for fa-		Rome take by Ricimere. Caff. Mare Diac	r.			472		REMIGIV (the Apostle France) chase B. of Rheme	Lufitania, and addeth Pampe lone, Sarragoff and Province of Tarracon, of the kingdo Ida	to his Father, from Leo.	th GEDEHO f. 11. In his tire	C			aines over the most part aines over the most part Europe. The memoriall of was yearcly kept at Confi- tinoples the 8.Ides of Nove ber. Code. Mane. Caff.
	473		Leo. mp. 5. /oius.	GLICERIVS chosen at Rausans, by § meanes of the Gether. Sidon. Ap.	He affociateth him, and proclaymeth him Emperor.	nous, § there nath beene of t, 19. Popes, 100. Cardinal is, 160; Archbitlops, 1000. Bullops, X 5000n. C.						473		age. Iorn, Turon			the London transplanted themselves to Pamonia bour Davabi where now varia stand	n- a- us, Ba		_	_
	474	The Buliep of Artisch deposed, and Peter. Full made B. He (prefently) condemnets he Council of Chalcedon, and becometh a heepaschite. Baren.	Leo. 2. Injune Imp. joius.	He is made Billiop of Salo- ia. Marc. Evagr forn.	LEO the claim ayam. LEO the 2. Some fay, that he dyed from atter. Others that Zero commanded him to be knied, & place are machine the commonder in his flead, & place and machine the comparts.	Hel.						474			He belieget Avergne He perfwaded to a move his fiege by Epiphania Boof Papia. Stdon.	18 rc c;	cr. 1.3.	_		_	
	475	Hehern points invented, by Aston, fonn- f After, and lamce, the founce of Nepthal, 2 Holp.	Imp. 2.	A French & Gothes in Gaute, the times has forces against ulius, & deposeth him at Ramenna. The friends of Institutional Offsacre to his ayd, Oreffer to keep he work has been a NGVS.	nople, where he lived to fame of luftinian. Fid. Disc ZENO, 2012 tous Pance, 17. years 5. mon. Evagr.							475		Childeric keth from Empire, Col Ment 2, Str brough, Sp Wormes, 8 places on th Rhine, Tr	ens ens af- ire, tall ne ieb.	Theodomire dieth. THEODORIC, f. 5. Hewes an Arrian, yet u the Catholique Bithops re- tently. Baron.	eve-	Peace both the perors.	with Em-	_	_
	476	The Library and 100000, bookes burn-	Bafiij-	IVLVS Emperor, 1. Julia fleeth to Salona. Oreffes maketh peace with Genferten	BASILISCVS (Son in law to Leo the 1.) depoleth Zeno. He, with zeriachtes flecting furnationally, & the points, where the English Conference of the	GILATIVS, i. of Cefaria i. Palefixe. le wrote three lookes of the	b	Rome taken by Odeacre Procep.			442	476		sig. Æm		ODOACRE (fomet Efquire to Oresset now K of the Heruli) invadeth I in the troubles of the Em killeth Oresset, and his ther Paulus, confineth A fullus into Campania, and lethin Italy. Evag. Cas.	ling lialy pire; bro- ugu-	Genfer	icus	_	_
	477	nuturan letters of gold. Gedr.	ennus fine (Confule.)	He bannisch Augustulia who had refigned the Em- ite) into Campania.	as wife, and Children into appadects, with command, in come thould relieve them.	ll of Nice. Phot. Voff.	v.	SIMPLICIVS writeth to Zens b bandin the Sutychians.			1000	477	,	Hor wa against the ons, & dr the Alans France. T	out cre.	leth in Italy. Eveg Cafe leth in Italy. Eveg Cafe Hee maketh a peace Euric, and granteth him which the Romans had i from the Alpes to Rhofnt	held	dieth. HVNN CVS, f. 9 An Arn a perfecut His wif Eudocia e ter to Us	an,& or. or. or. or. daugh daugh	_	-
	478	PETER IVLLO depoted at Attioch Calv.	Mus,	uled in Ita'y, ull Infinian's ione, heag, Caff Fron L. (.)	MARCION (Sonne of Richmere) who had married Licentia, daughter to Leo, afpi- eth, and defeateth Zeno, and mifearying in his people?) is oil kanaken, litterinto Cap-							478	8					nian, by he had H.	whom	_	A great Earthquake risch. Codr.
	479	2	enc. Imp.3 jo.us.		Nic.l.16,c.22.	RBM GIVS, of Khomes. Iorn. VEDABTVS, of Arras. Plat.sigeb.			i,	Hi 100 N bls a g herro byder, & O acts or he dy		475	9	He no peace with Anglo-S and O-lo	th the axons,						
	480	HVNNERIC the Mandall flayorh, the lettication in Africare, at the transcelling of ferround Placifics.	sifilif- c	Trus vs Nepos flayne, by dina, and others of his owned allowers. Marc. Gord. Calls	3	Evennivs, of contrage, cod. Frif.			i.	CONG VS. 7	AI-	48	30	Androv. D. of the rai, take giers, Cities. Sigel	ne Sax- rth An- & other			He g free ex- teligron On bodo fisans.	x Chri-	Participant and the	

	The state of the s	C C
CCXXXIV.	200	

					CXXXI	v.				and the same		-				CCX					
	Chi		Conful	Emperors of the East		,	Popes.	Heretiques.	France.	11. 12.	Per	fia.	Britaince.	Scotlad.	Vifi- Gothes.	Oftrogothes	and Hernis in Italy.	Lombards.	Vandals.	Venice.	Famous men, &c.
4430	-	The Arrians caule Hummeric to perfect the Catholiques squite. Fift.	-	THEODORIC (fonne) Triarius the septhin Golf from the with forces, with four emiles of Confiant, be (upon confurace of his Southers) returneth, & dieth of fall from his horfe.	AMABITIS Pricit of st- ur sergne. Baron.				CHILDIBIC sound Andreagent, and in the Alongen.	31. C.	81			Congallice retormeth his King- iome, and displaceth inht Ma- gistraces.		leg du F d	Odsacre van- mitheth Odisa n Illyria, and utteth him to eath, for the mither of Iul. itpos. Marc.		Hanneri, pet- fecuteth tha Ca choliques again. Urefor.		VICTOR, Bulup of Urics. He wrote 9, Bookes with Peticonuon
	43	71 NO rejected die Council of Ch. let wonderforch die Eury, bein Buleys dien Councils. Es v. E. E. 1906.	sce eri- to nus. Troson- dus.	Evaged 3. Isra	Victor,E of viva. coffer.	bout discipline T.C.				14	82 Hunnes (being	/es war- and the alite f, and g over- is forced me, with nourable									ot the Fundals. Voff.
	45	3	Activus Fauglus Jolus	THEODORIC (the Officerthe) made Generalfan Governour, of dweis Provinces, by Zeno. Marc Jorn. Caff.	l.	At Rome, a- gunit Acattar Bathop of Con- flant, for ad- mitting Pet. Fulls (the Ha- trique) to the Bisharations of	FOFLIX a Cardin, Dri d', ind a Rower, o He was great Grandfuther to Skilgoky the Frest, Greg, Berg		CHILD, had 1 bit CLOVIS, was 1 bit 2	4	He perf He perf breaket 3 is flame	hiciously thit, & cin bat-	The Britaines demand re- titution of Westmerland, but for seate of the Saxons) they enew the league made by constantine.		Euric				He banniert		
	45	HVNNEELC, mainth 5000. Cath hages, and the Willerselle. Total of Communication of Land, and Hance appoint that Canada Carrings in on factor. It.	o- Tiredo ric. Rex ric Goth. xi Venan- tius Decus.	ILLVS (the I/lurean) in vadeth the Fait, and utings th with Leontiur. Mayo		Bishoprique of Antioch, th. At Rome, of 70. Bishops, where Acatius, Per, Fullo, and Peter Bishop of Alexandria, were excom-			CLOWIS St. S. C. St. T. A. V. Sec. of F. A. V. Sec. of F. F. S. V. Sec. of F. F. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S.	4	rukth : 184 dunng nority	LENS,			dyeth at Arles. Sidö, Tur. ALARI- CVS, f.			CLAPHO, or DAPHO. 5.	334. Bihops, and 4496. ca- chers, and thu- teth up theyr Churches. Ifid. Bed.		
	48	Vp white Conventide at Caribage dive 5 Catholic test are banded, and many many fed. Sidon.	Aurelius Symma- chus. folus.	LONGINVS (the Emperors brother) returneth, after ten yeares impriforment in I-fauria, by IMur. Idem.		municated. Ib. A Conventi- cle at Carthage against the Orthodoxe. Sides.					485	ADES f.							He dyeth ea-		
4435	486	The Herefie of Euryches (preadeth in th Eafi. Bar. Gord.	Lõginus.	THEODORIC stpiteth						4435	Pero He 486 freth t and th their y Nice	os. 11. vanqui- che Huns, naketh off ooke. eph.(aith,		congallus aideth.An relius a- igainst the saxons.			Odsacre killeth Februs (K. of the Ru- gy)in Auftria- He transplan- teth the rem-		CENTLVIEL GOOD G V N D A- BVNDVS, or CODACTIVE		
	487	The Feaft of Sunt MICHAEL, infit tured by Pope Falter. Historian Torth. Eccus latth, ann. 390. and Horolana ann. 500.	Manlius Boetius . fòlus,		l l	At Arragon, Cest. At Rome, to re-ti ftore the lapied he in time of per- fecution. T. C. Bar.	Heinstrureth te Featt of St. Gichael. Hoff- Lomb, Hiff.	manufacture of the second seco			487 daugh		HENGEET flaine by Aure- ling neere to Doncafter. Florit. P Virg. Cambd. ESKE, f. Succeedeth in a Kent. 24. Malacis. ELLA (the Saxon) lay- th the toundation of his			Zeno inciteth T beod. against	nant of his people anto Italy- ple anto Italy- Laz. Caff. A- ven. Cr.				
	488	In this Century were observed also, the Feather of the Circumerson, Saint John Baparley, and in it, Albrecheyday was observed. See 433. Hosp.	Dinami- as. Siphidius	LLVS, and Leant for ta- ken, and their heads tent to Conffarinople. Id. Zeno procureth Theodoric to patte into Italy, with for-	or Lettor. Hee vnote 2, books of Collections translated, by Mafeular.			naning and a second and a second and a second and a second and a second and a second and a second and a second			488	1	eth the foundation of his Kingdome of South-Saxons. Speed. Others fay, it was later, by ome few yeares, and fome ay, a little fooner. This Kingdome contry- ted the Provinces, or Shires			Odoacre. Sigon.	garians, to op- pole yentrance of Theod, into Italy, but he o- vercommeth them. Sig. Odnacre flecti	THADO.			LEONARD ARETINE begin- nath his Hiftory of the warra of the Iraliase with the Gother. Buchol. BASILIVS CILIX, the Hiftor. He wrone 3, Bookes, containing the Story from Marting to Infrine
	489	į	Eujehrus Chromio. Probinus		Voff. VICTOR writeth his fto- ry, of the Per- lection in A- frique. Gord.				He goeth agout eiget (funne to Gilez Kingel sog) jons (He friedhio Aurusia Thoi de), who dile name to Clevin. Herestiants to Clevin. Herestiants to the Charlestone (Fabrus) and sorrer Charlestone (Fabrus) (Fabr		489	ļ	of surrey and suffex. Flor. of Worcefer deriveth tim from Woden. He was Monarch, of the inglith, 26, yeares. Sp. He had 3, fonnes, viz. Kymen (dead before his ather) of whom sborehim ather) of whom sborehim			fic.	excluded. He forceth his en- trance into Ra- cenna. He is belie-	TANDRO, or THACO, 13.			the Physician to whole time, he bevel. Nissph. Phot. 1'4f.
	420		Anteius Fauftus Iunter	Marc. Cedr.	(B. of Arles) writern against Frassfus the Pells san. Bur. Gennants.						490	IV.	ather) of whom Shoreham was named, as an abridgment of Kymenlpore. Pleaching, dead also be- fore his father. Ciffs, who succeeded. Sp.		He mar-		ged 3. yeares there, by Theo- dorie. Proc: Sigon		The Fandals		
440	491	EVIHEMIVS Britisp of Confinitioph branich in Influence from Anaflapes, that he would doe nothing against the Council of Chalerdon, and layethicup in the Very. Cedr.	Olybrius n folus. 11 vi	In a fir of the filling tick- file, he is lunted & requesh, but tims to inddeth the grave, one to be removed. He dieth, usfully lumining, and ha- nicaten the brawne of his nies. Zon. Cell. ANASTASIVS DICO.	es. Id. St. Parric herh med 82. M scor. 12: Sigeh. 132: Probus. Gord.	an He Ma bui Bo	GELATIVS African 5 bonished 5 le inichees, and christ their ar okes. Plar.	ACEPHALL Socal- d, because they had nes- ter Bullop, nor Puest, ad were branches of the arychian berefie. They wisely deby Con-	He tablaneth the Programme and Cerellia school any disugher to chain or the form of Garcine happy from the Garcine happy for the Garcine happy for the Garcine happy for the Garcine happy for the State of the Garcine has referenced (After his reference and ha Warrand happy for the Garcine has reference and ha Warrand happy for the Garcine has been decided the Garcine has been decided by the Garcine has the Garcine happy for the Garcine happy for the Garcine has been decided by the Garcine happy for the	440	491				bine while	Theod.leaveth part of his for- ces at Ravenna, and with the reft, he wasterh Italy. He taketh all the Crues of I-			and forbeare from spoyling of Sicily. Diac. Iorn.		
4	92	F	Anglis- in fus 17 Imp. 1 Isvius Ze	ade Emperoue by Arialia,	GELASIVS, he Pope.	Pri	admitted	egations and the Sa-	who married her Tures Gire		192				Mafia) be- fore he married § French Kings daughter and had (by her)	taly, but Cafe- na, & return th cothe fiege of Ravenna. Procop. He taketh I killeth Odnacre	Kaverna, and	Vpon the death of Odoure, the Herul returne to their old	il		GILDAS (Abber of Bangar the Historian) borne. I tofologic
4	193		ufebius 1	in a tumule at Confiant, the tures of the Emperous cole 5 was, and drayged about the cities. Alare.	serh. Chron.Cajju.		Se Bi 51 cal	Their Founder was severe, who became a flavor of Antiech, annied a Evagralia. After hims, they were led Theodofian and theodofian and theodofian and theodofian and theodofian book Alexan.	of Thuring, comments Iswels and remain was Chillers, had carred an when had a day his rem with them lean. Ven flesh mall of a financian was for each and Council an		19:		PASCENTIVS (youngelf for of Uerliger) commethous o		Amalari- cus. Jorn 6.58	he invited him and flew him.	orule joyntly) i to a Bunquet ,	returne to their of feates, but find then pilefield by the Lown bards. They divid the land with them and agree well; 'it a brother to Rodul fue, K of the Hers if (returning from thining the daughter if Tado)was flan b 1 Londard: where			CANDIDVS ISAVRVS, the Historian. Hewever the Story of Zeno's mmc. Phot. Unff.
4	194	The Correlated Surgium definiguities of include Romanium of suppliant the Council's Romanium of include Council Romanium of the Council Romanium of the Romani	rajidi.e	1.	Arcinis A-77 11 vs. Bide post 2 times in Gre 1 in a frith vec	nord Con		i	ede og elie Lond ere militar smoneta elik d'Amagga ed nokode erem los Losured gegede Teses	1	494		of Ortiger; comments the land, asked by Gutlamore the Irifly King, Aurelies bein licke at Winchefter) fender Urber against lam. He detected their forces, and the Pascentris, and Gutlamore.	, ' , ' , '		He want	th Dalmatia	ipon, Rodulfe war sed ag unit them, & was flune, and the Heruli put to flight	Cr. Jurn		COLVTHVS, the Poet. Said.
4	195	1 VIHIPMIVE (B. of configurace). A unit. i., and according to represent the approximately against the C. de Popus. North.	Emilius Vister.		dabb mus Leg Ses	At Reserves the Atribe (about pro- gacy form exceptions, com. Tribe					495					ledra peace wo	that're Foregree	rhey did never chui	ન		

_	CX	**	37	**		
٠,	\cdot	·A	А	٧	1	ı.

			•			8-14					de la constante de la constant			C	CXXXVII.		ÿ		
1.10.	111	Church-Storie.	confuld	CCXX Emperors of the East.		Councils.	Popes.	Perfia.	Britaines & Sanna	1.12.	An.	Scotland.	France.	Visigothes.	Ostrogothes.	·Lombards.	Vandals.	Venice.	Famous men, dec.
4445	Chr .		Paulm Imperato- ru fr. folse.		<u> </u>		ANAST ASIVS, the fecond, a Roman 2. He adhered fo much to the Herefic of Acatius, that he loft § love of his Clergy. Plat.	be commo, for we, ke was ac-		445			SIGISMYND (K. of Burgundy) marryeth Offrogoths; one of the bale daughters of Theodoric. Iorn.	BIRDINEL 2 Tyrant/Go- venour for the Romans in France) taken by the Gotto, and burnt in a bazza Bull. Vidor.	hope of preferment) became an Arrian. Thesteris therefore flew him with his owne hands; faying, That he would never		THR AS A-		MALCHVS, the Hitlorian. He wrote the Story train Configurities to Anaftafus: suid. UV.
-	497		Anastas.		IO. Stien- Tiarivs, a Monk of Pale- Jime. He was fi given to divine contemp I mon, what he was ne- ver heard to	At Ravenna.	Plat. He dyed the dear of Arias, his guessif turng out, as he car fed himfelfe. Idem	BLAZE, or ZAMASPES.	Avast. poylonel by		497		Cove (in preveduon		be true to bu King. that was falfe to be God, Sigon.		MV N D V S, fr. 16. He marries Amalajaelas daughter of Theodoric. jarc. 58. Procop. com-		HESYCHIVS, the Hilterian. He weste a Chromile from Belas, to Analis Aghar, and was Author or
	498		Iohnnes Sytha Dectus Paulten	Longinustaken at Antioch. and put to death, with quellorments, at Nice.	iveake. Baron	.,	SYMMACHVS gardinias, 15, yc. 8, snon.	The Keeper of the Prior falleth in love with the wift of Cabades whereby thee had acceffe to him, and he/b	of VTHER PENDRAGON fr. 19. Of lame is reported, an including the lowed Igne (water of rolar) Dake of Certain is diately Merlin, indip one omade hum appears to hea included the second of the certain of the second		498		CLOVIS (in an expedition against the Almans) wowth to become a Chifftin, if hovercame them. He subducts and maketh them Tributary, and is baptized, with 3000 French, by Remigius, Bish of Rhemer.	Clouis warreth against A			unendeth him for his vivil- dome, and for his tavour to Catholiques but fornand. & others fay that he hamphed		to majpajur, and was Author of the Lexicon. surd. Ebot. Feff.
	49:	The Lewes Talmud of Babilon (contaymin the body of their Groull, and Canon Law) in mind, by Rabin Affer. Pure. Others 1915, 506. Call Called Ind. Others, 515, Oord, Bibliander.	g Asclepin	rials. The Emperor lender				fa her, bywhof ayde, he reco vered the King dome.	her) he warred against see husband, and slew him.		499	,	He granteth many privi- ledges to the Churches, and endoweth them liberally. Sigeb.	larices, (being an Arrian) fo	Hegoeth: Rome,	WACHO, ВА	240. Bith sps and spardinia and that up their Churche Calf. Cuff. sig In this Po- fection. Ful- gentias tule	5	
	500	OLYMPINS (the Arrias B. of Carthage, flunc in a Bath, by Thunder, Disc. Palmer	Patritis Hypatin			A: Rome, of 11; Bithops to con firme the Electror of symmachus. 1bid.	LAVRENCE, in the 5th. Schiffine. Symmachus com firmed by Theodori and Laurence mad Bishop of Nuceria. Anafe.	out his eyes, & imprisoneth him. Niceph.	& j		500	0			red. He Tupplyoff. chem vol.h auch Corne, in a time of Dearth. Disc. Caff	CHARIVS, No.	signi		HELPIDIVS, Phythau to
4150	501	Anaflafus caufeth 3 000. Catholiques to be that up in a Theatre at Conflantingle, and the that up in a distinct to Macedonius the Bishop in the cale of receiving the Council of Chalcidon. Anafl. Baro.	Pompci- u. Avienu		PRIMASIV a Bith.of Afri- que. Caff.Frij			CABADES againe. He executed the authors of his impraion- ment.	f	4459	501	good King.	the Burgundian, and makett him his Tributary. Sigeb. Æmil. Vaj	h		Raniamda, daughte or the K. of Thuring Austrigos (a, daughte to the K. of the Gepide. Salinga daughter to the King of the Heruli, by whom had Waltharies.)	3. 		Theoderic King of the Gather. Frif. EVSTATHIVS, the Greeke
	502	Anghajua excommunicated, in the Council at Rome. Buton. He protected against and accuse the Pope Symmuchus of great cimes. Theod Coll. Bar.	Probus. Avienus Iunior.	They wast the East, and	Procep. Baren	Laurence Danistica	1		He leaguethwithine sett, n and marryeth his dugher of (Anne) to Lether, King of the Pitts. Buchas.		50:	He perswaded Loth (Kof the Pills to league with Britainer against the faxors. Buch	,		Theodoric credictl a fumptuous Witer- worke at Ravenna. Caff.	who fucceeded him.			Hillman He wrote the flory from Arcadius to Anafafais. Circles. Forfs, Out of Suidas) furth, that he wrote a Compendation Annas, to Anafasf in 9. booker.
	503	Symmathus (etteth out an Apology against the Empetur. (Bar.) And was the hish Pope that opposed a lawfull Magistric. Calv. The Manichter expelled Rome, and their Buckes burnt. Bar.	Dexecta tus. Folafis- nus.	It is redeemed with mony after 3. Battalles loft. Mare, Nieeph. The Barri invade Portus The Perfection ceasiful awhile, Theod.	h	At Rome, the 5 where Symmachu was cleated from the Herefie of Ma- nes. T. C. Bar.	Symmachus accu tied by the Emperous to be a M michee, H leareth inimtelfe, an bantiheth the Mani chees. ÿd.	Nic. Mar			503	3	Gundabund besiegeth an e		He fendeth Finges (afterward K.)]			-
	504	BARRAS being to be Baptized by Deutericus the Astran, the water fuddenly diyed up in the Fonts. Niesph: Dist. Cedren. Perfection sewethin Afrique. Bar.	Joins.	mium. Sig.		At Byzacenum in Afrique, about	Many (addicted to Magique) flee from Rome, the feare of Theodoric, Cafs.	3			504		taketh Vienna, and (in it)his brother Godigifiles, whom he fleve. Sigon		inft the Bulgars ins, who flew thei King, and tooke syr inium from them. Caff. Dian He exhelled th				-
	5 05	The Feath of St. Peter, and St. Paul, in- thrated, at the inflance of the Emprefle, Theodoret Niceph. St. Ambrofe faith, which the Christians ob- ferred this Feath, in lustume. Seem. 6.	s abinia- nus- T beodor. Manlius	The Emperor decreeth, that no fouldier thould be entertained for his ferrace, without Testimonial of his Christianiy. Theod. Cod. Cast. Maulo (the Septhian Goth) killeth Sabinian the Conful.	BOETHIVS,	the Charches void, by the Perfectition. Caff. T C.	Symmaches buildeth many Chur- ches fro the ground and repayreth many and erecteth many Almes-houses.	,			505	5		Alaricus abridgeth the Cos of Theodofius, and publithes it. But.	Magitisms out o Rome.				NEOCESARIA, overthrown by Earthquake. Niceph.Func.
4455	, 00	ALARI CVS abridgeth the Cole of Pheo- offices, and published it. Baron. The Emperor (in hate to langes) caufeth Phanter to make the fittings of cavers Mon- flers, which cauled great tedition. Cedi.	Meßala. Arcobin- da.	The Emperor is forced to give the Gother mony to de- part his Donamons. Marc.		At Agatha, (Agde) in Gaule Narbon. Where it was de- creed, that people should not depart the Church, till Service were done.	banithed Bilhops in	al .		.4455	506		CLOVIS goeth against Al	VI des la citat				-	_
	507	He perfective the Macedonius, for refuting to community the Council of Chilect. Community the Council of Chilect. Colorium (Buthop of Asies) perfectived by legger and Assess. Bur.	1 mp. 3.	ote operamica (when Alexan- der overcame Darius) and calleth it Anaffa fiopolin. Cedr		At Orleans. T C. At Epannum, in the Contines of Burgundy, where 3. dayes for Proceeffions in Assential	He decreed, that on every Sunday, and Holy days, Gloria in Excelfs thould become, Sigon.		THE KINGDOM () WEST SAXONS. It continued their Same Cornwall, Decogistic De for, somerfet, Walti, His fatte, and Bereffire. 34		507	1	larieus for religion, and kill teth him, in the Plune of Vog lad (necre to Poysier) calle to this day, the held of Arris for the number of arrisa Gothes flaine there. He taketh Languedoc (th Land of Gothes) hom them. Sigon. Ifd. lord.						FAVSTVS GALLVS, the Po- ce. Grinit.
	508		Derive	He fendeth many prefents to Clovis, after his victory. and 100 flaps, with 8000 nen, which wifted Iraly, and returned laden with boory. Turon. Sigeb.	B. of Papia. Berg. Bar.	fionWeeke, were appointed to be kept. Caff. T. C. Caranz. See 466.			CHERDIKE rounded of Kingdome of the Web at 100. The Britainer models Kingdome. He killeth Na(3): 4		508	8	20000. French, and diver	s Arles recovered, with Thologo, Marfeilles, and do	Procep.				-
	509	Alasauduras períocuteth the Chrishans, in Arabia, and Palefrine. Gyril.	Dectus,		red Socrates, Bozomen, and Theodoret into Latine, by W, Cajindore co- poied the Tri			1 1	King, and some of the Battarie. Hertrajida. CHERD, was first Memach of the Engals. Allows, funnet. Kenric, who faces for		505	9	Vpon a peace, the Gothe promife to joyne again & Gwa dabund. Turon.	Throdoric expelleth Ge G					-
	510	Anaflafus (2001/eth Macedonius of the Eurobasa Herefie) being defrous to thrust him out of his Bahoprique, but he ele. r. d. hi sielfe. Anafl Niceph.	geterir. Boetbius Eurbait vas		Caff. Sigeb Foff.				there Eropijak a. Acit-3 axini		510	0	Crovis, and the Gennes Generome him. He dyests, and Stgi/mand(las Paine) fuccee deth. Bar.	Then sees. The Partie In C. 201					X2

		The state of the s									an expelle				CCXXXIX:				
		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		CCXX		1 -		B	Period	-	11.	Scotland.	France.	Visigothes.	Offrogothes.	Lombards.	Vandals.	Venice.	Famous men, &c.
4.	oler	ANASY, I man ch Macc bonso, and plan. Tracting (in Hericipa, per confanting the traction of Macchon to the traction of Macchon and County (which here with the traction of the traction).	secundi-	s Emperors of the EAR.	Fathers. &c.	Councils.	T.	Anastasius refusech o lend Cabades mor- iy in his need. Horeakeith the leagues and attempteth to cke the Castle of Francialier, where	Britaines & Saxons.	1460	-			AMALARICVS ionne to Alaricus , under the tuition of Pheodoric(his Grand tather by the mother)					PROCLVS, the Machematician, a great enemy to the Chathans. It being forceast the Emperous Asset Major, that he though be thane by Thunder, he caused Proclass to build him a Tower to preferve hundom: the this cuming could not effect a for a six was forceold, for it tell out. Eveg. Suid.
	512	Lice manufacturana binop or Antropy to constant Baron. A most disease for constant Constant Baron. A most disease for Caracter Leading to Constant	Mufci.:-	VITALIANVS (the Scribi-	FORTVNA-	A Conveniele at siden of Eurychiass, against Neftorius, & the Countill of Chalcedon. Evag. 1, 3,6,31. T. C.		much readure was but was kept out by Davils. He fended to this Magnians & Iewes-toremove the but they could not. The Christians by payored: Credits and he wan the Cattle for which, he cealled the Perfection, and	OCTA. J. E.		512	2							
	51;	Activation Interferon Binding of Anticological Conference on the Conference of Conference on the Conference of the Conference of	clement traus.	Anastasius. Cedr.	C A SSIO- DORE Abber of Kanenna. Befides divers other workes, he wrote a			much honored them Nic.l. 16. c. 36 Zon.l. 3. Ced.	ELIA the South-Gazagiche CISSA, 1, 16, He bunt Chibifet, 4 Abrogdon, Cauk		513	4	CLOVIS dyeth. His Kindome is divided among h four fonaes. 1. CHILDEBERT. Had Paris, Maire, Anjous Turin, Gupto, Campalgne, and Aurgne. 2. CLOTHAYRE, h.	d d					
	515		i	Arials: (the Empredie) lyeth Anaflaf, forced to give a great funme to the Hanns, who worlded Arment, and Cappadocta. Cedr.	and framed the Tripartite Hi- ftory out of Socrates, Sogo- out and The- outers, transla- ted by Epipha- oias into La- time. Tachol	At old Epire, 2-			The Britaines laple to Ga- tilifine, and Pelagtanfae Germanus and Securi icis, them againes and by the mag- they overcome the Saxe. E.d. B. et. Br.		51	5	soyffons, Vermandoys, Peca dy, Flanders, and Rormand 3. CLODOMIRE, ha Orleans, Burgoine, and Ly- nois, Dauphine, and Pr- vence. 4. THEODORIC, Thyerry (his base sonne) h. Austrasia, or Mett, Lorrein	d He marrieth Clo- betildis, daughter to	He giveth his daughte				CHICHESTER in Suffer, and
4,6	516	11 performeth the Carbologue Buliops of consider at the Constall of Epire, Nov. Bar Hepatrick the Pops Amoutheless in another performed. March performed Constall Constall March		He conferreth great has an on Frialianus to keepe hun quiet. Nare.	υ∉f.	gainst Eurychians. T.C. 2. Bar. At T.3:14con,che Metrop.of Catalau- nia, about Disci- plene. T. C. Bar.	He fendeth to inaff afus, to neat of a Gone all Council. The Ambaifulors are used	With Collective Collec	Uther psytoato. Lth K. of the Fifty and Girzer k. of the Fifty and Girzer k. of Serf. and York by the home mail has two differs stromp cope. for Mortrad and Girzer for of Loth) to the Crown in the Bittares thoof ARTHVR 12cl 8. 16. Though muchs figured into of mall redivertions when the strong control of the control of		51	LOTH efte	all the Country trom Rheme to the Rhyme, and beyond it all Germany being the ancent Partimony of the Frence CLOTHILD (his dauget; wife to Amalarte) he Tholofe for het Dowry, be fides the most part of Languidos, which herecovered.	f. i. h. h. ad	malefunta in mariiage, t Amalefunta in mariiage, t Eutharie(great Grandchild t Thorifmund.) Caff.	o l			Abiogdos in Bertflure, built by Ciff 3. King of the South Savors.
	5!7	Hy putteth them into a weake Ship, and temota them home. Naucl. Bir. Severa the Eurych. Birtop of Antioch, kuleth 350. Ormodoxe Monkes, and bunch they Monathry. Marc. Con.	Anaftaf. Imp. 9. Agapetus			rona)ın Catalaunia. T. C. Bar•	8: feit backe in danger. Naue. Marc. Bar.		A salant Prince, and ritor- ous, it many battales again, the Saxons. The Saxons (preluming on the youth of Arthur) breaks		51	formes claim	Til. Aimon. For its The Danes enter Thye ries possessions, he beate them at Andwerp, and expileth them. Sigeb. Amil. Tur.	y-	ATHALANICYS borne so	WALTHA-			-
	528	IVSTINE recalleth the bounted Ortho- dox of brighten: 2500, excommunicates Early brant, return to the Catholque tank Ruffie Drac, Bar, Secretat (being fentenced to loofe his conque) diction to Egypt. Ecog.	1.1	Anast. flame by Thunder. Evog. Ced. Plat. Iorn. IVSTINE (General of the Army) cholen. 9, 2.6 d. He obtained the Empire. With the mony which Amastiza the Eunuch gave him to diffubric to the foldiers, to choole Theoretius.	ismopie. Airc.	ple, and lerufalem, to confirme \$ fourd Generall Councils			the youth of Aribus) healed with the league. He (aided with the Seers and Pids) learthful de nly upon them, greath the two overthrowes, takeh I sedon, and maketh them Tribstary. Buth		j1	18			them. Proc.	RICVS. 7.			-
	519		sustinus Imp. Euthari cus.	Amantius and Theocritus, rebell. They are taken, and executed. Naucl. Iu/line maketh Fitalianus, his Generall. Ced. Evag.				He killeth man	-		51	Loth preferre	d.					-	FRANKENBERG in Heffe, buth by Tbyerry K. of France. It was fo called, because the French
	5:0	Bi Six (th. Italian Monke) builded hi Monatity on Mont Ca Jing, Scinflicture La: Older there. Every Control of the Last Older there. It was a support of the Conference of the		en Eutychtan. Evag. Peace with the Perfian. Cedr.	the Christians			Hunney for invaden	He beliegeth roste, be (upon report of tous com- ming out of German to to- leeve it) sufeth his sug-		52	his younger fonne(Game to Arthurs Court, Buc	THYPRRY (with	hus			Trajemund (over		pitched their Tents there, squant the savour, and is feated, upon the River Eders, towards is appoints. Charlem signs chlanged it, and 30 4. Brown. Ad Rom
4:75	521		luftinia- nus. Valerius	Beltiarius (the Generall)		-		He putteth Zelio bes the K. to death. Sigeb.	Torke yeeldethto Atthe	144	5:	21	fonne Theodebers) goeth gainst die Thuringi , and feateth Herminfred, the Ki He (upon faith given) co methico Therry, and he leth him, and his 3, fonnes sig. Trith.	ng. m-			& ready to dye) bideth his son by out to perfect the Coublingues. Diff. Sign HILDERIC, f. He (notwithstading his oath) repedin	ha b. 	MARINVS the Philosopher, Scholler to Prodon. State.
-	5 2 2	Zurrozzarbar (K. ef cholches en of the Lagar hypresid at the fantroph s whose the cells and spread not only a con- ception and spread not of the factorial generation. Continues to the Stepa Bar.	symmac	Iftria taken by the Selavi, (a people of Sejthin) lorn. Reuf.			V		He forceth Offa (K.of Ref. to flee into Germany.		5:	The Sco and Pids a King Arthu	rs , ydc , .				leth the banthed G tholiques, and op neth their Churche Will. Urff. for Proc.	1- 	- ARTHVR, K. of Britaint.
	5 = 3	Eleferate (Keo Left per) as de agent attace para statisment amort conge die 1971 - Sur. Pert 188 percuncili de Martibees. Cel. Bar.	Maxima John	of tujetne mastieth I beodora ,			1	He executeth al the Maniches which he could find, for conspiring with his fonne Phataarga whom he also pu- teth to death.			5	13			BORTHIVS opposith the licention fine fire of the Courts ers, and falleth into dislike being much envyed. He is falicly accused, for	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			CORIPPVS, the African, a poeticall Historian Historical Poeme,
	\$2.5	Sea Barris (and Equipment Carlo	Opilio.			At Hogetum; at Herda (Lerida) in Catalonia. At Calonia, in span; At Arley, about Orinpline. T. C.	IOHN, the 2. 2 Tu/can, 2 Cardinali Pinell 3.	Marc. Cod. Zon	The s and as ceave peace		5	24			oppoing the Kings Preog- tive, and bamilied to Papia- Caf. Theol. caufeth him an symmachus, to be fiann. H	ADOINV	s,		in s. Books sinthe praise of lu- fine. Fof:
	5 ? 5	A policy of diseases a constraint Robe of the Astronal convenient philosophic contains at the attention of the Bare.	Philox.	The last, threshold, to was the proposed by the Bright banks, Car. Free page the Bright as a minused to steed B.fr. Teffest, or Teffest, o		1	He(with o- thers) goe to 'u/itat, to the irris, against as with Proc.				5	115		Theodrefigneth I Turorthip. AMALARICV Election lum: Government.Ifd.F.	he countenance of Symmac he wherewith he was to terrifie	1) 18. 6.			X 3

C	_	-	T	•
C	c	А	Ł	1.

.

				CCXL.							86			Vilacet	Ofregothes.	Lombards.	Vandals-	Venice.	Famous men, &c.
1111	10	Church-Storie.	confuls	Emperors of the East.	Fathers.	Councils.	Popes.	Persia.	Britagne od	101	11	Scotland.	France.	Visigothes.	Ogeragoines.	Lombaras.	V ARALIS -		
M·C	<u>br.</u>	The Pope returneth to Italy, and is im- minoned, and familied at Ravenza, for ipea- ing to the Emperor against the Arrisms, in- cad of interceding for them. Plat. Osup. Bar.	Olybrius Junior. Jolus.	ITSTIME granteth Auffria, to the Londonds, for their good fervice against & Goldes Sig. Proc. Disc.			IOHN imprifoned,& familled. FOELIX the 4th of Benevent a Cardinall Prieft. 4. Some fay, that he was great Grandfather to Fope Grego-		an mejrach,	77. C	516	-	SIGISMVND King of Burgundy killeth his fon si- gerik (whome he had by the laughter of Theodorie) at the infligation of his fecond wife. He is flaine by Clodomire, and nis wife and children eaft in- co a well at Orleans.		Nephew to Theodoric, ynder the tutton of his mother A- male funths, a learned woman in Greeke, Latine, & all other fanguages. of all Nationa	Proc.			ANTIOCH deftroyed by Earthquake-rea Marced, Evage, and Codres, abous th cealing of this Earthquake.
	527	EXTREME VNCTION, inflituted by sairs. Func. 1.7. Berg. Crift. Simf-Govennes, or Gretas, K. of the Heraliborized at Conflastrinople. Ceds. Bar. Others [sy, that they had no King after Rodalfus. See 495. Luftin bandlisch the Arrivar. Proces	Mayort. folus in Occidente	He affociateth Institutan (his fifters fonne) and dyeth. IVSTINIAN 38.y. 7. mon. Herer Calvis, placeth the fending of Beli- fatius and Procopius, sganft the Perfuns.			rythe Great. Berg. Crifp. He influence Extreme Unflion, built the Church of Cofmus and Damian, &		ERCHENWYN foundeth y Kage dome of the En Saxons. 60. It contayages fex, Militia, part of Hirts fibre. 361. He half		527		Tur. Emil. Naucl. The Burgundians cleck Gondamare (brother to Sigifmund) for theyr King. CLODOMIRE and Thy-		Empire. She chose three learned Tu- tors for him: but the Gother force her to breed him like: fouldier. Proc. Bar. He restoreth to the Chil- dien of Swingerhus and Boos	They ente	·		NONNVS the Poet. Agath, 1. 3.
	-	SVVBARING by the Gofpels, institute by lustinian. P Utrg. 1. 4. 4. 12.	luffinian Imp. 2 folus.	He sydeth the King of Collbor, 293inst the Perfuss. Cedr.			Fun.	against the K. of Colches, for joyning with § Emperour. Ccdr.	Kingdomens Fro d. ty to the Ka- of Kent. sp.		528		errey renew the warre, and ex- pell Gondamore into Spayne, but in the battell Clodomire was flayne. Æmil. Proc. Tur. Agub.		thius, their fathers policitions Naucl. His Tutors infe@ him with all vices, and his mother put- teth them to death. Id.	forty yeares.			IOHANNES CAPPADOX, and Freb
	529	ted the Christians in Palestine.	Bafilius Iunior (olus in Occident	, IVSTINIAN Setteth out his Code. Proc.	Trace Jumb	At Aurange, sgainst Semi- Pelagians, and Massilians, At Basatz, At Carpen- tres. T C					529		THIERRY and Clothayre goe against the King of the Thuringi, subdue his Kingdome, and annexe ic to theyr owne. Proc.				HILDERIC imprisoned for his ill managing of \$\frac{\psi}{2}\$ was against the Moores \$\hat{\text{Norm}}\$ (flayne. \text{Vid}. \text{Proc. lorn.}		minus, Lawyers. They perfected Juffin ans Code. Trebonium.was a Couetous In idell. Froc. ANTIOCH runned againe by Earthquak in which, 4870, people perilied. Cedr.
	5 30	M Scor. Ced. Bar.	Lampa- dius. Orefles.	Gerer, who entice thyria, and the bugger	wrote the Go-	At Rome; where Boniface constituteth Vigilius his successor. At Rome, to	BONIFACE a Roman. 2. DIOSCORVS 28.d in the 6th.Schifme. Bonif. (in a Council afterward made void) appointeth Vi- gilius to succeed him	his fecond be- ing uncapable by wanting in eye, h. com-	West Saxen dela- teth the Britiste, and taketh the lin of Wight, Ethelbr. Cal.		530		CLOTHAYRE killerh 2. of Clodomires fonnes. The third efcapeth. Emil. He marrieth Radigundis daughter to the King of Thu- ring.	(being an Ar- rian) ufeth his wife hardly: She complay- neth to her bre thren, Childe- bert, and Clo-			GILLIMER. fr. 5. He patteth out the eyes of his brother Americ, and perfecuent the Catholiques. Sigeb. Jorn. Bar.		PRISCIAN 3 Grammatians. caff. FESTVS 3, sabell.
4480	531	Nonnys reviveth the Herefies of Maner and Origes, in Palefine. Bar.	Ann. pofi Confulat Lampad. Greftk.	Belifarius (upon a mutiny of his fouldiers) defeated in Perfit, upon Easter day. Truce with the Perfits. Proc.	SABAS (the famous Monke of the Eaft) dyeth. Bar.	T C.	He built the Church of St. Michael. Bar.	Gifter Abenedes COSROEs of the Great. An excellent Prince. 48.		4480	531		Gafeoigne recovered from the Gothes. Aim. Sigeb.	They over- come and kill him in battell, bring backe their Sifter, and recover Gaf- coigne. Aim.					PROCOPIVS, the Hiltorian, He followed Belly, arius an has warres, and wrote t
	532	DIONYSIVS the leffe (an Abbot of Rome) beginneth the yearely accompt from \$\frac{1}{2}\$ arch of \$Chriff, whereas (formes), the yeares were reakened from the \$Ex as \$Toolethan.	Annue fc- cundus poft Con- fulatum corum	Hipatius, Pompejus, and Probus (Nephewetto Anafrafius) tehell: Belifatius overcomment them, and kelleth 3 0000. of their Confederates. Evagy, Marc. Procop.	RVSTICVS, the Monke. Frif.	At Toledo about Dissi- pline. Gefn.T C Bar	Noman 3. He (for his elo quence) was called Mercurius.		dyeth, IMERIC fr. 29, He had iffut E- thelbert, the firm Christian King of Kent; and Ridel, wafe to Shedda,K. of the East Saxon.		532		The French Kings divide Burgundy, and that Kingdome endeth. Tur. Mgath. Proc.	THEVDA, an Arrian(16) but no Perfect cer. Proc. The French					history of them, and other things. T. 1976. Subell. PAVLVS SILENTIARIVS, the Poet.
	533	IVETINIAN publisheds his toffituations. Digefts or Pundeds, and Confirmations. Buchol. Sigm.	luftinlan Imp. 3 folus.	The Governour of Tripolu fallech from the Vandalt; and gardinia is readred to luftinian by the Governour thereof. Bell-farius foeceth, Gillimar; nuo Numidia and recovereth Carthage 9.5, yeares thad beene in the Vandals possession. Proc.	.1	At Rome, a gainst the Act mets, Hereicall Monkes, the sect of Ne forius. T C.	i-l	After much wasre, 2 peace of 110, yeares (called the Peace without end) was con- cluded with § Romans, but it	5		533	TONCBTV: § Kings Trea furer oppressed the people, and is slaying by them.	CHILDERIC and Closesburye duvide the Kingdome of Orleans. Tur.	and take Sarra- goffe, and other places, & com- pell the Gother to abjure the Arrian herefic. Uiff.	conspirators into Calabri, where they are slayne. Pro	1. 1. 6.	BELISAR IV commeth into A frique, and forcet him into Numidia. He putteth his Soul diers into a Countr Cart, and (the gate	,	MARCELLINVS COMES, endeth Chronology. This yeare Paulinus was the last Consul
	534	ZANABARZYS, (King of lberia) his wife children, and trayne, bapuzed at Conflan. Ced. The fpoyles and Oinaments (taken b Futur from leru/alem, and transported inte drivage by Grig/tricus/relived to Beru/alem by Luftuum. Precop. Evag. 1.4.	Paslinza	fayd, Vanitas Vanitatum, & omnia Vanitas Infinian Med him honourably, gaye him	y			lafted not long	tile of Wight whis kinfmen style and Witgar.		1 1	They are in despare of the Kings mercy and hire one Donald to kind.	•	But Vaf. faith that Theodif- elus (the Gene rall) brough the French to fuch a straight that they wer- forced to begg	ATHALARICYS dieth. Inchew to Theodoric by Ameliagreda. 3. He (vngracefully) killed. Her. Id.	rs a-	of Carthage being of pened for it) taken the City. GILIMER carie to Confentinople. GVNTARIC	d	This yeare Passiting was the late Contact Rome, for by readon of the Gothique we they choic none after him. The Batte Empire choica Conful till ann. 141-4 thence forward, the whole dignity mained in the Emperor. Buth. Silke Wormes brought (about this time) of India, into Egypt, and thence, so &
	535	He converteth the stewers into a Monaster yof Positents. Proc. Bar. He beginnest be publish has Novelle Constitutiones. Buchol.	Belifarin	The Gothique warre in Italy, to reveng the death of Amalefunta. Mundar caketh Soloms in Dalmaria, Bels Jariur taketh Catana in Sciety, befrequeth Pa- normus, and entreth Syratufe. Proc.		At Carthage for Reformati on. T C. Bar	AGAPETVS, Roman and Cardina Prieft. 2. He went to Jufti nian, to intercede for Theodatus, and con verted him from He	r	Ch. rdif. the Wel Suxon dyeth. KENRIC f.: 6 Ethels. The fourth Ma- trarch of the Eng- lifts.		535	The Nobl	25	theyr Peace.	BELISARIVS taketh, city: and Mundue, Dalman, from him.	şi-	taketh the Kingdon on him, but is over come by Belifarius and this Kingdom endeth. Proc. Evag. &	<u>.</u>	fantinople, by two Indian Monkes. Zonar in Uit Infinian THEODATYS, King of the Offrogon
4485	536	He fallething the Eutychian Herefie, and converted by Pupe, Agaperus. Namel, Bar Anthinava, B. of Confirminaple, depote on Herefie, and Mena placed. Marc. 1017. Setal.	Annus primus post Con- sulatum cjus.	Vpon the death of Mundus and his fonn (flaine in Dalmatia) the feare of a Prophec of the Sybals ended, which fayd, That upon the recovery of A frique, Mundus, and bis iffus flowlater july. Witch was thereally understood for the end of the World. Nauel. Proc.	y VIGILIVS He wrote a gainst the He resie of Eury ches. Bar	gapetus, when Anthimus was deposed for Heresie. At Jerusalen		-1	He enlarged he Domainions, by synthing from th Britagns, whomb overchieve at yearesburg in Wilts, & Babbe in Oxford fluit.		5	cles death, b	THEODORIC, King on the Mert diether the ODORET, f. fufa-ceedeth.	1	BELISARIVS taketh A pler, and other places in Ite and is received into Rome. THEOD. flayne by	aly,	the Vandals diperfi themselves: some to Folonia, by t viver Viffula, (the incient Seat.) othe went into Greee Hungary, and Go gran, to seeke no	ed in he cir rs	He wrote the History of his time. Leland. Brif. Dog
	537		Annus 2. post Com- fulatum cjus.	Belifarius taketh Naples and Cume, and commeth to Rome, and is received. He winneth Hesturia. Fine Sab.		At Orleans, for Reformation.	SILVERIVS a Ro man. 3. He refuseth to re store Anthimus. Vi gilius (his Legate obtaineth the Papa cie of the Empresse	2	He had 3. (unm 1. Chesults, it fucceffor 2. Cutimolfor was Generall has brother in Britisfi wares. 3. Cuth lisher 1. Cheiwelf K		53	pected, of ving a hand the Murther	in		Gother. Proc. VITIGES. 4. He man Matafunta (neece to Thee ric) against her will. sabel. Nauci	ried ado-	habitations: 1 reft of them we beyond the river A bu (the Elve) is the Northerne par where theyr Dute	int il- sto ts,	_
	538		Iobannes folus.	Beli/arius forceth him from the fiege. Utinger taketh Miljan. Beli/arius (ayded by Narfes the Eunuch teleeveth Ariminum, taketh Urbin, and al Æmilia. Proc.	í l		The 7th. Schiffne Vigilius (contrar to his promile) refu feth to reftore. An thimus. The Empere writeth to Belifarius to reftore silvaria	y -	i. Cheiwelf K. the West Saxxii L. Chel, father Kingils K. then 3. Ched, Grand ther to Chedan King there. 3		13	land.			BELISARIVS remothing from the fiege of Ron	seth se.	is (at this day) can Uandalia, and i Duke of Prafila, (uipes the Title of Gagwi	it.	_
	559	BAVARIA converted. Avent. Reaf. Theodora (the Emprille) cautieth Silveria the Vope to be bussified for rettaining core flore Ausbinus. Nauel, 1766.	-				Vigilius getterh hir of Belif and fender him into the Isle o Palmerta, where h caused him to be sa mished. Nauc-Bar.Be.	Proc.	.		53	39			He taketh many Cite traly. VITIGES taken aad			LIDOYA	Dys (ORNANDES, endeth his Grory of
	540	About this time, I'ope Utzellus ordeynee has people thould pray coward the East. Per denia: Fune Moff.	The nex	The Emperor forced to m. ke his peak with the Perfus, by mony. 114.	-1	At Orleans for Reformation. T C.	VIGILIVS Arch deacon of Rome, 16,	He taketh Ac- tioch, and we- tesh the Fa- iterne Provin- ces. The Em- serour buyer his peace. Id			5.	40			against the Persian. ILDOVADVS or 7 dibildus 1. He was slay:	heu- ne by Proc.		the Lombe Subdued to Country of alce, and between P & Alpes. 8	he Vi- and o,&

	No. of the

Michigan Services	er personal per			ccx	I.II.				N. Carlot						-cc	XLIII.		
	1.4"	Church Story.	Emperors of the West.	Fathers,	Councils.	Popes.	Perfia.	Britain & the Heptare.	Scalad			ا ،ب	Visigothes.	Ostrogothes.	Lombards in Pannonia	Polonia.	Venice.	Famom men, Cities built, &c.
149		The King of the Auxumires (a people of India) having our come the Momerites, upon	The Emperour permitteth no Confuls to be chosen after this yeare. Bar. BELISARIVS taketh much booty from the Perfus. Proc.		At Bizace- nā in Afrique. At Avergne, for Paviledges of the Church, and Dascipline. T. C. Bar.			CONSTANTINE (Son to Cador Duke of Cormon), to Cador Duke of Cormon), and citteth enthiny afprecia, and citteth enthiny between Montreal and Arribur, which was uncreased by Gunriver, (Arthur wife) too familia with Mordred. MORDRED (add by the Scot and Piffs) boyneth battel		90 54	CHILDEBER thayre, force th sarrages to recei They winne par from Theuda.	se people of	The French winne part of spaine. Val	TOTILAS (ne- phew to Ildovada) called Flagella Dej. 11. Verona taken, and left by the Romans.		The People of this Country, are called polarbi of Pole (whichin the Sclave-uran Tongue) ingustion Hunting, or Platenerge; and Lub, of Leb a then fill founder, and are derived from the Sclaver and samuly. It was bounded (of old) upon Lita miss, Butt Germany, Well: Magouls, Nach.		the Confulfish and this yeare. Lalic the City of Pompeispola (in Mife) ferallowed up by Barthquake. Nic. 1.17.
	54	The Feast of the Purification inflictived at Configurationfe, your a player and Eurth quake. Dist. 1, 6, NL, 1, 1, 2, 2, 8, 5 get. 2 sunc. Cedrea sectorethis, to dan. 535	IVSTINIAN repayreth Antioch, and buildeth a faire Church there. Proc. Bar.	,			neth, vpon the	Scots and Pitts) toyneth battel with Arthur, in wheli, Arthur, Mordred, and Ga- wen his brother were thyne, CONSTANTINE, The two Sonnes of Mor- dred rife against him.		54	,			He waiteth Cam.	He marrieth the daughter of Clothayre, K. of France, by whom he had a	As others: On the East, upon Massovia and Lituinia. West, on Stlefia, and the Marquiste of		Halfe the City Ctilum outthrowe by
	5.	13	His forces enter Perfia, and take much prey: but (falling into an Ambulcado) are forced to forfake it, to lave they lives. Proc.	Contr. Cufp.				He forceth one of them to flee to Winchesser, and the o- ther, to London. He pursueth, and killed them at the Altare.		54	13			p.mia, and beliegeth Tybur. He raleth Bene- vent, and taketh Cu- me, Apulia, and Ca- labria.		Brastburg, North, on Prujis: and South, on Hungsey. Ci. Eith, with Naper, which parteth it from Majcours: Welt, with Piffula, which divideth it from Germany: North, with the Bultique Sea, & Sina Finates: a 1 and Souths		Earthquake, Zon.
-	5	44	His Souldiers of Italy neg- left their Difeiplines, and he is forced torecall Belifarius out of Perfia. He goeth thither, and fre- eth Hydruntum from Totila's fiege: Idem.	CASARIVS	5 1		ned from the	AVRELIVS CONARYS, (nephew to Arthur) taked. Armes againtham, He killeth him. Somefy,		54	14			He is forced from the fiege of Hydrun- tum, by Belifarius. Proc.		on Hungary. It is divided into Greu and Leffe, and concapneth divers Provinces. Livonia, Lituania, Polinia, Samagitia, Podolia, Ruffis Nigra, Majouta, Prufitis, Podalfia, Orinite, and Polani. O, the Palatinates and Provinces of the greater are:	1	SIMPLICIVS, the Ariferelian. DAMASCIVS, the Stotque. Suid. A generall Earthquike. Proc. Reaf.
	5.	35	AREOBINDA (husband to the Emperors neece) flayne treacheroully in Afrique, by Gontharis the Duke. Idem. Bar-	MACARI	At Orleans, where Marcus the Bishop (un- justly banish- ed) is revoked. T. C. Bar.		yeares. Id.	that he thruft larm anto a Monathery. AVRELIVS CONANVS (nephew to ARTHYR.) 33-		54	35			He taketh Tybur by treafon, and put- teth all to the fword. Id.		Pofins, Railfeb, Siradias, Lucicias Wra- tiflaw, Breffy, Rava (Dobitins, & Plottob the Of the Lefter: Cracom, Sendomir, and Lublin. Cromer, Herburt, Gagwin, Ortel. Hill M. Hell. Kichards.		CEDRENVS reportests, that one andrew (a finds) had a dog at this time, that could redefine to men (among fi many), they may taken from them, and diffusilis the coyne of fewerall princes in doe tweath trickes befides. Cedr. 2011.
141	5 5	The Emperor by the periusion of Theo dorn Bishop of Cefares, condemnets part of the Council of Chalcedon. Many Bishop oppose it. Hist Ecol. Signs.	The Warre with the Lazy, for ayding the Perfian, in the former warre. Proc.		1 1	VIGILIVS goeth to the Emperor, and fendeth diuers Ships to Rome, Laden with Corne. Totilas in- tercepteth them. Pros.				1 49 5 5	16		The Gothes fer upon the Ro mans at & fiege of septa, but are all flaine, by their own neg- ligence. Vaf.	He benegeth Rome.			THEODO-	
-	5.	VIGILIVS approveth not the adjand referreth the decision it, to a general Council Poid.	TOTILAS taketh Rome BELISARIVS recovered and repayrethit. He taketh Tarentum, and Spolerum. Id.	dieth. Calv.	At Constan- tinople, about 3. Chapters of the Council of Chalcedon. T.C.	Rome taken by Tetilas. Id.		ELLA, and IDA, lay the foundation of the Kingdom of Northumberlay 3 and divident into two Provinces. Dit. DEIRA, and BERNICIA Malmeth.		5	THEODOBER Mert, taketh Li Provinces adjoyn	RT, King of iguria, & the ning. Proc.		He taketh it, and difmantleth the third part of it. BELISARIVS recoverethic. Proc.			BERT King of Meet taketh Liguria, & the Country of Ve- nice. Proc.	
-	_!	MACARIVS, Bithop of Ierusalem, a custed, and unjustly deprived, for Origins see Europ. 1.4.c. 36.	THEODORA (the Heren call Empresse) dyeth. Id. The Meruij wash Illyria. Marc.					This Kingdome contayned, Lancashire, Torkeshire, Durbam, Cumberland, Westingtland, Northumberland, and the Country from Edenburg to the Frith. Seld.	1	5.	18		THEVDAS flayne in his Chamber, by a conterfeit mad- man. THEVDO- 015CLVS. 1.					AWhile of 30. Cubits long, and 10. broad, (which had done much hamse to the Ban- pur 50. yeares rogither) followed cereyna Dolphin into a hallbow place, fluck faft, and was taken this yeare. Calv.
	5	49	BELISARIVS recalled or fiely, to goe into Perfis. A Conspiracy against the Emperor discovered, and the authors punished. Proc.	B.ot Capua.	, [The Perfus entreth ý Em- pire.	DEIRA, extended from Tyne, to Humber. BERNICIA, lay betwix Tyne, and the Fitth of Edvo borough. Sp. IDA began 547, and no	E.	5	The Emperor teth Gaule No. 19 the French.	urbonenfis to	He is flayne for ravishing certaine noble Matrons, Uaf. Ifid.La?. AGILA. 4.		The Lombard	LECHVS.		DRACONTIVS, the Puer. ** *********************************
	5	50	ROME, and all Italy, lo to Totalas. GERMANVS (Sifters for the Emperor, and husban to the neece of Theoderic fent Generall against Totala Jdem.	n d	At Mopfue- flum(Mebfefe) in Cilicia. T C. Bar. Mir.			led 14. ELLA begun 559. andru- led 30. IDa had 6. Sons legiumate and 6. naturall. Hust		5	50			He taketh Rome a- gaine, and repaireth it. He recouereth all which he had loft in Iraly. Id.	leagueth with	Haywith his Brother Czechus, depart ou of Croatia, having committed a great mutcher, faith Dubravina: others, to feeke new habitations. Czecam planted himfelie in Bothemia, and Lechus in Polonia. Herb. Crom. Gagu.		IORNANDBS endesh hishistury, of the fuccession of Kingdomes. Culp. GNESNA (in Polonta) built, by Lachus. It was so named of Guiardo (2 apest) he ha-
45	•• ;	VIGILIVS (being ill handled at Conflating): Bleech to St. Peters Church, and a Communicateth Messa the Biliop, and This datus, Bilhop of Cafarta.	He dycth, and IOHN (e. x. in his fitead. He penfacth it Sea, going to sicily. Total waftethir.	27						500	cedeth, a wicke serres fayth, t	ed Prince. that he had no	ariages. He	returneth to Italy and is besieged in Ancona. Proc.	King or ŷ Go pila. Tors per ple were for weakened by this battel, the they could	LECHY'S Built Greenes, and made it in cat, and the cat, and though of birth B. B. sandeburg, Pruj-fiz, Methleburg, Pomerania, Holff, and Saxony.		ung found an Englet nelt there: from whome allo the Bagle became the Bufigne of the Polonian. It is feard in a playme, and is not only the Kings cheric feare, but an architepi.epadl See, which hath order take Bilinps of Crason. Popuna. Placyle, Mednich, Breflam (m. silefa). Lebus (in Brandburg). He
-		The Emperor enjoyacth the lewes to no other Bible, then of that Countries translation, or Language, where they lived, Cod.	of NARSES feat with force into Italy. ARTABANES expelled the Gother, and recovered stelly. Idem.	es th th	At Orleans, against the Herelics of Nefto, and Eutyches, T.C.	4				5	52			Ancona. Totilas beliege: Crotona. Proc.	h mundus head and municib	Combate, he became Lord of his Country and built Breme.	,	diffum, Camin, Luctorienje, Ottenges Wenden, and Uarmien. In the absence of the Kingjos an Interregaum, thus Arch B. hath power to call parliaments. In this City, ann. 1001. Bolefum received a Course for Other the 2- and was made the
-		The Bullous affembled at Aquities a co- covering formewhat to be done in the fifth G covering formewhat to be done in the fifth G orall Council, against the 4 th of chain typefit it and feperate themselves fro the Estreme Bullous. This sublifies the Estreme Bullous. This sublifies the Estreme Bullous. This sublifies The Bullous of the think	and killeth Totilas, with Te and his Succellor, and recover interest Italy. Agath.	1. i- c-	General, at	VIGILIVS banified . for opposing the Council ot Con- flantinople.			-	,	CHILDEBE the Monastery in the suburbes	of S.Germans	He is flayne b ATHANA GILDYS. 14. He hired :	He is flunc by Nati yes. TEIAS. He is a fo flayne by Narfe. at Cume. The Gothes expe foled Italy: and the Kingdom endeth; a	Cunnimund. Sigeb.Dia Blon The Lomban yd Narfes Jamit the au Gotbes. La	et s Gude, that he, and his posteruty rule 150, years. Among whom was Ussumer, 151 for start. Who entred Demante by force 1 and built many Towners, imposing a tribu- tion Simutchie King. But these wower in 2 montemporary by 150, years. The line 2 next post 151 for 151 for 151 for 151 for 11 next post 151 for 151 for 151 for 151 for 11 next post 151 for 151 for 151 for 151 for 11 next post 151 for 151 for 151 for 151 for 151 for 151 for 11 next post 151 for	y Venetian ter- interies against the Gothes.	PROCOPIVS endeth his Hillory. Ags- thias continueth to. Buchsl.
	-	VIGILIVS yeeldeth, thus the Bufton Confissarmopte, should be the fectord Buft stee the Pope, to which, none of his Pre- cellors would conditioned.	The Bartons state of	hc be dil dh	Arim, Samofa- tenus, Nefteri- m, & Eutyches At lerufalem to confirme it.		He giveth the Romans a greed defeat at Cole chos. Agath.	ic at			The French with 7 2000,n \$54 pelied by Narj	b invade Ital nen, but are er fês. sigeb.	the obtayning his Kingdon that he count of be quit shem, but we rorced to war often against	Narés beateth t n. French. Agath ild out	hel	t grew olious for they ill rule. About 1888, 700, they choic Princes againe.	He winner	BREME (the Metropolis of Dietmas fis.) th bulk by Leebus, It is focuste upon is all
-		355	A great Earthquake at Co flanticople, and an Afia. The Rom me overcome to Perfair, at Phosphia. IVSTINIAN execute the Capeanes, which slew to King of the Lavy. Agath	tio tio		PELAGIVS Aich deacon of Rome chrust in by Nerfes. He is suspected to liaue poyloned Digitius. Anast.	overcome by				S55 CLOTH	yerhiffulesse. AYRE seize oine. d Denice, lost Aguth.	them. Vaj	The Offro-Gothia Warre in Italy of leth the next years	n-		Ligaria and the Country of Paice trom the French.	e to be walled am. 1035. It is an Archue pilopall fee (translated hither from Hamburg) and hard viderit, the Bishops of Lu

~ CICXLV		CiC	X	L	v
----------	--	-----	---	---	---

- Calendaria				CCX	LIV.					e suite	1				CCXL				Y 1 .
AR.	An.	Church Story, &c.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers,	Councils.	Popes.	Persia.	Britain,& theHeptarc	Scotland	4	An chr.	France.	Visigothes.	Hunnes in Pannonia.	Exarques of Ravenna.	Lombards in Italic.	Sveves in Galacia.	Venice.	Famous men, &c.
4505	5 56	The lewes and samsrituer are Ceffred in Palefines, pericure the Churches. The Emperour fendeth adamsers against them, who netteth tome of the authors to death, and banishesh others.	Peace with the Perfian. Agath.	PASCHASI- VS, a Deacon of Rome, the Historian. Ifd. sigeb. Voff.		death of Vigili- 25.by oath.	with the Em-	KENRICK, deteaseth the Britaines in basellast Banku- ryan Oxfordhire. sp.		505		The Saxons rebell, and are ayded by the Thuring!. CLOTHAYRE subdueth them both. dims. Tur. Sigeb						NARSES buildeth foure Churches in Festee.	
	557	Cedr.	IVSTINIAN finisheds the Church of sophia, much more beautifully, then before at was burnt. See Eugel. 4, e 30. A great Earthquake at Rome, and Constantinople. Agath.			He ordained, y none should be Simonically ordayned: and began to build the Churches of St. lames, &	Agath				557	In his ablence, Childebers fereth up Crammus, (bafe fon to Clotboyre) against his Father. agath. Base.			,				A great Barthquake in Confloathoople and Rome. Agath.
	558		A great Plague in Conflationple. Id. 1VSTINIAN (in their times of C. 1mity) made a Law against sodomies, and te aut off the generals of sodomies, especially of the Clerge, whereby they dyed. Cod.	VICTOR APRICANYS, B. of Tunis. Ifid.		Sc.Pbilip. Id.		ELLA is faid to begin his			558	Britaine, and burneth him, and his wife, in a Pealants house. Others say, that he	l .				THEODO- MIRE a good and Catbolique King. 13- He fubdued the silingi(the		
	5 59		The Hunnes invade Thrace, and Greece Bell/aress overcometh them, yet they would not depart, without Gold given to them. Agath.		Two at Paris. The one was to deprive saphoracus y Bilhop, convicted of a notorious crime and the other against Sacriledge. T.C.	3. called Cat-		taigne over Deira, this yeare, 350. He had yffue. Acca, white to Ethel frid K. of Bernicia: and Edmin, King of Northumb. Flor.Wig.			559	forgave him. Sigeh. Æ mil. He ravisheth the wise of Gautier of Twees this servan; and slew kim. In recompence whereof, he made his lands in Norman- dy a Realme from the subje-					remnant of the Fandals) and added the City of Sevil, to his Kingdome. Lat-		AGATHIAS endeth his flory. CVSPINIANS commentatics vpon Coffeddors end.
	560		Vpon a Sickneffe (unto death as was fip- pofed) of Iufinian, a great Sedition arofe at Confiantinople. Centr.	AMPHIBA- Lvs, Abbat of Winchefter. Bal. Frif		He finished the z. Churches begun by Pela- gius. Bar.	1 1	The Monaftery and Biffic- prique of St. Afaph, founded about this tyme, by Retrigerne Bithop of Glafton. Cambd. ex Capgs. KENRIC, the Well Saxon				flion of France, which fo con- nuced, long, till it was chan- ged into a Principality, which the house of Belay doch now enjoy. Serres.							
4510	561	AVGVSTINB commeth into Britaine. Contention in Britaine, 2- bout the Celebration of Ea- fler. Bede, l. 3.	BELISARIVS unjustly accused of Trea- tion, by #blavisa, and others (who were ex- ceuted) & he (with has write and family) in- priformed, but reflored upon discovery of the trush. ceds. Some fay, that he was banifed, and forced to beg his bread.	BRANDA- NYS of Scot- land. signs. Sigeb.				dieth. CHEAVLIN f. 31. The 5.t., MONARCH. Imeric of Keat dieth. ETHELBERT f. 56. He maried Bettha, daugher to the King or France, and was	1	4510	561				THe Original of this Exercises West these saufed. IVSTINIAN the Emperior (giving too much credit to soppla the Emprefit, and the Counters, who maligned the				A hill necre the nuer Rhofns in France reared many dayes, and then tumbled (with all the buildings) into the river. Signs. Calv.
	562	NCTD GANGUA		COLVMBA NVS, or Saint Colme, of Ire- land. Bed.	At Bracars (Bra-			converted, an 596. The 64th MONARCH. ETHELBERT was (4 f) beginning of his rangne) alcome to all his neighbors, for wint of Military dicipline, but af- terward, he became a terror to			563				prospeciaty of Narfes recalled Narfes home from Italy, dis- gracefully: and in his place, tenca Vicegerent, whom he flyled Exarch, who kept his residence at Ravessas, appointable in the property of the prop				BELISARIVS whe Generall dieth. The
		IVSTINIAN falleth into the Hercine of the Apphardocitie of Monothelites; holding that CNR 152's body was not fully central to the Branch of th	BELISARIVE dyeth. Conftantinople almost consumed with fire. Cedr.		ga) the Metropolis of Galecia, upon Iu- flinians perfecuting of the Carboliques in the East. Theodomire King of the Sueves forfooke Arriani (me,			them. Malmsb ex Bed. He had 2. wives. Borto, daughter to Chilperic King of France, by whome he had: Edbald, his time ceeder; Etel-burg. wife to Edwin. King of			563	Hone signiers placeth the Death of Cramus, and Turon. the next yeare.			Previnces, vit. Ravenna, Sascina, Claffe, Forlj, and Foolimpolj, which made one estate, and was called Pentapolj. Bessies these he had under his Government, Bolonia, Rhegium, Modena, Payma, and Placentia.		He forfalecth Anianifme, & callothaCoun- dl as Binga. T. C.		BELISARIA S une Central interf. Inc. Papits (to make him a Preindent, for vetting Pope Utgilim) riagne, that his eyes went put out by the Emparor, and his goods confidence, and that he built himfelfer a Cutage without § Ciry, where he begged of patiengers, faying, Glue Bell farius a bally peny, whom Emiles, and no of force, hat heads blind. Cedr. Crimit. Vaf., Bar.
	1 1	EVTYCHIVS, Bishop of Confessional banshed. Nicepb.		He was depri- ved from his Bishoprique of Antiocb, and	& called this Coun- cil, wherein, Pri/ci- lianifs, and other Herciques were con demned. T C.			Northumberl, and Edwig. His fecond wife was inter- twoully married to his fonne Edwald. Bed. Capgr. Sp.			564	CLOTHAYRE dying, leaveth his Kingdome to his 4. Sonnes.			The Exarque altered the forme of Government in all these Provinces, and Rome, where he displaced the Senare and Confult, and placed a Captayne.				Cedr. Crinit. Voff. Bar. GGATHIAS writte his flory about this
	565	COLVMBANVS cometh into Scotland, and inftructesh the Hills; which were not yet converted. Bed.I. 3,6,4,	IVATINIAN dyeth, aged 83. IVSTINE the 2. (Europalater) lifters Son to luftinian, 11.yea.10.m. 20.dayes. The Armentans and pherians (having the Idolatry of the Perfun) become (ubject to the Empire. Gerund. Calv.	Emperor, and							565	CHILPERIC, had Soyffor. GONTRAN, had Orlean, and Burgundy. SIGURERT, had Merry	otid had two daughters, viz Brunbale, or Brunchild, wife to Sigebere, K. of Metz: and Gilefuntha,		terward altered the name of Exarchate, & called all thefe Countries Romagnia. Hiff M. Bonf. & c.				time. Trefe ippo. Suid. SIGONIVS endeth his Story, of the Wo Reme Empire. Buchol.
45 1 5	566		The Emperor caufeth his Cofin Infin (; worthy man) to be flaynes, upon sufpuson of Treason. Evag.4.5.c.1.	1						6515	5 6 6	CHILPERIC feresth the	married to Chi			NARSES (upor			MARCELLINVS, and Viller, Bishop of Tunis, and theye stories. A Vniveriall Plague: Sorg. 1. 10.
	567		He answered, that he would begin to spin	VENANTI- vs Fortvna- tvs,B.of Tours and Foldiers; an excellent Poet & H.de			1	CHEAVLIN warreth a control that a twint him, and oue comments him at wimbledon. Sp. CHEAVLIN had 1.font; Cath, flayne before his father, and Cuthwya, ancellor to Ina. and Egbert. Sp.			567		He dyeth, An Interreg num of 8, Mon Vaf.			his difgracefull a lage) fendeth for Al- boinm the Lombard who left Pamonia to the Hunner, conditionally 3 That if he prospered not in Italy, it flould be resto		in his passage to Italy, taketh duers places in the Uenetias territory. Nasci.	
	568		uer vnrwit. And (therapon) leit Rome, and went to Napler: trom whence, he fent for Albeimas, to bring his Lombard's out of Sar- marta, and to plant themfelues in Italy. The Prope perforacheth his returne, and he writed its Albeimar (too late) to flay. This, sight. Naucl.	Voljius layth, that he was B. of Tarvifum.					CONWAI fr. 11. A religion and down Kung. He had wrayes a E Croffe can	ž.	565	SIGEBERT overcome, and taken by the <i>Humes</i> . Vpon a Pence, he is discharged <i>Tur. Aim</i> .	diernigned (be			alboinve comethins taly, and layerh of foundation of this Kingdoms, yeares, 6.men.	- d d		HVNIBALD, the Fresch Hillorian.
	569		the Bulgart and Assares in Thrace. Genuch. NARSES bringeth much Trefure out of traffy, and hadether in a Well, killing all tha broughtit, but an old man, whom he bound to feereey by oath, and dyeth. Baron.	MARTIN,	Ar Lucus (Lugo) at this time the Me- tropolis of § Suever, (now under Compe- //el/a) for matters of Faith and Disapline. T.C. Mir.				caused Come be to	2 2 2 2	56	9	He affociated LEVIGII DVS. fr. 19. An Arrian, be a valiant Kin He ruleth in hither part of Spaine.	ac g-	LONGINVS. 15. He (in flead of opposing the Lambards, for which he was ient) ravished Virgins, & for ed Matrons Car.	and maketh his Ne phew Sifulfus, Duk thereof. He befiegeth Pa pia. Nauel. Dias	MIRO or A riamirus f. 1	<u>:</u>	Teite. Poy.
	570	DONATVS (for feare of he Moores) commuch out of Afrique into spaine, & foun- deth the infl Monaidery there Faf.	the Perfian water. Euger. Gerund.	B. Rector of § Monaltery of Dumicafis. He dedicated a booke to Mijo K of Gaffeeia. Laz. Frif.			The Armeni- ans fall to the Romans. Ger-	CHEAVLIN taketh the C. Ale of Gloucesters from the Britaines.	nom Pri-		57	0	He winne Corduba, & ther places, as sugmenseth f Kingdome. Gerund, Tu	o- ad us		He winneth Hills and shilesh bimfel. King of Italy. Thiss. Two	rianisme , le Marcia the la perversed gains, by Lougildan y Got Lougildan y Go	7.	Reuf. and others, 571. Mercator, 569. Others, 191.

CCXLAII

										SCHOOL				CCXLV	11.			
					CCX		Perfia.	Britaine, and the Heptarchy.	Ja. 1.	14.	France.	Visigothes.	Sveves in Gallecia.	Exarques of	Lombards in Italy.	Hames in	Venice.	Famous men, &c.
1520	571		Emperors of the Eaft. The Emperor leagueth with the Ethiopian against 9 Perform. Hiff Ms/cell. He buildeth sufficionalis in fiftiapolis in fiftiapolis in fiftiapolis. 3 the M. Sale H.	0	Councils.	Popes.		Britaine, and the Departmy,	Scotland, e.M. 6	571				-	ALBOTN'S taketh Ticinum. He(at a Feath) m keth his wife Kojmund to pledge him thealth in her Fathers skull, lite (with Helmabild his Einereand Peridem whom the wonne to her will by getting to his Con ublines B. d. where te lay with her) killeth him.	The Hunnes bre. ke into Germany, and are expelled by the French.		IVSTINOPOLIS (called Regids by Plint) in Iffrie, build by Italy in Iffrie, build by Italytas, as a fearcific ayands the Barbartast. It is now called Gove in Iffria, and is Bythopnques fubrict to the Patrach of Aquildes. Whereof Vergerias (who was imployed against Lutbry)was Bishop. Latta Setal.
-	572		MARTIAN (car with for intall forces ag ainft the Perfi- as, that which he belieged Ni- fibusthe gates were opened in icorne, and the fiege was tay- fed, to his great reproach.	GREGORY of Tours, made Bishop. Cent. He wrote the History of France.	At Braga, and Lugo, for Discapline.		COSROES invadeth Ar- menia. Evag	•		572		raory.	commeth the Arragonians. Ger.	felleth Rosmund to poyson Helmechild.	Albjuin la daughter to Albor- eus: and Rofmund (by the counfell of Longinus) giveth			Latin stead. But Ortelius (ayth , that he was onely borne there, sabell. Sleid. Orsell Mir.
-	573		Evagr. The Ferfans take Apamea, and Duras. Id. The Emperor releveth Roma with coine, in a dearth. Disc.			In his time, all Ita-	He winneth Antioch, Apa- mes, Darss, Nifibis, & He- racles. Id.			573	CHARIBERT dyeth with- out idiae. His brethren fall out for his part. Gontran refer- ereth the Controverie to the Clergy: The reft(refuling) are excluded Paris, till the Con- troverile be ended. Tur. Æmil. Sigeb.			es (and Albünida with her treafure) to Com/tātinople, where he flew a Lyon. The Emperor (fas feare of him) sauded his eyes to be put out. He (fe- cretly) conveigherh	poyfon to Helmechild, which he perceived, after he had dunke halfe, and made het Innke the other, i to both Jyed. **Disc.** **CLEPHES, a Nobleman chofen. Helv. layth, that he was flon to Albeinus.** He was flane. Jifet one years, and 6, monthes, for his cruelty: and the County was governed to yeares, by overte, by 50, cyerres, by 50, cyerres, by 50, cyerres, by 50.		·	
-	574		The Avares passe Danubi- us, and doe much harme. The Emperor suppresset them.							3/7		but granteth peace to Miro. Ger. Vaf.	vigild. Vaf.	to the Court to speak with the Emperous. He sentz. Patritians to know his mind, both whom he slew.	crucity: and the Country was governed 10 yearss, by 30. Dukes. The Lombards take Umbria.			
	575	1 1	Truce with the Perfian. Essage. IVSTINE falleth into a Phrenzy, and Fiberius is crea- ted Cafar. Id.				Truce for 3. yeares. 1d.	VFFA founded the Kingdome of the East Augles. 8. This Kingdome contayned, Norfolke, Suffolke, Cambridge flive, and the 1st oi Eig-		575	and are repulled by Gontrans incress. Turon,			Disc. 1. cc. 14.15.	Picenum, and Campania. C4r.			
452	5 576	The wife of Chilperic King of France dynorced, and thrult into a Monakery, for being foolmother to her owne Child. Turon.			At Paris, cal- led to reconcile the Brethren of France, but it tookeno effect.	6	-	Flar, of Worceter derived him, (as the ref.) from the Idol Wodan.	4525	576	wife by his Concubine) Fre- degund meanes, whom he maried. She was the cause of much muschiefe in the land. Turon.		Miroentreth Merz. Galv.	ment of Loginus, one of the 30. Dukes of the Lombards (called Dorrula) Evolted with his Townes, to the Empire: and by his syde. Beroaldus (another of them)				
_	-	A great controversic be- tweene the French, and Spa- niards, about the Celebration of Enfler: The French hold- ing for the right day. Sight. Usf. Colv.				He dyeth of griefe for the mifery of Ita- ly. Onupb.				577		copolis (Ripol) in Celtiberia.		was flaine, and his forces overthrowne. Naue. Car			The Board	
	578		IVSTINIAN(the Gene- rall) ouercometh Cofrees, and recourseth many places to the Empire. Cedr. TIBERIVS affociated 4- ye, almost.			PELAGIVS, the 2. He decreed, that Subdeacons should ci- therleave their wives, or offices.	Daras, and many places, lost to the Ro-	VORTIPORVS. King of Britaire. 3.	CONWALL fendeth into freiand, for the Chaldren of Commune; but dyed before they case Bas-	578	Chilperie reneweth the war. He (bring adious to his faul- diery) is m extremity. Prede- gand cautich is figher to be nurthered. & his wife (Brun- thild) to be hamiled to Roam. CHILDBBERT (of five genes of age) fuccedeth his ather significant Merovee (fon to Chilperie) narrieth his Aunt Brunchtld. His fisher hum hat his him into a	He marryeth his fonne Hermengild , to Iugunde (Sigeberts daughter.) He (at his mothers infligation) rebelleth and taketh Sevil, Ger.			They invade France, and are beaten backe. Disc.		The Bishop of Aquileia (upon the invasion of the Lombards) removeth his icat to Grada, and calleth it, serv Aquileia.	MELKINYS AVALONIUS, the British Historian, Bal. Vost.
	579		IVSTINE dyeth.	ANDREW, B. of Cafarco. Frif.		P Uirg. Calv. He was the first Pope, elected without the Europerours confent. Marc. Nauel.	HORMISDA f. 8 ·		KINMARIL 1 vs. fr. i. He wied St. Colume respectively, and Ay- day, the ion of Course.	, , > V	ather Sigabert. Merovee(fon to Chilperic) narrieth his Aunt Brunchild. Its father thrufts him into a Monaftery. He cleapeth, and ayieth forces agains his fa- her.				They beliege Rome, but de-		The Pope mi-	A great Barthquake at <i>Antioch</i> ,
-	580				At Paris, where Pretex- tatus, B. of Ro- ar was baruth- ed, for differ-	The Election was made in the time star Rome was befieged by § Lombards what was the cause, that the Emperors lecture was not obtayned. Naucl. Plan			Mr. (mm ht	\$80	o the King, against her. Tur. Serr.	He taketh part of Aquitaine, and buil- deth a City, which he called Difforia- cum. Ger. Vaf.			part upon the approach of the Emperors forces, Sigon.		The Pope ma- keth it a Metro politan City, at the request of Elias the Bish. Sabel. Enead. 8.	and Conflantinople. Evegr. MARCELLINVS COMES.
153	581		The Perfian War remueth. HORMISDA loofeth his rents and Elephants to y Ro- mans. Zonar.	RVPERTVS	marriage of Me rove, with his Aunt Brun-child. T C.	Natt. Fall	He is defea- ted by the Ro- mans. Zon.	MALGO CONANVS, (neplew to Aurelius) King of Britaine. 5: He was a godomite; and flew his Vicke, profelled himelife a Monke, and returned, repudiated his Wife, committed Incelt wid his Brothers fonnes wife, and flew then	Gallowey, and feeleth a coast of 30 of futher through the Resime.	581	CHILDERIC maketh Bri- legge tributary to him. Aimon.		Miro aydeth			CHAGA- NVS K. of y Hunnes, who warer called A- varer, and in- habited Bulga- ria. Bonf.		the Historian. Tefle ipfo.
_	1	Pope) being at Confluctinople, confincth Eurychius the here- ticall Bishop of that See, and writeth his Morals there.	was loft before. He is created Cafar. TIBERIVS dyeth of a	1	thops were de- prived for grie- yous crimes. At Ma Consti	GREGORY fent to excuse the Election of Pelagius. ijd.		both. CRIDA foundeth the Kingdome of Mercia. 10. It contayned these Shires; Gloucester	the Britisher	582	Mascon. T C.	He taketh Sevil	thrust into a		They invade France, and	The Hunnes		
-	58;	LEVDASTES (a Courtier) (aborneth one, to accuf. Giegery Bithop of Teurs qi auctiy and teachery, with pro- onic of the Bithopn que. Greg. 1. clusted in the Council of Breanacum, and Lendaft's ca-	by cating Gourds, late. Cedr. MAVRITIVS. 16. He mained Confluction, daugh- ter to Tiberius. Chag must (the Hunne) (taketh Systamis in Pas- nonta. The Emperor fendeth	AVOVSTINE, and Mellitus, & Apostles of England, Gree, Bed.	fupprefic y in- folencies of the lewes. T.C. B.sr. At Brennacii, in the caufe of Gregory, B.of			Hereford, Westeffer, Warnetee, Lettery, Rutland, Northampton, Lincolne, Hauting don, Bedford, Buckingham, Oxford, Stafferd Dreby, Schophite, Nottongham, Cohfine and part of Herifordfore. His flux was Wibbs, his Succellor) and Queshinge, write to Echophite Northamber land. Via the Ead Ingle, dych, TIIVLYS, f. 10.		58;	Chilperic taketh divers Townes from Gontran. Theodoric borne to Chilpe- ic and Fredegund. Aimon.	Hermengild escapeth but is taken after- ward, and bamflied to Valentia. Ifid.	ANDECA. He marrieth the Widow of Mire.		are expelled. The French en- cer Italy, and take the Castle of Anagnta, but are forced thence. Diss.	take Syminmin Pannonta. Zon. They make		
-	584	demonstrate 1 c. bar.	Gordia, the Emperors litter. He spoyleth y Persists terestones in Media. COMMENTIOLVS ce-	Bot Milan.			PHILIPPICVS vyafteth Media Evag.		many arction. The offenders decate Bruses	584		Callecia, and caket Andeca, he putter him into a Monafte- ty, and annexeth that Province to he Kingdome.	by Livigild,& thrust into a Monastery, & lus Kingdome	Longinus recalled. ZMARAGDVS.3. He winnech divers places from the Lon- bardi. Car.	The Lombards (hearing hat the Emperous fet the French against them) choose or their King ANTHARIS, 7.	fantinople, &		BANDONINIA the Nun, the wroce the life of St. Radegued. Vof Baron, yer.
	58		uctin Chaganus agress defeat Euag. Cedr. The Emperor feneth the Frence sq. auft the Lombards	GREGORY	ł				K. of the Firm He denythe delives them a Aydan, & Wa regulation revers them.	3 6 2 5	The Emperour periwadeth childeberr to ware against he Lombards. They obtaine his returned by Pictoris.		and possesses.		ANTHARIS, 7. The name Flavine added at a dignity to him and his fue-cilors. The 30. Duker give him halfe their treduce, to naintaine his roysky. Diac. Siges.			Voff. Baron.sur.

	Programme and the second secon	A Description of the Control of the	
CCXLVIII.		***************************************	

CCXLIX.

111.	Che	Church-Storie.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers.	Councils.	Popes.	Perfia.	Britaines & Repail	du. chr	Scotland	France.	Visigothes.	Exarques.	·Lombards.	Yunnes and	Venite.	Famous inch ;
		The Lombards expell the Beachtina Monacs out of Mount Caffine. They build a id-mattery in Rome, where that order conti- uated 130-years. Come Caff. Livingidas (the Arriva Gab) perfecuted in Catholiques. 1fd.						CARETICVS, in In Farms, 27. After his death the Bruss loft, the Last part of a Kingdome, and weter coincid to the West, by the invers of Severse, and Det.	1	6	Children (to pleafe the Emperor) gooth with sorce into 11sly, to no purpose. Disc. Children discovereth Frede	Catholiques, commanding from to revoke those whom he had banished. If RECAREDVS, the 1, f. 15	s A	ANTHARIS receives the faith, but tribe Arrian Sect Signa.			About this time . Latine colled
	587	GREGORY Bull. of Auttoch, cleered from Lacett, in a Council at Conflaint nopfic when a Connectic arole between the Pupe. 200 the Panach of Confl. who had filled him felte Universal Billion. This was the first to time Naure. Greg. 1. 3. Ep. 69-07 Lacett. 80. Slet I. And. Burga.	Perfans twice, and sendent coo. Captives, to Confan- stinople. Cedr.	Historian.	At Constan- tinople, in the cause of Greg B. of Anticeb. At Lyons, for Reformation.		HORMISDA ma	bert his fuccifion, and a bald, whose fennes fuccifion, and a bald, whose fennes Kinga of the East-yaxa	58	7	gands adultery with Landeric, Mijor of the Palace, and the causeth the K. to be murtho- red. Emil. Turon. CLOTHAYRE f. of 4. months old sunder the tuition of Garden K. of Olders, but			He taketh Iffria and mareyeth Theu delinds, daughter to Geribald, King of Boarts. Disc			to be spoken in Rome. Sadel Ented. 8.1 5. IOHANNES GERVNDEN-
	588	OFFERINGS inflituted in the Council of Mafon. T.C. Hoff. Continued 813. in the Council of Ment	t Pri/cm /the Generall) ca-	of Cefarea. Helv. Fri	Reformatio, & Oblations, and for reverence to be exhibited by the Laity to the Clergy. T.C. Turon-		keth the Turker T:1 buraites. Germanus defeateth the Perfian. Hormifda lendeth womans habite, t Bazas (h s General and imprisonath hir	speed.	#8	St. Colm	dus. He receiveth a great o- verthrow, and impute this to the excelle and rapine of his fouldiers. Turon.	He defeateth the forces o Gontraman Languedoc. 1a He publisheth an EdiS					SIS, 3, oi Girone, the Pertugue/ic. He continued Differ Tume-alic in the Hiftery of Spaine. He both the Monaflery of Bicharicoffs, and we therefore former called Jo. Bichartogic. Ight. Prof. 60000, people perifi in an Eurhquak ax Antioth.
	1	The yearnlesse Coar of Christ, found a Marble Check in the City Zaphar, by the direction of Simeon a sew. Aimon.	or Commentation government against into Perfis, and sendeth many spoyles to Constantinople. Cedr.	Helo	At Kome.	1	to chuse another for and not Costoes	furceffion of 5. Kings pa dietleth the whole Kingson i of Northumberland. 5. years,		dyeth.		against Arrions, and burned their bookes. Tur.		h			Exeg. Buchol.
	5 90	Vpon a great plague, Gregory infitutes the fearer fold Learner of Procession. The first control of the Clery. The a, of Monkes Tine; to Religious women. The 4th, of Lifents, and children. The 5th, of Wingson. The 6th, of Windowset. The 7th, of Vingson. The 6th, of Windowset. The 7th of Vingson. The 6th, of Windowset. The 7th of Windowset. The 7th of Windowset. The 7th of Windowset of Windowset. The 1days was for violent (faith Gray.) The Plague was for violent (faith Gray.) That 80ow men tell dead in an hourse; in the same dyed of it with fine caring whereapoil (faith the) the word Good Harra Processing), and Gray Grant Control of		HERIGEVS the Abbot. Frif.	At sevil. Rome. Auxerre. Jbi.J	the Great, 13, 9, 6, m. He wrote to the Emperoryaginft his sowne electron; and his deteffacion of Supremacy, may appeare by his Epifle; to the Emperour. 1. 4, Ep. 52.	cauferh that for an the mother of it the fawne in piece before Homijds face, and beauth he father Homijds (for reviling him for it) with Cudgels to	South-saxon, 15; He was the nift Contain, King there, and gave selding is the Buthop. Huat. In his raigne, the time rwas to vehement, that are people in flocks oft idea- iclyes into the Sea.	55	ю	iny I ownes about Placestla, and Persons, but for want of the Emperors Army, the fluxer raging allo among his foldiers many perified, and therefixetuned very poore. Diac. He expelleth Garibald his Kingdome, for giving his daughterin marriage, to Anthoric.	Of this King, Ifidore giveth this commendation. That he was Orthodoxe, and at a Council fublicibed to the condemning of Artisarijase. That he gave fuch an overthrow to the French, that the like was never knowned in Spapse, and kept the Provin-	my vices , conspireth	He dyeth at Papts,			
4 5 4 0	591	the Plague craffed. Nauel. Gre. The Plague was foviolent (fasth Greg.) that 8000 men tell dead in an houre; in the same of the Procession. Naueler fasth, that men dyed of it with incering, wheeepon (fasth the) the word Gop HBLPB (a fine-zing) arole. The Littale was called Litania Major.	Mauritius createth his fonne (Thodofus) Cæfar. Cedr. He reftoreth Cofroes to his Kingdome, and concludeth a Peace with him. Zon.	LICINIA- NVS Bills of Carthage, Id.	At Sarragosse, against the Re- liques of Ar- rianisme. Ibidem	Strows for miss that wood of strows for own Deis, and dded to the Liturgie, Diefa; ooffros in pace diffoon as: Kirie Eleyfon, and Alelujah. Plat. Per c. 19 2. de Nat. 1. 3. He writeth his Homilies on	death. Zon.Hiff M COSROES. f. 39	Bed. 1. 4. c. 13.	540 55		Garibald and his brother, flee to Authoria, Naucl.	I hat he supperfied many con- fpiracies, and reftored to the Church and others, which his tacher had unjustly taken. That he was so laberall, that		Was married to AGILVLEVS, 25 He was baptized to the Casholique fatch, and named Paul. Disc. Bar. He wasteth Roman-			
	592	Komana, or Grigoriana.	Chaganus (the Hunne) in- vadeth Europe, and Thrace- The Emperour goeth against him, but returneth, having done nothing. Gedr.	He converted the Visignithes from Arria- nifme. Berg. Frif.		the Goipell- Andr. He reduced the Litanies to one forme, out of many, for the use of all Churches. Hooker.	for his tyranny, and devote him. Mauritius refto- teth him. After which time he would no mor- truft the Perfuns	di CEARLIKE (by form diffeotleffeth his brother Cra- lin King of the Well-scene 6, y.	59	12		he forgave many taxes, and to charitable, that he topen much treature in releving y poors. Chron Goth.	He departeth fe- cretly from Rome, 80	diola, and Tufcia, & took many Capityes, whom Pope Gregory tedeemed afterward. Greg.	fition. Cedr		EVAGRIVS writeth his Eccles shical Story. Tyle ipfo.
	593	CHRUDIBLDIS (baledaughter to Chari- bert) and Baffan Chedaughter to Chilperie not liking the Dicipline of St. Radeguad Monaftery) brake out with 40, Virgana-bea the Bilhops, and Monkes, and expelled the Abbette. They were fent back, and eniopined Penance by the Council of Poldou. T. C. Turon	teere to Syrmsum. Jd.	CVS. I ne vyri-	daughters of France. Turon. T C.	He writerh his Dialogues. 1. 6. Ep. 29. He bring ein Prayer to Saints, factifices for the dead, Purgarory, &c., into the Church. \$abell. Plat.	lot 1000. Christians	S. WIBBA f. 10. Titulus (the Esti-Augh) dyeth. REDWALD f it. The 7th Meanth of the Esti- Ethelric (of North) dyes. ETHELFRED f 12.	59	The Samon			caketh Perufis , and other places, but loft them foone after. Aim.		Prifem des featesh him, & he returneth.		GREGORY of Towes endtth
	594		Frifaur expelleth the scla- vontant, out of Thrace. Id.		At Met 7. Where Acidim the Bifhop was deprived for treason. T C.			He defeated the British at Cheifer, and flew 1100. Monkes at Bailger. WIBBA encrostheth on the Britaines. His isflue were Peals, Responselye, and Eoppa, with ste-	694	fight with the Seers and Brittainer, with mutuali I offe.	:			He recovereth Pe-	He invaderh	Chagenus cn-	BEVLANVS the Prich (maker to Nessiss) and Hilforian of Eng- land. Bale Fof.
	595	Ionn Bishop of confluence le, assumeth the Title of Universal Bishop, Pope Gre- ger rebuketh hms, and waters to the Em- productabout it. Greg. Evagrim endeth his flory. Teste ipso.	The Emperour retuiesh Peace with the Lombards. Bar.		At Rome. § 2. In the cause of John a Pricst of Chalcedon, unjustly condemned for Hereise by the B. of Co-Rant. Ibid.	Emperor and Lombards, bu: the Emperor refuserh. Bar.		burg, wife to Kernali, Kan of the Welt-Sanon: speed.	59	S				ties taken by the Exarque. Greg.	killeth Giful- phus, and do- temeth his for- cus. He beliegeth Tomilda (Wi-	reth y Coun-	ELVODVGVS PROBVS, Manke of Barger (maite also to Namina) He wrote a Hiltory of Britaine. Walt Covents. Vof. ASAPHVS VENEDOTA. the Britaine Hillorian. Inm. in.
4545	596	T C Diac. l. 3. Calv. G. Bed. l. 21. c. 3	Prising removed from his place. His brother Peter fuc- ecedeth. Id. The Lomburds take Crosona from the Emperous, with many Putoners. Greg.					SEBERT, f. 12. He became a Chathan Ethelbert King of Rai. 8 10000. people converte by Aug. and his allitum, by preaching at Christian. Bel. 1. 1. 11.	594		Guntram K, of Metz dy-			perors Territories and taketh Georgia, with many Captives.	Inly. Vpon promise of marriage, the betrayerh the City. He lyeth one night when and then		Bahoprague of St. 1/2pb n.:1 the name. Uest. Script Brit.
	597		Peter followeth his plea- fures, and the sclavis waite Thrace. He is removed, and Prifese reflored. Mifeett.		Ibid.	Heredeemeth many Eap- tives, and more would have redeemed; if he had beene fur- nified with mony: for he kept dayly 3000. Monkes, which cauled him to want, for the o- ther good purpole. Greg.		He built St. Pauls Chas in London. Bed. Sebert had iffue (by Asia goda) Sered, Seward, si sigebort.	197	<u></u>	cth. CHIDEBERT (fonne to his brother sigehers) succeedeth. Aimon. He north assinst Frede-			Pezce with the Ro-	deliveresh her to 12. of his people, to bee abuled.&claft- ly ftaketh her- Disc. Bonf. Bar.		
-	598	The Lembads conversed, by Pope Gre- Loup. Emp.	Chaganus invadeth Dalma- ria; Prifess meeteth with him and recovereth what he had		At Huefea in arragon. Ibidem. At Narbone. Baron.			Cearlife (the W. San i drid CHELWOLFE Grace child to Kentin 14 The Britainer and S. L invade his Kingdom.	598		eund, to revenge his fathers death, but is overcome by her. Child:best dyeth. THEODOBERT, f. In. Metg: and "HIERY, f. in		He taketh Parma	mans, by § mediations of T bendellinds Id.			
_	199		taken. Cedr. The Emperor yerth 3 00.1 of gold, to tedeeme Captives. Grg. He refuscithoredceme Captives/taken by Chaptanis) at a Crowne a head, and they are all flane. The Army accuse	ISIDORE made B. of Se- vil. Tudens.	At Confian- rinople. At Barcinoe in Spayne. 2- gainst simony. T C.				199	-	Birgundy, and Orleans, under the Government of Brunchild, heir Grandmother. Fredegund and Clothayre interably waft their King-	ľ	and(in it) the daugh- ter of Agilulph with his first wise) with his first wise of the his broken day rich her to Raven na, whiereby & peace was broken. Diac			 ,	·
	6(0		Commentions for this loffe. The Emperour refuseth to earethem. Phoese urgethir, and the Emperous cauteth him to be beaten. and his beater to be pulled off. Cetr	2 Notary of Rosse, Fri				Vpon the good fue all Religion, Pope Gregory school Augustine, Condon, and Yorke, March 1921 December 2021	600		lomes, dimon.						Ys

	44		<i>f</i> ·	CCLI.
· •			 	CCLI.

CCL.

	1-	- 1 - 1 - 1	Emogrania of the Math	Fashe rs.	County : 13	Popes.	Heretiques.			en Britaine & Heptarchy.	Scotlan 1	4 1	Visigother.	Lombards.	Exarques.	Venice.	Famous men, &c.
An. 0		Charch-Storie.	Emperors of the Hast.	øc.		4.44		Perfia	SI. C	w.			LIVBA, f.			Vpon the ta-	
4550	601	the Images of Soints ought neither to be worthapped, nor defaced. 1.9.0.9.	Commentiolus and Prifest, lettl two fonts of Chagamas, and 1 2000-Hunner & Cake. 13 000 Mauriting punisheth them, for breaking the league, and is close the Prifesters. Cedr. He (being tools) that he thought be flant by commentation of the Comment		At Rome, the third, in favour of Mankes. At Rome, the 4. where Andrew (accreting Monk) was condemned. T.C. 2.		AGNOET A. They held, that the divine Nature of Christ was ignorus of fome things, as of lac day of Judgment Niceph.If.J. Dan		4550	Sthiffed who now ruled over Northumberland had by his write (Acca daughter to Edd) their children. Soil Edd) their children. Soil Edd) their children. Office Offinald. K. of Northumberland. Office, Offinald. and two daughters J. Offinith. and Edds: and by a (Concu-			cended by his mo- cher, but was a versu- ous Prince. Ifid. U.a.f. He is taken, his	Agilulphus esketh Padus, and burneth a. Disc.		cing of Padus by the Lom- bards, many people come to l'estice, and (§ Rullen not be- ng able to re- ave them)	
	602	ac uf.d b. fore Ged, of homi- cide, for not redeeming the Captives) groweth parintent,	He, and his wife Learnia, crowned.		At Byzacenum , in Numi- lia, in the cause of Clement, Primate of Afrique. Ibid.					bine) Of sy, the 10 th. Monarch of the English. Sp. Caper.			right hand out off, & he flayne by VICTERICVS 8. He was valuent, but never professed after he dad fi one Linhaliful Olams. He onely sooke	He taketh	againe. 8.	plane them- ielves in the Illa of Gemi- ae, where they buit two Chur thes, one to St. Io. Zachary, & the other to	-
	603		I he wife and alughters of Mauritius, flee to the Alt is. Mijest. Thodofar (ien to Mauritius) going to Coffors for ayde, is flane by the way. Ninfer (the Centerall) opposeth the Perfan, but coldly.					come a tevenge of death of 24 friend Man fries bruse the leases. Crar.		REDVVAID (now King		THEODOBERT and THE	Remans, Vaf.	mona, and o- sher places. He receiveth his daughter, and is at Peace Diace	of his daughter.	St. Martin. Sabel Enn.8. I. 5.	IOHAN. PHILOPONVS, the Grammarin, suther of the Here-
	604		Cofrees, in detection of the crucky of Pro- cos. Idem. Heraketh Edeffa, and joyaeth with Cof- rees.	copolis. Fri		SABINIAN a Tuftan. He inflitted Bels and Lamps, P Tirg. He so hated Gregory, that he opposed all his acts, and would have burnt his bookes.				REPOVED IN THE REPOVED HAS INUE. Repabere, flame ann. 67. 100 the battell in Notting bam- fitte, against Esbelfred of Northumberland: and Er- permald, his fuccessor. Sp.		obonic (by the infligation of Brunchild) warre against Clothayre. He (to gaine his Peace)parteth with much of his possessions.					So of the Tritbeita. Niceph.
	605		He is reconciled to Phocas, and Jupon faith given) commeth to Conflantinople, where he is burnt. Cedr. The widow of Mauritius and her daughers, shrult not a Monakery, and pure to death, two yeares after. Mife.	Į.		The See vayd 11.months.		He tikes Darar, & wa steen ali syra and Mayoras mi.a. If		605	Aidon flame, by Eshelfred	Theodolers betrotheth his		ADEWAL-			ELBODVS, Archbyshop in Britaine. He wrote 2 History of
4 555	606	Bourface obtained of Pho- cus (displaned with Cyriacus Patriarch of Conflantinople) the Supremacy of all Bithops. Sigth Naud. Palmer. Gordon.			At Rome, of 72. Bishops, where it was decreed, that (not the Patriarch of Constant intople, but) the Bishop of Rome, should be called Occumenicus. T. C. Anas.		of God was three- fold, and not one, and the fame, 16han-		4585	606	King of Nor- shumberland Boet. Left. Gord. KENWETH f. Commalli.	Theodolers betrotheth his daughter, so Ademaid (on of Agilulphus, and a peace made. Aim. Dias. Pepin brought to Clothayret Cours by his father Caroloman. Annal Frif.		med King by his father at Milan, and be strotheth the daughter of Theodobers the French King.			his time. Lel. Voff. MAXIMVS, B. of serengoffs.
	607		Phocas marryeth his daughter to Prifeus. The people proclaime them Cefars, and he beginneth to hate them. He tyramizeth over the Nobility, on pretence of treason. Mifc. Niteph. Glicas.			BONIFACE the fourth, an Italian, 7. He inflituted the Feaft of All Soules, next day after, All Saints. Sigeb, Mart Polon, Hofp.	the tounder of this Herefie, Ifd. Dan. IACOBIT E.			607	4. mo. EVGENIVS the 4ch. f. Aid. 14. He was brought up by Sc. Color, and was a peacea- ble Prince.	Brunchild (exceth Clothage		Aim, Diac			He veroce a History of Spayne. I fid. Vof.
	608	Codr.Vincens fpec.Reuf.		Patriarch of Antioch t for called, of his long fasting in Mount Sinai.		He obtained (of Phocas) the Pantheon, built by Agrippa, and confectated it, to the Virgin Mars, and all Martyrs. Anaft. Berg.	They revived the Herefie of Eutycher. Ashanafins (Patriarch of Antioch) infected Heraclius the Emptour with their poylon. Nic.1.18.652.	He conquert Armens, m Coppadois, policiling is the Region is Chalceder. Id.		sybes (the E.sanon)dyeth SERED, SEWARD, and	Bots.	granth is Nephews but is overcome by Theodobert.					
	609	put them into his mouth, and burnehim. The Emperor cau- icth the Authors to be bani-	Phocas attempteth to kill Prifeus. He with fome Senators, urge Heraelius againe, to haften the death of Phocas. Zon.	Nic.l. 18.c.44			ARMENII. So called of the Pro- vince where they? Herefics raged, by in meanes of Euchanian called Mantacuner.			SIGERERT (his (one) rule inputly. 609 They were Pagans, and banished Milesm the Buhop, for prohibiting them, the Sacrement. Bed. These shold be truns			He is flaine at	2	Zmae, recalled.		ISIDORE B. of gevil the Hi-
	610	nkd, Cedr. Mifeel.	They with Photinum (whose wise Phocas and rayshed) take him, cut off his head, seet, and privatines, giving his body to the soldiers, who burne it. Cod. Nic. 200. HERACLIVS 31. ye. "artical Eudocia, on his Coronation day. Ceds."	Bish of Sevil, Disciple to Gregory the Great.	At Rome, where (Mellital being prefent) it was ordered, that Monafteries should be erected in England. At Toledo, against the B. of Carthage, who retused to acknowledge (tube ction to Toledo. TC.		They denyed, that Christ assumed his humanity from the Virgin Mary. They celebrated the Passe over, after y customs			posed to g years. 616			Feaft, by his own people. If d. Ua, GVNDOMARV. 2. He (ubducth the Navagrous, norwith)	S	He bringeth within many Ennuchand women. Car. He reneweth the peace with the Lon		forian. He wrote from the Crea- tion, to the 5th years of Suistilla. Luc Fud. Foff.
1560	611	NICEPHORVS endeth his Story. Buchol.	Budocia dyeth. 2011.	1			Quaternity, and that the Divinity suffered Nie.1.18.cc. 53-54	He rakes	4560	Chelwolfe the W. saxon dyeth.			franding the Roman ayded them. I fid: Olaus. He dyeth at Toled	is 6.	bards. Chagamus waster the Roman Territories. Blond.	1	THEOPHILACT SIMO-
	612									KINGILS, his nephew. 31. He fleve the Iddarwig fons of gebers, and fought a- gainft the Britainer and Mer- tions, and became a Chiftian before his death. Carellieu (for his ill life.		She confeth Theodoric ve banish Desiderius B. of Uien as, and asteeward, put him to death. She getteth Provadius (A religious, an	-			of the acts of Mauritius against the Perfam, and 3, against the Avares and sclevi. Phot. Caufab. Voff. SECVNDVS. He wrote the
	613		He maketh his daughter (Epiphania) Em- prefie; and his (on (Heraelius) En peror _a nd altereth his name to Conjitatine. Zon. Bar.	MARKE the Eremite. Frif.		The See voyd 6. monthes.		He tied Damaf mas refulen pas Ced. Taga		expelled to the Mountaines, wherehe dyed. CADWAN, 22. He ward for the flaughter of \$\frac{1}{2}\$ Monks of Bangors but peace is made.		Stallion) to fatisfic her luft, & that (o palpably, that Theodorer rebuked her for it. Sheet to Theodoric, enforming him that his brothewas a Baftard, and the formore of a Gardiner, and no lawy. King. He fendeth Propade & Control of the Propade &	rice III		He behaveth hie felfe infoksitly, 22 - 18 flaine, by IOHP this Prefident.	1,	alls of the Lambards. Digz. Voff.
	614	Vpon an Edit by stfehuse, that all lewes thould become Christi asswithin a yeare, on pause of conflication, 9000 lewes were bapeized. 1fd. Ulass Mage. 6ofreet saketh lerufalem, kil-	and plant themselves in the Country, now Selavoria. Sab Esnaid 8.1.6.	LEONTIVS	At Tarracon, or Egara. At Auxerre, where it was decreed, that my Bithop flould fit in Iudgment, when tentence of death was pronounced. Carança.	DEVS DEDIT, a Roman. A great Earthquake in I- taly. M Scot. Plat. Heordained, that none thould answer for theyr ewno children at Bapusime, nor mur-			,	CEORLE (his nephrov) to Ringist defeateth the Brit 614 timer at Bindon, in Dorfer fore: and afficiateth his for uninchelms. Camb		terces against him. The Nebles kill him, and reconci- the beethren. Aimen.	He maketh an Edit whereby 90000 Icwes were covere 1fed. Olam.	d.	ELEVIHERIV (fens by the Emprour) killeth him, thereft of the multherers, and remaineth Exarque. 4. Hetecovereth	x- & ii- y-	
	615	teth 9 000 0, per ples and caned 2446 477 the Partiarah , with the Croffe of Chrift, into perior for the Croffe of the flaughter was because the Lewes had	The Perfian comment Paleftine and Ieru- falem. Namel. Sigeb. Cedr. Heraelise hath une performe borne, and nameth him Confrarre. Cedr.	B. of salamine, or Confiance in Cyprus. He wrote of the trouble of the time of Mauricia. Vol		mother, on pune of Divorce. £7geb. Flat.		Hetatoli on and S story of Classical 20		bdilwach (King of suffex flame, by the Well-Saxons. 615 BERTHVN and AV THVN, continue the warr	'	Theodoric (by Brunchild perfunding) wareth again (beodoker. He is taken coles, and flaine (with h (mines) by Brunchild.	it ar		lairia , Apulia , 2 Campania, from (Lombardi . Diac Osoj	b.	Y 3

" "CCLH	ī.
---------	----

				CCLI	1.					100			France I	Visigothes.	Lombards.	Exarques.	Venice.	Saracens,	Famous men, &c.
31.	ibr	Church-Storic.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers.	Courseils.	Popes.	Heretiques.		Britaines & Hipari	4	de.	Scotland.	THEODORIC defireth to	- ilikaines.		BLEVTHE-			
- -		Musy Icwes of spaine (re-	The Perfian wastech the Roman territories					He fubducth Egyp	Ethelbert (of Ken) ded EDBALD, f. 24 licia foketh Christianity, and may eth his Supmother.			1		SPAYNE is the most Westerne Country of the Continent of Europe, or the first par-	ADELWALDVS.	RIVS (percei-			1
-		the same and are the tame I am	He habberesh Carrovers Can.		1	}			stoketh Christianity, and may	. 06 5		1	ceftuous, He retorteth his ba-	SPAYNE is the most Westerne Country of the Contenent of Europe, or the first parof firms land, neere or Afrique, beyond the Streights of Gibralan. It is compassion on 3, sides with the Sea, vir. South, with the Mediterranean or Levant: on the West, with the Ocean from the Core of Survey I in	f. 10. With his Mother	vares with \$			1
. 165	616	vis in ide against them ; winch was en icted in spaine							The ArchB. reclame.	" "	616	1.	and threatneth her with death.	3. fides with the Sea. viz. South, with the	Disc.	Perfus, and o-	-1		İ
1		27.		1					Bed. Siges.				She poyleneth him. Aim.	the Ocean of from the Cape of Saint Uin- tent, to that of Finit Terre: On the North,	ļ	umielfe K. of		[']	NENNIVS the Britains.
		SANCTVARIES for of-			At Mafion,	BONIFACI	E		I beodoret K.of Meta byna		\sqcap	FEVGENIVS	march.	vent, to that of Find Terre: On the North, with the Ocean allo, from Cape Find Terre:	Í.	Hen thyne			wrote the flucy of the O
		fenders influenced by Boniface.	Carebage taken by the Perfian. Id.		of Columbani	pania. 8. He influted Sunctuaries for Offenders	1	He taketh Carthage.	I beodore K.of Met; by a he had Enfwith, a Numeric men est, dead betore his function and Ercomber his fuccelle Ethelfred of Nurthmind Manne by		1	Sinnes and the Daughter of	raifeth forces to recouer the	with the Oran alto-from Cape Find Terra, to Fontarable, On the Early with the Pyremean Mounteynes, which details it trons	i.	Se his head teni		'	genall of the Britaines.
	619	Plat.	Carrasge tatenty the Perpan. In.		ereftimm 2	Sunctuaries	١ ,	Cedr.	Ethelfred of Narrham							ple. Disc.		1	
ו							·-		EDWYN fon of file is		1 /	flyne his Fa-	Brunchild, and flevy 3. of them	1 Lcon and Ovicedo. 2 Navarre. 3 Cordu-		Sigen. Ansft.			1
_					T C. Bar.	-	EVTYCHI		Baine by Baine by EDWYN fon of Ella K. Deira (who had been busin by hum) and he is made k.			Pagin.	4.th, being his Godion.	rrane: Arter anuers investions, it came to datuition of 12. p.urs, 1 Leon and Owledo, 2 Navarre. 3 Cordu- da. 4 Gallecia, 5 Bifcay. 6 Toledo. 7 Mur- iis, 8 Caffile, 9 Portugall. 10 Valentia. 11 Catelogne. 12 Artigon.	!	The Exar-			1
		Bont ace fenderha Pall to		-			of syria, revi	Ma Janearh Bosca	He was called the Guar						1	chare voya a	i l	'	1
	618	Bc1.1. 2. c. 8. Bar.	Peace : he refuseth, except the Emperour and all his subjects will for ske their crucified			1	lof the Hereli	Id.	M in uchy : an. 6 14. bengu		618	Christianity.	of 10. Kings. She is syed by	Tris now airiaced into 32 Godernments.	-	,	1	1 1	1
i		1	God, and worthip the Sunne, with him.	1		1	of the Acepha li. T C.	i	MANAGE.		1 1		torne in pecces-	ARRAGON, which conteyneth Catelogue, Valentia, Majorca, Minorca, Sardinia, Sictly,				I	1
					At Sevil,2-			He taketh Aseyr.	Edwyn maryeth Edit.	I —	-		She built namy Monaîte-a	CASTILE which commeltendeth Rife		OCTAVIVS	.' !	, 1	1925 - 29 - 21
-		1	The Emperour (trufting to the friendship		gainst the A-	-1	Į.	in G <i>alatia</i> . He is honoured as	Edwyn maryeth Eddings the daughter of Ethinor L of Kens, by whom he had to the true who dead				1	cay, Leon, the Aftures, Gallecia, Eftranie- dura, Andaluzia, Granado, Mureia, The 2.	į.	ISAACIVS.	1	, 1	
	٠.		of Chaganus) is betrayed by him, whereby he was deteated in Thrace, and hardly escaped	c (here decreed	. 1		and the same same	you young, n		619		1	Castiles, The Canaries, Navar, Milan, the Newfound world, the Philippines, and other		Peace with	1	1	*
	615	,	with the loffs of his ftuffe. Mif.	1	that no Monk thouldconvert	ie		a rich Throne in i	cer has f where Eaufled, water		1						1	i 1	· ·
					with a Nun			Moone, Planets, &c	& Lebeirid was dyed your				 ,	Realme of Algarbe, Portugal, The Spanish					ĺ
					nefi's.	1		him. Zon.Cedr.Bonf	Of my K. of Northusbrian & Lebeirid was dyed form By his full wife Quewy hau here to Crids & Whi- cits, he had Office the		1 1		PEPIN LANDRIC (fon of	Counties. 3 PORTVGAL, under which, are. The Realme of Algarbe, Portugal. The Spanifi territories in Guiana, Ethiopta, Brafile, the Eaft Indies, and many other Illands. Hill. M.	i		1]	i 1	EVSTATHIVS the Him
		1	He raifeth new forces against Cofroes. Urf. Mifcell.		Vaf. Ifid	1.		1	ias Father, and Elfride, me		620	ì	Caroloman) the first Duke of Brabant. Ann. Frif.	Hift.M.	i	1	1 1		rian, Disciple to Columi
	6:0) !							ins Father, and Edfride, was (thorng for teare of K.O. and to Penda) was treatened			1			İ	'	i 1	. 1	İ
									il the by him. sp.		اــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ				t			,	İ
			He wanteth mony to pay his his fouldiers,		-							FERQV-	. !	SISBBYTYS and his forme Recedired by dye. SVINTILLA f. Resear: 10.	ŧ	1 '	, 1	i	Í
		1	and taketh the treasures of the Churches, Vp6					1		4579	62.1	MARD. f. 10. A wicked and	1	The first absolute Monarch of spaine.	ĺ	1		, ,	ĺ
+570	621		Chaganus and leaveth his forme Hereclius and	•							1	fubull Drince.		npa.	İ	1	1 . 1	ı J	j
			and Bonofus the Patrition. Cedr. Mife.	1		1							-			-		MAHOMET	İ
		71. 7. (1)				1		He looteth the mo	1			,	1	He expelleth the Navarrois out of his	CLOTHAYRE	ا	i i	ocginneth to be called a Pro-	(
		The Turkes Airs (called Highes) beginneth.		-		1	1	He fitaeth his Gene	Sebert (the Eaft-Saxon) dyed SIGEBERT the late, Ne. phow to sebert, by Smark		1.1	1	!	Kingdonie, wich siecyr great loffe, 1d.	bure, imposed on the	ie		pher. He fleeth	•
1	633	Scal. Buchole. Calv. As the Ara Diocletiana	ned treaty, taketh 70. Ambaffadors, chayneth them, and fendeth them to Coffees.	1		l		getting the Empe	phew to Sebert, by Smart		633	ł	1		Lembards, formerly. Trith, Func.		i j	for feare of his	1
		upon the Perfecution, fo was	overthrows. Cedr.	1		ł		his 70. Commissio	17.							↓		from this time,	i
		this alfo, upon the flight of Mabomet from his enemics.						ners.				<u> </u>	BERTRVDE (Clot baires		Í	1	1 1	the Turkes Hea	İ
		Scal de Emend l. 2. f. 132.	He defeateth him in Armenia, overthrow-			1	1	He loofeth 50000	Redwall (the E. Angle) drea ERPENWALD, / 11.			1	He marrieth sichildu, by		i		1 1	Scal Ch Sarac.	
	623		eth the Temple of the Sunne, and taketh				1	Principers to Hera-	A DE BUR Cheman Kingdi		623	4	DAGOBERTS Tutor (being made a Duke) grow-		i		1	By the syde of a multimede	ĺ
	,		freely, to avoyd trouble. Zoe. Ced.	Ì			1		that Province.		1 /	ļ	eth insolent, and equalleth himselfe with Dagobers; for					nt' baic people, he sake in <i>fetri</i>	ı
		•			! '	. .					1-1		which, he pulleth off his Beard, and couled him to be		1	1 '	i ľ	ha, and becom- meth a Rob-	i
i							1	Heis twies defeaced	The Archbythepropse of				Beard, and caused him to be whipped: Vpon exammina- tion of the cause, Closhayre		Í	1		ber. 15.	
	_		He overcommeth them twice, in Perfis. Mife, Diac.	1		1	1	ļ.	Torke founded, and Chafte- nity received in Northunbe-	ł	624	ſ	lyeas fatis fred.		i	1 '	1	i '	1
	624		, .						land. Bod.Godo.	l		1	Behoutse. Calv.						1
				1		1	ł			-	 	├─ ─	DAGOBERT made King		THEYDELINDA		1 1	, 1	1
		NICEPHORVS CALLIS-			<u> </u>		MONO		Cenele (of Mercia) dyth	ŀ		1	of Mety, and Pepin Maior of his Palace, by Clothayre. He		livery and adelmini	[-]	i I	, ,	l
		TVS endeth his Ecclefiafficall	He taketh samofata. Codr.				A branch of		PENDA, fon of Wilde. 14. A violent and mercieffema. His verife vers Kinfuith. by		615	A	committeeth the care of the Kingdome to him, and taketh		dus (being diffracted)	1 !	,	1 1	l
	625	Story. Tefte ipfo.	The sales of the s		,		the Eurychian		velions he had Peads, Wal			1	his cafe, Annal. Frif.		ĺ	1 '	i '	()	•
							held , that al-		Mercia. Merkitel miller	-	-						FORTVNA-		1
				SEVERVS		HONORIV	had 2.natures,	SAIN durch. for	wald. His daughters were Kineburg, wife so Alfrid K.] '	1			ARIOWALDVS	1	TVS (the Arri-	1	1
			THEODORYS (the Emperors brother) de- feateth Sainmithe Perfian, at Conffantinople.	B.ot Barcines.	:	of Campania.	one Will.	fe ire of Cofroes.	His veric was Kinfaith by vericom he had Pedds; Wallbore, and Enbedded Kingd Mercia. Merkelet and Mercia. Merkelet and Merkelet. His daughets with Kineburg, veric to Alfrid Kof Northumberland, and Kingburg, veric vo Offa, Kingd the Eaft-Anglet.	457	626	ا	1		An Arrien.	_1	TVs (the Arri- an Bithop of Aquilets) not obtaining, that	4	1
4575	626		Heraclish evercommeth Cofrees in Perfis,	Ecclefia Ricall	1	He built the	of Alexandria,	Cofroes, and (after	with, wife to Offs, his a the East-Angles.		020	1	1		His wife was Gun deberg, daughter t Adelwald. She com	10	Patriarchate	·	1
j			wild the Avores at Contreams. Cear.	Spaine.	i	Anaftafus, the	der, and sergi-	in pocces.		_			.		mended Adaulfute	ot	thould returne		{
-				Lat.	.	Giriac, St. Se-	Confiant. and	Mife. Ninive loft.			'		1		his feature, whereup	멁	keth Grada,ay- ded by § Lom- bards, and re-		1
i			He taketh Ninive, and forceth Cofrece to								627	,			that he periwaded he	luci	turneth to A-	-i	1
į	617		fice to Salencia.			Plat.	the Patrons. By their means Heraelius the	He (being ficke of			1	1	1		fpit in his face. H		quileia. Hono-	-l	1
						1	Emperour fell	a nuxe) appointeth		! -					lvention) to 🕈 Kini	8,	him depriveth	·	ł
						1	Cear. Dan.					He is take			that the had confp red with Tafe (Go	-	Primogenius there. The Lombards vexe		1
Ì		The Cooffe restored by Si-	He demolished the Cafties of Cofrees-			the Church of	was condem-	SIROES the cldeft, He kelleth all his brethren, in his fa- thers fight and then, him also.				by his Nobles	**		poy(on him. For vi	₩ ,	Grade The B.	٠i	1
İ	018	roes to Heraelsm. Cedr.	S'arbors (to decline the crucky of Cofroes) revolueth with his forces to Heraclius, and			St. Peter with	Generali	brethren, in his fa-	-		618	vinced of Pela	4	1	the was imprisoned Clothapre expostul	la-l	che Emperour	1	-1
			the Perfias war endeth. Peace with syroes. Cedr.			which he tool	council, vie.	him allo		_		other matters	•){		ing not tryed : Ti		He fendeth the vetters of gold,	. He salanh	.1
			7147			ple of Romalne	ple.am.680.					_was imprife	DAGOBERT marrieth	He groweth couetous and cruell, and we		: 3 er/	veffels of gold, to repayre their loffes, and St	He taketh	1
1		The Feaft of the Exacta-	The Emperous caryeth the Craffe to lerus			perors confent.		ADHESIR, f.			1		Commerciale she dangher of	depoted.	her kiniman) u	ID-	Markes chayre he brough	-, 7	1
	619	the Croile from the Perfus.	(a) from, with other ipoyle, then thence by	;	1	A=oft.	1	dane after 7. mon. SARBARA . He			629	2	nis stepmother sichtldis.	cambre, and that they both dyed foone after.	Adaulfus.	4	trom Alexan	<u>- l</u>	ł
- 1		The Emperor becommends	Citie. Cedr. sigon.				1	is flaine after tyvo Months.			1	1			The Qu. restor	ne di	OVERCAME CO	Ä	- [
1		Monorbelite. Cedr.		<u> </u>				BORANES, or BARAZ, daughter to	- —		1-	-	~		This Story 20	14-	500.Em. 8.1.6	<i>i.</i>	1
		:						Cofrost 7, months. HORMISDA			1	le kille	The Westphalians and Fri-	:	consus, and others,	H	1	1	1
			The Suracest are denyed they: pay, and	1		1													
	630		c lied Arabique Doga by the Tre timer.			1	1	ISDIGERDES for.			6,0		formerly rhem, and makent	b)	Adelmaldus.	1	1		1
	6 ; 0		The Sursess we denyed they: pay, and clied Arabique Doga, by the Tic incr. They begin to warre against the Empire. Msf. es.					ISDIGERDES for siroes, flower after 2. yeares, by the su-			630		ometh them, and maketh mera cributary. Ann. Fris.	b)	Adelwaldus.	1	l	1	1

 	C	C	L	v.	*.	

	CCLIV.								n leve	Stereo				CLV.			
Ma.	An.	Charch Story, &c.	Emperors of the East.		Councils.	Popes.	Britaine, & the Heptarchy.	Scaled	12	Chr.	France.	Visigothes.	Lombards.	Exarques.	Venice.	Saracens.	Famous men, Cities built, & c.
4580	631			SOPHRO- NIVS, Patti- arch of lerufa- lem. Cedr.				DONALD F. 14. A vertical Panet.	4580	631	CLOYN. dyeth and leaseth Metz, Normandy, and Burgundy so his fornet. DAGOBER! 1 4. after his tathers death. ARIBART hath Aquistine, and all, from the Logresto the Pyreneus hils. Aim.	SISENAN- DVS. 5. He reformed the Gothique Lawes.					St. GALL in Helveria, built. Gallin the Eranite, and a Britaine, comming luther to Convert the people, or to confine them, cooke up has reliable there, and of lum, the City was named. Brain. dt. Rain.
	632	The Perfiss Ærs (or secompt called set- dagirs, of his death, and the end of that King dome) begunneth. Seal, thuskes, it should rather be named Orbinsiness, because Orbinsis sleve him. Decement temples, 51,489.					The Britaine: (sided by Penda) kill Ed ma King of Northunberland in battell, and defeat his army.			632	DAGOBERT repudiatesh his first wrift for barrennesse, a marrieth Nameidesa Nun Amandese the Bishop bauished, for reproving him for it.					MANOMET dyeth. Of lus bunall and lawes, reade Chal- condil. 1.3 dereb. Ture. ABVBACHAR or Ebu- boger, firnamed Abdalls. 2. The Perfors fubric to the Someon youke.	
	633		The Saracons take Gaga and the region about it, and defeat the Emperors forces. Mifeell.	d	At Alexandria where Cyrus broa- ched his Herefie of Monotheliter. At Toledo, \$\frac{4}{2}, \text{th} where it was decreed that the Impessionee	,	OSRIC (fonge of Alfrid) King of Deira EANFRITH fonce of Elbelfrid King of Bernicis. 2.			63	He was fo given to women; that he founded a Colledge for fayre women. Criff					He taketh Ga74, and billeth the Emperous governor there. Theoph.	
	634	GAND (in Flander) connected to the faith, by Amandas Billiop of Utrecht. Bar.	Theodorus, the Emperors brother. They expell the Imperial garifon from Damsfeus. The Emperor removethal		by sifebura to Bap tifme) should be con pelled to continue it the Faith: but the none should be Bap nzed (afterward) a gainst they wills. Paf. T. C.	n n n	They are flayne by Cadmalls, for these A politale, Ecd. OSWALD (founce of Ethel fird) King of Northumberland, 8, A Christian, The IX.th MONARCH, of the English			634	ARIBERT (abdueth the rebellious Gascoigner. Æmil.					AVMAR or Omst. 10. The garacens take Boftes in Atabia, and Damafens.	
	635		things of value, from lerafa- lem. 1884. They inused Egypt, and be- fice lerafalem.	i	In the acts of this Council, and hof Council, and hof Creed of Athanafawas recited, verbacim. Bar.		CADWALLO (fonce of Cadwan) Kin of Britaine. 48. ERPENWALD (King of the Eaft An gles) flayne by the people, for Christicatis.	Jects of O Sall		635	DAGOBERT demolifheth Poptiers, for aiding them.	·				They make Egypt tributa- ry. Cedr.	
4585	636	IERVSALEM being taken by the Sara- cear, sophronia the Patrarch obeyneth free secretic of Religion for the Christians, and dyeth. Theoph.	ferufalem taken by Omass It continued 463, yeares vn- der the Baracens till assu- 1099, at what time, God fry or Bullen reconstruct Ceds.	dyc. Ber.	At Toledo, the 5.th where Excommuni cation was decreed against those, which spake evil of § King Tudens. T. C.	- h	SIGEBERT fr. (1) He reclaimed the people from I dolater, and enlarged Cambridge. KINGILO (the World Suxon) connected by Bissinas the Italian, Bithop of Dorthoffer, Bid. His yflue were Quinchelinus, who range with him, and dyea before lum. Remove	d d	458	636	He banishesh the Jewes at the Emperors request. Aim. Voon the birth of his sonne Sigebers, he revoketh Amandus, to baptize him. Calv	CHINTIL- LA. 4. An excellent Prince.	<u>.</u>			They take lerigalem.	The Vniversity of Cambridge, enlarged by sighers, King of the East Angles. P Virg. GEO: PISIDES, a Descon, and Register
	637	ENGLAND divided into Parilles.	The garacest take santioch				Kenwald, and Kineburg, wife to Ofwald Kang of Northumberland. sp.			63	He foundeth a Colledge in Befurt, and beautifieth the Monastery of Saint Deons. Aim, Trith.	3	ARIOWALDVS payfoned, fayth A-verr; but Diac.fatth, That he dyed, without fonnes.			They winne Antioch, and fubdue Egypt, vpon demail of Tribute. Cedr.	of Conflantinople. He wrote of the alls of Heraclin, and the Perfus, and avairance guid. Doff.
	638				At Toledo, the 6, th where it was decreed that the Kings of Spaine field investe not to admit any bui Christians, to live it		SIGERERT becommeth a Monke. EGERIC \$\tilde{\theta}_{\text{c}}\text{ \$\delta}_{\text{c}}\$ He was continually vexed by Pends.			63	Diuers French Marchants robbed in Schaussia. Dagobars (not obtaining refitution) spoyleth theyr Country, and returneth with much boory.	the lewes, to passe, in the Council of Toledo. TC.	ROTHARIS. 16. An Arrian, yet fuffered the Catholiques to use theyr Conscience: and ap-				HERACLEA built, by the Bishop of <i>Opt</i> -
	639	The Lateran Church at Rome (poyled, by //dasim the needy Exarque. Plas. Car.	They winne Edeffa, and Daras, and become Lords of all Mesopotamia. Id.	4	their Dominions: whereupon, § lewes were banished. Tud. T. C. A Conventicle of Monothelites, at Con- flantinople. T. C.	SEVERI- NYS the first, 2 Roman. He dyed, of griefe, be- cause the Em-				635	Anbert, and his sonne Chilperic, die. DAGOBERT is sole MONARCH of 9 France, and called the Great. dim. Æmil	f.	Contention on Church for them, and another for Arrians. Diac. Onup. He defeateth the Extraus, taketh Opi- tergium, and the Con- tian Alpes, winning all the Townes, to Tarviflum.	ISAACIVS (hearing of the Popestreafure) goeth to Rome and banished fome Cardi- nals, & spoiled	Vpon § lost of Opitergium to Rotharis, the Bilhop, & peo- ple fice into the Fennes, buil- ling a City which (in ho	They conquer all Mesopo- samia. Id.	ergeium, upon the loste of his City to Re- theris, and named to, in henour of the Emperor Heraelles. Sabed.
	640	The Monotheltze herefix condemned at Rome. T C. The first LENT in England. Bed. Perk. Probl. 122.		ADRIAN (an African) Bifli.	At Rome, against that Conventicle, & to condemne that Heresic.	for opposing § Monothelites. Anaft. The See voya smoneths. IOHN the	Signers (the East Sason) dyeth. SIGEBERT the Good (luscoulin.) 31. He reflowth christianty in his Province The first Lens in England. Bed.			64	,0	TVLGA. f. 2. A vertuous Prince, & Or- thodoxe.	sigon. Car.	to the Emperor & keeping the reft. Anaft	Heraclea. The Bith. of Altinum remo		The University of Lindseform in Northum- land, founded by Ofwald. Rauf.
4590	641		CONSTANTINE the s.f. Poyfoned after 4. mon. by his ftepniother MARTINA HERACLEON with his Mother MARTINA 4. mon. The murther being difcove- ted, her tongue was due out.			1	Edhald (of Ment) dreth. ERCOMBERT. f. 24. A vermous and religious King. He had by Scrhupg (daughter of Anna Eghers, and Lotbayre, Ermenbild, and Erkin gode. S108BERT (the Enk Angle) taken outc	d l	459	64	41			the Register (whose had used in robbin the Lateran	B.of Padua, to Metamaucum, where they Ra- ed, till the Cit- was fwallowed up by inunda- non, and thei- he removed to	e Charrain Palestine (at- over 7. yeares liege) taken by Mauista, and 7000. Hynn y there. Cedr. All Ass lost \$19, yeares after it was taken from Anti- ocom the great.	
	642	CONSTANS manusineth the herefie of the Newsthelits. Zon. Cedr. Theoph.	red, her tongue was cut out, and his note out off, & both of them (with Pyribus the Patriarch, suspended also) banified. CONST ANS, Son to Conflantine the 2. 27, yea. He was a Monothelite. 202. Cedr.			THEODO- RYS, fonne to Theodorus, B. of lerufaleus. 7. He was very charitable.	ANN A, of the line of Redwald. 13. See his Issue, 644. OSWALD (K. of Northumberland) flun by Anns. (Bed.l.3.) His sonne Ethelmal living young. defeated of the Kingdome b	ic id		64	DAGOBERT repaireth Utrecht, and guestis so the Bishop of Colen. Aim. Fri 44 44 He outcrommeth the Henett, by the ayd the saxons, for which service, he acquire the of theyr tribute of 500. Oxen. Sigth. Rea	of He got the	c y	He is flayne, and his head caryed to Rawenna on a Speare. Analis Bar. Can			VILTABERGVM repayed by Dagobers, and named Trajelbas Inferios. (now cor- ruptly called) Utreets. Suc 186. Chdim Frif.
	643	HAVMAR buildesh a Temple at terusia- tem, for his Supershinon, and leaueth all the other churches, for the Christians. Cedr.	. va. C Edf.			He built one Church, & two Oratories.	OSWY (baic fonne of Ethelfpel) 28. The X.th Mon an cut of the English See his law, some of 48. Riogals (the Well Saxon) dyeth. KERWALD f. 31. Mereineth y faith and repudiateth his wite, fifter to Fendawik expelleth him. He fleeth to Assay, and second creed. He taketh his wife, and as relivered.	0		64	43	He marrie his kinfwoma to Ardavaftu a noble Gree ansfrom whom came Eringia & Theodofrid	d n i- Ti	THEODO RVS CALLIC PA. 6.		HAVMAR comments to le- rufalew, and buildeth a Tem- ple stor his superfliction there. Codr.	
	644						The Issue of ANNA were. FIRMINVS, stayne with its Father. ERKENWALD, Billop of London. ETHELDRED, wife (first) to Tombertand after, to Eg fid, K. of Northumberland and lastly, Abbesto of Ely.	Downed 111		6.	He maketh his will, in the prefence of Nobles, and gueth Mere to Sigebert & B. 44 undy to Clovii. Atm.	who ruled (a	t			He is flayne in it, by one of his fervants. Zacash. HOTHMAN. or HOAM	1 1
	645	PYRHVS the Monorbilize Farnarch (confined of Carthage by Maximus the Abbot) eccanteth. The Pope admitted him to be like again. T. G. Onep. staff. Bares.					Ren, and Abbelle of Elysfier ha desth WITHGITH, a Nun of Elys ETHILBURG, Abbelle of Berling, EDELBURG, a bade daugher, Abbell of \$1.Brigger, in France.	C. C.		6.	CLOVIS f. 17. SIGEBERT 14. Parts dyeth. His fonne Grimsald (1 if Brakant) made Major of the Palace,	D.	He causeth & Lawe to be written, for merly executed be Memory and flyle it, the Edist of the Lombards. Diac. Bon				

Andrews .				CCL	VI.			The state of the s	SZE	No.			C	CLVII.			
Jaga.	An. Chr.	Chareh Sury, &c.	Emperors of the Eaft.		Councils.	Poper.	Britaine, & the Heptarchy.	Scaled	H	40	France.	Visigothes.	Lombards.	Exarques.	Venice.	Saracens.	Fameus men &c.
4 59 5				ARBOG AS- evs, Bithop of Strasbrough. Bed. Munit.	In Numidia. At Bytaccum. At Carthage, of 68.Bilhops. Against the Monorbeliass. T.C.	-	KENWALK foundeth the Church of Brinchoffer, and Abby of Maintenbury. His voice (Stations) after his death, became Abbelle of Sig.		95	646			ROTHARIS takett all the Cityes of Tuscany, and demo- lisheth Taruisum. Diac.	TVSCANY loft to the Lombards. Disc.			IONAS the Seer, an Historian. Frif: 1964.
	647		Much harme done by winde at Conflattinoph. 2011.	,	At Toledo, \$ 7.th Vaf. T C.	A great Battle quake, and In- undation in Rome, 20isc.		1		647			He overcommeth the Exarque at Musi- us, and hilleth 8000. of his men. Id.	RVS defeated			SIGEBERT, King of the East .dagles. He wrote Inititutions of the Lavess. Frif.
	648	The Emperor fetteth out an Edic (callet Typu) communating all to forbeare dispu- ting about one, or a. will an Obsig. PYRRHYS relapseth mso his herely, a Ravesna. Id.	GREGORA (Prefident of Afrique) expelled by the saracens. Theoph.		At Rose, wher Paul & Pyrrhm th Patnarchs, are con demned for Herelic and the Type also. T. C. Anafi		ELSWYNE, flayne in battell, against E- sheldred, King of Mercia.	Daughten, & flow na Ques for reprova-		648	SIGEBERT maketh Ratbulfsm(the Petic King of Thuring)his Tributary. Trith.Sigeb.			OLYMPI V S		The Saracens make Afrique tributary. HOTHMAN invadeth Ci- prom with 1700 thips, and conquereth it. Theoph. Cedr.	
	649	The Emperer fenderh Of supplier (the New Exerque) to the Councilian game, to feno the Bishops to subscribe to the Fige, or endeprise them; but he did nothing			The Lateran Council at Rome, of 150 Bishops, where the Type was condem- ned, and the reason sent in writing, to al Churches. Bed. Anast. T. C.	Tufcan. 6.	OFRID, wite to Etheldred of Mercia. Nausall ciniden. ALKFRID, fucceeded afterward in part of Northunberland. ALKFLD, wife to Preds fon of Pends. \$P.			649		CINDASVVIN DVS affociated his Sonne. RECISWIN DVS. 12. With his fathe 11.alone. Uaj		He goeth to- wards Sicily a- gainst the Sa- racens, and (be- ing ouercome) dieth of greife.			
	650	He taketh the Pope, and fooded: him to Confessinople. Id.	ned of the Saracens, with a	ILDEPHON SVS, B. of To- ledo, Disciple to Ifdore. Laz. Bar.		He (for opposing the Monothelises) is fent by the Ex- mague to Con- femsinople, but they continued to the con- they continued to the continue		The Nada configure ters mish him, but are difficulted by Coloner.		650				THEODO- RVS CAL- LIOPA egaine.		The saracens invade l/au- rlas and (for a fumme of mo- my) grant the Emperor peaces for a yeares. Id.	
4600	-651	Elc is imprisoned these halfe a yeare los op- poling the Herriques		AVDOE- NVS , Bishop of Ross. Sigeb.		y Isle of Name. Anafi. He is imprisoned at Confrantinople.			600	651							•
	652		RMODES loft to the Sara- cens. Theoph Ceds.	MAXIMVS, the Abbot.	At Orleans, agains Heretiques. T C	EVGENIVS the 4-th, fup- plieth the place as his Vicar. And. MARTIN ba- mithed to Pôsm				652	He (being out of hope of yffue) foundeth 2. Monsfterres, and adopteth Hildeberr (for of Grissould) appointing him for his fuccef- for. siges.	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				They take Rhodes. Cedr.	RHODES taken. The Cologies fold to A Irrs, who had 900. Carnels lading (filtrof, being in all 72000a, pounds weight. See, 480. M. 2314. Cedr.
	653	The Heyclis of Masses resigned in Assessed Ber-		COLMAN, B. of Lindsf- farm, or Hely Ifland. Buchen.	(bid.	EVG. wru the first which appointed Bi- shops to have Prisons of their owne, to punish delinquents of				653							
	654		The Emperor ouercome, in a Sea fight, by the 2macras, from whome the ofcaped, by changing his appacell. Theoph.			the Clergie. Func Mantin fa- mithedro death	Anna (the East sugle) stayne by Freda- ETHELHERD, F. After 2. years, he was stayne, siding with Peads, against Ofer. His wife was Hereforth great Grandenth to Edwyn K. of Northwalerland: by whom he had, Aldulfy, Espoile, and Beorse, all Kings of the East sugler.			654			RODOALDVS f. 5. His wife was Gundeberg, daughter to Agilulium and Then delinda. Diac.			They will Armenia.	SAMVEL BEVLANVS, the Bittish HistorianeH wrest notes vpon Nemius. graf. Troff.
	655		The Empire quiet, vpon ci- ui ware amongst the Sara- caus. Cedy. Zon.		As Toledo, the 9.th Ibid.					655			She built y Churc of Saint Iobn, at Pa pia. Lot.	h		They rigge a fleet in Phonesicia, against the Emperor and the Christrans barne it. Fonc. Mifc. HOTHMAN Sayne.	
4605	656				At Toledo, \$ 10.th, where the Feath of \$ 10.th, where the Feath of \$ 10.th ing in Lest) was adjourned to the 17.th of Decemb, but this Conon was repealed,	i 1,	ETRBLEBED (the Baft angle) flayer. EDEL WALD fr. 9. PBND a (of Merria) flayer in battell, by Jay. PEADA f. 2. Vnder Offery, whole daugher the martied, and became the first Christian King and the Christian		605	656						HALY. 4. MVHAVIAS choicn a gainst him, by the Serecen of Syria, and Egypt.	
	657	MAXIMVS the Abbot, appealing the No- mobelites, and refuling so taken be to the para allowaged, sampriloned, his tongue and ight hand on off, and he bautified all Mart. Calv.	The Emperor goeth against \$ \$clausatans, & resurneth with much prey, Ceds.		and the Feath redu- ced to § former day. F G.		m King of this Provisace. He began the foundation of Medhamfted, now Perritary, but was flayne by his Wife, or Mosher, before he could finish it.			657	SIGEBERT dyeth, and leaueth Gr. mould Turor to his fon, being an Infant. H finanth him and a mould him to a Monath him for a monath of in scotland, and maketh his fonne Hildebei King. Sigeb. Aim.	le ry					
	658	C.E.SARA Queene of Perfus, Baptited in prinste habite, at Conflow. She withigh to returne to her hashard, except he will be Chriftened. He with 6000.0 of his people haptited. Flow. Didns. L. 4. c., 5 SABILIEVE (now without raifor) con-	MVHAVIAS (to fireng- tion humfelte) maketh peace with the Emperor preuring a tally mbere of 1000, peaces of money, a Horfe, and a Sera rant. Though. Gode.					COLMAS made Biftop of Holy Island, or Lindar ferm. He converse many same to the Fath.		698	The nobles take Hildebert. Dagobert pu teth him in pulon, and maketh his fon Chi pric King. Ijd.	u-	He is flayne one, whose wife had forced. ARIPERT son to Gundebald, buther to Theudeline.	nel			
	659	Ia Ia	The Emperous killeth his section? because, having for- merly made farm a Denota, & received the Communium as us brands. He's veted in his kepe, about him, and therfore recept he more company them he used, and buildeth many				PRADA (of Mercia) flayne. WVLFHERES. fp. 17. The XLish MONARCH. He expelled the Northundrian out of the Country, fubdued the Weft Saxon; conque the file of Wight, and became fold Me.			655						Haly dieth.	3
	66 0	Organs added to Church Mulique, by Fi- Islamus. Plot. Volat. Func, Signi.	the used, and buildeth many Crites in the Empire. Cofr. The sarcers deny the Tribute, bring at Peace among themicives. Miss.			gaus to the Church Mu-	urch of the English. His wafe was Ermor- bild, daughter to Eromsbert, R. of gent, by whom he had general, ratterward King. Wifald, and Raging, through by their Fasher, or Christman, and Warehog, a Numer- or Christman, and Warehog, a Numer-			66.	•					Haly dicth. HALEN, and MAVIA. Hales (being religions) ligneth. MAVIA ruleth slone. 10.	

CCLIX.	•	
CCLIV		
		•

-Contractors	age of the same			CCL	VIII.					. 197	7		cc	LIX.			. 1
12	An.	Church Story , dec.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers,	Councils.	Popes.	Britaine, & the Heptarchy.	Scotlan		eda.	France.	Visigothes.	Lombards.	Exarques	Venice.	Saracens.	Famous men, &c.
461	1-			AMANDVS the Apostle of Flanders dieth Bar			Segebert (the E ilt Saxon) dyeth. SWITHELME fr. 3. He was Espitted by Cedda: Eddwald King of the Esft Argice being his Godfather. Bed. L.3. c. 21		\$10	661	Clovis openeth the Tombo of St. Densis, and taketh away his arms, whereupon he fel mad. Siges. Aim.	RECISWINDVS					
	66:				At Clippiscum, in France, where Clovis exempteth & Monaftery of St. Denys from all lurifide tho. At Chalone. Aim. T. C.		WVLI HERE King of Mercia killethin z. furnes (Duljald and Rufa) with lis own- hands, for being Bapuzed by Bitiog e bad. But be afterwards repented, and hmided the Church of Peterbaran, begun by his brothe. Capt.			662	He dyeth leaving 3. Ions CLOTHALRE, CHILDERIC and THEODORIC. CLOTHAYRE the 3. f. 4. He makesh Ebroin Major of his Palace. Aim.		Aripert dyeth, and leavest wo fent. PER THARIT ind GVNDEBERT. They fittive for the King- lome, and are expelled, by GRIMOALD, Duke of Be- vevest. 10. Diss.	I		The Saracens walk the Empire.	
	66	The Emperor (poyleth the Church of Rame of much trea- ture, and giveth it large Pri- viledges, in heu thereof. Diac.	The Emperor defeated by the Lombards neere to Beissussi. He goeth to Reme, and transporteth al the bratic Monuments from thence, into sieily. Disc.			The Emperor granteth Pervi- ledges to Rome Disc.		He cores has since, a penter, as followed, data oth.		663			Gundebert was fluine, and fethe Avares. Diss. I. 4. c. vlr. relatet the Scory thus. Aripert dying, left Papia Gundebert, and Milan, to Perthasit. They fell out.		Lypys (being created D. of	They spoile Cilicia	Invention of <i>Glass</i> in E sgland,
	664	A Controvertic in England about the time of observing the Feath of Eafter. Bed. I. 3. c. x 5. Hofp.	He hath a purpose to translate the Seat of the Empire to Syracuse, and lendeth for hi- wife and childron, but the people deteyned them. Zon.		In England, about a difference (between the English & Seets) for keeping the Feast of Easter. T. C. Bed.		SVVITHELMB (the East S. 1800) dych. SIGHERE (Sont os Sige b. the Lank) and SEBBA (brother to Sigeb, thece day. EDBLYWAID (the East Angle dych. ALDVLFE (tonnot elbetherd) 19. ERCOMBERT (of Kint) dych. EGBERT 9. He murchreef Fiberle, and Ethelbert (tonness to Ermaned) which,	tunne or 16 nalii, 10		664			Gundibert fent Garibert so Grimoald for syde. He (tsea- cheroufly (pertwaded Grimo- ald to take the Kingdome up- on him, and he (by Garibert means) flew Gundibert in whole founds converted his		Forum Julip by Grimonal) watteth the Isle of Grada, and easyeth away the Bult. of A- quileja's treasure: and (not being able to answer the fact) fallech into open Rebellian. Grimonald (not dains to leave		by Benalt a Bithop. 2 slycht. Astiq.Brit. IONAS, a Historian of 2000.
	665			BEDA borne.			His Islue were Edrik, and Wigtred, both Kings of Kent. Malmeib. Ed.			665	He dyeth.		fonne Reginhers, cua fair place. Perisharis (upon his brothers death) fled first oc Caganus, and afterwards, co France leaving his write, and intele fonne behind, whom Grimas! d'amained to Bena- tate; flaine by one of Gustle.		his new gottea Kingdome) fetteth Caganus againth him, who (after 3, dayes hight) overcame, and flew him. Grimood (no. prevailing with Caganus for his departure, and being too weake for him) bringeth his atmy in		luni. Sur Tof.
4619	666				At Merida in Spaine, where it was decreed that Prayers flould be made for the King in his warres, & that none flould speake ill of a dead Bilhop. T C.			He balt da Cha en a As by of colour Kull, he.	615	666	Ebrois fetteth up THEO DORIC. CHILDERIC fr. Being cleft, and most powerfull tooke them both, and thruithem into Monasteries, an ruled 13, years.	e A	steet Hancoyone or Gusun- berts fervants. Msuel. After the death of Lupus Grimmald, instrict his fonus Rommald, to Theuderada daughter of Lupus, by whom the had Grimmald, Gifulfus and Alachia. Disc.l.5.c. 25:		view of Capanus at divisiones, in feverall colours Capanus (thinking them to be fever Il iquadrons, and hu army to.b very great) returned to his old feate, for feare Diag 1. 5, 6, 19.		·
-	667		SAPORES (gonernor of Armenia) rebel- leth,but is fodenly flame, by a blow received in his boad, by the bounding of his horic. Cedr.		At Rome, in the cause of lobs Bishop of Lappa in Grees wronged by his Archbishop. Ibid.	,				667						GIZID (lonne of Muhavia) entreth Romania, and caketh Armorium, with ma- ny Priloners. Cedr.	ELERIVS , the <i>Britains</i> His Rossan. <i>Bal. Frif. Vaff</i> .
	668		Amortum recovered, and 5000. Saracens flayne. Sedr. Theoph. The Empuror perceyning that he was haved for the mucher of his brother, remaynethat Syracuse. 200.							648		He repelleth the Gastoigness (with great simphter) out of his Country. Olaus.					
	669		He is flayne by his owne fervants. MEZENTIVS elected by the Army, and flayne by. CONSTANTINE f. 17. He was cal- led Pogenatus, returning from sidfly with a Beard, haung none when he went. He curteth off the nofes of his a. brethren.			ADEODA- TVS, a Monke of Rome. 7. A charitable man, and re- payrer of Chur ches. Plar				469						The Saracens in- wade Afrique, and casiainto Captivity, Boood, people.	
	670		because the people would have them to rule with him. Ged. Ged. The generates take pyracufe and carry from thence) into Alexandria, the brasse Manuments which Conflans had taken from Rams. Andf.							670			Grimoald, buildeth the Church of Saint Ambroft in Papia, from the ground.			They ener sicily, and take Syracuse, & tenure to Alexasdria, laden with spoyles. Zon.	CYCVTHORIVS the Fealth
4620	671			CÆSARIVS LIRINENSIS, Abbas, Bifhop of Arles. Erif.Trith.			Oavv (of Northumberland) dych. EGFRID f. 15. H. wrie was Ethi- dredoo Saint audry (duighter to anna Kurg of the Eaft Angles awtice widow, and wight toundreffe of Elg. warred with great loffe, againt Edited King of Mercia, and washed Ireland cucily.		f10	671						Cilicia, with fire, & fword. Mife.	ELEVTHERIVS, the English B. and Historian. He wrose the Original of the Monastery of Malmestury. Unif.
	672		Configuration le belieged 7. yeares toge- ther, by the Surseens. Zon. Ced.		In England, about Difcipline. Bed. 1.4 c. 5. Baron.		He was flayne in battel, by the Pids or Red- floantes, anno 68 5. Bed. l. 4. 6. 16.			672		French. Ildejons.	The people recall			They beliege Con- flameinople, 7, yeares. They take Cg2i- cum. Zom. Cedr.	WILDFIRB invented by #4#i-
	673	i i	30000 Seraces flaync. CALLINICVS revolvesh from them, and maketh wildfue, with which he fireth the saracess fleets at Cyticum. Cafr.				EGRERT (of Kent) dyeth. LOTHAYRE fr. 11. ye. 7. mo, Heer- pelled Edrik, and Wignrd (lonnes of Eg- wery the night heyres. He was flayne in battell with a dart, ass. SEXBYRG ruleth a year outr the Walt.			673	He groweth odious to h subjects; for his crucky.	trary to the lawes calleth in the Iewe & caufeth Gothin Gaule to rebell. Bi sa fendeth Paule Greeke) against the whoperfiduously jo	PERITHARIT, 17. He built a Monaftery in Passipia, to St. Agasba. His write (Rodelinia) built- the Church of our Lady. Diac. ALACHIS (D. of Trem				nicus a Grecius, and was therefore called, Ignia Ovacus. Geeff. Car.
	674						Saxons, after her husband Acommun.		_	674	4	caufeth himfelfe to proclaimed Kin Bamha goeth again them, and fubdue them Vaf. Rod.Olan He overcomme the rebellious peop	d ALACHIE (D. of Tremanda Grandchild to Grinnala crandchild to Grinnala robbit.) and Grandchild to Grinnala robbit. The Heritheria and befreque the Trem. He fitch by might, and the King taken the Tomes. He fit Gubmureth, and is paid doned, and created Duke of Brixis. Plan Olam.) 7 n d			
	675				At Poledo, the 11 th where Spaine was di- vided into 80. Arch- bishopriques, and Bi- shopriques. At Bragasin Por- ragast. T. C.		WYLFHERE (of Mercia) dyeth. ETHELRED fr. 30. The 1 s.th MONARCH. He dispositeled young rendred Wylfheres inn. ESKWYN (of the 120 con Che the first King of the Wett Saxon) viamoch after sexburge religionation. 2 ye.			67	5	ot Gafcoign,Nifm ind Nazbon. Vaf. Tud				They invade the Coasts of Spayme. Bamba taketh 270 stages from them. Usf.	2

100	
Sec. 1	

CCLX.

CCLXI.

1.21	Chr	Church-Storie.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers.	Councils.	Popes.	Britaine & Heptarchy.	An Ci	Scotla	d. France.	Viligothes.	Lombards.	Exarques.	Saracens.	Venice.	Famous men, &c.
	676			MANSVE- TVS B.of Mi- lan. Berg.T c.		DONNVS the first, 2 Roman. 2. He fubjected the Church of Revenus to Rome. Plaus, Nauel. Sabel. Cens		625 6	76							
-		Conc. Calv.	so, noble Caprives, and as ma- ny horses. In this peace were comprehended the Avares, & sclavi. Cedr. Zon.				destroying Cities, and Monastenes. He marrieth Offrid, daughter to 06.		77	CHILDBRIC canfeth Bodil				The Mardi or Ma ronte, sake from the Saracene, all the Country from Paurus, or Libanus, which forced theirn to may. Peace of the Emperor. Ccdr.		,
-	678	WILERID (Aichbilion of Torfe) driver upon Fritelandan his pailing to Rome, and forced to Winner there, which be converted many. Am First Gadw. The Nyton of our assurant of 3.100x long, the Nyton of our day and the force, who made great bench that the loves, who made great bench that the Chuck assurant and great the Chuck and the Sausant, and given to the Chuck and the Sausant, and given to the Chuck and the Sausant, and given to the Chuck and the Sausant and the Sausant and Sausan	The Romans fight with il fuccesses against the Bulgars in This depart, upon promise of Tribute, and mon payd them downe, and see them selves in lower Massa, which (from this time) was	WILFRID Archbishop of Torke. As Frif. He lived till after the Council of Rome.		AGATHO, a sicilian. 4. A Monke, and a Religious man. He never feat any factor from him. Plat.	of Northumberland: by whom, he had dred, whom he had no houselful the dreed from the put into a Mondful the fueeffion might returne to Kend, to Fulfbere, his clides brother, when he driposits filed.	6	78	a Gentleman, to be bafel whipped. He wateheth the Kings returne from hunting, and flewhim, and the Qu great with Child. Sigeh.		GRIMOALD (UC-				:
	675		called Bulgaria, of the River Uolga, or Bulga, runing there Cetar. The Emperor prospereth no in his warres against them, & is forced to mike a Truce with them. Id.		At Cliffe in England, to confirme the Orthodoxe Fath. Bed. T C. At Milan, against Monothelites. T C.			6	79	THEODORIC taken ou of the Monaftery, and mad King. 15. Sigeb. aim LENDASIVE made Majo of the Palace. Sigeb. EBROIN escapeth our of the		ecedeth Romwald,in Benevent, and mar- ricth Wigelinda, daughter to Peri- tharit. Diac.				
	680		Heis compelled to promife them Tribute agains. Sigeb.	Bilh. of the	At Rome, of 12, Billiops, 2g ainst the Monoth. The VI.th General at Configuratinople, o 1289. (St 170.) BB against them. It lasted 2. years.			6	180	EBRO IN escapeth our of the Monastery, seizeth upon the treasure of Theodoric, and on the Churches, killeth Lende fing is reconciled to Theodoric, and restored to the Almon-	ERVIGIVS chosen King	<u> </u>		Mubavias dyeth. ELID, or GEZID, f. 3.		
4630	681	MAXIMYS (or Macarius) B. of Antioch, and others, condemned in the fecond years of the Generall Council, for the Herelic of Monothelstet. T. C.		SMARAG DVS the Ab bot. Frif.	At Toledo the 12, et to confirme Ervioi. MK. of the Gothes. 1bid.			630	it:		And Theofredus (sonner Recessionalus) neglected Which was the cause (fair Maguus) that no memorabl thing was atchieved in hi time. A great dearth, insomuch	John, B. of Bergo				
-	682	Confloation remitteth the mony due for the Popes Confirmation, but referveth his right in it. anoth.			At Roan; in the vacancy of the Papa-	He dyeth, The See voyd 19, months,		6	Maldan		as many of the Natives were forced to feeke new habitations. Val. He married his daughter	for his ill life. He cauleth him to be fee upon a wild horfe, we caried him very gent-ly. Wherefore the K-ly.		HABDALLA affurmanth the Kingdome		. *
	683	Lso bingeth up the use of killing the Pax. P Urg. 1. 5.		IOHN B. of Bergomum. Berg.	At Toledo the 13.th for Discipline. Ibid	LEO the 2. a Sicilian learned in Greeke and Latine, and a good Mustran. Author of killing the Pax. P Uirg.	aldulfe the East-Augle dych. ELSW CLFE fr.7,c. This year dick Cadmalo (13 spectrum) be true, that he began as 615, add in 48 years King; though friegrome ha felic) fay, that he dyed ams. 677, Au Cadwallacet began his raige not cell fit then there must be an interregum of waters which he mentionethis he mentionethe	61	Maldwy drangled last verife; its verife; the is burned dayes af ter EVGENI the 5-th/for	nd 14.	(Cixilone) to Egica (Coufin to Bamba) to keepe Theofre- dus from his inheritance. Ruden f.	Berg.1. 10.		meth the Kingdome, and MARVAN. Set up, by the other faction, which occasioned much warre amongst them. HABDEMELECH 22,		
		The 5th Generall Council having treated of nothing of Faith. But against particular persons, it was ordered in the Council of Trailing included, that the Gouncil of Trailing included, that the Gouncil of Trailing included builted the 5th, and not the 6th. Faf.	Peace, and pay the Tribute,	THEO- DORE Arch- binop of Can- terbury. Frif.	At Toledo the 14.th against Monothelises. Vaf.	The Emperour granteth that the Election of Popes should stand good, without the approbation of him, or his successions. Berg. 1.10.			the 5-th/for of Dongard He had my ware with frid . King Northumbe land, Bea	Theodoric (by Ebroins infli-	,	He sendeth 2 staffe		He renewed the Peace, and payd his Tribute to the Em- perour.		IVLIAN, Archbishop of Toledo, the Historian He woote of a Re-
	685	sufficient burneth all the Manichees , in druccie. Bar.	Conflantine dyeth, IVSTINIAN f. 10. He was cruell, and unfortu- nate. Cap. Armenia; Iberia, and Hyr- cania, recovered to the Em- pire. Mife.	LEODEGA- RIVS Bith of Aufpurg. He was fluine by Theod.King of France. Sabel. Bree. Sipel.	A Conventicle in France, where Lambert, B. of Utrecht, was deprived, and Leodegarius Bish. of Lugurg, cruelly put to death, by Ebroin.	IOHN the 5.th a Syrian. He compiled a booke in honour of the Pall. Berg.	CADWALLADER, f. The lift King. V pon Famine. Peftilence, and neger of Sayrous, she went to A flow R. Co flive British from whence (upon a Vision or Drame) is went to Rome, and enued into a Ridgo habite, with whom, the Kingdone of d Britaines ended.	1 4	Eg frid flai	where he depriveth many in- nocent Bifnops, and putteth Leodegartm(Bifnof Aufpurg) to death, after many tornients. Sigib.		of filver (guilt) to Pope John, for a pre- fent. Plat.	IOHANNES	Lybia and Afrique,		bellion in the time of Bamba.
4635	686		The savacens reflore Lybia and Afriques, and covenant to pay a yearely Tribute. of 1000. Crowness, with a horse, and a servant, every day for 10, yeares. Cadr.	KILIAN the Scot, Bulhop of Wiritzburg.	,	Vpon his death, the people, and the Exarque, choose each of them 2 Pope (PETER, & THEODORE in the Eight Schisme) and (neither port)	Lothdyre (of Kent) llayne by EDRICK (fon of Eghet.) 1. Egfrid (of Northumb.) llime by the lift ALKFRID (base son to Ofm). 12. He had (by Kenburg daughter of Pada) 0.	68	by the Pil	15.	EGICA (funin Law to		or PLATINA, 14. He gave name to the place of	restored to the Em- pire. <i>Gedr</i> .		
		Vp. in the fickness of Pope Conon , Par- chall funt Preferes to the Example. to make the prefere to the Example of the partial dead, one faction chair Theodors, and the one Parkin! and the bird afficted of the Clergy, choole suggist, to whom Theodors willingly gave parking of the parking of the willingly gave parkine, to whom Theodors	Justinian detexted the Scla- ni, and taketh much from the, which the Bulgarians recover from him. Misc.	CVTBERT (B. of Lindas- ferns ot Dur- bam) dyeth. Bar. Camb.		choien. Anafi- The See voyd, and great strife about a new Pope. THEODORE, and PAS- CHAL, in the 9-th Schifme.	red, a Conne. Kempin (the West-saxen) dynth CEADWALLA, Coun to Kempi He spit much bloud, for which he eye ted and went to Rome, 689, where is a baptized, and dyed soone after.		EVGENI	Pepin (uceeedeth Wulfadus	EGICA (fon in Law to Ervigius.) 13. He reputaised his wife, be- cause her father had poyloned his Gosin Bamba: yet he lest he Kingdome ce Virizay-whô he had by her. Vaf. His election proved unfo- unate to the Spanish Nation:		fome battales fought there by hum, againft the Lombards. Plat. in vit. Commin.	Mufabus killesh Mustar in Perfia, &c he is ilaine by Hab- demelech, who is (thereby) Lord of all Perfia. Misc.		
	683	pound of fold to be put in , and to remove, sergist. The Exarque.comment to Rome, and tupon the leaning of the earlo) thrusted Fa/bb into a Manistery, but exactch the 1001. In fight from segues. O Lambe of GOD, which takeft owns the fonce of the th' orld, appointed by Sergist, to be tung at the Communion.			At Toledo the 15.th in the caule of Ege- ric, K.of the Gorbes. T. C.	SERGIVS, a <i>syrian</i> chofen. 14.	Edrich(of Kent) flaine by Centrel. An Interregaum there, of 6, years.	-	With Alfr K.of North In his time tailined bl. 7. dayes to ther throug	with him. Ebroin overcom- de meth them, and killeth Mar- ibit sin, but Pepin cleapeth. Sigeb. Ado. und ge- tin, but Pepin cleapeth. Sigeb. Ado. und Ermenfrid killeth Ebroin,	nor ne put to death most on the Nobility, that had given their voyces for him. Fast.					ADAMANNYS SCOTYS, the Monke, and Hiftenia. 10%.
	689	Леар.		IOHN (called St. Iohn of Be- verley) Arch- bith. of Torie. Bed-Frif.			INA over the West-Saxons. 38 year He made Lawers which M. Lassiert at Jacted out of the Saxon Language. He built St. Andrew 's Colledge at Win Glafonbury, and was the first than pared Glafonbury, and was the first than pared Perice to Rome, called (afterward) Fa		Cheefe, Bucter of land, turned bloud, Bu	he to		CVNIPERT, 2.		Halden, andech ha		
	690		Rome & Territories. They offer linguages from a which the Emparous unadviedly refu- (chases bic kerh the peace- Mafe. Cedr.				Pence.	69	0	um. Fepin made May rot the Palace, over all France. He ame from the line of Clo- thayre the first. Helv.				civili warres, by the conquest of Mejopo- tamin and Armenia.		Z 2

C	С	L	x	1	1	T.	

	-				4	CCLXIII.												
		Church-Storie.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers.	Councils.	Popes.	Heptarchy in England	Scotland	10.	ch.	France.	Visigothes.	Lombards.	Exarques.	Polonia.	Venice.	Saracens.	Famous men, &c.
1640	691		The Emperor kirch 30000 Sclovis, and overcomment the Saraceur. 20000, of them revolt, and the Emperor is defeated. He killeth the reft of them. Cedr.		At Sarragoffe.T C			`	4640	-			ALACHIS Duke of Brix iarebelleth agains. He (fee ing the King addicted to the Clergy) voweth, that if havercame Canipers, he would all a Well, with the stones of the Clergy.	i			riandams then over-commeth the Emperor, at Schaffopolu. The saracess enterfer power, and the Romans decay.	BRITHWOLD, Archbiftep of Cour. the Hiltorian. Bed. Frif. Voff.
	692	At Configurinople, 103. Canons added to the 5. or 6. General Council. White were able we day the Euleren Church has rived to the Witters. and ryfed more measurement on between them. About of Euleren Canon was rookering to About of Euleren Canon was in Alba (from Euler day, to the Sauraday sites). It was fociled, of the Angels appearing in white, as our Sanoura Refurredtion, and those who were baptical, did, wear, and those who were baptical, did.	Sabstics (Governour of Armessis) heareth of the Emperors losse, and delivereth that Country to the Saracens. Id.	BRITH- W A L D, Archbishop of Canterbury, the Historian.	In a meeting of force Biffings in Trullus at Confiantinople, 103. Canonis added, to the 6th. Generall. T.C.	SERGIVS rejecteth the Council of Trullm. Signs. Bar.				692	Papin taketh Utrecht which Radboldus Duke of Friffs had ferzed, duning the troubles in Frince.		the Clergy, Couriers required him to pare the effusion of bloud and to try the quancil by Duel. The kirft Combate Zew. (a Deacon) undestooke, if the Kings person, and was slaine, but un the next, the Kings slew him.				Armenia delivered of the Surscens Cedr.	
	693	in albu (from Eafter day, to the Saturday after). It was fo called, of the Angels appea- ting in white, at our Sayouar Referrection, and those where baptized, did wear white Vefiments, till the Saturday after, or which day, they were Confirmed. Chrif. Serm. 8. de Refur. Aug. Ep. 1.9 d Januar.	a section released one of Dri	.1	banished. Id.		After 6.yeares Interregnum. WIGTRED fucceedeth his brother Edric in Kent. 33. He bought his Countries Peace of Ina., and founded the Priory of St. Martin, in Dover. Bed.	s c	-	693	Theodoric dyeth. CLOVIS the 3.f. 5.yewer.	The lewes of spaine, con-	Bisc.l. 5. cc. 49-41. Naucl. Bonf. Dec. 1. 1. 8					:
	694	All this Weeke was kepe holy, by the Conflitution of the Primitive Church, effectably of Conflitution was confuned in the 6th Generall Council at Conflitation of the 6th General Council at Conflitation of Mantrople as. 880. Charlette. (in a Council at Council at Council at Council at Council at Council at Council at Council at Marty I was proposed only Bester day, and, 3, dayer after to be observed. Hoff, T.C.	He taketh Institution, an current off his note, and band theth him into Postus. Id LEONTIVS, 3. years.	d	At Toledo the 17th. against the Lewes, who conspired a- gainst the K. with § Lewes of Afrique. Vaf. T C.		Sebba(the E Saxon) dyeth, SIGHERD, and B his fons SEOFFRID. 7, ye.	,		694		force against y King. Theyr goods are con- tifease, they made staves,&	He built a Monastery in the place, where he slew Alachia. Digo. Berg.	ROMWALD (D. of Bene-		The Lombards	They are expelled	
	695	The Nauvity of the Virgin Mary, made: Feath, by sergion. Hoff, ex divers.	by them, & expelled Afrique						_	69	Radioldus attempteth to recover Usrechs. Pepin forceth	children. Vaf.		taketh Taren- tum, Brundu- fium, with o-		Cui tions to the Venetian Ter- ritories. The Tribunes are negligent in opnoling it a ni The Boof Gra- ds inveigheth againft them	Afrique by the Emperous brother. Id. They force the	
164	696	The Herefics of Donatus, and Manes, re vivein Afrique. Baron.	He feareth punishment, and ferteth up TIBERIVS ABSIMARV 7, yeares almost. He cuttett off the Noic o Leastine, and thrusteth his into a Monastery, in Dalma itia. Ced. 2016	BEDA flou- sifherh. sigeb.		He maketh Willibrode Archonfhop of Frizeland. Bed. 1. 5 c. 12.		AMBIRKE	1645	1 4-4	Prpin reputateth his wife, and marryeth Alpaida his Concubine, by whom he had Charles Marrel.	VITIZA afforiated by his father, and	gaink Cunipers. Romwald (by Cunipers syde) received in the Cunipers syde) received in the third syde in the constant the putter of the constant the cunified. Disc.			and the people are content to be governed by a Duke. The first was, PAVLVS LVCIVS, or PAVLVTIO	monuns thence, a-	POMPÓNIVS L ÆTVS en- deth his Hiftory- Buchols.
	697			ADELMVS BLATVINVS an English- man. Prif.	At Aquileis when	.		LETH(food Findsom)No- phow to Es- gen the 5- 2. y. A wicked Pt. Garand K.		697	LAMBERT B. of Thuring	limited to live at Tuda, in Gallecia. 4. He forced the wife of Faul-				of Heracles, chosen for 3 yeares. Sab Enn.8.1.7.	They fall into Do- meltique broyles,	
	691		The Romans (upon the civi waters of the Saracens; ent Syria, kill 10.000 of then and take much boory. Ced	2 ,	Strgins caused the Bishops to receive the Council of Chalet don, which formers they had oppused. 16			of the Path, invade to the Kingdome. Ambirdel, op- pote to ham, it is flaine, by an arrow, from an unknown hid		698	flane by Pepin, for reproving him for his Marriage. Ann Fei [.	Pelagius who ruled, after- ward) and flew Favila.			The Palatines grow		The Romans wast syria, and kill of them, 200000. Id.	
	699		The sangeens (to reven this loffe)invade the Empire Id.	ADAMAN. NVS Colv- Divs, § Scot- ttfb Monkc. Frif.		He is accused of Whoredome and (if you will beleeve it) ac quit by the Bastards, as 19 dayes old. Bar.		EVGENIVI 7. fr. 17. He was shokn onely during the want, but he (not rilying	_	699	Radboldus (receiving a great loffe at Orrecht) nevel			i	odious, and the peo- ple choose for their Prince. CRACVS. Cromer.		Habdalla wasteth the Empire. Id. The Suracens win all Armenia. Id.	
	700	The Feaft of the Press figuration, oblerved in many places, at this time. Hopp						upon his for cet , conduded a Peace with Garnerd, and married his daughter spec- daus.			attempted it agains, but married his daughter to Gri- mould, the fonne of Pepin. Ibid. The people of Norway (called Morman works, their first en-	Epica dveth	Cunipert dyeth, LVITBERT. f. Aged 8. mon. under tuition of An- flivand. 6.	THEOPHI-	He'expelleth the		They teduce Arme-	CRACOVIA (Cracow) the Metropolis of leffer Polonia, buils
46 51	701		The Armenian Princes his 5 saracen Garrisons, & yeel to the Empire- Muhamed received with forces, burneth th Authors, and reduceth the Country to the former obdience. 1d.	ld 1- ne ne	At Toledo, the 18. ji		OFFA (Ion to Sigebre fucceedeth over the Eaft sea ont. 8. He enlarged, and enrich Westminster Church. His wife was Kinesmit daughter to Penda, King	b, with child, as of fread of the L			The people of Norway (called Norways) make their fift en- Norways) make their fift en- transce into France, and do for much harme on the Coafts, that the French ufed to fay in hit the French ufed to fay in hit Letany; From Plague, Feffilence, and the Fury of the Normans, Good Lordde- fiver vs. Hel.	He groweth	RAGINDERT Duke of Tar- vifum, invadeth the King- dome, and dyeth.		covia, and maketh i the Seat of his Go verment.	t }	ence. Cedr. They are expelled Cilicia. Misc.	It is fectuate in the Plaine, upon the banks of the River Viffula. In it, the Kings of Polonia are crow-
	702		Heraclius (the Empere brother) killeth 12000. Sam cens in Citicia. Miss. Philippicus banished, s drawning, that be thould Emperous. Ceds. Instinian(to strengthen him	STRABC & HAYMO or the 1-brethrer of Bede. Plat. Nauci	i .	IOHN the 6.3 Grecian. 3. y. 2. m., 11. d. He repayieth the Churche of St. Andrew, and St. Marke & redeemed many Captures Berg.	After 8. yeares, he and Ke red King of Mercia, went Rome, and became Monkes Bed.	for 9 marks, but the offer ders were in executed. He canichi Acts of in Predection		702		Priests, to keep ss many Con- cubrines as they would.	AR IPERT (his founc):a-ceth, and expellent Luithert. Anifrand ficeth into the Isla of Comacina, and fortifieth himselfe.		feene, necre to Cra- couis, there was: Monster, which die much michiefe. Cra- cus stuffed a Calve skin with Pisch, Sul phur, and Nitre, and Casting it into the	J	They recover Gilicla, and are expelled agains. Ibid.	firs, founded by Caffmetre, some 1501 and 1501 a
	70	Callinicas (Patriarch of Conflantinople depirted, his eyes pur out, and banished (genet. Cyrus (who had forested of the En persours softmunon) mode Patriarch. Zon. Cidr.	gauss. Abfimarus corrupce lamand tuft. Beceho other of Bulgaria-by whose ayde- calecta Contlantinople. IVSTINIAN againe. 8 He hangeth Abfimarus, H ractius, and Leontius, and turneth the Bulgariars, wi	th C. he		Gifulphus D. of Beneven invadeth Campavia, takinj much. At the Popes request the departeth. Dide.	Stheired(of Marcia)becometh 2 Manke.	Monaftens. He great himfelfe to		703					Den , the Moniter greedily devoured it, and dyed. The time of his raigne, isuncertaine but he left two fons. Cracus and Lechus	fortifieth them and maketh Doeks to build Ships, a fet number where of, he appoin- ted to be main	WALID (the Saracen Calipb) conver- eeth the Christian	RGIDIVS, a Greeke Poct and Phylitian, and a Monke. He wrone of Pulies, and Vrines. Sigeb. Palm. Frif.
	794		great rewards. Cear.			Asipers the Lombard gives the Cattian Alpes to the Church, which was the fir Province, the Pope possesses 20146.	1	10		704			Rotharii(D. of Bergomum' lipseth. Aripert takethane		and Vanca, or Venas eas (ucceeded, bu swis flain by his bro ting, and he binific for the all: and Ven da fucceeded, as. 73	s Sab. Naucl	cus, to his supership- cus use. Ibid.	
	70	The Emperous fendeth two Archbrilio to Rome, for Confirmation of the Production Council; but they are returned, without frisiying las requelt. Andf. Ear.		n.	cil. At this Counci	t. IOHN the 7th. Connet in Platon the Exerque. 3. 1. He opposed the Council of Trailius. Trailius.	Alkfrid (of North) dyer OSSRED.f.11. A wicked His wife Cutbberga (lifter if Jus K. of the West-Sanon nvoiced her falfe from him, tied a Nun. Hewas flun, a 716 by Kearid, and Ofick	(c) (&) (&)		705			upicth. Ariper Oktenjan. b inflicth him to Taurinum, where he was flaine, after- ward. Dite.				Cedienas calleth him Izarnevs, and Sca- liger, WALID.	Z3

	The state of the s	CCLXV.
CCLXIV:		 CCLAV.
CCEXIV		

				CLXI			** ** * * *			-	France.	Visigothes in Astures and Leon.	Lombards.	Exarques.	Venice.	Saracens.	Famous men, &c.
10.	Chr.	Church -Storic.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers,	Councils.	Popes.	Heptarchy of England.	Scotland	M.	Chr.			ARIPERT killer				
1665	_				In England, where Wilfrid was reftored to his Archbito- prique. Bed. T.C.	IOHN buildeth our Ladies Chappell in Saint Feters Church, and beautifieth o- theis. Plat. Func.			655	701	6	VITIZA (fraring that the people would rebell for his worked eds) dimanated that all the Cityes, and diffrared his fubicets, excepthose of Toledo, Leon, and the Aftures. Ildefons.	Luithert. Anfpran- fleeth to Broaria Aripert puteth out the eyes of Sigebran- (eldeft fonne to An fprand) and giveth leave to Luitprano	1 1 1 -			BEDE the Saxon, culted Françaile. He wrese 5. Bookes of the Hithery of England, with other throngs. MiFifm. 2007.
-	707				-	ZOSIMVS, or Sisinnivs a syrian. He dyed after 20.d.				70	7	RODERIC (nephew to Rece/swindua) putteth out his oyer, as he had done to his fa- ther. RODERICVS. 7.	(the youngest) to go to his father, and cut teth off the Noses on Ansprands wife, and daughter. Diac. 1.6. c. 18. 6. c.	1			
	1 '	Fortix, B. of Ravenna, ic- faich to pay his Taxe, due to the Pope, it his Conferation- He is limit for to Conflamino- ple, where his eyes are put out, and he b mithed to Pon-				CONSTANTINE, a Syrian. 7. The Emperious fendeth for himstoconfirme the Canons of the Trullan Council. He meeteth him at Nice:	Ind (K. ot the Weil-Sax- one) fighteth with Gerent the Brstaine, and fubducth him. MattV effm.			70	8	He banisheth the 2. fonnes of <i>Dittea</i> . Count <i>Iulian</i> causeth him to distance the people agayne, for feare of rebellion, which opened a gap for the Saracens. Ildef.		THEOPHI- LACT taketh the B. of Ra- venna, and sen- deth him to Constantinople, for opposing y Pope. Plat.			
	709	from the Iunfdiction of Mi-	He sendeth forces thither.			and kiffeth his feet. Plas. Blond, &c.	OPFA (the East Saxon) made a Monke, at Rome. SELRED (ton to signification) 38. Kenned (the Mercean) goath to Kome. CHELRED (ton of Ethel.			70	9			rope. Plat.		that the Cities of spaint were difmantled, in- vade it, and te- turne & much	ARTWILLVS the Scot, a Mathematician. Bal. Frif. Bal. Frif. WILLEBRORD, Buthop of Utracht, the
	710	The Bythopique of Mafte- riff temoved to Liege. Trith. Func.	They kill many thousands, and roft the Nobles upon spits. He commanded the children (being 73000) to be sent to commanded where the purposed to kill them, but they all perified in the Sea, as they were comming thate.	WALA- FRID, an English Ab- bot, Fris.			dred.7.)The 14 MONARCH. He had continuall was with Ina, the Welf-Saxon. His Wifewas Weetburg, by whom he had no silue. Mar Scot. Flor Wig.		_	71	0		Ansprund (ayded	Hedyeth. IOHANNES Tyzocopys. 3.		Inter. Care.	Hittorian. Aleus, Vof.
4660	711	For 1x reftored to his Sec, upon fubmission. B47.	The rest of the Cher/One fant proclaime PHILIPPICVS Emperous; 1, ye. 6. mon. He coufeth luftiniast head to be out off, and the throat of his sonne Tyberius, to be cut, Theoph. Cedr.	DAMIA- NVS, Bish. of Papia. Bar.					4850	71	1		by the Baudrians) ove: Sineth aripers. He overlodeth him- felic with Treasure, and (in his flight to- wards France) is drowned in the River Pa-				EGWIN , the English Hittorian .
	712	Cyrus the Patriarch of Con- itant, bundled, and John Col- lind Monothelite Monke) placed in his flead, because he had forctold, that Philippicus thould be Emperour.	The Bulgarians wait Thrace, as farre as Conflantinople, and teturne, with many Capuves, and spoyles. Cedr.		At Constantinople, of Monothelites, where the 6th. Generall Council was condemned. T.C.					71		the Saracens, who inuade Spayne. Rod Tol.	ANSPRAND. 3. mon. LVITPRAND. f. 32. Rothuru (his cofin	He is flayne by the people for tyranni- zing.		Arragon, Bett- ca, and Lufita- nia.	
	713	John condomneth the 6th. Generall Council. TC.	Philippicus taken, and his eyes put out. ANASTASIVS ARTEMIVS. 2. y. The Saracest walk Romandiola, and rigge a Flace against Confiantinople. The Emperor provideth forces. Misc.							71	GRIMOALD (Major of the Palace) flaine at the Altar at Liege-by Radioidus, because the had missied his daughter being his wife. siges. PEPIN maketh Theobald (his sephew by his son Dro- ge) Major. Id.	RODERIC opposeth them. After 7. dayes battell, and 700000 men strynessog- ther with Roderic and his sonne, the Sa- racent become victorious Teles. Magn.	quet, purpoling to kill him, but the trea- fon was discovered, and he swith his Sons were flayne. Disc Luisprand marrieth Guntrude, daughter			Antioch,in Pi- fidia. They walt Romandiola. Mistell-	KIMBERTVS LINDESRY, the English Historian. Bed. Fog.
	714	Theoph.	The Emperors forces in Phanticial (in a mu- tiny) bell the Generall. The Army (for feare of the Emperour) choose THEODOSIVS (the Thouse gatherer) and be returneth, and belongeth Constantino- ples. Cot.		and for Images. Bed Nauel. T C.	GREGORY the fecond, 2 Roman, 17. He repayreth the City Walles. Berg. Anaft.	(his Cofin) 52. He had (by Leofrun) Ethelbert, who fuc-			714	Pepin dyeth, and maketh CHARLES MARTEL his theyre. Sigeb.	They ered the the feat of they now goten Kingdome at Cordula, and lifter the Christians to vie they religion, on payment of tribute. Tud. IVLIAN (the Traitor) deprited of his possessions, and slayer by the Saracens. Id.	varia.			Zacusb. The Saracens	DANIEL WENTAM, Bishop of princ- chester, the Historian. I japan.
	715	Bcd, B416-	He taketh Anassassassassassassassassassassassassass			The Duke of Benevent ta- keth Cume, and the Pope gi- veth 70, pound of gold, to re- deeme it. Inaft. Diac. 1.6.	The Danes wast Irchen- field in Herefordshire, & take	Engrains co- emendent Mon- dacus (foance of Ambirity (letb) to his		715	France. Tudens. PLECTRVDE imprifo- neth Charles, and (wayeth the	Spaine, till 1492			•	fters of a great part of spaine.	
4565	716		The Armenians and Suraceus create LEO TSAVRVS (Generall to Anasta- fus.) 3.4 Theodolia (upon the taking of his fonne) refigench, and (with his ionne) paech to E- phosius, and is made Picti. Cett.	GERMA- NVS, Patria arch of Con- flant.		l	Ofred of Northumberland flaine, by KENRED. : . y. Chelred (of Mercia) dycth ETHELBALD (his Co	MORDA- EVS (enne of Ambiriclath. 16. He was pexe-	166 \$	710	RAGINBERT made Major of the Palace. CHARLES escapeth prifon, and defeateth Raginbert,	Magnet a a Viceroy of the Moores, (endeth Pelagius (fonce to Favild) on an Embafic to Maja (General) of the Moores at Gardush and cavitheth his Daughter. Pelagius killeth him at his returne, and fleeth to the Gother, on the Mountaines of Affairla.			MARCE! -	MVSALMAS (Generall of § Saracers) ta- keth Pergamus. Cedr.	
	7 17	Germany converted, by the preaching of Boniface. Nauel.		BONIFACE or WINI- FRID, an		Tyber overfloweth the Ci- ry, and Country 7. dayes to- gether. Bed.sig. Nauel.	I he is, Monarca. He being taxed by Bonifac. (the Englishman Archbishof of Ment?) for his luft, buil Crowland Abbey, and wa- flane as secondone (3. miles from Tanworth) by Cuthres the West-Saxon, and the trea- fon of his owne subjects.	e many Cher- p ches and Mo trackeries		717	The Manager	PELACIVS choica K. of Ovisdo. So y as the Lult of Ruderic brought in the Morres, the Lult also of this Viceroy, gave reentrance to the Gothes. Vaf.		FAROAL- DVS, Duke of Spoletum, ta- keth Ravenna, bur (arthe co- mand of Luit- prand) he re- ftorethit.	LO of Negan	jat the Siege of	HEDDIVS STEPHANVS, the Brisifs Hillenian. Bed. Vof.
	718	Vpon the losse received by the 3272001 at Constantino- ole, Onar persecuteth the Christians. Theoph. Cedr.	Omer renewesh the fiege, but loofeth many. He departeth, and of (460-slept) 355, persistant the Figera Sa. Mife. CONSTANTINS borne. He was called Coppon, mus, to be raying the Font, at his Bapufme. Ccd. Theoph.				Kenrad (of Northumberl.) Kenrad (of Northumberl.) dyeth. OSRICK, one of the Mutheress of Ofred.	4	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	718	(Ion to Childebert) out of pri-	the Mountayne against Pelagias. He is de-			uffered Luis- wand to reftore Aquileia to ope Gregories avour, & eau ed him to fend Pall to the	Conflantinofe. HAVMAR, or OMAR. 2. He is beaten at Conflantinople. Ced. 2000 Saracent fluine in Spaine, by Pelagius. Vaf. Omar dych. GiZID, or GiZID, or	
	719	Radboldas (D. of Frigia) awing one leg in the Font lemanded where his 2rede.	The Archbyshop of The falouica, and the Bulgars ayde Anafrafas to recover the Empire. The Authorstakes, and executed. Cedr.				4			715	DAGOBERT dycth. CLOTHAYRE fonne or brother to Dagobert. 2. Sigeb.				given to that Church, in 150 yeares before:	IEZID. 5.	
			The Emperor createth last inne (Copflaz- tine) Emperor. Mife.			,				720	fred. Chilperic, and Kagin-				hope of Aqui- leia & Grada, which laited a long time. Unlar. Sabell.	The saracens invade Ge- shique Gaule, take Narbone, 8c beliege Tho- lofe. They are repelled into Spains. Uaf.	

and the second	بالت ويشاعك			CCLX	VI.					-C193	A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR		CICLXVII					
An	An. Chr.	Chunch Story &c.	Emperors of the East.		Councils.	Popes.	The Heptarchy in England.	Scal	1	Zi. Chr	France.	Visigothes in Aftures and Leon.	Lombards.	Exarques	Polonia.	Penice.	Saracens.	Famous men, &c.
4679	711	A Spriss Impostor nameth hunfelfe th Messay, and seduceth many senses. The effective of Mossays and Mosses reviewed in Armenia. Baron.		OTHMARE, a Monke. Urfp. Contr.	At Rome, a- gainst Mariage with Nunnes T G.3.				57°		LITHAYNE dyeth. CHILPERIC (funne of Childekre) ob- inned of Eudo by Charles and mide King 5. yeares. Nargis.	PELAGIVS winneth Less from the Moores.		The Cities of Italy, begin to choose themiciles severall Dukes.				FOELIX, Monke of Cross land, the Miltouran. Fof.
	722	The Emperor comman ndeth the fewer to be Baper sed. A few persive adeth legisl (the garages) to pull downer manger, promising the oyeares ranger. But (fortid dying the next yeare) has Son flow the few. Code. Nife								73	CHARLES followeth Ragin fred, and to- tech him, and sugar, which he given to him, and recovereth the reft of his possessions.							
	723	LEO (upon promife of 1 00. yeares raign if he would aboluli Images) cautech Image to be pulled downe, and is called Iconoms CHVS. Cedr.	5 5 5							72							Inm to dyeth	
	724	He fetteth out an Edict against Image. The people munny, and the Pope and Pate arch diffusale him from 1s. He burnetts he wedve Library-keepers, and a Library e 101000, Bookes. Cedr. Miss. Berg.	s. s		At Rome, in the cause of Corbinian, B. of Frigingensic. T. C.					72	4 EVDO craverhaid of the Moores.	GARZIAS XIMENES who fince the great batteile, uled ouer the Gothes in Casabria) taketh aysia, from the Moores, and is made King if sobrarbre. Vaf. Blanca-From, him discended the		SCHOLASTI- CVS recalled.			EVELID, or Isamys, 18, Cedr.	
, magain	1	The Bones of St. Augustine redeemed from the Saracent of Sardinia by Luisppead, and translated to Papia. Bed. Diac.l.6.c.48 Sigeb.		PACIANVS Bishop of Bar- celona. Frif			INA (by a batt-ll) reduceth the Kingdon of the South SAXONS, to a Province of the West SAXONS. WIGTRED (King of Kent)dyell.	he		73	The Morre enter France, with 400 000. Itake Boardeaux, and Garouse, and burne (befides many other places) Saint Hilaries (Church; in Poitier. 18td. Pyth. EVDO reconciled to Charler. Diac. Blond.	lings of Arragon, and Na-	LVITPRAND (upon the Emperors Edict against Ims- ges) facketh Roven- na. Sigon.			ORSO HI- PATO, 11. He syded Paul to recover R- venns, 10-8 Hildeirand (ne		
‡67	716	The Emperor perfective the Worthippers of Imager. Whereupon, a Sedition scole as Confamination, wherein his States were overthrowner, and the Greeker befuged the City by Sea. Cody.	The Pope, Lembard, Vene- tion, French, and all the Welf, fall from the Emperor, for publifying his Edd against Images. Diac. Anaft.	BEDA writteth his History of England.	At Rome, the 3. where the Emperors edict is condemned, with all oppo- ders of Images. Ibid.	The Emperor fendeth divers to kill the Pope; They are flaine by the people; among whom, was the Exarque, and his Son. Plas Theoph. Berg.	EGBERT. f. 13. In his time, vit, anno 7 19. Two feateful Comers appeared. In the (Weft Saxon) goeth to Rome. ETHELBERT, (lus cofin) 14.	41	67	72	CHARLES (with the aid of Eude, the Gromans, and Lombards) killeth 370000 of them, with the latte (onely) of 1500. Ann Fuld. Triac. Blond.		Me loofeth it againe, to the Exarque. Id.	He, and his Son are flayne at Rome, for attempting to kill the Pope. Plat. Berg.		place to Luir- prand) prifo- ner, and flew Paredo D. of Vicenza. Sabell. He trayned	The Stracens	BEDA writeth his flory of England.
	737		The Emperors army rebel- leth. They are ouercome, and the Authors punished. Mife. Nite in Bisbynia besieged in vaine, by the Saracens. Cedr.	DAMASCENSS. He wrote to \$ Bifliops, in defence of Ima- ger, and lived						73	CRILIPARIE dychor THEODORIC, or Therrey the Second. founce to Tagestert. 15. CHARLES addeth Eugendy to his owne temitories, and taketh Liens. Ame Fold. Siges.			EVTYCHI- s, the Eunuch. 57. The laft Ex- sirgue, For sen. 72. He was expelled by		exercise of Armes.	befiege Nice in Bithypia, with 100000. men in vaine:but re- turne, w much spoiles. Ced. Theoph.	
	738	The Frifans Converted. Am Frif.		Tong among § Saracens, and being at Maho- metsSepulche, did worfinp his bones for feare. Cens.8 & 10. Voff.	,					73	BVDO dyeth, leaving 2. fons, Hanals, and leftry, who wast Burguady. They are expelled by Gowles. A. mil. He subducts the Frifans, and causts them to receive the Faith. Ann Frif.			cuitprand, af- cr § Enarques had ruled (un- des the Empe- ror) in Italy, 182. yeares. Diac.			n v s invaded Armenia, and Media, and o uercometh the saraceus, and	1
	719	GERMANVS the Pattrarch banished, for opposing the abolishing of Imager. Cedr. Zon.					Osa ICK (of Northumberland) dyeth. CEOLNVLPHE, (brother to Kented. To him, Bed 8. After 8. yeares, he became a Monke in Lindasjerne, or Holy Ifland.			72	9						MVSALMAS fent against him, and defea- ted by him. Ibid.	DAVENTRIA (in One- sificit upon the ideal) built, by those, which were concuerted to the fauth by St. Willishood, neters to a Cattle of one Do- ton who had also built on Church there. This Toward som, 19 87, by Sim ife, It was crecked to a Bi- ife, It was crecked to a Bi-
	730	Francoula and Haffis, converted by Wini- fred an Englipman. Hel. The Pope Exconsuminates the Emperor about Images, and forbiddeth his Tribute be carried out of Italy. Anaf. Siget.	TIBERIVS vsurpeth in I- faly. The Exarque taketh him, and (endeth his head to Con- fontinople. Anoft.			He Excommuni- cateth the Emperor, Anast				73	The Mover take Avigation, and other Ca- ties. Bed. Ann Folds.		He leagueth against the Pope wish the Exarque: but by the Popes industry, the friendship was foone dissolved. Anastr.	League with Lutsprand, a gainit & Pope	Germa Prince follicateth her			les, It was creded to a Bi- dioprique (vnder the Archin- liop of Freche) and 1559- by Pope Paule the fourth. Braun. Ad Ro.Mir.
468	731				the cause of I- maper. Riond	GREGORY, the 3. 2 Syrian. 11. A Charitable man, and a great builder of Monaftenes. Berg.		ETHFII Son to Se me the 7.0 A peak King	11.	- 0 7	CHARLES recovereth Avigation, and killeth all the Mooresin it. 1884.				for Marriage but the refutet to marry at all He invader the Land, an is beaten b her, for thans wheref, he kil	n h d		BEDA endeth his flory of England. Tell ipfo. HVNIBERT, or WIBERT
-	732		LEO marrieth his fonne Conflutine to the daughter of Chagasse, and nameth her I- rese. Theoph. Cedr.	H		The Emperor de- tayneth the Popes revenues in Sicily, and Calabria; which yearely amounted to halfe a Talent of	•			7	The Moores take Narbone; Chapfetteth fuddenly on them, and puttern all to the 32 frourd, except the King. 101d. Pyth.				leth himfelfe. Gagw.	PENNO		of Deire (Northumberland) the Historian. Volf-Frif.
-	733	THEOPHILACT (Bithop of Nicomedia) depended and bandled, for not confer- ung to the pulling downe of I mages. Asaft.				ces of Italy, fend to the Emperour to re- ftore Images, but pre-	EDSIBALD of Mercia, addeth man Shires to his Kingdome. Huntingd.	27		7	Other Moorer come to theyr fuccour, and receyue the fame usage, from Charles. 1bid.		He depoteth Pen no, Duke of Forum Inlij, for his hard u tage of the Patriard of Aquileia. Signs	10		Duke of Forum Islip, to keth the Pawi arch of Aqui leis, and impri foneth him.		
	734	A Scholles to Beds defirms to make an E pitaph for lum, and finding that Has fust it lofs Bads Pertipetri Off, was no good rets, was much troubled, & in his fleepe the word (Uzerschila) was put in his mind whencupon he made it. Has fust in joff Bads.	among whome was one Ti- brim, who (ayd, that he was forme to Iu/inian, whome they kept, to hold the Empe-	MWeftm.		vayle not. Anaft.				7	They invade France by fea, but they had fuch enterteynment from Charles, that the dueft actumpt no more the like. 134 dueft actumpt no more the like. 134 deeft actumpt no more the like.		He aydeth & Frencing against the Moores. Disc	with intent	,,		The sarkern voil Afa. Cedr	
	73 :	tenerabiliti Offa, where upon (if you will be it ene it) he had the name of Denerable calu-ore. But Malmethury hath another on	·	-			,	-		7	CHARLES entreth the territories of the Gotbers who had called in the Moores, taket and destroyeth divers of theyr Casiles. 13 5	PRIAGIVE dysth. FAVILA / 2.	He expelled the Romans from by fieg of Boutsta.	but with ill fuscific a for Luic c prand recover. Pentapolis fi him. Dia	r- d			

SECOND.	aproximation and			CCLX	vIII.		W. W	No.					с	CLXIIX				7
131	An. Chr.	Church Story, &c.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers,	Councils.	Popes.	The Heptarchy in England.	Scotland	10	An Chr.	France.	Aftures in Spaine.	Lembards.	Polonia.	Hunnes in Hun-	Venice.	Saracens.	Famous men &c.
468	736			WILIBRODS (Archbishop of Frifis and Verecht) dyeth. Ann Frif.					685	736		Favila flaine by a Beare, it Hunting- Vaf.				ORSO musthered by § per ple, being furthered to caute the contention betweene the Aquilcians, &		2
	73 7	,				·	Своимури (of Northumberland) en			737		ALPHON. SVS, King of Leon, called § Catholique. 19 He was Sor to Peter Duke of Cantabria, discended from				Heraclesus, They chools annual Magaitrates, DOMINICO LEONI.		
	738	•	601/6-31/				retti a Monaitery. EGBERT (his brothers Son) 10, year. His brother Egbert, was Archbinop of Yorke. King Egbert (after 20, yeates) ented a Monaitery, leaving the Kingdeme, to his ionne Ofmulph.			_]	Actuteth the Order of Gennette in France. Bellay.	Reccaredus the Catholique, & he had married Ormafinda, the lifter of Faurla, by whom he had 3. Sonnes.				LOLLIX		The order of Gennetta in France, infituted by Charles for Martell, you the Expulsion of the Moores, who pellered the Country like to many trejels (which the word figuritiesh.) Bellay.
	735	BONIFACE foundeth the Bishoprique of Ratiobon, and Saltzburg. Liver. Pont. Calv.	SOLYMAN (generall of the Saracens) cometh against Leo with 90 000. men, taketh many Townes and Captives, and returnesh with much boo- ty. Cedr.	1		LVITPRAND be- fiegeth Rome, because the people refused to deliver Thrasamund (Duke of sposerum) to him, and taketh 4. Cityes from y Pope.				739		ranus, and au- relius, and a Daughter cal- led Odelinda. He had alfo a naturall Son, called Maure-	LVITPRAND disposses of the Dutchy mund of the Dutchy of Spoletum, but he recovered it, by the Popes meanes. Anast.			THEODA- TVS, fonne of Or/o.	SOLYMAN wa- tterh § Empres, with 90000, men. Co.lr.	Hardan faith, that it was in honor of his wife lean, whom he called lannette. Hift. M.
	740	In the tyme of cathred (faith Bede) the bushes of the dead were full-red to be burse within the walles of Cityes, wheras (former ly) they were bursed in the fields.	Mone mople, in Thrace, and at Nice, which lasted 11. mon. and did much harme. Id.			Anaft.	ETHBIARD (the Well Saxon) dych. CVTHRED, (ins Coin) 14, yeares. He had Isiuc, Rearies flayne in the army, the 9.th yeare of his Fathers rangue. Mifefim.			740.	CHARLES maketh the Saxons his Tri- butaires. Sigeb.	He affirmed Title of CA- THOLIQYE, institution of Reccaredus; &	D			IVLIANVS CBPARI.		IGLACVS, a Benediding Monke and Hittorian of Eng- land Left Bale, Foff,
4690	741	ARDAVASTVS (the ulurper, to please the people) restoreth images. Codr.	Lao dieth. CONSTANTINVS Cop RONYMYS. f. 34. yea. 2.mo. 36.da. 4.dravaffus (who had mar- ned his Sifter) usurpeth in his absence, and imprissorth his Children. Code. Zon.				ADBEMB an Earle, rebelleth; Cuthrefo- vercommeth, and pardoneth hungmaking him as Generall, againt the Merclaus; in which warres, he recovered his former reputation. Hunt.		1690	,	CHILPERIC the 4.th. The Stupid. 9. CHARLES dyeth, and leaveth 4. fonns. Caroloman, who had Met? and Thuring, Pepin, who had France, and the test; Giles Archichon of Rourn, and Griffon. He also	the Second to				IOHAN NBS FABRI- TIANYS. He was thrult out of his Of- fice, & his eyes were pur out.		
	742	The Saracens permit the Christians, to choose a Pausach of Astiach, after the See had beene voyd 40, years. They choose one stephan. Miss. Baron.	CONST: ouercometh the founce of Ardauastus. Misc.		~ řc.	ZAGHARY, 2 Grecium. 10. He found Italy in combustion but set- leditaby his wisdome. Berg.				742	CAROLOMAN and Pepin subdue the medilious Gaseogenes, and Almans: and impinion Griffon, in the forest of ardenne, for taking Laon. CHARLEMAIGNE barne. Avent.		He recoveresh spo- letum, and Benevent, by the Popes ayde, to whom he restored 4. Cities, with the Pa- trimony of Ancona, Sabina, and Name. Sigon. Bland.			THEODAT. (Son of Orfo) chosen Duke.		IOEN (funne to scrapion) the Phylician. Frif.
	743	WALID (the Sarates) cutteth out the tongue of Peter Bully po (Dass Jess, and banishes him, for confusing the falle roligion of the Infidels. Mife.	CONSTANTINE taketh Ardavastus and his 2. ionnes, and puteth out they eyes, and causeth Anassassite Patr. to be led backward upon an Aste, through the City, for joyning with him.	COSMAS, Patriarch of Je- rufalem. Frif.	At Leptinum in France; neere Ahen, At Rome; a- gainft unlaw- full Marriages. Bar. T. C.			·		743	ODILO (Duke of Bavaria) Realeth a- way Pepias filter, and rayfeth forces against him, bus to ouecome GAROLOMAN subdueth the rebelli- ous Baxons. Aim. Regin.		Sigon. Blond. He taketh divers places from the £x- archate, but by the l'opes mediation, peace was renewed. I'd. He dyeth.		The Human, or Higgs lang, value of conduct of Alma, (whole pedigree Boshaim out of the Human writers, yet marvailing when they	1	He is flayne by the people. GIZID; the third.	CVTBERT, an English Monke, and Historian. Voff.
	744	Anunicuned Prieft in Boyaria B spizeth child, In momine Parly, at Filia, et Spiri-im Sasfla. Bosijace would have the child responded to the Child responded to the Pope opposed by the Caufe in was done of ignorance, and not of herefic. Baron.	- 1		Ar Soyfons. Ibid.		Vpon a Peace Culbred joyneth with Edil- bald King of Mercia, and they overcome the Britaines.			744			HILDEBRAND (his Nephew) who after 7. moneths, is deposed. RACHISIVS, D. of Forum Iuly. 5.		had it, deriucth by name from Mosb)re- turns out of Espthia, into Pannonia, and plans themsclues in Transfilvania, there to \$\fo\$ borders of Hun-		MARVAN. 6. Thebith flayne, for rebellion. Zacuth. Cedr.	
	745	GERVILIVS, Biftiop of Mente, treche- outly killeth one, who had flayne his bro- her. For which, and for uting to Hwoke and Hunt, he is deptived, and Boniface is made Archbiftiop there. Sigeb.		nade Arthbi- hap of Ment (Sigeb.T C.						745	The Savous and Almans rebell againe, and are SubicCted by Gavol. and Pepin. Ann Fuld.		He concludeth a Peace of 20, yeares, with the Pope. Diac.		gery. And, though in theyr passage, they were opposed by di- tiers, yes they persi- fied, & diuded them seliuse into 7. Regi- ments (each constit- ing of 30857. per- sons) vnder 7. Cap-		SOLOMAN re- belleth, and (after he had loft 7000 men) is taken, and execu- ted. Mife.	
4695	746	The Bishopriques of Wisirburg, sichflet, and Fringhes, founded. The s. first, are muder the Archbishop of Mest, and the last, under salithurg.	Many men, Temples, and Monathuyes perifls, by an Barthquake in Syria. Three yeares Pethleace at Conflantinople, whereby (omeny periflied, that they wanted men to bury the dead-cody.	(an English- man) made the first Bishop of Wirirzburg. Trith.	r c.		SELRED (the Ealt Saxon) flayne. SVI HRED, the Iall King of that Province.		695	746					teines. viz. Arpadus (fonne to Almus flayne in Transsivania) Zobolchus, Giula, Chundus, Lechel, Verbulchus, and Urfus. From which,			
	747	The Lords Frayer, and the Creed, appointed to be read in English, at a Council at Cinfe. Godn. sp.			At Cliffe in England. A- gainst \$\frac{1}{2}\text{ icen- trous inesses \$\frac{1}{2}\text{ icen- trous inesses \$\frac{1}{2}\text{ people,} and for seeing of Religion.		•			747	CAROLOMAN entreth the Monafte- ty of Caffine, where he lived basely. PEPIN Mater of the Palace alone. Sigeb.Regin.				these Hungarians tooke there originall. They slew Swatbes the King of that Country, and buils 7. Castles (called full seprè-Castra) allowing to euery one, his			FREDEGARIVS Scho- liftcus. He we see the French flory. Voff.
	748		The Emperoes forces, dif- counts the Saracens, in Cy- press. Ed.		of Religion. Godw. & c.					748	GRIFFON escapeth, and craveth aid of the Sanour. They deny, and he entereth Ba-waria (his mothers Country) and expelleth his Cosin Tassid. Ann Fuid.		1 1		fenerall bounds. ARPADYS (theyr cheifo commander) was flayne in Tran- filvania, and lefe a	i	The saracens beaten by the Imperials at Cyprus. Cedr-Maruan expelled unto Egypt, ypon a avill water. Mife.	
	749					Rachifus (the Lombard) besiegeth Perufum, and upon the Popes perswasion, they and his Queenc, enter into a Monastery. Diac.	EGRENT (of Kent) and Eibstred (the Eafl Angle) dye. ETHELBERT, fr. 11. in Kent. ETHELBERT, (f. Eibstdred) over the Edit Anglet. A great of the third of the OFFA invited him to his Court. to mari. EDughter, and flow him, by the malicious fally asson of Querred, his wife. Their people of this Province, continued		And the second second	749	PEPIN adeth Faffile, and carrieth Grif- fmanto France. Pepla gueth him 1 a. Coun- itist in Normandy. He leaven heem, and go- eth into Aquitaine, and thence, into Italy, where he was flayes, 2 speres sites. Siget. Hould, Ann Fuld.		Tentand put him in	iver Viftula	ionne called Zaithan, from whome difference from whose posterny ruled in Hungary, to the synce of stephan the fift. But the names of his fuccessors are not knowne. Bonfin.	1	He killeth Abraham the Prefty and is furnielke flayne in a Femple. The King-Jome duided into 3, parts.	
	75°		LEO borne, to Conflan- tion 1d.			The Pope abfol- veth Pepin, from his Outh to Chilperic.	Their people of dus Province, continued the Meritin Kings (withouts King of byr owns) 79, yeares. Badies bull; about in time, by Ethelers King of Kent, who ndowed it. Such Cambid.				PEPIN digraceth Chilperie to the Pope who abioluch him from his oath to Chilperie. He is thrult mine a Montley: and limit, the is thrult mine a Montley and limit, the second him the race of the Meroningers, was extinguified. ### ### ### #### ###################				1		Muhamed in Perfia SALIM in Egypt HABDALLA it Syria. Marvass (action go into Spains Mile	

	CCLXXI.
3 Table 1	CICLAXI

1:40	An. Chr.	Church Story, drc.	Emperors of the East.	Fathers,	Councils.	Popes.	The Heptarchy in England.	Sonta	ii. Air	France.	Aftures in Leon.	Lombards.	Polonia.	Venice.	Sar acens.	Famous men, &c.
4700	·		LEO created Empetor, by	,					75	PEPIN beginneth his raigne from this years. 17. CAROLOVIN GIRMS.),
	753	STEPHAN the third, was the first Pope which was carped on mens sholders, to the Lateres. Pforg. 1.4. c. 10.	The Exercises (under the Emperon) in Italy casie, after 182, yeares, and the Country comments into the Lombard policisism. Signs.	, , ,		STEPHAN, the a He dyeth of an A poplexy, in 8 dayes STEPHAN, the a a Roman. 5. He was § hift Pope which was carried or mens thoulders.			75			Aiffulphus taketh Raven 14 y and expelleth the Ex- 17 y and expelleth the Ex- 17 y and Expelleth the Ex- Heclaymeth lunsdiction of ver Rome, and the Tribute tormally payd to the Empe- tor.		The Dencians (to fette of the Low bards) fortific Brown follown, it the month of the River Athefis and exect a Towe there.		
	753					P Uirg. He (obtayning mayd of the Emperous against & Lombards betaketh lumfelfe the Pepin. Anaft.	CYTHRED (the West Saxon) dyeth.		75	He fendeth to Aiffulphus, on the Pope behalfe. Anaft. He fubdueth the rebellious Saxons. Ann Fuld The Pope commethinto France.		Vpon the deniall of it, h bestegeth Rome. The Pop iendeth to Pepin for ayde. Anast.		V	Abahalas dva	ANASTASIVS, Menke of Caffine (Libray-keeper to Pope (16ph. 1) 2 Hillonan. Vol.
	_	In a Councill at Conflortingle (rejecked) the Pope of Imager, and the worth pperson them, condemned. T. C. Bar.			At Confianti nople, called th 7. thaby § Em peror, but reje ched by § Pope It condemne Images, and th worthippers of	of Pepin, against diffulphus. Id	thim of his victous life. The Nobles confined against him, and he sleeth into the Woods of where he was slayne, by a Swincheard, see your to Cumbra Malmish.		75	He annoynteth Pepin, with his fonne (groloman, and Charlet, at Paris. He prepareth for warre against the Lambardt Starts. Caroloman (his brother) dyeth. Fepin forceth Aiffulphus to promise restitution to the Pope. Anast.		Mifulphu sendeth Caro Miguel Sepin (his brother to distinate his undertakin of the Popes quarrell. 1d. Pepin forceth him to pro mise faisfaction to the Pope but he beliegeth Rome again after Pepins departure.		1	LAS, or A-BVGEPHER 10. He repayreth seleucia, and callethir Bap-	
	755	The Priviant revolt from the Paith. Boniface goeth to connect them, and is flayne by them. Bar. Williadd.	CONSTANTINE peo- pleth the City (confumed by the pethlence) with drmem- ent. Mife.	BONIFACE Archbishop of Mente, Bayne in Frifia. Wilibald.	chem. T C At Metz, a gainst Ince.!, &c. Recess Imp Calv	Pepin of the Exar cbare, and all th Country about Luna with Corfica, Stra sum, Parma, Rhegi um, Mantua, and th Dutchies of Spole	KENWVLFE faceceded. 29. He obeyoned many victores against its Britainer, but was concounted by Office. He founded the Carbeirall Church of St. Andrew in Wellin, and was thyre cam., 78 a. In villang a Concubine. simon. Duss.	8	75	He goeth into Lombardy againe, befieged zifulphus in Papia, and forceth him to buy his Peace, at a deare rate. Leo Oft.		after Pepins departure. Pepin returneth, and cau- feth him torreftore, not onely what he had got from the Pope, but from the Emperor also. Anast. Leo. Assistance breaketh by	1	GALLA. He rulethill, and is ferved as his Predeceffor was.	det. Zacuth.	
1705	756	The Horefie of Paul the Maniches, revi-				tum. Leo Oft.	Eabert (of Northumberland) entreth.		705		hadrooted out Arri- anifme) and recove- rea Navarre, a great par of spaine, and many Cutes in Por- tugally dyeth, FROILA. f. 11 v.	Necketh hunting. Avent. RACHISIVS/the Monke) attempted the Kingdome, but upon large promiles, the Pope and Pepin create DESIDERIVS the Gene- tall. 18.		MONEGARIO. 7. To curb his authority, the people appoint two Tribunes to affociate him.	Cappadocia. Mife. The Turkes wast Armenia, and Perfia. Nanel. Habdall a	
	757	The Christians of Syria, perfecuted by the structure. Theoph. Organs fent to Pepin, from the Emperor. M Stot. Sec 8 26.	He lesqueth with Pepis, and fendoth him a paire 3: Or- gone, and divers petients. Ado. Aisso.			PAVL. (fr.) 10. THEOPHILAGY, the Archdereon, in the 10.th Schifme. After some trouble. Paul was confirmed. An off. Plat.	by his owne Servanes. Ethelbald (of Mercia) flayne in battell. OFFA. 39. The XVI.th MONARCH, He had (by Superred) Ea firl his Success		75		5. mo. 20. d. He revived Church Difcipline, and pre- hibited Priests, from marriage. Tud.	He giveth Fassiza, and Fassiza, with other places, to the Pope. Anaft.			encreased the Christians Tribute in Sy- ria, and sellech their Chuich Ornaments, to the Iewes. Theoph.	en de la companya de
	758		He expelleth the Scient out of Macedonia. Mifs.				(or. Ethelburga, wate to Britbrie, the Welt Saxon. Elfted, second wife to Ethilted, of N:rtbumberl. Elfted, a Nun of Crowland.		75 8	VAIPARIVE (Duke of Aquitaine) entreth France: whereupon grow the Aquitanian Warre, of 9. yeares, Ijd.	Cathedrall Churchin Oviedo. Tolet. GARZIAS succeedeth bis farher. Garzias, in Sobrabre. Blanc. FROIZA killeth		The Moravi- ans, and Pan- nonians invade Polonia. Primiflaus (by a fir atage) defeateth the, and quetteth &		He punisheth Magittans, & forbiddeth the study of Magique. Id.	
	759	The Pope erecteth a Monastery in Rome, in which, the Monkes were to fing Pfolimes, in Greeks. Anaft.	Me is shamefully bearen, by the Bulgarians. Ibid.			He buildeth 2 Mo- nastery in Rome 3. where P Jalmes were to be sung in Greeke. 	EDILWALD, or Mollo, King of Nor- rbumberland. He refigned, or was flyns, by Alwred, his Succeffor, after 6. years.	ETHIN (gr.wag ol) appointed affigh hajab managag o the Kupum	759		5 4000. Moores in Gallecia. Paf. MIRAMOLIN made King of Corluba. Id. Froila was the first		Country ofthe. He is elected Prince , and			ETHELWVLPH, of Bernicie, the English Historian. Fas.
	760	The Turkes receive Mahamets Alcoran, Volan. Revf.		EGBERT, Archbishop of Forke, brother to Egbers, K.of Northumber- land, Frif. Bal.			Etbelbers (of Kens) dyeth. ALRICKE, fr. 34. and flayne, by Offs. the Marcian.	Henrid	760	Peace, but keepethit not long. Sigeb.	King, that used the Ittle of DOM. He lew his brother Vinaranus, tor his worth. Toles.		LESCVS. 20. Crom. Gague. placeth hum anno. 750.			
4719	761	CONSTANTINE perfecuteth the wor- lappers of Images. Theoph.		1	At Romescon- ceining Privi- ledges of Mo- safteries. T. C. Bar.			and is live. A rebellion Gallory by opportion to Divisid, al Mordan	76 <u>1</u>	Hebreaketh the Peace, and weafteth Pe- pius Territories. Ann Fuld.						
	762	Saint Unicens bones, stanflated out of Va- ettis, into a Promontory in Persugal, cal- ed (euer lince) Same Vincent's Mocke. Tudens.	The Bulgarian invade the Empire. Theoph.					EVGENTI che 8. Son il Mordaca 1 He punded Guvernori Gallang, recompendi che people, theyr lofic.	762	Pepin taketh Avergne.				The people depose him and put out his eyes for his tyranny. sabell. Berg.		WILLIBALD, the English His Ronan. He wrote the life of Bond- face, whose Disiple he was Fris. Sur. Vof.
	763 		CONSTANTINE ouer- commeth them, and tryum- pheth. Cedv. He (puring them in bone					theyr loss. He remote the League his neighbor and failethin Lust, and Co vectousese He is the	763	He winneth Bouges, Poiriers, and other places from Vaifaries. Ado.			,	MAVRITIO. 23. He was vvife, 2nd vertuous.		;
-	764		He (puting them in hope of peace) (etterhy pon them, and killeth many of them. Mije.				Edituald (of Northumberland) flayacb)	the Nobics, the partitions this defories invertely partition the defories invertely partition.	764							स्थे ज
-	763	CONSTANTINE perfecteth in the perfection of large-worth appear. Mife.	He beatesh them againe, and ipoyleth they tholds. Cede			2		the 3. Son Erbfine. } Me negicial hus wile, respecto 22 Con cubata	765	He winneth the greatest pare of Aquitaine. Ergeb.					·	

CCLXX.

_	~	,	•	v	Ŧ	1

_	$\overline{}$	•			_
C	c	L	x	XI	ľ

				CCTXX	11.							•	CCLXX				
10.	Chr	C burch-Storie.	Emperors of the East.	Fatbers.	Councils.	Popes.	Heptarchy in England	Scotland,	u. van.	France.	Aftures in Spain	Lombards.	Polomia.	Denmarke,	Venice.	Saracens.	Famous men, &c.
171		Conflast.msketh an Eds.? to expell Monkes their Mona fences, and to force them to marry. The Pope chalenged in the Council of Geneticarum y: have added (Wb p proceeder) from the Farber, and the Son to the Nissen Creek. Regin The Emperor affembleth a the Monkes of Afrast Ephylia, and commandeth them either tomarry, to to loof their eyes, and be caused in the Street, and the Decared in the Council of their eyes, and be caused in the care of the c	The Emperour goeth with a Fleet against the Bulgarians, and loosethis, by Tempeth He benisheth Conft. the Painarch, fo discovering his Counselle, and beheaded him the next years. Misc.	r n		choufteth in his brother	:	The Q thate Fergal's action Divers are treating to that deathful to the training are treating to the training are training to the training the training the training the training the training the training the training tr	76:	Pap in taketh the mother utilities, and Nicces of Unifarite. If either in the thing the thing the paper is and Popis has half Aquitain. Siges. Popis influenth the Parliament, which Lewys Hutyn (afterward) fedel at Paris. Gagw.				The Dasas are diforned from the Cimbre (a people of Cimbre) who were expelled by the scybbilists, came mixthe Northem part of the mixthe Northem part of the world of the property of the property of the property of the property of the Cimbre of Dasas of the Cimbre of Dasas of the Cimbre of Education of the South (by the River of Eydore) from Helli and Oremany: and abutter Welt, on the German Ocean: North, on Normay.			
	765	Cyprus. Cede.			At Rome, to disanull y acts of Confiantine. It was decreed there, y none frould be ad- mitted Pope, till he had pas- fed all the Ec- clessatticall do-			of the people) to beth het leite. SOLVATED fon to Eugenes Sth. 10. A good him		He dyeth, and leweth France, Burgundy, and Aquitaine to CHARLES the Great and to CAROLOMAN, Soyfour, and other Frovences, Humald (brother to Varja- ia) (cizeth upon Aquitaine. Howards, and the Authorities)	FROITA flaine by his brother AVRELIVS. 6.y.			Ocean: North, on Normay, and Sweden Est an the Baltings See. Vader the Justed, thou of it, are many Provinces; the chere whereof are, justained, Finland, seland, and Scanta, it divided into North, and South. North Justained is this wided into Indian is this wided into Indian is the Justained See and South. The Mariand is fubbliveded, and South. In Justained is fubbliveded, which contexparts the Rije, which contexparts			
	765	Mife. The Bifhoprique of Saling- fled founded.	this formers by Eudocia) Cafare. His othe fonnes were called Nobles, after the cuftom of the Eaft. LEO marryeth Irene, the Albenian, and	iohn	At Wormbs,	Anaft.		He growns a	769	Hawasid (brother to Varja- rius) (circut huge M Aguitas- hias (vient huge M Aguita- hiam warrea chich. Am Fuld. The Pope diffwadeth the Frach from pyang in mar- nage with the Lambard's lay- ing imputations on them of recitety, and being assural Leyer: whereas (fath Regi- ap) the fear evas, that by fuch affinity, the Fract & would be enformed too well. of the	In his time, the Bondmen arose against their Lords, but by hiscare, they were reduced to obedience. Vas.	Defiderius (upon a feigned pretence of piety) eatreth Rome, and taketh many, & putteth out they		30. Provinces, r. Cittes, and 10. royal Gaftles. 1. Aribus, contayneth 3 r. Provinces, r. Cittes, and 5. Caftles. 3. Malburg contayneth 13. Provinces, and 6. Cittes. It is also called Uandalia, or Burelavia.			
4720	772	berftadt, ann. 819. Cr Sax Mir.	The Emperors forces defeated, by she garagent in I fauria. Nife.	vinc. Suid	should be for- ced to goe to war. Bar.T C.					Carolomas hath a daughter, by the daughter of Defideri- us, and dyeth. Charles retur-	1 1	eyes. Sigon.		A Wiburg contayneth 16. Provinces, 3. Cities, and 3. Caftles. South Jutland (called Nordalbing) cotayneth the Dukedomes of Holfs, & Selefpitch, 5. Finland is patted by 3 [mail freight from Demant, and contayneth 4. Provinces, 16. Townes, and 6. Caces, 16. Townes, and 6. Caces, 16. Townes, and 6. Caces, 16. Townes, and 6. Caces, 16. Townes, and 6. Caces, 16. Townes, and 6. Caces, 16. Townes, and 6. Caces, 16. Townes, and 6. Caces, 16. Townes, and 6. Caces, 16. Townes, and 6. Caces, 16. Townes, and 6. Caces, 16. Townes, and 6. Caces, 16. Townes, and 6. Caces, 16. Townes, and 6. Caces, 16. Townes, and 6. Caces, 16. Townes, and 6. Caces, 16. Townes, and 6. Caces, 16. Townes, and 6. Caces, 16. Townes, 16. Townes, 16. Caces, 16. Townes, 16. Townes, 16. Caces, 16. Townes, 16. Caces, 16. Townes,		The saracens walt I fauria, and overcome the Emperors forces. Mift.	PAVLVS WARNAFREDVS knowne by the name of Pauline Drasonus. History of the Lombards, and was taken with Defiderius, and carried into France. Leo Off. Paff.
	7 7 2	Habdalla (the seracen) commandeth all Chufthans, & Iewest to be marked in the hands: whereupon, many toifooke their Habitations. Theoph.		IOHN, Patriarch of Jeru- falem. Id.	Ac Dingolvin- ga, in Bavaria. T C.	ADRIAN a Roman. 24. He (firft) leaked with Lead. P Ving. 1. 8. c. 2 Deficies instructuupon the Popes possessiinens. Anast.				He sendeth backe Bertha (his betrothed wife) to Defide- ries her father, and marriesh tildegadia, a Sueview Prin- cesse. Regino, ers. The SARON WARR (of 33, years) beginneth.		Defiderius taketh Defiderius taketh Dutchy of Fer- rara, and Faceya, from the Pope. He is defeated by Charles. His brother		files. Vader this Island, are 90. feverall Islands. Scaland, (the greatest listed of contay- neth 1; Townes, 1 a. Cafiles, and many Islands. In this Province, are Copenhagon, and El/Came, and between it, run- neth the Spand.		They invade	
	773	In the Council at Rome, of 153. Bithops. The Pope, and Council, gave full power to Charles, and his fuccessors to elect the Pope. Func.	The Sardcess invade the Empire, and car- iy away many Captives. Cedr.		Kings of	Adrian craveth ande of Charles. He fendeth to Defidersus, but obtaineth nothing of him. Anaft.	Alured (of Northumb.)		77	He taketh Defideriss , and bringeth him into France, re-		Aldegijus escapeth to Confrantinople, where he dyed old. Ann Fuld. Defiderius and his wise taken, and ca-		4. Scame is compassed with the Sca., on all sides, but the North, where there is an Islamus which runneth to Gothie, in Sweden. Of old it was divided into	The Veneziant	gaine. Cedr.	FRANKEVRT upon Menus in Francenta, repayed by the Fran-
	774		Conflantine killerh 12000. Bulgarians, for breaking the peace. Id.		Func. T C.	Charles utterly subduer Deficiering and restored whatfoever he had taken from the Pope. Regin.	xpelled. ETHELRED the sonne of Mollo. 4. He was so vexed by Edel- bald, & Herebert (she Dukes) has after 4. veres, he tog-	MacDeald in belleth, and think the Isles of de Lind des, calling has kind Kung thereof. The K feedel.	774	floring all to the Pope, but Lombardy. Regin. The Saxons (in his ablence) take divers places, but at his returne, they depart. An Fuld The Saxons (upon doing homage) have neace granted		ried into France; with Paulus Disco- mus, and others. This Kingdoms endeth.		Bleking, but now it hash un- der it 23. Provinces, and 25. Fownes: the chiefe whereof is Lunden, the Metropolitan See of the Kingdome. Hiff M. Rith, 696.	the Pope, of y Bithop of a- quiffers, for his infolency a- gamft the B. of Grada, but are neglected.	MVHAMA, or MANZVR.	FRANKFYRT upon Memoria in Francessarpenyred by the Fran- contain: Is was formetly called Melemopolus (of Melesa mother to Confination) It is divided into two parts, by the Mante: one being cal- led Frankfyst, and the other (which lyeth on the other fide of Mansa) samm-bankfor. It has the benca anciently an Imperiall City, wherein the Bimprovies are checked: An-
	775		He dyeth, LEO the 4th. f. s. yeares,	ANSEGISVS Archbishop of Sens. Frisplaceth him 480.	by Charles.	The Pope abolifierh the title of Partitions, in Rome.		The K feeded Cutterns: Predest of Argeit, and Do- ch alone President of Arbeit squad has. They force has, it else reft of the risks into a Wood, wild had but one passy	77	The Westphaltans expel- led out of the Dominions of Charles . and their Country	ried the litter of Au- relius, and ruled but as Tutors in the Mi-	Ratgaudus (D. of Forumfulij) invadech I ombards - Charles	Controversie (about a suc- cessor) arising upon the death of Lecus, a	GOTRICVS, or GOD- FREY ruled about this time. He fubbuted the savent.	Mauritio (& the Popes confent) tran-		mulfe being the first: and holds two Marts yearely, one in Leut, and the other, in September. Braun. Ad Rem g
47 25	776		He maketh his fonne CONSTAN. TINE, Emperour. Cedr. Nicephorasi (brother to Leo)alpireth, and is bandhed to Cher fone fut. Theoph.	1	At Wormbs, the 3. Ibid.			They antique iffue forth, and a sell flaunce	77	withed Regin. The Saxwar rebell againe, Chaulas forceth them to cave pace, & to promife to receive the faith; which they performed, the next yeare. Regin. Aun Fuld. He taketh Navar, and (tob.)	Moores, he permitted Moores, he permitted Monfie to rule with him, having no iffue, Vaf.	returneth, taketh and beheadeth him, and feizeth upon Forum Iuliy, and Tarvifum Regis.	Order made, y whosever should (at a prefixed day come first to the Piller, should be cho	and imposed on them this Tribute, This are every alter tation of aKing of Denmark, the Duke of Saxony, should prefent the King with 100 white hoefts. It callo fined the Svevians in a greas for killing	ilaceth the Sec of Grads, to Olivolum, and (afterward) to Caffellanum, Sabel.		
	777	The Saxons Converted. Sigeth Regin. Bay. The K. of Bulgaria Bapti- ted. Bar.	Tairaic (King of Balgaria) expel- ed by his people. He comment to Confian- timple, is baptized, married to a Kiniwo- man of the Empresse, and made a Partinan. Cedr. Leo fendeth 100000, men into Syria, a		At Pader- borns, to con- firme the Sax- ous in § faith. Ibid.		Ethelred leaveth the land.			Moores. In his returne, the Gascoignes oppose him, and trecherantly kill divers of his	CHARLES 2ydeth		placed yron goads in the way where the race should be			Five Amiras and 6000. men flaine in syrta, by the	
_	778	The Ironham Warring	and the Swaren. They kill five of theys assisted and 6000 others. He loved precious Stones fo well, that	ALCVIN V S			ALFWALD brother to Alured. 11. He was murthered by Sigs, 200. 788. and had two (annes. Alfus, 8. Alfus, 9. Both finne by Ethelred, (on of Mollo.			Readers. Whereupon grewth Fable of ROYLAND and OLIVER. Vpan his returne he inflitueth that XII. PEFRES. 6, othe Lairy. cit. The Dukes o Burgundy, Normandy, Aquitaine. The Eules of Flanders Campeigne, and Tholog. And	f f		and whereby the Competi- tors horses were galled) came first to s Piller. Bursch- friud being de tected by a	y b	Meseritie (by confent of the State) af- fociateth his	Emperors for- ces. Mi/s.	·
	-	out of Syria, into Thrace. Cedr.	was kept in the Temple') he put on the Crowne, and whith the cold nelle of it, fell cake, and eyed. Naucl. Fafe Temp. CONSTANTINE the 7th. with	an Englishma, Disciple to Bede, and Tu- tor to Charle- maigne. Bar. Buchanan	for Retermati- on. Ibid. Regin.					o of the Clergy, viz. The BB. of Langers, Nojon, Challon, Benvan, Laon, and Khemes. Now since Aquitaine, Nor- mandy and Burgundy ethica- ted to the Crowne, & Flaz- ders to the Empire, the Kingg of (at their Coronation) name	The Arragonians thake off the Moorifut yoke, and begin to	i .	young man who can by them) Leftu was torne in precess whose cs, and the dif- coverer choses by the People and named,	n F	fonne GIO- VANNI.	AARON (fon of Madi) mya- deth Armenia. Mifc.	The XIL Passas of Francinfluence, about this time.
	,,,,,	the Archbritop of Colen.	The Nobles rayle a sedition, in the be- naste of Niceptorus, Frene banishech the Au- hors, and putteth Niceptorus and Christo- thers, into Monasterics, Mift.	led Ioun. Invit. Achay.	Bulhopriques in Sexony. Ibid					fome Noblemen, to supply then places. Lupande Magistras France	Hift Arr.		LPSCVS th			Myc.	As 2

C	_	Ŧ	v	v	11
·	·	_	•	А	V

		•								attion of the						LXXV.			
		·			CLXXI					19.	Atte	Astures in Leon.	Saracens.	Den-	North ay out of (rantz,) Olam, &c.	Hungary	Venice.	Flanders one of the Annals of that Country.	Famous men, &c.
.An.	cbr.		Emperors of the East.	Fathers.	Councils.	Popes.	Heptarchy in England	Scotland.	Charles goeth to Rome, mix	.90.	Cbr.			mark.	North-way, Orter Mercator) is both			FLANDERS is divided into 3, parts. Impercial, of the long fulse from of that	
1		A stone Comin digged out	Helpidium (Governour of sicily) with his wafe and chil-		ŀ	HADRIAN IS Godfather to		1.6	to Febru is Com	4730	781				ded; South, with Denin irk West, with the Ocean: North			part of it, to the Emperors of German. Gallique, becaute of old jit properly belonged to the French.	
	781	of a wall in Thrace: and (init) 1 man. To the Coffin was fa- itened this Inferipriors. Chri- fus na feetures Vergue Mari-	was suspected to favour the		l	Pep u, the fon of Charles.	i	lion but is taken. &	Tallia (1) Ale		,				with Lapland : and Eift, with	}		Teutonique, or Dutch-Flanders, from the	
' '''	1	a . er credo in cum. Sub Con-	Ged. Mife.		İ	Regin.			is pardoned.			silo dyeth. The			which divide it from sweden. Vinto this Kingdome belong			1. Imperial Flanders, is severed from	MAGDEBVRG (spoyled by the Unnders) repayed by Charles.
I —		pantino er Irene Impp.O Sol, iterum me videbis. Func. Baron.				He repayred			Wittehind a D. of same rebelleth. The loyall same take 45000. of the Rebell. a fend ti 6:0 Charles			Moores avde Maure-	Madi brea- ceth into Na-		Iffand, Frieffand, and Groen-			Galleque, by the Schelde, about Oudeard, 2. Galleque Flanders, is bounded East, with Heyault, and the Schelde: South, upon Cambrefis: With, on the River List, and	It standeth upon the Elberand was tormerly called Parebenopolis, of
	l		He escapeth (with Nice- phorm) into Afrique.		At Colen. T C.	thes, and fed			take 45000. of the Rebels, a		782	gate, base forme to Alphonfus, and he expelleth Alphonfus the heyre, and ruleth, 6. v:	eth Irene to		Island, (which came to the Crowne of Denmarke, annous 1260.) conteyneth 4. Pro-			Cambrefis: Weit, on the River Lys, and	Fennes, who was worthipped there. It was erected to a Bithoprique by
1	78:	that these words were found written in a plate of gold, at	phorm) into Afrique. Irene foliciteth Charles, for his daughter to be married to har fonne. Ced. Zon.		l	ple daily, in the Lateran. Plat			tend trêto Charles, whose them to death. Atm fail them to death. Atm fail He toruneth Magdelug,		ŀ	the heyre, and ruleth, 6. y.	T heoph.		vinces, Divitions, or Quar- ters, viz. Well fordung, Au-			3. Teutonque, or Datch Flanders, boun-	by Orbo the first, who subjected to
ŧ	1	Constantiatiple.							Chrise						flendings Fiordung, Norlen- dines Fiordune, and Sudlen-			Flanders, the new Foste, Artogrand part of Ficards: Northwell, on the German Oco-	burg. Naumburg, Brandeburg. & Lettie. Cranta. Braun. Ad Ro.
-	1	LIBANDYS B of Toledo)	The Sclavi get much boo-						Hildegards the wife, a Bertha, & mother of Gran		783			į	dinga Fiordung. Friestand, is science on			an; North, on the Sea of Zealand: and East, upon the scheldt, and Imperall Flan-	Sec 940.
Ī	~8	heaver hehe No lores a Here-	tie out of Theffaly, and Pelo- ponness: and Irene recove- rethit. Theoph Miss.						He marrveth Vafirate		703			1	the Southwest of Island. Groenland (in the Hyper- borean Sea) was discovered,	1		In the first are these Cities.	
ľ	/"	was deplied 8, years after. Bar. T. C.	rethit. Theoph. Mifc.					L			_			 	anno 1 380. by Nicolas Zeno,			Aloft, Teneramund, or Dendermond, Hulit, Axele, and Rupelmond. La the lecond.	
_	-		The Citic Berod (in	TARASIVS			Renwulfe (the W. Sanon) BRITHRIC (of the race of	SOLVATHIVS maketha league with	The Westphalens into					maketh 🕏	Monaitery of St. T homas, ici- tuate on the Northeast part			Lifte, Downy, Orchies, Dornick. In the last, are Gand, Bruges, spies,	The Citie Beroë (in Thras) repayred and beautified; and na- med, Irenopolis. Zonar.
F			The Citic Berod (in Thrace) repayted, and called frenopolis. Zon.	tier) made Pa-	}						784			Tributary.	taine, where there is a River			Berge, Courtray, Oudenard, Newport, Fur- nas, Slufe, Damne, Bierflet, Dexmund, Caf-	inea, pringing.
	784	i i		Rantinople.			His write Ethelburga (the daughter of Offia) poyioned him (unwittingly) inited of one of his Concubines. She	Buch fayth, that	them. Regin				Madi dyeth	Font.	to hote, that it ferves for those purposes, which fire doth with			fels, Dunlink, Graveling. Ortel, Hely, Gravel	Į
1							fled into France to charles , who (for her beauty) offered		He having mule				MOSES. fr. 1	-	In Norway are 7. princi- pall Governents, and 5. royal				
		Witchind, D. of Saxony					her the choyce of himfelfe, or his fonne, for her husband	.	tolanteth touch out the		785				Caftles. The first is Brahus. The				
	785	The Bilhoprique of Minden (under the Archbythop of Co-	frene breaketh on the mar- riage for her fon, tearing least he should grow to great there- by. Zon. Gedr.				She chooting the fon was de-	-	tamilies into Brahm, & Fill ders, and giveth the Data of Angria, to Wittebuch D.						2. Aggerbus. The 3. Bergerbus. The 4. Nidrofia, on Trumbeins, and the 5. Ward-	1			Ĭ
İ		anno 780. Say the Annals of that Bythoprique. Calv.	by. Zon. Gedr.	ļ			to a Monastery, from whence the was expelled for Adultery and ended her life in misery		from whom difended High Caper. Script Germ. Rea	-	-		AARON. F		bus. This Kingdome of anci-		G10		
-		or the bymorique.			At Pader-		Afferius Men. The samons (tor her offence,		Britaine rebeileth, mes	4735			The fame	.)	ent time, was governed by	1	VANNI		
	-04	A Council at Constantinople (about Images) diffurbed by the furie of the people. T Co			ftate of Sano.	-							•					* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	
17"	700	the furie of the people. T C.		Į.	At Constant,							C17	. ?	16	in Lugare	d the	desc)	fiskife.	
					In England.				Karbifius (D.of Braces)			01.2.78	9. 15.77	ω _γ	The LORG	Ducale)	ined ,	him mortlingly	
1		In the Council of Nice,			The 8. th or			of Ethfin. 32	K.ot Italy, but is forcing		م	77/100	irga y	Dau	Greek vice	16 16	inte	France to	
1.	787	Images were reitored, but di- vine worthip denyed to them. Bar. T C-		14.4	T.U. GENE-			d tughter of Hungus,	Bavariar chelleth agant, and	e faa.	190 m	: inquao 74 62 -	of one	of mis		and.	fir i	Thoice of	
1		2			of 350. BB. 2- bout restoring Images. Diac.				tor Peace. Am Full.		, ,	" (Ravia	1, n 110 (7	er seaweg y	Mand.	She	theo fing the	
		The Bythoprique of Breme,	Her forces defeated in Italy by the French, and the Dules of Spoletum, and Benevent.		Cedr. T C. This was cal-			THE I. LEAGUE	(With his fons) chruftings			nem je le	05 100	マヤウム		fru H	into d	fishife himy morthingly france to for the ofing the Monaflery, and one one for the charactery for charactery for charactery for the charactery for	
1	789	haldas (an Englishman) made first Bithop thereof. It is now	of Spoletum, and Benevent. Regin. She marrieth her fonne to		led, the Second of Nice.			The Irifh warre	Hildegardu (the decased Q.)			don, wa	o desp	yea (og och, a		2	2	
		an Archbythoprique.	Mary (a ba(c Armenian) which	1				The Irifb in the	Aldezifus (brother to Defide			from n	rhence	fire.	was en pella	e for i	/10U E T	cry, recroed	
1,			caused great state, betweene him, and his Mother. Codr.		<u></u>		. THE I. ARRIVALE OF	enred Cantire with	into Italy : but is expelled. Regin.			her L	fe 111	mesje	ry. Her	iuj m	ंदः .	The Lawons	
1			CONSTANTINE 12-				THE I. ARRIVALE OF THE DANES IN ENGLAND. P Virg. M Weftm. Alfwald (of North.) mur-	king much booty	Charles subdueth the sile	and the same of th		for h	er Offi	nu,	by a Lawfix	Mude	all	Succeeding Fr	
	789		seeth the Government on him, and deposits his Mother.				Alfraid (of North.) mur- chered.	vision of it. In the		October 1		from	Royal	Uy.					
							OSRED (fan of Alured) 3.	many Islanders, & al the Irifb were stains		1		Hillers, the Moore.			wey, in the time of Gotricus, K. of Denmarke.		1		GEORGIVS the Monke (cal- led Syncellus, an office next to the
			A great fite at Conflantino- ple, Cedr. Confl. banishesh divers of				Entercourfe prohibited, be- weene the subjects of Offs,	this flaughter briege	Differ tion between Uge		790								Parriarch) the Historian. He put the Chronology of Eufebiss into his owner, Uerbatim.
	790		his mothers friends, & repea- leth divers, banished by her				and Charles , upon a diffic-	Ebudes, Achajus fen- deth to patite them	1 1							Charlesinva	<u></u>		Scall Boff.
			M16. 200.				Alcuin in Epl.	They refule Latisfa-				He refigneth to ALPHONSYS,				deth Hungary		ì	
			The Bulgarians defeat him.		At Forum lu-	Tyber doth much harme,		Ambaffadors were there)fent away their Fleet, which pen-	He defeateth she Hayar	7/40	791	fonne to Froils. 42. in Leon. He was called the				da. He bui deth a Churc	h		
	781	The Bulioprique of Munster (in Westphalia under the	T heopb.		vers Greekes	by inundation. Hadrian repay-		thed at Sea. The triff (upon this loffe) fue	ans. Regis.			Chaff, for absteining from his owne wife.				to our Lady, leaveth a Cle gy, to conve	rd		ALCVIN layerh the foundation
177	,,,	Archbuliop of Colen) founded.	hty, he permitteeth his Mother to rule with him. Idem		ing the Procel-	with the ex-		for peace, and obtain				Tud. Vaf.				the people, ar	d	LYDERIC, Earle of Harlebek, made Hereditary Governour of Flanders, and	on of the Vniverlity of Paris. P Virg. Vinc. Reuf. Ramus.
-		Furt 1 x Bith pof Urgel (on	The people attempt to fet up		ty. Where di- vers Greekes were condem- ned, for deny- ing the Procel- fion of the Ho- ly Ghoft. T.C.	weight of gold	ETHELRED (fonne of		He buildeth the Buces		792					Country in o	-	Porrefter of the Woods, belonging to it.	The Vinvertity of Papia.
}	i	the Pyrenean Hils) condem-	Necephorus , upon lus deleat	WMIIIN-	At Ratibon, against Falix, B. of Urgel,		Mollo) returneth, killeth Of- red, and becommeth King of North-againe: and after two		Menty, to palle over y							bedience. Bonf.			founded by Charles. It was recul- fied by CHARLES the 4th, auno 1361. Reuf.
	792	the held, that Christ was	Me puttuch out the eyes of Nicepborn, Christopher, and his Vicel Nicetas.	Bostra. Fris	the Hereuque.		veares, is flaine by his fub-		Pepin rebelleth Heusing into a Monaftery by has ther. Sigeb Sigon, Ass Fis			The Moores warre	-	Therein	SYWARD, D. of Norway				THEOPHANES the Historia
			Zon.		Ibid.		jects. This Kingdome (after 34. yeares held by Viurpers) ended.			1		for their Tribute of Virgins. Alphonfu							an. He wrote a large Chronicle, which anaftafin translated into
		He recanteth in the presence of the Pope, and others.	The Armenian Legions re- bell thereupon. Id.		~		The Danes wast England againe, but they (almost) at penished. Hoved.		He fortifieth all pairs 1500 the Saracens, who had form ly in vailed Gaule Nations			them, and freeth the Land from the		gaine. Hoved	Gorricus, by whom he ha Ringo, who succeeded i Denmarke, anno 315.	n			Latine. Gordon. Voff. Frif. scal.
	793	Sigeb.	Tu.				penned. Hoved.		ly invaded Gaule Nations	_		yoke Roder.		-		-	-		
1												He taketh Liste	72						
-		The frond Council of Nice, condemned in the Coun		THEOPHA-	At Franck furt of 300.BB. a-		ETHELBERT PREN		The Saxons rebell again. Charles gooth with one he my, and has forme with asset force them to the		794	from them, and lea gueth with Charles Tud.							
1	794	cal of Franci furt, for appro-		NES, Bills of	of 300.BB. a- gainst Elipan- dus, Falix, &		He was taken by Kenulfe (K. of Mercia) and delivered, but rejected by the people.		my, and his forme with at- ther, and force them to		1		}-			1			
1		c.s. Eginb. Am Fuld Regia. Cent. 8.		Scal. Voff.	the fecand Country of Nice.		out rejected by the people.		mit. Regin.		-	Hiffem dyeth, an		-		Thudunus K.of theHur	(3)		
-			He repudiatests his write, on presence, that the would have		Regia. T C.						791	reedeth. BERNARDeres	1			Charles , p	0		
1	79		poyfoned him He overcom-								1	and the falt Earle of Catellogue, and Bar	of l		1	cive the far	th		
			Tasphis waves Maid.							-	1	cellene.	!			Auntu			A2 3
	<u>'</u>		Zon Cist. Theopb.				J	······································											

_	_	•	*	40	v.
·	·	L	А	А	٧.

													LXXV.			-			
~			A Minimal Control of the Control of		CLXX			Case I J		10-	An	Astures in Leon.	Saracens.	Den-	Northay out of Craniz,	Hungary.	Venice.	Figuretres one of the Annals of that Country.	Famoin men, de.
	Cbr.		Emperors of the EAR		Councils.		Heptarchy in England	Scetland.	Charles goeth to Rome, who	.91.0	Chr.				North-way Ortes			FLANDERS is divided into 3, parts.	
1		A fronc C offin digged out	Helpidius (Governous of Sicily) with his wife and chil- dren imprifoned, because he was suspected to favous the faction of Nicephorus.		l	HADRIANIS Godfither to Pep n, the fon		the forme of Donald,	K. of Italy, and Leveling	4730	781				Mercator) is bounded; South, with Denn irt West, with the Ocean: North			part of it, to the Emperors of Germans. Galleque, because (of old) it grops by belon- acd to the French.	
1735	781					of Charles. Regin.	į.	lion, but is taken, &	Taffilo (D. of Bavaru) a belletn, and (n the D.		Ì				with Lapland: and Enflywich the Dofrine Mountaines which divide it from Sweden.			Linguage it fell retayneth.	
		Antina er leene Impp.O Sol,	Ced. Mife.			He repayred			Paradita, Size			silo dyeth. The Moores ayde Maure- gare, bate fonne to	Madi brea-		Vnto this Kingdome belong Island, Friesland, and Groce			t. Imperial Flanders, is jevered from Brahant, by the River Dender; and from Galltone, by the vibrile, about Oudenard.	MAGDEBVRG (ipoyled by the Unidels) repayred by Charles.
1-		tt.rum ac vtdebit. Func. Baron.	He escapeth (with Nice-		At Colen.	nany Chur-			Wittehind a D. of Sang rebelleth. The loyall san take 45000.0f she Rebeit, a fend tie to Charles, whose othern to death. Am ful He torunest M. of ful			gare, bale forme to	ceth into Na- tolia, and for-		land. Island, (which came to the Crowne of Denmarke, anni-		1	Gallique, by the schelde, about Oudenard. 2. Gallique Flanders, is bounded Eatl, with Hernale, and the schelde: Southsupon	Fenas, who was worthspeed these.
1	782	Sigebert and Palmerius fay that these words were found	phorm) into Afrique. I rene foliciteth Charles, for his daughter to be married to har fonne. Ced. Zon.		T C.	ple daily, in the			tend ti e to Charles, whom		782	gare, bate forme to Alphonfus, and he expelleth Alphonfus the heyre, and ruleth,	pay Tribute.		vinces, Divitions, or Quar-			Cambrefis: Welt, on the River Lys, and Artois: North, upon Tentmique Flanders.	It was erected to a Buthoprique by
1	'	written in a plate of gold, at Conjiantiscple.	her funne. Ced. Zon.		l	Lateran, Plat			He fortineth Mogdents gainst them. Chia			6. y:			flendings Fiordung, Norien-		·	Cambrefis: Well, on the Raver Let, and Artois: Northingon Tentinique Flanders, 3. Tentonique, or Datch Flanders, boun- deth South, on the River Lie, and Gallique Flanders, the new Fosse, Artos, and part of Flanders, the new Fosse, artos, and part of Flanders, the new Fosse, on the German Oca-	st, the Brinops of Mey fen, Merf- bure, Naumbure, Brandebure, &
									Hildegarda the wife, a Bertha, y mother of circh					•	dings Fiordung, and Sudlen- dings Fiordung. Friefland, is leituate on			an; North, on the Sea of Zealand: and	See 940.
t		heaven the Neifortan Here-	The selavi get much boo-						He marryeth Vallett		783				the Southweit of Island. Groenland (in the Hyper-		į	East, upon the scheldt, and Impercal Flan- ders. In the first, are these Cours.	
ŀ	783	was deprived 8, yeares after. Bar. T. C.	ponness: and Irene recoverethit. Theoph. Mife.						JAME WIA, Right						borean Sea) was differed , anno 1 380, by Nicolas Zeno, a Venetian , and hath in 11, the		<u> </u>	Aloft, Teneramund, or Deadermond, Hulit, Axele, and Rupelmond.	
-	_		The Citic Berod (in	TARASIVS			Renwulfe (the W. Sanon) BRITHRIC (of the race of	. SOLVATHIVS makethaleague with	The Wellphalsen					maketh v	Monaftery of St. Thomas, fer- tuate on the Northeast part			Lifle, Downy, Orchies, Dornick. In the lait, are Gand, Bruges, Ipres .	The Citie Beroe (in Thrass)
			The Citie Berod (in Thrace) repayred, and called Irenopolis. Zon.	(of a lay Cour- tier) made Pa- triarch of Con-	-1		Cherdik) 16. His wife Ethelburga (the daughter of Off a) poyloned him (unwittingly) instead of one of his Concubines. She	the French, which	Saxons. He tendeth his fornecoas		784	1		Frigons Tributary.	thereof, at the foot of a Moun-			Berge, Courtray, Oudenard, Newport, Fur-	med, frenepolis. Zonar.
	784			Rantisople.			him (unwittingly) initead of	Buch, fayth, that	then. Regin.				Madi dyeth.	Pont.	fo hote, that it ferves for those purposes, which fire doth with		 	fils, Dunkirk, Graveling, Ortel, Hely, G.	
					ļ		who (for her beauty) offered		He haven				MOSES. fr. 1.		In Norway are 7. principall Governments, and 5 royal				
		Witchind, D. of Saxony	frene breaketh off the mai		•		her the choyce of himfelfe, or his fonne, for her husband She choosing the fon, was de-		conquest of Saxon, ma- iplantesh 10000.01 feder tamilies into Braham, & Fil-		785	5			Caftles. The first is Brahus. The				
	78;	1 he Bulloprique of Minden (under the Archbythop of Co- lien) tounded. Ann San.	riage for her son, tearing least he should grow to great there- by. Zon. Gedr.				ifpifed by both, and thruit in-		of America to Wittehad D						2. Aggerhus. The 3. Bergerhus. The 4. Nidrofis, or Truntheim; and the 5. Ward-				
		len) tounded. Ann San. Anno 780. Say the Annals of that Bythoprique. Calv.	200. 000.				the was expelled for Adultery and ended her life in misery		from whom dikenice Hall Capet. Script Gern. Rys				AARON. fr. 23. The fame	1	This Kingdome of anci-		G10		
	-	A Council at Confiantinople			At Pader	1	Afferius Men. The Saxons (for her offence.	1	B-11.1 1 11 1	4735	786	5	night, that he		ent time, was governed by peculial Kings but now, is under the King of Denmarke.		VANNI alone. 18.		
17,	786	(about Images) diffurbed by											had a fonne	,	Ortel Merc. Hift M. Rich. Adr Rom.				
''		Theoph.					*				_		whom he cal- led, Marmon Zacuth	•					
			— ,								787	the Moores) diethshis							
	787	In the Council of Nice, Images were rettored, but di-							*			fucceedgeh. Toles							
	l	une worthip denyed to them. Bur. T. C.														The 8, years			
-		The Bythoprique of Breme	Here	•							788	,				Charles.Egin	7		
		The Bythoprique of Breme, founded by Charles: and Wil- haldus (an Englishman) made	by the of spoi								708								
	783	hrit Bithop thereof. It is now	She May(i									Maurepate dyeth.	The sara-				 		
1			caused him, as				4					PHAREMVND, f. 3. Tud.	cens tufest the Seas; Irene	The Danes in-					
			co								786	Mauregate dyeth. PHAREMVND, f. 3. Tud. Garçia (King of Navarre, dyeth. FORTVNIVS	against them, which they fur-	land. M Westm.					
	789		keeth she Co. and depossib ros.									GARZIA. Taraph. Mar.	prife. Mifc.				 		
								the frift were thine	1	2		Phar: defeateth Hillem, the Moore.			GOTHO ruled in Nor- wey, in the time of Gotricus, K. of Denmarke.				GEORGIVS the Monke (cal- led Syncellus, an office next to the
			A great five at Constantino- ple. Cedr. Const. banishesh divers of				Entercourse prohibited, be- weene the subjects of Offa, and Charles, upon a diffe-	The trifb (10 revenge this flaughter) rigge	Diffention between Ofe		790				R. or Denial (Patriach) the Historian. He put the Chronology of Enfebrus into
	790		his mothers friends, & repea- leth divers, banished by her				and Charles, upon a diffe-	Ebudes, Achajus fen-	Alcula								.		his owne, Verbatim.
1 .			Mifc. Zon.				Alcuin in Epl.	deth to patine them: They refule fatisfa- ction, and (while the				He refigneth to ALPHONSYS,				Charles inva deth Hungary and taketh Bu	2		
		The Board Code C	The Bulgarians defeat him.		At Forum lu- ly, where di-			Ambaffadors were there)fent away their Fleet, which pen-		1740	791	fonne to Froila. 42. in Leon. He was called the				da. He bui	b	1	
4740	791	The Billioprique of Munfler (in Wejiphaira under the Archbilliop of Colen) founded.	Theanh 1		vers Greekes were condem- ned, for deny- ing the Procel- for of the Ho-	by inundation. Hadrian repay- resh the Wale.		thed at Sca. The frish (upon this loffe) the	ans. Regis.			Ghaff, for abfteining from his owne wife.				to our Lady, leaveth a Cle gy, to conve	rt		ALCVIN layeth the foundati-
''		Crantz.	to rule with him. Idem	, .	ing the Procel-	with the ex-		for peace, and obtain				Tud. Vaf.				the people, ar a Governour	ď	LYDERIC, Earle of Harlebek, made Hereditary Governour of Flanders, and	on of the University of Paris.
		Feel x Bith pof Vegel (on	The people attempt to fee up.		sy Googl. I C.	weight of gold Plat. Anost.	ETHELRED (fonne of		He buildeth the Briges		792					to keepe the Country in o bedience.	-	Portefler of the Woods, belonging to it.	The Viewerfity of Paria,
)	700	tic e yrenean ruits) condem- nea for Herefie, at Ratibon. He held, that Chriss was	by the Bulgarians. He putteth out the eyes of	AN FIPA- TER, Bish. of Boffra.	At Ratisbon, against Falix,	1	red, and becommeth King of North. againe: and after two		Menet, to paffe over † Kom Idem. Pepin rebelleth Heusing							Bonf.	-		fied by CHARLES the 4th. 4800
1	/91	the adopted Sonne of God.	by the Bulgarians. He putteth out the eyes of Nicephorus, Christopher, and his Vicle Nices Zon.	Frif.	the Heretique.		yeares, is flaine by his fub- jects. This Kingdome (after 34. yeares held by Viurpers)		into a Monaftery by has			The Moores warre			SYWARD, D. of Normay				THEOPHANES the Historia
		He recanteth in the prefence	200.				ended. The Danes wast England				792	Virgins. Alphonfu	1	vade Eng- land a-	He married the Daughter of Gotricus, by whom he had Ringo, who fucceeded in Denmarke, anno 315.	d			an. He wrote a large Chronicle, which anaftafus translated into Latine.
1	793	of the Pope, and others,	The domenian Legions re- bell thereupon. 1d.				againe, but they (almost) al perished. Hoved.		He fortifieth all pairs sgud the Saraceus, who had form ly in vaded Gaule Nations		,,,,	Land from the	C1	Hoved	Denmarke. anno 315.				Gordon. Voff. Frif. Scal.
ŧ									is.	-	_	-	<u> </u>	-			-		
1		The fecond Council of			As Franck furt		ETHELBERT PREN					He taketh Lube from them, and les	니						
		Nice, condemned in the Coun		THEOPHA-	At Franck furt of 300.BB. 2- gainst Elipan- dus, Falix, &		usurpeth in Kent. 3. He was taken by Kenulfe	-	The Saxons rebell sense Charles goeth with one he my, and his fonce with no		/ 794	4 gueth with Charles Tud.	1			1			
1	794	ving the worthupping of Ima- ces. Eginh. Am Fuld Regia.		Nice. Scal. Vof.	the second Council of		(K. of Mereia) and delivered, but rejected by the people.		my, and his tonne with ther, and force them to the mit. Regim.	-			<u> </u>			Thudunus			
-		Cent. 8.			Nice. Regin. T C.						1	Heffem dyeth, an ALHAKAM fuc	-			K.of the Huz	(2)		
ļ		٠	He repudiate this write, on presence, that the would be e poyloned him. He overcom-								75	S BFRNARD cres	of l			Charles, pr mifing to t cive the fai	0-1		
	793		meth the Surgerus, and at his								İ	Catellogue and Bar cellone.	-			cive the fai	ld.	1	1
	<u> </u>		Zon & cd. Theoph.				,												Aa 3

And.	10		Emperors of	CCLXX	Fathers.	Councils.	Popes.	Heptarchy in England	Scotland.	1011	(1) I	France.	Aftures in	Polonia.	Denmarke.	Hungary.	Venice.	Flanders.	Saracens.	Famous men,&c.
M. Cl	- -	Church-Storie.		Tuluna Confirmina No.	THEODO-				1	r Ch	br.		The body of St. Ismes found. Alfonfo buildeth a Church			The Hunnes eing at cital vaire. The D.				St. IAMES made Patron of Spaine!
745	796		mifeth to bring it, and spoyler	th their Country miserably. eth the next yeare. s against him. Mise.	TA. Bar.		1 Roman. 21.	Father Official Mercia. THE XVIIth-Mo NARCE He dyed the fame yeare.		45 7	196		deth a Church for it, and St. [AMBS is made the Patron of Spaine.			vith Pepin en- er Hungary, & ake much trea- ure, which they				
		Minkes banished, by Conflar- inc. Mife.	She canfeth his cyes to be p that he dyed foone after. Th years, after he had fo ferved IRENE alone. She cauf	out out, in such cruell manner, cy were put out, that day five his Viscle. eith her husbands brethren to be the Line of Leo I surices ended	c			KENWVLFE inceeded: h. 1 Hs XVIIIth. Monance He entreth Kent , and di comfitcth the people, rakin Ethelbert Prenthe King, an	e. C-	7		reinone in Spaine, noth to the obe- se of the French. Regin.			i	Ans Fuld.				
	797		The Sunne darkened 17.	dayes together. Zon. Ced. Sigob.				CVTHRED (in Kent) 8.	,				He fendeth						The saratens doc	HALBERSTADT (in the D.of Bri
	708	The Archbishoprique of Hamburg founded by Charles. It was translated to Breme, anno 8 50. Crant. Reuf. Mir.	and earry much booty thence	ce, 28 Euro 25 Conftantinople: . Mifc. with Charles. Ann Fuld.	B. of Rhemes, and folder un- der Charles. Cent.			Mercian, by Elfryd. RENELME, who fucceede in Mercia, flaine by his fift QVENDRED, afpring the Ringdome; but fine dye for griete of the feet	er er eo ed	7	leth of 198 Saxo	HARLES kil- 4000. rebellions par, beyond the Regis.	and other pre- fents, with ma- ny Captities, to Charles.						much harme in Thrace. Mife. 1	vice terrationes) built, or enlarged, and we da about this symes, by Charlets, upon uner Oltern. In the middle of the Cuty, text hall, upon the top whereof, are harden built. It is a Built-prique (hift for easy saling field) under the Archbithoof fent?. Of an accident in this City, a Built-price of the control of the co
- -	799		The K. of the sclavi at of Const. Copronyme. Irene	temptethto restore the sonne putteth out their eyes, Mist.	s		PASCHALI & CAMPVLI vs (1.Delcon Nephewes to Adrian) take	s daughter.			799								t t f	the Pied-piper) vindertooke for a guimme to cleare it, and by his Musique it little the Rats to follow him, till he came
			Emperors of the EAR.	Emperors of the West			priion him, or pretence of ma	-		-	- c	HARLES goeth					MAVRITIVS af-		F	ecople denying his pay) he fell to pipi ame, and all the Children of the To ollowed him to the full Hameles, nee
	800		The Nobles confult, about deposing Irens. Misc.	CHARLEMAIGNE. Crowned Emperour of the West, by Pope Lee. 11. Regin, T C.	e	At Rome where Pope Leo purgeth himselfe. T C	ny crimes. Charles execu- teth 3 00. of the Lay Confpira- tors, and bani- theth those of the Clergy in-	SAXORI. 36. y. 7. mon. THE FIRST SOLE MONARCH, OF THE ENGLISH. See his Iffine, 80		8	800 grav	the conspirators in Pope, who wheth him Empe of the West.				•,	fociated with his fa-			Bruafinic, which twill owed him & them in, e which time, the people admit no mid in the first and date all deed, from the of this acident. **Perfeq. Hel. Mir.** Braus. Ad Ro.**
50	801	The D. of Venice killeth the Patrauch of Grada, for re- taining to confectate a Greeke, whom the Greeke Emperor, and the D. had preferred, re- the Bitmoprique of Olivolum.	Ivia.	Empire. Regin.	CHRISTIA- NVS DRVTH- MARYS Monk of Corkey.	\	to France. Leo crowneth Charles, Em- peror of the West. Regin	OSWALD, K. of Northum 28. dayes. After him fucceeded Anduje, Afwold, Earned, Ethelered, Ethelered, Readuiph, Olhere, and)750	SAL LO	MBARDY, by the held, euc. Emil.								·
-	802	the Bissoprique of Olivolum. T. C.	NICEPHORVS, feizett upon her, and banisheth he	He repayreth Florence. Amil.	Frif.	At Altinum in Italy, in the cause of the Patriarch of Grada, mur-		Ede , and then (926) the Province yeelded to Egbert Dominion. EGBERT'S yffue by REDBYRG. ETHELYVOLPH, his fucceffo ETHELYVOLPH, his fucceffo ETHELSTAN, made K.C. Kent & Suffex, and the Ea	r.		So 2 there with	He addeth 22 apters to the 54- se lawes, making m of equall force h the former. Use Chron,					He casteth the Bi- fhop of Grads from a high Tower, and killeth him for repro- uing him and his fi- ther, of theyr lusts, and for refusing to conferance a Greeke.			ADHEMARVS, or Jutmerm. French Historian (Chaplein to Charle wrote the acts of the French, to ann. 8 Aimon. V
		Annual contents to any superior to the state of the state	the Eafterne Empire.	Trace.		thered by the D. of Venice. T C. 3.		Saxons, by his father. EDGITH, or Edith, a Nunn	1 1		_		gons daughter wherby, Barl dome came t him. Vaff.				Office of the Dillioprique of	He Cerreth the	-1 1	
	803		BARDANES proclaime Emperour in the East; but (t avoyd bloudshedding) here linquisheth, and is put into Monastery. Irene dyeths Miss.								803		uni. vay.				Obelevise and For- functus (Nephrwe- to & Buhop) with o- thers, confpire againf him. He fleeth with	Ind manuse the		
-	804		Niceph. causeth his sonn STAVRATIVS to be pro- claimed Empetor: and putteth out the eyes of Bardanes. Ib	He transplanteth the Sam- ons (beyond Albis) into Frac- ind giveth their Lands to the	Lup. Bar.		-				804 in c	He transplanted ooo. Saxons incomes, tokeepe there obedience. Regin.	Pampelone i Nauar recour ed by Lewes.	k		·	his father. OBELERIVS, 7. He affociated his brethren Beatus, and Valentine. In theyr tyme, the quarrell between the Heracleans, an	Cleurs arre rores	Nace poor a great or	
_ _	_ -		He fighteth with ill fueceffi against the Saracens, Theoph	Flomings. Crant Sax. Sigeb.				Curbred (of Kent) dycth.					-	Lescus flays	b.		aquiletans, revi	d		MESVE (the Phisuan) diftender the Kings of Damaseus. Berg. 2
1	Boş			He sendeth his son Charles against the Sclavi in Bohemia. He wastern the Country, and killeth Lescus, the Polonias. In Fuid.				Cutbred (of Kent) dycth. BALRED. 18. He was expelled by Egbers who made this Kingdome Province to his owne, and 827.	4		805			LESCVS of third. f. 9. Gagwyn fa eth, that th Lefow (not h	y- is		them: whereupon both factions wer removed to the Rial to.			GABRIEL SVRIANVS, the Ph
5 8	06 4	round, at the commaund of	He is forced (by Aaron the Saracen) to pay a yearely Tri- bute. Theoph. Mife.	He divideth (by Will) the Empire, among his fons. To PEPIN Italy. To Lavvas, most part of	Writerh DA.	the Division of				4755	806	-		father) was flayne by t Fronch, and y contradicts h felfe, in placi Popielus to fi ceed 815. 2	ng				He forceth the Emperor to become his Tubutary.	ONE de Maria
-	c	barles. Func.		Frizia, Bavaria, Auftria, Normandy, and Thuring. Pethens.		Charlemaignes Kingdomes.Ib.			Achsius aydeth Hi-		-			making no i	He is defeat by the Vandal by and his fon					NICEPHORVS, the Historias HATTO, or Haito, Bishop of B Historian. Ann Franc. Vos.
1	107		He marryeth Stauratius, to the Colin of frees, having an- other Husband and tyran- nizeth. Mifc.		NICE PHO- RVS, Patri- arch of Confta- tinople, the Hi- stonan. Vol				Athelften arulo it Northumberland it 10000, men, und the leading of his Alpinus, He walts		807			whom , he lotted other	al- Regin		_		0 to 1	DRESDA (Dresden the feat of to of Sanony on the Elbe) built by Chan
8	08			He buildeth Dresds, upon the Elbe, against the Bohemi. ans, and Numberg, upon Sa- la, against the Uandels.					thelftan purfuch him. Hungu profit to St. Audren, 22 he (with his Croft appeared to him.)		808		The Mose expelled E	dome to Pop	He fortifing his Kingdo his Kingdo he against Charles flays by \$ treason his owne for the first treason his owne for the first treason his owne for the first treason his owne for the first treason his owne for the first treason his owne for the first treason his owne for the first treason his owne for the first treason his owne for the first treason his owne for the first treason his owner for the first treason	es.			He wasterh Rhodes. & his fleet perifieth Pyth. He dyeth.	NAVMBVRG (vpon the ris built by Charles. Its a Bishopriqu the Archbishop of Magdebusg. Regis
-	_ -		Cramput (K. of Bulgaria)	Regin.		At Acomin			They joyne in be		809	The Danes sub Frizia. Regin. Po	j		OLAVV f. 2. Reufner fai that he was	eb, K.	They fide with Moores against pis, and he warring against them.	Pe reth	MVHAMAT, of IMIN. f. 5. The Saraceus di perfe themfelues in diuers places vnd 6. Princes.	The Universitie of Tholese for
8	-	k ti	alleth 6000. Greeker, and aketh Sardys, with much realure in it. Theeph.	Red by the Moores of Spaine. Pepin goeth against them, ours hindred, by the Vine- ians. Idem,		maner of futh. Vinc.l.25.c.36 T C.	1	the Angle, with inhabited Northumberland, Mercia, & Eaft-Anglia, Cambd.	ver fince which i		1009	Acgin. Po		_	of Swevia. He fuffe his land to fpoyled by warre, in	red be	Peace made, at		They inserce	fome fay) to called, of the Temple thamsen, which Charles delico
	1.10	The Christians perfecuted, aring the Civil Warres of the Saratens. Theegh-		Pepin dyeth at Ravenna. He left a founc (called Ber- ard) afterwards K. of Italy.					Croffe, in their Barrett. Hol. Barrett.		810				to his Moi who(as he posed) hire oldiour, to his father.	up-	request of Nice run the Emperor. Ann Fu	pbo-	1 3 00. pound of go fent by Nitepb. his foldiers. Eedi	p. Hammen, which Charles deutery de others (of Hame, flayer beere by gra- ture but others (more probably) of a W tors, called Ham. It was an Archbu now translated to Breme. Reg

			C	C	T.	x	X	ī	x.
--	--	--	---	---	----	---	---	---	----

				CCLXXVIII													CLXXIX.					1.3.4
	An.	Church Story, &c.	Emperors of the East	. Emperors of the West	Fathers	Connci	s Popes.	Kings of	Eng-	Seni	141	Frante.	Spaine:	Polonia.	Denmarke.	Normay	Swevia ont of Crante, Olam, or c.	Hunga-	Penice.	Flanders	SAVACERS.	Famous men, &c.
4760	8:1		Niceph. and most of the Nobility slayer, by Crumn's for denying peace to the Bugsts. STAVRATIVS. f. After a-mon.heisthrustim Monastery, by MICHAE CVROPVLATA (sonne	His eldest Son (Charles dyeth without I flue.	He wrote	ia. a- ix, us,					Cbr. 811	A gross Bridge at Ment & bush in gress change in 10, yeares) ourne, in three houres. Sigeb.			HEMMINGIVS, f. 4. He concluded the peace with Charlem & reftored Hamburg to him, for the injuries done by Gotti-	1	This Kundome is bounded, South, with § Baltique Sea, Lapland, and Denmirk. North, with the Frozen fee, which di		The Dukes ba- mined, for favo- ing & French. ANGELO PATRITIA- 110. 16. He repaireth Herselea, & cai			SOLCOFOR- TENAM, and Frifam. SIWARD They wrose the Frifam fro- ty. suffid Petri. Vof.
	812		taw to Niceph.) 22. months Theoph. Cedr. Sige The Bulgarians wa Thrace, 2nd Macedonia. LBO (the Generall) de feateth the Saracens. Theoph.	b. BERNARD (Son to Post pin) made King of Italy. Regin. Aim.	r-						812		The people of Rencal, or Ron- revall, aid Al- feash to fubdue & Moores; finco- which tyme, they have en-		In this time, the Norvegians infelted the Danish Scas.	The Nor- c vegtans er iter § Da- nish Seas & do much harme.	Frozen leaswhich divideth it from Lap- land, and Bothsia. Eath with Musco- yy, and Finland. Weftswith the Do- fine Hils; and con- caneth the Promises of Lapland, Gotha;		neva, and built lithe Palace in the Realto. Divers Confip rators against him, executed.			ain (Abbot of selingfield) He wrote the life of Charle- maigne. Sigeb Trith of THEOPHANES endeth
	813	In me Synod at Mentz, this year the feath of Sunt Antiew, St. Merin, St. Peter, St. Paul, St. John Baptif, Whitfortide, the E. Fophins, and the Affinghton of Mary, were commanded to be kept. Gan. 36. Sec. ann. 359-361. 377. 505.	rians, he, his wife, and cit dren retyre to a Monastery, and	found LEWES to be crowned Emperor, at Aken. sigo. Sigeb.		As Acon Ment Rhen Tours Chale Arles	tes. ns.				813		ioyed the primited ges of General				Hinrland, Budia, ma Sweehen. Hel. Or, as others. Sweden, Gothiad. Finland, Bodia, Lap- land, Corelia, Parcot Livonia, and the I- flands Alander.		His Son Juil	The Mona- itay of Gund ourne, by acu- dent.		lus Rory. PAVLVS DIACONVS endeth heere , bhewrië.
	814	Herbert (a Bunny) fent to Bierne King of Sweetst (vpon h.s. tequally by Lewer, to con- vert the people. Maga. LEO perfectiteth Image worth ppers. Cedr.		I CHEE AL COME	Suevia. Mag	A: Conffan rople, wher it 2 of Nices rondemned the 7th. Ge rall approve	c § V.15 , &c 1.			,	814	LEWES, the Gentle. f. 27 year. 5 mon. His fielt wife was Irmegraded daughter to Ingram, Duke o			Some fay, that be dyed, others, that he was deposed, by his successor. Pontan.	c	A more particula Defeription of thi Kingdome, you ma reade in 10. Magaz (Archbithop of Up [ale] in his Preface and the Chapters of	y 9	till being with Leo the Emperor, he ulbera ted his fann tohn, but at lu finitions returned he, and his to Angelo are at	- H	NVHAME T type, or ex- clied, by his brother IABDAL- LAS, or. MAIMON 18.	
		Nicephorus the Patriach, and Theophanes the Hildman, bamilised for the Line carde. The Legish reported, that Sant Haber, but Janes, and Janes, and Janes, and Janes, and forme good men tooke it vp, and bands that compopleds, in Sprine. This yeare, a body we inject by world, (working disputy).		Warrewith the Moores of Spaine. Aimo.	APONIV He wrote upo the Canticles Fri	on	Bernard a deth Leo a-gainst the R mans, who con spired again him. Aim	n- nût ao.			817	Angiers , by	GARRIAS	7 POPIEL VS	med Ringo. 3.	1	pr.	1	foctated, & lob deposed; wh (for repining is banished t Constantinopl Veric, Bit) o r		
4765 8	316	ners initiacles) was imposted to be the fame, to the control of t		Helaboureth foreforme the Clergy. Conft Imp		Reformation Ibid	STEPHAl or the 5th, or 4t 4 Roman, 7 in He decrees that the Emp cors Amball dors should be at the Pape	h. n. d. e-			765 814	by who he ha CHARLES Bild.	Manamer, Moore of Em rida, resolute to Alfonso, while teth him a honorable po teffion: but thortly after	his Seat from the Cracovia, to the Gnefna, and the from thence to Crafvicia where he but a Callle.	of them was fer vp. the scanians and s d landers, and the scher, by the lutian 'which cost 1100 the Danes theyr lives. Pont	by King ia. Suevia.	ERO (brother. Bratensundus Fro); led in the time. 4 meet Gent and Symand of Norwa Le vvarred sgail for ading his broth aganth him , fazir on his Kingdom	ot le, or- or- of or- or- or- or- or- or- or- or- or- or-	of Aquitetani valeth the B. Gradd He taken, & fer liberty again upon a year Tribute to fent to Venia	oi 1: at at at at at at at at at at at at at		PHILES, the Greeke Poot, Frif. HILDWIN, Abbot of St. Denye in France, the Histo-
8	17	Les continucts she Perfecution against mage worthuppers. Cedr.		He createth Lothayre, King of France, and allocateth him, in the Empire. He maketh Pepin, King of Aquitaine, and Lewes, K. of Bavaria. Bernard rebelleth, with divers Bithops, and others of the		At Aken, bout Regul ang of Monk Ibi	clection. Grant PASCHA the 1. (7.) Roman, & cho fon against ke will.	r. L. a.			81	He subductive Observes Vandals, and barnisheth the King. Air	soco.Moor dby Alfonfo. Uaj	th Hs used curse himself and his Ch dren, within them to be d voured by Min which hapn	both flayne in b.	the	flew him, feizir on his Kingdom and women, whom he defloured. Cr. Magn	nc	of 1 a.Bores, other thing of which, the keepe a years memoral this day, by Enterlude to fore the D. as	cy ly o an		EGIL (Abbet of Fulds
8	18		-	Emperors counfeile, and are taken. The Bifloops condemned to perperuall prifon and the Lay traytors, to loofe theyr Eyes. Bern. dyeth in 3. dayes after the execution, leaving a Sens.			He redeemed many captives and built the Churches of St. Praxedis, 8 Cecily. Plan	e e			81	Irmengrade Emprefic) d eth.	(\$ y-	to his Sonne.	REGNER f. siwardi, and HARALD- f. Ri By a. feuerall ctions.	g. fi-		They bell aga	re others, represent the A	en		THEGANVS. Suffrage
81	19 Î.	The Bithoprique of Saling Red translated toke	urnt. The Empresse obtey-	Bernard, Pepin, and Aribert. Regin. Much trouble arifeth upon the Emperors fecond arrange. Aim.		At Aken, an Ingelheim, a-bout Reformation. Ibid.	1	Kenwolfe (o cia) dyeth. KENELN After 5. m murthered by fter Quendred CEOLW	fon to	a Actor	8:	Lavvas ministration in the ladieb. Pepin subdent in the rebe our Gescoig.	m. lu- lli-		Regner goeth gainst Fro, King guevia, who staine his grandfar symard (K. of N may) & ravished r ny of his Wom	na-						of Trevers. He wrote the Acts of Lewes the Gentle. Pyth. Vol.
82	20	inen II. Stanfa	not. They kill Leo, in the femple. Cedr. Zon. MICHAEL (the stutterer) geleased, and ruleth 8. ye. 9. mo. He geldeth the sonnes of ceo, and thrusteth the Emples in the stutter of the s	He ferreth out 3. Armies a-	CLAVDIVS RESELLIVE. He wrote upon Luke, and was Bilh. of Turin. Frif.			EGBERT oned SOLE NARCH, achefter. Ceolwulfe led. BERNVL	Crow- M O- iWin- expel- FE 3.		8:		BARCIN ind recovered, in lost againe, the Moores	and to	man of Suevia, had (by her) Fri	wo- and dle-	He is flayne, of Regner, K. of Darke marke.	by Empero	ene our b 3 - c 2- c b c . d i m			Bahop of Turin. He wrote the Comoawealth of France Frif.
770 83		the empetor record in the win were Ba- thed about Inagers and guards leave to e- ic Imager without the City, but not with- ig because in encer had worthapped any him- line: for which, Baronina's pleased to call im Foole. Bar.	Curopal. THOMAS (a Renegado brifitas) afpireth, and nageth mile CONSTAN. E. Timenia, and (with a fleet). The Conflamination of the conflamination of the conflamination of the conflamination of the conflamination.					He was flay the East Angle 824.	rne by		4770	21	It is recovered against Albacam eth. ABDEI MEN. fr. Rode	dy- RA-	was, and two dat ters. Cri He is expelle Harold, and tur Dyrate, upon y c of Ireland, and land, & from the in the Mediter.	om. d by neth oxfts scor- ence,	HEROTVS. His daughter wife to Regner, K of Denmarke.	VV23	_			-
82	3	ria Ta tak	Ccdr. it has been seen to be the second of t			At Altinum for Retormation. In this Council, § Em peror purdoned the accessories to Bernard.				_	8	22			an Sea, even to ffantinople, whi spoyled. Herepudiatest	ch he				_		RABANUS MAVRI
82	Po	Esno (Bishop of Rhemes) sent by the pertoconvertibe Dames. Bar.	The Moores wast & Islands the Mediserronean sea.	LINDENTIVS (§ Hundrian) flayne, and that warre floth. If d. CHARLES the Bald, borne, A. Til. b. LOTHAYRE crowned imperor at Rome. Aim.	RABANVS	Aina.T C.	Divers Nobles of Rome flaine. Pafchal (accused) acquitesh himselfe by Oath. Sigeb. Sigo.		DO	ONGAL.		Date of Emperors ther) main of Messer	(the bro- de B.		gerths (for the quality of the m & marrieth y di ter of Herotus suevia, by who had many Sons	inc- atch) augh- c. of m,he	-				The sara	the Historian. Trieb. C
824	4	ca	They enter Crete, and build gady. Id.	LEWES lendeth Pepin 2- unit the Britaines. Aimo.			EVGENIVS of the 2.2 Roman. 3. Zifinius, in the Twelfith of CHISME.	Bermulfe (of ia) flayne. LVDECAN	Mer LVS soles 1. z. T Nobb as fer	fonne a athins t he variation les () a van () a alpena () dit a		824	Alfonjo	dyeth	He returnet expelleth Haro forceth him to into Germany. Le Sax. F	ld, &	SORLVS, ch and Regners to neglected. 1. He & his fon- BIORNVS	flaine.		ODOACR f. 13. He enlarging Dominum of his valous and reftormuch to	and build edg. Zon.C	nute by the garaces Mo Lis now subject to the T rians, and is an Archi- prique, under which ar Bishops of Cames, Rets sittle and Harapetra, C meffo, McUnpagamo. Archi-
829	5 UE	In a Synod at Park it was concluded, that uges were not (ypon a foolith prefumpto) be shoulded, not yet imperflutuoully to be noted, but only to be preferred, for they many, T. C. Calv.				At Parit, a- out Images. T.C.			i nem	1100		825	RAMIR He was o Phar the Dead florance brother	VS.5. fonne emund con, & 1 hi D Gar	REGNER Sorius, and hi	killeth s VII. Gr.	BIORNVS to Regiter. 2. I getteth of daug Hesborae 2 i man with ch womans 2ppa nameth it Obl	kegner hter of hoble hild in rrell &		Monafterie which had taken fr6 th	s ,	and Steebino. Cads. Bellon.

^	Ŧ	v	v	v

CCLXXXI Famous men, & s. Flanders. Saracens. Venice. Smerita. Polonia. Denmarke. Norway. An. An. Spaine. Charch Story dec. Fathers, AN France. Emperors of the East. Emperors of the Well. Councils. Kings of England Popes. Scotland de. Angelo, and his The Mona-Grandchild Angelo itery of Gand re-edified by The first wie of Organs in HADATD. and The Moores require 4775 THEODO Ludean (o The Emperors fonces out At Rome, for Mercia) ove the Westerne Course. Or. at The Emperors fonces outsdams. dams. Sec 757.

Demmerks and Bussieson-bus (in they security were
wered, Haveld and his brother fuddently fer upon by them,
Seriem Burnzed, m Mest?.

Cr. Amp Fulle. dyeth, andr. Reformation ome, & flane zins. They are oue Baptized at Mente suard the Al 226 nen. VITHLAGE IVSTINIANC WIGSERT He had Issu BIORNE. The Sarace BIORNE, temoved by his He was burnt. The body of Saint Father, from by 20x0, Kang Marke brought from Success. 10 of Helki-front Alexandria by Venethor to treeky. The Emperor matricth Con-fastisset daughter (a fecond wite) a Nun. Bar. Mooret, and obsyncth forces of them. wher-Eurbeaniss [governor of si-with, he waiteth the Countries of Grands, the countries of the Agreement of Si-with, he waiteth the Countries of Grands, the countries of the Expression and Barcaine. Imp. Bid. VALEN Ramire Subdueth breake into Pa VALEN-Wigmund, huf-man, 40. d. GREGORY the 4-th, a Ro-man, 17. Meane.
Blon. nd executeth Nepotian, a Noble man, 817 who rebelled. 827 d renolicih to the Saraceni man. 17. He fattified

He fattified

T sibutary. AIMONIVS. He wrom ERICVS. IOHN recalled, the flory of France. The Normans con and affocated. Sab. ut of Dacia, and Rolley. Foff. At Menty. It rained Corn fr. 2. Ports of Ty-He aspireth, and taketh most part of Sicily, but is slayne there. Cede. Curop. The Emperors forces wall Afrique. Husen Norway, wasting the Lyons. Thologe. in Gafcotgne. Markes body to be layd in the Castle Chappell, and or-deyneth by will, that ountry a years, and Dotologals 8:8 818 Paru. Vaf. Mar. Tol. andr. Fort, which he who hadme fitter, and he he his fuceeffors flould named Grego In the Synod at Paris, Le- THEOPHILVS. f. 12.7. ianopoli rest a Church for it ANGELO He dyeth. Sigeb. Analt. 4.mo. He executeth the murther Alpina des the Kingdone, tonne, tothesa The Confpirators (whom Lemes had par-MY & & Monke. At Paris for Citrgy,

Herexoueth the murherers

Accompanies (whom Lewes had parely by Monte)

Flatna(in the life of Greg.) of Leo, and returneth his morthing the 4-th) wither ham alue unther in laws wher Monaltery.

The symbol of the symbo 10HN alone. 8. The Church of He is neglected. Fere feth choice. Marke begun to 820 The Univerfity of Lions (founded by the Greeket) Hourscheth. Reuf. e hult in the torme ORDONIVS | POPIELVS | Regner taken by | The Nortches | He had (by Mams— His Vncles and flang to death grant force the | dana) Alfomia. Ut-were Turosto with Superits. Privates topay remunds. Oderstee, him his miof a crucifixe, after \$ cets to cut theyr hayre, be-cause his owne was thinne. Cedr. Greeke maner. Caule his owne was thance.

Gefr.

He burneth a nich flip of his fiwading him, that Bernard was too familiat was, laden with Marchan-with the Empelle. Bernard is diplaced, and daze, becasic he would not be fibe thuilt into a Monaftery. But (upon dictores) bed.

secounted a Merchant.

Id. covery of the plot / the is reflored to the Emperors bed. The Bushop Calar Theophilus punisheth Ima of Lyons and Dience, exco-municite Le-Dongs! Obelertus (the ba 830 ge wortinppers. TRITHEMIVS beginned,pating nifhed D.) returneth, neth his Chronicle, with the foundation of the Monafter) 810 mes for marry Sper. Nunius, and Froils. nonty. Ific Veplia. of Hir fauge. ne Degna. Ioba believeth hin neere Kiniw They wafter He is flayne by John befiegeth him OSTENVS, a mauces [es ayd Obele-The Bish. MVHAMAD ALPINY SIWARD f. 3. Noble man.

The fueceffion after him, finese, & goeth sguink is uncertained to the time of SyvaBioRnia (buttong it) returns and beheadeth fersius, and beheadeth Noble man. Alexims (his sonne in law)
fighteeth with good successe, and Bernard purgeth himselfe.
gaunst the Lombards, in Italy.
Id. The Emperor pardeneth the Conspirators, LVITBER 1 and Bernard purgeth humselse. 1d. Bish. of Menry Mayar vextd with He killeth Freisi n battell. The Pay Threecher hees neth the like ,& the Moores. 4780 He goeth againft Heka, to reuenge his Mumauma 831 Is flayne, by h 8 2 1 40. Code hoose his ion BRV fathers death. DVS, but it he or his idlenede. In his absence, the Danes appoint two gouernours, Simard, Flanders, and Ericus. The No. The Danes mant invade & Coafts of Flant ders, and are to-Hamburg made in Archbi-fhoprique by Lewes, and Anf-83 2 garina made first Archbishop ANSGARI Sab. PEPIN committed to Trevers, upon hi fand at Lindaj- They choose hise-ferme, warth 35, ther KENNEIR Ships, & defeat He was tione, for Egbert, at Car-ing from the band ond Rebellion. of Hamburg He escapeth. Id.
The Sonnes of the Emperor take Arm syward and his brethren returne, and S Dance , and Sueves. Cen mouth in Der-Adam cetthire testifite

In this battell,
They chestes the Bithops of teconcile the Withelfer, Sicher Baron Hela Emperor, and Stribborn sown hip shoots about his Sonnes, but two Generals, the carnet in him weet flayer, with Excomment the Mint Birit. In helad of Atha with Excomment Comb. They fpor The Pope commeth to reconcile them, and taketh their part: He, with other Biofithm, to Configuration 1. Its perforate the Emperor, to enter a Cloyfer. They band the Empredict into Italy, and imprifor the Emperor. Sigm. Centum Celle, He beautifieth m y Churches in his SERGIVS, Me wrote the Trecebia. Bere. ingdome 833 Greeks flory, from Michael 833 Siutterer. Phot. Def. with Excomu-Diuers nobles co Camb, was fet at Almeit Divers nobles con-force against lobs. He fleeth into France. CAROSSIVS (the syward dyeth, and upon a Pole. religne not. eaueth a young fon. They lind :-The feast of the Holy TriHis army fleeth from the 5aThe Nobles of Germany worke his rettinirke, influenced by Gugory.

Most. the reste) is almost furgared pardoned.

M.
M. They lind segme in Well KENNETHORE 1.10.

He inflututeth Walet sand the the Feath of Well b. Well Herenews in Herenews in the Feath of the Herenews in the Feath of the Herenews in the Feather in the Herenews in the Feather in the Herenews in the Feather in the Herenews in the Feather in the Herenews in the Feather in the Herenews in the Feather in the Herenews in the Feather in the Herenews in t Aim. NITHARDVS (Grande depoted by ERICVS, Bro hiefe rebell) affi NITHARDVS (Grandel childen Charlemaigns by his daughter Bertho) He wrote 4. books of the troubles between Lewes the Emperor, and his fons. Pith. Vof. neth the governmen 834 ther to Hazald. He groweth dombut a while; for wicrous. His GVTHORINVS
Turors (no) (the Son of Harsid) ping to alter has water dagainft him mannes) man him which Warte, or him to a hope with the son and exist him water him to be with the son and exist him water him to be with the son of the son and exist him water him to be with the son of the son and the son of the He is taken, his eye They defeat cout, and he ban he Emperor in THEODYL At Ment,
TWYS, Bith of or Theoretie,
Orleans, He, where Eaks of
made 4 Hymne,
(Archibinop of all Marrys, w
Glories, Laus,
Gree, C. Back,
Billioos were
Plat. Sigeb. The Feaft of All Saints rd. VRSVS(B. of O (formerly kept the 12. of May, The Sain honour of all Marrys) be-in Afa.

83 9 gan to be observed, on the 1. The savacenstake Ameria During the Co During the Cital
warre, the head of
Achaim was follow
away, and pixiental
to Kemseth. ivolum)made gouer Drechl. Reuf. 835 of November, in France and Germany. Hoft, Sigm. Theodulphia Abbot of Flor urne. He cometh back They wall They wast In a new Confining the Isle of Warscy he is taken, and lachers in Zeathery, where he dych, soone after. Bishops were banished, abou impuluned for toyning in the rebellion against Lewes, Sung the bymme, Gloria. Lam & c. depoling of Le LOTHAYRE taketh fome places in Ita sbepey in Kent and are (hard-ly) expelled. LOTHA a m...

Nystrom the Pope.

Lewes willeth him to desift.

The Normans invade Frieid, and take

Ann Fuld. Many Cities fall from the which he had composed, as the 784 mpire to the Saracens. At Acon, fo 836 who was to pleated with it, that he releafed him, & made hin Bithop of Orleance. Crant. Buchol. Calv. Eghert (th Discipline,&c. PIEDRO TRA- BALDWYN The Norma He affociateth his f. 42. The luft sudgement of Kenneth gor LEWES Knighteth his fonne Charles, and createth him King of Normandy.

dim. ETHEL wast France. Blond.Æmil God falleth vpon all the Bi-fliops, that fet the Sons of the Emperor against him, by fudyea.i.mo.g.d.

He was taken out of a Monaflery, & surphise in the surphise industries in the surphise in the surphise in the surphise in the s nne Iohn. They burne Andwerp. Func.Sigeb 827 den and voutuall deaths. He buildeth th all his people should Pepin dyeth, leaving a sonne of that name bolved at his He overco He taketh Cauria hurch of St. Paul. Feps dyen, icasing a tonne of enat name, who (by the working of the Empersite) is excluded, and the Kingdome of Aquitaine is disuded between Lotbayre and Charles, which bred much trouble. Id. He divideth his poffetions killeth the petyKings among his chill thereof, with many dren. Vovece, by the them 7.times, a ope. 818 Marches, 254 id. Id. inis Nobility flags seriebt ofe Cala Bauaria giuen to Lewes. Mercian)diet They are The bones of St. Bartbele-The bones of St. Bartbultmon (formerly nuclosed in x

By schoft in tudin, and call mon by of a flag by Manuel, the Einter, and afterward carnet toper or General.

LEWES of Banaria rebelleth against his
DVS STRANS, f. r. compousAbbot of Fall ding matters
Tributary to by
work disperiod there
of the generate, and gathered
or the generate, and gathered
or the generate, and gathered
or the part of the gathered
or the generate, and gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered
or the gathered BERTHYLFE The Narentine Sancho (K. of Na Kenneth alter Emperors for and Saracens, infeff the Fenetian Seas, & places of the Co by the Moores. TUAT. oafts. 829 D. INIGO ARI The Kingdome ! TA the first anov Acuke, and cast. if youvail

Sige. Cale.

thech s-spersa, the Roy lich forces, and enterth German.

The grobal Legion (cal.)

The grobal Legion (cal.)

The Begroot (gling makes Lerbayre this me for py) iduac The grobal incerfors, appointed the other bettern to live the forces and py incerfors, appointed the other bettern to live the forces are specified they Kingdomes of him, and gueth Namandy to young I apis. ed King of Nauan He take sofopetra from They are ex-ctors at Port Ced. Zos The Moores W 842 Italy, and are expel-Emperor, with much labour.

Foreslie Fid. on many pure of the Land 840 ed by Lewes.
Blond.

Section 1				CC	CLXXXII.		Sandalan allen			. e 60.00	Section 1	-			С	CLXX	XIII.		•		
14	Chi	Church Stery, &c.	Emperors of the East	Emperors of the Wes		Councils	Popes.	Kings o	of Scotland	Chr.	1	1,000	Spaine.	Pelonia.	Den- mark.	Wor-	Venice.	Flanders.	Helland.	Saracens.	Famous men, &c.
479	-			he ware, and (refufing to he: no of Peace) is overcome by the utella this Ware 100000, me the on both fides) fell.	arth are hê-			ETHE YVULPH h (WO WIVES. O S B V R Daughter)/Late, Gr Butter of E	L. Actuation makes a lawes, extant in Helps us, and Baronius.	841	Cli In :	(ARLES the Bald, f. 36. a battell at Auxerre , re and Lewer overcome gre. In it, most of the sof France were flain. Sig. Reg. Schafu.	Leon. 46. He was called THE GREAT	teles) cauleth him to feigne					This Country of (recording to fome) is compaffed almost with the Seasthe Moje and the pullages to the Rhyne. Ortel. It abartech Euft	. Kuj.	
	84	Theophila (on his dea bed) to biddeth the techn of mager. 20. 2. Theofirs depotention in Patriach, for opposing In get. Idea.	ng He dyeth. MICHAEL. f. 25. he With his Mother THEOD	1 he Difference referred,	icy //- 	A: Acm where Lethau is excluded France. T A: Confta trapple, whee Images are r Itored. Zo	67. 6. 6. 6. 6.	Daughter Charles, K.	He removed to E. Rome (which stretch to brought out of span, of freland, and fress themee, may seem a regile into score, keet it within a woods.	847	_		The Norman	tence, that they were Traytors.		i i	The Sara- ens wosh Dal- maria, and poyle the City Ragu/a.		It abatte. It it in pon Freebr: Welt and North apon the Sen; and South, or the Majz. Welt, on the Britishea: North, on the Cimbrigus Stale. Esti, upon athensh	to Dalmatra, and Spoyle Ra-	HAYMO, B. of Halberflade,
	84		on.	They award to Lothsyr Part of France, Italy, Burgu dy, and Aufrafa, which (his refiding there) was call Lotharingia, now Correpte. Aim. Sigeb. Æmi	of Bith of Halbo ed fradt, outin Beas. T. ip	[0-]	SERGIVS the 1.	Ethelbert, for ceffor to Ethelbert, for bald, Ethelred, for ceeded Ethelbert.	that King Email as use brought at from the cl- Well minifer. He translated that use See (which the 1.5 cl- Abrenetic) to St. Main	841	most 43 Charle King, pis.	e Arbitistors award pair of France to ts, with the Title of and Aquitaine to Pe- Aim. Nich.	of Portugal. If alterethe Church of Silames (from earth) to from earth) to from earth) to from the control of	Mice, yery Mice, very Large, which y did fo follow Popiclus, his novife, and ehil-					which differently Frizeland : South eathing in Over-offel Southington Urich Hiff M. Or, it you confide this Country; an	nid other Ci- ues of Apulta Nub. Les	the Hiftonan. Tenb. Doff:
	8,	Lothayre fendeth his S Lows, and his Vinle 'D'n (Bampo for Menry, to Rom to: ke') Popes Oath of fe- ty, actore his Confermatio Conferma, Sign This is mark quareld and Baronius, Gordon, and other	ic., il- b. by	The Obstrite Vandals r fiell, and are finbdued by L wet, King of Germany. sigeb. Ann Full	·c-	At Beauvoys	10hn (a Deacon) is the 12 SCHISME His name was O Parci, and (to color the changing of hi	red. Ethelfwin swife to Bi	et- etb., ar-	100	equinc.	and Pepis detendenn.	the French, wasteth the Country of the Moores, 1d.	& vours) they were al devou- red by them. Crom.		HAD. DIN-			the reit, under the V nited States, wh hold 8, or the 17. V inted Provances. They are hounde South, with Flat ders, and Braham the Mofe, and the	d	PRECVLPHVS, B of Lifeux in Normandy. He wrote 2 Chro- mide in two puts The hithstorn
_	84:	Bogaru (King of Balgari, Byured at Conflattacple by the name of Michael, Curop.	The Bulgarian King expeled by his Subjects, for bein Baptized. The Emperor gi echhim the Country of Za- gura, necre to Thrace. Curop.	CYCARDATA	REPTDAM	against Church robbers. T C	name) filde, he direction of our samour which after the Feters name, from simon Barlons: Plan Plan Plan Bergh Some fay that sering the third. Out there is, blown the rabitrought up the cu	Huntingdon- thire, at Sa Neetes, (no St. Need)	te He in int	84		t Normans enter France, re as Paris. Charles gi- the Dukedome of Aquis, to Ramulph a Burgua- for his good fervice, a fithem. Parad.		c. was an Inter- c. regnum of ma- o. ny yeares.		An Fuld.	thips against them, in aydic of the Greeke Emperor. the which, he made him Protopa tharius (a chief dignity in the Empire.) The Sara		Schelde. East, with Cleve land and specification. Northcast with East-Frigeland did ded by the Ems. Northwest, with the German Ocean Rich.	They fire the	the Creation, to the bith of owe Switcher. The other-from thence, to the Kingdomes of the Lombards Trith Voff.
1795	846	The Romans refule to con		ftealeth away the Emperon daughter, and marrieth her. Ann Fuld.	Pricit of France. Bal.Fri	the fame cause.	they names. He built § Cattle of St Angele. Criffe The Moores (poyle § fuburbs of Rome, and trob the Churches of Sant Pet. & Paule.	The Re-	_	95 84	erne	icentering, who as it die title of King, where side of King, where siges.	-	· ·	The Danes o		cent take, and finke them all. They encound tor divers Fernation shappes trading out of Syria, which	d	-	They take Ancons, and do much harm on the Dalma-	WANDELBERTVS, the Dea-
		firme Leo, Pope, without the Emperora confent. Anast.		(the Emperors Sonne) de- fpightfully, and he rafeth then City. Berg.	made Bullop o	f the caule of Eb- bo, Archbithon of Rhemes. Ibid.	Lco.	overthrowne by the English	b.	8.	847			-	inEnglid Sp		they take, and put all the mer to death. They take success. Anoft. Sabel	·	-	tian Gulfe. Plat Sabel.	composed a Maryanlogy. Trith. Foff. RVTHARDVS, Monke of Hirfauge, the Historian. Ifd.
	848	Godescaleus († Herenque) condemned at Mentz. T C		The Bobemians rebell, and		At Menty, a- gainst Godef- calous the He- tetique. Ibid.				8	848 No.	omenius spoylath Mantes other Cities. Pyth		to (*)				Baldwyn foundeth the Church of w	a- of Stheldt) begun	nd forces beaten to by Leo.	Poffeu. Voff.
	849	The Archbritoprique of durbing stranflated to Brene.	Į į	are fubdued, by the Emperors forces: but they falling out) are flayne by the Bohemians. Sigeb. Avent	CHRISTIA-		He (with the aid of the Neapolitans) bea- teth § saracen Fleet, Sab. Sigo. Anaft. He ordeyned, that			8.	849 H	e wastern the Countr	his fathers berry, and p veth the Ks: many defeat y His father	li- si- ng				Lady in Bruges. The Normal burne Gand.	be walled, and but Ad. Rom.	lt. Blond, Sab.	ZIRIXEE in Zealand, built. Ad Kom. ALTÉRIDVS, B. of Munifier, the Historian. Dof.
	850	Mir.		The Pauces of Benevant	NVS DRVTH- MARVS, the Monke, and Priest of Cor- bey. Fris. And.		no lay man fhould come accee to the Prieft, the tyme of Massle, nor into the Quire, but to the Offerrory. Func.			8	P shru	barles oversommeth Esius, the fonne of Neome	and he is e pelled § Co	x-						They are expelled Base west, by Lew	A Great Famine in Germany, which forced Parents to devoure then children, and children their Parents. Alfred.
4800	85 1	In the Connect of Cordubs, Voilepping of Sweet to bid-	<u> </u>	difagree, and call in the Sa- racens. Lewes expelleth them, and divideth the Countrey, betweene Aldegijus, and Si- conuljus. Leo. Sigeb.			He made many Colletts, as Profits questimus &c. Id.	BVRDRED,		8	8 5 1	oles. Sigeb. Sprim escapeth, and (but taken agains) is put it	Abderas	nen du-	-		Lotbayre il	3-		cs. Sigo. Lea	- Addition of
	852 c	cn. Gordonius (out of Ba- onius) faith, That this Coun- il was oddemned by myracle. PETER-PENCE granted or Rome, by Ethelwolfe. Func. P Virg.		P. S.	HINCMA- vs Bithop of Rhemes. Avent.Frif. Voff.	At Corduba, thout Martyt- dome, & woi- hipping Ima- ges. Ibid.	e g g	he laft King of Mercia. Ethelw. go. th to Rome,& ranteth Peter ence,and 3 00.		8	0)2 101	Avent. The Normans take Tous	MVHAM f. Ro	ED]		-	firmeth the P netical priviledges.			Anast.	-
	853	Funding noteth, that the fift time that a Cardinal was be read of in Story, was in a Council of Rome, this care. Theadera fendeth forces in the Rome and the Rom	BARDAS (the Emperor		,	At Rome	m Cell (Cincilla in Chicida in Chicida in Chicida in Ciuita Uccchia, in Ciuita Uccchia, in Ciuita Uccchia, in Chicida in Chica in Chicida in Chicida in Chicida in Chicida in Chicida in Chica in Chicida in Chicida in Chicida in Chicida in Chica in Chica	Malm fö. Dun. In his returne He marrieth	DONALD F. 6. And	8	85 3	Blond. Æmit. They returne home, up vil Wars, in their Co.	The pe	ople	-	The Normans ca	d- e,	-			
	854	the Eaft against the Mane very which feverely punished to 20000. of them. The reft side of the Earner & ipoplem is cermitories of the Empire. In Gods.	merestor greet that he had no way in the Empire) cauteth dichard to affirme the Government, and to kill Theoditias, is Tutor. Zon. Curop.	orbayee giveth the Empire.		Po	g to y Lateran. E-feet fince w rime, the ry, opes have declined and their Seat K.	ke Canterbu- and London d expell the of Mercia.	and licentious King. The Scots ourcome the English, who aided the Pillis and take theyr flaps, and produced the English and take theyr flaps, and produced the they flaps as the county as they suppose the county for the they flaps they have the they flaps they they have the they have the they have the they have the have had the have the have the had the hard the had have the had the		854 cry.		of Toledo, Cordubase To	bel.	-	Warre, wherein	the Name of the Na	e 18	-		
	5 5		He groweth Riotous.	notage giveth the Empire, mbardy, and part of France, Lewer, and to Lothayre the lywhich he held in France, I entreth a Monaftery. Pith. Ann Fuld.	1.0	HAVERS OF P.	ed for their Sexe, at it entrance, sigeb. 1. M Scot. Subell. Ven it others. But Onuph. Baron. it other Pontition, deny this ftory.	They are o-	ake the Kingsanu enersist ake the Kingsanu enersist and, as faire as strolog. (The j.st.		85 5						Territorics, fir as Capr. la, and carry way much booty. Sab	20-4 1-2			Вь

			and the second s		
AAT WWW.TIT		ALCOHOLD STATE	, · · ·	~~	LXXX
CCLXXXIV.	 "	entra .			, , , , , ,
	 			h	GT 1

					CCLXXX	ıv.					and the					CC	LXXX	v.	•			
120.	AP	Cha	rch-Storie.	Emperors of the East.	Emperors of the West.	Fathers.	Councils.	Popes.	Kings of England.	Scotlani	49: 10	10.	France.	Spaine.	Pelonia.	Den-	Nor-	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Saracens.	Famous men, &c.
4805	8 5 d				Lothagre dyeth. LEWES the 2. 18. He maketh the Dalmati- ans Tributary. Avent. Pyth.	RABANVS	At Carriffscam in France for Reformation. T C	BENNET the 3. 2 Re- made. 2. ANASTASI VS:n \$ 14th SCH15MB. Tyber over- flowers doubt		The seer is their peace, has Some concern STARLING Has was now inter-	805	856				The Danes concer Holland destroy Dorffrade und take Utrechs.				stradt. Scinke	versame by \$1	ANAST ASIVS, Abbot of Rome, and Cardinall, Library-keep, tro Gregory the 4th. He wrest the lives of the Popes, and other Stones. Onupbr. Voff.
	857	7		Michael fendeth his Mother and Sifters to a Monaftery. MICHABL alone. He fighteth with ill fuccelle against the surcess, at Sa- mofata. Cedr.			As Mensy in the fame cause lbid.		thers Widow Malmesi	The Pift (contented min Peace) page Denmarke, an	***	857		<u> </u>			WEL- LAN- DVS, or WILL- AM. 10.	Pope Bennet commeth to Ventue. Sabel.				SIMEON METAPHRA
-	851	8			Hefendeth his fonne Caro- leman with one Army against the Selavi, and Lewes, with another against the Obstrita Fandals: and with the third, he goeth against the Swah (beyond the Elbe.) As Fuld		At Confrantinople, where Ignating the Patriarch is depo- led. I bid.	of him, that (fulpeding he should be sho- fen Pope) he fled into the		The King in freed , backs lafet vions.		858		The Moores								STES, and Michael Pearsy, Hiffmans. Ber. Beller. To final tyth, that they thould be placed 100 years late in the time of Mr. b. Duces. LEO, B. of The filantica, Mathematician Zen. Cedr.
	855	,	,	deth the Empere, with 3 0000 men. The Emperor opposeth with 40000 and is shamefully beaten. Id.		Apostles of § Scievi. Bale. Func. Alfied.		Barnes			and the second	859	The Emperor Walned Hook	befiege Conim- bria. Alfonsus rayfeth y fiege and waiteth their Country They are for-		CANV TVS, an Intan 20. Enniguu phus mae Governo		Great trouble in the City,	5			
	860			The gcythes or Rufflans be- fuege Comft. in vaine. They carry away form Captares, by whose meanes, then whole Nation was con- verted, foome after. Id.	He is reconciled to Charles the Bald, who brake the Peacesthortly after. Aun Fr.	Zon. Cedr.			ETHEL- BERT, fi 6.ye. od. mor He had tw supposed sons Atheime, an Ethelmald.	The Noble a opraion him, and in lieth hunfeld.		860	Charles, and the Emperorecenciled. Id. The Bretagnes rebell. Charles gooth against them and is shamefully beaten b them. Reg. He maketh Robers (Prince	y	Piastus Rusticu	during h	·-	John (the Dakes forme dyeth, and k				
4810	861	The G to the ge Cyril, in dist.	ofpell first preached flavi in Moravia, by 11th Func. by Metho- Bale.	He erecteth Schooles, and cherisheth learning. Cedr.	Caroloman reputed a Rebel- by his father, for walting his Territories in Pannonia. They are reconciled at Ra- labon. Ans Fuld.	, B. of Aufpurg. En Siku.Frif	lolved. T C.	He opposet		CONSTAN TINE the 1. If He was form of meth. He resease the abuse of h Kangdome, relan tine Clergy to find Disopline, pende Disopline, pende	4810	861	of saxon, from who & Caper diffeended / Duke of & Cour try, between the Loyre, an Seise, against the incursion of the Bretagner. Id.	rs 1-	Cruj bicis (hav appointed a meet or his neighbour dis loufe; to a his funne, according to the Heathen frome) killed a H. Sc made good dri	ing ing at ine ing	-		Bakhoyn keth Iudith	ra-		
	862	poschisa:	lerelic of the Theorem reviveth. T.C. Ber.	The Church of sopbia burns. Michael groweth prophene. Zon. Nices.	Lotbayre (K. of Loreyne) per- fewadeth Gunetbarius B. of Co- fem, that (if he would div orce him from his wife) he would marry his fifter. But (it being effected) he married his Con- cubine, Waldrada. Regin.	IOHAN- NBS ERIGS- NA, FENGLISS- MAN, He was flaine by the Monkes of Malmesh, for reproving their	At Rome, against Theo passibites. At Acon, where Lothays is divorced. Ibid.	re		denth, and makens ny fevere Lives whereat, the young the Land was med offended. EVENUS of the Iffen aftereth. no		862			but before the ming, he entertains, he entertains we Pilgrams, we caused his provision increase, which which is finally, whereby fed a multitude whis small provides	hed who ion ion he	-	He is flai	daughter to Charles the Bald by force and marke her.He threa- neth the sum of Flanders. ne But by t	THIERR	c-	MEGINHART, the Monke and Hiltonian. Sur Pag.
	863	The Arc	Pope excommunica- orsin the Patriarch, he Pope, T.G. Andr. chbishops of Gelen, & deprived, for being of Lathayres divorce. T.G.		Garoloman accused to his father againe. He fleeth into Carinabia, till his peace might be made. Ann Fuld.	ignorance, & iloth. M Wefim. Malmeth.	At Metz, to confirme the	his Legate, for the ill dischar- e ging his place		ken and binged.		263	Charles excuests Thierre first Ente of Holland, Zealan and Weff frigeland. Chr Belg.	nd	for which mitade was chosen Prince gainst his will.	he		VRSO PA	reated an R-S rie of hi O. Kingdome.	Aquitaine) created the fi E. of Hollan by Charles 40. The Vicon of Leyden, 2	nu	This yeare attraigned bloud netic to Brixin; Locuft (waimed in
		contents a (becommon taken by eyes put of made K.)	C. of Bulgaria refig- is eldett tonne, and a Monastery. He ning an appliated is his father, and his out, and his brother The father returneth		Lewes the Emperer forceth the Selevi to crave Peace, and in his returnes is reconciled to Charles (his brother.) 10id.		At Rome, the 6th. where the B.of Porto, / the Pope Legate / was depoted for dos ling under hand, in the cause of the Divorce, in the Council of Metz. Ibid.	Bar.				864	Charles (Prince of Aquestine Sounce to Charles Juyet Ado.	of Toledo (with much mony) to obtaine 3. ye. Truce. Va	2.	75.		He conclude a Peace we the Naren- sines, and e pelled the s racens fro Grada, In	x-	Lord of Wa mare, oppos minin his p fession, but both flanc battale.	Lewes th	France: and at Rome there was a great fundation. Affect. The Plague of Locufts, placed 87 \$5, by Sigeb.
	165	Lethayn dience to enalibush his power poralibus	onaftery. Sigeb. reprofession his obs- the Pope, in Spiri- out protesteth against r over him, in Tem-		He expelleth the Savacens out of Campania, into Calabria, and beliegeth them in Bast. Sigo. Lothayre torced to leave his Concubine, and to take his wife againe. Bast.	VS dyeth. Adam.	At Rome, to restore the B of Sopfins. Ibid.	He forceth Lothayes to take his lawful wife againe. Confi Lung.	1			865			He translated feat to Gne fas is testation of y str death of Popiel. Cruspicts. He proved an E- lent Prince, an	his i de- ange s, at xce!-	-	which batter has found he behaved he felfe fo we that he was lociated we has father, the peoples	ulc obn m- ll s af- uth	He fubje fl	of Campania and Calabri- sigo.	,
4815	1 66		lumes Avares con- Sigeb. Avent. Resf.	Bafilius killeth Bardas, by the Emperors command. He is made *Cafar* by him, and he giveth him Euphemia (ans of his Concubines) to wafe. Zon, Cedr.			At Soyffons, about Ordina- tion of Clerkes. 16.	1	ETHELREI fo. 6. ye. He (in hi time) overcame the Danes 9 times, & flew one of their		4815	866			posterity succes to the time of mire, the Great He lived (for	y the	The	fent. S48		and Fright	m:	Historian. Siget. Foff. ADO, Archbishop of Vienny, He wrote a Chamicle, so on the
	867	Photiu pose the poseth Ph	Cursp. u attempteth to de- Pope. Bafilim de- torius, and reftoreth Bar.	owne life. BASILIVS, 1 gs. He can- feth refiteution to be made, of halfe that, which <i>Michael</i> had	expelled his Durly C		At Froys, and Beagueys in the cause of Hinemore. Isld.	HADRIAN the 2.2 Rossan. 4.y.11.m.12.d Lambers D. of Spoletum, (poyle th Rome.	Kings, and 9 Earles. He had ewo fens, Elfred, & Ofmald, and a daughter Thyre, wife to			86	The Normans depopul Aniou, Poisters, and Tours, Sigeb.	are.	Polonian Write the age of 120. Reuf, and Hels that he began 306, and Gags	yercs. J. fay, O rule J. 842	mans v Anjou Poitie and I reyne. Si	, rs , ou-		They rebe	II 3- Bafilina	Creations to 879, which he divi- ded into 6. Ages-
		peared,th	Lorboyres, and his receiving the Sacra- Rome, Funffin ob- tar by the flury it ap- tar the Lairy in these ceived & Sacramens.	profucily given, to his Para- lites. Cedr. He sydeth Ragufs, and cauteth the geneeus so rayle their flege. Id.	The Emperour continueth the warre against the Sara- ceus, Bar. Labbayre dyeth in his re- turne from Rome, with those, who were his Compargators.	OTFRIDVS Monke of Weiffenburg.	At Rome, where the Books of Photim against Pope Ni- tellas, were bugns. At Wormbo.	inaft. Bar.	Gormo, K. af Deymarks.			86			Zemovitus (hi began 865. Gigm. 895. Helv. faith y and Gagm. but (1 thinke	and yet Reuf. ngree, very	_			Zealand		h.
	869	In the C Pope by h Turidiction rear Chur Ifalling (Council at Conflithe rus Legass Johnyned on over the Bolgo- rches but upon their afterward J to the huich; much trou-	He createth Couff antine, Les, and Alexander (his fons) Cofars. He taketh Samofats, from the Savacens, & aucth Lewis- the Emperous, against them.	Regin. He (syded by the Greeke Emperor) taketh Bari 2 and the Soldan of the Sanaceus, alive. Cedr.	HARTMVN DVS, the Monke, Difei- ple to Rabana.	At Mest, called Pradato- ria, where Losbayes King- dome is unjuftly decreed to Charles. The VIIIth, Generall, at Confiantimple, of 200, Bi-	nicate Charles, and Lewes, if	EDMVND	Flatte, make ga, the Deset, ion in Fife, & chica pilliand for the L of Desmart, whom, the trips		86	Charles invadeth Lorba Kingdome, and is crown Ment. Arm. He anuLernes King of many, divide the King of Caroloman rebelleth, an		bure fay, that is 31. yeares. He are fay, that is 31. yeares. He are is 32. and K. Are is 4. How things may be cope he ruled: """ """ "" "" "" "" "" "" ""		Y CD-			Pepin Ki	The sol taken alive	4411
	870			A marriage betweene Con- fluition, and the daughter of Lewer broken off, because Bafilim refused, to give the late of Emperor, to Lewer.		1	The VIIIth, Generall, at Conflantinople, of 300. Bi- hops against Photins. Ibid. At Colon, in the cause of Discipline. Ibid.	cing the King- donte of Lo- reyne , which belonged to \$ Emperor, after, Lospayre. Bar.	(ion to all- mund) adopted K. of the East- augles, by Of- fa, the right seyre. 6. He was the	ries and disquester is, and disquester cruelty.		8	HeanuLemes King of many, divide the Kingd Ann. Ful Caroloman rebelleth, an impusoned by his fathe sylvanethum. (Senlis) Bar.	ome, rying Vr. d. rhe heye, d. is taffain(fir, at 'y) that Fi	he being grow aca, but falle- ortu- ied oz.	erry.	y roq	He expedies Saration Assistantial	ent ,	the Tane of Hollan	out driven frő	ARTE C

				CCLXXX	VI.						M. Care		-		Cı	CLXXX	VII.				
·An	·	Church-Storie.	Emperors of the East.	Emperors of the West		Councils	Popes.	Kings of England	. Scotland	100	e-[France.	Spaine.	Polonia.	Denwarke				Hol-	Saracens.	Famous men, &c.
	Chr			Lewer crowned K. of Lo rein at Rome, not with fandit the division of it between h Vacies, Lewer and Charler. He is taken Prifoner, by A degifa D. of Benevert, an incided to yeeld to dishonous ble conditions. Regin	PHOTIV Patriarch of Conftantinopl He wrote th Nomo Canon. Ctd. Zon	Hinemare, B	n			10 8	bel Fr	Cordonan (releated) re- lich againe, and wafterb					VRSO fendeth 1 3. Bells (of extraordinary workmanthy) o Bafilius the Emperor.			rarts Turks) vercome the saracens. From this time	BVRCHARD of Dorchafter, he Hiftersas. I'd. ELFRED, or Atvana, King of England, He wrote a Chonculo fi England. And traillared the Hi-
	87	BELLS first wied in Greece upon the fending of fome, the Emperor, by Urfo, D. Vence. Sabel. Bar.	to of	Lewes (K. of Germany warre h against Zuendebo in Bohemia, and Zuendebo das wastech Bavaria. Ann Fuld.	d,		IOHN the \$. c 9.3 Rouse, 10.ye 2.d.	Etheldred dyeth. ELFRID f. 29. ye. 6, mon. The 'Danes and Engl. fight y. Battales.	Cestara (in battik) overcome.co the Date	8;	72										of England, He wrote a Constitute of England, and cranflaced the thirdren of Orofous and Bede , into English. Erif. Vaf.
	87	3	Bifiliss goethinto the East raketh Cefarcain Cappadocia and returneth with much in ches, and many Captives. Cedr.	He restoreth his part to the restoreth, to she Emperor.	of			Peace with the Direct co ditionally, that no Danis (in trewards) floudid enter i Land.	Artne, me		73 an	He is impuloned againest the seyes pus out. Id. A great Plague of Locufers and a deuth after it. Sigeb. Aim.	Alfonfus en- tereth the Moores Terri- tories, and ta- keth much fro them.			The Normans nvade Frizia Aun Puld.		•	Rodulfus tne Nor- man, nva- deth Fra- zls. The people cake, and kall him.	Biffline ta- feeth Cafarea, in Cappadocia from them. Cidr.	
	874		The Saracens of Thanfa invade the Empire, but th Emperors forces repell them Id.	Zuendebold (won paying of Tribute) obtaineth his peace, of Lewer. Ann Fuld. Aldegifus recovereth Bent vent. Signs.	e-				ETHV3.5. Collect processors of netso		74 ,,	The Normans take Asjou, and spoyle the Country. Carolonast escapeth againe, and enterth a Monastery, at	They wast his			They take Anjou,& wast France. Aim.			en Fuld.	The garacene of Thuring di- feated, by the Empeauts for- ces, Idem	Ac Brists (in the Confines of Haly) it raying blood to style. Alfed placethin 8 24. HVGBALDVS, the Monke a Poet, Mulitarin and Hill man.
-	875			The Emperor dyeth, at Mil. CHARLES the Bald crowned at Rome. z. Air He maketh Bo/o Governe of Irsly, and marryeth some gard (the Emperors Widow quat of a Monaftery. I	7. or 3-	At Papia to continue Charles Emperor. At Pontigon where the B of Sens wasop		The Danes tacke Theirm Edmund (the E. Angle.) v ken & Musyred The Char- and Town of Edmunds-Bur- bulk (afterward) to his ma mory	The North		E	Charles obsequesh the impire.			The Danes [poyle Thes- ford, and full Edmund, the K. They are expelled Hol- land by Thy- erry. Nich.						FIT DOS ICHANNES DIACONYS, H MICHERICARS OF GREEN & GIVE VOST, SIGE
825	876	OVIEDO in Spanne, mad an Archivihopique. Mai It hath loft that title fince but is yet exempt, from an other Archiepifopall lunif diftion. Mir.	4	Lewes of Germany dieth.H 3. fons (Caroloman, Lewes, Charles the Groffe) divide h poliefions. The Emperor attempteth to encroach upon them, and is defeated by Lewer. 4. Ann Fuld. Aim.	8¢ 15 17	posed in his average, for the Primacy of France, and Germany.	1	They force Elfred to had institle in the III and of Edition for III and of Editing for in somerfeighteen or with ever in the habitor and in first) he want to the Dame (Campe, and discovering the theory in the internal in to had in the III.	tor GREGURY,	las	876		Oviedo mad an Archbisho prique. Is	~						They waite the Popes Ter-	
	877			Charles maketh Bofo, K. of Arles, and (falling ficke) poyfoned by Zedekia, a lew. LEWES the 3. the Statte see, f. 18. months.	wrote upon		The Suracers ence his Territories, and he is forced (forward of ayde) to obtain their returne, with \$2500. Crownes.	[Stel] he want to the Dan Campe, and onforming the throught, related at to be friends, who fer upon them with great floughter, with great floughter, with great floughter, the buparang of the Eur Angles, to inhabit. Simon Dunel, Great	naketh Lives naketh Lives for the imma) aty of the Clergy, He is covered, and Manh.		•//	He maketh But King of Asker, and is portoned. LEWES the Sunterer. f. b. He had two bafe fone, Corolenses, and Lewer.			They win the most part of England.					the Popes and states, and force him to a Tribute.	ADO endsoh his story. Fri
	878		Conflantine (the Empetors	Germany. Aim. Vpon his death, Caroloma' (the heyre to the Empire, being fick of a Palley) teligneth.	1	mare (Bith. of Laon) was re-	Caroloman fendeth the D. of spolerum to Rome. He forcesh the people to five an fealty to him, & im- prisoneth the Pope. He fleethinto Frice	1	from the Pells, which the Description is the Description of the Description of the English literal		878	Hedying left his wrife with child, of Gharles.				HAROLI HARVAGER the first Kin of Normay. 5 Reaf	R			Syracufa. Gurop.	NORIMBERG (Numberg in Norteum (Norgoia) or the P Larmare of Baruarias youn the R var pegatre (which functh through i) enlarged and walled. In item Cattle built by Tybrius. Thus C was a meanne belonging to all the Duke of Franconia, as who
	779	Phorius the Patriarch restored, in a Council at Constant. T. C. FROTO the Dane, and 30, of his Nobility baptized in ingland. Sp.	The Suracens of Thus fue and Citicia to beaten, that they duft attempt no more invafions by Sea. Idens.	CHARLES the Groffe. 8.y. 6. mo. In him, the Empire was translated from the Wetterne French, to the Eafterne. Aim. Regin.		At Rome, about the Election of Charles. At Conflan- inople, of 385	& excommunicateth the Duke. Ann Fuld. Aim.	DENEWVIEE (the Cowheard, with whom is flayed in his flight) made B. of Wincheffer. Godm. &c.			879	CAROLOMAN & LEW. BS, obtains the Regencie. Lowest of Germany interpo- seth, and giveth to Lewes France and Normandy, and to Caroloman, Burgundy, and Aquitaine. Aim.	á	-	Canute dyed unchristened. FROTO 6.9 He (being it England) was bapuzed, and recurning home, tent to the Pope, so	5. 3		BALDWYP the Bald. 40 9000. Nor- mans fl-ine b the Flemings	P.		citis, it came to Lewershe the (Emperor) who now walled Obarier the 4th forutied remo flyongly, and 45 8, it was red again. It is now almost el- gicateff City of Cermany, have mitty 128, threets, and 1-thingly which power the City, in fever- places. The Ryter draues 88, Mil
	8 30	SVEROFILVE K. of Dal- patis (and his people) conver- d. Bonf. The Pope protefteth a- ainft the Council of Con- lantinople, and excommuni- acch Fhotias. Bar.		He, and Lewes K. of Germany expell Bojo, out or France, and beliege Utenne. He goods to Rome, to ayds the Pope, and is crowned there.	REMIGIVS Monke of Auserre. He Avious upon the F falmes, Can- ticles, Math.	Photius was reftored, & the 8th. Generall Councel con- lemned. Ibid.	He fendeth a Le- gat to protest against the Council of Con- stant He is impuss- ned 20, days and	ETHELEVARD	1		880	BOSO caufeth himfelfe to be crowned K. of Burgundy	,	_	Preachers to suffruct his people. Cr Sax.	The Norman enter France and take No megen. An Fulc		v			Within the City. Celtes, Ortel. Ad Rom.
30	881	30.		Lewer taketh the treasure out of the Church of Meat, and of the Sool. of filter to the Normass, to get them out of his Territories. Bar.	Frif. Andr. = ERICVS , whe Monke. He wrote Ho inilies , Gr Frif.	At Rome, where Atbana- ius (B. and Prince of Na- des) was excó- nunicated, for		ELBEDA, Wife to Ethel- ged, D. of Mercia. ETHBLOBDA, a Nunne, in Shaftshury. ELBRIDB, wife to Bald- myn the Bald. Ende of Star-	He given them such an overthrow in Northamber- land, that the evere not able to make ital	4830	88,	Ficardy, Flanders, and Lor reyne. Sigo. Aim.	R 4		He was calle Angliem, be cause he was borne in Engliand. The Englis	d s	IOHN alone, 5. He marrieth the Mesec of the Gree Emperor. His brether Badonius for the Pope, to defice the Mesec of the Pope, to defice the Mesec of the Mesec o	he Bruges buils.	of	They breake into Iraly, and are expelled, by the Empe- ror.	Historians fay, that Aquila (Eagle) or a man of that name population of the country of Britains should settle
	- Ъ	Godfrey, K. of the Normans, apuxed, upon peace veith barles. Regin. Sigeb. Sigon.		He dyeth, and Charles intru- ieth on his possessions. Sigeb. Ann Fuld. The Normans burne Con- flass, and Trevers. Gharles tiveth to Godfers.	11	r C.Bar.	MARTIN, the 2. A Frenchman. Ly, 1. m. Vnlawfully preferd. Berg. Plar. Sigebest placeth		ignac.		882	Lewes dyech. CAROLOMAN alone Hetaketh Fiense, and in it Bofons wite, and daughter. Bofo fleeth to the Emperor Sigeb.	(rebell against tum, & while fought to eclaime their the loft his awne.	ic so	as Territories , as is wounded by treachery of the Ea of Comachia, a dyeth, upon his turne. The D. goeth	rle nd rc-		MVCHE-MAD. 10.	ended. Cambd. Cr.
	883]]	of Lothagre. Am Fuld. Guido(E. of Tuscans) rebelaction against the Emp. 16. The Sclavi was Bauaria			gapeins betweene hele two Popes and . Orfferg, between the wonext. And others! omit him.	It is fayd of this King, that the first divided England into Counties, and those into sundreds, which he also subvided into Tythings. Inguiph.	Invade the		88;	sigeter (the Norman) be siegeth Faris, with 40000 out is opposed, by Otho thanks.	o l		Helv.place		gainst the Eirle, a tiketh Comachia. He associateth I ser, and another by ther, who dyed soo after.	nd re-	-		However a tiony of the Gother. O Volat. Voff. SANG ALLENSIS, (or a Monke of St. Gail) wrote the a of Charlematgae, and dedicated to Charles the Groffe. Voff. Comi/.
- -	884	The surfaces bane the mattery of Mount Caffae, dex tothe great cruelty on Religious ther	\$ C dd	The Emperor fendeth forces and Guide, and aydeth his coin Armulph against Zuentholds, who wasted Austra-indereturning and returning and		ŀ	ADRIAN the 3. a Roman. y. 3. mon. 19. d. He excluded the imperors, from the		Peace was Elfred, King England		884	Caroloman buyeth h beate of the Normans, for it yeare with a 2000. I. of file Siget. He dyeth. LEWYS the jd cuccedeth, in his part, at matricth a Nun.	4. gueth with cr. saracens. He impo lle nerh his to nd Garrias , Rebellion.	the nne tar	To this Kir (upon a peac IndElfredgs Huntingdon- jDire, & oth Provinces. I was biprize	rc) rvc ner He ed,	He afformethly brother VRSO.				GODMANCHESTER in He tingdos flire (Duroliponte Anno named, ot a Cafile built heere, Gormo. Gunbd.
- -	88	1.co O.A.	teo (for wearing a Dagger) fuspected by his father, and personned. He is freed by the	consiled to Guide, Ibid.		el	Plat. Berg.	The Danes beliege Ro-			889	CHARLES the simple 16, ye. of age. ODO (the Earle) ma	-	ras.	thelftan. Cam I. Pic	ld.	Beresgarias (D. Forum July) warning against the Bishop Grada The Emperor co	of			

889 ODO (the Earle) made CHARLES the simple,

STEPHAN the s. The Domes beliege Ro-lbeffer, and are forced into France, by Elfred. Sp.

4830 881

884

Leo(forwearing a Dagger) is suspected by las father, and imprisoned. He is freed by the repetition of some words by a Parrot, in the Emperiourish and 200, cedr.

Berengarius (D. of Forum july) wanted against the Bushop of Gradu
The Emperor compounded the quasicality of Fuld

	.CL	XXX	IX.
--	-----	-----	-----

				CCLXXX	vIII.							an 277.			.,	CLXXXIX					
M.	An Chr	C burch-Storie.	Emperors of the East.	Emperors of she West.	Fathers	· Councils.	Popes.	Kings of Ita	England.	Scotles	1.1	A.	France.	Spaine.	Hungary.	Polonia.	Denmarke.	Venice.	Flanders.	Saracens.	Famous men, &c.
183		PHOTEVS the Patrich de- toicd, for configuring against Leo, and thrust into a Mona- stery. The Emperors boother (Stephan) made Patriarch. Curop.	Baf. wounded by a Stag dyeth. LEO the 6. f. 25. The Crowns e and Serv (scythins) plant them (cly in the Country, called (o them) Crowsta & servis. Cut	I he Emperour goeth interfeaty, with many Bishops ex	1					The infe	35	886	1	religne Leon. Oaf.	with promite to give them pofferfions; but (after they had ferued his turne) he ditchar-			The Daker refigne. PIEDRC CANDIANO. He is flaying a fea tight, by the Narcutines			
:	88;		Guido D. of Lombardy, to keth much from the Emptre and overcommeth the Emptrors Generall. Cedr.	He is deposed, for givin, -away Normandy, and bein, crackt in his seaces ARNVLPH (naturall for to Caroloman.) 12. y. Regin In him the Empire was fix- ed in Germany.		At Coles, a gainft Sacri- ledge, and In ceftdous mainages. T. C.	.	PED CALCA		and take to booty. V. Gregore: proad, the flee wat in their flip. He tells them time		387			vade § Westerne Em- pire: from whence, they pussed into France, to reuenge, themselves, of the Tribute imposed on them, by Charle- maigne. Ced.Bonf.			IOHN(with much importu- nity) reaffu- meth § gouer- ment, till all was quier, and PIEDRO TRIBVNO			
	888	`i	(for injuries to this Merchanis	Charles dyeth, RVDOLPH maketh him, Polick King of Burgundy, and Lavyss (ion of Bofo) and GVIDO, this themselve: Kings of Gaule Belgique. Ann Fuld.	1	At Menry,: bout the Incus sions of the Normans. Ji	1	BERENGA RIVS (D. of Forum fully) claymeth the Kingdome of Italy, and a cxpelled, by Guido, form		I and not in two parts of the Heats order for the control of the c		888	ODO, the ROBERT.				1	chosen. x5. He was much vexed with the Narenzines, & Hunner.	1		ABBO, Monke of St. Gar-
	889		Les calleth in the Hungari an Scythians, co his ayde. Simeon craveth Peace. Ja	Orbo taketh Aquitaine. The Emperous (not being able to deale with them) is content with their fealty, and fuffereth them to enjoy them 1 bid.	s d			of Lambert. Ann. Fuld		young K.tg (fus K.nicz) and research		889	HVGH & Great HVGH CAPET. ODO overcommeth the Normans in Flanders. Æmil. Reg.	A bountifull, and Pious K. Heinuadeth & Moores Coun-					marrieth Elfiel daughter to El- fred K. of Eng- land. From whome (by 5. difcents) came MAVD wife toWILLIAM		mans. He wrote two Bookes in Vere, of the Siege of Park, by the Normans. Uof.
rame ra	890		Vpon their departure, h fairreth againe: and Leo (to pacific him) reftoreth the Pri foners taken by the Hungari avs. Id.	Aroulph to (strengther ohmselfe) giveth the Kingle dome of Bobemia to Zuende bold Duke of Moravia. Sigeb.	NYS ANSBII - TVS, § Frenc - Monke. He	d burg.	d d a		-			890	The Normans 12vade Bri- eayne. ALAN the Duke, overcom- ment them, and flew 14600. of them. Regin.				HAROLD placed here, by gheffe, by Helv		the Conqueror, and from her, all the Kings of England, to this tyme. Sp. The Normani		WORMBES beant to the ground by the Normans.
4840	891		The Saracens cake Tauro menum in Sicily, and the Isl or Lemnor. Benevem recovered, after hadbeene 330, yeares in the possession of the Lombards jdem.	c GVIDO crowned Empe	1		FORMOSVS, B of Parto. 4. y. 6. m The first Bishoy which was choice Pope. SERGIVS the 3 In § XV.SCHISME But was too weake, and banished.	by the Pupe.			840	891	1	SANCTIVS GARZIAS AVARCA (after 18. yeares Interregnum) chofen King of Navar. Uaf:						Taurominum, and the Isle of Lemnos.	BONNO, Abbor of Cor- bey. He wrote the Story of his time. Adam Bram, Voff.
	892		The Saracens take The/ falonica, and carry away ma- ny Captives, Id.	Zuendebold invadeth the Empire. zirnulph by the Hungarians ayde, maketh lum quiet. Regin.		At Rhemes, where Charles is crowned, & Odo dichar- ged. Ibid.	•	Goldaft.	The Dance returne. Elfred expel- leth rie Kent They belieg Exeter, from whence he alic forceth them			89:	Fulle B of Rhumes, Crow- neth CHARLES the Simple (31.) and the Nobles dif- charge ODO. Whercupon, grow and Ware. Frodoard. T. C.		Armilph obteyneth theyraid, against the Bohemians, and Mo- rausans. And Fuld For theyr good fer-		HAROLD			f. 9. They cake r beffelenica, and many Cap- mucs. Cedr.	
	893	The Bulgarian Church (upon the oppression of Leo the Emperour) submutteth to the Westerne. Baron.		He subdueth Zuendebold, & giveth the Hungartans polici- fions, upon the River Tibif- cus. Id.	REMIGIVS B. of Auxerre He wrose upor the Pfalmer, St Conticles, St Matt. &c. Palmer, Frif	At Rome, Ibid.	He fendeth to Ar- nulph, to free Rome, from the oppression of Guido. Ann Fuld.	Lumbert crow-	They fall up on Chaffer, but (for want of Victuals) de- past.	DONALD, ion to Coaplas- rise the 1. to		893	3		For theyr good fer- uice, he grueth them possession, you the River Tabifas, or Tayfa, from whence (afterward) they yssu- ed, & enlarged theys territories. Regin, Ann Fuld		8. Rouf				
	894			He taketh Bergomum in Ita- ly. The other Cities yield, & he returneth. An Fuld.				Arnulph for- ceth Italy to o- bedience. An Fuld				894	ODO befregerh Rhemes, and weatherh the Bishops serving to concern but supproach of Charles) departeth.	He entreth Eftramadura, and spoyleth st. Ordogno aideth him against the Moores of Carduba, but they were ouercome. Ordonius gruech them a grea		ZEMOVI					
	895			He goeth again, and taket: Florence and Luna. He ma- keth lus son (Suendibold) K of Lorreyne. Regin.		I bid.	The Emperor com- meth. 16.	Sigeb.	nany final cuts			89		ouerthrow. At this tyme, CASTILI was gouerned by Earles whome Ordonius (for feare o theyr greatnesse) slew. Th people choose one to judg them, and another to be they		IVS pliced here by Gag win, who find to made by Hungarians Boherians. Pomiranians his tabutaries	32				The University of Oxford founded, by Elfred. F. Uirg. Renf.
845	896	C		He befisgeth Rome, Algirra- du (wife to Guido) detendedi it: His foldiers follow a Hare, and her people concerve that fome part of the City was ta- ken, and Leave their Statons. Whereupon the City was ta-			A Tuscan, expelled for his lewdnesse after 26.d.	(after Rome take) befiegeth Alpitrudu in Spoletum. She corrupteth his	1		1845	89	Zuendikald (King of Let	RASVRA, grandituter Ferd. Earle of Gonfalues. at LANIVS or FLAVIVS (cl Bald) Great Grandfather Roderiem Cidus. Uaf. Ordanium dyeth.	o d				Rudolph (E		
	897			ken. She and her fon fleeto spoletum. Auton. Sigeb. The Emperor returneth, & Lambert fonne of Quido, was confirmed Emperor, at Rome. Au Suev.	HATTO, Archbishop of Menta Cent.	At Rome, in the casic of Formofie. 1b.	STEPHAN the 6. A Roman, worte the first Predecessor. 3. Bar. He caused the body of Formofus to be sigged up, & brough I not the Synod, and the protifications.	Potion, where- poy he flept not 7 n 3. dayes, & // chereturaiag) // LAMBERT was confirmed h	They goe into I Vorthumber- and, where they doe much g arme.	hrow.		8 9	reppe) tyrannizeth, & walter the Country about Rhemes. 7. Ann. Suev. Odo & Charles reconciled, you condition, & Charles thou not vie the Title of King.	h FROILA the z. King of Leon. A cruell King. z. The people of Ovicedo re piell, for the murther of the d Gouernors.		LESCVS	hei		brother to Bale myn) calecth St Quintins, une Peronne. The Gansho u, & Norman tecouer them & kil Rudolph	,	
	898		į:	The Empresse convicted of Adultery. The Emperor (here upon) fallethinto a Passey, and dyeth eaten with Lice. Bar. Bonf. Lustpr.		1 1 1	nto the Synod, in his Postificalibes, where (as being a-live) he was accured, and condemned, difusibled, 3, ingers tur off, and cast into Typer, and they	Rome. An Suev. Sig.	1 0 	At his return, the found the and made to the intuition hole of R. fee		8,0	Odo dyeth without heyre and perfivadeth the Nobles to Accept of CMARLES the Simple.	-		4th. fet here t Reufn and He vic. 20.	7		for & Baldwy renenge of them.		IOHN ASSER (of :
	899			LEWYS the 4th. f. Of 7. y. old, 12. Hatto Bills. of Ment?, and Otho D. of Saxony, made Re- gents. Regin.		v n o	whom he had orday. ned were degraded. for Bar. He is taken byp Aldebert (Marqu. et af Tufcis) and fran. B led in Prafen. Id.	rizeth upon taly.He is ex- elled by Lem- t, the fon of sofon.	re ti	ind , & Mar- ey Land. He executed no charte of inders, & ut off are quen		89	Fulk (B. of Rhemer, of c	Froils dyeth, a Leper. ALPHONSVS the 4-t- alled the Monke, & Bliad. Leon. 5.	h.	by his Idl	inel		Baldwyn ki	L.	Scabe of Se. Davids) made B of shirbourne. He wrose the Life of King Elfred, and the Annals of Britsyne. Bale. Voff
	900			His Brother Zuendehold llune, and Lorreyne returneth to him. Id.	1	At Ravenna. R	ROMANVS 3— goman. 3.m. THEODORVS note 2.2 Roman by	Lewes crew- ed Emperor; the Pope.				90	obend towall) flyme by Bal aryn E. of Flanders, for fe eng him to seftone an Abbe Baron Zuendebold (layne, by halleets in basell. Regn	d-					leth § Bishop Rhemes, abo in Abbey. Frod.Bas	ut ut	

	The state of the s	27 ***	~~~~
			CICXC
CCXC.			

1.10		Charch Sto-	Emperors of the East.	Emperors of the Weft.	Fachers,	Councils.	Popes.	Italy.	England.	Senie	10 1	France.	Spaine.	Hungary.	Polonia.	Denmarke.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Saracens.	Famous men, &c.
1850	Chr.	The Patriarch of Confrant ba- utised by Leo- for excommu- neating hem, necause he had aken a fourth	Emperors of the Eap.			thoprique, is	He confirmed the ests of Formofus, a- sainft the peoples will, which caused inch a Sedition, this ne fled from Raves as, and by calling F	LEWES confirmeth the priviledges of the Princes. Calv. Luitpr. He gueth to Uerona.	EDWARD the Elder f. 14. His vncle Etbelwald ribel leth, and taketh Winbornt neer to Bath. Ethward goeth against him He electh to to the Darse in		sc 90	and a Daughter, mand to Rollo, Duke of	Alfonfo grueth the suracens a great oserthrow. Bar.	The Hungarians defeat Berengarius in Italy. Bonf. They enter Bavaria. Urfp.		GORMO, f. 26. He marned Thyre, daughter to Etheired, King of Eng-				Muteçaf dyeth MVCTA- PHA, f, 7.	RADBODVS, Buthop of Unwider the Hitheran- Sur. Voff.
	- 1	wife, contray to the use of the Greeke Caurch.	The Saraceus invade Greece, and are deteated by Himerius (the Generall) in the Mediceranean fea. Cedr.		HERVEVS, Archbishop of Rhemes. Frif:		Council, revived the quarrels, which were ilmost forgotten. Berg.	Berengarius caketh him, and purteth out his	Northumberland, preffining them his fervice. They create him King, in fpoyle the land. Edward opposeth them, but so outcome, and Etheimals flayne.			Normandy. Til. The Earledomes of Poistou, & Avergne, granted to Eudes, D. of Aquitaine, in whose line they continued till ann, 1152.		Berengarius obtey- neth they; departure, with much mony; and in theyr returne, they are flaughtered by the Emperor. Id.	heere, by Gag-	By whom, he had z. Twyns. Harold, and Canure.		BALDWYN walleth Sc O- sterr	THYLERET	1	AVDOMAROPOLIS, (is called or Saux Audomare, the Apolitic arregranow Sc. Omerin Arreyr) willed, and be muthed, by Bullmyn Eirle of Flanfer. It is a Bithophique winder the Artibithop of Cambrey. Nef. Ad Ko.Nir.
	903	The Bohems- any converted to the Fath. Dubrav. Bar. Others by, ann. 911. Sig- Sitvina, Reuf.	Himerius ouercome by them. CONSTANTINE (fon to Leo) crowned Emperor. Id.							CONSTANT I N B 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	96	13	He entreth a Mo- naftery, more for Le- very then Piery, faith Vaf. RAMIRVS the 2.	_		He was a great enemy to Christianity. Cr. Pons			the Peaceable 50. He maned Hill degart, daught ter to Lewes § Stattere, (K of France) by whom he had		Nêf: Ad Ko,Ñir.
	904	The Norman				At Rome, to confirm Lamberts Coronation. At Ravenna to make voyethe Coronaud of Berengarius		LAMBERT confirmed Em- peror, and Be- rengarism reje- cted. T.C.	Truce with the Daws.	drawne into a drawne into out they in a from time out the graph.	9:	14	fonne to Ordonius. He suppress & Ti- tle of Outedo, and sti- led lumselfe, King of Leon. He invaded To'edo,						Egbert, Aich- binop of Tro- vers: Arnulph- bis fucceilor. Si a daughter cal- led Arrive Ei- linde. But he must		
	•	of France con- verted, by Her- tem Billip of Rhemes, Frod.		albert (brother to Beres geriat) executed, for killin the Emperors kinfman. Regis.	g		BENNET the		EDWARDS while and yie fue. I. EGVINA, the daughte of Berthax a mean gentleman, by whom had. I Ethel/Jan. In fuereflor. Elfred, crowned by hi		96		and tooke Madrid. The Moores enter Captile. He soyneth with Gundifalous the guent East, of Captile and defeateth them. Maf.	The Fundals (Obo					rule above 50 yeares; for Ar nulph faceredec not fill 988. except he entred on the government in his Fathers time.		
+823	906			Lewes ouescome by the	ıc		The 16,SCHISME		father, but dyed before him. 3 Edith: wife to sythick the Dinith K. of Northumberland. II. ELFLEDA daughter to Ethenbelme, an Este by whome he had		855 gı	Rotto (D. of Nor- narry) taketh Roan, 66 and other places.	forfiketh his Mona- itery taketh Leon, &	the Duke of Saxony, and call the Hungari- ans to theyr aid, Schafn.					The Frige- landers ribell He give then fo give an overthrow, that they were for- ced to fubinit and in token of		REGINO endeth his Hi- ftory.
	907	Plas. (in the life of Sergio)		Hungariant, in a battale of a comment of Application of Application and many of the Nobility, were flayne. Schaff, M Scot.	-		After 40, days, h was imprisoned, by CHRIST OPHER who was ayded by Marquelle of Tufed ay. After 7 moneths he is thrust into Monastery, by SERGIVS the 3.	<u>}</u>	Elfmard, who dyed from after his father. Edwine, put by his brother. K. Edward into a pinnace without tacket, our of which he lesped into the fea, and with drowned.		, - -	77	ken & their eyes with	kill most of the No-					their humility, he enjoyned them to make their Doores follow, that they could not enter		It was continued to 967, by Remerius, a Mouke,
	908	differences of shele times to the former; for	The Emperors fleet difcom- ficed, by 300. faile of sava- cens. Cedr.	The Hungarians wa 2 al			SERGIVS the 3- Roman. 1. Theodors (the impudent Concubine to the Marques) ruleting Rome, and givet her daughter Marotis to be Concubint to Serglus, of whom the begate IOHN is	-	III. Elffeds, Abbelle of Run- fcy. 4 Eguinas, wife to Charlet the 3. K. of France, & (airer) to Herbert E. of Vermandays. 5 Ethelbild, a Nunne in Wilson.		90	The Normans be-	1	ced (as a deare rate) to buy they depar- ture. Sigon. Avens.						dome) dyath. MVCTE- DAR. f. 24. They defeat	BRVNSWICK (in same ey) built about this tyme, by Brino, coins to Henry the Fal- coner, and in named, of him, and the River II "the for rather
	909	the Papacy.	They take Calubria, Apuli-	Germany, and kill Burchard Landgraue of Thuringe, 11 fight. schaff. The Emperor (being defea		about Difci- pline. Ibid	AN. STASIVS	Lambert kild	Wilson. 6 Edbild, write to Hugh the Great, E. of Paris. 7 Edgith, write to the Emp. Utho, the Great. 8 Elgius, write to a Duke of Italy. 9 FIJGIVA, druchter to		91	liege Paris, and outs- pothrow the Kings for- ces. Gord. Will. (B. of Aqui-		The Frankes over						They winne Calabris, Apu-	Brunonu Utcus) It is a Dukes feat. The Ciffle was built by Tanquard (his brother) who together with Bruno) built the great Church to St. James
	9 10		s, and many Cityes in Italy. Siges. Leo dyeth. CONSTANTINE the	ted agayne by them) is forced to buy they departure, with great fumme. CLEVELAND made as Earledome, Hel.			the 3. a Roman. 2. Plating faith, tha he was a Modest ma and carried himselfe well.	BERENGA. 2175 Succeedeth. Luitpr.	s Edred, fucceffour to Ed- mund. 3 Edburg, 2 Nunne in Wis	Helegar		toine) foundeth the Monaftery of Clug-		They invade the	ll .					Cities of lealy.	RHEGNIO, Abbot of Prumia. Hec wrote a Chronicle, wherein he cheifely handled
,860		Rousekhe	8th, f. of 7. yea, of age. So. He was (first) under the tu- tion of the Pattiatch, but (af- terward) of his mother 2oe. Cedr. Confl. satine Duess aspecth,	The Emperoi (for griete or his loftes to the Hungaran fickneth. The effaces of the Empire meet, about a fuccifor. Cbr Magdeb. With his death the race of Christmanigae endeth; in Ges		At Conflans	LANDO, 1 Sabi		chefter. 4 Edgiva, wife to Level Prince of Aquitaine.	them.	,	Rello (vpon peace is Baptized, and ma	Abdalla, K. of Cor-	Illyria, Thrace, and Macedonia, to be come their Tribura ties. Bonf.	1		P. Tribuno dyeth. VRSO BA DOARIO.				the affines of France. Trub: Voff. RADVLPHVS (or Re-
		Norman) Bap- tired, Scalling Robert Til. The Order of the Monkes of	Simeon Prince of Bulgaria	many. OTHO,D. of saxony che len, but he refuseth it, for hi age CONRAD, D.oi France sid. 7.		Marry in the	nian. IOHN, the 10,0 II. 2 Roman, 2n. Archbishop of Ra- urna. 16. He was first pre- ferred (by Theodora to Ra-urana, for his compliness, now			He gree Cumbering	,	is Baptized, and mar tieth the daughter of Charles. Til.	ABDERAMEN.								thulphne) Flaviacenft the Brustittine Monke. Felcita History of France. Sixt. Senens. Vof.
_		Clugny tefairmed after the rule of Benediations, by Otho, Abbot there, P Firg. Ly.c. a	inchegeth Conflantin ple, but (pon peace bought of hum) incturned. Cedr. He bre-keth the peace, and t. keth Adrianople.	Otho dyeth. Siges. Henry (the Falconer) 15 fu	4		comclineffe, & now made Pope by her. He was a neceffur Pope for the times and a better Soldier then a Scholler.	The Prince	The King repayreth Mai	Malcolat. So of Donald. This was affurance Succession, the creams Cafari, distriction the field of the column the second column the secon		Robert, E.of Par	The Moores mak	c							MALDON in Effex, re- payed by K. Edmard and the Calle of Colcheffer, built by
	914	Patasisch of Confrantinople, expelled by 200. Cedr	The Paners of Halecray	petted to afpire. Contrad plotteth to take him but he efcapeth. Avenue The Dukes of Survia con lightness, as diffusions of him.			He Crowneth Be	gainst the sa	Caffic in Colcheffer. Cambd.	ceilion, is	, ,	belleth, and arreme	A rebellion in Le	77			The Venetia	:		They invad	him. Gamid.
	915		ad against the Baraceus. Chr Caff.	peace. Conft Imp. Henry (D. of Merfpurg guetin a great outerthrow, t Kherbard the Emperors gene all. Azer.			He Crowneth Be sengarise Emperous for his good Service against the Saracens Bar.	Emperor, by			1	915	upprefied, by a gre flaughter of § rebel and impresonment he authors.	ot			of the Emper to Coyne m ney. Cu	٥		Cbr. Cas	1

CCXCIII. CCXCIL Famous men, dec. Polonia. \ Denmarke. Flanders | Holland SAVACORE Hungary. Venice. Spaine. Fathers. France. An An Church Sto-Emperors of the East. Emperors of the West. Councils Popes. Italy. England. M. Chr r7,5€. HERBERT Barl ALBERIOUS Mar Arnulph, Duke of Bauari 865 Lave to Robert Popes brother by the ame venter) affifted in the expulsion of belleth and looieth Ratisbon 916 on. Charles restiumen he Saracent, and th Lorreyse, to his King Pope adjumed the The Hungarian MISLV Sort fat the follicitation Semoniflam. of Albertens) invade Reuf. Mal. sigeb. VITELLIO, the Mach natiuan. Felf. Tenferer Hels s L V Semonifam. Reuf. Helv. 46 to huntelfe; wher opon, they fell out and in a fedition, Al The Emperors forces bear The Emperor recourre the Bulg miant, but (purfuing Ratisbon. y victory without order) they make head againe, and kill Mc was old before he had a child, w was borne blinde, and so conti-017 in the Hungarians any Greekes. mranes, then the The The Saracens , cip will The King take aued 7. yeares Emperors for-till his naming, ces. Calv. Conrad being ficke (neg-lecting his brother Eberhard) commendeth his adverfury at a meany by Herbert vpon his owne poi-ficifions. He groweth adious to the people, 918 Hen: Duke of Saxony) to the te is flayne by them ARNOLD HENRY & first (Nephey The Emperor marrieth the isughter of Romanusthe Pa-to Arnuiph the Emperor) 17f. 20. Hewas called the Practice ROMANVS affociated, NER, because he was Hawland Zoa thust into a Mona-king, when y Imperiall robes (ftery. 1d. were preferred to him. 910 Warre between ODO, Monke of Clugay RAOVL Duke of The Churches BAOVL Duke of Warre Detweene Burgundy (fenne to Hermingard and Bo-Gfillans. Wherein fen being next Prince Saucho K. of Naviafrhe bloud) is fent was flayne, and the for. He wrote a Chronicle the people of He crownerly his wife, and Burchard D. of sweve, re Frede. Vef. of the Baff re ornaled Theylns forme (Chiefhopher) and fusch to acknowledge hus onn. That none [Cribed before the Emperor, but was forced to acknowledge hus onn. That none [Cribed before the Emperor.] Should marry CAPPIDVS STAVRI-BNSIS, a Prieft, and Mifton Venice spay-Thealin No The 5 mperor geneth Lor reyne from Charles of France m of Fritis. Suffrid. Wal moc. Fhoty Baplaced here, by The Bulgariens was Reuf. Thrace agayne, and ouercom 1870 Remanus. Cedr. Arnulph rebelleth agayne 921 but is periwaded to obed ence. Schafn. The Lords fa They wast all Ger-The Hungarians wast al R. of France against Rober B. of Paris. from him, for prefer many, for want of theyr tribute, and conclude a peace, for Germany, for want of they Tribute. The Emperor dete. ting one Hagene of teth them, and (vpon promit of they mony) they conclud 922 He marrie yeares. ROBERT Barl Artela, daugh TORNEAMENTS in fituted, by Hemy the Emparot. Fr. Cuft. Fund.
Sec 9 3 7. a peace, for 9. yeares. of Park, King. Spangent CHARLES (by the sid of the Marmans) falleth him. RAOVL chosen. B of Therman doys, by whom he had Baldwi The Emperor (vpon want of fouldiers, & warres having confumed them) caufeth curry of Resimire d efeates & Meores of Toledo. RAOVL (K. VLRIC, B of Burgundy) made King in i Auspurg. Avens.Hela GOTHA (in Thuring) a theman to be travered, at the Lewes (fonne t 92 2 hate to Berezcharge of the other 8. and in-Caoul c., dech Iraly. Sigeb. ments, wherein they grew i ORDONI VS the Based leaguests by 3. f. f.

They are called inthe Normans.

Sanche (his brow. to Italy, by Berngapara, He feerands 1st. D. ther.) rebelleth, and riss. They froyle
of Lagritainus ooks incomes week Masses
denot. Ass Fr.

and Cafflier but they
the out to the worft. Edward dyeth. They take Adrianople, but the battele at Merifurg? extre expelled by Romanus.

td. Germany. Trip. Culp. Func At Trofelium QVEDLINGBREG (in in France, He calleth in Elfred (a Noble man) co gammy) built by the Empe ror. Beaun. are expelled by Romanus. the tangarians, furneth to plack out his eyes. & the traitans. The treason being disource, kill him for it, he is tent to Rome, to pure. Ifaac professes 924 are put to the worft. as muldenea-consequent the The Pope confe-cented of Com The Pope confe-tray. T C. Trateth the fonne of Herbert (E. of Ver-mando, s) Bullop of They burne himfelre, where fabiuring t Papia, and de-fact) he fell downe, and dye art to France. 3. dayes after. Malmet Frod. The B. of Rhemes The Gallacians re-The Pope cor They wast France He Subdueth the Vandals poiloned. bell, and are suppres Athelfian confenteth toth nd taketh Brandeburg. He maketh Sigi fride (Earl fon of Herbe mando,s) Billiop of Rhemes, it 5. years old. Bar. drowning of his Brother Ed-925 (being but jye.old) Bith. at for his fonne, bu of Ringelfheim) & first Mar-queffe of it. Gr. Helmald. yeares voluntary penance. Rhemes. A this tyme, be-gan & custome of m king The Serace The Vnimmity of Lousyne in Braham, founded by 108a D, of Braham. Hely. The Moores invade Recal leaveth see Coffile, and are exby, to Hugh, Barle of pelled by the Earle.
See Sim of Navar,
flayne by the Earle
of Coffile. HVGH Eurle Lamaer, by th The Saracens take Lem of Arles, cica-ted King by the Sec 1417. 4875 926 Pope. His daughter Elfrude ravi-thed by Siffria Raoul retu Herbere (falling out with Rabul) releafth Chaeles, but resmbling, King of 927 ('Yoon an agreement) Navarre. 40imprificanth him ageynt. 1d. STEFRID HILDWINVS Bithop o At Duiting GVY (brother to in German), a gank those to the Popes brother, & put out y cyes imprisonent y Pope, of the Buhop of and strangleth him.

MCREY T. C.

GVY (brother to Hugh)

Kill Pater Pope, or Hugh)

GVY (brother to the pater)

GVY (brother to the pater)

GVY (brother to the pater)

GVY (brother to the pater)

GVY (brother to the pater)

GVY (brother to the pater) GVY (brother to eth to France. He leagueth with Sithrict (the Dane) was Miles, the Historian. Trisb. Voff. Id. Danifb King of Northumber-land, and giveth him his filter Editha to wite. Malmeth. He wastesh the Country and (after a peace) ftealeth & Earles daugh ter Elfrude. the Dane w c Vandals, of Lufatta. begot of her Adolph & first B. of Guynes. 917 Medycth, the first year of his mariiage. Ment 7. r. .
Suppl. Reg.
At Trofclium,
in the cause of Roman.
He is imprisoned ODO, Abbot of Clugar. He composed a short Chro-nicle. Fred Uof. her. He is pur Godfrey and Anlaje (ins He m fued by Arnold, fons, and Pagans) rate trou-bles against Etbelfian. Helic Dans Ordenius dverh i Romanus crowneth his fon n Expeditió againf by Guy after 7. mon entreth Northumb, and expelhe Moores. Aun Fl.Pont 928 leth them. Anale wentinto 928 another (on) a Clergy man STEPHAN \$ 70 CONRAD the Abbot. He deduced the flory of France, to onftantine, & the Welfhaid 8th.a Roman. 2. hem, but are ouercome.

M Weft. Higd. He man SANCHO F Fat The Speare fr. K. of Leon. The Vandalsinvade Sand They make head agayne, his rain and Athelfton ouercomethylar see Charles dyesh. These a, last Popes are supposed to be made away, by Ma-He goeth to Abde Saniour was 939 wounded, g. 919 The Emperors forces kil hem. In this battel, 5. of beaten remens Court, to be cured by the drabi-in Physicians. ucn to Resul K. of Burgus-dy: from whom 2000. of them, necre to h.yr Pene Kings,12 Dukes, rozia the Strumpet and druers Noble men, p. min The Than Baltique ica. Cr. The Order of the Knights Malmest. C In his absence, the to § Empire. Cr.
Harold and
Casute inuade Ale, in Rimed in Scotla He maketh Demnarke to unidit. sige people fet up Ordogao the bad (Son to Alf the Monke) by the The Emperor HIP M. IOHN the 1 ath OUR this tyme.

930

nand E. of Caffile

Ireland, Canus

buts: y. Id.
OTHO (the Emperors

ionne) matricis Edith of Ed-gith, daughter to Edward, K. of Ergland. Id.

ome achrifti m. Id.

or I th. Son to Ma-rogiasand Sergins the third, 6.

CıC	X	CY:	

		etin eti erin eti erin eti erin eti erin eti erin eti erin eti erin eti erin eti erin eti erin eti erin eti er		CC	xciv.							All of the second	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			CCXCV	<u>'</u>				
And	An. Chr.	Church Stery, &c.	Emperors of the East.	Emperors of the West.	Fathers,	Councils.	Popes.	Italy.	England.	Scale	: lear	France	Spaine.		Denmarke-		Bobemia.	Yenice.	Flans ders.	Saracens.	Famous men, &c.
1880	931		PETER King of Bulgaria (vpon a peace) marrieth the daughter of Constantine. 2012.	Mijns made a Mæquilate. Fabrit. Bucholc.	THEOPHI LACT, Biffio of Bulgaria. Cent. Andr Baron, placet ium. 1071.	P		Hugh affocia- teth his Sonno Losbayre. Goldaff	He maketh § Prince of Waler, his Tributaries.		Bo 93	1	SANCHO recovereth his Kingdon by the ayde of Abd ramen. Ferdinand of C. Allo, felleth a hoding a Golbanke	1. 1.	Gormo dyeth, upon report of Ganuese death. IIAROLD the 6.f. +9. He was furnamed Blas-	ERICVS BLOODER CX pelled, by his procher Aqui- ne, and flunc in England. Reuf.	This Kingdome I yeth beyond Danuben, and s a pirt of Germany, indicate to the Em- seron. It is compaffed	The Duke leaveth the Go retraint, and becommeth a Monke.	G or F		MISNA (Merfles) in Germa- ip, but by the Empery; and ensile Marquetacely him. It that as up- on the five, and was to named, of a litle River, called Merflesywhich trunnes betweene the flow, and the Mountanes; on the Northfide of the Caffle. It was built againft the
	932	The Herefie of the Audea- mirevienth, & they were now called Anthropomorphie. If Al. B. Berg. Sec 370.		The Hungarian Ambassadors desided, that came to demaund tribute. They enter Germany with 300000, men, and milerably spoyle the Country.		At Erfuri for Dif-ipline T		Bur.	He expelled the Britaynes from Exa fer, to & farthest par of Coramatt.		93	2	Conche Javen Co.		tand. He buried his Father, and layd a Stondon him, with Chirasters graven, to be leene (yet) in	AQNINVS ADELSTANVS fr. 27. H: Wis prought up in England.	with the Harfynian brockly, and abutteth. Early, on Morawia, and Silefia. N with, on Silefia, and this part of parage which the Mifatan and Thuris and Thuris and Thuris. Welly, on Moyeland, and Bauaria. South, on Bauaria and Afficia Silv. **Finess Silv.**	THEDRO CANDIANO. 6. The Iffrian warre in his integrapon the occation. It was (and i	co E	Muc teday dv -	in unions of the Hungarisar, and Usuadit, and is a Bithoprayie and der the Arabbithop of Adaptions. Ad Ro. Mer.
	933	Romanus maketh his fenne Theophilad, Patnarch at 16. yeures old, and toyneth Try- phos (1 Monke) to him, as his Coadiutor. Curop. Zon.	The Beneventines geld a many Greeker, 22 fall interchey hands. Sizeh		NS, B. of P. crona. He wron y against the Anthropomor phises, nd w. b initied, by	e- tc - -	Guy dyeth, Marozia (be ing detirous to have Hugh fo her bushind caufeth him t come to Rome and delivered)				33	grewwar, where Ferdinand was ken, and released the Infanta's mear whom he marned The Keng of Nan taken upon ney war, and released	of them flune by the reft, at Meripurg.	the Church- yard of Jesseng Possess.	He rebellech against the Danes. Pons	gers infiance, Weft, on Voyeland, and Bavaria. South, on Bavaria and Auftria. Aness Silv. Or, On the Eaft, it ex	yet) a yearely cuttome for Virgins, new ly cipoufed, to prefent them telves at the Church of ou Lady, richly	y 0 1 1 1 1 1	RASE, 6. Zacutb.	
	934	He observed for his forms a Pall from the Pope, with feel iberty for his faceffors to victors, without hence from the Pope. Conft Imp. Bar.	to Romanue) dyeth.	The Emperors forces defeathe Saracent, at Alen. Luispr.	Hugh, King o	8	te to him. Heimprisoner the Pope, but upon the comming of Albe ricus, the Pop is freed, an	h :- e d			9	34	Ferdinand imported in Leon. His we entrein the Prifichangeth appayouth him, and he	io- ufe			Annual Silv. On the East, it extended to the Marco munni, and Quadi Welts to Bataria South, to upper Hung ary, now Au fria. North, to Saxony and Missia. Dubrav.	decked. The Iffrians (asfue a time) furper red forme. Varietiem away. The D. over rooke them.		They enter Germany, and are most of the stance at Airm Luispr	of the ground, at Grave. Luifpag
	9;5		The Turkes or Ruff was the Country about Conflantion ople. Cedr. Siges.	Gueldres esected to as Barledome. Munster.	n	At Rhome in the fam- caufe. Ibid	Hugh, W Ma roofis expelled Frod				9	35	She is released the King for her ving act. Va	by lo-			Dubrand. Or, it is bounded South, with Bava ria, and Aufria. Well, with the uppe Palarinate, and Uoyeland. North, with Mifria Laufatt, and part coile 6.	the Virgins. The memori	1d 4c 2l	They take Genou, and ex- ceute great crucky. Id.	The first follement Tourneaments certainteed by the imperor, at Mag- deburg. Calv.
: 485		Manaffer (the first that held more Bishopiques then one) justified by Baronius: because Saint Ferer held Rome, with Autroch.		Henry dyeth. OTHO the first. f. 42. He was called the Great.			LEO § 7th	of Verons , Trent, Mantu	He returneth h. N. phew Lewer, ho norably attended. Fil.	-		Raoul dye LEWYS Charles) re out of Engla- ruleth 18. ye	urneth d, and				Eaft, with Moraut Richard. It contayneth Bo HEMIA, SIERSIA LYSATIA, and Mo	offent)entre	els eth &c		
	937			Tancred falleth out with his brother Oxbo, for nor beftow- ing on him the Marquifate of Broadeburg, you the death of the Marqueffe, Wittehnd.	colen, brothe	f .		rians take th	He expelleth the scots out of West. meriand, and camberland, and addets. Northumberland did to his Dominions. Hoved Left. P One.	taken by a thelytar. Buch P Inc.		>37	Royalty by Samin fatisfaction his horfe, and C banke, the debt doubling) being towns for growne for great-	They spoyl to the Country a for bout Beneven (by Chr Cass.	c t		S11381A, is bout ded. West, with Bobers! North, & Brand, berg, South, with Pilonia. Bast, with Marayla, and Marayla, and Marayla.	hute, of 10 mealures of Wine. They of C maclum, rob	· ·		LVITPRAND, Bithop of Cre- mons, He wrote the itory of his owne time. Sigeb. Fog.
	938			He ioyneth with Eberhard the Palarine, and rebelleth. He is flayne, and the Palarine banished. Ursp.	Sixt Sen.Vo/)							238		In they re turne, they ar overcome by the Marfi, an Peligui. Sigo. Wittch	4		Lysatia, abuster Eaft and North, o Brandsburg, Weft, on saxeny, South, on Silefal Moravia, bounded	the Veneti	ian		
	939	Bishopriques hist founded in Denmarke. Cr.l.3.c.17.	1	Eberhard (being pardoned) configureth with Henry, the Emperors brother, the Duke of Lerreyne, and Bith. of Menty. Fabr.					Hugh (Major of the Palace of France) fendeth the (word of Constantine & Great, to Athelftan, with a nayle of the Croffe, in the fult of it.		5	He marrye berguefit, of to Otho the ror: by whon Lothayre, th year. Til Hugh (Man	aughter Empe- i he had e next		Bifhoprique first found in Denmark Gr Mc	:d :.	bounded Eaft, and North with Silefia. West, with Brande burg. South, with Austria, & Hungar Hel. St. WENCE	PIEDR BABOVARI S-lon of Use	0	MVCTA- PHE,14.	
	9 40				HADAMA RIVS , Abbo of Fulda. Schaffn		STEPHAN the 8 th.or 9 th. a German. 3.		EDMVND fonne to Edward. 5. yea. 7. mon. He had by Elfgine Edwy 3 (atterward) Edgar 3 Kings.			Palace) mari vey, the opin from whom Hugh Caper	yeth A- sauche poyle r fifter, with an apple, g , came to him by Goald				by Otho. Herefusch the Ttlesyet governethy. Dubr. Sylv.	7.			MAGDEBURG torified by the Amperor: Seey 8 3.
ce84	941	The Barbarian Ruffians perfective the Christians, in the East. Curop.		The Configurators aided by the French King. Henry is ta- ken, and divers of shem exe- cuted. The French King recondi- led to the Emperor. Fabr.					The Danes lend for Anlafe of Ireland to rule ouer them. Edmund meetet them at Leycefter, and the warre is com- posed.	į.	1890 9	241	RAMIRE the K. of Levs. 24 He (being your governed by his ther, and Aunt. make a Peace the Moores of	g)is mo- [hey with			Radiflam (fonne Miffingius) rebe lech. He is reduced to bedience.	el- o-			
	942	t	compania, recovered, during be troubles in Italy.	The Emperor celebrateth the feaft of Christs nativity in the Church of Francfurt. Henry effect of Durch, falleth at his feet, and obeyneth paradon. Witch Sight.	vervs, Arch- bithop of Can- terbury.		wound, recei-	Kome, for pro- testing Alberi- cus. Luispr.	Another Anlafe in- trudeth into Nor- thumberland. The King goeth thither and fubdueth them.	Monafter, i dyeth		The D. of Information	rs, con- the K. Popes ry acc re- Frod.			_	He affigued to brother Bole faus part of his Kindome, calling Bole flavia. The River All parted their Donnors. Duby			They 100 Calabria, 2n Campania, the Greekes.	4
	943	n d	Romanus fosced to give nuch mony to the Turkes, to kepare out of Thrace. Cedr.	The Emperor creamin Con-			MARTIN the 3.a Roman. 3. He built, and repayred many Churchez, and	He leagueth		MALCOLI fon to Down 16.		A OPETE IS	g taketh createth le of Pa- e, for hithe Coafts. c against is. hyled,	Nor- ileth y the				The Fem ass fund for against the restines, encroaching upon them. They obta peace, one dition, to m futisfaction.	rees gamit W No io, § Nor for man, core venge the death of inc his Vncl on Redelph	di c	
	944	renticie as Confficutionple.	Romanus (ion to Conflas- ine) marrich Eudocia, natu- all daughter, to Plagos King is Isaly. Luispr. Romanus (the Emperor Prutt into a Monaftery, by us fonne Stepban. Cedr.	A great flaughter of Hun- gerians, in Cartathia. Reuf.		At Constanti- nople, where Tryphon & Pa- triarch, was de- posed. T C.		Berengariss. After which After which	They rebell against and anlase is bain- thed. Edmund recover- the Welfb, and giu- eth it to the Kang of Scerland.	8: Cumbrist : 2 hold, or Crowne		Malz	mageth He defeated who held Saracent. a Prion Luitpr. 1	the Many Hungridge flaine Carinthia.	ga- in		Drichomira (the	fleine by Normani let. as.8 9 8 for resei- ving Ha K of Den mark-with had wa- fleil Flai	år.	-
\int	945	S	Constantine (hiveth the ons of Romanua. Constanting one of them) was flayne in amo Thracia, and Alephan yed, 19, years after, in Lemot. Cedr.	•			F	o France, and	He is flayne, by treesion at a banquer, by or parting an airing, between a of the Courtiers. Hourd, Malmeib.			net, by the the Norma 945 By Orbi many of th fabrut to f	on Pnfo- policy of vade Caffile, yet take many place of Nobles im. support of the Moore take many place which is for griefe which for griefe which for many days after the moore taken and the moore taken are the moore taken and the moore taken are taken as the moore taken are taken are taken as the moore taken are taken as the moore taken are taken	s in- and aces: reof, h,			Kings mother , wicked woman) ; meth with Bole fla (as bad as her fel against Wencesta.	oy- fe)	He over cometh Norman and kille William	r-	- Ec

	•		- CONTROL OF THE PARTY OF THE P	
CCXGA!				C CXCV II.
				- CACIVIII

ermitas.

van.	110	Church Story &c.	Emperors of the East.	Emperors of the West	Fathers.	Councils.	Popes.	Italy.	England.	Terri	-	.40.	France.	Spaine.	His ngary.		2Vor-	Bobemia.	Venice.	Flore	Saracens.	Famous men, &c.
Ju.	Chr.	The Monastery of Gemble	у .	The Emperor being def- perately hurt in hunting, af- locateth his fon LVDOL-	<u> </u>	1	AGAPETVS the 2.2 Ro man. 9.	Berengarius (by Otho's		Scotle	- ·	An. Chr.						Drichomira & Boleflus, caule	The D.had 3. funs. The el- deft - he made	ders.		
1795	946	the Emperor Otho. Bar	•	PHVS, and appointeth him fucceffor, which (upon chan- ging his mind) caused much crouble. Luitpr.Witich			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	ayde) growers posent in Italy Luitpr.	ELDRED, or EDRED, fr. 9 He had iffueElfred and Bertfrid.	d,	4895	946	Physic getseth the King into his power, and (upon reftoring liberty to the Normans, and the Castle of Lass to Hugh) he is releated. Luispy.	fuccocdeth in Eaffile.				o Borivorima Christian D.) to be slame, in he Church.	B.of Torcelle;	. 1		
-	-	The Byfboprique of Mer/	-	He createsh his brothe		At Verdun, in the former cause of the		Lothayre man	bellions March		-					Marold de- molisheth the Castle of sles-						
	947	to Magdeburg. Mir.		Edith (the Empresse) dyech	·	Bishop of Rhemes.			bers to obedience. Vpon his departur they call Anlafefro exile, and make hi King; which titles held 4 yeares.			947				Castle of Slef- wie, & killeth the Marquesse						
-		The Bishopriques of sless	, 1 11.	The Hungarians expelled		At Mofon, & Ingelheim, in the fame. At Trevers	1		Edred wafterh No		—				The Hunga-	Orbe (in re- venge) (poder! Intia, to the		Wencessame	leberto Osha I	L! I		
	948	and new Buhopriques adde to the Proceffe of Hamburg. Chypr. Adam.	d He allureth Learned mer againe into Greece, with grea rewards. Cedr.	He taketh Aquileja.		in the cause of Lewes of France, and Hugh Extle of	1		people paine hi with guifus. Hunt	"		948			The Hungo- rians defenced in Bavaria. Sigeb.			Feaft, and trea cheroufly flain an she Church. His mother, was afterward) Sipab			
-		Otho causeth Christianus	ē.	Othe overcommeth the		Paru. 1b. !At Rome, where the act					-	_	Truce , betweene the K.			sefe) cafteth Iavelin into f Sea, which h named Orbo		fivallewed quicke in the earth, and the other murde-	1	Othe in- vadeth Flanders , but 13 op- poted by		
	949	Sealand, Scandinia. and Sue via. Cr. Adam. Bar.				Synod are co- firmed, 16.		He is navio			and of the same	949	1	The Monres in	About this	Gulfe, and the Island adjoy ning, Otho's Ifland, which the same when		rers, punified- by God, BOLES- LAVS the		desulph, and the Ganthoys.		CONTRACTOR
	950			He forceth Bolestam the Bobemian, to obedience. App Reg. He addeth Belgia, and	3			He is povio- ned. Adelh. i la fleeth, and is befieged in Ca- nafium, by Ba-	:			250	The King taken againe, by Hugh. Othercommesh to his ayde, and he is releated. Spang.	vade Leon , and tak Zamora. Ramire (in a bas taile at Talauera) gi	time, Toxis intended to in vade Italy, bu Berengarius	beare, to thi day. Same Adam. Pontal Harold(in hi		How long he raigned is not certainly fet	i			COLEN made an Imperiall Ci- ty, by Othe. spang.
				Burgundy, to the Empire. Spang.			He prayesh	tuitpr.	1				and he is released. Spang.	verthrow. Alfeed	by a great fum	returne) mee teth him , an after a great battaile.It we		The Emperor		Baldwyn	They invade Calabria, and Apult spont are	
4900	951			. He overcommeth Beren garine, and marryeth Adel- beids.		At Meaux. Bar.	the ayde of 0- tho, to defend Adelbeida, the Widow of Lo- thayre. Frod	marrieth A- delheida, wher- by he became	They expell As lafe, and choose HF. RICVS. Edred appealed		4900	952				agreed, that Harold shoul hold of the Empire, an rective & faish Otho was	d	forceth him to obedience.	i	married	overcome,	
							Thayre. From	Id.	In his returne, in Army is difficilled		_	_				Otho was Godfather t his fon Suence and named	·	He had two		to Herman D. of Saxo sy, by who he had Ar	dibert Mar- queffe of Erru- ria. Benevent buent by them.	
	952		,	Eudelphus, Conrad (fonin law to Orbe) the Bishop of Menet, and others, rebell. Witich.		At Aufpurg. App Reg.		reng. except, Verona, & A-	by the treason of B'ulftan, Archb.the of Torke, He is ban- fined, and reflered	2		952				him suceOche Gr.Post. ers Thyra (th Kingsmother crecteth a wal	:	He had two fons, Boleflam, & Stratiques and a daughter named Dom-	1	aulph the younger.	buent by them. Reuf.	
-				Orbo befiegeth Ment?, where the Rebels were.				brother Henry	after a yeare. Malo			\vdash	Peace concluded , and the		They invade the Empire, to revenge the o	of 9. mules in length, upon the Coast, w		to Miefee, Pr. of Pelonia: &c inother daugh icr, named Miada, who				WILLIAM Archbythop of
	953			Endolphin escapeth, and rayleth forces. The Hungarians invade the Empire. Id.								953	Aucus. Foods.		They invade the Empire, to revenge the o- vertheave gi- ven to the Bo bentlens. Wis.Fab. Böf	ers on it, to prevent futur incursions.		.er , named Miada , who became a Nun and was cal- led Mary. Dubr.				Menty. He wrom the Story of thas . Sec. schaffe. Vof.
_		The body of St. Marehew (first translated our of Æthi		The Rebels reconciled to								_	Lower dyeth, by a fall from his horfe. Til. LOTHATRE f. 3 s.			1						
	954	eps, to Brisague) removed to Salerne. Cor Caff.		the Emperor. Id. The Vandals defeated, in Saxony. Id.								954		Parks manual	They are al							
				The Bishop of Saltsburg calleth 100000 Hungarians into Bavaria. They are all	-	At Ravenna, where the Bi-			EDWY fonne of Edmund. 4. The Monks of that time (whom he fa-	INDVLFE (fon to (%)		275		Randre marryet Urraca, and liveth li- contionily. The No- bles make PMARR- maving (on of Ordeg- no) K. of Gallecia which title he enjoy.	flaine in Ba varia, and 5 of their pene Kinga han-	}						
	955			flaine, and the Bishops eyes put out. In this battell, Cox- red, and divers others flaine. Id.	l	thop of sals f- burg was ex- communicated for calling the Hungarians			report, that (on the	Crowne	_			no) H. of Gallecta which title he enjoy- ed two yeares. Vaf	ged. 3jd.				In a faction Pied behave himfelfe foil			
1005	956	Theophilass the Patriarch dyeth. He had lived licenti- outly, and kept 2000, horses. Cedr.		Orbo subdueth the Sola- vontant. Ludolphus sent against Be-	ver. He wrote	into Bavaria.	IOHN the 13. or 12. a Roman, fon to Alberian. 8.	Berengarius tyrannizeth. The Emperor fendeth forces	tion) he defloured his neere Kinfwoman against her will: so which Dunstan (af terward) Archbishol		4905	956							that he was condemned to dye, but at hi fathers requel			
		Gedr.		rengarius, for his tyranny. Id.	and against the licentiousnesse of Monkes- Bal. Frif.		ye.old, and his	Wit.	was banished for it	,	-	_		Garris of Caffill					was bandhed. The people tooke Oath never to admi	,	They bear the Emperors fleet it Candy, Ced.	
	957		Bardus (the Emperors Generall) recovereth much from the Surveens. They defeat the Emperors fleet, in Candy.	Ludolphus dyech.			the first (lay Bar. & Gord.) y changed his name, and was	warreth with the Pope, for the Dutchy of	The Northumber and Mercians (hea- ring of his vitiou life) revolt, and fet u	s plieth husers to ferile pers and Iuther a Plus Kingdom		957		married an unchas Lady, who for fook him, and fied with a French Knight into France, Garrie pur					him into the City.He fleet to the forme of Bernagarhus, b	6	ii Canay, Cea.	
			Cedr.				name, and was a victous Pope, as is confelled by all. Plas. Berg. Bar. & c.		his brother Edgar, a gainst him.	vere agant Theres			Mugh dyeth, and leaveth his Dutchy of France, to Hugh Cabet, and part of Bur-	(ned them, and (b)			Aquine, by the fens o		Berongarhu, b whose apde, sh teoche divers Penetian ships His father (hei ring of it) dyec for griefe. PIEDR.C CAMDIA HO; f. 18.	Armiph being old, esexieth	,	
	958		Remanus (vecary of his fa- thers life) giveth him poylon: but (part of it being [pilt) he dyed not in two yeares after. Id.	! !		ŀ	Warre with Berengarius. Sigon.		He dyeth for griefe thereof.	He is had in Murry at the Author taken, 224 th couted.		958	his Dutchy of France, to Hugh Capet, and pare of Bur- gundy, to his fonne Othe. Fred.	flew them. In his absence, th			the fons of Harold K of Den- marks.		for griefe. PIEDRO CAMBIANO, f. 18.	BALD- WYN Earle. 3.		
		Helana (Qu.of the Ruffians, being baptized at Confians	<i>ya</i> .	Otho goeth against there-					EDGAR fr. 16.	UNIDVIET		959	,	Moves enter his es: r:tories, and commi many outrages there			HA. ROLD		Recalled, not- withfranding the each: or which the repented after			RHAZES, the Phylitian. Tafte ipfo.
	959	saple) sendech to Othe for Buildops and Priests , to convert	Conft. dyethy in an expedi- tion against the Edvacens.	bellious Vandals. Id.					placed them in feve- all stations, to pre-	first 7.7255 peaceably.	-	_					DBRVS.	}	heard. The Church of Grede, (2			IPRES in Flanders (to called of
	960	The Kyrie Electon brought mio the English Liturgie. Speed. 15.c. 85. Func.	He attocrateth his fonne BASILIVS.	He subdueth them. The Pope prayeth his ayde, against Berengarine. Id.		- 10	Ie craveth aid of the Empe-		forreigne invafions. P Virg. He revoketh Dus- fan and maketh him			96	Hugh Caper declared D of France, and Barle of Poie fou. Richard (D.of Normand)	7		55			the Venetical fur to the Em perory Pope made the Me tropolit of Fe plee, & I first		They are o- versome there, by Nicephorus Photon.	the River Ipra there) built. Of the plenty of leaden Pipes which ferves the City with water, It is fayd, that the City hath a leader the Archhillen
			Nicephorm Physics over- commeth the Saracens in Greet, Gade.	14.		ľ	ar. Witich.	11	3.of Worseter, and hen of London. Godm. C'				marieth has bfter. Ti.	1	1		<u> </u>		Sabeli.		Ced.	Biftoprique, under the Archbiftop of Nachlyn. Hiff M. Ad Ro. Mbr.

1910 961	Church Stery, & c.		E mperors of the West.	Fathers.	Councils 1	· Popes.	Italy.	Englant.		-	110	France.	Spaine.	l Poloni a.	Denmarke-	. 2Vor-	Suemia	Fenice.	Flanders.	SATACERS.	Famous men, &.
1910 961				(England.	Scotlad	91	She					WAY.	-				
			The Pope requireth ayde a- gunft Berengarius, of the Em- werer, He crowneth his form			Crimes bjecked a- gainst the Pope, in the Council, where	Osbo forceth	By imposing a			-	His Kingdome, in the			In the time of Harold; and Arches of Den		-	The D. put-	Balthoyn the counge, dverte of the Me ucles	They look	MONACHIVM (Abadiacum Proi) MVNCHLN in Bacaria , buile by Herry Duke of Bovaria. It
		trom the Saracens. Cram	Orbo . defeateth Berengaria			ic says accorded both	Berengarsus to Becaund taketh	on the Weleb,	d	910	26:	wis divided into 3 parts.			murke vaunted	inc Danes	1	ient his tonn.	and his father	Crete, Cedr.	is feared upon the River /fara (or
962		\	in Italy , and taketh Papia. Luitpr.	l		celebrating, and not communicating. For abuling his Fa-	Papia.	the land was foone cleared			yo .	ne fevered from the Celtes, by			skill. The K.	d Firet a-		oy him) mio: Monattery. Hi	Governent.		Monkes head found, when the
962						thers Concubines,&		P Virg. This itory is			1	2. Cellica, which be parted		MECIS-	commanded him to fee an	facuficeth	[was (titel- ward) Bithop			Dukes feat, and bath in its Library of 11000 Booker, and was walled
962		Heis forbidden to returne	He is crowned at Rome, and refloreth divers places to		A: Meaux,	exceffive hunter, & Gamester. For go ding some & purting out the eyes of others For confectating a	His found	related of Ed			1	ver Sequana (Seyne.) 3. B. lgica, which he divides from Germany, by the	SANCHO MA	LAVS, or	Apple on his	tvvo of h		of Grads.			Buchol Braus. Ad Rom.
1 1 301	,	was farmed in there he which	the Pope. He taketh the wife of Berengarius, and fendeth		the Byfl.op of	ding fome, exputing out the eyes of others	th to the Sa-	fled his wife				Royar. It was anciently bounded.	IOR, King of Na-	Reuf placeth	nit it. He tooke 3. Arrowes, &	obteyned			İ		
1 1		•	her to hun, to perswade a Peace. Witich.	1		Doy or to.y. na. For		this yeare I he	el (- 1	Eit, with the Rhyne, and		later.	eleft the apple.	whereby			demile to		i I
_	The Patriaich denyeth the	Romanus dyeth. His two	He feelech Lombardy.		At Rome,	drinking a health to the Divell. &c.		Ethelwoid to		-		South, with the Mediterra- nean Sea, and the Pyrenean Hills, from Narbon, to Bayon,	SANCHO MA- IOR, King of Na- varre. 54.	He(having no yifue by leven	him what he	was difper		He mareyerl	Arnulph dy- eth. Others tay, y	İ	DVNSTAN , Archbythop of
	Rises of the Church to Ni-	fons (Bafilius & Confrantine)	The Pope joyneth with Adelbers (Otho's enemy) for	DVNSTAN Archbishop of	depoied.	LEO the 8th. 2 Roman clefted, but		garm D. of D. of D. on Jbire, to ob	•			West, with the Ocean. North, with the British Sea.		Wives & Con- cubines) is per fwaded to alter	with the other		1	dan dree of	Baldwen b		Cant. an excelient P synter. Godne. Frif. @c.
96;	The Parraich denyth the Rues of the Church to Nicesb. for his fecond marnage, or e. until he had purged immilites from being Godfacher to the children of the Empetie, and abolified the Laws, against sepond marna-	CAS cleded. 6. y. 4. mon He married Theophasia	and for that, and other crimes	Canterbury. Frif. P Virg.	about the ma-	departure, he is cyc-		tain his daugh	d		903	according to fome.		his religion.	first arrow had			ramiteta.	his rule now, and dyed arms		
1 1	Empresse, and abolished the Lave, against second marna	widow to Romanus.	Luitpr. Onupb. Sigon		pborus. 1bid	restored.		his wife, if he tound her bear			',	Eift, with Mofa, the Con-		He putted a- way his Con- cubines, and							
	ges. Zon.	He wingerh the most par	He taketh Berengarius, his	ETHEL	At Rome	He is taken in Adultery, and flying	his wife and	tie aniwerable to the report of	6		Í	and the Alpes. South, and West, as in the						against the O-	valed Flan- ders, & tooke many places from the Fle- mings.	ken from the,	
•6:	Pope Lee transferreth the power of Electing Popes, fre	of Cilicia from the Saracess Curop. Zon.	wife and children , and bani- theth them into Bavarta.	WOLD, Ab-	Synod.	by the womans hulband.	ined into Ba	taken with he	S I		904	ancient: North W part of the Mediterranean Sea, Arroys,	· Ramire dyeth , yf	Duke of Bohe-	other, as him			on his Wives	mings.	by Niceph.	
	the people to the Emperor.		Luitpr. Onuph. Sigon He taketh Berengarius, his wife and children and binifieth them into Bavaria. Adilbers fleeth to Confantinople. Luitpr.	don. P Virg.	to depose Be-	The 17.SCHISME	Luitpr	ned, & difprai]			W.A Less divided from	luciciic		nis courage)	S		possessions, as be pretended.			
_ _		1	1	I OSWALD.	.l	BENNEL the		ended, When	1	-	- 1	Sp.ine, by the Pyreneun Hils.	the Greety, K. of Le	He is bapti-	pardoned him			He taketh	ì	They ne ex-	
	The Folonians and Sile		HERMANNVS made D of Luneburg, and Gero Duk	Archbishop of	1	7. 2 Roman. The Empercur		he perceived is the K. had fo.			965	Ocean.	on, fon to Ordogno	MECISLAVS.	4		1	Opitergium.		polu in Afia.	
965	Grow Mechou.	He taketh Tripolis in Pha nists from them. Cedi	of Brandeburg, for theyr good	d .		regarneth and feileth		wrought the	1 11		- 1	6 b. on the Markone Sea.	He was wife.	converted.	1				1	1	
	Curem. Buchol.		Fabr.			Bennet to Hamburg, where he dyeth.	ĺ	meanes en mar ry her. The fame of her	_			Or, North, on the British Sea. Welt, with y Aquitain Sea. South, with e Mediteran.Sea. Southeaft with the Alpes. Eaft, with the Rhyme, and an	committed incest &	He builder				V-made 6		Antioch I ft	FRODOARDS Amals end.
		He is difuleated at the ta	Burchard D. of Suevia, e-			IOHN the 14.00	The Loubard let up Alde	beauty revi-	with so lieps			South with Mediteran. Sea.	them he begate Or	many Chu- ches, and ma-				Vpon the fame pretence, he aketh a town	c	ced.	
06	The Bithoptiques of Gnef no, and Gracovia, erected i Folonia. Mechov.					IOHN the 14.00 13.1 Romal.6.y.11.m He is imprisoned 11. monthes at Ca- pua, by Godfrey, E. Cambania - and De.	Bereng.) a	(under colour of hunting)	to land in de	1915					1	1	1	from the Fer-			The Appendix to Regins endeds.
1915 960	The Danes fully conver	he thould mifcarry, if it wer taken. Idem.	The Emperor goeth to c Rome, and reftoreth the Pope Avent. (5'6.	1		pua, by Godfrey, E.c. Campania, and Pe- ter, Provon of Rome	but he, and	eth to Ethel-	Scotland.			burg to Calice.	lafquita, by whon	depriques	1				AUNTO		an opposite to neguo endeds
_	1		Treary with Nice phorus,		At Ravenna	cer, Provest of Rome Onuph.	ome. Fabr	for her. He(te: ring that his trechery would be discovered revealed the	The last		_	It is now divided into Bet- gies, Lugdunnin, Aquitani- ce, and Narbone is. Belgicas, lyeth Baft, with Mofs_Lorregne, Helveries, and the Alper. South, and West, an in the first bounds. North, with a small part for the Desirit Service Agrees.	to Ordonius & blind	He hath a fon,					AKNVLII		
	decreeth, that every Knigh	He groweth adjous for hi Coverousnesse. Zon.	hout a maniage betweene his		where Otho	He is reftored by	1 .	be discovered	Indulpes in-		967	Mofa, Lorreyne, Helveria, and	Alfonfus . Ordonius Pelapins, and Alfon	med Bolestam.					Refula daugh-		
967	(at the reading of § Golpel Thould draw his (word to fig in the his readinelle to deten		daughter Theophania, and young Otho, In this Ambal- ballago, Luisprand the Hilto-	1		Authors punished.	l	truth to his	flune,			as in the first bounds.	fa. He (afterward)						garin, by who		
	nific his readinede to deren it; and that the people, at th naming it, should fay; Glar be to the C Lord. Gagn. Cri	c	bassago, Luisprand the Histo- rian was imployed. Test ipso.	1	App Reg.			her (for his		-									are Beard.	Th	HATTO, B. of Menty, in a fa-
1	be to thee O Lord. Gagn. Cra	W 100 a 2 2 4 4 4 5				He was the first,		lafety) to atture her felie in the homelyeft maner the could but fire did the contrary. The King upon the fight of her was fo enamored, the hellew Ethelwold; & married her.	fonnt of Mal			candy part of Normandy, part	Uar.	He giveth			1		1	They are ex- palled Cala- labria, and A-	ple into a B time, and burneth their in it, & he ming their outeryes, fryd
	The Pope crefteth Capua to an Archbythopsique, at the Corensum of young Othe Mir.	He killeth Otho's Ambal	Emperor.			which confectated Bells, upon the ca- fting of a new Bell	1	ner the could but fixe did the	He creenth			of Francia . part of Cham- prigne, the French County . and the Land of Messine. 2. Lugdunensis is bounded.		te, King of						pulla, by Othe. Blond.	Mice yilluced out in trouves about
901	Corensum of young Other	phania.	tound, at Gostaria, in Sax- ony. Dis. Frizing Sigeb	<u> </u>		in the Lateran, which he called John.		King upon the	Indulte Prince of Cumberlish			2. Lugdunenfir is bounded. North, with the British Sea.	Afterga, Leon, and	Hungary.			ــــــــا	<u> </u>		1	the breeze is Cathe and he made
	Bellarmine was Archby frop there. See an. M. 2988.					Ватоп.		was formamo	& fendethism against the			Well, with the Ocean.	loft to the Moores.		1		The fuc- ceffion is interrup-		1	Prince of the	1
			Otho(to revenge the wrongs done to his Amballidors)					Ethelwold , &	County, who		969	Eaft, with Soune.			ĺ	1	ked from Oftenus,		l	icth Alcair,	ALCAIR (upon the Binke of Nylus in Egipt) built by Elicain.
969	The Hungarians (upon the marriage of the fatter of Miesko with Geiga their K.) begin to receive the Faith-Hiff. Pol.	with Iobn Zimifees, against the Emperour, and they kill	taketh divers Greekes in Ca- labria, and Apulia, cutteth	1 1				Malmerh. P Virg Edgar had by				Normandy; Beavusse, pare of Francia, Brye, Champeigne, Nivernoys, and Burgundy.				<u> </u>	(au. 831) to this		1	Cate.	Prince of the garacess, and mide the Royall Seat, which to continu-
	begin to receive the Faith.	1104	off their Nofes, and fendeth them to Conflantinople. Wit. Bar.					Edgar had by Ethelfted (the daughter of D	authors person		-	North, and Bath, with the			AQVINVS	4	time. STVRBI		-		ed to the time of Saladine. W Lyrina.
	ZIMISCES prohibited	IOHN ZIMISCES.	Oth s marryeth Theopha-		At Winche-			ordmare.)Ed- ward, his fue	- 11			Loyre; West, with & Aquitain Sca: South, with Languedoc, & Pyrenean Hils. It is divi-		{	into the lile o	e e	ORNE,		l	1	
	the Paur.) for murthering Nie	6. y. 6. m. He shrufteth she Empresse	nia. The Emperour createth Pandulphu.D. of Campania,		fer, against the Incontinencie			ceffor- By Elfride	1)1		970	ded into Gravaes & Ga/60124.	}		Semble in Ruj fie; & (10 tak	c	orne, K. of Norwey. 3		1		
270	prefe for it. She is put into a Monastery, and he crowned.	into a Monaftery. Zon. He fendeth Theophania,	and goeth into France, to compound the differences		of the Clergy.			he had Edmud who dyed afte	b) 11		_	Guines conteyneth Berry, Poisson, Limofyn, Aulnie, Xantoigne, Fransades, the		ļ	of flight) firethis ships. H	h	Eyther the father li- ved long,		 		ROSVIDA, a Nun. She made
1	Monastery, and he crowned. Curop. Zon.	to Uthe. Avent.	mac. Wit.	. I				4.yeares, an	4	610					Subdued y Isle	.)	or the fon	1		{	6. Comedies in the file of Teresce, and wrote other things. Trieb. Vof.
		Bardes overcommeth Lee	,		At Rome, to confirme the			who succede Edward. He had als	and Corbes sel			Angole fine , Agenou, Perigore Quercy, Avergne Foreft, Bur- bon, Rovergne, and Velay.			and married the women to		old, when	إ		1	1,40.70
4920 971		Phocas, who rebelleth in A-	1		priviledges, w Edgar made to the Abbey of			naturali Daughter, ca	of Deski		ļ	Gafeoigne, conteyneth Bur- deaux, Medoc, Laundes or Playnes, Condonnon, Goure,			his Daves ,eau	1	ERICVS		<u> </u>		FRODOARD, Prick of Rhomes
		cbios. Cedr.			Glaftenbury.			Abbelle of	he municus him.		- 1	Playnes, Condonnon, Goure, Eftare, part of Foix, Armig- nac, Commings, Bigotre, Ba-			forlake theyr wives at hom and left then		(Nephew	He breskeri out into open tyranny, and		FRAXINE-	the Historian.
1		Zimifies expelleth the			<u>-</u>			Wilton,	CVLENVI		- 1	fadon, Berne, and Bifcay Ba-			there, to re-		fum. He	fortifieth the	1	red from them, They recover Confentia.	
		Referout of Bulgaria.			l	DOMNVS the 2. A Reman. 3. mon. BENNET she		Rumfey Ab	Heescons			Eaft, with the Alpes; Weft,			the subjection of Denmarke	1	Harold.	people affinit		Reuf.	
972		•			1	BENNET she 6.'a Roman.						with Garone: South, with the Mediterranean: North,		 	The Dane			fire into the			VNWONVS, the Brieff Hi
						He is select		nafteries be- fides. Cambd. 6	the murbe			with the French Conte, part of Burgundy, and the Moun- aines of Avergne.			Bavaria a-	i	1	htm. The Pa- lace beginnesh	1		forat. Lel Vof.
			Otho (the elder) dyeth. OTHO the 1.f. 10.y.7.m	8 2.	At Ingelbeem for Discipline,	He is taken by Cintima Nobleman of Romz, and strangled, in the Castle of St. Angelo, by the meanes of		Cambil. 6	lafavious, at		973	It contayneth Languedoc, Provence, Dauphine, and Sa-			gainst the Err. peror. Fabr.	1	1	to burne, toge ther with Saint Marks Church	4		
973	1	1	Henry D. of Bavaria (Coffre to Othe) claymeth the Em-]	end a Contro-	gled, in the Caftle of			Lords , 12		_	voy. FRANCE (with the Coun-						The people take and kill	ļ		
1 1	1	1	pire, buí delifteth, upon per- livalion. Fab.		Peter & Lam- bert, two No-	meanes of			wickedactic			ories which hold of the King			Otho was	ilune, by	,	him, and his	1		
- -					blemen of Germany. 16.	BONIFACE the			He raville		974	i no 11.p.ms,according to the Junsdiction of the 11. Par- liaments			hem, but a peace is con cluded-	I AOVI-	-1	By this fire, St.			
974		He subdueth many Rebel in the East, and recovered	He goeth again the King of Demmarke, for tiding with Henry. Id.			There c		1	fers & dan			1. Paris. 2. Roan. 3. Rhemes. 4. Dyon. 5. Gre-			Pons.	LA IAR- LVS. 10- Reuf.	. }	and 300, hou- fes were confu	-1	l	1
		many Cities. Zen.	Henry. Id.			The 18. Schisms.			fieth thesis			noble. 6. Aix. 7. Thologe. 8. Burdeaux. 9. Metz. 10.				- Keuj.	-	med.]		
-		He remnerh as shall				He perceiving the						Pau. 11. Palail.	St. James of Com	[1			1		1	
	BASILIVS (the Patri- arch of Confrantinople,) depo-	possessions of the Eunuches	Heavy rebellech, and is for- ced to fice into Bobessia. Id.		depose the Patr.	Romans to confpire g inft him, taketh al the lewels out of the		the Martyr. f			975		postella ruined. b	Y		1			1	1	1
77	5 fe i, for has ill lire. Zon. T C.						•	3. y. 6. m	whole day		į		1	1)	I	1	1	1	I	1
1		the Eunuch neere to Damaf- em. Zon. Cedr.			of Monkes. Malm. P Fing	on/tansimple BENNET the 7	ļ		ravitized.												C c 3

3	

					ccc	:										•	CCC	: ī.				,
.,4".	AR	(barch-	Emperors of the East.	Emperors of the West.	Fatbers.	Councils	Popes.	England.	Scotland.	France	101	13	Spaine.	Polonia.	Denmarke.	Suevia	Bobe-	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Saracens.	Famous men, de.
۱۱۰. 	976			The Emperor wasteth Bo- bensia. Fab. He besiegeth Henry in Paffan. He promiseth to ap- peare at a Dyet of the Em- pire. Fabr.	WILLEGI- SVS Archby- thop of Menta Naucl.Trub			A great Famine, and Mur- ren.	KENNETH (brother to Duffus) the 1. 25. He reformed the abufes of us Court, and diforders of		11	976	The Plague ragerinthe Moores Camp and they are over throwne, by Phare mand. Uaf.	but obtaineth it	SVENO (the Kings yonger			PIETRO VR- 15010. 2. He was chofen r- tunft his will. He receited, and the Pa- lice, and gave a Ti- ble of Guld, to the			They are du-	BTHELWOLD, Bishop of Winchester. He composed a booken, one of the Kings, and Buhops of England, and the other of the British Kings. Vost. Corc.
	1	He was the for	He joyneth with the Sarancens, in waiting the Empire					His death is thus related. That (hunting in Dorfer- fbire) he fingled hameli- from his company, and wen- to vifite his Mother in Law- and his brother Etheldred, & was there murthered by her For which, the did great pen- nance, and built the Monathe.	Hereneweth the league & England,	Lahr	The second secon	977	Almanfor dycth. ABDEMELICVS f. 7. He (being over come by Pharemus. & Gurtis) affecter Peace. Rod.Mar	1	Sonne, perceiving the people in mindes to be alternated from his father, for change of Religion, and other matters) appreting a father fleeth into *Candalia* and after two Battailes, they are reconciled. *Sano.cyc*			High Altar. Viralu reftored to the peoples fauous by Orbo's meanes. Virfedo releventh Bartum, and Capua luft. Piedro flacth into Aquitaine, and en-			ven from the Suge of Barr- um, & Capua, by the Ueneti- aar, luft.	
	978	Henry the Lim ping, added Crit-wheele to the Arme of that See. Schaffn	The Bulgariant invad Thrace, Macedon, and Thef fally. The Emperor opposed them, but was put to fligh thy the treason of his own- touldiers. Id.	The Emperor sydeth Charler, against Lothayre. In this returne, Lothayre follow- ed him fo close, that he hard- ly efcaped. Id.				ries of Almesbury, and What well, giving the reft of he goods to the poore, Hoved, Malm. P Virg		continue the continue that the		978			Others say, that he fled in to Normandy. Genitic Pont.			vitalis Can- piano. He (like- wife) retyied to a Monaftery.				AIO, Monke & Crowland. He committed to writing, the acts of that Monaikry. Doff.
	979			Peace with Lothagre.		At Calne, in England, where the Clergy complaine against Dunftons fevere Diferplin Bar. Andr	n	ETHELDRED fon o Edgar by Eifride. 37.4. 97.4 He was cilled the Unrea dy, for his Icleneffe. In his time, the Tryal by Twelvemen, began. Lamb. Seld.	& take Mount Roffe, and de- tent the Kings forces, but by the valour of Hay and has a.	Rhemes . Law restored Linear Orho. Heyering et at to Chair a the rest, to your of Luge, Tituck Colemwing an		979			Sueno referit againe, and Harola is flayne, with an Ar- row, from an vinknowne hand Adam SVENO, or SVENOTHO.	-1		TRIBVNO MEMO, 12				LAMFRIDVS Monke of Winchester. He wrote & life of Saint Swithuse. Vof.
-	980	,	Bafitta (Ayded by the 3a- racens) recovereth Apulta and Calabria, from Otho. Eatr.	Otho expelleth the Greeks Garrifon out of Illysis, and Delmaits. Id. LVPOLDVS steated Marg. of Auftria. Hel.				The Danes Landin Rent and spoyle the Isle of Than net, and from thence departs Southampton. Hunt	at Plougny the Seats returned, and the Danes were put to thight, for wattrine K gave him goodly	led the Fra.		980	Pharemund reper- pentith, for his il pulled life.		Me becommethan Apofta- es, and perfective the Chri- fiant. Buthis Parriede, and Apo- fair, went not unpumited			In a faction be-				WINTICHINDVS
9 30	0 981		Samuel King of Bulgaria taketh Lariffa from the En-					They spoyle Devonshire and Cornwall.	possessions, & insue lamone of Northly. The people of Merne & Anguer of this continue. Crathline		4930	981	Pharemund dyect		Hewartethagainst the tu- tians, for entertain we has Fo- ther, in the last civil Waire. Cr.			tweene the Marofin and y Galopius, an of the Marofins wa flyne: for which act, stephan Caloprins was bandled. He fleeth to the Emperor, y promiting t	s h			Monic of Carbey. He made Sax in H. it my, and for our ti acts or Othe the 1. Sigeb. Trith. Vof.
	982		The Greeker of Calabria put Otho to thight. Hers taken in a Merghan: habite, and redeemeth mafelfe. He spoyled Benevent. Fab.	Otho defeated, and taken by the treason of the Romans, which he revengeth on them, Fabr. The Sclavi (in his absence) wast Germany, and take Brandeburg. Id.				They beliege London, and (after they had done much harme to it by fire) are forced thence. Hunt. The life of Etheldred, by his two Wives.	Governor of Merne) villing his Grandfa- ther (Gover- nor of Angus) their fellowers				f. K. of Leon. 28. He was under the tuition of his Mothe and Gonfalum, E. of Gallecia. Mar		They take him, and force him to pay for his randome, his weight in Gold, and twice his weight in Silver. Id.	5 1		berray she state to him. Otho (chinking to famish the City) pro- substituted all Italy fre- commerce with the Universitants. The peo- ple (in this difficility for the factor houses of the factor houses of the first the houses of the first the factor has been supplied for the factor houses of the first the factor has been supplied for the factor houses of the factor has been supplied for the f	6		_	
	983			He overcommeth the sara- cess in Iraly, but dyeth of a wound received by a poylo- ned Arrow, and is buried at Rome. Id.		At Rome, in the cause of Gifeler, B. of Magdeburg.	of	Succellor.	tomplaineth, is fleighted by his Grandfa- ther. He retur- neth, and his morher fetteth			983	sandle, wife to Fer dinand the Great, b which match, Leo was united to Ga	Hungary.	He goeth to revenge his last digrace, and is taken a gaine. Hecompelleth his Noles to be bound for his ran forme.	.		parformer, and am parformers there wave and Children. But (the Cary bean freed from danger the Orbo's death) the	18			- AVICEN (the Physisi
	984	Boniface (having lucked 9 years at Con- francinople) te- turneth, and obtayment the Papacy. Bar.		OTHO the r. f. of 12. yeares of age, for his wife-domecalled, Mirabile Mundi. 17, ve. 2. mon. Henry of Bavaria claymeth tution of him, and pre-claimeth limilelfe Emperor:			IOHN the 15. or 14. a Roman. He is started after 8 months, by BONIFACI the 7. He diet	EDVY, murthered by Ca BBGAR, dyed before him Daughters. The wife of Athelfan	herfather. He goeth backe, and kil- leth hum, and	dun , wich the link		984	file, after Veremund death. Uaf. Abimelecb dyeth. ABDER AMEN, fr. 30.		He raifeth forces the thir time, and speedeth no better. The Exdics and Wome of *Demmarke*, fell theyr levels, & fee him free. For whice courtesses, he mide Wome capable (by Liw) countered.			Empi (fle gobia) set † revocation of Ste phan, yet the Marofa flew 3. of his Sous.	r			borne. Test ip/o. Hall
	285			buris forced to reflore Orbe, to the Buliop of Mesty. Idem.			fodenly, after 4. mon. and his body is drag ged through farcers by the people, IOHN the 16.0716.	Noble man. ED 61 VIN, wife to the tree, therous Edrick, D. of Mercia EL 90 18, write to Uttle fonc of Waltbeeffe, Earle of Northumberland, Godb, writefrift to Wal- tred Maine, a Noble Nor- man, and (after) to Enface, Batte of Bullen, Grandfathe to Godfree, By EMME (the fecone write j daughter to Riebard) D. of Normandy, he had ED WARD, K. of England, EL BRED, deprived of the	They of As- gus invade Merne. The K- conventeth the Offenders, and executeth Crathlins, & the rest of the	He relates the Earle, and relocat the City. Is		985	The Morres de		Before his enlargement, the Pundas force him to take a Oath, never to invade their again. Cr. S.x. Pons.				-			the Supplement to Kegino Simit. Wol
35	986	•		Otho (ubdueth Bohemia Schaff Diet. Heinstrutted the Palati- nate of the Rhyne. The fisse Elector was Henry, called He- telo, D. of France, and Lor- tryne. His Lyne failing, the	SMARAG- DVS the Ab- bot. Trith. Frif	1	(hearing that	By EMME (the second wife) daughter to Richard D. of Normandy, he had ELVRED, deprived of his fight, by Harold-Mare-fore.	Malefactors, and the Coun- try is fetled in peace agains.	Letbayre dyen LEWYS the sife Ha is porfoced a his write. The race of the Capett,	1945	986	5		Ericus (King of Suevia entreth his Kingdome, be caule he formerly had offer ayd to Sturbiorue, in recow ing Suevia, & expelleth hin	d 	OTHO fubducth Bobemia Schaff					Popes. Sigeb. Voff. So great an Earthquake, not onely the Wals and Ci- ches of Confiantisople wet user drown, but all Greece thaken with it. Cediti
	987		BARDAS PROCAS pro- claimed Emperor, by the Ai- my. Id.	Electoring was given by Fre- dericke the first, to Courad D of Succes, his Brother, whose onely daughter Agnes, was martted to Henry (found to Henry the Lyon, brother to O- the the 4th.) who became E- ictor. He also had but one			to the Pope)	A great Plague, and Mur- ren in England. Hunt.		The Noblemed Charles (D. oils reyne, the here is cause he was oil German fastion, a choose HVGH CAFE!		98	7		ERICVS,(K.ot Suevia.)	ERICV: obtaineth Dennark	i			che 5th. f. He man Lutgardu, Greeke En rois daugh by whom had Thurry	y. ned the spe- cer, he	HERIGARVS, Abbo
		The Pride of the German Cleigh taxed, by Fubritim.		daughter (Gertrude) wife to Osbo. D. of Bavaria, by which match, he was Elector Anno 1227. Lewys (the Elector, his Granchild) had 2. fons. 1. Lewes D. of Bavaria, from whom diftend the Dukes of						Dantes (min. min. Grandfahers) Butcher. Chi Charles torace France, and the		98	Dans Sancho	re-		-		The D. growe	ohlanda aha fa	Ziffrid, or carveho (for fathers difp fure) fled i Frizeland, married y vernors date cer, by wh	his lea- nto and Go-	Lobienfin. He wrote the of the Bilhops of Leige.
	989	Adeibert, B. of Prague, 11- fored. Bar.	Bardon bestegeth Constan- tineple, and dyeth suddenly, line Emperor reduceth the Country to obedience.	Bavaria: and 2. Rudolfe E. icku: Palarine:from whom, discend the Palariner. Wimph. Munster. Reuf	i.	At Rome, in the cause of Adelbert, Bp. of Prague.		The Danes land in the West, and are overcome. Rith. Earle of Normand, invadeth the Land. The K. worketh with the Pope, to perswade his returne, which he effected. Malmeth.		im in it, and i ka Ethense, by Chair Gagne,		98	Father Garria, E Caffile. The Mod (hereupon) invi- the Land. Garria opposeth is thune by them. I SANCHO. f poysonath his Mon	of Michaels of Boldes flaus. I age.		-	-	weary of their tro bles, and (falli ficke) betaketh har felfe to a Monatte	In his min marity, divers ry. Lords with draw the chi	ic had To	And onci- nade or of	_
	990	Henot being alle vir men be we kednes the Enderm. It is Enderm. A Apoitte in hongary. Id.			1	At Senlis, where the be- trayers of Rhemes, were securfed. Ibid.			He caufeth - Maleolm Prief Munherland to be poyfoned a because he would have his been formers	Charles takes Themes, by themen on or the Bulkes it as an pullent Ban.		99	Wa draught, whise had provided him, Since this till it is a Custome spaine; That \$ Finen should drink!	ich for nc, 111				PIETRO VRS. OLO. 18. Heobraned of treese Emperors, no Vincetant that we free f. Outlan X marrieth Argitte Emperors daughte	resolich some	refect of L n. nextured le-reference ver fince of Bubbban		

	^	C	7	•	

			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			cc	CII										ccc	111.					
An.	An.	Church Ste-	Emper. of	Emperors of the Wieft	Fashers,	Councils.	Popes.	England.	Scotland.	France.	12	Spaine	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke-	Norway	suevia.	Bobe-	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland	Saracens.	Famous men, de.
1940	991		Argire y Emperors daughter	Hugh Marqueste of Brande burg (Gouerner of Iraly made Marqueste of Turkesse, Spans, Thophania (the Emperor mother) dyeth. Fabr. Contr				to depart. Camba.	Rennith enacteth in Pailis ment, that the Crowne inoul, be hereditary, and proclaimet his fonne Malcolme, Prince of Cumberland.	ther guites.	99	The Moor ruine Borcel as, and inli ti Earle.	ᆚ	Toxis dyech. 990. GEIZA-f.7. He was a quiete Prince, and a louer of religion and justice, feeking to reclayme the people, to civility.							draold obteyneth to hold his territories of the Empire, and not of France.	i i	ALFRED, B. of Tourism. de wrote the flory of § Mo- aftery of Malmerium, when f he had beene Abbot. Gody. Voff.
	992		P Demias	Heary, D.of Bauseis, dycth Fab.		At Rhemes, where the Bith, of Rhemes was deprived. Gent T C.		They invade the land w a great fleet Elfric, D. of Mercia (the Admirall) 10y-neth with them, and onercometh y Kings forces. Malmeth.	the muther of Malcolme, which he confesions and is can synco pensance.	prices, he has be to Othe, and the thop refiguer.	99	1		He winnesh Au- fria, from the Ty- eant Rudigerm. He had a defice to have propagated Chri- flianity, but was pro- libited in a Dreame, because his hands					Othogranteth to the Fewer- ans Intifuction over their own Churches. Confi Imp.	1	Heover- co neth \$ rebellious Fritour, but is fliving, THIER- RY, to g.		AVMONIVS, Monke of Flory, the Hilkonan. Trith, Vof.
	993	The Feast of All soules in- flittined nowe, by Odilo Ab- bot of Clugay. Spec. Func Pet de Nat Folat. Trith.		Brandeburg restored (by Fundall Captaine) to the Em peror. Id.	2	At Romesto Canonize Ul- darie, Buhop of Aufpurg, 1b.		Another fleet of Danet enter Humber- A fleet of 94 ships besiege London, and are expelled. They wast the land, & the King is forced to give them 16000 pound.	He gorth to valite the thining of Palladian, and (being enter- teyined by Fenella the Mother of Crathlint) is murthered by her.	The Freedom all egrances of the Infinue a 12. Permi significant ich the officeration of the Paint and encion 10. Aubiching.	99	3		because his hands had beene in bloud yet he had a promise, that his some thould effect whatsouer he had not done, in that kind. Bonf.		S.		He marri- ed Emme, a Princelle of Carons.	Liburnians, & Dalmations, [ubmit to the Fenerians. The D. (upor the Naventine Pyracie) taket forty of them		He mar- ried Wi- thild, the dughter of Otho by whome	Ę	DVDO, the Norman. He wrote the acts of § Normans in France; to an 9.96, wheten he thuffed many tables, yet if the books of the Norman tory, our of him. Teft ipf, Woff.
	894	Sec 607.	Forces fen- against & Bul- garians. Cedr.			At Mofome, in Lorreyne, to restore the B.of Khemes. At Rhemes, in the fame cause. T C.		Mal. Hov. The Monkes of Lindas ferne, being toffed from place to place, feat themfelues where Durham now	CONSTANTINE * Bald (fonne of Culema, nouvell-tranding the act) got himfeli crowned. MALCOLME (fonne to Ramach) goth against him, with 10000. men: but (feein, the enemy too strong) tetycet to Cumberland.	He entitie, in Bajfards intenti excluded stem in Crowne, in time of France, income Parts the place in	99	4		Adelbert Bilhop of Prague conacts into Huggary, to conucre the people. St. STEPHAN affacted with his father, with whome he ruled 3, yea, and 42, alone.	the aid of the scots) recons- ecth the King- dome, stis con- uerted againe. Crante, faith, that Poppo, a		f. 37. He was the first Christian K, there and at his Christe-		Ships. He taketh Cor- eyrs, and de- itroyeth Pha- ros. Peace with the Narentines.		Thierry, & Flora, both Eurls of Holland		ALFRICVS GRAM-
	995		SAMVEL (Prince of Bul- garia) taketh the Greek Cap. taines by tre- chery, and wa- deth the Em- pire.		,		4. mon.		brother) opposeth in his quir- rell, but (the plague raging in his army) he desisteth. Heere is an error committed		99	5		42. alone.	holy man (by preaching, and a miracle of holding red hot Iron in his hands) couer- ted § Danes.		ning, was named sames, or John.		At his return it was decreed that the Duker of Venice froute to the thied Duker of Venice, and Dalmatia.			j.	MATICVS, Archbuthop of Suncebury. He wrote a Chronicle of the Sample Fuf. Unif.
1945	996		The Emperor fendeth new forces which take his Tents, and redeeme § Prifaners. Id.	OTHO crowned at Rome The Sclaut (in his absence burne Bernsburg. Fab.	POPPO, the Apostle of the Danes. Bar.	At Rome, a- bout the Suc- ceffion in the Empire. 16.	leth him. He fleeth		by outer and no reft, in the symme of the fucceffion; for Conff. (they fay) ruled but a yeare and a halfe; and yer by comparing by yeares after, with the yeare of his Coronation, you thall find an error of three yeares, and a halfe.		45 95		A D B L. BERT (B. or Prague) made B.or Grefns.	:	Norway, requireth Sprieha, \$ widow of Eri- em, for his wife. Sueno (having a good mind to				Othe Christ nesh the Duke fon, and gives him a Robe of gold, and larg privaledges.	h ir e			MEGINFREDVS.
+	997	Adelbert go- eth into Boruf- fia, to conveit he people, and s cruelly mar- yred by them. Hift Pol.			ADELBERT martyred. Hift Pol.	1	Crefcentius taken,	A great flect of Danes enter Seutrnes & spoyle Deuonshire, Cornwall, and Southwales. How.		Hugh dyeh. ROBERT f. 35.	95	7	Borujas, to cor uert y people & is llayne of them. Crom. Gag	He beginneth his raigne, with establishing religion, all concludeth peace we lall his neighbors.	daughter to be magnified to Olave, who, upon report of her Beauty, re-	Olave			The D. repaireth Grada, 8 buildeth a Palace there, and another, at He racles.	The Earl	e		Aonke of Fulds. He compo- id a Hiltory, in 14, bookes. Trith. Voff.
	9 98			He executeth Crescenius, and establisheth the Pope. He taketh the widow of Crescentius, for his Consubinc. Mscot. Sig. Bar. An Earle refuseth to satisfies			his members curoff, and he hanged. The people whip lobn, pur our his eyes, and kill him. Gregory testored. Fabr.	Wight, & wast Hant- lbire, and Suffer.	Kenneth and Confiant. Sayne in a battell.	He was leaner, & religious, & con- poled many Chad	99	posoc. Moor flayne, and a recovered, was loft to th Meralis. Cal	es II E. Miceff. dyezh	Cupa (D. of simi- genfum) rebelleth, because he was den- ed the widow of Ge- ita. He is flayne, by stephans forces.	grace, and sue- no married her. Olave fueth ror the daugh- ter of sueno, & is denyed. H- perceiving how he had beene a	drowned. SVENC King of Deamsth				marriethOgina the daught re Girbert Duk of Lunenburg	of ce		LVTZEMBVRG, vpon he ruer aliginatium, built, tiss a large City, and diuded nto 2. parts, the Vpper, and Lower. Braun. Ad Ro. WOLSTAN, Monke of
	999			fic the last of the Empress: She accuse the him for offening to force her, and is executed. The truth being discoured, she is burnt, and the Earles we- down secompened. Cr. San. 1.4.		the caufe of Gifeler Bishop of Magdeburg, who held two Churches. 1bid.	SILVESTER the 2. A Frenchman, called Gerbert Archbi- thop of Rhemes. 4. He had beene Tn- tor to Otho the 3- and at a Council at	way, and come to Ro- chefter, where they defeat the Rentifle forces, and depart for Normandy, Hunt.	GRIME (nephew to Duffin) 10. He repayieth Confiantines forces, & proclaimenth himfelic King. Malcolme goeth against him,	fance, drughes a HughEarle of tela, by whome he had Hugh, Rabert, ad Henry-	91	19	BOLES LAVS f. 16.		bufed, warrest against Sueno but his Fleet being over- come, he cas himselfe into the Sea, and								Vinchefter. He wrote y life of King Exhelmolph, Gra. Voff.
	000		Cedr.	The Emperor goeth into Polonia, to visite the body of Adelbers, and is honorably enterteyned, by the Dulec. Crom. Fabr.			Rhemes was depritted and made Archbishop of Ravenna. He was thought to be a Ma- gitias. Siges. Func. Barnes. Berg	They are repulsed from Exeses: Id.	Malcolme goeth ag sinth him, but by mediation, it was agreed, that Grime thould continue K. and after his death, the Kingdome thould returne to Malcolme, and his heyres.		100	•	daughter to Ale	stephan buildeth many Churches.	Sue of poster- feth his King dome:								TZOHOAH (in Helf, sp. on friver Store) built by Lo- letus Biling. D. of saveny. & ortified against the Undels. dmo 1105. Waldewse the s. K. of Denmoyk, demol- lied it: and ann. 1206. the Nobility of Holfs repayed it.
4950	100		He recovereth servia fio the Bulgarians, & all the Cities in The Faly, whether had gotten, and appearent and appearent for the fall of the	Otho (attempting to re- forme Rome) is taken by Gre gory (the chiefe Magistrate but releaded, by the meanes o Hugh, Marquesse of Tustany Diem.							70	01	Speare of Sais Maurice, and Nayle of the Croffe, for the armes of the Kingdome. Croffe		Warre with England.	h			He affociated his fonne Gis using , but I dyed of el plague, foos after,	_1		by Othe.	Borne-Caffle (a Towne of Triers) built. It was destroy- ed by Pappo the Archbahop after he had expelled the Theeues, which inhabited in it. It was fortified, by Freder.
,	002	The Transpl- panians con- rected, Bas. Bonf.	feth the sara- cents in syria. Cour. He beateth the Prince of Bulgaria into the tartheft para of his Domini	this affront, and is poilones with a payre of gloues, giver to him, by the widow of Gre/ centime. HENRY the a. the Hol			1	The Danes (appointed by Esbeldred to be murthered at Oxford) fice into a Church, and are all burnt. Huns. M.Wess.		OTHO, & Bary Dukes of Baryan dy eye, & that his dome efcheutch at Crowne.		02		He marneth Gift.	ć,						-	defended by 40.noble Nov- mans, who re- turned from § Holy land. LevOft.	John the Archbiftop who or- payred it, and held it, till as- 1217. Henry the feeond, repayred and walled it agayne. Id The Uniter fay of Seni founded, by Silveffer the a-
,	1003		ons. Id.	and Saxony 23. The Marquelle of Saxony bamilled and flayne, for alpa- ring. Fab. The reft of the Emperors oppolites (ubmit, and are par- doned. Ed.	BRVNO, the Apostle of the Prusses.		16.2 Roman. 5.mo. IOHN § 18.01 17. Fafarim, 2 Roman.6.	Suemo befiegeth, and rafeth Exeter, by the treason of the Leiutenant of Deuon, & Cornwall. Hunt. The King forceth them from the secke of Wilson.		The King mine his former Rebert L of it, and forces to be obscured. Monach Artiful		Alfonfun ftoreth, co fteth, & ade to the Get Lawes.	rre-	ifter to \$ Emperor The Assades of Hungary fay, that if was daughter to Historican K. of Hungary, while had married the Engrors (ifter, B	of f f v. d d n- ut	_	-				-	Come begin the foundation of the Turkes Common-wealth, vndet Tangrolepix,c. there 30, yea	Resift, referreth is to a 5 16 ADELBOLDUS, or A
	1004	The Greeke & LarineChur- ches vinted. Bar.		Hemp of Auffria rebelleth. He fleeth into Bobemia, and his fon is bamfied. Ardoma rebelleth in Italy, and viurpeth. Sigon. He is reflored, & confined.	İ	cils in France.	no memorable thing	The Danes spoyle			10	He reply the Cines	of	Bonf. is of opinio. that he married the both.	n, m	_				The E. &	ods	afect.	He deferibed the life of Her the Emperor, and forme oth things. eigeb. Vof.
	1 005			The Emperor (to escape the danger of a seducon in Papla) leapeth ouer a wall, and puteth his Thigh out of ioynt, and (for his halting roon it) was called the Limping. Dism. Cr.		A: Tremeigns bout Refor- mation. Fab. T.C.		A great Famine in England. Hunt. The Danes take the Ille of Wight.				90 5		GIVLA (§ Kin viicle, Gouernor Tranfilvania) rebieth, for alteration eligion, & muade Hungary.	ot ot					for Lawrence The B.tal Falenciene. The Emp besiegeth it vayne.	eror		

_	\mathbf{C}	0.	•
•	Ç	CIV	

		The second secon				ccc	CIV.					1000						ccc	įV.		• .			-ы
12	An.	Church Storie.	Emper. of the	Emperors of the	Fathers,	Councils.	1	Italy.	England,	Scotland.	Fra		An I	Spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke	Norway	Bobemia.	Penice.	Flanders.	Holland	Saracens	Famous men, &c.
4955		The Bishoprique of Bamberg founded by the Emperor. It was under the Arch mishop of Ment 7, but sized by Clement the 3, ass. 1047. This		He warreth sgainst the Earle of Flauders, for Loreise, which he had given to Godfrey Earle of Ardense. Ann Fl. Fab.	<i>G</i> -6.	At Francfurt, about the foun dation of the Bilhoprique of Bamberg. Fab.T C.		The Emperor raufeth the Ci- tics of Italy to forfake Ardoln, who had ufur- ped. He fleeth. Sigon.			Libera the In- segund in syn Lea flander.)55 7	006	SANCHO King of Na- cur, entitleth lumfalfe King or spayne. His boane (Garzia) flan- decein his mother, or Adulte- oy with y Marker of the horse, for denying him a horse, which his father loued.		STEPHAN goeth into Transplvania and taketh the Wife & Children of Gissla, whomhe caried into Nungary.					The Empe- or beliegeth Gand. Bald- myn relecueth			
	1007	Bithop victh 2 Pall. M Scot. Dism. Contr. Mir.	·	Peace with Flan- dert. Fab.	FVLBERT, B. of Chartet. Bar.				The King sendeth Elfrie (the false Duke of Mereta)into Den- marke, to treat of Peace, He discourseth the wedenesse of the Lind, and dissured them from Peace.	Grime tyran. nizeth. The Lords fend for Mal- colme. Grime taken	\$		027	She is imputioned. Raufire (his natural I Son) flereth to combate in her de- funce. The fornes confelle the privince, and are pardo- ned, if they can pacific theyr mother. She yeeldeth, if Ra- mire may be K. of Arragon.		Me found fo much Trea- fure there, as ferved to build a Church in Alba. Giula (being			Pologon an	The Duke disudeth his e- fitite into 3 parts, & guert one to his chil- dren, another to the poore, & the third, to re- parte Churches	alfogauchim t		They are	HILPERIC, the Malec- mateum. Siget.
	1008	Sce 695. Brune murtyred, by the Pruffans. Dit. M Scot.	The Emperor lendeth forces against the Saracess, who befreged Capus, and Bartum. Sabell	He goeth against \$ Duke of Basaria, for tpatroni zing 2 young oman, in \$ Bishoprique dof Triers, though he were his wines bro- ther. Id.			SERGIVS			in battell, and his eyes pur out. He dyeth. The Law (a- bout Succeffi- on) confirmed.		1	008	Sne doptett Ramire, and you the King- dome of Arragon began, ann.	ora, & the Po- lonians, Prague and Vicegrade, with the K.and his Sonne Laro mire. He putteth	fet at Liberty, and honorably used.			and taketh Cra- covia. He planteth a garrafon in it.	OTHO. 17. He mairied \$ daughter of the K.ot Hungary Id.			expelled from the fiege of Barium,& Capua, by \$ Greekers Sabe#	BERNO, Abbot of Au-
	1009	The Pr. of Baby- lon, (at the infigati- of the Iewes) out- throweth the goodly Temple of the Sepul- chicibut (afterward) the Iewes are expel- led all the Cityes, &					the 4th. A Roman. 3. His name was Paran. Baro- nim faith, tha		The Danes come to Can- serbury. The people tedecane themiclass, west mony. They spoyle the Wight, suffex, and Hantsbire.	the 1. Someto				Alfonfas beliegeth Vifeum in Portugal, and dyeth of a wound, with an arrow. Usf. PHAREMVND the 3. f.	out the eyes of the King. BOIRSLAVS fubdueth Mo. ravis. He war teth against I arif-lam, Duke of		The Danes inuade England. OLAVE, f		He is taken, and his eyes awe put out, by the Polonian.	He forceth	nation of Le- wys, the fon of Lewys & Gen- tle.		The Pt.of Babylon taketh Ic- rufalem. Curop.	gia, a Cofmograph r, ind Mulitian. Muaji Frif Trith.
	1030	Mary (the Princes mother) repaireth the Temple.		1	DIBTHMA. avs, Bishop of Marsperg. Lang. Possev.	1	Bycca Pon- cr, and that he brought up the Custome of al- tering \$ names at their Confe- cration. Plating faith, it was begun	3,80%.		Warre with the Danes.				Herepsyreth the Churches, tuined by the Moores. Id.	flaughter of Adelbers: and taketh Riovia, from him. He giveth it to Stopelcus, the		ollave, f ruleth, in his fathersabsence.			the Hadrians to craue peace, that infested the Ve- merian Coasts.	1	The Nor-		A great Famine and Pefti- ence out the whole you'd Alffe
196	1011			Bernard Duke of		where the Bills of Mensy is un- justly condem- ned, for com- plaining to the Pope, against the Emperor. Fab. T.C.	by sergim the fecond. The 20th. SCHISME.		They come againe to Cas- zerbury, & hil the Arcibitmop. the Monkes, & 43200,eople. Turkill (they: General) (ubductn Norfolke, and Suffolk.	V pon much loffe of the Nobility , he concludeth a Peace W them.		960	011	Sauffine Earle of Caffile dytch: for want of heyres male, the Earledome falleth to Saucho Maior, K. of Nauar, who matried his daughter.	who had beene			A Q V I - NV 3 . 3 .				man; of France; walt Frige land; and burne U- trecht. Calv.		
	1012			sarony, and she Uan- dals, (poyle Breme, and Hamburg, but (vpon perivation) he submittetheo y Em- peror. Helm.		At Leon ,for	8th. A Tufcan.	·	The Daner kill the Bilhop of London, for want of they. Tribute. Hunt. Hov. SVENO, fetleth has King-		WILLIA	L		He styleth himsolfe King of Navar, & Barle of Caffile, But his sonne Fernand ruled ouerst, in his fathers life, and in his right. Usf.	He warreth								_	
	1013		Me defeateth the Bulgarians, and ta- keth 15000. of them. He putteth out both the eyes of halfe of them, & one eye of \$ 0 them, which were to lead them.	Bentt. Fair.	Bithop of Wormbs. Frif.		He fleeth to the Emperour, who restoreth him. Fab.		dome in the North, He taketh London, and expel- leth Ethelred. He tendeth his wife and chil- dren; to Rich. D. of Normand, (his brother in law) & retyreth	3 _ 1	the Conquest botte, so the best D of No mardy, by in Corole se at les. Of in Servenpers me called Harlet		013	l L	against the Sax ons of Brande- burg, and in- vadeth Pomer- land. Mech. Func. Reuf.		Syem feateth himfelte in the North part of England. He dyeth-					•		
	1014		Gedr. Vpon the death of Samuel, and Gabriel his fonne, he annex- eth a great part of Bulgarie to his King. dome. Id.	He is crowned at Rome. Dism. Ardois rebelleth for fpoyleth Italy, because the Emperor refused to pardon him. Fabr.				fteth Isaly. The Bills of Milan defeateth him,	Sueno dyeth fuddenly. The Danes choose CANVIVS. f. Esteldered (with the Norman and) expelleth him anto Denmarks. Huns.	,	alled Haria		1014	MAHOMET the laft K. of the Moores in Corduba.			He is clested K, of England.	f. Sucronii			A great Inun- action in Flan- ders.		They take Sardinia	
	1015	The great Church at Strathrough begun to be built. Buch.	He defeateth the Saraceus in Media. Id.						He resurneth, and Edriche (a Nobleman) with many of the people revolt to him. Etbelred commeth ficke to London. His fonne Edmuno oppofeth Camute.		The Kitt		1015		The Emperor defeaseth him Cr. Fab		temporizing peace with his brethsen Harold and Olaye, and taketh Olaye with into England.	He goeth into Eng- land with Canutus			Godfrey D. of Loreys wa- then Heysalt. Gbr Beig.		from the Fifaur, & loofe it a- gaine. Sigon.	
496	1016	·		The Emperor war- reth against the Bo- bemians, but is for- ced to returne with losse. Id.		At Aken. Cr. Sigeb			He had yilue Edward the Outlaw, and Edward. Canute beliegeth London.	King.	be dye man. Children. B. of Pass & the Bay		101 6	Sancho Maior dycth.			He befiegeth London. England divi-		The Emperor inuadeth Bobe- mia, with ill fuccesse. Fabr.				Theyin-	DISTHMARVS, Bishop
	1017	put to death at Rome for whipping § pic- ture of Christ. Glob. An Italian woman	Ichu Prince of Bul- garia flayne, at the fiege of Dyrrhachi- um. The Emperor fub- dueth all Bulgaria. 1d.			At Orleans against the Mo nichees. T. C. Bar	-		He taketh Wincheffer. Edmund and Cannet (by a- greemens) divide the Kingdom.	He eresteth Bishops See at Murthlate or Abendent, where he over- came § Dates.	The E. of Government Kangdood Peace with		1017	GARZIAS, f. in Novar- 51. FERDINAND. f. in Ca- file. 40.	Peace with		ded betweene him and Ed- mund Ironfde, who was flune the next yeare. Vpon the di- uifion of Eng land, he ne lect eth Olaue. He is fole K	caketh his Cocubine from him.				The Bish.	and are expelled, by the Popes forces. Diem.	of Marfrag ,writeth his flory Usff.
	1018	(feconded by Heri- bert and Lifcouls, a. Countiers of Frence and others) reviuch the herefie of Manes: and 13.0f them were burnt, at Orleans, T.C. Bar.	France wait Applia	1	Diethmare dycih. Barn. Voff.		He fetteth the Normans of France against the Greek Em- peror. Signs. Glab.		Edmund flayne by Edricke, and he is rewarded, with the loffe of his head. CANVTE Crowned at London. Edward (brocher to Edmund) and his Children expelled. Conster smarrieth the widow		HVGH (O.1110d this Fasher beers. On	3	1018	RAMIRE (natural fonne to Sancho) for his lone to the Queene, adopted by her, and made King of Arr 150.39.	the Emperour by whose ayde he overcomed lari/laus		marieth Emme widow to E sheldred.	, revenge.	Hole Cam mar			of Wereche warreth a- gainst the Earle, for banishing Bauce a Thiese, & is twice de		andrew levcan-
	1015	In a Synod at Nicesiges it was decreed that at the Communion, the Breathould be placed, a the Right fide of the Alliar, and the Challer, on the left.		The Pope commeth into Germany, to dedicate & Church of Bamberg. Chron Caff.		At Nitmegen Fabr.	He goeth in- to Germany. schaffe.		of Esbeldred. He had (by her) HARDI-CANVTVS. Though he arrayned to the Kingdome unjuftly, yet he ruled well. Malmeib.				1019	Pharemand flavore in battel by Ferdinand of Caffile.			and (we the si- of Earle Good wys) expeller Olaus and Ha rold, and (ub dusch Norway	Harold in-	Jaughter of Echhard Marq if Mifaia Id.			feated, and taken the last time. He Pro- plicesethol the future perpernall emnity, b		DER, Abbot of Ramfey, the Historian. Let Bat. Voft.
	103	Fabr.	The Prince of Ca pus falleth from the Emperor. Sigon.	A gress Peffulence in Germany. In the educal bodies grew fer- pents, whereby they could hardly be buri- d, spang.					He goeth into Denmarke, and etameth. Hunt.				1026	K. of Capitle and Leon. 37. The spanift waters will much in 4 tymes of the K. Bur he observed Leon. b forming it a filter and beyon if Photomats. Usf.	ar \$			if Vanda				trecht and	a.	

C	^	~	17	7	•	
•	٠,	٠,	v	1	١.	

						CCCVI							10	Spaine.	Polonia.	Hangary.	Denm.	Normay	Sucvia.	Bobemia	Vemce.	ders.	toliand.	Saracen.	Fam.
10 6	An.	Church Storic.	Emperors of the East.	Emper. of the	Fathers &c.	Councils.	Popes.	Italy.	England.	Scotland.	France.		:h7.	Roderis Cid	The Nobles of		-		 	Bo effaus	The D.ex		The Earl	-	AVI-1
- -			The Engerer Subducts the						Edwyn (brother to Edmidsfor his rough				ŀ		Polenie rebell, for paying tithes. They are forced to					bult so. Chu - nes from the ground.	relieih Muru tere,K. of Croatta, tion		ne Frizons,		H-M-HD-EP
70	١		Charbate, and taketh Syrmi- um. Zon. Phocas (2 Noble min)			l	I		carriagescalled K. oi the Churles) banith-			70 1	027		obedience, by Boile-	ł	1			r.cana.	Zara.		archile But	1 1	
1	031		made away by him, for alpi-						ed,rocalled, and mur- thered, by his owne				ſ	Sanc.	flages. Bar _e								of Careche with him.		
_ _									men. sp. Edward, and Ed-			-	-							İ			His forces flee	1	
-		Divers Polonians ebell, for paying lithes, and defire to	He forceth the albagi to	The Emperor o- uncometh Greekes in Italy, and taketh		At Saling-			mund (the formes of	j .			022	•									fraie. In D. of Lirejus raken,		
1	1	inve they Idale a		Troy, Capua, all 4-		Diocetle of Menta for Dif			Olane K. of Sueden	1		1	3,2							He djeth.		1	and the British eleaporh, and	1	
		game, as being chea- per then Christian religion. The King		sigon. Glab.		cipline. TC.			he (pitying them) ien them to Solomon K of Hungary who vice	J		- -	.							BOLF S.			the Fregore,		
-		pumineth & authors, and the rest are ap-		The Vandals wall Saxony, & take Bran-		At Ment Zain			them honorably.	ł	An entera			1						LAVS. 3. He was idle,&		1 1	who force the Dof Loreyne to goe with		
-		peased. Bar.		deburg. The Marq		the cause of			But it was (rather to Stephan, for Solo	1	Emperor. Me	1	02 3							kouetous, and lost <i>Cracovia</i> , fornot paying		l i	taem to the		
į	023			on a Canons place at Magdeburg. Spang.		Hamerftein. 26.			Crowne, till ann											the garnon,			Toe Earle		
-				Spang. Hen: dyeth, His			10HN the		The yflue of Canu						Helubdueth Ruf-					He is taken, and his eyes	Fluvenica		them «Same in baccin» and (dafe iting		
i		The Pattiacch of conftantinople requi-		wife (being a Virgin)		1	g.y.7.mon. He was bro-		Concubine.	1					Fributary. Crom. Func.					put out He re- ligneth to IAROMIRE.			then country.		
1	024	be fliled Generall		CONPAD Duk			ther to Benet, and both of		SVENO, to whome he gaue Nor			1	034	1						He is ex-	unole.		The B. (being	ı	
	12	jeded. Whereupon the SCHISME sevi-		of Franconia. 15. ye. Vpon his Coronati- on day, he was torced			HE IEIEVA Sone		HAROLD			- -			MIBSCO thu 2.					belied and his	PEDRO		ficethand the Diefe speth		ALBERT Mones of
	- 1	ved. Glab. Bar.	He fendeth forces to recover sicily, and dyeth. CONSTANTIME, F.	to repudiate his wife,	GVN.		of Tu fculum. Leo Oft.	of Aquitaine,	HAROLD HAREFOOT, his fuccessor in Englance By Emme. BIARDI-CA NVTE. He succeeded his father in Demarke, and Harold in England. GVNHIIDA	1					f. 7. Iariflass and Mace Rass (Dukes of Ruf-					tr. S.	C BARBO.			,	Afer 7. Ho wie
		Gunchild, and Ber- nard (English men)	constantine, f. the 9th, alone, 3.y. A floathfull, viotous, and	The Dukes of Sue-	and Ber		Some fay, that he was Bishop	Kingdome,in	HARD I-CA NVTE. He fucceed	1		,	015	Ĭ	ia) icoell.						LANO. 4. Lepo-B. of Aquilitis, ta-				Sizeb. For
1	ĺ	Morway.	A floathfull, riotous, and ruell Prince. Cedr.	but are pacified.	Mormay. Adam		others, that he	Fulbers.	ed his father in Den marke, and Harold	:		L.			Musso entreth the			Olane retur-			kein <i>Grada:</i> the B.complat.		The E.giusto	The gara	
-¦-	.		The Paginage expelled	The Emperor	Bar		was preferred, before he had taken Orders;	Za - Lu Guberia	GVNHILDA		Rudelph. (King d			h	Country, taketa di- ers of the Nobili-			neth to recu-			neth to the Pope, whi pro- nounceth Gra-	1	histon Flora.	tien by the	
ا	1	ľ	Bulgaria. The Emperors forces take	of the Romans and			and was fonne to Gregory, B.	tech to the Em-	wife to the Empero	1	Rudelph (King of Burgundy) revolch has act, which he	975 1	026	į t	y, and imprisoneth hem.			dome. He is Tryne by the			mounced Gra⊩ aCato be the Meteopolaran		to hold of lum in fee	in the	
1	016	ŀ	13. Ships from the Saracent, who invaded the Cyclades Islands. Id.	where he is generally			of Porto. Berg.Naucl. Func.Crift.	w ippo.	Prince of & Pandals		made to \$ Engeror Contrad taken Ba- file, and fough him						ļ	turm, and Ca- nonized,			of the Ventsian		-	Cody	
				received. Frizing.			Func.crip.		Malmesb. Hunt. & CANVTVS go		to confirmen.	-	-					Hoved.			Flabentanta-	for anti-	.i		
1				He is crowned at Rome, and decreeth,					forme a vowe.			l.									processement of Vrfe, B. of Grada, prother	d. unhier			,
10	037	[i	that the Buhops of Milanthould crowne					Polyd. Malmerb. & Plat			1	103 7								to Usho, that was baruhed	K. ot			
				the Emperors, Kings of Italy, and attend them to theyr Coro-					fay, that he went is the tyme of Benes th 9. Others, that h	-1		- -						HAROLD F			The D. ba-		-	-	MAR
-'-			The Greekes recover Ca-	nation (as Emperors)					was there, at the Co ronation of Conrad.		Hugh dyesh. The K. affocaseth Heary		l					nara, and flee- ech to Contan			nified, and the government committed :	1			NVS Sco
		ļ.	pus fic P and dip bus to whom the Emperon had given it. Sigon. Vpon Configuration ficked fie, the States put Romanum Argimus to his choyce, eyther to epudiste his Wife, and to marry § Emperora Daughter, or to loude hat leys. His wife (to fave him from danger) entreth a Monaflery, and ROMANVS ARGIRVS made Emperor, ey., 6 mon, ey.	Conft. Imp. Stephan King of					Huntingd. sayeth	,	The Q. (by a- tempting to perform Robert, the youngest	1	018					ne le ueth the			Ur B the B till	4			borne Tife of GV1110
14	D2 8	l.	Vpon Conflantines fickneffe,	ganit the Emperor,					1031.		Robert, the younger fonne) rayleth made trouble.							SVENO			remine. He is fant for,				Muul n
_ _			us to his choyee, eyther to epudiate his Wife, and to	King of Bauaria,						<u></u>	Helig. Gla.					The Hunga-		fonne of Ca-			ous aied before the medlage	ĺ	i		minner o
i		1	marry y Emperors Daughter, or to loose his Eyes. His wife	conceyued to be due to him, by his Mo-		At Limofis in France, about						1	1029			uaria, Spang.	1 1	ted Gouernor, by his father.			came. Vs/brefigneth tile gouer-		Ì		fin inhaby
10	029		entreth a Monaftery, and	ther. Spang.		canonizing of St. Martial. T. C. Bar.															ment.			The Pi-	la. Sigeb.
											.				Bretiflam (the Be			He inuideti Scotland, but i		f. 23.	DOMINI-	ment at	1	fas deteat	l
-i-	-	The Saracen King	erers daughter. Zon. He banisheth Theodora (her				The Pifers	1		Sueno King	The Children of		1		umium) taketa Mo- auia. Miescotaketh Po-			beaten.			·ule.	ro recon-		King to	1
1.	030	Rome.	funtine Diogenes, for afpi-				cen King in battell,& bring him to Rosse,			Sueno King of Norway at- tempteth y cor quest of Seot- land, but Mal-	ment) fall to con	ı,	030	li	erania, and givery (10 Bela, the Hunga-			hee maketh : I wagainit fue-	Olane dieth-		The people rule against him He flee: it to	of the Fa-		where he	
1	.,	The Monastery of	He marrieth Zön the Em- perers daughter. Zon: He bagisheth Theodora (her steer) and imprisoneth Con- flustine Diogents, for aspa- ting. Idem. He warreth in Syria, wish all successe. Codr.			1	where he was Bapuzed.		1	COLME LOUIGHTO	• •	-			He groweth idle,			ther invation of it.	EDMVND. fr.		Mauenna. where he dieth-	ther, and		Ann Sucv	-
-!-		founded by loun		The Emperor re-		<u>'</u>	Ann Suev.			him to close that hardly an of his Arm returned.	The father reconc	.80			ind lafeithous, and	une Hunga-	-	200	by . Concubinc. He prospered not	-	l		į.		1
	i	GVALBERT. Sigon. Spang.placethit this	The saracen Generall co- meth to Confluirinople, tenu- eth the League, and offereth Tribute. 1d.	itoreth Orbothe Van- dal to his possessions, from which he was	ĺ					returned.	HENRY Jakes	,	03 1	1	The Q. affumeth	Stephan mec-			for contempt of his R ligion, being a Christian onely in		}				
10,10	031	, ca. c, c. Di. Z. 10 / c.	Tribute. Id.	ther Miesko.							HENR1,1				1	tech him in the ticld. The			Name.		DOMINI-				
				spang.											He dieth, and lea- ueth a fonne, cilled Cafinire, yong. An Interregnum of yeares. The Qua- lethill, & yoloman zonfpue against ice.	argin t before	Canute		For in the water te loft his fon. Butin his old age		CO FLABS-		ł		
-j-	1	The Bishoprique of Pampelone (ha-	ROMANYS goeth into the	Rudelph K.of Bur- gundy (dying) fen-		At Pampelone,			He subdueth Mal-]	do (has lifters to		032		Cafinire, yong. An Interregnum of	the habite of a	ganit Ric.		(for he lived very	1	und mude Duke. 11.				
1	032	ving formerly, for	East, againe. The Patinata wast Myfia,	deth his Crowne to Conrad. Odo Prince of Champeigne (his		ting the Bisho- prique. P C.			lious Scots. Malmesb.		gundy. Vist				echill, & Polonians	arough Con_	mandy too		his life, and his at-]		·		Theyina	GLAI
	- 13	Mana Acres 6 favor		Sifters fonne) entieth										1	She neeth (With	I am to lepay	bringerh		cr. Cr.		He caufeth		1	unde the Empire &	he Ha
-		on the Pyrenem hils) now translated back. T C.	Nicephorus bestech the Sa-	upon the Kingdome. Contr. M Scot. Courad Wafteth							Conrad lubia							İ	Aquinas, who have	3 6	the Drieds to sebanthed, & semured (cuer	4		by the	Hec com
			Professor	Champeione, and ex-				-			Burgundy, and crowned K.then		033	1	treature, or z. Crowns	The stands	where O.		Nicholas K. of Den-	1	eputed (cuer siter) enemica othe State,	1	1	Greeker.	Bur V
1	033		Zöe falleth in love with Mi- chael, brother to one of the chiefe Eunuches. 1d.	Burgundy, which he				ļ		ł		-	_		of the Kingdome. He gueth her Mag- deburg, and Brunfacto He fendeth Cafe-	percoung no	pho, by		Seinkel- Ericas		naking them vncapable of offices.				
- -			They fliangle Romanus in	pire. Helpid.			<u> </u>	 			Ode expelled	1	-{	(be enrieth the M.				Ericus Halfenus Amander.		ofaces.				
1	034		MICHAEL PARMEAGO	Odo invadeth is a-		At Limofin, and Beavuoys,	BENET the			1	gundy agayac. W		1034	}	naftery of Cluzny.	sech a perce	Marke.	Pontan.	But the fenceal		l				
1	- , 7		7. y: 8.m. Hemarneth Zec, and was	by the Emperor.		and Beavuoys, for Ditapline.	of age, 12.y.4. mon. He was thruft	1	1		Heary the Hall					Bonf.			thing of them, ap				-	T ey wafi	1
1			much troubled with Dropfie, and Falling ficknesse. Zon.				in, by Albertem D. of Tu (culii				Asu, Day		_		Maflam (Miesko)	,		MAGNVS			1	1		Thrace. Be	
1		Berengarine Aich-	The consense of effects	Albert Duf Carin-		At Tribur, for	Father to thu Pope, and bro-		He (dying) let England and Den		tia, by whose had Pailip, is ceffor, Robert	.	1035		Copbe trer) afpa.en and t kerli the cour by of Placenfis . A	1		the Martyr.		1	1	1	1	clades. Id-	1
1	10251	conden ned at I fr-	and fiely, walt the Coalis	The Emperor man-		At Tribur, for fasting upon Saturdates, and against Beren-	ther to the two	1	England and Den mark, to Hardi-Ca nute.		ceffor, Rolent dyed round: Hugh E. dies dois. Is		~,		crom. Cro.						ī	1	1	1	1
- 1		to be in the Sucra-		the daughter of Ca- with. Urfferg. Petrifath,nextyen.	l	garius, TC.	1	ì	Ruit.	1	Hugh E. die			,	1	1				O d	-				

CCCVIII	CCCIA.	
	Down to Not-	Sere- Famous man de
schore Scotland	Polania. Elmegary. Denmarke Not Bobemia Venice Flanders. Ho	lland. FAMON MEN, GC.

MAN	110	Charch.	Emper. of the	Emperors of the Weft.	Fathers,	Councils.	Popes.	England.	Scotland.	France	10.	Spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke	Nor-	Bobemia.	Venice	Flanders.	Holland.	Sara- cens.	FAMOUS MAN, &C.
498	Chr.	Story.	EaR.	Conrad goeth into Italy, to appeale a federion, raifed by the Bpps of Milan, Cremens, Placents, and Percells,	AGELNO- THVS, Arch- Bishop of Gasterbury.		STREET, THE STREET, ST	In the absence of Hardi Ca- mute, HAROLD HARBY SOT (base sonne to Canute) surreth on the Kingdome. 4.ye. He attempte: hto make awa; E mma (lus mother in law) &			5 ₁₀₃₆				HARDI CANYTE, f. 6. He attempted to fubdue Norway.	Hardi Ca-	Breeiffus ta- keth Cracousa, Grefina, Pos- nance, and U- ratifiants, and			Thierry doth. BALDWYN GENTLE. f. 13.		The Church of SPIRE, built by Comed the Supercour, out of the ruines of Limburg Cattle. Chysr. Secum. 199, Chr.
_	1036			He taketh Milas and bani-				her children.	Į.	Ode man			Vpon many trou-		An agreement between them	Peace be-	cimeth away i Crucifixe of 200. i.		,			
	1037		defeuded against the Saraceus. They fall out in Stelly, and call in the Greekes.	Julphus.He ficeth into Greece			•	He counterfeiteth letters in her name to Edward and Elfred (bei sons by Ethelded) inciting themto attempt the Crowne. Elfred comment into Eng. land, and is betrayed by E.	i Id.	mant,	1037		bles in the Kingdom forwant of a head, the Nobles agree to recall Cafimire.		uor thould en- roy both king- domes. Cr. Pont. exc.	tweene them.						AVICEN distrib
	1038	Theophanes, (Archbifh.of Theffalon sca) banifical, for	They attempt E deffa by treachery, & loofe 500. Camels, richly laden.	He returneth, and given Burgundy, and the Dutchy o Sucvia, to his fon Henry. Constr.				issue, and is betrayed by B. Goodways, and fent to Ely, where his eyes were put out, and he died. Huss.Cambd. Polyders fait h, that he was flayne by E. Goodways, after the death of Mardi-Camutus.		Roten	1038	Ferdinand expelleth the Morres out of his territories, and taketh	They lend to hum. Theis witting to re- turne, our obsection as actree, no being a Deatons The formats pro- turne to the pay yeardy to the inguist of Sketers, hatte penny a leave to the fair, except the Nooles and Clergy, and they were to cu	Stephan nameth Vajui (his vincles fan) for his incceitor: but the Og fauoring Peter his litters fon, cau- feth Vajuis eyes to be							They at- tempt 6- deff a. They late 13. Cities to the	
-			richly laden, The Emperour re- couereth 13. Cities in Sicily, from them, Id. They loofe 50000, in buscil. Maniacer	11. July as Mademiche		<u>-</u> _		He bansheth Emme, and the goeth to Baldwyn, E. of Flanders. Hunt.	ded MACBETH.	ceedeta E-		Portugal, which druces places from them. Miff Hip.	ane the rope to ab- totue him: for which they conditioned to pay yeardy to the fights of 5.Peter.	Stephan dieth. PETER. 3. He tyrannizeth and	- d				The Earle dieth, in his returne from terusalem.		Greens, in Sieine Cedr. 50000. of them this	
	1039		uernour in Sicily) usduced & recalled, indanother fent, who loosetis all there. Id.	The BLACKE.				•	He groweth co- uctous.	or Legina; communicaci him, where miled to now him his very if her con	1039		ladic penny a nead, lot an , except the Nobles and Clergy and they were to curound the hayre of their heads, with	1	Hee goeth				THIERRY the 4. f. 18.		there.	
	1040		reuolt to lum.	plaine against Bret Jam, who contemneth the Emperour command. He goeth with forces against him. Shane.	NVS, B. of Brixis. He wrote vpon \$ Sacrament.	1		He dieth. HARDI CANVTB (fon to Canute, by Emm.) 2. He cauled the body of Harold to be digged vp, and caft rate the Thames. Polyd-	Bestrice the daugh- ter of Malcolme. 7	io more	1040		other conditions. The Ambaffadours bring him backe, in, the Emperour refus rein the 2-Crownes and lenders him as	-	and is crowened Kings He dieth							the late of Robert, K. t. France. Pyth. Fog
4990	1041		The Greekes expelled Apulia by the Normans. The Emperous becomment a Monke, repenting \$\frac{1}{2}\text{murther of Romansa},	He subsuct the Bohmi ans. Contr. Cosm. The Hungarians wast Ger many. Spang. The Emperor outcomment them.				Enme & Goodnyn manage the Kingdome, and he gineth himfelfe to pleafures. He aydeth sueno against Magnus.	wound Bingbo, the		90 1041		against the Bohemi- ans. Crom. CASIMIRE f. 17 He marned Mary, y inter of Iariftam, D of Rujjia, and called	Peter deposed. Helecth to the Emproi ABA, husband to titler of stephan 2 The Hungarian wast Germany, we cause the Emperou	\$ 							
	1042		and dieth, MICHAEL CA- LAPHATES. He thought Zõe, and ba- nitheth her. The people force lum to reuoke her,	Postanse relaterh, that the Empretie being accused of adultery, purged her felfe by fine Orderla, and combate, and chen forfooke the Emperour body, & went to a Monaftery, Malasef, b. mentioneth & consecution to the Orderla. The Emperour guest of bedrafery, naming it sufficient to the Control of the Orderland of				Magnusi He falleth into an Apoplexy as feest at Lambbith, & decits The DANES government endeth. St. EDWARD, fon to E- tibelred, a.o., ye, on. n. 27, d. The English make an act against the future raigne, of Strangers outer them.	Bangho, put themte		1041		her Dorogueua. Her mother was fifter to the Greeke himperous. He ouercomment Mafaus the rebell He getteth and of the profiters, 80 munders Positions.	refused to deliue. Per to them. Spane He killeth for the Nobles. The Emperour ouercost meth hum, and hee to	MAGNVS K.ot Normay Sueno (f. 1 of Efirstha, to ster to Canu	Heentreth vpon Den- marke, by vertue of a former a-			Many people and catrie peo- ation by an in- undation. Meyer.			Vpon the rebellion of ABA, K. of Hungary, the Emperous gi- uction proof the Hungary to Al- bert of Binaria, and marieth it AVSTRIA, method of the latture attention of it, with Germany. Dubray.
		Alexander the Patriarch of Conflansinople dieth worth	put out his eyes, and thrust him into a Monastry, after 4.m. CONSTANTI- NVS MONOMA- CHVS. 12.y. He mari-	bes, & went to a Monattery, Malme fb. mentioneth & combate, but not the Ordeal. The Emperour giveth part of Hungary, to Albert of Bavaria, naming it Aufria. Dubr.	HAYMO, Archdeacon of Canterbury.			He remitteth a Taxe, cal- led Daggilt, of 40000 pound yearely.	would not fall into their hands. Sucno (the Dane)	A great fa- mate in Fallet and Gerassy.	1043		Prujians, & muadett Potonsa. The K.kills 1500c and taketh 2000. of them. He fleeth to the Prujians againe and they flea & han	d Massassanizeth 2	1, 0	mute and			Hee aydeti William the baftard, against William, th heart of Rober			
-	1	Crownes, in	confent. Gedr. Maniaces rebellech, and ouescommeth & Emperous forces, in	ans, who imused the Empire Hift Pol. The D. of Loreyne, imprifo- ned for rebellion.		At Con-	The 21 Schifme	Seuerne, and do much harme.	colour of peace) fen- dech them fleepy vi- ctualls, and Macketh		-		him. They obtain	Bald, the tonne	fure.	1		He redu- ceth the people of	D.of Norman			WIPPO the Prieft, he fet out the life of Compatible Emperous.
	1044		He is flayne. Id. The Emperour in danger to be flored, for keeping a Con-	Spang. The Emperor marrieth Agnes, daughter to Williams, Prince of Aquiraine. M Scot.		ffance. M Scot.	his cuill life. SILVESTER the 3.a Romā. (Bishop of Sa. bine) buyeth the Pa- pacy, and is expelled by Bener after 3.m.	The Danish Pyrats spoile 9 Coasts of Kent. Edward marrieth Edith, daughter to E. Goodwyn, & he culeth all vnder the K. Inguif.	ilaughter of them. They land at Ring- corne, and ate van- quithed by Macheth, and Banqho. Peace with them:		1044		Line Condach for	Michael, brothet of Geifa) & offer their the lungdome, fothe will reftore Paga nifme. They condi feend, and the peopl pull down Churches and kill moft of th Bilhops. Peter fleeth int	Magnes CAP	,		Zare to o- bedience, who had fallen to the Nun- pariant.	He ouer com	At a Torna- ment in Liege be flew the brother to the		Fifter. Vif: ODORANNVS, the Monke, He
	1045	nia, esected to an ArchBisho-	feels the peoples fury	He feelech Peter in Hungary. Spang.	HVCARIVS of St. Germans in Cornwall. Bal. Frif.		by Bener areer 3. m. and he, by the people. He dealeth with fo. Gratian, called Gration view 6. to have the profes of England, & refigneth.		Three Witches fore- tell Macheth, that he finall be K. and that the posteritie of Bangho should bee		1045		forms of the Order of Clugny , and greet them large possessi- ons.	The Emperous reftoreth him.	Magnus diet by a fall from his horfe.	h				The Nobles of Germany fecke reacings. He escapethes		composed a generall Chronicle Pnb. Feff:
499	1046		LEO TORNITI- vs fiduted Emperor by the army at Adri-	The Emperor and Em- prefic crowned at Rome.		At Sustiums, in the Schulmo of the Popes.	England, & retigneth. They all three luce in Rome. Siluefter, at S. Petert, Benet, at S. Maries, Gregory in the Lateran. Bar. They are all depo-	Emme (the Kings mother) fulpeded of adultery with always 8 of Wine Coffers. She purgeth her fells by the law fordslums which was, to palle barefoot & blinfold, between 9 plough thates ted hot, Cambd. The Remiflmes kill many			05 1046		to an Archbque, Grem.	Heistaken, & (heges being put out deth for griefe. The City Quinque Ecclefic built. Funo.	:)	Harold the Hard (brother to Olaus 21, Fiches an 1028. to Confta				Ders, but lost 2. Knighte & fome feruants. In revenge whereof, her burns if this of Colen and Liege, woode		The City of QVINQVE EC- CLESI E (wonthe siver Drouss in Hungary) built. It was a Bithope, vinder the Archb. of Strigonium, but taken by Solyman the Turke.ou. 1544. Func. Min. AmsTure.
	1047		his eyes are put out. Zon. Ambuft movercomment the Turges, in Armenia. Cedr.	The D. of Lorene, and E of Flanders burne the Emperous Palace at Niemegen, 8 (poile the Towne. Ann Fl. Peace with France.	IOHANNES GARLANDYS the English- man. Itd.	At Rome, a- gainst Simo- necs.	many for feare of the lealians. Contr.	of the followers of Eustace, E. of Bullen, who had married \$ Kings fifter, and came to vital	peth. 17. Malcolme fleeth into Cumberland, and Do	Peace was the Emperor. Sign.	1047	Ferdinand make.h fome of the Moorif Kings his Tri outages. Fudens		ANDREW. 12. He maketh it treafo to forfake Christianity repaireth Churches, and restoret the Bishops.	r-	rinopie, where he patied ma- ny danger Forhauss it yne a man, hee	s}			at 'Dort , and	The Turki wealt Ar- menia and acdia, 80 are defea- ted, by the	더 1
-			The Parimage of-	The D.killeth Albert, who		1	e.monetus.	his fonnes.		Inpects,	104			Her grueth a thir part of his kingdon to his brother Bela	nel cueso ouer-	was caft into pufor was D.a cs gon, with the tiews			They expending out of Loregne. William the Baftard mariesth Marildia	flanc.	Ced.	1
	1048		fulpition they return into Muscouia, 1d.	Mefelle. The Emp gireth that Defeated into to Gerard of All- lates and Energie to Frederic of Lurgenburg. Ann Fl. The D. and Earle (by medianon of friends) fubruit.		Ar Pama in	DESTRUCTION 1	He getteth forces in Flas- ders, and spoileth the Coasts, Vpon the delucery of his Cons (Borone and Tosso) as pledges of his sidelity, he is re- tored to his honors, Polyd. Leofrid, Lord of Cournery,		1	-			He marneth the of Rufflar daught by whom he had	er, Emperour	released volumewe	To Spiriga	n De C	the Earles daughter. Vpon a recon cliation, he seftoreth Can	the fift. 14. He marryes Gertrude, the daughter of § D. of Sexony: by whom he had Thierry, the 5. Albert Floria, Peter Camon of Leng and Mattid, wife to Phili ple fift of Frame	the last yeare.	
	1049			diation of friends) fubriit. Contr. Ann F.l.		At Rhemes,	6,mon. Bruns, B. of Toul, in Loregue, choicn by the Emp. and called, LEO the g.	for the release of it. He yeel- deth, on condition, that thee would ride naked through the	Malcolmes right.		104	He watre with them, the body of	or ch	had George by Concubine.	T. bis and		Kingdome To Vratistau Olmuzum To Conrad, Brusnum.	is,	He fubdue			
	1050	The Patriar- hate of Grada ranflated to Fenter. Bar.		MENRY the 4th, borne. Sizeb.	ľ	At Rame, & Ver cellu, againti Berengarius. At Copecum, ii iie Diocelle oi Juiedo, for d il.	5.yc.1.m.8.d.	with her hayre, and perfor- med it, valeene of any. Floril. Camb.	In his first cenne yeares, he made good Lawes, and ruled & great equity.		ros	i (or fomewh in flead of i o h fore there them, and c rich to Less	t) om	The Austrians Wash countrey: but il are taken off, by himperour. Cusp Austrian	the was an entire cellent and ligrous Purn and builtens.	re- cc.	To Otho, Znoyma. To larounte he appointed the Buhopue of Prague.	1 1	Henalt.			
!						cipline. TC.													Dda			

			and the second	The second secon	000	منيسيدك
CC	CX:				CCCXI	

Ma.	Chr.	Charch Story,	Emperors of the	Emp.of the Wef	Pathers,	Councils.	Popes.	England.	Scotland.	France		[A] Spaine.	Italy.	Polonia.	Hangary.	Denmarke.	Normay	Bobemia.	Pe- nice,	Flanders.		1	Famoumen, de
	1091		The Parinace wash the Empire, and the Emperois forces ex- sell them. Cedr.			At Rome, against Grego- ry, B. of Ucr- cellis, accused of adultery. T.C.	Richard the Nor-	Harold (Goodwyns couling using druke to the K.) trip ged with one foot and with § other, should himfelfe and the sinke. Goodwyn (feeing it faid, One brother helpeth a nother. The K. (calling to mind the death of his brothe			000 10	51		Colinia		Sueno married incestuously, whithe K. of Sue- dens daughter, but (being re- pround for it) put her away. He had ma-		Brets flans du-	1	Baldwyn mar- tieth his fonne Baldwyn, to Richild, daugh ter and heire to the B-of Monr. The Emperor warreth against		The Furfes in- note Media, but are forced to returne; for want of victu alls. Codr.	HERMA NNV S CONTRACTVS. the Historian, and Aftronomer, He had the name Controllin, because his nerues and finewes week thrunke. Bachol. Voff. & C. CAMPANVS.
	1	The Pope being at Mente, the ArchBp. selebrated. A deacon (againft cultome) readeth the Gospel, and the Pope bretch him. The ArchB, refuse the		eth with forces into Hungary, but (by the l'opes madiation) peace is made. Contr.	Andr. Frif. placeth		manstaketh Capua. Sigon.	haue beene with me ; if you had beene to pleafed. Goodwyn (fearing the Kings anger, and thinking to excule himfelin by imprecation) put a peece of bread into his mouth wiffam which have hooke him it had the might chocke him it had the property of the state of the s			101			Cafimire aydeth the Emperor against the Rungarians. Crom. The D. of	beliegeth Pre- burg. By the Popes intercel- fion, a peace was concluded Contr.	ny children by Concubines ; but Constant obscured y acts of all the rest. Crans.	 	eth. SPITIG- NEVS. f. 5 In 3.dayes af- ier he came to inc Crown, he expelled all the Germans, with	-	him, In.Fl. The Pope excommunicate the inamed couple, for confanguinity. The Earle recourect the		Tangrolipin	the Lombard, an ex- cellens Aftronomer. Trith. ANSELMB, Monke of Rhemes, the Historian.
	1053	being supended by the Pope, & the Pope was forced to yeeld. Bar.	those Provinces, we onely were bound to defend the frontiers, which made way to	The D. of Bauaria is expelled by the Emperous. Hee fleeth to the Hungarians. Spang.	wrote for the marriages of Pricits. Alfied Frif	Aquileia, and Forum Iulii. TC.	imprisoned at Bene- west. Id Bar,				10	Garils of Navas warreth against Re- mire of Arrages (for his insolence) an riketh most of h possession from him Tol.	- - - - -	Bauaria & the K. of Hungary take Cariathia Contr. Func				ins mother, Syl The Moravi ans wast Mora via, for diar ming 300. o them. Urasi flam (his bro ther) fleeth in-		Islands of Zea- land, which the Imperialls and Hollanders had taken. The Empe- rour taketh		<i>dia</i> againe, taketh fome	0.2 0.2.
	1054	Griefe Emperous by the Popesto treat with kinns about the whion of the Eaftern and Westerne Churches. Id	THE ODOR A 15		Hieremie, & c.		He returneth, and deeth. VICTOR the an Alman. 3. He was called Gebhard, and was B. of Aichfet, and Courto the Emperor.	commethinto England; and i- honourably entertained. He is difmiffed, with promife to fucceed; if the K. ded Hulele, The K. committeth Tofto, & Biorne to his custody.		Wate wi the Hamus	10	Gargia enuich et prosperity of Ferd sand, and attempte to imprison him, b he cicapeth. Id.	h		The King			to Nungary. The K. im prisoneth hi wife (great & chid) but by persuation of Bish. sends he to her husban.		Tourney and Loueyne, wa- fleth Flanders, and carrieth away many captines.			Pof:
	1	About this line, the Whippers making pled with tuch zeale, that in one Monattery 3000. Broomes were frent in whip puny. Id.	Asntine, Cedr.	Henry compinance to the Pope, against Ferdinand, King of Spayne, for taking or nim the Title of Emperor. The Popp perfuadeth him to redunquifist. Mar Henry dyeth. HENRY the 4th		against aliena- tors of Church goods. At Tours, against Beren- garius. At Lyons.	Chapoi	K. Edward made good lawes, which are called the Common Lawes, about we in many quartels arole; in fue ceeding times, betweene the Kings and people. He was the fift King			10	Ferd. affuncts the Title of Emperous but leavest is, as the Popes roquest. Mar-	· >		crowneth hi	-		and thee dierlin the way. Vratiflaumanieth Adelheida, daughter to Andrew, K.o. Hunga. & is reconciled to hi	h	The E. and			
5 00 5	1056		Theodofies (vacle to Confeantine) Apricate,	fr.50. vnder the tui- tion of his mother. Otho (the Mar-		where the D. of Loreyne, and E. of Flanders,	D. of Lorevne, & E. of Flanders to the young Emperour. Ann Fl.	which healed the Struma, of Kings Euill: Fol. Edward (ion to brookle)	Maketh invieth Banaha		3005	Hee imprisoner Gageis: who (cfc. pung) rayleth force post flame by Fen Toles. SANCTIVS GA						brother. Dubi Spirigneure turneth to better life. Id He dyeth.	r. 	perour recon- ciled, and the marriage cen- firmed.			GEO. CEDRE-
	1057		NENVS.	guent, appletti, and is flance in bartell) schaffe. Vr progenfit laith, that the Emperous tought 62. pitcht Battels, He ragned vnqui- ctly. For the Nobles making vie of his mi- nority) gaue them- felues to rapine_and		At Tholofe, and Compostel. la. Ib. At Rome. Bar.	Frederic. The 22-Schifme. Caffine brother to the D. of Loreyne, chosen without the Emperous confent. Bar.	Kavho intended to tettle the Crowne voon him: but hee died at London, foone after.	and his forme Floures to a		to	ZIA, f. this year in Nauar. & 1053 37 in Arragen. Faf. Ferdidich. SANTIVS, f. el 1. in Safette, au Alfonfur f. in Lean and the Afture	to mak lusbrothe (the D. o	t t	Bela (with th			SLAVS.f. 36 Hee divides Moravia be tween his bre thren, Conrac and Otho. Ic I aromire (to	h	-	The Bishops of	The Turk	endeth his flory. Buchol Woff. HTuncd at this time. Iid. SVLCARD the Beglith Monke, and Chronologer. Voff.
	1058	The Emperous ba- nifleth the Patriarch of Conflantinople, for affluming power to cleck, and depose Em- perors. Zon. Berengarim contes.		neg lested the common good: which he (co- ming to age) attemp pred to reforme, & the saxons rebelled. Another cause of his			Gerbard, B. of Fla- rence cheten, and called NICOLAS the 2.		eth the Caffle of Dunfinane, for his fecurity, inniting all the Thanes, thereabout to helps in the work. He threst- neth Macduffe, for not com- ming in perfon, though he	Henry cu		and his daughter And Fis daughter Press and Eluira, Zamera and Tauru Sand.	Bar.	Bold. f. 24. Three Princes fend to him for reliefe, which caused much warre against	BELA. 6	[]		king himfelt to be neglected by his brother fleeth into P lonia. Id	of h.		ned. He flew also th		GVNTHERVS, B. of Bamberg, Hee wet to the Holy land an. 1064. and left a
	1059	Berengarim conteffect the Body of Chift to be in the Sacrament, but demech, that he could enter to his Aposles, the dores being thut. Folyd. Bar.	including s& fo terri- ied with it, that hee becommeth a Monk, and (at the Abbots command) is often Porter of the house. Zon.	tion of Hildebrand (a popular man) to the Papacy, against his mind, which cau- fed 33, yeares Cuull Warres, to Paschals ume, who deposed		At Sutrium, to depose Be- net. At Rome, a- gainst Berenga- rius. At Malphin Apulia.	He giuch Apulia, Calabria, and Sicily to the Normans, con- ditionally, that when they should winned, they should bold the they should bold the if the Panace.	Hatold obtaineth Toffo from William, Dof Norman dy, and fweateth fealty to him with promife to many his daughter, when she should be of ht yeares.	Ric, and taketh reuenge on his wife, and children:	eth his form Philip to be rowned as rowned as roycares of ge. Frag Gall H Modish as	10	Ramire dieth. SANCTIVS. Uaf. Uaf. in a sandius at Caffi innudeth Leon, an forceth Alfonfus flee to the Moore K. Toledo, where he we	d	him. 1. Iglaus Prince of Rio uis, his mo- thers brother. 2. Bela the Hungarias. 3. laromin				He intruded and is confi. med by § Emperer, and Bihop of Menerand name Gebbard. I Urarifla.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	The Earle	Bushop of Leige, and 4000, of his men and tooke man prisoners.		Iournall, of his personation. Vef.
	1 000	ľ	7.ye. 6. mo, He preferreth wor- hy men, and maketh atisfaction to those,		. :	At Paris. TG.	of the Papacy, and payan annual! Tri- oute for them. Bar. The 23. Schifme.		this right: by whole com- mand he returneth, rafeth forces, ouercommeth, and kil- leth Macbeth.	of Flankers Regent to ha fonne PHILIP the first. 4	10	honourably mained and all the death sauffius.	ot	the Bohemian The Bohemian an (after form warre) marry eth Suataus, Kings filtersoe ing his 3 wife	death, and we the first, y conned Silver this kingdom	16 15 7-		inuadeth Pol nia , becau Boleflam h: received for mire.	o-i	gent of France.	Hee defeateth the		OLIVER, Monk of Malmethury the Higherian. Frif.
5010	1061		wronged. 2011.	The Emperor colescent Cadolana B. of Parma, against Anfelme, B. of Luca, cholen by the Cardinalls. Baron.	DAMIA- NVS leaueth his Buhoprique and betaketh himfelre to an hermitage, Bar.	Honoriss. 1b.	cholen by the Cardi- nalls, and called ALEXANDER the 2. Cadolaus, B. of Par- ma, cholen by the Hopprogram, & called	Edward enlargeth the Churd of Westminster, and endow- eth it with great reuenues.	Duncan. 36. The Titles of Thanes altered to Earles and Basons. Macduffe created E. of Fife, and honoured with 3. privaledges. 1 That hee and his	Subdueth in rebellious Nobles of Gascoigne.	301 0	Garçias of Galle tyrannizeth, Sandi of Caffile taketh, a imprifoneth him. was not releafed, after the death Sandius, whom fursived not long	us mens tal nd Capua, ide vvalt sisi ill sigo. of	g ducath the re-	-			-4de libei	da		B. of Colon: and is flayne by the E. of Couck who was kile likewife, & this force outsthrowne. THIERRY \$ 5		A generall famine and Pethilence.
	1061			Hee is taken from lus mothers tuition, & flue entreth a Mo- naftery, Schaff. Alexander worketh the Courtiers with gifes, and he is confir-		to con firme	HONORIVS § 2. Hee commeth to Rome with forces, and is forced to re- turne. Bar.		ion, place the King in his Chayre 2. That he flould lead the Van in the Kings army- is. That for enery Gentleman they should kill, without pre- meditated malice, they should onely pay 24, markes, and for- curry common man, weller	Forces leas	1	062		He marrie Viceflans, the daughter as heire to the Prince of Ru fis, and refi- ceth Isflans his policition	he He is flayn ad by the fall of the ruinous Tow foo-	f a		dieth. He ma rieth Suentee na, or Sueten fiftes to Bol flaur, King Polonia. Du	6-		Hee was under the tuition of his Mother Gertrade, who married Robert the Frizon, youngest for and hee was made		
	1063	The Christians of Icruislem repaire the fourth part of the ci- cy, and obtain of the Calipb, to enioy it, vinder the government of a Patriarch. Bas,		med Pope. Bar.		At Rome; where Peter B. of Florence, (accused of Si- mony) purged himselfe by fire, 1b.			markes, which cultome con- tinued, till late time, as long, as any of that family rema- ned. Buch.	Moores of spaine. They wand Country, b returne, los		063			SOLOMO fon of Andr. 12, He obta ned the Ki n dome, by 1 and of the E perour, wh fifter hee m	ry- g- he m- ofc			_		and nee was made Guardian. He had (by her) Robert, who went with Godfrey se Lerufilen. Philip father to W. of Tye and Baldwyn. B. o Teruan. Alice, wif to Caustin King o Denmark, by whon		-
	li	The B-of Bamberg and others, make and the street to the Holy Land. Ingulph.Bar.	у Елгіһ-quake. Сигор.		1	At Mantua, where the election of Popes by Cardinals, was confirmed TC. Berg. At Barcings.	В	South Water Dayne by his Subjects, and his head fent to the K. Hunt. Edward dieth. HAROLLO (on of Good-	by that faction. He is defeated, and flayne.			Sandiur (han gotten both his threns Kingdo 064 attempteth to Zamora from history.	ns) ake		ryed. Geiza a Ladiflaus (Co of Bela) into Polom Ament. He	nd ons lee					the had Charles, E.o. Flanders & Gertrud Countefie of Laneyn (afterward wife to d Landgraue of Elfa ia) mother to Thyer ry of Elfatia, Extl		_
	1065	The Schout kill Ga- def, bal their Prince, and perfecute the Christians. Adam Helm.	The Seyblians wall Greeces with \$6000. men, bur they are all funfumed, by a peffi- lence. Zon.			At Rome, igainst Ince- ituous Here- tiques, 16.	1	ition. 9, no. 9.d. He createth Edgar Atbelinus, (the heyre) E. of Oxford. William D. of Normandy fendert to make his clayme- idateld returneth a denyall.	600 and hangeth 40, of the			He is flaine at flege of it. Toler	1								of Flanders. Meg.]	

_	 -								
		C	Ç	C	x	ľ	Ì	ı.	

					C	CCXII.					P. P. P. S.	Seales .			Hungary.	Denwarke	Nor-	9.1.	enice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Saracens.	Famous deen, &c.
.911. .311.		1	Emperors of the East.	77.5.	Fathers,	Councils.	Popes.	England.	Scotlaa	France.	8 C	31.	paine.	Polonia.			Harold	mia.		The E aidet	Balduya gi.		WATTHAM renaved , and
5015		Perfecution in Sucuta vinder Ericus	The Emperor (dying) lea- ueth 3 ions. Michael, Andre- nica, and Confiantine, under	Richard the Nor- man arsempteth to make lumfelfe Em-	Rabbens Ger- fbom, and R.	At Rome. At Mantua, where the Em-	The Pape opposeth Richard the Morman on his defix e of being	Harold goeth into the North, and expelleth \$ Nor- vegians. William landeth a		Philip mine		57	LPHON-				flaine in England. OLA- VVS and		1	Conquest of	Valcheren, &	-	bbey built there, called Holy- an A Croffe, by Harold. Cambel. MATTHEW Pages beginneth
	066	10. Buhopucks c-	the tuttion of their mother Endecia, whom he caused to tweate, not to marry agains		lewes.	to cleft Popes, as abrogated.	Schaff.	Sflyne. WILLIAM the FISRT	٦	the Regent (of she of Holland) for Fily. By her kehn Lewes the Groff, a	015	066 F	ile, erc. He as called fro sile.				MAG- NVS. f .			promise of 300 markes yerely. Men.	of Zealand, to his fun Robert, for his portion.		his Hittory. DVNKIRKE in Fluiders built.
		Eudocia (to get	MICHAEL DVCAS. f.	The Emperous		Plat,TC. At Milan, Cent.		20.ye.10. m. 26.d. Edgar fleeth into Scotland. The Kentifb men keep then	Malcolme					Bols flam ayderh	By the mediation of Defiderine the B. i peace is made be- tween the Brethren.	The formes of Harold of Eng	4			He dyeth. BALDWYN			by Baldwyn the Barle. Brann. 10. XIPHILINVS, Patriarch
	1097	not to marry againe, from the Patriarch)	with his mother.7.m. Romana Diogenes aspireth, and being convinced and rea-			Cem.		Eaglar lectrinto Scaland. The Kestift men keep then Priviledges by policy. The K guethithe lands of the Eaglift to the Normane. He dectran- deth Edgar, of Malcolme. The Institution of Court fem-	of Torke 3 Chefter le	whom the wording				to recover they.	SOLOMON is co- firmed K. and the o-	Surno.	8			f. 3. He was called the Pgaceable, because he ne- ver wore armes			of Conflancinsple. He currelled the flory of Dien, and did much hasme thereby. Bar. Vef.
		the mattern Romanas						The Inditution of Courrem				_ _			ther two have other possessions. Gro. Bouf.	Au Inter	-			or (weid.			CHARTVITIVS, a Bithop of Mungary. He wrote the life of stephan the first, King of Mangary.
		The feast of the CONCEPTION, of the Virgin, 14st-	ROMANVS, Diegenss, 3.year.8.mo. He contrary to her expecta- tion) ruleth absolutely, and	Schaff add. Mc 140	7	At Rome, Auent.		forces in the North. William goeth against him, and puns- thech eherebells. Polyd	marueth Ede ars fi	1		800		At his returne, he findeth Isflue ex- pelled Kiovia, by his brother Ofelvo-	Solomon crowned in the Church of So Peter, in Quinque Ecoles, The Church	e h	r.						See. Frof.
	1000	Hofp.ex Anfelmo. Bellu. faith 1120.	tion) ruleth absolutely, and neglecteth her. Zon- He overcommeth the Turys at Nec-Coforca. Id. Curop.	Vandals. Spang.										du.	following. Bonj	:\ <u></u>	-		Conteres	He (dying)			MARIANVS Scorve (first a Monke, afterward, a Recluse at Monta) the Historian, and Mathe-
		Others 2 3 8 6,	He reconcreth divers places from them.	He goeth about to		As Ment 7, 2-	He depoteth War- ner, B. of Strasbrough				-		SANCTIVS GARLIAS K. of Navarre.	He defeateth him and the Russans, & recftablisheth Instant Herb.	Solomon and Geit fettle Zalomire K.c Dalmatia in quie	a it			Carebara.	- in his fon Av		·	maticiane Sigeb. Avent. Vof.
	1069	·	Сµ7.	infurficiency, but was pacified by the Pope and had (afterware		tine Emperor & Emp.euc. TC.	Bar.	He fendesh frefl, furplyes, and				- 1-	peare. Arragon, this	Herb.	from the Carinth	' <u> </u>	_		sard, the	suiph, and He hale, to Baid mys, and mad his brother			The Order of the Raights of the
			Manuel Commenus taken	by her 2.fons, and 3 daughters, Bas Calv Otho (D. of Baua	Lanfranke,			the confederates retyre. Malmfb.Wendou. He imposeth hard lawes or		 	_	-			Solomon expelle	th		The Ba		Tutor. ARNVLP	The B. of Li- trecht (on a talfe (uggestio) abteyneth of the Emperor a	dyeth.	Dog in France, infinited about this time, by Philip the first. Hist M.
	1076		by the Turkes. 200. They are denied Peace. The Emprelle chrust into a	Otho (D. of Baua ria) professed to creation, and Bauaria wated by the Em- peror. Otho inusided	Archbunop of Cane.master to Anselme, Bale	where the B of Wincheft, was apposed, for		the English, and taketh much from the clergy. Wend. Hilles He buildeth & Castles, at Nor.	1			1070			of Hungary, and w Reth Bobemia. Bonf.	a-		invade Hungary Bost.		6 Sione	Donation of	Greeker.	Conquestour. siech. Voll.
			Monafterý.	peror. Otho inunderi Thuring. Schoff : !!	S	canteroury, Lanteroury,		singham, Torke, Lincolne, and Hallings, to keep: the English quiet.	-						.	-	-		-	the other f	of lyde.	Hee takes	ih
5010			Romanus taken by \$ trea- fon of Andronians, his form laws (and vpon conclusion of			Ac Menta,		He appointed 4. Termes to decide Controversies, by 12	P					•	The Chunnes Valachta enter H gary, and are exp	ii- -			DOM NIC SILVI	O Pakeree fa!	in Duke Of	conditions) re	الم
, -10	1071		a marriage) as releafed by the Fuelte. In his returne, hee is taken, and his eyes put out, and dieth, Zon.			Constance was		nien. See 979. P. Dirg The citizens of London (vpor ý death of W. B. of Lond.) be gin to keep his memorial, fo	-i		30.10	1075			Getza. 1d.	nd			72.	and Armalp was flaine battell.	h, (having wor b) holderhit with Frizeldi	Zon	oussess Monke of Hirsfield. He composed a German Chronitic. Trith. Lipf.
		The Primacy ad-	and dieth. Zon. MICHAEL DVCAS 2-	Otho reconciled to	Theophilast .	In Eng.and,		Edear fer vp againe. Th		He aydeth the fons	-	-		-	The King a	nd			-		He builded the Towne of Delfs. Bessel		
	2072	to Contenbury in a	inuadeth the Empire, for the	the Emperour, With the loss of his Duke- dome. Urfp. The	Archb, of the Bulgarians. Bar. Andr	Maimfr. TC.		K. forced (for his fafety) to five are the observance of K Edwards lawes.		ot Baldwys, 2ganft Robers their mck.		1073			for the peoples fonces against Hi	of- 4n-				lecteth Hen	ur		by Gedfrey D. of Livryne. Braun. Ad Rom.
;		Mameje.T.C	MICHAEL DVCAS aganc 6. Axes the Troyle annudeth the Empire, for the hard viage of Romann The Empire, popoleth, and his forces are deleated. 200.	countrey of theeses Schaff add	The Centuries place him. an.			Edgar fleeth into Scotland a gaine. Malmesh.							gary.	_	-	_	-	to the Bith. Liege, from	h. He had h	The Calif	HAIMERANUS, Provoft of Booke of E.
		his profutencia be-	The servious waft Buiga- ria, and are expelled Id.	Thuringers that the	Danismu di-	A	GREGORY the 7	The Isle of Ely fortified against the K. He taketh it be the treachery of the Abbot, 8	The Scot	-					The fall out, dividing the spoy	in es	1			Godfrey of B	death) left fifter, wife t	& Cuelumuf	it HILPERIC, the Monke, I
		comming access to neith will the B. of Meney; and they di- ude the Tithes of		Vpon the ordinarial of the of Church professents, th B. o. Co.en leaveth the	t!	TCB.r.	can.	Rey Croffe crefted, to fee ou the limits of England & Scot	scotland,	1-		1073			of it.					But they we il overcom and Baldwy	by whom the	receyne wha	HAIMERANUS, Provoid Erect Children of Expansion, Micleia Bocker of Erect Children of
		Thuring, which cau- fed much war, and a Council at Erps fure.	Nicephorm Botoniates af- pireth in the E. ft, and Nice- phorm Bryennim, in Thrace.	Court, and the Emperour falleth into	Osho , B. of	At Rome		The K.ietleth Normand in peace, by the aide of the English. He vieth Edgar ho nourably, allowing him (day, ly) a pound of Silver, for hi expences.	greement is mad between	During the woulder					Geiza overcomme the K. in battaile.] fleeth to Poffontu	del e .	•			marryed the	he face.	enjoy white in thousand the combine of the	io ADAM Canon of Breme, the Historian, Helmold Bar. Vol
	1074	7.6.			,	for reformació. At Luca, in a Controuerfic		English. He vieth Edgar ho- neurably, allowing him (day, ly) a pound of Silver, for hi	their boud	ds b. cd from it, and di-		1074			fleeth to Possiniand fortifieth his felfe there. Some fay, that	n-eth into 5 vis.	ve-			Jughter of the E. of Loveys y whom	he .	Chr.ftians.	IM GALLHARITY DOL
				The Saxons are		B. & Canons		expences. Malmefo. M Parie.	Fleance Subducin	Gtho Eyof Flandert	-	-		-	entred a Monaffe at Pola,	He mak		-	The Ven	Richildu, a	la,	He winner Media, part of Armenia, Ca	of Bate. Foff.
		The beginning of Controversies, be- tween the Amperous		many Princes & Bi- thops. They accus hum so the Pone of	Algerm , a Monke of Cor- boy. He wrote	At Kome, & in England to ictorniation.	Vpon complaint against the Emperors he taketh occasion to	hy)a pound of Silver, for hi expences. Malmefs. M Paris. Roger E. of Hereford im- priffined, for rebellion. Waltbeef, E. of Northampto beheaded for the fame. Malm, Hunt.	and is cr	y Title of an Earles codome. d Beroald of Saxon		2079	Gwziw fisi		GEIZA fonne Bela. 3.	of the execus		1	Norman from t	hc		part of Leff	BALDERIC, Bish. of Nove and Toursey. He waste a Halto of Cambrey. Colvenerius. Vo
	1075	and Popes.		The Pope cited	garis. Cent.Frif	At Ment (, a gainst marned Pricits.	his fubication,	Malm, Hunt.	high St ward seotland	had Sassey. of Guigne the fri (E. o Grifunadan)kad the part of it, which he						He dyesh		<u> </u>	fiege of Durant They, as	0.	Godfrey thrul	Apa	the Peileiopher. Frif.
		The Emperour de- posethetic Pope, and and he, the Emp.				At Wormbs	Cincius (Prouoft of	The King forceth the Princes of Wales to doe homage					SANCTIVE BANIMIRE		Geigs and La	St. CAN TVS, fr.	IV-	1	the Gree	ike .	Fund ment b	7	SIMEON SETHI, the Phy tian. Frif.
5025	1076	and he, the Bing. The Pope excommunicate th him, and fome Germane Bith	,	They are desputefully vied. The Pope de poled by the Emperima Council. Heci		Pope.	fed him for form	Malmeft. M Paris.		fauer of his for white married Darphise daughter to the Ed alben, and Firment Bereng are fuccestat		1076	Arragen and Navar.	1	in Foffonium. Bonf.				the New		vant, at the in frigation of Robert. 1b.	1	THOMELLVS , a Flemmin He wrote the life of Baldwyn to Gentle. Mey. Unf.
		fome Germane Bift- who secore the fame to him.	Cuthumufes aiderh Botomiates	excommunicated, & deposed by the Pope The Germans chose	Guitmunder	perous At Papia, to	The Emperor desposeth him, and he the Emperour.	Robert (the King & fonne)	had Provente. Ann Gall.	-	-	He marri	ed by seanifer Rich	of	He fubdi					THYERRE	Recorders	GEROCHVS RICHERSPE
	1077	Urft T.C.	Cuthumpfes aideth Botominter and depoteth Mitchael: who, with his wife, and fon, were chrust into a Monastery. He was (afterward) made B. of Epbefus from whence he re- turned to his Cell.	Suevis. Henry fub- mattern, and is ab-	B. of Averge, He wrote a-	retort the ex- comunication.	Schaff.	cebelleth in Normandy. H vahorfeth his father in battel lubmitteth, and is pardoned				2077	Peter, Alfo	by Staniffam Bish. d. Cracovia, repro n-ueth the King for life if life.	115	the Senbon Curstes, Estones.	es, and				sommeth the B. of Utreshi	Empire.	betweens Hen the 4. and Alexa der the 3. Avent. Vol. SCHAFNABVRGENSIS
			was (afterward) made B. of Ephefus, from whence he re- turned to his Cell.	Rodulph into Saxon; and beateth him into Frasenias chaff add	garius, Frif.Alfted			id.				L. '	Mar cie	al.	Ott 44 dyctin	VS He me rr	veib	-		_	_ Holland.	The Took	deth his Chronicle. A Morke
		Nicephorus ex- communicated in a	NICEPHORVS BO- TONIATES. 3.	Rodslpb & Henry fight againe, with c		At Rome 2. about the Ger- man affaires, &		The Tower of LONDON begun to be built: Regist Roff. Stones. DOMES DAY	Malcolm watteth			1978	ganft Cid R yr, for aydi Ferdinand,	In the troubles the Empire he cafed himfelfe to tarowned King:	of He was chosen we gainft his will. He feileth his fi	Ethle, y da	ugh				hous Frigor	and Cyprus.	
	1078	has all against Mi- chael. Curep. Bar.	composition, and is taken by elexius Comments, and his cyes put out. Zon-	Tr/p.		to excommu- nicate the above tors of Cincius	1	Rog. Stome. DOMESDA: BOOKE made, Flor Wig Higd, &c. Pol. fach, 16 segne The Scots and Danes invad	, bertanu.				ther Ramire	crowned King	(widow to Zamire) in Dalmai	ilo- tia,		_					GVLIELMUS APPLIANA
	-	Bole Asm of Polo		Rodulph defeated	<u> </u>	rc.		the Land. The King depopulateth th land, 30 miles, betweene Sa		Robert & William				He billich Stan	fand Croat is. fracth She (dying) less fracthe Kingdome	He allow calculates breefu to large pensi	ren ions,			St. Ome burnt, by a dent.			He wrote a flory of the afts of a Normans in Italy, and Nopes. Vof.
	1079	nia excommunicated for killing Stanifland the Bithop. Hift Pol.		Earle, Hel.		the cause of Berrugarius, 1b	with this verfe, Petrus dedit Petro, Petrus diadona Ru-	land, 50 miles, betweene Sa lifery, and the Sea : and pulleth downe 36 Churches, in the country, where the New forsest lyeth.		England, follows Cheffe, with La (fon to Philip)		1079	'	Engles defended	tat Ladiflaus. il:E red	Se makett brother O. Governor	late, at of						The Continues of Bele line about this time. U.S.
				Heary depoted a game by y Pope. Ro- du.pb(-fier g.batteis						caufed a wait, o	-	-		ull they grew to	er- Solomon arter he teth to entrap L.	slefwic.	dem.	-	-		-		GEFFREY a Benediff re Mo He deficition the acts or Rel Gusfeard the Normanin 4, Bos
	1080	The Pope prohibi- teils the Bobenians, the vic or the feruse, in a tongue which		du pb (after 9 batteli de his right hand cui offerclaining again the perfidious dealing of the Box and	•	At Rome, to depote Henry. At Brixinum	The 14. Schilme. The Archb. of Ra- uenna (Guibert) fe:			1		108	•	King and his for filee to the King	nne flaus; but be of foresvarned of	ing has							Gutjeard the Permanni 4, 10
		in a tongue which they vindo flood. Bar.		of the Bps. wno had sufed fam to faithe us faith to the Emp. actis. Fabr. duen.		Lyons. .svignon. Ne.ux. Ibid.	The 14. Schilme. The Archb. of Ra- uens (Guiber) fe- vp against Greg. and named CLEMENT the third. 21.					1		Hungary. Crom. Her	b. sandimprifonethl Bonf.	em, timo							
		1	-			Ibid.					_						-				-		

400	Control of the Contro			

					CCCX		-	- and gran			No. of Contract						CCCXV.					
10.	up,	Church Story,	Emperors of the	Emperors of the West.		Councils.	Popes.	England.	Scotland.		Va. 10.	In Spaine	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke	Nor-	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Turks.	Famous men, &c.
5030	Chr.		Configuration to the configuration of the configura	The Emperor belieged Pope Gregory in Rome. Sigeb. Spang. The Sawons choose, and	00.	}		The Freuch K. taketh hold of Williams troubles, and invaded, homeoned, taking Tyl Caftle. William entreth France, an ipoyleth the Country.	Malcolme (by his		99. La	Cid banish by Alfon as for breakin the League the K, of To	d Bolefius fallet mad; fome fay, tha his horse cast him; by launing, & charth e-dogs devoured him jothers, that he sle himselfe; but mo	Micephorus the Emperor, bu hever returned Bonf.			The Emparor reftoreth Mifnia to Ura- tiflazi, which Egbert the Marqueffe has taken from him, in the troubles of the Empire. Fabr.			Thierry mar- meth Withild, dugher to the D. of Saxony, by whom he had Floris, & Mathildis,		CONSTANTINE MANAS- SES endeth his Story of the Eaft Empire, Voff:
_	10\$2	Alexim publisheth	Ifasc. 37.	Henry refloreth Mi/nia, t	Frif	TC		William built 3. Monaftenes 1. At Battel in Suffex. 2. At St. Saviours neer London. 3. At Cane, in Normand, Polyd.	Church at Dunferm-			83	Writers fay, that he dyed pentient. Crown. Herb. VLADISLAV HERMANN'S. fr. 2 He refuled the Tricle of King.	he Chunnes				Dominico		Datcheffe of Orleans. Ana Belg.		BRVNO, Canon of Rhemer, worked the saxes warre, from 1073 to 1082. Poff. IVO Bittop of charter. He computed athort Chromete, of the
	: 08;	The Bulhopeiques of Murrey, and Cath- nes, founded by Mal- colme. Buch. Leftc.		Henrier forces defeat h. Adversaries, neue Danubius. The Frizons bestiege Hermin 1 ffeb; and burnet. He, 8 Erneft. Count Mansfelts, puthem to great flaughter. Spang.		At Rome, in the cause of the Emperor, and Pope.	Part of Rome taken by him. Bar.	He had by Maud daughter to Baldwyn (y Gentle) E. of Flaud Robert, D. of Nermandy Richard. flaine in Newforefl Will who fucceeded in Englad Henry, who fucceeded hum. Cecily, Abbelle of Cane.	be payd, which to the		10	Alfonfusw. neth Tolea from the ne Tyrant. Divers oth places rev to him.	the Pope, that the Interdiction might be taken of Here	nc nt b.	Canutusinten			deposed. Sab. VITALE PMAIS- RIO. 13.	Principality of St. Omers, divers adhere to Baldwyn. Rob banisheth the.			Kings of France. sigeb. Foff. M SCOTVS endeth his Chromicle, Dedections continue that. VARADINVM in Hungary (on the Confines of Franfilvania) built
	1084	Duca.	He setteth Henriche Emperor against the Normans, and the set against Robert the Norman but he overcommed. Bar.	Henry taketh Rome, and it crowned by Clement. Greg. fleeth to St. Angelo Hercturneth to Aufpurgita- keth it. and deposite the	ł	nicated. Ibid	man, burneth Rome, reicueth Gregory, and carneth him, to Salerne, where he ended his	Margaret corracted to Alfons K. of Galiecia, dyed before			10	Zamora u, ted to Gaft. 84 by the death Orraca.	He marrych It dith, daughter, le, Oratifaus, Prince of Bobemia: by who he had Bole/Lus th third.	Car warnams	deth the Con-			Normans. Bar. He obtay- neth of	Vpon a peric with Baldwyn he aflociated his fon Robers in part of the government, creating him I of Flanders.			by Lady/Lus, who founded a Bitlo- prique there, under the Archbithop of Colora, Bonf. Mir.
	1085	In a meeting at Bernach, it was re- folved, that the Pope had no power to de- pose the Emperor. Berthold, Bar.		He goeth into Saxony, and expelleth Herman beyond the Elbe, but he rallieth his forces, and forceth Heary to leave Saxony. Spang.		At Quedling burg, for the fame caufe, At Menty, to confirme Clement.	dayes. Bar. Gregory dieth. His faction agree not of a successor, till the next yeare.		He foundeth the Bishopriques of Mur- repand Cathneffe.		10	085	Before he came the Kingdome, he had Sbigneus, by Concubine. He revoketh Mici	d.	pointed time taileth. The K. (finding the cause of his de- lay) sedeth him bound to his father in law. The soldiers		The Emperor crea-	Venetians Sab	lerusale when the same mals he was miraculously prohibited en-	e	Abfalem (Emperor	M. SCOTVS dyeth. Trith.
5 0 3 5	1086			The Saxons defeat the Em- peror, and take Wirithurg in Franconia; but the Emperor recovereth it. Sigeb. Frfp. spang.			and called VICTOR the 3. (2.)	He overheateth his body, and dyeth. His buriall place at Cane, denyed him, by the owner of the ground, whereon the Church was built; till composition was made with him, for it. Polyd.	and a daughters.		3035	86 Toledo, wh	e laus/fonne to Bale of laus) and wed h ich lionourably, but m-dyed 6, yeares afe not without fulpi on of poylon,	he cr	mutny.The K (to punification contempt) le- vieth uthes of diem, and the people rebell. The K. setyresk into Sislam, &		Bohemia, Moravia Silefa, and Lufutia Syl. Dub. The K. and Gechare (his brother) Bither of Prague, & Olmu qum full out on the occasion.	d P	testitution to Baldwyn. Mey.	The Bulh, of	Turks)dy. cth. Maracu fuccedetl. Hayto.	
-	087	BOGOMILI, a sect of the Herefie of defections, andr.	Roger Guiscard efeateth y Greeker, a the Isle Cassiopa. Naucl. Plas.	Herman lubmitteth, and is pardoned, and areemping to rake a Caffle, is brayned by a front, and the caffle is prayed by a woman. The savons reduced to obedience. Vefp. Dodech. Avens	fer. Frif:		by Clement into the Castle of St. Angelo.	- J. U.	their Vincle Donald, and dyed in England. Edgang Alexander, and David, all Kings of Scotland. Maud, wife to Henry K. of England.		10	The Arch	B. His wife dyech		is flaine, with his brother Be- aet, in a Church by the treafon of Blacco. Crsuxo. Pont. The Q. & her fon flow to Fla-		Otho (their brother, dyeth, leaving two fons, Suatoplucus, & Otho. The B. gettech them into his cuftody. The K. ietech one to get his Bilhopriques. He dyeth,		A ficry Dra gon feen in th ayre, castin	c)		ELEWARD, or Ethèlward, Trealurce of England, wrate a liste Story in 4, Bookes, Leland, Malmer b.
,	088			Aufturg taken by the Swever. Henry beflegeth Eg- berr, in Glyche (of Thuring), and is repelled by him. Dod. Aven.	SAMVEL MAROCHIA- NVS, a Icw co- verted, writeth against the Icwes. Frif, Alfted.		to Ravenna. Bar. Vill.poyloued. Otho B. of Offia choicn and called VRBAN § 2.	Robert D.of Normandy (incited by Odorlie Kings Vncle and o- hers) attempted by Kingdome. Will. taketh Odo before Ro- erts arnvall, and then composi- cit with hims for 3000-minkes carely. M Paris. Polych.	Mary, with to Eu- Face D. of Bullen. Buch.		10	mide Prim of Spaya. B The Moores Afrique invi spaine. M Alfonfus m	de daughters. ir. Herb.	ys 3.	fon flee to Fladers, & Ericus to Suevia. OLAVE fr. Recalled and made King. 7. At his returne, the ayre grew		going to the Pope. The King giveth his Nephewes poffeffions to his forms Bretiflaus. Dubr. Bretiflaus caufeth Defideries a Nothe-		flames from his mouth. Soone after for lowed the du- eafe called Ig- nis facer.			WARNERVS, Monke of West- minsters the Historian.
	0 8 9 P	PISA erected to an relibythopique, by ope Urban the 2. Mir.	Ų		lyeth.	At Rome, to confirme the acts of Greg. & Uillor 2-gainft Henry. At Troys, in Apulia, to diffolve mariages.	11. y. 4.m. 18. d. A Frenchman	He promifeth the Baroas (being in armies) to mitigac the cawes, and pacifich them. M. Paris. A great Earthquake. Sp.			10	ritth his dau ter Elvira, Raymund E. Tholose: a Urraca, to Raymund Burgundy: Therasia	of nd	fin to recove his possession in Bohemia. Bonf	fo intemperate that during his raign, the land was much int- pover thed by famine.		man, to be murile- red, for rebuking him in his fathers pre- fence. The K. is offended					Boff. But. BERTHOLDVS, Pricit of
	Si So M	The Feafts of St. MBS, MATTHIAS NON and IVDS, &c. ARES, infirmed Out this time. Hop.		Heis flaine. sigeb. [diffey of Bullen, crea- ed D. of Correyae. Hea. goeth into Italy, a- paint Matildu, and befregeth Manna. Bar.		where Clement and his adhe-	T C. u	William invadeth Normady, nd taketh divers places. Robert opposeth, and they to reconciled. They both begge Henry (for encroaching pon Robert) in the Castle of louns 5t. Michael.			10	naturall dan ter) to Henr	gh in e Profilans ar of Pomeranians rebel ho He subdueth ther ru- after 4. yeares was	l, n,			with him, and he fleeth to Ladiflaus, King of Hungary. Id.		Robert (at h	h)		Conflance. He continued Hermanes Contradus 11, yeares. Trith. Foff. COSMAS, B. of Prague, the
940	th & & OI U	In the Schulme of c Popes, y French Italians itand for Scient, but the Eng-pit bwere Neuters. On Rog.	Alexiss crecketh a boole, and an Hof- eal for poore, and phans. Volas Func.	Herakethit, and diverso-b her Ciues. Id.	St.BERNARD orne.	rents are exco municated a- gaine. 15t At Leon, for Discipline. Bar.	Clem.taketh. he Gaftle of ic. Angelo.	The 3. Brethren reconciled, adveture to England. 600. Houles, and the roofe Bowe Church in Loudon, on throwne with Wind. Sp.			- -	The Gothi Characters 191 lined in Spa by Alfonfia the Latin to afed. A.	, & The Roberts	ins	He (bein	M A G	Cofmas made B of Prague. Teste ipso. The K. (dying, &	peror vision teth Sain Markes Church	a Law, that no Clergy man should make will, but that the Eshould be his heyre. The Pope for			Hifterian of Bobemia. CARLILE in Cumberland, re- cdified by K. William. Sp.
	17 18 2 Ey	The Order of constraints be an in the Holy-land, Italii Marchants. Cent. Lunden in Den-		He bestegeth Canusum, but his Aimy being weake) re- urnesh: and Marildu reco- ered, what so ver the had lost. Sign.	WARNE- VS the Eng- ifh Monke. Bal. Frif		hi m	Malcolme in vadeth England, 'illiam and Robert gee against m. They are reconciled by the ediation of Edger Atheling. M Paris. obert returneth (discontented)			1040	Cid tal Usleneia f the Moores	myade silefia. The King fende seechus (Palau) of Cracovia) agair them. Bolefluss (Prince bur 9. yea old) obtayaeth let to goe with himsa	res	to be exempted from his I urif	of suevia	The K. (dying, & cleaving 4. fons. Bretiflaus, Borivodrius, Ladiflaus, and sobieflaus) leavedt. the Kingdome to hi. brother	is le	for the arrer	The E.dyoth		HVGH Monke of Flory. He dedicated his Chronicle to Foo B.
10	93	trie, made an chbythoptique, by ban the fecond. It a made Primate by fram the 4. anso 59. Mir. hereas (formerly)	h	He repudiateth, and impri- ne the wife, perforading A ston Coursed to many her. C lerefueth, and fletch to Mi- ter fueth and fletch to Mi- ter	anterhory a	out fetling by	the procure	to Normandy with Edgar. Will, taketh Alnewick Castle. Malcolme besiegeth it. A soul- trendring sum the Keyes ston aspeares foint (purposely) of whim. Some say, that Robert 1 mabray (E. of Northumber 2 and slicw hum, & his son. Hum.	He, and his forme hine, at the fiege of f Almewick Cassle. The Q dieth within dayes.			13	endureth all ha res, nesse. They (havi of wasted Moravia) turne rich. Ho	ng rc- rb.	haveanArchB in his owne Kingdome. Crantz faith y this hapne in the time of Ericus. So dot Pontan.	d d	dycth after 7 m. leaving Brunna to his fon Udalricus, an Znoyma to Leopoldus BRETISLAVS J. Uratiss. 6. He obseyned the	d d f.	He married the fifter of Calli flus, the 2.3n had by her	e Petronel, the daughter of Didier D. of Saxony, bywho		of Chartres. Antonin. Voff. LAVRETVM (Loretto)in the
re	94 Ca	Officer at Eafter, one day at Whit- tide were obser- It was ordered at a stance, that 3. is at each Feaft, uld be kept holy.	h	The Empredic cleapesh, & cetth to Matildu. Courod marricth the daugh of Reger D. of Strily. Signa Berthold. Rome. Baron.	01 01 11	t France, is toommunica d, for reputing his offe.	lement con- nucth in the aftle of St. ny	Vill.invades Normādy agam. The French K. aydeth gobert. Vill taketh him off with mo- and a peace is made. Rob. (intending to goe to the late	DONALD, fr. din DVNCAN (bale vin in to Malcolme) of ter 6 months cx-	Fult. E.	10	f. In Na and Arra Heraked 44 (or Hu &killeth 3 Meores. Huft	RO Secechis cauvar, by the Nobles. 202. caufeth many to 0f-banified. (ca) They flee to Ecocociffaus, the Bolic as.	- COLOMA	N		He obteyned th Kingdome, by th Hungarians ayde. He forceth his Ido latrous people to re turne to Christian ty. Dubr.	The D repayreth D- Lauretta C- 8c maker I- It a City.		Hadewick. Countelle of Geldres.		Maqualate of Arcora, made a City. Its a Bishoprique under the Popellini, is the Chamber, whereis referved the Picture of our Lady, panned by Sr. Lufe (if you will beleeve it as many doe, who doe goe thicker in giear devotion.) Al Ro. Mir.
	A: K. of 09 5	Bar T.C.	le craveth avde of Pope against the dela. An expension is decreed to Holy-land. W Tyr.	Sa pro for Vu (i	snynD,B of to disbury. He ga efferibed the nne of Ser- te, received in disenvards) 1	dels. At Clermont. Fhil. cause. In England	dy,	to Will. for 666.1 of filver -	Te groweth edious. Totald corrupteti	ecily water mered, No- new to the D		095	They rayle for take Shigness out a Monastery, nake him their he Idem.	ces, Lech the Kir	the Gentle, recalled fro such and the gentle, and the mine confliction.	}	He dispossesses given their lands to his brother Borrow rius. Id.	×	The Pope of fended with the people of Cambrey, for syding Henr the Emperor.	r		ROBERTVS LOTHORINOVS, or Lociog. B. of Hereford, a Mathematician.

~	_	_	**	4.7	

					CCCX			England.	Scatter 1			Caules 9	Polonia.	Hunga-	Denmarke.	Norm. S	nevia.	Bobennia.	Venice.	Flan-	Holland.	Kings of Ierusalem.	Famous men, Gc.
.11.	hr l	176.	EASS.	Emper or s of the West.	Fashers,	Councils.	Popes.	Willam goeth againe inci	Scotland.	France.	1. Als. Cbr.	Spaine.	The K.taketh	The Pain-					VITALE			to the Roll	BENGAZELA. H wrore much of Phy fique. Zaces
;045	200	Ar the follociation of Peter a Hermite, he Paniarch, Pope Vrhi, & others, there were muftered 312.	Hugh the Great taiten by the Bulga- rians, and cared to Confrantinople, but freed thence, by the Westerne Christians	12000. Iewes flaine by thole grid took up the Croy-fudgain Germany. Tyr.		At Tours, & Arles, to ab- tolve Philip. T.C.		Wales, with the like fuccesse. A Well of bloud for 13 dayes (3. dayes sath Polyd.) trang mt of the ground at Fincham- fead in Barkeshire. Malm. Wessim Higd		He ierest has last mire and is absolved Ivo. T.C.	1096		ned him) divi- deth Folonia betweene him	offer him to be Ge-			<u> </u>	hildié invade foravia.They re forced into tuffria.	5.	Robert goethinto Syria.		win) Hugh, brother to the K. of France; The Earles of Clanders; Robert Duke of Normandy, and others.	A Well of Blow fprang up at Finch fted. Malmes GAVFREDVS
		Malm.) under the cropped of for Syria. W Tyr. Anfel.ae contucted the Greekes, in the Council of Barra hele	Tyr. Ann Fres. The Christian tor- ces meet at Cooft. & upon promite at iup- plyes, they covenant tureffore to the Em-	Hinry returneth, and offa blisheth a peace, with th		At Bart in Apulta, about vinting the Greeke and Latine Churches.		The Eules of Cheffer and shrewshur, goe against the Welch, and are crueli. Controvers the between Antimes and the K. M. Par. Gland, and F. Par. Hant.	to whom he (fecret)););	1097		They joyne,	ceffor , fhould have been, and he not only refu- fed it , but opposed	He, with his Q. go with the Princes into Syria, and leave H A-ROLD his fonne (by a	reth Do mald, upon promise to have the Westerne	6 6 6 6	arrieth the arrieth the after of Leepol in D. of Au- leid, & is con- irmed successor in Bohemia	The Penetians of out 200. hips to Syria, under the B.of Olivolum, the Dukes fonne. They fall out with the Pifus,	A great fedition at Bruges.	· ·	thould supply their wants, and have all they should wan, ex- except serujulem. They take Nice, & Exergü.	the spansib Monk and Historian. Voff. RAYMVNDV Dn Asiles, Butte of Le Puyan Franc
	-	The Order of Ca	Alexius performent nor, yet they reflore Nice, and Exorgum, to him.			At Rome, it a Controvertion betweene the	Urban reco-	The Norwegians land in	The Normegian come to take poffer		100	Cid dyeth. The Bifbop of Iria, remo	gaine.	their paf- fage, and cut off ma ny of their army.	Goncubine) Governour. He had Ganus sus by his wrife and Ericus by: Concubine, ii	Heinva-		-	The Venetians take 13. of their Gallies. They sule into				GVIBERT, t GVIBERT, t French Abbot. I defeabed the warr of Ierufalem to t
		Moltfate, the Belg	They tender Autroci to him, but he (guil- ty of breaking Con dinons) refulethit.	He profesibeth Courad, and	d	and Anjeime	Orban dyeth	Angelme commeth to Rome	of Malcolme.	Vpon ý jem ot Urkun, je		Bourpos mac	<u> </u>	He war- reth a- gainst the Russians but is o-	Adultery.		ţ	Bolefisus († Polonid) made Mafter of the	They take		The Bishop of Utreeht being purposed to build aChurch		inft, in 4. Booker
	099	The Service Secundam Vfum Sarum received in mot Churches of English Polya:	i ⁱ	deligneth Henry, for his fuo ceffor. Urip. Yet Comrad ruled in Ital during his life, by the meane of Matildu, his wife. Cr Metrop.	,	At Jerusalem to depote Ar nulph Patr. o Jerusalem, and to place the	Cardinal cho- fen, and called PASCHAL the fecond. 18 y. 5. m. 9. dayes	Will, compafied the Toner of Leadon with a Wall, and buildeth Weltmifter Hall, & impoint great Taxes on the scople. Pari, Higd. He rayleth the Freach from the nege of Mayne. Malme, b	He obtayneth and of William Rujus.	taketh her a gaine. Iso Bahan of Charter, canieth § Pope to excomme.	1099	invade Toled lall Sancho, heyre to A fonfus) and m ny Christian	29 - -	by them.	e He, and his Q			VS. fr. 4.		le Robert	where no good foundatiowas a Frizian offered (fer a re- ward) to mak	He killeth 100000. Inhidels at Afraino, and seturneth very sich. He dyeth of the Plague. BALDWYN, fr. 18. Bamund caken by the Turkt. Turkered (tipplyeth his place during his Capuvity. Tyr.	Bookes, of the State of Jerufalem. Fyth. Vi
	100	The Decrees of the Popes gathered into me Volume, by Ivo B. of that test.		Brandsburg recovered to the Empire, by Othe the Marque having been long in the Fang dals possession. Spang	STEPHA NVS ANGLE CVS. He wrote spot the Penta-	n to excommu	Plycare of his Plof the Empe-	HENRY the 1.35.y.3.m.1.d. He marrieth Maud, daughter	putterh him in pri- fon, where he dyed, footic after.	racate him 5. h gaine, d Ivo. Ba	110	Raymund (husband to Urraca) dyetl (the had byhin Alfonfus (aft ward) K.of L	19 19 EF	Venetians he recover	dye in Cypra The Newes of his death cam hou, in 2. ye as after. Reu a Pontanus placeth itsiio	e c		Hereitoreth to Courads children theyr possessions. Dub.	BON;	-	lium.	Transered fupplyeth his place during his Captivity. Tyr. The Christians fred	-1
050	101	is company by A	Alexius betray eth	Course dyeth in Italy. Sign The Emperor taketh the Dutchy of Loreyne from the Duke of Limburg, (to whom	Rvpert Abbot of Lim	100 Ep. 134	Clement dyeds. ALBERTYS	with forces. Pars Genet	EDGAR fonns	. ———	110	Piedrotake Barbajero, fi the Moores.	h The Russian Sinvade Polon. & are expelled by Bolessaus.	ia	Harold (for hinfolent rule under his fi cher) rejected and VBBO	is Ireland		this favor) afpi- reth, getteth	ORDELA PHO PHALE RIO, 19. He fet out 10 i thips to Syri	-	ime, a rich Widow of St weren (in Frid land) fent i Danttickerf the best Con	fupplyes penthin Armenia, bathe treachery of Alexina. To Baldmaya granteth to y Genor fleet, the third pair of Sign Townes to be taken. Ty	of Durham, and of St. andrewss. wrote Annales of umc. Hoved, Beet. F
		Controverse in England, between	Palestine. Vrsp.	Godfreyhad given it) and to Ruseih it againe. Chr Belg He aydeth Cambrey againf the E, of Flanders, but (Win-	Sabell.Frij	1	giveth over.	The E. and his brother good nto Normandy. Hunt.	He leagueth with				Boissiavs, 38. Called Ori	f.	to NICC LAS (his brocher, fonne	SYVARD f. Keuf Heleaven other Offe-		Boriv. and Successful of Moravia promise ayd to Shigness the		He befi geth Ga brey, ar takeshit	m brought Cor	He taketh C Jares, and do feateth the Indiels at Afo. In on Tarred taketh Agamest but (at the fiege of Carrus) I staken, and kept 5, yeares.	the Conquerour.
_	102	the King & Anfelm bour Investments of the Cleryy. Parif. Godin		ter approaching) he is forced to retuine. Siget. He catendeth a Pilgrimage		urcs, erc.	monthes. SILVESTER the 3. elected.	the K. and excommunicateth all married Prieffs. Park. Vpon the Kings opposition he goeth to Rome. Id	iana.	Lines for-		2	wry mouth, He marry, Sbiffma, daug ter to y Prin of Kiovia. The long as	ed gh	He marrye Margaret , daughter to I go, K. of Su viasby whom he had Magn	verne the Kingdoe, e-and with		They are kept back with prefents. Beri		He fwe	winch time, fuch a flat gre tythere, and the	Tyr. Ba mand ranfomed.	He composed the
	103			to krufslem. Urjp. His fonne rebelleth.	PETRYS AL- FONSVE, a bap tized Iew. Berg. Trith	Ibid.	Schifme of 21. yeares endeth.	The K. Condeth Ambaffadors to the Pope, and standeth on insright. Pol. The degraded Prelates obtain (by mony) to be restored. Faris.		ceth avers to rester goods, which they had taken from the Church, An Fr. Emil.	110		with the Ru fians. Mech.! Shigners for teth the Mor	e, /- - 3 :t-	was fet upon horse (by h Tutor) whice	dethforces	1	to Po.onia.	ceth great priviledges to to to to to to to to to to to to to	he Liege, a is recon led to h Sige	Ann Bel	He taketh Ptolemais.	Scotus) the Hifte
	104		He bottayeth the Christians, againe- Tyr.	He taketh Norimberg, and commeth to Ratisban. The Emperor forceth him thence.		At Troys, it Campeigne. Ivo.Bar		Robert commeth to visite the King, and releases the 3000. Marks Tribute, of which, he repented afterward. The K. effended at him, for ecceiving his discontented sub-	Durbam, with	Philip she folved. But.	111	Arragen.	2 Bole flans dinvadeth the	ут	him. Cr Sax. Par. He disposse feth Henry (bifiters tonne of his inher	ois	ruled heer in § tim of Nicol. K. of De marke Cr. Suev l. 1.	pealeth to the	fervice at Pi- lemais,& Sia For which Baldwyn g veth the a ftr a Church, Market, and	i- rcei	The Friquebell, and i many of the Earles men	Many thousand Christiall (who came to the Prin fuccour) betrayed to Tarker. 1d.	the SIGEBERT (
-				Vpon his fubmission, the Emperor distriction his troups and is taken, and imprisoned, by his sonne. **Trfp.** excuses the sonne in their passages.		At Florence, to deprive the Bishop. At Quinti-lingberg, for Reformation.		He goethinto Normandy, & take.in Casn, and divers places, and cetureth. Kobert followeth him for peace, and (being rejected). Paris, to make head. Paris.			110	He held C file, and Lie also (in la Wives right during the h	The Pomes take Spicimi is sum. and r) the Temple	d.	He invade Denmarke, a defeateth th King.	nd		Hereftore him, but (fi ding y peopl haits alien ted from him he recurred into Polonia	th therpriviled n-in Ftolema l-s Sabe ia- n)	grs ais.	He goeth person , ar subducts the	Baldwyn overcommeth Egyptian Suracens at A feat until great flaughter. Idem.	lon, cum, in Braham Historian. Teleb. S
- -	106 t	Forecrania conver-	the Christians, by fea, and land. Id	The Bulhops of Ment, Cole, and Wormbs, (feat to deveil him of the Imperial Oniments) of him rudely. He dy.		T C. Usft.		The Ks followeth him, and (in bettelle) teketh him and fibbutch Normandy. Robert fent into England, and imputosed at Cardife. Gemet.	1	Bicmand D. of Apulia may cyclic Confision, district to	P) 5 11 6	Burges receivered interest	They man refliction, are converted to the faith. Shigners ba illed, he flee	nd d	Canutus (I to K. Erici is made Go nor of Slefin and he or	us) ver ric, ver-						Hugh Earle of Tyber buildeth a Cafile, when he might with more onfered the Tyrians.	ALFRED P Beverley. He S. Bookes British Kings Fris ADEMA Monke of Mass
_	— T	The quittion for the	BOEMVND (to revenge his trechety) invadesh she Empire,	eth.His body was denyed bu- riall 5, veases. Urip, HENRY the 5th. f. 18.y. 9. mon. Heclaymeth Investitutes of the Pope. Heclbeing at Trays; defined a yeares relipte to an		or the Patriai-	Barnes.Func.	He attempteth to escape, and		daughter to	110	The Not of Caffile:	les nd 16 * Bollel.and har K.of Hunga	the	c6meth Her Cr.	ary.		Suasoplucus guitts winn	eth	10/2, 21	or ders beaten	by Heisslayne with a Dare	Limofin, the han of Aquita Uoff. Goppass chefter, the I
-	_[Trip. T. C. Hov.	peace, and to promife	to Rome. Vrip.		hate. Tyr. At Troys, a- gainst Simony. T C. At London.	-	is taken, and his eyes put out. Paru. He planteth divers Flem-		Philip dyeth.	-	place her S ALFONS	on the Empero VS Boleflam in deth Boben	init or. iva-	-		-	the Emperor aydeth him his Hungar Warre. D Borivorius called by the	in tan ub.	Hollan fró Zea Dir Flemi (upor	rers ngs	Tancred freeth the Country of Edeffa, from the Turk Bemund dyeth, and lea	vethers built, by E
	1801	Elys founded, out of the Bulhopuque of smillion Pol. Golden of Carles Regular founded. See 420		Bohemian invade Hungary, for using the Christians ill, in then way to Icrus alem: bur they returne, having done no- ring. Reaf. Mech. Cosm.		where the K. disclaimeth Investitures. Hov. T. C. At Benevent, Viid.		mings in Wales, whose lands were drowned by the Sea. Malm. Aufelme vexeth marryed Priests. The K.fortifieth Normandy.		LEWYSON Seh dor Graft f. 18.	111		The Employers of govia. Bo craveth pea The Employers Ambastado	leß.			-	Ver fouician faction. Suarop.ret neth,& deft eth most o	nur- ncoy f 7	δ)go Engla	nd. olyd.	The child dyeth foone a and Tancred is King. Berrrand of Provence, neth Tripolis. Baldwin keth linn Earle of it. T	foot of a hill respects Mis
-	109	pcc 430		He cip nuteth Maud, daughter to King Henry of England, being but 6 yeares old. Parif. He warreth against the Poles, and Flemmings. H: fl Pol. May.		At Palença. At Palença. & Leon , for Vnity. Bur	He(hearing	His daughter Maud espoused	Fierce) fr. 15. He married 5tbil, laughter to William he Norman. He goeth to support the Theores	the King of Englad again him. They are taken and per	.	99	his treasure retrifie ther one of the threw his amongst in	n,&c m,&c m ring				flune at the fiege of Gl via, by one that faction OTHO(the there to Sue	: . of n.	Willi (18. old)d	yezh 	keth hun Earle of it. T	Others (a) built 1179. Chr He Braun.
	11071	Berbleem mide a bittoprique, unde he Pariarch of le- ufalem, by Bulfue, n u. l. p. Par. ha'. Bar. Mir.		Hetaketh many places in	Anseeme, Collector of the Interligent Friging	<i>\</i>	of the Emperors refolution o come into f- saly) goeth in- io Apulia, and flarieth up the Normans a-		of Rofe The Robeis, lant theielves on y other fide of the River spey. The King suffeth the River vith his Army, robeth tiem, execute!			110	ing 3 Gold, the peror fayd dank (I the you) for we has family called H.	Hab Za	ethi			Emperor, VLAD LAVS (!	ne and DIS- bro- vor)	His for Balda marry data of Al Earle Brita	pys ecta ghter an, of	Baldwyn winneth Ber Fulcher.	FLORES

CCCXAIL

		The second secon	
CCCXVIII	•	A Company of the Comp	CCCXIX
- CONTRACTO			CCCXIX

M	An. Chr.	Church Storie.	Emper. of th	Emperors of the Wes	Faster	Councils	. Popes.	England.	Scotland.	1 / 1	(r. Spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke.	Norway	-ue via.	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Ierufalem.	Famous men, &c.
5066	1111			He taketh the Pope, a foresthem to crowne him continue to fam the puriedge of Inveltures. Signs, Bar.	Se Herr ocem	rg F int	He is forced nowne the Emp ox. Bar.	umf le on the Earle, and	ni Court k dan emmarcon 20ad, in Since to Fode	ti. ka sali Sala 17 masi 17 masi	Heary (who be narring Tarrassis the daughter of A fair the 6. of G fair, was Earle opinged) dyeth. ALFONSVS	The Emp.re- fuleth peace, & is overcome. Vpon a peace, the K. marrieth Adelbeida, the Emperors fi-	Dalmatia revolteth from the Venetians.	75			Borivorius getteth Prague by treason. He is taken, and imprisoned. Dubr.	revolteth to	The E, aydethence French, it is illaine at the fiege of Gifors. BALDWIN the Shape, f.	.	Tyre belieged 4. nonths in vaine. Tascred dyeth. ROGER succeeleth in Antioch.	110
	1117		Alexing offers ards to the Pope gunft Henry, if well gave him Westerne Empire Bar.	Germany revolt. Sig	x-	At Komestinske voyd to Popes grant to Emphor. Oxfo. To At Benevous. bout the Minattery of Cal		f- The K I yeth great Ta- entitle people, and refer m Church-heings in his hand	xesi Barlego nes cime etis he convent of se s. land. Euch. Lefte In alexanicis; the terminal or flying discountry	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	ALFONSVS HENRIQVES, He (the first 2 years) styled him idle D. of Partuge But after the Batta of Orichis (where	f fter, & his fon Ladiflus , Cripins the Emperors daughter. Ic Crom. Herb. 45000. Psuf	The Q. taken in adultery, & fent home. Of Borichius (the foa then begot ten)came another Coloman.				Sebieflaus, the youngest brother expel- led by Ladif.		Castrilocus, (the chiefe city of Henale) burnt by acci- dent.	·		SIGEBERT ender
	1113	The Order of Knights of St. Ioun of Icrufalem in the tuted. High M	d	The Suxous overcome by the peter, and the Pilau finne. Spange Avent.	ne BERNAR at 22. year old, made a ciffercian Monke. Ba	fine. r o D At Usenna es againit Invitinues. Ba; ir. At Cepera	,	The Kins goeth with the Armes sentit the Weich, a (having lipblued the pressure Para Waji ma, 2	th would got no far re therrull heb added him hanged.		HINRUQYES , He (he fielf a ; reary) flyled ian in the field in the f	meranians filayne by Bole- flaws. Herb. He bestoweth the Government of the Country taken from the	He caused the eyes of his Brother Almas to be put out, and gave order to geld his sonne Bela, but a								Baldwyn loofeth 500, men to the sarks, in Colosyria, nd hadly escapeth conselse. Tyr.	
	1114	The Mennitery		The Empelour mattice Mull, the Kent on Englan D aghres. Poll Prip H without the Bullon Colon Ferritains. Spec	d. H a nil.	°[depoleator e 9 ili iife⊅is reit :	.	rio createth has cludif for Brilliam, Duke of Nerman for the levych 3, s. upon ex- Hide of Land, for the mem- a his daughter 5 to the Em- rer. Polyd.	the west control to the service of the King Character to the control to the service of the servi	i-) e	His motiner (attenties death) fit married Bermond [114] Paer and (leavier) married I hother Fernand, we	the Wasteth Bohemia in fa- ng laws and taketh many Captives in Prullia Id.	payre of Cats Itones were profented to him; inflead of his. He dyeth. STEPHAN the 2. f. 17. Vnder the tui-	At the man- ige of Magnus, (Ion to Nico- las) with the daughter of Bole Jana King of Polonia, Ca			The Poloni ans ayde him to recover his right. Herb.					VILCO IAERSMA he Frigram, hevroce Story of the Holy Land. Suff Petr. Voff.
	1115	Clirecal, tourned by St. Bernard, with wistin. helt Array times indirecting a middle surger midd 3 6. ye ares. Bar.		The Emperor we come of the Use of granty He may He is constituted to the transfer of Menty, upon conditional the people. Sping.	NOR BERT	Keb. de Ment	Etruria dvech, an	d The Thames almost dry, for wo divestiface, Pure.	and fafficeword to fall Theeves, The reft field Forth s & he we colled the FIERCE	e .	b other Fernands with a lied himfelf of East of Paragal. Bernand marry rasps, the daug sittle of Tarafas fitter of Alphon Harriques.) The nonlinear marria cased much troub sixward.	Shignem(pardoned) groweth infolent. Bole/Jam caufeth him to be than for which fe he did much	tion of the Nobles, during his Minority. Bonf The Ungarians and Veneti ans at odds.	out with him.		vids chuse one of their own Nation,& the Gothes expell lum, 18,	Suasaus in- tercedeth for Sobieffaus, and the K. giveth him the Coun try of Luca. Dub.	He fubdueth	Hugh E. of St. Padanva- deth the Mai- flies of Flan- ders.		he Courses	RODVLPHVS Abber of St. Trudo, in Lage Diocestic. He wrong a Chronicle to his owing time. Frif. Vof.
5063	116	Th. O or or Przmonstrants infinited by Norbers (fictioned) Bullop by Magdeburg. Prip Bar.		I is long excommusion in dyers Countryes; by al Popes Lugares. Baron.	at Magdeburg			The first tounds on of PAI LIAMENTS layd. The King of France, and of Florders, it up W. their of Robertsin Normanly, the I goeth ag and them, and they carne without blowers. Par	He burkerhe Church E of St Michael in Scone, and eninged the Colletz there, and a Monofle y	The Edition of Spring and Spring a syde of the spring a syde of the spring and th	hooftuous marria caucid much troub sitesward	Palatine of Cra covia imprifo- ned, and his eyes put out			MAG- NVS the inne of stagnus y Blind) 94		Sobie ft. mar- nieth the fifter of Stepban,K, of Hungary, Idem.		fumed with			Frenchman, he wrote terms Bookes of the Chaffin warre with the Surscene. Vol. SVGLRIVS Abbott of Saint Tolonyle, He wrotethe lives of Lenger
	117			He goeth to Rome, and wa fleth the Popes Territories, for tefuling to abfolve him. Sigo. Bar.	peribus Trini- tatu. Andr	At Rome, 10 the caste of § Monastenes of Cassine, and	Fafebal fleeth to Benevent, and retur- beth with forces as and the Emperor. The 25. SCHISME	1	He die bud die Abbeyes of Sum Colues Inch , and Dunjerming.	but tem mith at Henner approach	117	for attempting to rebell. The Hungarians enter Polonia, and cary away much booty. Bonf.	He wasteth Polonia.	After a feignecteconciliation, Magnus killeth Ganutus Cr-					Ballmyn be tiegeth the E. of St. Paules Caffle, but by mediation of friends, peace is concluded.		Baldmyn taketh a City in Fgypt. Lu. (falling flore) re- tuineth, 14. yeares.	te Confee, and his ton Lener. Pyth Doff. 10.ZONARAS the Historian: he wiore from the Creation to this years. Voff.
	3 1 8 fu	The Order of BMPLARS. IBRUBALEM, ninded, to keepel to wayes fecure from heeves. Tyr.	Alcaim dyeth. CALO-IOHAN- NES of Company 34- y- 7- mon.	He fetteth up Gregory the AntiPope, and tecumeth to Germany. Bar.		At Capua, where the Emperor and Anti Fope at excep- munic ted. Urfp. T.C.	He dyeth, GELASIVS the z. The Emperor chooseth GREGORY the 8, B. of Briga. Gelafus H. eth to ta (14), and dyeth. Guy Arcabithop of	Q. Maud dyeth.		The French Ske Lot gues in Normand nut loofe it frome after.	Sargeoffe recovered from the Moores, ar Ill bite Bilhops Secref red thinker, Blan	Suentoplucus di rebelleth, and di joyneth with to the Pomerani- caus. He is im- prifoned, and they fubdued.	He marryeth the daughter, of Rebert, of Apulia, and Sicely. Bonf.	Harold and Eriem (bucthre to Camusm) coule y peuple to rebell for his death.			He is ful- peated by his brother, and sequitteth himselfe.	The Dal- marians revol agains. The Duk- goeth with : fleer against them.			Hedyeth. BALDWYN § 2- BRVGENSIS, E of Eleifa, Colin to Baldwyn.	daughter to the Emper. Alex. Wrote 15. Books
	19	, p 6,	He taketh 5070- lu. isô the Furies, a Strategem, Nicet.	He navideth the French Ter- tito ics. while he was a the Council of Rhemes. Major.		alled General	Kavennachoten and least LixTVS § 2, 10, 11, 13, d. The Emperor exominational metallicities. T.C.	The French and Flemming fpoyle Normandy. Henry over comment them in Britale; I wouch, Bildryn Earle of Flamders was flame. Paris. Tood Neufry		The The French of writions by the English Faru-	Zamora made Bihoprique, Mir.	Herb.	He wasteth Polonia, 2-	The K. (to appeale them) banisheth Mag- um. He goeth into Gotbland. Id.			He caufeth Vaceco a wor- thy Nobleman to be flaine, conceiving him, to be his accuser.	He is flayn in fight. Truce for 5. yeares.	He is flayine at the frege of Auge in Normandy. CHARLES the Good. 8. He was fon to Canutus King.		Roger flaine by the Turker, and Antioch is annexed to the Kingdome of Jerufalem.	The Order of the Knights of our SAVI. OVR founded by Alfonfus the fielt. Hift M.
-	20					A: Naples an Diferpline.		Prince William in his securn towards England with his bre thren, fillers, and others, to the number of 150, perith in the Sea, by the Mitters neighbored Hoved, Polyd.	c a		1120		The Emperor invadeth Hun- gary. Peace conclu- ded.	The King revoketh him: for which, the people refule cheir obedience to him.			He fleeth into Lufatia, where he is taken, & imprifoned. Dub.	DOMINI- CO Micha- Bla. 10.	of Denmarke, and Cosin to Baldwyn. The greatest part of Gand burnt.		Mefopotamia invade Syria, and returne with booty. Tyr.	GRATIAN the Lawyets a Monke of Bononia. Trith Frif. Buron. placeth him 1152. EADMER Abbot of States a former B
70 11	_		, ,	The B. of Ment? (Leg ace to Pope rayhth forces sgainft um, lying at the flege of Ment?, but (by mediation f.P.inces) the war proceeded out. Vefp.		a to th ai c! C	Gregory fee upon horte, with his face of the male, led about the frees of Rome, and imprifemed, in the Monaftery of affine. Ur/p.sigo.	It is reported of Henry, that was never feene to laugh af- crease feet feene to laugh af- er. He marneth Adelicia, daugh- et to Godyrey Earle or Lorgine. He goeth against the With and granteth them peace. Par-			Mal		his Vncle Al mus. The Emp of Greece al- loweth him part of Mace- donia, where h	Ericus, and re- ject Harold, for his luft and			He escapeth,& fleeth to the Emperor, and from him into Pelonia.	thips into Sy			The K. and divers Nobles , taken and imprisoned at Carras.	St. Albans, afterward B. of St. Andrewes, the Historian. Frij. Voff. GV ALTERVS CALENIVS Archdeaco of Oxford, the English Historian. Frij. Uoff.
71	Fo: Fo: Figh	In a Dier at tay rmhs, the Empe- vid rolly netti in rhi rin Investigates, the Pope. Urgh.	nie Emperor ob neith lo great aw say over the Sep- int in Thrace. S inflicted a Feath nemov of it. Nicer.	The Emperor (being we med with troublet) religioneth his ight in Investigues. Id B	EARNYIPH, of Kochester, b le wrote manny things.	At Rome, and de country of cafe re.	The Pope perfw - eth the Uenctians o the Syrian warre. Plat.	The Normans rebell agains. Henry goeth against them, and aketha Castle from E. McReur, uthor of the Rebellion. Higd. Par.			Alfonfus raketh incelhous mochi liti indierhasbanda foreth him to igne his Earlede	his Ladislaus the r. Prince marry not conference to Cristina. re-Cafmire born ne. to Bolestaue.	buildeth a Ciety. Bonf. The Noble preferve his for Bela (blind al fo) for fuce effon, because stephon had no fysiue. Id.	Herefuseth the Title of King; till he had re- venged his bro thers death.				The Greek Emperor inva- deth theyr Dominions. The Uenesia defeat the In fidels at loppe			double victory over she Infidels, whereby Tyre was wonne af- serward. Blend	MICHAEL GLYCAS the Sicilian, and histo- sian. Leuncl. Toff. IOHN PIKE, he is the Stary of the Saxon and Danish Kings. Fris. Vos.
		Du Inc	he absence of the (the being in Syria is	The Bishop of Mens? deman eth Tithes in Thuringe, but the people taking aimes) he forced to promife, never to emand them againe. Spang. Letharre Duke of Saxon,		At Rome diete the Pope and Emperor te reconciled, 16.		Henry fortifieth all lits Castles a Normandy.	DAVID		113	Volidore D.c. Promiflia, to keth much bo ty out of Pole mia-He is take and ranforme for 20000. marks. Her	o n	eth the Stepme thet of Magnus	marryeth the daugh ter. of Ga	-	Ladiflauste flored therhire part of the Kingdome to Borivorius; but he affecting the Germanstoo much	Tyre taker The Ventsia allotted a third part.				MVNIO, B. of Mon- doneno-Hugh Bishop of Portugal. Giraldus the Prick. They wrote the history of Compe- scale. Vas. Fost
-	- 7	on Ar both pof her in the come of the same the Circ Green the Circ	bios, & cheman os. Lesbes, and Medon, & man s from the F.	The ting corrayleth forces to you to English against the reach to the ting corrayleth forces to you to English against the reach to but its forced to re-	Berg.	lonkes. 16	Callisting dyeth. Juniort, B. of Office weeter, and named wo ONORIVS \$ 2. dl Jyc. 2. m. 3. d. The Abbotof Caf-	The Earle of Montfort joyneth th Eule Melient, and they all Normondy. Tankervite the Kings Lieuenant takett tem both. Hunt Welfm.	A wife and juff, Pringe, & an enemy, o ryot, banding, diofe which myen- ied means for pro- drocation.	Lenyl hefestelik he Empo hes jorda hed tover here has constant Vr. f	St. lames of C postus, made a: Arcibithoprique, Mir.	one of Boleflaus	cc be :}- us he	Nicolas con rupteth Mag- nus, to kill Esicus, but th wale of Magm difcoverth th treason.			from thence i to Hungary, where he dyes	nkech Lemnos Andros, an Merkon fro t	Flemmings.	are fubdaed b the Emperor. Urfp.		GAVTERIVS CANCELLARIVS. FYLCHERIVS CAR- MOTEMSIS, They Wrote of the Syrian warres. Malmeth. Vof. A third part of people dye of Famine and People
11	2 Lesson	ic mic apindicated Par the microsoften, was found come in the call	5	IO! HAYRE Duke of B.	othe in me - 1	At London, in fin. inft manyed Me infts. cat Karu, P.C., pay	edep:ived, and clie onks excommuni- ed:for refuting to	ŗ	He punished coupy Indges, causing them to pay the domages, which Innocess for the cours for the purisher unjust fentence.		1125	Cracovia burnt. Bole flam r paireth it, as enlargeth the Church,	e- nd				appointent his brother solites to succeed, and leaveth 3, for Ladislans, Herry, and The bald.	Zara, and d molifieth 2 great part of molifieth 2 great part of molifieth 2	Famine, diffri coute to the poore in on vi lay, 78000 follos ves acipre	lar Monks of Middleburg, expedded for hrregularity.	He redeemeth h daughter with tl (poyles taken from Saracens , netre Antioch, Iden	

C	^	~	v	v	1
~	•	•	л		

					CC	CXX.											CC	CXXI					
MA	11	Church-Storie	Emper. of th	Emperors of the Waft.	Father:	Conncils.	Popes.	England.	Scotland.	France.	10.	Spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke.	Norway.	Suevia.	Bohemia.	Venice 1	Flanders.	Holland.	Ierufalem.	Famous men, &c.
507			Eaft.	Coursed Duke of succidentification, and taketh diversities. He goeth inso Italy, and it crowned King of Lombardy, at Milan. Spang.		At Troys, a-bout the Tem- plars. At London, against incon- tinent Prefix. Pol-Higd-Bal-		The Nobility freeze feals to Maud the Empress Down ger, and her heyres. Malmesh Hunt,	David had (by Maud) Henry, who marryed Earle Warrens daughter, by whom he had Malcolme,	A great familie of France. Atta	Chr.	Alfonfus of Aragons laine at the fiege of Frags. Peter de Frans cholen and depoled for his Pride. RAMIRE (the			Magnus flevershis his hrother, A loveth not E- ricus, for get- ting the King-	HAROLD a Nobieman (by the ayde of Ericus) obtay- neth the King- dome, and ta- keth Magans, putteth out his		SOBIES- LAVS. fr. 14. Otho being neglected, threatneth war but is forced to fice to the Emperor. Dub	spalarra, i and Tra- bu: luft.	The Family of the strateles for taking heir Corne for the poore) till him in the Church of Brigger. Criff. WILLIAM	1		SEGEBERG in Wagria In the Lind of Helf (7. In the from Humburg) In the ARO Brewn, WALTER Canon of revenue. he wante the first of Charles the good, Barter I landers.
	112	The Order of rem plant confirmed. The Bishoprique of fulinum in Pome rania founded. vvas (afterward translated to Cami	f (He, and the Bifton of Milas are encommunicated, by the Pope, and he returneth into Germany. Id.			He opposeth Roger in the Kingdome of Apulia.	leffery Plantagenet (fonnt to Fulke King of Ierufalem marryeth her, and had by he Heary (afterward King) Gef- fery, and William. Pol	William, Da- vid . Adams, Margaret , & Maud.	I . h . h	1137	Monk) brother to Alfonf: GARZIAS RAMINE (for fof Gargias) in Navar. 25: Dam.a Goer electh Alfon/	Bole flam (the Curled) borne Herb.		He aydeth	eyes, and gel- deth him. He liveth obbure- ly in a Mona- ftery at Drun- theim. Gr. Pont.		Orlo (being ayded by the Emp.) returneth, and is thank. Id.		WILLIAM (fonne of Rob. Dake of Nor- mandy) created by the King of France. He oppreffeth the people and they call in		o leffery his tonne veho maried Maud he Emprefic) and onimeth into Syria M Parii.	Mey. Pof. IVLINVM (now wal- is) in Posseralla, was se his time to famous a Mart Covne, that there were a sooo. Citizens, baptized nit. But asses 1170, the Dases deftroyed it. So hat now at its a very poore
	113	num. Chytr. Mir.		The Emperor caketh Spire, and destroyeth/Une. for siding with Courad. Spang. 4d Rom. Conrad excommunicated by the Bishops of Ment; and Magdeburg. Spang.				Henry invadeth France, for abetting W. Earle of Flanders, whole clayme he feared to Normandy, if he thouse grow too potent. Paris		Competition,	2128	the 8. here (be- leveen Alfon) the 7. and Same tim y Defined but I find no author to agree with hun.		Stephan(hea	Nicolas pof- feffeth the Weit part of Denm. and Ericus the East. Cr.					Thierry No- phery to Rob. Earle of Flan- ders, who sa- koth Bruges,	Midleburg walled against the Incursions of the Flem-	1	Towne. Chyr. HVGG De saudo Vi- flore (Abbot of St. Unitar) He wrote a Chronicle to the years 1138. M Paris Voff.
	1139			He taketh the B. of Menty, and putteth out his eyes. Lothagre taketh Nortaberg. Ed.			He dyeth.	r. Orango de la contraction de		He crowneth his fonne Philip. But 2. ye. after, he dyec of a fall, cauled by the pailing of a hog but weens his horie legs.	1839	Mores, by Al- feef of Caffile 9 He causeth him selfeto be coor ned Emperor of Spaine, and maketh Toled	Cafimire dyet! Miceflaus (th yage) borne. Heri	Stephan(hearing that Belevas living) a dopteth him to the daughter of Uros at Earle of Macedonia, by who	d d d d	SYWARD		He aydeth the Emperor as gainst Conrad and Fred.		THIERRY 38. He was Land. grave of Holf.	mings into the		MIDLEBVRG walled, fee and M. 388 I.
	1130	In this Century were inflituted the Feafts of St. Thomas St. Bartholmew, and St. Luige. Hoft.		Conrad and his brother Fre- deric reconciled to the Emp. Trith.		against Anacle- tus. T C.	SCHISME.	they are reconciled foone af- ter. Pol. Hanayas yffice by Maud his first wife. William, drowned. Maud, the Empress.	1		113	the Imperiall Citie. Us		he had Gein, the 2 Ladistan Stephan, and Almus. Bonf	d d	of the royall bloud afpireth, taketh Magnus out of the Mo- naftery, and killeth Harold in the armes of a Harlot. Id.		The Empero christneth his fon Ladiflaus, & confirmeth Lufatia to him. Dub.	POLLA- NI fonne in Law, to Michaele. 18.			rayleththgliege. Bamund flayne, by	BERNARD Treasurer of the Church of Compos fella. He wrote a Chro nucle of the Kings and Bishops of Spains. High Hig. Vag. THVRSTAN Archa
5 080	1 131	W. Borettanzi, 20. culcd by St. Bernard, of Hercliz. Frif. Bar.		Time Emperor meeteth the Pope at Liege, and (promising him ayde to restore hima) is crowned by him. Bar.	Richardu De Santto Villore, § Scottifb Monke. I vitb.Vefp Cv. Frif.	Liege, Pifa, & Effamps, 2-	nals, & Roger, and named A-	By other. Gervaf. Boet. By his fecond he had none.		He crowneth his fonne Lenys. Some concave, that the 11. Peres were influenced now. Gordon.	113	31		stephan dy can. BELA, th the Blind fon to Almothe Blind, to His wife (a	6 4 4 5				of Dalma sia tender obedience to the Fe- secians.	He marryeth sybil;daughter to Fulke, King of Ierufalem.		the Seracens. Baldwyn dyeth. FVLKE Earle of Anjou. 11. He marryed the daughter of Baldwyn	bith of Torke, the Hiftort-
	1132		The Emp. attempteth Antioch. Fulke opposeth, and by a peace it was concluded, that Antioch, should hold of the Empire. Typ.	taketh all Lombardy, except Verona, and Milan. Spang.	He was burne, ann. 1155. for witting 2-	brough , was forced to ro- ligne. T C.	by the Kings of Feance, and England. Bar.	Elizabeth, and 3 other daugh- ters. Sp.		Archibald Eule of Burbon dyein. Haman (the Euler brother) attempted to diposited his fon, but by the Kinga imagence he succeeded.	113	33	gainst the Hun garians, in fi ver of Stephan	teth 68. for perswading Coloman to pu out the eyes of Bela, and hi			Magnus flaine by Ericus. SVERCO chofen by the Sueves He had taken ftó	Tank B	The Pa- duans ma- litiously alter the course of the River Medoacii.		THIERRY	Raymund, Earle of Politiers, marrietl Boemunds fifter, and is made Prince o Antioch.	W. GEMETICENSIS. He wrote 6. Bookes of the
	1133	GENOA made an an Archbishoprique, by Pope Insocent, the second. Berg. Mir.	He goeth against Constantine, who usurped at Trape- tund. Nices.	tetutneth. Bar.	Frizing. Frif. Philippus ab Elcemo		The Pope re- flored by the French. He returnet: to Pifa. Id.	A great Eclipfe of the Sun, and a tearcfull Earthquake, Malmeth.		From this Archi- bald, the house of Bourben is derived,	113	33	He is recalled by a rebellior in Behemia, Ruffa. He a peafeth it by the king faropelu		He proclay il meth Harold his heyre.		Ufuilda, which he could not revenge,	bic aydeth Be la against Be richiw. Id.	rians take 300. Pada ans, and (upon fa- tusfaction release thi		the 6.f. 30. The Empero sevoketh the Donation of Frizeland for the Bish. of U precht, and gi veih it Thier		Norman: Mr. Cambdes fethum out. Unf. The Order of Knights of the LILY in Navas,
	1134		He besiegeth Neo- Cafarea, and had taken it, but that lobu (son to his bro- ther 1fac) revolved to the Sultan of Ico- nium. Id	He marryeth his daughter to Hea. Duke of Bavaria, and giveth him the Dukedome of	Abbot in Heinale, familiar with Saint Bernard. He wrote upon Ec-	18	Roger taketh Benevent, Ca- pus, and other places, which flood for Ins- cent. Id.	Duke Robert pineth him- lestein prison, upon discon- tent. Paris, Westin,	•	K. Lewys had di- vers children, sig. Lewes the r. Henry B. of Beau- voys. Philip Arch- deacon of Paris.	113	Raymund I of Catelogue, marryeth Po- termilla daugh ter and heyre Raymund the Monk, where		Colomon b	ut Nicolas go ed eth to Slefwi and is flain the Citizens Id.	fons of Harold conter the land	broyles.	Peace with Polonian.	ý ———		the Frigors, they make his other Flori (who ided deem) their	1	instituted about this time by Garylas the C. Hift M.
	1135		Alexius , and Andrenicus (the Em- perors fons) dye, Id.	He caufeth the Civil Lawer (long out of the) to be revived, and published by Pracrim. Sig. Urff.	slefiaftes. Voff.		ľ	The King dyeth of a furfeit of Lampreys. STEPHAN Earle of Mortains, Nephew to Hea. by his fifter Addla. 18, 9, 9m. 17. d. Baldwyn de Redwers fortificht of the Medical States o	Stephan in va-	Peter E. of Cour- try. Robert Eule of Dreaux (Druides) and Confrance, Cour- tesse of St. Giles, & Thalofe.	111	that Earledon was united Arragon. By aCondition at the marria be was flylor Prince of Arragon	on Be		lone. Por He putte Harold, and of his fons death. Olai (another fo	n)	?.	He repayre and beautific many Cities Id.	th.	A great Inu dation in Fl ders, and ma perifh by it.	Borne by wi	8	
5085	136			He entreth Italy againe, which he found much diftur- bed by Roger King of Sicily, Sign.	GILBERT Porreta, Bishop of Politiers. Frif.			the Bester against him. He is asken a maken and bandingd. Stephen bal (by Madd angher to Buffers, Worc. Stephen bal (by Madd angher to Buffers, Barle of Buffers, who dry a man and a ma		3	=;	em, during Remires life Va				NO INGO to Crookoback, becze crooke by a fall out his Nuries	he d,	He had, fons at his death, viz Sobie flau. Vdalricus. Wence flau	renewed with the & Emperor		he had Flor the 3. Otho; of Bestheim, Baldwyn, B. Freehs, Per grine, Vicou. Monsfors: S phia, Abbet	of e- nt	PETRYS OSTERNIS, He consinued the Chronicle of Coffine to 1138. OSBERTYS CLA-
1	137	Abailard the Pe- agian Heretique. Sa Bernard conjuted um, and the Coun- ils of Say Jons, and test condemned him-		He expelleth him, and gireth applies to Raynalfe, one of his followers. He dyeth in his returne.		et ti b	Anaclets dy hith, and Villar hit 2 is cholen y shat faction thich being conciled to	wree, and Mortaigne: Maud who dyed young , and Mary Abbelle of Rams(sy, and two Naturall children , William and Gervase. Sp.	Devid had Cumberland		11	37	Esropelus bellech aga Cafimire b Id.	ne. om	Roschild (usome displanted expelled and reftored him agains	. ple would n	0- 0-				Ton Contca Me	·· suem.	OSBERTVS CLAs RENTITS the Englishman 15 Abbet of Westminster. He wrote the lives of some 15 English Kings. GVLIELMVS RIVAL- LIBNEIS Monk of Rush-
1	138	6 6 7 8	im openly, but bear	CONRAD the third, 1), of surve. 14. He presented Henry Duke of Saxon, for Contunacy, Bar.		le le	linquificth.	He compoundeth with lef- try (lushand to Mond) for an anuity of 6000, markes. Papl. Hung. The Pecces rice against him. The King; feizeth on many feheir Lands. Malm.			11	_	Id.	tation.	weth He is flai ous. in a tumulo e fel Ripa. He pfic, a fonne ca his sueno, who epu-was King Bonf, terward.			Hee ay	deth	Thierry go to Ieru/aler leaving his wife Gove neffe.	The Earle eth Cuicke had a to the Bitho of Vereches, leth Florist cherously, which the Emp.depring him of all	eth	GVLIELMVS RIVAL- ELS BANGHOR RUB- ELS BA
ī	139	h	em iri has Pavilions. T Idem -	Memy dyeth. Abb Stad. The Originall of Guelphrind Gibelines, upon the trou- less between the Emperor, & Tuelph , Duke of Bavaria, coches to Nenry, Tuith.	A not fall R si	At Rome/Go in cral) of 1000 for where, where or loger King of K icily, was ex-	Roger takath	The K. raketh divers Calles from the Lords, and force the Rob. Earle of Gloucefeer, I halfe brother to Mand) to flee duto France, Par Fluer, Hind.	steph killeth soooScots, 81 etreth Scotl- cace conclu- ed, 8: Henry clusted as		1	Sec 111 Sec 111 Alf.affur the name of and ruleth ye.after.	teth amongst if f K. eldest son: 46. ving Cas Uas to their ca	divi- ing- is 4.	ERICVS to Haquie phew to E the Great He was c the Lanis his patien Cr. J	Ne ricus 10. 20. alled refor ce.		Free ay Conrad. He decli Ladiff aut brothe rs his fuccess and dyeth	reth his fon or,		him of all lands, and nors. Thierry tech his Country, expelleth to bighop.	90- 92- 194	yeares, and dyed this yere. M Polon. Naucl. Buchole. Gre. VLME in Swabe, inlarged by Conrad the Emp. It frands upon Datublus, &c is watered with the Rivers
	140 0	The Bishopeiques (Rose, Dunblars, unkalden, and Bre- ins, founded by Di- id K. of Scotland. Buch.	84	The Emp. caketh Winsburg, and granteth onely the lives 5: 6 goods of the women. They egled their goods, and carry Rear husbands. The Emperor 2, for their loves) spaced the can also.	Hugo de interes de la la la la la la la la la la la la la	At Soyfons	g he ke of	Mand landeth at Arundel. tephons (after he had parined to the man place to place) is tapen as Lunchus, by the Barles of Gloueff. and the first And but to the man as Lunchus and the first And and as Wingh. Malmost. Covered as Wingh. Malmost.	Davidere c- eth 4. Billio- reques, vist. Roffe, Dan- lane, Dun kal- len, and Bre-		-	marieth Bl	tile) LADISL anch f. 6. The Bobe	mian ideth	Sueno R Ericus M mare lon Canutus Canutus to Magna Compen	on of alde ne to and fon		The N absent the felves fro king the of alleg	obles m- m ta- oath iance,		They to reconciled	Eco	Hilers and Blaves. It is focalled of the planty of Elmes, or (a) Plains) being Morrish. In a be ereaded a Charah, with a Tower, & soh 900000 Florans. As Rom.

									40		See				المنادية لسنافة	1 (C	cqcxx	111.	,	t, month		SERVICE PRODUCE	- CAP	
	1/	Church-Storic.	1 Ember of ol	El Emberger of th		CCX X		England.	Scotla	//	10. 60	s Span		1	Hungary.		Nor-	Smevia.	Bobe-	P'enice.	Flanders.	Hollád.	• 1	Famous men, &c.
M.	Chi	·	Eafs.	Weft.	di.	Councils.	Popes.		.		Se. Ch	War	between by	e tyrannizeth	GEIZA, 2. f. 20. He being	Olave(Harolds ion) daymeth			Conrad b Marquest aspireth.		·		Fulle fallesh from	LVBEC (betweene the Rivers Froum and Wage- mer) built by the Barle of Holfe. Irstands in Drams. Suades and Norsely. and was made afree Cay, by Frederic 1183. It is a Bithonstone under Brane.
5090		The Order of Cer- melless founded or Mount Cermel in Sy-		-	GER ARD of		rybur. The people defire to be governed	The Londoners and other configure to release the King. Moud fleeth to Oxford. Strengneth her felfe dead, and carried in a Coffin to Glossed.	of Scotl.	favourite to the Bishopan of Bourges.	090	Arrage Navar	r. vv	igation, and) arreth aginft is brether for	young, and of a mild disposi- tion, was ruled by the Nobility and BB. Bonf.	ind is rejected. He attempteth			The Hun- gari.is ayd				braynes. BALDWYN the 3.	Holft It flands in Brum. Swaden and Norwig, and
, -,-	114	ria. Gord. Polon, and Sabel. place it anno 1203.			Nagareth, B. of Leodicea. Poffey. Frif.		Senators & Practors The Pape opposeth	fer. The Earle of Glouce for	fonnes, Malcolm	are reconciled the next year		1	th or	neir possessi- ns. Herb.					Ladistana besté into				his mother.) 10. y.	Frederic 1182. It is a Bithopsique under Breme. Celtes. Braun.
	-	-	The Emperor dyin	Heary the Lyon (for	,	At Winche	Onupe. Ber.	confire to release the King. Moud Beech to Oxford, St. Stergneth her felde dead, and carried in a Coffin to Gloue, then, and Exchanged for its taken, and Exchanged for its taken, and Exchanged for its taken, and Exchanged for its taken, and Exchanged for its taken, and Exchanged for its taken, and Exchanged for its taken, and Exchanged for its taken, and its of its taken, and its of its taken, and its of its taken, and i	E. of No	divorced margical the Sum		1	of	Peter Barle	Hen. Earle of Auffria (2yded by the Emperor and Saxons)in-				Prague. Dub. The Emp.				Sanguinus the Sultan (after a long fiege) taketh Edeff.	Ad Row. Mir.
ĺ	114		of a wound with poyloned arrow, pre pared for a wil	to Monry the Proof restored to his Date dehy of Saxony, in a s Dyet at Franch fure, Trith.		fter. At London	St. Bernard re- concileth him and the French about the	wy night, in white apparell to Walting ford.	E. of Hun	excommunicate him, and	114	,,	to fo	ngue & eyes, or telling the	vadeth Hunga-	Ericus goeth thisher, & tou-			ierleth him.				taketh Edeff . Tyr.	Albons. He composed the life of St. Alban, and five
	··•		beaft) paffeth by hi eldeft fonne 1/44c and appointeth fo	Dyet at Franchfure. Trith.	1	At Antioch,	Bulhepr. of Bourges.	High. Walfingb. Henry commeth to her.	daughter	s. taketh divers of his Towns (in befreging a Caffle of h.					Pogontum (Presturg) by	ra , leaveth his			Conrad de-				Hers flanc by his	Bookes of Alexander the Gress, Lel. Doff. WALTER HEMLING- TON, Library keeper of St.
		The Turkes Alca-	his fucceffor,			the Patriarch	He dyeth for griefe	Oxford yeelded to Kin	В	300. people in it. For which he was poenitent and at			Se H						divers Churches,			i 1	NORADINE	Areans, the Hiltorian,
	114	Arabique, into La-	COMNENVS the		İ	At lerufalem	COELESTINVS	Siepozo.		Holy Land. Bar. App ad Sign.	114	43	B	outs, from tolestaus. Micestaus op- ofeth, and the	The Hungar. put them to Hight, and kill and take 7000. of them.	Ericas reneve-			and is ex- communi- cated by §				(his forme , worfe ban himfelre) fucces leth.	MESRUDY the English
		of Cluguy. Chr Belg.				menians. 1b.	s. months.					- Alf	fonf. ma-w	ofesh, and the rethren joyne Ith him.	A great famine	& overcometh him thrice. He fleeth into Hol-			Pope Dub Ladislaus bestegeth				One of Damafeus	Historian, Out of him Vincentine tooke much of
			Me marnyesh a kind woman to Courad	The new Senate e at Rome, defire & Bm	PETER Ab-		LVCIVS the 2. Gerardus of Bononia 11.m.		h			Tribu	Portugal utary to \$ 6 Vpon the 1	Ladist. besie- esh Posnania. The Archbish	A great famine in Hungary. Bonf.	land, and was drowned in the Fennes. id.		1	him in Znoyma,& takethit.				tooeredulous) goeth	SIMEON of Durbam. He begans Story of the Kings of England, where Bede left, and continued
	114	4	her the worfe , be cause she paymed no	peror to build a Pa- lacethere, & incente thim against the Popu- and Roger, tendering their obedience to	the Manifaced the Alcason Cens. Alfs.		The Senate chalenge the Revenewes of the Papacy, willing him	31			11	of 4.	payment of fr	f Gnessa cen- ares him. The rethran deseat		Ericus marrieth the lifter of Hartwie Arch-								
	-		The Seas infefte	lhim.			Teacher and Ohlo	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		- -	-	h	is forces. They beliege		B.of Hamburg. Adam. Brew. Lie receivesh	1		He fleeth to the Emperor,				The Suracens ex- pelled Gaza, and Ascalon.	OTHO(B. of Friein- genfis in Bavarta, fon to
			by Pyrats, upon th Emperors neglective	\$		Rhemes aginit Abaillard. At Vezel, in	tions. Sigon. He is flaine in a fedition. EVGENIVS the 2.	the Caftles of Plefchy, and and Lincolne yeelded to See			11	45	2	ia. He fleeth o the Emperor.		a great losse in Vandalia. The Vandals			and promi feth to goe into year.				Almeric (the Kings brother) made Go- vernour theres	und Vacle to Frederic the
	114	3	fer out Gallyes to fcoure them. Id.			Burgundy, for an expedition to Spria.	Petrus Bernardus. 7. y. 4. m. 12. d. The people remove	the C. files of Plafeby, an and Lincolne yeelded to Ste pban: and Warbam & Port land, to Robert. Paris.]				1	They fend his vite & childré fter him.		spoyle Denm. He goeth into			ra moli. Sessionis.				By the treachery of the Greeke Emperor.	Emperor) the Historian. Cufp. Avent. Voff.
	-	Tourney in Flanders		He prepareth for an	D VDERT.B.	At Parts, 2- gunft Boretta- nut. Ib.	his Governor. He procureth Lewys	The Empresse goeth int		Lewes goeth with forces		· Alf.	the Emp.	Herb. BOLES- LAVS the	France Soins	He seemment					Tourney resto- red to the dig- nite of a			EALRED or Ethelred, wrote the life of the Con- fefor, with other things:
500	1 14	Tourney in Flanders restored to an Epis- copal dignity, which it had folely before		He prepareth for an expedition to Syrla, & declareth his for Henry his fuccessor.	of Lincolne. He wrote a		of France, to goo with forces into sy- ria: and having	The Empresse goeth inte Normandy, weatyed with troubles. Gere Dov. The Eules of Glocester, and Hereford Lyc.		nto syna.	1095	46 Baefa meric	and Ala	The Polonitus	into his Army	Heentretha				ĺ	Bishoprique. Mir.		overthrowne, Nicet.	RHEMES Vnjuerfire
		was united to Nie-		Herayleth 200000 men, whereof 7 0000 were horlemen.			them at Rome) redu- ceth the people to their old Government.	Hereford Dyc.			_ -	.1	î	emp. requeft.	what against						The B. goeth		An Expedition of the K. of Denmark:	founded in the Council's held an 1145. but inlarged by Charles Guife, Cardinall of Loreyne, anna 1560. Alled.
		Hen. Petroba france the Heretique. He de- nyed Baptifine to Infance. Bar.	He felleth meals mingled with lyme	Conrad goeth to			Sigo. He fleet into	The King entreth Lis	-			many	places Arragon.	Bolestaus and ten. goe into	(hearing of it)	SVENO the 3. f. Cholen by & statenders		Suercollsine Reuf.		aya Emanuel, Se take Corcyra	into Syria a- gaine			
,	1147	the Heretique. He de- nyed Baptifine to 10fance. Rev.	to Conrade Army, & discovereth his Do Signes to the Purks	Emperor (under co- lor of kindnesse) be-			France, for fears of them,				1.1	47 Lisbon	mand St. from the	tore Izaslaus,	being found out, fubmitteth	and CANATYS				with 14. of Rogers thips.			the Q. of lerufalem. App Sigeb.	RVPERT, B. of Lincolne, wrote of the Sphare. Fet G.
 -	_	L		weakneth his people	1	At Rhemes,		He canfeth the Nobles to	<u> </u>			- None	es. Mar.	dle, & wanting himfelf) they	Griza. Who (hearing of it) leat to Lewer for him. He being found out, submitted to Lewer. But while question wasmade about his delivery, he fled upon the Kings horfe. The Mr. of the horfe purfueth	J, 110 12013	Drentham	SL ERICVS		The D. dyeth			Damafeus being al- most taken, Princes	
		Emenuel publisherh his Golde En Ecalled Medicanantum, in §	invadeth and saket Coreyra, Corinsb	Nic. By the perfidious dealing of Emonsel,		gainst Endo, who called himself Christ. Me Erst lost his		(weare allegiance to his Conn Eufface. Id.		He (in his retuine) is taken Prisoner by the Greeke, and rescued by the Fleet of Rope, King of Sicily. Chr Belg.	11	48		The Emperor	fled upon the Kings horfe.		erected to an Arch- bishopr.	He built the		CO Monosi- Ni. The Venyiani	ì	1	ratious. A ne nege rayled, and Conrad & Lewes returne.	1 ' 1
	114	his Golds and called Medicamentum, in 9 behalfe of Monies, Nidrofie Nidrofie (Dennebil in Termanie), made	Cities, and returned 14 Nice. Namel	he is forced to returne having done nothing and yet loft the most		Me Erft loft his memory, and then his life,				King of Sicily. Ch Bilg.			lu.	virhour any	him. Sr is flain.		Mir.	fale. Reuf.		fcoure the Seas and hang Rog.			Chr Belg.	of the Mereian Kings. Lel. Foff.
	-	an Arbishoprique.		part or his men.		in prison. Bar. T. C.		Henry commethinto England with forces. Cheffer and		He is divorced from his wrife, having two daughters			r	ning done. Id. Bolestaus narryeth Ana-	Borichus elca- peth. Geiza createth his 2. brethren	After divers defeats Canutus couch to the		He is flaine by Henry, fon		chicie Pyrate.	of Monele		Autioch, and killeth	CARADOC LAN- CARVENSIS & British Historian, Capgr. Vost.
	1149	conversed. Stelle Fune.	rors forces. The Emper, wasterly	Haway dyeth. The Emperor go- eth inco Polonta (to reftere Ladiflam) in vaine. Herb.				others joyne with him. He goeth into Scotland, and being knighted by the King.		wife, having two dinghtes by her, viz. Mary, wifeto the Earle of Chamption, and Alexia, wife to Tanield,	1 1	19	ji ii	iafia, and Mi- eflatis, Eudon- a, y daughters	his 2. brethren (Ladi/laus and stephan)Dukes and alloweth	Emp. for ayde, promising to hold the King-		of Denmarke. Idem.		of St. Manus built, a worke	poyleth the Country about Arres. Truse for 6 months.		his mother from the Government. Tyr.	Hillotian, Capgr. Voji.
		Topfale in Suevia, made an Archbque, Cr. Mir.	Nices,	vaine. Herb.				Hoved. Gerv.		Alexia, wife to Taniald, Earle of Bloyt. Til. Per.	- -	-	4	taticia. Henry	them large			CHARLES		raviósin telpect of the bad foundation	The E. retur-			CONSTANTINE MANASSES. He wrote
		The WILLELMIYE	Roger overcommeth			As Triers, in		Geffery dyeth. Henry mar- rieth Eleanor Dutcheffe of Guyen and Aquitaine, divor-		He marryeth Confines the daughter of Alfon in King of Caffile; by whom het had Margares, first marryed to Henry the third, King of England, and after to Ladifum	. ,	Leves	s of Frice's yeth Con-	oeth into Sy-	policitions. He marryed the daughter of Miceflaus Pr. of Ruffle, and reinstates him, being expelled by the K:of the	sueno to Merf- purg, & obtay-		10. His brother John tooke feb	1	The Purstes of	of sign to this.			from the Crestion, to the
	1150	17	wice , and feeketh eace. Id. The Emperor taketh		Anfelme B. of Mavelburg. He wrosemuch against Monks	Abbeile, T C. In France,	. le	red from Lewes K. of France, for confanguinity and Adul- tery. Parks		Margaret, hist married to Henry the third, King of Eng- land, and after to Ladifian		to Al	lf. of Ca- Til.		of Ruffe, and	ment of Scular		Charles (aNo- bleman of Denmarke) has		Pola defeated, & Pola befic- ged.	ded upon a marriage be- tweene their		<u> </u>	Miurs. Voff.
		lP	Assisch and loofeth t to Novadine. Tyr		°	Alfted	The BR of Cales			His third wife was Alexis		mire	rzies Ra- dyeth of a		Chanas.		.1	wife, & fifter, and fent them backe after he		Peace granted to them, upon a yearely Tri- bute of 2000.1	children.		Baldwyn killeth	WILLIAM GRAY the English Poet. Bal. Folf.
100		Heary B. of Upfale marryred in Finland. Olam. Dublin, Yoam, Caf-	Peace with Rager. Nicat.		HENRY B. of Upfale,	At London, where the	ind Mente (cyred to Rome) carry much realitre to beare out	Theobald Archbishop of Canterbury, fleeth into Normandy, refusing to crowne Eustace. The King seizeth his possessions. Gerv.		Champeione, by whom, he had Philip King of France, and	21	fall fi	from his		Stephan, and Belathe third.	conrad, a Pr		had abused she. He stirreth up		bute of 2000.1. of Oyle to Saint Market	Omers burnt.		5000. Egyptiant, & defeateth them.	
- 1	1151	fels, and Armachan, erected to Archbisho- priques. Cambd. Mir.		ľ				Eufface. The King feizeth his poffessions. Gerv.		daughter to Thebada Eater Champeigne, by whom, he had Philip King of France, and Adela marryed to Richard, Kof England, and (being tricked by him) to William Edited by him)	-	thew	vile fucece- in Never.			of Germany.	1	the Danes 2- gainst the Sueves. The			!			GRATIAN (1Bene-
-		Gratian sollecteth		He (being ficke)		Geru Dou.	t which St. Bernard	Henry returneth, and thirty trong Caftles revolt to him.		Possibles. His other daugher Agnes, was marryed to Alertus, forme to the Emperor Emanuel. Til.	11 1							gainst the Sueves. The K. (to avert the war) promifeth to punish his Brother.	wife to La distans dy-	nians become				dictane Monke) a Lawyer. Bar,
-	1 5 2	rals, and digesteeth	li li	reacter, and ordey.			Į.	luded, and the Caftles 12-	i	mamuel. Til.	''	52						will not be fa-		Ancona, and				
		and diffinitions, Bar,	8	REDERIC BAR- AROSSA (fe cal-				cd. Paris.	David			- -		Ladif. obtay-	 			tished, but en- ter Suevia W forces.		Sicily.				HENRY Archdescon of Hunsingdon, the English
1				rd of his Red beard) 38. He was equally al- red, to the Guelphes and Gibelines.	St. BBRNARD yeth. He was	ļ.,	ANASTASIVS	Eufface dyeth of a Frenzy, ot liking the Truce,			1,1	. 53		Ladift. obtay- neth fome ayde of the Emperor.				The frost being great, they are forced			Thierry re- covereth Com- brey, and ma- ny other places		He beliegeth Astioch in vainc.	Historian. Lel. M Woffm.
-	153		3	100	onve 160. lonafteries,& asCanonized	j.	nall of St. Saline.	Euflace dyeth of a Frenzy, to thing the Truce, stephan adopteth Henry, and the Nobles (weare fealty) birm.	leary. 12.	1						He maketh: vain & charge able expedition	4	to returne. Cr.			ny other places			
_ -	_ -				yeares after is death. Pet de Nat.				fagde for			- -		Miceflaus marryeth Ger-		into suevia. The peoplemutiny, and h					Heansha	The peo-	He taketh Afcalon,	PETRVS BLESEN- SIS, Archdeacon of Bash,
	}	154	William King of cily, in his returne to of Egype, over-	Henry the I was A	VINCBLINE	N	icelas Break freare. An Englishman.	Stephon dycth. HENRY the 2. Short- fautle. 34. y, 8. m. 12. d. He chooleth 2 Privic Conn- itle of Clergy and Tempo, itly, and refineth the Com- on Laves, Par.	nd fingle fe. Gilebrift		11	54		trude, lifter to Getra King of	of C	punisheth then Caput se rakes hold of this	1				He goeth to the Coronation of the King of England.	Harleem kill 900. Frizens	and giverh it to the Earle of Joppe. Tyr.	the Continuer of Ingulfus. Bale. Twyne. Voff.
1	54	301	Por de Mane los	peth suco Italy, the here he taketh Pla- tia, and other aces, Chytr.	est moid. Cr.	I- ch	le had been a Preade er in suevia.	ile of Clergy and Tempo, lty, and remeth the Com-	of An-			_ _		Hungary , by whom he had Osho and Ste phane	H	CANVTV					Esenti.	who in va- ded Hol- land.	1]	Lipsia (Leis Loue in
- -	-[The RR annulum	4	. 1.			William K. of si-	27 01 1	rid T banı E Argile, Spiring.					Post Carrier .		(fon to Canu	fet up a-					Chr Teat.	The Hospitallers grow proud, build stately houses, pur-	LIPSIA (LeipSque in Miffita) made a City about this time. ANTIQUE CELLE (Alement) in Miffita, built about this time.
1	55 P	der Pope against j ide of the Kespi- ilem, but their mo-	["	meetech the Pope werif, & slighting Br Ideth has flirtup. He is crowned at	Bale.				He was		ī	122				(fon to Canus on flayne by Magams) afturn the Titles of Kings. Suen fleeth into Ga	go: but his		1				chale Lands, and se- fule to pay Tithes. The BB.complain to	(Altenged) in Mifitie, built about this time,
1	123	AAR SE MOUNT FLE	a Re	me be safeth spe-	ļ	pe no	rots bus obraynetis ne. Bar. N an	He taketh Cumberland and horband, from Makolme, diverth him Huntingdon.	anged, it-		1	-				many. Cr	defeated.	1		1	1		the Pope, in vaine.ld.	AT APR.
1	علد	inf them. Tr	ad lad	nit him. Spane.		1,,,	20	d givesh him Muncingdon.	he like			-	and the second		-	-								

•	CC	~~	T 37	•		

	en en elle				CCCX	XIV.					N. September 1	i de	and the second	an an additional				The second second	CCCX	xv.				
	40	Church Storie.	Euger. of the	Emperors of the West.	Schooleme, Doctors,&c	Councils	Popes.	Rings of	England.	Scotland.	Frac		spaine.	Polinia.	<u> </u>	Denmarke.	way.	Suevia.				Holland	Iernfalem.	Francis may &c.
	Chr.	The Bilingstown Abdenburg (Granded mine 9 to Jeranthuce to Enice. Trists. Mis.		Frederic (by the Popes in- fligation) repudiate his writes and marrych the heyes of Burgundy. Badewic. The Fundale take Brande- burg. Spang. Hen. covered faith D. of Ju- Hen. covered faith D. of Ju-			The Pope (boing taken by Friliam) is forced to crowne him, & grant him large p, iviledges.		Hegoethinio France, and ioth homage for Normandy Aquitains, & c. and (at hermann) concludeth a Peac with Malcolme, Moved			1256					his ene- mies on the Ice, perisheth with most of the No-			VITALIS MICHABL the 2.16.	Philip (fon to the Earle) marrieth Eli- gabeth, the heire of Ro- dulph, E. of Vermandoys. He is affo-		Voradise (to revenge his iniury) beliegeth Se farea Philippi.	GEFFRY of Mountain (afterwards B.ot Afaph) the English Historian, Lei. Bed. IOHN of Menham. Hes continued Statem of Days. Beam 15, yeares. Bel. Unfl. of RICHARD. Monke of Cingoy the Historian.
	1157	The Order of Enn- ativns, according to the Rule of Soint Angalesie, begand by William, D. of Agalesine. Namel.Omph.		frie. Cuft. The Pope erecteth a Picture in the Leteraw, of the Emperora vaffallage, and writeth dispractfully to him. He specdeth into Italy, to be revenged. Bar.			Bar. The Pope & Emperor at odds. Id		He goeth against the Welch and returneth with loss of men and Standard. Store He goeth into Nermand; and claymeth the Earledom of Theolog. of Eagmand the Barle, to whese Predecessor.	to accompany him into France. For which (at him returns)	y ny r	1157		The Emperor obtainerh Sile- fis for Ladi- flaus.		Cannem at 2 feaft, & Waldemar cleapeth into Intia. Sueno follow- eth, and is	MAG- NVS the forme of Erlingus, (after, hechad	,			ciated with his father. The Earle and Counteffe goe to Icrufalem.		Baldwyn taketh Ca- asea, by Libeaus, & by the aide of the E. of Flauders, over- commeth Noradine, necre to Iordan. Id.	ALEXANDER COLBS: N'S the Sicilian Hilderian. ROGER, Monke of Falms. ROGER, Monke of Falms. Recomposed a Marrycology. The Invention of Hambing afferbed to the Emperous FREDERIC , lying at the face of Rome.
. (ar . 41	2 2 5 8	Certains Merchants of Breme, 'trading jato Livenia, lay the the foundation of Christianity there.		The Pope (abmitteth, and they are reconciled. Lombordy adjudged to the Emperor; at a meeting at Rossel. Rossel. Radev.	Av.				t was morgaged by the Queenes Grandisher. He refulcible to reflore it and is abetted by the French King The Armise being cade to Joyne, a prace was made by a match, between Riebard the Kings eldett fou, and Adagones a callee, the French Kings daughter. Hoved.	people. He is fummed to a Parliment at Toriand taxed for bad dealing a gainft the K	Want with English Lad ented by a size-	1155		The Quieth leaning 2, (ons. Bole flaw and Lefam. The K. marrieth Bele-matthe daughter of the Pr. of Primi/Luis		ABSALON , (the Kings Cofin) shofen	ar.			The Veneti- ans deny syde to the Greeks Emper, against William, K. of Sicily, because of a League. They call				afcribed to the Emperous FREDERIC, lying at the frege of Rome. Salmurbus. (OHN T2BTES, the Green thirtonan. Fof: RADEVICYS, the Con
	2 T 59	Waldenfe, a Mer- chain of Lyons. Au- thor of Waldenfes, See albigenfes. 1176. Reuf. Cent.	The Emperor goeth into Cilicia, against the Armentans, who had taken divers Cities from him.		LAVERNCE Chanter of Durham. Bale. Frif.		He excom- municatesh Fred. & abfol- veth Italy from his obedience He is choakes w a Flye, as he dranke. By a		HENRYES y fus by Eleanor, daughter to the D. of Aquitaine. William and Henry dead	Bertha, by di			file dieth. SANTIVS, the delired stan-	Crom. Ladiftsus di- cth, leaving 3. fons. Bole flaus Mice flaus, and Courad. They held Sile fia of Polo. nia. Herb.		Pont.	Erlingus ruleth, though his fonne be King,	Campine, by Campines, fon of St. Ericus. Reuf.	Vpon the ta- king of Milas, 1161. by his valor, the Emp- altereth the armes to a Ly- on Or. Sueue,	home their Merchanss ous of Greece.	Hereturneth,			RADEVICEVS, the Continuer of Othor Frigingenfis- culp. Voff. GRAVELING in Flanders outle by Thierry. Mey.
	3 160				of Paris. App Sigeb.	for Victor. At Anagna, for Alexander. T.C.	Squinancy, fay Tyr. and Bar. ALEXANDER the 3. Rolandus Bandine Kun, 2: y. 1: .m. 29. d The 27.		Richard Cuer. de Lyon, K. Geffery, 2 deed before Philip, S their father. Iohn K. Sunfer to Henry the Lyon, Dake of Sazeny. Eleasor, wife to Alfonfus, Kung of California,			1166	n Leon. 21. santitur dieth. ALFONSVS the 8.f. in Ga- file. 53. Vader the tu- tion of Man- riques and	nia. Herb. Silefia was thus divided. Bokefiava had Vratiflavia. Micefiavi. Ro- tichnia. and	STEPHAN	The leaguest with year flaughter. Cr. Pons. He leaguest with Henry the Lyon against the Unidals, and the Open Lyon against the Unidals, and the Open Lyon be only the Open Lyon against the Open Lyon Lyon Lyon Lyon Lyon Lyon Lyon Lyo		Henry, Wino flew St. Ericus.	in a field gules. Radev. Trirk. The Bridge at Prague ouer Vultavia bilion. Dub. The Kaideth		GRAVE- LING built by Thierry. His fon Mat- them marrich the Abbelle of Rumfey (by K. Henries per-		Baldwyn spoyleth the Country about Damasem. The Pr. of Antioch	RICHARDVS DE SAMCTO VICTORS, the Hillon: n. Palmer . Voff. The Order of Knights of
	1 101		He attempteth to cot out the Peneti- strupon a Prophecy	Heinbauch all Lombardy. Sigon.	BARTHOLM. If Comm., Bith.of Emoter. Bale. Frif. Godw.	where Frade- ris, and Fiffer are excomuni- cated. At Newmar-	VIĆTOR the 4.chofe agains him. Alex. excommunicateth him, and the	l l	lone, wife to William, K. of Sicily. Naturall yfue, by ROSAMYND, W. Longfree, E. of Salit- biry. Geffrey Archbilion of			1761	Munius, Earless of Zasa. Red. Ferdinand invaleth Ca- file, & taketh much of it. Id		for three yeares.	tritt of Megapolis.			The K.aideth Binp. at the liege of Milan. His lon Frede. ric's daughter marrieth the Briperours Nephere.		(uation) and is created E. of Bullen, but is forcedt o leave her, by the B. of Rhemet. Mey. Thierry goeth the fourth		ALMARICVS,	Coleirava, founded by Saschette Brave, King of Caffile, and confirmed by Pope Alemanete. 1170. Hift M. Polyd. I CHANNES SIRIO. ROBERT FOLIOT. WILLIAM RAMBY. RICHARD DIVISIBME!
		The bodyon of the 3. Wilcomen translated from Miles so Colon, and ever fines have beene called the 3. Rings of Colo. Sift. Buch.	ords of Genffantin- ple. Sabel.	He fechath Meney, because the people had flaine their B. Cross Merr. App. Schaff.	IOACHIM	Ville. Ibid	Ann Suev.		Torke: and Morgan by another Con- cubine, Sp.			116			thip to the D.of Ve- nice) gi- ucth two		Walde- mar en- creth Nor- way, for de nying him fub- iccion. For want		soblestano,	against the Venetions. Vinder colour	Syrie, with	FLORIS,		Historians of England. Bal. Lel. Voft.
	1163	Divers poore peo- ple of Londondy, ha- ving (in white habits obreyned reflictution to their possessions by the Emperor), re- reyne their habits, de- call themselves. The		144 (1) 144 (1)	PETR VS COMBETOR ; base brother to Petr. Lombard. He was so cal- led because he had the Bible				The troubles betweene the K. and Archbishop Becket, begin. Paris. Polyd. Co.	marry, and he refu[eth.		126	1	eth sgainst the Profises for rebellion and Apostalia. They promise to submis, and	Virgins, to a.of his fons, 1d. By his cunning he gaineth	icActh Des- marke to the Empire against the mind of his Nobles.	of prouifi- on he re- turneth. Sax.Pont.		Kings fanne, made B. of salez bueg. Id.	of amity, hee draweth the Merchants in- to his territo- ries; and then hilling them, takieth their		daughter so the K.	the Egyptian, to pay Tribute arere. He aideth the new sultan against Novel- dine, who beliegeth	PETER COMESION, which Walses before the Englishman abridged Gefs. Foff. ROGER of Hereford the Aftronomer. Bal. Fry.
jā T	1164	call themisives The Order of the Mun- bled. Gest. Naucler and others place thus an. 1199. CHARLEMATIONS CAMMING BY Pag- chal. Mayer.		The Finerians and Lom- bards joyne against hum. He gooth into Italy, & Ebrifieth against them. Ber.	fo perfectly by hart, as though he had fival- lowed it. Chytr. Cent. Trith. And.	At Tours , where Uiffer is excommunicated. At Clarendes, against the liberty of the	Villor dyeth His faction chuse Guide of Creme, and name him, PASCHAL the 2	The Emperor createst the Prince of Sardinia	Beckes flooth into Flanders. The King conficareth his goods, and forhiddeth ap- peales to the Pope.	He buildeth the Abbey of Rewles, after- wards Saint Andrewes.		, i6.		faith. They by gifts worke him to connive at their Idolatry.	Frahu, & Sibininii. Zara yecl- deth to him. Id.	The H. Berro- theth his fon to Henries daughter, both	Peaco with Ual- demar.				peror. Thierry setter- neth.	Will, E. of Frizeläd. Floris , Provost of	a Cattle neare to Anzioch. The Princes of An- tioch and Tripolic taken.	
*	1165				EVSTATHIVS THESSALONI- CENSIS. Andr.	Clergy. Park. T C.		William c éducteth slexander to Rome. Bar	The Welsh rebell, and are fubdued. Polyd. Becker goeth into France.	He dyeth. WILLIAM the Lyon , fr.	Putaty botne. App. ad Aim. E- mil.	116	riques taleth Cefinine and Poincle from the Moores.	againc. He, and his brother Henry enter their ter- ritories. They	matia, in- matia, in- uadeth the Venetian territories, & ferreth	young. After much lofte received from the Rugiant, a peace concluded. Iid.			The W		Hollanders, for invading Flan- ders. May.	Robers , Margaret , Beatrin , Eliqubeth & Alice. Flavis ta- kë in flight The Fri-	Cajaka Zamppi. Id.	HAFFNIA (Copenhaven) the Manyopolis of Desamorles, buile by Abfalon B. of Rof- child. In it, the Kings of Desamorle are accounted, John Koo'Denamorle in a Good- dation of an Vniversity here, ann. 149. It was calsared by Christian the 3-ame. 1329
5215	1166	,	He offererh the Pope to reconcile the East Church, with the West, if he will make him Em- perer in Italy. Bar.	The Lambards repayee Milan. Monach Colon.	RABBI A- BRABAM. RABBI IH- HVDA. God.	At Wirething, where Pafebat is adjudged to be true Pope. Spang. Ced. Uatte. Bar.			He excommunicateth his advertaries, The Pope fendeth two Legates to reconcile the differences, but (upon his histories, bothing was done. Hoved. Paris.	reth as much of Northumb. as his father held He accepted that, with re- fervation of his		115	5	the Polonians (following them) are flain & fivallowed	The Em-	rebellious Vandals, and doth great (poile to their			creth a Mons- flery,&makesh <i>Poglilogi</i> go-	Train, and Zara.		rone in- vade Ren- nerlands.		and by Fred.the a down .) by
989 4 7967	1167			He is crowned at Rose, by Pafchol. The Plague rageth in his Army, and he retyreth into Sassony. Sign.	MoeCs Ban Maimon cal- led Ramban. Helv.		He florth to Benevent upon the Emperors 299802ch.			right to 🕏 ecfl		116	Manyiques flaine, at the taking of Huerre.	Cafimire hathis possessions He marryed Helena, daugh ter to the D. of Balfen fium. 8 is created D. of Sendomiria.	Zara. Bonf.		rifim 2 Noble	•	and Governor	_1	Statutale woom			HVGO'E Leasure the sicilize Historian. Psf. JTTO MORENA, He wrote a Chronicle of the a Oa of Fred. Berbar, Vof. ALEXANDRIA in Less-bardy built by the Confede.
	1161	Rugia conversed. Buch. Helm	He invadesh Egypt, and befingesh Fels- fum (Damisto) and returnativeith much booty. Nicer.		Rabbi Ben- Tamin. Helv.		He exchangeth possessions for To Culum, whether Earle, and found to the Large March 14.		By the mediation of the French, Beefget's reflored to his See. Leftpry the Kings Con marryeth Confensed aughter to Cona D. of Breegus. Pol.	Henry repen- teth of his grant, and pic keth quartels with William		116		The 3. fon of Ledislam re pine at his pre ferment, an raise forces. The K. apper	d d	breake it. The K. ta koth Access, the chiefe Ci ty, and forcet them to Chai- flianity.	in vaine. Post Cr. Vpon as agreemen by aldema must (ucceed, if Mapaut	by the Sueves. CANV TVS, for to St, E- vicus, 24.	Padric (bro- ther to sobie flour in pilo afpireth, Sobie flour released.	Chios. In a great plague is che Venetian amy, iall the family of the fufficient die except one who had take	fon & Philips fifter.	released,& the Isle of Walcher? restored to him.	given) aideth the Greeke against elec Egyptians. He calleth the Torke to his aide, which was the ground of the Kingdome. Id.	ALE KANDRIA is Less- slord bush by the Confede- cases against the Emperor, in honour of Pope Alexander, (being called Gefferes before) and by him made a Bqus. In the first year; is had, in it, 1900. Citizens. Bog. Mir. 1900. Citizens. Bog. Mir. Chrosside of the Belows, from
	116			Henry the Lyon, marryeth Mond the King of England: daughter, by whom he had Henry. Orbe the Emperor, 8!	Lao Tricre. Frif. Andr.		The Romans rate Alba, and chreaten Tuf- culum. Id. Pajchal dyeth. CALIXTVS the 3. choice.	Catana in Sleily, deftroyed \$15000 people, \$ Bidsop, & Clargy,by Earth		The English invade Cum- berland		=	Alfonfue of	of some Castles h. in silesis. The Noble cof Cracovia offer the King dome to Cas the late.	es B-		out heises Or. A smith fon(affir ming him felfe to b	15 1- 1- 1-		Uenerians of eaine a differ fation from the Pope, that he may marry: from him issed and many No.	- - -		lelleth the sulsan of Egypt, and becom- meth Calipb.	Charlemaigns to 1163. Fris. Unf. The Order of Se. IAMES
	\	The Becker thing TG. The Order of Cost fold Fryers, Infile sed. Omph, Signe	His daugher Mar- marryed to Rayner fon to the Marqu. o Mone ferrar, and the Kingdome of Thes- fally given in down wish her. Rm. Blom		IOHN of Corswall, the Divine. Bal. Prif.				Becker flayne in the Church at Cauterhury. The King protesteth his anocency to the Prope. Paris. The Kings Wans in Ire- and.				dinary luft, Hermofa, 1 I She is flaine the Nubles, the K.ackne ledgeth his error.	He modefi refusether, a specificity by chem.	ni		grand- child) ray fech gres croubles.			ble men. 10)		m Prize- land. Sleve	Chiefe Calibb Egypt, and is Louistay of all & Country of	n Cafile, influenced by fer- diseased, fon to Peetr, albert, and continued, sm. 178. Hif M. Mariana link, it was doubt by the Confo of S.Ley, cohers, by Raymend, King of Less, sm. 948.

de résides	1.	15	CCCXXVII.

N. Maria	CONTROL OF	The state of the s	Separate Separate		C	CC XX	vi.						÷.	15			CCXX	vit.			,
		barch Story,	Emperors of the	Emp. of the Well	Schooleme, Doll dec.	Concils.	Popes.	Sicliy.	England.	Scotland.	Franc	a Spaine.	Polonia.	Hangary.	Demmarke.	Verway. Suevia.	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders,	Zerufalem.	Famons men, &c.
31.	hr.	· · ·	EAR.	Henry the Lyon	3	At Caffels in Ireland,			ireland fubdued. Gerald.		1	difeef. marri- th Elipson,		Ladiflaus (the Kings Vicle)			The K. defireus	The D. returneth. The Plague rageth in th	Baldwyn (afg	Saladine beliegeth Daren, and taketh	The Author of the Chronicle of Laurifham, which begans an, 864. and ended 1179. Freber. Voff.
	- 1	1	1	goeth into Syria, where hee had done great feruice, if the		where the people yeeld to			The murtherers of Becker pardoned, on Condition, to ferue in Syria, during their	5		inghter to	í	moneths, and			derie, in the Kingdome, but the Empe-	Iuf.	Creece)borne,	Princes of Emrope	Freber. Vol. HEN. of BLOYS, B. of
5 2 20	171	1		Templers had not		yeeld to the obedi- ence of K.			liucs. Baron.			and, by whom		dieth. Stepben (his brother) at-			ror refuteth to confirme him.		Margaret.	Tyr.	finding of Arthurs bones by
				Timbeure crettee		Henry. Hov. Polyd	The people refuse to admit Alexander		The K. enioyned by the Pope (for Beckets death) to find 200. men one yeare in Syria, with other penance. Par. Sab. The O. and women King	Williamay- deth young	Q. Eliano	a and Ferdi		tempteth the like, and is im- priloned, and	luliers in Po- meren taken,		Dubr. The King	He is flame for fuffering			hnan Gode. Voll. Discette
				te 2 Dutchy, by the Emperour. Helyn.	l	rc.	into Reme. Heretyreth to A-		find 200, men one year e in Syria, with other penance.	Henry of England against	too familia	Heary the K.		dieth. Bosf.	and burnt, and y males fluine. Abfalon, and		his fons, Pri-	the Same to be abused, by the Greeke Emperous. Two men apppointed to		and in his returne toyneth with the Pr.	ARNOLDVS the Abbot. He composed the life of Saint Bersard.
	1272			1,	1		nagnia. Bar.		Par. Sab. The Q. and young King attempt to depose Henry, and have many abettors, Paris.	ins tather.	veife, fine vp Lengs	172 ther to St. Le- ais of Frise. Beresparie.	Boleflam(dy- ing)leaveth one fon Lafem	The King	Esberne scoure		miflaus, and Ladiflaus, and	elect a Duke. They choose,		of Antioch. Norsd-ne and Sala- line invade & Coun-	Hende Ganlavo. Voff. BVRCHARD, Notary to Frederic, Hewrote the fiege
			The Emerge (c)	Interrament and o				William in.	I he forces of Henry the	-)	againft hm	inte in Alfon-	to the care of Calimire.	BELA the 3.	Abfalon made		dieth. <i>Vdalrie</i> taketh on him the	AVRIA MANIETTE	The Florie	Moradine decth.	of Milan. Freher Voll.
			zeth on the Venetian	Interranne and of ther places in Um brita, taken by the Boof Menty, for the Emperous. Sigo. Vefp.	1	1		vadeth Egypt , with 200 ships but returneth	father ouercome, Chefter in Bretagne, Leiceffer in England	j				fr.18, Agraue, and modest King			gouernment, but religneth	He tefufeth, and nameth,	aydeth young	BALDWYN the fourth, f. being 15.	
1	1173		Greece, & force him to feeke peace with restitution.	Emperour.	1	1			and Normandy, with the K.o. gcotland. Walf Hov. Par.				Gracovia,pro-	anouem same			SOBIBSLAVE,	The people accept him. Ema- nuel putteth out the eyes of Dendulo, the Venetian Am- ballador, butts forced to feeke	Hov.	yeere old. vnder	
			Nicet.	1	ţ	A: Well-		He ioyneth with the Vene- tians, against	The King (for Breket.	He invader			cureth a womã cocomplaine co the King	He abolithed	Magous (fon		Sobie flaus the	bullador, but is forced to feeke peace. sabell. Nicet. Three great Columnet brought from Greece, One of	T- ship arms	of Tripolis. 12.	WILLIAM, Archbishop of
				The Emperor taketh divers places in Italy, and belieget diexaudria.	Robertus Ca-	minster about Pri		the Greckes.	The King (for Becket death) goeth barefoose three miles, and receiteth man- stripes of the Monkes and	Northumber-										i	Tyre. Hee composed a 3
1	1174			Alexandria. Sigo. Henry returnet	1 200. 21.7.	macy and Reforma- tion.		1	others. Paris. The King of Scotland to	and pritoner		174 the Greek Em	uffered her, heepe to bee	and inflituted	The first sub-	1 1	eth the Go.	Landing and there lyeth. I he	Matthew.		from ann. 1069 to 1180.He- roldur finished the last booke. Volf.
							He erectetha Bque		dripes of the Monkes and others. Paris. The King of scotland taken prifoner, & the Quimprifoned. Polyd-Paris. Peaceconcluded on all parts. The two Kings reconciled.	The English		ths, Aunt to the K-of Ca-	Wolves. They	of the people with the King, and instituted a Master of Requests, by whom hee answered all peritions	the other are banished.		ia, for viing non naraly, when he was	who(having a boone granted for it) begged, that it might		He wasteth the	J.g.
	-	The Pope created	The sulean of Ice	a turneth and profer	Rabbi Abra.	:	at Alexandria, for the good feruice of		The two Kings reconciled Richard submitteth to his	land, and are		file.	ter fonne that tept Hounds , which kild the.	frected all pe- titions. Bosf.	imprisoned.		Dubr.	other two were erecked in the Market place by a Lombard; who (hauing a boone granted for it) begged, that it might be lawfull for Cheaters to play at Dice between the two Pillars, unpurished.		Country of Dama/- cue, and invadeth !- !purea,returning rich	
1	1175	Italy. Bar.	Tyr.	The Emperor ecatument and profer to aide him, for refulin to aide him, in the Italian warre.	he whole	1	the people, against the Emperour. Bar.	Ì	The state of the s	Gilebrift, and Rowland.	1	r/); {	rnich gid tie. The K. gideth en é e ag ainft ier, & her fon	٠.,٠	Canutus and Charles re-			Pillars, unpunifie d. Hift Ues.		Tyr.	
					_	I			T					His wife was			The Emperor	The BANKE, or LONE	The E. and	Saladine beliegeth	HENRY Brots, Billiop of Wincheffer.
-		The Albigenses or Bonhemes Rens. The Issue of their	He requireth hu	Meterior by A TO	-	At Lands for Refor	1	i	The Inflitution of Ivst 1- GBS ITINER ANT. Hol. Hov.	Will. vanio- med for 100000 l. and			he fentence, &c	His wife was fifter to Philip K. of France: by whom hee had Emeric.	Magnus and Charles put to	1 1	ric.He taketh	hrit erected at Penice.	the E. of Hei- male, watre	Afcalon, and is ex- polled with great	
512	1176	liuc on the Moun	-1	bardes in his passas to Italy-	ie i	mation. Polyd	.]			vpon rendiing the Castles of		175	th work.	had Emerics and Andrew	death. Cr.		Pragae. Sobie- flaus Hoeth, and dieth in exile.		against the	Jerufalem fortified. Id.	
l		phine, and are calls Unideys of Wald	d	fine Emperou	g	1				Barwick, Ede. burg, Roxburg, & Striveling.			Herb. He goeth to vi- it Great: Polo.		The Vandals		FREDERIC	The Pope and Emperou	Ent D. Of Came		ROMVVALDVS, Archbi.
_	-	the founder. Ass Fi They (being dri uen out of Theleft		Peace with the Pope Bar. Peace conclude	4		the Emperour, the	Lowertary tor	W.King of stelly, marrieth Ione, the Kings daughter. Romwald.	a constant		Arrages take	it Great Polo. and (in his ab- fence: y Lords depose him, and choose, CASIMIRE,		ippeafed. Pens.			reconciled as Venice.	1		of Salerne. He wrote a Story, from the Creation, to ann.
	1177	goe into Bebenia, d divulge their opini	2	at Venice. The Pop absolues the Empe rour, and he holder		ł	Schifme endeth. Conft.Imp. Califfus made Arch-	Conft Imp.				197 the Morres and	icpoic him, and choose, CASIMIRE.				He being in need)oppref-	The Pope giueth the D. Ring, bidding him to cast i into the Sea, to oblige it to him. Buer fince, the Duke			1177. Bar: Vof.
1	1	ons. Zouer.	1	the Popes (tirrup.	J	1.	B.of Benevent. Innocens the third,					Marias.	Miceflans af-		Arcbellionin	S V E.	feth the p co- ple. They re- oine.	naue yearely observed that Custome, and call it, the	He pronoun-	Baldwyn becom-	
-	├─	Pet-Lambard con	Agus, daught	Lands for 6 years. Conf Imp. The war of Het to by the Lyon, with the B, of Halberflads. App schaff.	Clement	At Rome,	chofen. He was cal- led Laudo. He is deposed.	He refuserh	In this Kings raigne, the		Peace with England Richard ef-	Rinis & Range	er he had tried is friend s) lubmitteth to		Scania (about	Rouf.	He appealeth them by choo-	him. Buer fince, the Duken have yearely observed the Cultome, and call it; the marrying of the Sea. The D. accompanieth the Pope to Rome, the gineth him Prunledges. To hase a Canspe carried outer him, and reight Siluer Tumpers to be vield before him, and the Sea of the Cultomer of the Sea of the Cultomer. He djeth.	Margares his heyre, & gooth	meth a Leper. Saladine demolish-	
1	1171	Rome after his death He flood to 25, ve	first to be married	to gethe Lyon, with the C-B, of Halber Bodt.	Priest of Lan-	of 300. 0	The Romans recall the Pope.	daughter, and	body of Prince Arthur, was (by the Kings command) digged out of the Churchyard of Glaffenbury. It had been discovered to be there by the source of the British Bards.		Richard el- pouleth add or Alice,	278 ser.	Cafimire. Cafimire labo-		pacified by Abfalon.		cle, Henry, B.	Priniledges. To have a Ca	whence he re-	vpon lordan. Philip, B.of Flan-	
		till he was justified by Pope Ince. the g.	Gordo.	App Schaff.	Bal.Frif.	against the Albige fer and Pet.	Bar,	daughter to the K. of Eng-	of Glaffenbury. It had beene discourred to be there by the songer of the British Bands		daughtes to		reth for his re- fitution, & is repredued by		-		Dub.	vied before him, and his Sue	hauing effected any ching.	ders commeth into Syria. Mey,	SICARDVS, Bishop of
	-	Cent.		The Germans con		Lombard. Cent. Tyr. TC.	1	Sigeb. Rom.	Cambd.out of Girald Cambr.	The flately	Philip the Kings fonce	Alf. ot Per-	the Senate. He (by Cafi-		1 1				West Fladers, (the Countrey		Cremona. He described the Lives of the Popes.
	1179		1	plaine of Henry. H	4	1		į	an eye witnesse of it.	Abbey of Arbroth, built in honor of	Crowned at	of his Royali	mires conni- uence) recove- reth his patri-				cing a German into a Prime Office.	13.	of dress) to Philip of France, with		Lives of the Popes. Volat. Toff: RICHARD PLYTO, Monke of Gast. He wrore an Eccles.
1	'''			Wormbs, and appeareth nor. Mon Col.	7		İ			Becket. The Abby of		Pope Alexan. Bar.	mony,in Great Polonia, Herb.							Saladine paffeth Eu-	ofticall Story. Bal. Frif. ROBERTVS FISCANEN- SIS the Norman. He wrote a
-	 		They are matrice	d. He is condemne	<u> </u>	.	The Pope (vponshiil fuenche of the			Haddington, built by Ada- ma, the Kings		Ford. walk-	Cafimire ca- leth hisfubicots		1		ut Morausa) taketh hold of	Zara rebelleth, because the Church was subject to Gra da.	daftervoard) :	all the Cities of Me	chromete from Christions
l	1_		ALEXIVS f.b	d. He is condemned of treaton, and pro- laribed. His posse or distributed to divers. Fabr. Cr.	Scriba, the		Princes in Syria periovadeth a new		wife Alice (daughter to the French King formerly espou-	mother- The Pope	the E. of Fill deer, and he	Mil. goeth	feth hisfubicas of impositions, and correcteth the Lawes.				their discon- tents, and aspireth,		French and Flemmings. Mey.	bis. Zacutb.	ODO MYREM YNDENSES, the Britaine, & Historian. Bal. Voff.
1	1 180			o to divers. Fabr. Cr. Othe created D	He wrote much. Bal. Frif.	l	Expedition. Id:	1	The is yet deteyned.	a Role of gold	of it for her	icd, vpon hol-	id.					The		Aleppo betrayed to	GVNTHER the Poet and
_			Nicetia.	He burneth Ha			H- took			with great Priviledges	PHILIP 4	gal from Lean	He reconcreth	Zara returnet	Siffrid (2 Nobleman of		Frederic go- eth to a diet at Ratisbon, and	The Venerians goe against it.	without iffue, Vermandoys	the Turke. The Proof Antioch,	Historian. He wrote the acts of Frederic the first. Uof.
Ç I 2	1 181		to Emennel, killer the Emperors tutor	th berffade, and take 15, the B. He feize 11-Norsbyfe, and Ma			He dyeth. LVCIVS the 3. Plbaldm 2 Tascan.		l	1	2 · f · 42	It was me cope-	and Lituania.	to his obedi- ence. He forti- fiethit, and o ther places in	matrieth the Kings eldeft	1	Conrad caketh Dicegrade, and		of Bellemont,	and taketh a Concu- bine, for which he is	I CSEPHVS DEVONI- VS, or Iscanivs, an ex- cellent Poet and Historian,
	1 191		on on him.	bufe, and taketh to Landgrame prifon in battell. Spang.	14 Er		4.yc. 3.m. 28,d.		1	1		dience of Leon.		ther places in Dalmatia. Bonf-	daughter. Pont.		Prague.		other fifter	Herold.Tyr.	GIPAT DVS CAM-
_		40000 15	He firmelerh el	Language and particular and particul	of the character	At Paris	Hee denyeth the		Heavy the Lyon maintained		Warre w		He restoresh	The Venesian	Wald.dieth.		The Emperor profesional the Bohemians.		eth to reftore it, & the Earle	Palestine, and is ex- pelled by & Count	BRENSIS, the English and Irish Historian. Telle 19/0. HENRICVS STAYN, Prouost of Uting, Me wrote a
		abjure the Mousebe lise Herefie.	Emperors mother	expelleth him Ge	ryem or Schyr	Cr.	peoples sequest for Consuls, and is ex- pelled.	1	by the King, in Normandy. Spang.		Permandoji.	ila.	the Dukedome of Halicia, bu	fhipping) re-	The Scanians Let up Harold		They fleight		warreth for it.	ot Tripolii. Id.	HENRICVS STAYN, Prouost of Uting, He wrote a Story of Henry, Proof the Beij.
1	1182	Tyr.	caffeth his body in the fea.	to leave the Empi	and Divine of England.	*	name.	1			expelled France		ne was poylo- ned foon after	liftands from him.	fet vp Harold (of the bloud royall) against		restoreth Fre- deric, Dub.				Adent Foi Cima.
_		anno Commella Rein	ANDRONICVS	He is maintained	n		The Fr		Young Heary dieth, and		Warre with the D. of Be		The Hunga		They are de-		Conrad vigeth Wenceflaus & Udalric to al-			i ne m. appointeth Baldwyn (his lifters fon)to fucceed beine	ria, vpon the River Ifeta built by Lewer (fon of Othe) D. of
	: 183	about Bourges. Antonia. Tous, 2	widow of Alexin	s, of England Span Peace feeled at Co			The Emperor fen- deth forces: § people poylan the waters		his widow is returned into		Caftle of	13 .	rians leize vp- on Halisia. Cafimire at-		Harold dieth.		pire. They en-			fine yeares old, and the Court of Tripoli	LANDESHYT (in Bava- ria, rpon the Ruer I (sta) built by Lewes (fon of Othe) D. of Bavaria, Brave. Ad Ro. Reuf.
1	Ι΄	TH.17.	He tyrannizeth,	Rance, with the Lon			and the Chancelor, and 1000, of the ar-				Vergiade.		recouer it,	1			Frederic expel- leth them.		1	which displeasesh Gu	,
_	_		Ifaac Angelas con	the Hall fell downers	;		my die. Ber.		Heraclius, Patriarch of Je-			The Moores defeated, and		He marrier	h Canutus refu-		He taketh : new Oate of		The E. marry	He lendeth for syde	BVSCVM DVCVM,
	1		ipirech against him Androniem rorruces I/aac's brother	The Emperor an	4	1	The Patriarch of Icrufalem, and Will. B. of Tyre, follicite	He dieth. WILLIAM, f. 6.	rufalem, tendreth that King- dome to Heary, and he refu- fethit. Par. Hov.			the fiege of	favour the Hungarians, and fall from	the widow o	feth to dos		Allegiance of the Nobility, and invadeth	1	of Portugal.	his ficknesse grev more fierce . and h	Description (one of the four chiefe Cities of Brahams) built, by Godfrey D. of Lorange Wal-
	1 184		death. Nic. He fendeth one :	and fleve 6. Exclusion of The Emperor an oppose contrest about of They are a supposed of Teters. Bar. They meere. The discount of the supposed of Teters are a supposed of Teters. Bar.	-	1	the Pope for ayde.	,	lethit. Par. Hov.			Ten.	him.	fifter to the K	Emperor. He cauleth Bugi-		Conrads pol- leffions. Id		part of Bru-	BALDWYN th	ied, ann. 1196. Julius Cefer had much to doe, to ouercome
-		! Heraelius Patri-	to the Temple, and	h They meere. The d Pope denieth him hidemands. viz. The Inhuitanee of Maril					Th. F		He forces	SANCTIVS	/	Polyd.	flam, D. of the Vandals to in- uade Denmark		Conrad fub-		T	foned (25 was fur foned) after a	BVSCVM DVCVM, splva Ducly or Herrigogra- he/b (nea of the foure chiefe Citics of Braham) built, by Godfirp, D. of Leargen Walte, by Godfirp, D. of Leargen Walte, had much to do r, so outcrome he people of it. Agrit 7 reament. Ad Ro. PANDVLPHVS, Cardi- coallot PiA. He fee aux the ribuss of the Poper. Efigure. Pid.
		Characterist of an Inc.	programmed.	lent The admitted of	1	to copcid	rors Sonne. He dieth.	eree taketh Dyrrhachium The falonica	The Kingsof Water, and the Lords (weare fealer to the K. at Oxford.He createth his (an Isba, King of Ireland. Richard rebelleth againe. Hov. Givald.		the Florence to composite	not Alf. K			Rugis with		reconciled to			by his mother, i	enall of Pifa. He fet aut the
}	l''''	Teffe Insciptions	LVS. 9.y.7.m;	of his Clerke to Try- err, and the Crow- ring of his Some,	1	between §	VRBAN the 3, Lambert Gribellus, Archdeac. of Mal-	Amphipelis, and Thefaly	(on lebe, King of Ireland- Richard rebelleth agains.		os. Ik z				beaten by					GVY of Luftgee	Efogria Voll.
,	į		l	Hif sclay	.)	Plat. TC.	Archdeac. of Milan.	Nices.	Hov. Girsid.				1	1	Abfalon. Cr. Pons.	g f	1	1	1	10.	}

•	CC	CX	X	IX.

of od od od od od od od od

4

																	CC	CXX	IX			
		-Luna Caal	r	Emp of the West			XVIII.	Sicily.	England.	Scotland.		e Spaine	. Pelenia.	Hangary.	Denmarke	Suevia	Bohemia.	Penice.	Flanders.		Jernfalem.	Famens men, Ge.
12111	Chr.	m. 011. 1	£457.		Bon, 0					1 '	France.	4	-		=-	1			P bilip putteth himfelfe vnder		The Mamelucks (Apoftate	H VGH NOVANT, B.of Cover try and Lichfield. He wrote th Story of Bishop Longchamps acts. Deff: BLIM ANDVS. He wrote all
		Livenia con-	The Pyrats take 70	Menry (the Emperors forme) marryeth Confesses, fifter to W K. of sicily. Sigo. The B. of Menry deprived, for fiding with the Pope, and		At Paris.	Controverfic	William loo-	leffery (the Kings sonne) croden to death, at a Tourney at Paris. He left a son called Arthur. Hoved. Polyd.	Gilchrijt killeth bi	S Peace with F	H^{-}	1	1	ļ	1	1		himfelfe vnder		by Saladine. Pet Big.	Story of Bilhop Longrhamps acts.
	ľ	reried, & Rigs made a Bitho-	Greeke thips: Alexius Brana (his	Conflores, futer to		At Rhems	Emp and the	to I age. Nic.	at Paris. He left a fon called	fter) pon inipition	Chr Rela		1	1	ĺ	ľ	1		the protection of the Empe- rour,			
	1186	prique.	Generall) aspireth,	W.K.of Sicily. Sign.		Pope ex-		deth with	Hoved. Polyd.	of adultery. He (being banifhed fleeth into England,		186	}]				?	War with the E.of Heinale.			bookes of Story, from the Creation to his time. Berg. Voff.
1			Rantinople , but is	depriued, for fiding	l	Icateta the				fleeth into England.		l I			A Synod oils			Peacewith	L.OF FLEIBAIF.		Caladian outercommeth the	SOMEREY of Tritorhium. H
			He leagueth with	ced		people of	Mon Col.	igainst Willi-	Richard ioyneth with the		-	\mathcal{A}	Uledomire re- flored to Hali- cia. Bela invadeth	pedition into	led for vnifor-	1	_	isungery for two			Christians, taketh Guy, and the Holy Crotte, Galilee, A-	wrote a Story from the Creation t Urbans time to whom he dedicate
			Saladine, against the	Frederic prepareth for an expedition in-	1	lectuling.	He dieth, hes-		French against his father.	1	He befugeth	IJ	Bela invadeth	(ome troubles)	on. Pont.	1		yeares. Besf.			con terufalem, all Syria, CX-	16. TOT.
1	1187		Marin.	to Syria.	i			1		l	Thek	107	Polonia, and Cafimire, Hum	peace is made with the Pole.		1		J.,				WALLER MAPES, Architecto
	,		1	1	l	marke, fo	Chancelor cholen and no			l	to their ayde and quarrel istaken		Peace for two	Bonf.			Corred comb				He taketh Autioch , by the	of Oxford, the Historian, Bal.
1	_		Wassanah from	He fendeth the B		tie in Re	Albert, the Chancelor chofen and na- med, GREGORY	W.(dving.)	A Treaty betweene Henry	 	Herrd		yeares. Crom. Herb.		Bugiflam di-		Courad goeth with Frederic the Emperor				Darm viole areasfor	Placentius >
			the Valachian war	of Meney before into Hungary, to prouide for his army. Henry the Lyon re-	1				and Philip, about an expedi-	l	He repudiated				The Emperor		into Syria.				the Kingdome. He is dispen- sed with for his Oath, being	Placentius Bagarodina Lwycrs: Buch. Bafanna Forft. Helv.,
1	1188		to pleasure. Id	for his army.	Į.						the next year. I	1138	1	l	Kings fifter, because he re-		23987.					150
1	1	j		turneth, and taketh Bardewick. Cr Sax.	1	Infidels.	chofen, and	Stance.	Hc (dying) leaueth a Curle to his children, from which he		Erg'and to the				fuled to pay the reft of he		Track Control		Philip leaueth	The Hollan-	The Emperour comment	LVNEBVRG, built by Hem
1	l	1				At West.	named. CLEMENT	The Pope and Nobility	could not be withdrawn. Hel.			The K. of	The Nobles		Dowry. Id		Fred. dieth, & CONRAD,				ouercommeth the Turker	the Lyon, out of the ruines of Bards wie, It was to called ot a Caffle where the Moone was worthipped
-	_		Heisforced to rea	Fred goeth toward Syria, with 2 5000 n men, and is ill deal, with, by I face in his paffage. Henry the Lyon, ta- leach Tubes.	ł	minster.	the 3.3. ye. 2 m, 10.d. He fauoured	Nobility choose	RICHARD the first, 9, e. 8, moneths. He releaseth his mother, & giveth 6. Earledomes to 10hn.	The King (vpor	Peace with Richa	portugal (ay	breaking the			1	Marq. of Mo- rausa chosen.			lend 87 thips into syria.	diec ridies.	which was deftroyed by Charle
		i	Emperour.	with, by I facinhis	l	At 20 you	Transdersinf	IL THURSD.	giveth 6. Earledomes to John. He maketh the Bishop of Ely	bis ransome) hath	to Syria agreed	1189 ing to Syria	\ league with		ĺ	1 1	He aydeth the Emp. against Tancred.			Par. Floris dyeth.		maigne. It is a Ducal City, an standeth on the Ems.
}	1189		marrieth his daugh-	Henry the Lyon, 12.	1	Dillo Co	he cold not ob					from the	(he being in Ruffs) receive			1 1	Tancred.				He is drowned, paffing	Spang. Ad Ro.
	1		Bar.	Fred, emeth three		repudis-	taine Sicily to	1		Murrey. He pardonerh Gil-		Paris	Mieciflans into		Adolph, E.o.			The Pifas (for fome		THIERRY ,	a River.	BERNE, in Rheria, built l Bertholdus, D. of Zering, & made
-	_	go. Iewes,be-		Turkes.	(Rimcht.	veife.	because of the	England for-	Hee meeteth Philip of France as Messace as Messace have found to make the fall outs and are geconciled in flow. He is cast upon the Coast of Cyprus, and has Fleet as spoiled by 1 flast the Tyrant. He circhthum, and the Illand, & marned Berengaria, daughter to the King of Navar. He commeth to the taking of Acon. Tie Bo Is By bandhad orill rule. The K. (youn a truce) for The K. (youn a truce) for	brift, and scholesh	Philip arrueth w	ta. (for to	Calimire reco-		Holft, winneth Dietmarfia.		l	displeasure gainst the	j	He manied the E. of Cleves	The Hollanders and Flem- mings come into Syria. Chr Trai.	In the troubles and anarchy the Empire, they came vader the protection of the D.of Savey, with
1		children besse gedine Caftle	Ą	He is drowned in passing the River	Rinschil.	Am er	Newby Plat.	markes from	out, and are ecconciled in thew. Hov.	He paieth to Richard	He picketh a quer	of Fenn.	verethit, and pardoneth his		Cr.		Wa down of	Venetiant	1	daughter, by	C 27 1 Tan.	the Empire, they came vader to protection of the D.of Savey, wh
1	1190	at Torke , by	1	on horfebacke.	lewes of Spain		[him, for his futters Dovery.	Heiscast vpon the Coast of Cyprus, and his Fleet is spoi-	of the other Caftles,	repudiating his fil	partigal, No	biother, who	-) (the Plague at Naples Dub.	n their se.		Adele, wife to		(for their good fernice in his aye
1		the people : They kill thesnicluss ,	·	HENRY the 6. f.	Helv. Frif		Hyacinthu		led by I face the Tyrant. He	ther Dauid with him	cest with his father	league wich him against Castile.		Bela dieth. EMERIC. f.	The Danes enter Vandalia		WENCE-	Pola.	He dieth there,	Gueldres, and	The Kings of England. & France take Acon. Saladins promifest to result of the Frances. Howed. Richard saketh Japps and other places. Saladings. He gueth Cypus vo Guy, for	to their first liberty. Che Hel
-		because they	leallach him Ciles also	Me is croviten at	1	i	Bobo chosen,	Constance (the Empresse) be-	marrieth Berengaria, daughter	He obtaineth of the	After Aces take	He marrie	Mr. Connecto	0.	and take Wa-	1 1	SLAVS,bro- ther to Sobieff.	tians do-	tories are divi-	(atter her fa-	Seladine promiferh to re-	
1		would not be taken.	fonne of Emanuel	His wife (going to Salerne) in berrayed by the people there- of, to Taucred.	1	ı	CRIEST IN	trayed to	He commeth to the taking of	chesof scot idfhould	with the Dot B	191 Beresgaria,	the rebellious	Configura	logast, Inliers, and other pla- ces. Id.	1 1	He is expelled	Pifant at	Baldwyn. B	Lewys, Earle of	yen the different of the Prin	
5140	1191	Hoved.	ed.	by the people there-		ı	the 3.6.ye.g.m 11. d.	Ann Suev.	for ill rule.	be exempt from the Iurildiction of Torke	gundy, and returned How	daughter to Alf.the 8.of	Profices to Submit, & pay otheir Tribute.	daughter to the K.of Arragon.	ces. Ia.	1. [fon of Fred.	Modon. Sabell.	right of his	Loos,a meane man.	Richard taketh Jopps and o	
1							The Emperous	He dierb, and	3. yeares with Saladine) re-			he had Ferd	1	ward / married		-	Henry, B. of	The D.	Philip) be-	Chr Beig.	He gueth Cyprus to Guy, for	Tonique founded, and add
			He is treachesoully	Ann Suev.	Rabbi Mofes Gerundenfis	1	Tum to the Pope.	leaueth a young fonne,	Join I the Markey of Salantee The K. (you a truce) for 3, yeares with Saladine) returned h, and is calt on the Coast of Iffata, and taken by Leopold, D. of Auftria, who like him to the Emperor for 40000.1, and the fet his romenat 150000, markey. John afpretch.	David (in his return) taken by the Egypti-	His Nobles &	tenhof Her		to Henry the Emperour.		SVER-	Prague, bro-	into the	came Earle of Flanders 3.		Aces. Hov.	The Order of Knights, TEV TONIQUE founded, and add to the Holpitallers and Templer be Heavy Walpot. Cent. Sigo. WALTER DE CONSTAN
1			he flept. Nicer.	Acred by the Popes	bar Nachman. Helv.	1	He giveth it	called WILLIAM.	Leopold, D. of Austria, who fells him to the Emperor for	ans, redeemed by the	unding Richards p	192 Caffile, in rig	10	Bonf.		Reuf.	flame.	of Holy	the Franch K.			
	1192		·	meanes. Bar.	ALIV.	1	who demolifi	Vnder & tuitio	40000.l, and he fet his ran- forme at 150000. markes.	to Scotland by an	Par	of his Mothe Smill.	1				Intervex.	dicth.	a part , and Moud, y Barles			WILLIAM PEREGRINE. They wrote of King Risbart
l								Bar.	Iobn aspiteth. Hou.	from Conftantinople.			.					Hama I Co	widows part. Meg.		deth a thire to be carryed be	WILLIAM PEREGRINE. They wrote of King Riebare expedition to Syria. Bal. Voff.
1-			He is taken by his	Henry taketh Sa-		1		The Emperor	Ine French Ling (contra	Hee buildeth the	He and fobs offers		A perpetuall League with			1		DAMDVLO	July.		figne at his buriall, and	a a
1			(whom he hadredee	lerne, and deftroyeth it, for betraying the Empresse, He, winnesh Cala- bria and Apulia. Id.	1	i	1		eparts ponentons in reorma-	land other Monaite-	Emperor, to desert Richard.	193	Hungary. Grom. Herb.							i i	Herald to cry. This one Great Saladine carryed with him. Mar.	
l	1193		ay) and his eyes pu	He, winnesh Cala-	1	1	į	Bar.	The King released.	2,	He taketh Gifes and beliegeth Ros Sigebapp Walfes					1 1				1	bire. Nor-	3/77 P B B 7 3/34 :- 7-47 1 11
											Sigebapp Walfo								War with the		He left many fons , but hi	VITERBIVM in Itel.enlauged Pope Celeftine, and erected to a l
		-	ALEXIVS AN-	He conquereth Sicily, and createth reneeds fon. B. of recenses, Am Sucv. He forceth composition from Alexi-	ther, Archbi.		He enlarged	He fubdu-	He landeth at Sandwich, and recalleth his Q, from whom he had kept long, with our cause. He is crowned at Wintbeffer, and goethinto.	The King & Dauid	He befregeth Vi		He dieth, not without fulpi- tion of poylon-			1 1			E. of Nemours. The Counselle		He left many lons, but his brother Saphradine found meanes to fucceed. Id.	Plat. Mis.
1			He rayleth 70. Ta-	Tencreds fon. B. of	terbury.	1	Bishoprique so	createth W. E.	whom he had kept long, with one cause. He is crowned at	and prefent 2000,	of Richardsapproc	194	LESCVS the		1				dieth. BALDWYN	l		MAGNYS RICHOBERGE
1	1194		he findeth in the Se-	He forceth com-	Bal, Frif.	İ	which he fub-				Hou		White, f. 6. under the tuiti-			1		1 1	f. 12.		1	SIS, the Hifterian. Avent. Vo.
1			perors, so pacific Hen-	polition from Alexi-			ny, and Centi Celle. Plat:	1	French. Walf. He pardoneth lobs, vpon			H	on of his Mo-		Flu Vision				Mary daugher	The #/Imino	Gan falleth from a window	IOHN BREMBYRS, Treasurer
 —			ry. Nicer.	polition from Alexi- us, for the wrongs done to the Western Princes.	l	1	•	W.rebelleth	fubmiffion.	l	He marrieth the fter of the King	SANCTIVE the Strong, H	and Palatine		The King of		He growing old, is defirou		Champeigne.	invade Hellad	of his Palace, and dieth, Hi	Porte the Historian. Les. West
1			and his wife luxuri- ous, and impudent.	Trusces.		1	1	his eies are put	of Bennoys, and the K. dea-	1	Denmarke, and po		Miceflans at-		fifter, and re-		to resigne. The	1	eth, & leaneth	Earls brother	same King of Cyprus and le	1
1	1195			İ		l	ł	into Germany.	bad offices to him , when he		fanguinity	defeate and mound alfor	tempteth Gra- coula.		pudiaseth her. Ia.	(vawilling.	1	and Nemoure	the Frizons	información	
1							. Va Gardenh	The seeds	John taketh the Warlicke B. of Beunops and the K. dea- leth tharply with him, for his bad offices to him, when he was prifoner. The Pope writeth to him, to delings his form. The K. form	 	daughter to the Da	of Capile, 20	by the Palatine		Waldemare		Primiflaus and	-	to Philip: 2nd long lands in	against him.	<u> </u>	The Vnivertine of MOTHTPHE
1-			Alexius (fonne to	He createthhis bro-		for Refor	a Legate into	choose another	The Pope writeth to himstodediustria is 600. The K. fendeth him the Bishops Armes, and (alluding to the words of Jacobs formers to their fasher, George 77, 22, abous 10 fe/ph; cost) demandeth of hims, if they were his fons spparrellin shote words Unide strain flight traintain fast year loss of the first traintain fast words on. Paris. The French King driven three times our of the field with lotte. Feace concluded. Feace concluded. Feace concluded.	ļ	he had Philip.E.	Nevers as	He is defeated by the Palasine and his fonne Bole flam flam	1	Bishop of sclefwis (Ne	J	Primiflant and Ladiglant in- vade the King		Heisait, to Heary.	mings, and is	1	TOHN BRIMBYRS, Trealister Torte, the Hillerich. Lel. Brife The Vniverine of Moverabal. In France rounced. So were as fire influence for Lowerers burn in se for Politican. All California.
			fleeth to the Latin	ther Philip, D. of		mation.	procureth a	crowneth him	Jacobs formes to their father,	1	cipouled to Arth	196 Caffile.	He ficeth. Herb.	1	phew to Nico	1	dome. The Nobles defeat		1	his brother.	1	Resf. Alf.Calv,
5 145	1196		Princes.	their feales, that the		1	of the Princes	Iron Crowne,	coat) demandeth of him, if	1	before marriage,)		1		khe Kingdome	4	them, and im prifon Ladi-		j	He greeth him Friveland to hold of Hel-	1	1
1				fuccession might be			to syria. Vrfp	eo his head.	shofe words, Vide virum filip	Harold , Earle of	afterward. First	The Moon			and invadeth		flam. Dub. Henry dyeth:			hold of Hel-	The Property Godesh form	1
1-		The Order	The suitan of Ice	grant died with him.	Franciscus Monachus.	In Polonia	1		The French King driven	Carbnes, cutteth out	brother to Balts	the Moon	0>	1	it , ayded by Adolph. At a Treaty,	J.	LADISLAYS	1		Will.builded	into Swis. They recove	PAPIAS the Great less. Prif. WILLIAM NEWBRIGE
1		Fryers confir-	and F brygie.	Chr Belg. His wife loyneth with the Normans, &c	Volar.	gle life.	Į.	1	three times out of the field with loffe.	and putterh out his	then to Herry, D.	197 and returne with much		1	he is taken and	k i	prifon,& mad	1	l i	Oldenter for	persons death, and wanting	WILLIAM NEWBRIGE
1		med Volst. Berg Polyd.	Nic.	taketh Panarmus,	1		He dieth.	}	Peace concluded. Hov. P.sr.	to be his enemy to	Loreyne. If		ad l		Adelph force	4	Primi/lana	ł		nis relidence	they had gotten to Americ;	SIS, or PRTIT. He wrote of t Kings of England. Vof.Leland
1				lay. He is force d to		ļ	LOTHARI		with loffe. Peace concluded. Peace concluded. Vicount Limoger findeth much treasure, & te ndeth the K.the greatest part. He not contented with it, before this Casille, and is flaine with a poyloned zerow. Walf. Par.	The Kine purter		Never, and	de	Andrew (the Kingsbrother afpireth, and rebelleth with	peact, at a		(earning his liuing basely	-				RIGA, the Metropolis of Lie
		lacabites (an	He marrieth his 2,	Link	5		VS of ⊿nag_	1	K.the greatest part. He not contented with it, belieg eth	out his eyes, and		Lon, Max	1	Kingsbrother	Adolph taket	h	by turning a	1	mich England	the Earle of Gueldres, and	meth into Spria,	RIGA, the Metropolis of Lives and Reche Seat (of old) of y mail of the Tourest Kinghes, beaning
1	, , , , ,	ching Friers)	one to Alexius Pa-	His fam Frederic neglected. PHILIP, fr. 9. chosen by one fact -			ais cholen, and named		his Cafile, and is flaine with a poyloned arrow. Hov.	caufethall his male		198		rebelleth wit	his forced by	1	rishon) hearin	5	againft Philip	mprifoneth	Cu/p.	of the Pastest Knapkus, beautis, and calasings by Albert the B. Bands two order from the field. It was once as Archbidtophic with fetter Billeprings content to the beautiful from Billeprings and Ro. Mar Gammit MARTIN the Part Lines of Brays and Payers, a dedicated it to feet. the 3.
)	,	3. Dominic of	ther to Theodorus	cholen by one fact -	1	j	the 3. 18 ye.		Walf. Par.	Culturen to be Rent.			1	Nobility.	the Kings bro ther, to flee t	-[of his brother preferment, fe	1	an surperour	fanouring the	1	the River Duling comes to the Ci
1		Spayne.	Editarie. ea.	Saxony (16) fon to		<u> </u>	6.m. 9.d.	, ,		1	: .		-		Hamburg.		affectio to his		76.00	He chespeth,	Suda Monte de la la la la la la la la la la la la la	with fenen Bithopriques vn
1-		Paris faith, by Pore Inno-	He is almost (wal-	Henry the Lyon, and Maud of England) by another.		۱ '	He opposeth		IOHN for 17.7.7.m. 13.4. He repudiateth Hamifia. (or Ifabel) and manieth Ifabel	Prince Alexander borne.	The King (upnio	199	He promifeth the Q, that he	rand pardoned	omany Town	ıs	He fendeth fo	1	Nemours ta-	E daughter.b	Talidelle a great ouerthrow	MARTIN the Prieft. He was
1				by another. spang.Car.	l	1	Philip the Emperous.	1	daughter to the H. of 41go.	{	Marge.		fon should succeed, and she resigneth so	Bonf.	in Helft , to Waldemare.	1	neth.		French, who	Floris the 4.	maketh a peace with them for ten yeares, and returneth,	dedicated is to last, the 3
1	1199	Signeius , &	pd.	-, -,	ł	1	ł		the B. of March) for which,		He is excommun		refigneth to	1	Cr.Pont.	1	fr 3 2.	. ك	ders.	grecht, Willia	isj	SLEMSBURG, in the Dutchy
1		their annales. Gerden.					ł		the B. of March) for which, nee (afterward) fided with Arthur. How Wendow. Par.		his wife. Asafi	<u> </u>	_		Hamburever	<u>.</u>	Up against Oth	The Fest	Prace make ale			Priviledges by Waldemare. D.
			Young desired			As West-			His brother leffery, ArchB. of Torke, opposeth the Kings Officers, collecting an ayde for the maxings of his Necces				al brother to Co				im King at	ver Raon	Peace with the	Abbelle of Rhyarlers :	· .	good hauen , and fo neare to
			eth to l'hilip for aid,	Philip seizeth on strasburg, and all upper Germany. Cusp.	l	minfler, for Refor-	l		Officers, collecting an ayde							1	labich time h	21200	America	Abbeile of	1	GLENSBURG, in the Dutchy Sieftste, buile, and enlarged w Priviledge by Waldmare. D. furite, ann. 1248. It hash a Life a good hauen, and fo neare to Towne, that Shap may lode a valode, at the Winnies of their h control of the contro
	1 200		Ucaetiasi. Id.	rpper Germany. Cufb.	ł	mation.	1		for the maringe of his Peece. The K. feizesh his Tempo, ralues. Wend Hov.			et's Viller	a Sendomiria.	Bon	J.	1	reputed King	:Cl	l	Delfe. Chr Belg		ics. Cr. Ad B.B.
1		ا ا			1	,]	L I	ratues. Wend Hov.	}	1	_ itom Nav.	r. Her	b.	·		Dubr.			277	The state of the s	

-	~	_	_					
	C	C	C	х	х	Х	Τ.	

					CCC	XXX.										1	,		XXXI	,				,
20-16	ANC	burchSto-	Emperors of	the Eath.	Tan of the Well		Concils.	Popus.	England.	Scotland.	France.		Spaine.			Denmarke.	Norway	Suevia,		Penice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Turks.	Famous men, &c.
5 1 50	1201	7, 6.		Property and the second	Philip excumus nicated by the Pope. Sife.	Albertus Mao-				tobs is offended at him, for refuting to ayde him against the French.	He aydeth on against K. John.	101	20 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Miceflam per- formeth not we the Du. He ty- rannizeth, and is deposed. LESCVS a- gaine. The De offendeth the Palatime. Herb. He restoreths	ANDREW brother to Be- la, 35. He married Gertrude, a German Lady, by whom hee had Bela, Colo- man. Andrew.	Luber yeildeth to the Danes- Adolph fent Prisoner into Jutia. Abb Stad.			He repudiateth his wife, and marneth Con- flance, daugh- ter to Bela K. of Hungary. He fideth with O- tho, & he na- meth him Ot-		The E.excom-	lofGeldree wax	under the lea-	IOHN GRAY B. of Nerwich He wrore a Chronicle, which he called schole-Chronicon. Frif. Vof. BEAVLY Abby built, by King John. EVSTATHIVS of Con-
	I 103	who approved all varietances variet the wile of Chaffery.		•	He wasteth Thuring & salecth small cold.	Hopland, the English Di- vine. Bale. Frif.		Wa Green	The Franch part to flight, and Arthur taken. He is impritoned, and dieth floone after lobe condemned by Philips to loofe all he held in France, to the murther of Arthur. Wend Par. Walf.	Boer.BZev.	Walf	- 32	warreth a- unft his Stepmo- ther.	He restoreth MICHSLAVS. He dyeth. The Lords offer the Kin gdome Le few if he wil banish the Pa- latine. He refu-	to	The K.dieth.			thifgar (a fa- vorer of Otho) from whence, the name of Otthocar arofe. Dubr. Philip letteth Theobald a Pr.	Princes ayde the Uenetians, to recover [fri- a-and Zara-	municated, for 1yding the Pe- nesiams against the Hungarias, and absolved. Mon Col.	mother mani- eth her to the B. of Loos. The Hollanders reject her, and chufe WILLIAM	Sermatias and fit down in the Fens of Meetu Meebo. Hafte	BEAVLY Abby buile, by King lobs. EVSTATHIVS of Cou-flastisople, he Commenced agon Homer. Frif-Helv. The Order of Wajare of Can: 19:, influence by Albert B. of Riga, in Livesia. Creat. Cross. Five Mosses (cens. concein
	1203							Decretals.	h The Barons refuse to ay, him. He fineth them. Iid. Five Moones seens at once in Torkshire. Coop.		The long war war Raymund, Earle Tholofe, and the Tholofe, and the of Arragon, for the unumng the All genfes.	1103	Alfonfus of Arragon synth, PETER the 2.f.	feth, they chuse Labislavs Lasconigus (of the fundheste of his thighes) fon to Micest. Herefusthytill Lescus deny it.		fr. 40. Adolph relea- fed upon fur- render of Lo- venburg.	AQ YENYS Pycanger. Reuf.		Id.	pire. Nicet.		WILLIAM B. of Frigelad, her Vncle. 20. He fendeth her into Frigeland. She dieth there. He rafeth the		Tortofies. Cope R. Mariano M. M. Mariano M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M. M.
	1 304	The Greek Churches re- ceiue the La- rine rives.	ALEXIVS DVC. beetle browes) kille He sendeth to fire They take Constantinopt Constantinopt BALDWYN, E Emperour of Consta	AS (Murzufle of his the Isase and his fon- the Lesines Fleet, mople, & Ducas fleet ADRIANOPLE of Flanders choice arisople. 2.	Philip, crowned agains at Acon, b. the Biffing of Coles	before he died he could not rell his owne name. Par. Polyd.			The Frensh take Roan, Main Angiers, & other places, Wally A batteile being ready to be fought with the \$cots, peace is made, ypon marriages be- tweene Johns two lons, and Williams two daughters.	Caftle as Berwickes built by Iohn. Peace concluded.	DAIL.	1:04	hift.	The Dof Vo-		The Q.dyeth.	fon of si- ward, ru- leth in his minority; and efter him.				1 -	He rafeth the B. of Utreebts Caffle of Africa The Bps. brother fpoyleth Dort. He goeth into		Historian. Cabif. Doff. Hove Den endeth his Story. Ionn Hanreif, he wrote of the Antiquities of England. Frif. Doff.
	1205		Toyeer, for murche- ring his Masters. Baldwyn taken 21 b Gee of Adrianop.		The Pope excommon nicateth the Bishop and placeth another Philip besiegeth Co	3. the Pope.			Williams two daughters. The Freach recouer Normandy, The K. (being teady to fee fayle) is forbydden by the Archbiftop: and the Batons and Soulders refue to goe with him, He fineth them againe. Far. Weft.		France. Pm.		She deceiveth him, and is gotten with dild by him, in fread of another, as he con- nived.	I.ESCVS.the		He marrieth Margaret, the daughter of the K. of Bohomia. Voldemare B.		Suorcherm (having		there. The D. dyeth of a wound at Configuratinople. PETRO CY-	alone 22. with her husband &c 4.in her widow hood 2 and 6.	He goeth into scotland, to clayme the Kingdome, &t in his abfence, Count Loos invadeth Hol- land. The E. recur-	forces from Syria, to the	Connuer of Otho Frizingen- fis. Naucl. Voff.
5155	1206		HENRY, fr. 12. He snarried the saughter of the Prince of Bulgaria.	THEODORVI LASCARIS (four in law to Alex. An gelus) & steeth limit lefte at Advisople. Alexion fetteth to Sylvan of the Turket ghingt him.	les and taketh Neyi giving it to the de poled Bilhop. Chr Hirradon Cole Coles taken Orle Geschitnto England to private the Kim to procure his recon- cilement. Spang.			He abfol-	The K. landeth at Rochel, and taketh Mount Albas, and palleth into Picardy. Peace for two yeeres. Wend.Par.	tohn (his youngest ion)his nurse, and is 4. persons more, drowned.	Peace for a years, Par.	1106	6	third time: Ladiff. giveth way, and he re- tyreth into Posnania.	Heaydeth O. tho against Philip. Cr Sax.	of Slefwie celcafed, upon abjuring those places, which should make him suspected, by the K. Gr. He breaketh his Oath, and		flaine all the childre of Canutum except Eri cm) obtey- neth ayde of Walde- mare 3-	<u></u>	Greet taken by the Genevou, & recovered by the Venerians, which was the ground of a long warre be-		fleeth.	were in great differess, the Pope dischar- geth Almericus K. of Cyprus, fro his titulary Kingdome of	monthes. Cop. Nicetas endeth, and Niceph. Gregoras beginneth his Hift. PERTH in Scotlandbuile. Chr Scot.
1		The O.der of Women, called Begines, of Bege their foundrells. Ghr. Belg.		and Alextus taken, by Lafcarts, and maintained at Nice.	made, wherein it was agreed, that Othe should marry Beatrica (Philips daughter) and succeed him in the Burnice, Mon Col-	Spanifb Mank, Udat.		lip. Raymund,	the prople repine. Otho the Emperour, commeth into England. Par. Weftm. The Pope interdicteth the	The King in the stead of Bertha, buildetha new Towne, and nameth it Perth.		107	7			attempteth the Bishoprique of Breme, being voyde. The K.oppo- seth, and the Pope excom-		gainst him also, he having saised forces to regain his right, But they were all		tweene them. Sabel. They suppresse the Genoa Py- rate. They take Corinob.			a French Barle,	The y. RLECTORS Indicated. The Archbishops of Menty, Triers, and Coles. The Palaties of Royse, Duke of
	208	The Order of		with Messy, who ay- deth him against De wid and Alestius Co senses, to recouer di- uers Cities taken by them, about Possus.	Philip flays by Orbo. Count Palatine, for denying him his daughter, formerly efpouled to him. OTHO. 11. The truture Blection fee- led vpon 7. Electors, by a degree of State. Conf. true.	Autifiodoren fis. Andr.		lofe exco- municated for killing the Popes Legate, &	Par. Weed. The King takes the Oath of Allegiance of his Subjects. Par. Weft: He excomnunicateth the K.			120	Para beneras	The Polonians	The Hungo-	Lules con-		overcome by Erieus. Sucreberm rayleth new for- ces, and (in battell) is flains.	and the second	Palmi				Javeny, and mary or Brande- burg, and (they not agrecing) the K. of Bobunta to be affi- fizat. Confilmp. The Vniverhity of Palenta, founded by Alfonfof Cafille.
	1209 -	Francifean (presching) Friers Minors, aftituted by St. Fransie Sales, Trieb.	He recovereth all		O sho the Palatine,			genjes. Antifled. The Popul	The Princes of Wales doe homage to the K. at Wood-			8 9	Fudiand Prince of Cafile, dyeth.	The Polonians ayde the Hun- garians in Ruf- fis, and are bea- ten thence. Helb. The Ruffuns invade Polonia. Lefeo overco-		S		Pont, ERICVS. He man-	He is reconciled to Orbo, He causeth his	See of Mama- loc, translated to Chioggia. The Padmans expelled the Unserian Ter-	Philip of Nemburs mar- ricth Mary,			STRAWBING (upon the Ri- ver Egra in Bavaria-formerly called August Actile) built, by force Dukcof Bavaria. Eram. IONM Abbotof Fords, he wrote the Act of King John, and a Chronicle of Saviland.
I	*10	i	the Cities, which the Velochlass and o- thers had taken from the Empire, Anolf:		Debo crowned at Rie. The Poperefulcate reflore the Marqui- face of Anessa. Park. Gebo expelled Rosse. Osbo the Palanine flayne, by the Pala- nine of Popersbeiss. Ass Strey. The Emp-raifet for- ces to recover his	Ford, the English Divine, Bel. Frif.	the is de- poled. TG.	munica- teth him. Spang	And His. Jan His. Lodos, altered to a Maior, & covo Sheaffer. Two Legats come from the Por- Lyo Legats come from the Porpositor by the fiffings of \$		The Pope gian	i L	Seedim of Portugal specie	meth them, & caketh five of their Comman ders.		built by Valde ware. Chyte. Waldemare borne, Id. The Q. dyeth in Childhed of Canusm. Id.		daughter of Walds- mare. Pous	to be crowned.	Peace made, and broken.	Philip of France. FRED I NAME fon to Sandia K. of Parsug marrieth lone.		married. Marin.	ROB. de Monte endeth his Appendix to Sighert. G is name Legley, the Eng- lift Phylician. Bal. ALEX. de Fille Dei., he wrote a Grapmar inverfe, called Doffrinale pacrouse.
160	213	The Cholor of the Holy Trial- y, indicated by satisfactor, for extemption of Captives. Sabell. The Order of			ces to recover his high in Italia and America and taketh Applia, and taketh Applia, and Calabria from Fred-D. of Survia. The B. of Messy & others confine to fet up Fred-zgang him.	1 1		mounica- teth him againe. Men Col.	Clery they returned nothing done Par. Loudon Bridge burnt. Par. The Pope gueth England to Philip of Frace. Par. Wend.			8.	ALFONSVS the a first to construct the second frames. They wan Calarrana factor that the barries according to the construct to the barries according to the calarrana factor facto	f f					He aydeth Frederic sginst Otho He enlargeth		eake St. Omers; and Aria. Ferd, refused to ayde Philip against the			ufid in Schooles 3 do. yeares. Ann Suve. Frif. I for and de saude Rejidle, the English Physician. Fref- havn it ve Marginessit the English Poet. Bel. Frif. ROSBAT de Monte, she Con-
1	212 S	Poore Word, ndituted by it. Francis, & it. Glare. Loupil Chron. The feast Pri.		obn Duces.	others continue to fer up Fred. 12 2 ml him. Mon Col. He marrieth, and/in fonte dayes) busyeth Philips daughter. Trith. FREDERIC the 2. 38. He was fonne to Henry the figuh.	Frif.				y armg againit nim.	tobu.		The Feaft Try samples Cructs, inft meed in memory of Peter of Arrage lancin France. LACORYS VI	it	The Q. (i the absence clic K.) mu	in He marrier of Berengaria, daughter to Feed. Earle of Flanders. In	h	i	Frederies pot- feffions, and giveth him ma- ny priviledges as, To hold the Kingdome from from tribute		he, reftore the Towns. Philisandeth at Sciufe. He, and the English take	P P		ROYERT de Monte, the Con- innuer of Signbers. Lel. Unfi The Order of Pireplaine in Livonia, inflimate by pre- cent the 3. Hiff M. The Knights of Avits, in- flienced by Alfonf. King of Portuged. 18.
		ndireced in spayer, in mo. spayer, in mo. mary of a Vi-tory ouer the Moore,. Miff Hilp.			Me is crowned at Acus. Mon Col. Cobe beliegeth Mag-deburg, and wastern Thursday, Urfp app.	Leycefter, The English Doctor. Bol. Frif.			John sydein the B. of Flanders ng ainft Philip. He, and the Flemmings take 300.Shipe from him at Salige The Batons rebell for layers and liberty: The Pope excommunica- tent them. Weffm. Par. John promifes the K. of Ma- puces, to hold his Kingdome		Blanch, daughter	8	He recovered the	The Pomera	thereto, by the writing of the B. of serigon	he The Dan take Stetin,	es 141		Not to be co- pelled to ap- peare at any Dyets, except they were hel at Bamberg, on Ratubon	4	Ford, take			Arnold Provest of Hilde- ficine, Continuer of Helmol- du. Uest. 10 mm of Oxford, Denne of
_	1374	Tomfabilian-			in Germany) sydech the English against the French, with as il fuccess. Fife-app. Chr Belg. Frederic taketh the Castle of Werdan.	l (.	The Late- amof 400 Bishops & odde.a- gainst the Albigs/es, & for an		of him, and to for fake his re- ligions, if he will ayde him. Par. Hel. He recovered Poicton. Peace for 9. ye. Wend. Par: The Barons force the K. to grount heir demands; but (re-	2. f. 35.	The English molecular the English molecular the Bands one at the Bands over the B		HENRY, f. 2. High contention is united, he being.	y, a Governor , nethey being from Gracovi He appointer Summopeless referving 1 oc	ar mere bonum Chr Au Bonf. reporte it otherwise. th	of voya agains, Coldemare fit Coth for it. Erisus born Successed D. Slefwig. 'I	ir- id. Ingo diet of & Aqui he received		and to have free Investi- tures of the B shopriques in Bonemis.	id	of Bouiss.	-		Bale, Broth Fof. Rosan Moransu, the Hi- foricate. Bal. Frif. Fof.
	:21,	beaught up as the Lateran Countil; Gent.			Mon Col. He taketh o Calles of Prevelon & Lan- diferent. Lanf.Creat Sax,		Albigēfes, & for an expeditié rato syria. Cir. Andr:		penting/getteth the Pepe to excommunicate the He being syded by the Flemming solub- dueth most of the Barons. Pag Messim.					naries yeare our of that P	ro	seeh Hambar Se § K. recor reth it.	ye. Pour	1					Ff	

YYYII.			

			T. S.		n in an again an an	CCCX		سخونست				a di
1	. ch		- Emper.	f Emper. of a. Adrianop	Emper. of the Weft.	Dellers of Schooleme	Concile	Poper.	England,	Scotland.	France	
51.0	-		Hony come other design or peter Ear of America. PETER,	ic ac		Adem Mond of Barking. Bal. Fri		Hopeonays the 3. 20. y. 8. m Centin Sabe Ins a Cardinal.	Monk He had Henry, Richard lone, Elianov, and Jakel: and Geffry, Richard, and Iane Naturall children-	Alex. aydeth Lewys, and be- fiegeth Norbä. Iohn wasteth Zunbar, and Louthian, and burneth the Abby of Col-	Lenystalith places in England (up5 Vifcounts difference of the pose of Lenys pose of Lenys banish the Bases, he got the Cross they fall from he	16
	121	7	IOLANT	ther, norwith is kinding pro mile of late pallage. Cuf		Rabbi Solomo Jarchi		:	HENRY thes, (aged 10) 56.y. 28. d. Lawys (after a battell loft a Liscolus) befieged in London Peace granted to him, upon ibjuring the Land, and retro- ting Normandy and Poidles. Pari.	Berwic. Alex, taketh Carlile. Voon a peace	Paru, Paru, He is forced to bin England, Idu	ai7
	2 8 2	The Or of the Varior Scholler Sinflituted be an English of Pa	his imprison- is ment.		Othe dyeth at Brundwis forfaken by all his friends. Mon Gol. sigon.	Robert Can fan, the Engli Cardinal. Bal. Fri	љ.	He appointed John de Colum- na, Gererall of the warres in Syria. Plas				318
	121	1	Heisinvit	him trecherou	Radolph the Empetor born Calv. FREDBRIC crowned: Rome. Trick.	Alexande Nechbam Ab Bot of Exerc Frif. Da	7.				He warteth agun the Albigenset, in Tholofont, but (upo the Plague in H Army) he returned Attig.	1119
	1 2 2	9	He marriet a Virgin, for merly affiance to a Burgundi as Nobleman He violently entreth the Pa lace, &t cut of						Vponthe death of the Earle of Pembrook 5 K.is governed by the Bishop of Wincheft. Par. Holinjb.		dvergneunted the Crowne, upon the forfeiture first the Earle,	1110
517	0 111	Grey Frys	hernofe, and then cast her mother into Sea. Coop. & c		He expelleth the serdeen out of stelly, and punished two of Pope Jascent brothe which held forme places in Apulia. Use.	Bonoventum borne. Bush		He influenteth Mafter of his Palace, and excommunicateth the Emp. Plas.	Rebellions in Lincolneshire and Wales appealed. Par. Panel. TheKing of Scots married 5006 \$ Kings tifter. Pol. Buch. Foure yeares Truce with Foure yeares Truce with Foure. Walf.	lone, fifter to K. Henry, and Hubert Earle of Kent, mar- cieth his fifter. Pol. Buch.	Philipannexeth ehe Crowne, all d lands, thenued h Hugh Caper:	Ē
-	138	first known England. Co	in		He crowneth his fon HBN- RY, at 9. years of age, and marrich lolasts the daughte of lofts Breuze, King of loru- falem, vidove to Peter the Emperor. Urfb. Nauel.		AsOxford, about Re- formation T C.		A fedition in London ap- peased by executing the Au- ehors. Par. Wend. Hov.	rebelleth, and taketh Ender- nefe. lobs Cu- myn, E. of Buc quban taketh him and his a. fons, and han.	Crownes (by Will to the wess in Syrn He dyesh,	-
	1933		I face and Alex	He overca-	, -		·		The King condiferndeth to examine the Liberties of the Kingdome. Lewis desiyeth reftitution. Wal.	geth them. The people of Gaebnes burne the B. in his house for exacting too much in his tithes, as	and Father to a excellent South. He had (by Bland	ļ.,,
	1334		He loofeth all the Towns there, which Henry held. Id.		League renewed with the French. And Surv.				Lymy invadeth the Kings policitions, and saketh Rossis on pretence of Howies absence at his Coronation. Walf. The K. retumenth the Crowne lands, & banisheth firangers. Lang. A Fifueene granted for the	thed, but the E.	Robert , E. of Artes	34 —
	1225			Theodorus Augelus caltean The faloutes and usurpeth the title of King. Id,	First marrieds the daughter of Laspold, Dutie of Autoria Count feature executed upon the wheele, for matthering the Bifliop of Coles. Men Col.	Robbi Iofeph	In Ger- many , against simental's & unchast. Clergy me T C.		A Fifuenc granted for the Franch waters. Wend. Richard E. of Cornwal (the Kings brother) reduceth the rebellicus Gaftrignes to obe- dance. Polya, Par.	Constable dy- eth, & leaveth 3.daughters. Thomas (his base son inva- deth his posses shores him	He crospounds with the heyre of a monde Monifert. Language, a min	ā
5 175	236				The Popt caufeth all Lon- birdy, to rebell. Id. The Emperor insendeth an expedition to syria. Id.			W Lombardy, against the Emperor, Mos Gol.	a.,	of them are flaine, and the	He dytth St. LEWYS, fibr 46.	3
	1537	Kullbardeny esh chi Pope the benefit o rwo Preliende tut of every Bifboprique, ti he thould fee, what other	¢	chior, and di- vers places, in the Egean Sea.	The Palatine of the Rhyne lift the without heyre male. His Palatine pality falleth to the D. of Bavaria.		Popes Le- gats de- mand two	(bowld preach	The King rayleth great fummes for the warre, by the advice of Hubert de Burg., Chefe Iuftice; and Bark of Rost. Wend. Paris.	the daughters)	Ans Vacte jump- the Regency, and I meth worth the disa tented Nobles. They are spicil the Duke of Britis	128
	128	Princes did in holike, Pet. Propoficion he Hererique. Aquin-	Rebert dyeth. BALDWYN the s. f. 3 + Vnder the use tion of Jelle BreuzeKing of ferufaless.	He marrieth sis fon Then- form Lafcaries o the daughteri of the King of Lulgaria, Ideia	The Emperor goeth into mire (morwithfunding his enture) for which the Pope so offended. Johns a dieth in Childbed, of Courad. Am Suev. Park.	Peter Archadescen of London. Bal-Frif.	out of every Bifhops. Par. T.C.	The Citizens expell man, & he excemmani	The Kings brother (Rich.) span a diffentent, Rich with the Barons, and the King is the case of the king is forced to give him fatisfachio. Ifd.	ľ	The Queens form bear the Barons, make the Critic and Bloys. Nagi	122
_	. 14		He married Martha, the daughter of lobs.		The Emperor recovereth ferufalein, and by the Popes trechery) is forced to returne, to recover his owne at home.	Antonius de Padua. Alfi. Erif. Audr.		7000.people periffs, by an	He goeth sgainft the rebel- lious Welch, but (upon trea- tion in his Army) he returneth with a diffunourable peace. Ifd.		Lewys marrieth withe daughter of Est wand, E. of Prevent whereby Langua was annexed to Crown, and sheet with the Albigan andeth	1
<u> </u>	330	ţ	lobu fend ett Balduyn i str. France, tr. strave ayd,; we gunft the Greejer. Pa sr.	.,,,,,	Plat, Mauch. Am Sucv.	William, B. of Paris, toun- der of § Order of the Vallay of Scholers Cent.		i	He goeth towards France, and leagueth with the Duke of Britaine. The rebellious King of Conneght taken, and loofeth accomment. Far.			2

^	^	~	••	-	**		•	
C	€:	•:	ж	x	×		٧.	

					-		XXIII.		Plan Jan	1	ـ ار		B 4. 1
4	Spine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Den marke	Normay	suevia.	Dencinia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holla	nd T	urks & Ierus.	Paniem men, &c.
ال	Harry flaine with a		Andrew (being chosen General	32	Schulo brother to		~	Dalmatia re- stored by An-	• •	1	7	Indrew K.of Nun-	The Vniversity of Naples founded by Frederic the 3.
17	le, as he was at		to Syria) lea- veth Banchanus		ingo, op-	1		drew. Bonf.		1	gas	y commeth to A.	Pom. Alf. COLOMANNVS:SAPI-
L.AL	OF THE PARTY OF THE		Governor, and		poleth A-	1				1	COM	-	and he wrote a flory of \$#2-
10 5	the Holy, forme to		goeth to Con- fantinople, to		Pont.								land, and of the Danifb wars. Harding: Voff. GER VASE OF Doner, the
1	Mala III Jan		expect the Con								_	He returneth ha-	Englife Hiftorian.
۳	In him Caffile, &	Lefam giveth	Qu.cauleth her							ĺ			Englifb Hiftorian. Pof RADVIPHYS de Dicero, Deane of Paules, the Hiftori-
L	Marc perperual-	Maffou is, and Cuisvis to his	vish his wife,					1	j	1	- 1	Bonf. futh , that	
	thers death.	brother Courad	who telleth it to her husband						1	1	he	tooke Damiats.	wrom a ftory from the Creati-
	vaf.		He killeth the Q. and decla-							-	-	Divers Princes	on, to the time of Hen. 3 . Bal Voff.
니-	Conservables 3-	The ArchB	reth he cause to		He is ap	IOHN		1	ł	1	60	me into Syria.	GERTASE OF AMOUNT
100	Great troubles a- tic about his fue- fisher: for his mo- ter was but the toungest fifter to tery, and Blanch	of Gae narried	the people, and then speedeth	crowneth his	a time, by	ous, fon to	١	İ	1	1	of	hey take the Towe Daphais on Nilss	The Knights of Alcontage
. 8 d	er was but the	Priests to leave they wives.	confessing the	ION VALDE-	him an E.	FM. 4.	1	ļ	1	1	Į,	Saphra dyeth fo nefe. Fitriae.	The Knights of Alcantara, inflituted by Ferdinand the King of Louis. Hift M.
	oungest litter to lowy, and Blanch the eldest) was write	Alfted	fact; & thewing the resion.		him the 3	AttijaP 00	1	1		_ _	- 1		
- 1/2	the eldeft) was write Lewys King of						The Kin	E	The Empe		T	hey beliege Dami	the Baleique Sea (a Bishopt.) built by Valdemare King of
- 6	reset.	1	The King returneth him to his Gover- ment. Bonf.	the Livenians,		l	groweth irrel gious, and in	l - -	Aloft, & di	rers	fe	reth the Grotle, th	Denmarke. The people here come fquare mony. Ad Rom. Font. NERVA in Livouis, and We fenhurg there built by him.
١		l	ment. Bonf.			l	poseth taxes of the Clergy.	ú	places, bec	inic	û	m, and mony t	Ad Rom. Pont.
119		j .	j	& Wiffenburg	1	ł	The Bifhon	of h	done homa and is pacif	rd.	le le	epayre the wals ru Composition.	Wefenburg there built by him.
-1		1	1	Chyt- Pont	1		Prague flee	8c	1 -				
-		He marryet	h		Aquin	1	Du	b.	MARC	A- Peo	ple pe-	ake it after 1	Pant. Lbytr. A numbed thousand people peish in Friceland, by an In- undarion. Chr Belg. ACCVRSIVS. He made bloties to the Texts of § law. Chyt. Barg. int The Vniveshty of Padus.
-	Ferdinand marry- th the Emperors higher of Germa-	Grimislavia,	1	1	Margaret	1	The Abbot	>- ∮	RET mare	eth rift	by an	They beliege Cay	re ACCVRSIVS. He made
110	n the Emperors	Jariflans, D.a.	9	1	the daugh	1	veth the King	(d	of Dampie	e. in	Frize-	ma (not being a quainted with the	he Chyt. Berg.
1	ŗ.	he had Beler	4		Schulo.1d	ł	He recalle	.Jh	, ,	Ey.		course of Nilus) t army is so encomp	The Vniversity of Padua,
\vdash		law the Chaft and Salomea.	The Kin	·	 		the Bishop.	The Genev	The Emp	eror			
H	lants King of Ar-	Cron	roturneth, an	d	1	1	1,	fes, caufe CZ	dy reitoreth 2	110ft	1	rayle the fiege , a	to having (in hate to Honorius) nd removed the Schoole of Be- nonia thither, Reuf. Helv. MATISCON (Mafeon)
,,,,	agus marryeth the Aunt of Ferdinand.	1	upon examin	5	1	Į.	1	1	1	1		restore Damiata. Bell Sa	MATISCON (Mascon)
["	н∤ ніф.	1	eion of dear of his .Q.acqui teth.Boncbonn	15	1	1	1	1	1	1			and 6, gates made to it.
			but the King children doe	s	<u> </u>			=		-	-		the ArchB. of Lyone.
			much harme t	ol .		EDICV	of Moravia	Pr. The Venetic the recouer it, a place Raya ion Dandulo C vernor there ub.	nd	- 1			Ad Ro. Mir. RICHARD of Ely , the
		l	his house. Id		1	the Stutt	dycth. His		17	1			Historian. Woff. Honon-Augustadunen for.
1333		ļ	The Landgran of Thuring marryeth Eliq	٩	ł	Ericu.	Ladifians (vernor there					He composed a summe of Hi-
		1	the Kings	1	ı	1		"	7.	_ _			NICETAS CHONIATES
\vdash	Alfondin of Dan	·	daughter, an	He imposet	<u> </u>	1	Leopoldu	D.		1.	LORIS	1	the Greeke Historian. Id.
ı	Alfonfin of Per- med dyeth. SANCTIVS she a	1	brimage to th	hard condition			of Austria, ing in Italy	JOE ST	1	H	le marico	1	}
1113	ANCI IVS the 2 124. Bhe Idle. He marryed the	1	IREDULGUTE-	1	31	1	fon Frederi		1	la	fatild aughter	ł	.
	He marryed che Lof Bijesper daugh	1	pelled to Mar	he taketh his negligently at tended, and in	-1	1	via.	1	1	t e	theD.c	f	CONTOURN :- 1915-
_	ur.		digal) for he	rended, and ir prisoneth him		-	Wence	aus	Sheh		vhom he ad <i>Flori</i> a		bult by the Earle of Artel.
	*** = =	1	Charity. 30			1	the Kings f	on,	theGove	ment	elice, and)[Chr Belg.
1334			1 -	The Livenian		i	prey, and v	a-	of Bruge	. 6	fargares Countes	d	PETER HENHAM Monk
7		1	1	1	1	1	iteth Auftri	-	1	6	f Henne- erg.	1	of Walden, and Historian: Bale.
		1		_	_			-]=	_	- 1	Gorichon	'L	- VINCENT. CADLVEY
П				The King	8x	1	Leopold	the in Candy, b	An Im	or al-	ne Barle	ł	Bifh. of Cracovia, and Hillo-
		1	1	his fon ranfo med for 450	50	1	Emperor.	Id. the Rebels.	fuming person of		t Artes.	I	1 , .
1115		1		Markes.	1		1		wys the I	mpo]	WALTER of Coventry,
		1	1	1	1			1	ror.	- 1	_	1	ver.
-					_	-{	_	Glacomo	Te- Ferdi			T	
		.1	1	teth, and	ol-		1	outo Cent.	freed by	his		1	1
1216	Findings and take such fro the Moss of Andels fig.	res	Ì	pelleth the	204		1.	thisher. S	ome	,		1	1
	Antilefia.	1	1	wifh Govern		1	1	Greefes to	volt.	j	*	1	CONBAD & Edichteses
_	The	There	uo.		_		_	The prop	le of He t	liseth	The I	3.	Abbot of Frieng, the Histo
	The Great Chur of Telede built by a Archbishop. The Arragenia	he mie's (being	ex-	The Bitha	the	J		Candace T	of Par	of	of Utreel befiegeth	"	Abbot of Frieng, the Historian, Vef. coc. An Vnivernity inflituted:
1227	The Arragenta	allocted po	űa-	Frevolt to	if.	}	1	bread.	bringer	him	Caltle	of is	
ľ	Archbishop. The Arragenia cake Majorea fro che Moore i.	rad, to defe	nd	į.	1	1		escapeth in	de of He te ebell Henry I of Brahant branget prifoner wo- scal.	r.	Vaffals,		trad a ftyped of 1 200. Crown to teach here. Alfred.
_	4	lamain@ el	- 1			_		mans appr	rell.				RAPH Abbot of Coglish
	The King of Senade Tributary Cafile. Ce	vit Pruffians.	Herb	They ret	irne			The Vener	ians	1	mics, ai beheader	L kommethinto	Emp. in Syrie. Vof Bel. Syrie,
1228	Caffile. Ce	at. shered by	uen-	to the King	250-	1	'	defeated.		reatest Bruges	: Mon G	l. and recovereth	Pale-
	FERDINAN	th copiucas, at	the	1		1		1	with (nany		The Pope we	ote to
L	FERDINAN f. Vnitch Leon Caffile.	of Pomera	rince mia.	1	ξ.				beobse)	Just.		the Sulfan , t	himi
_	1	BOLESLA Chaft, f.		_	_	Can	itus Wence	Raus		-=-	سنب	Per they ma peace for 10, ye le is crowned	
	1.	Vnder the	: tui-		I	husba	nd wafterh	Peace wit	b the			low Calana, and d	vespergensis ende
122	9	tion of He	avia.	ł	ł	of Eri	cus, returneth	witth	1			ning)leaveth h	is for his Chronicle. HARDEWIC IN Geld
l	1	Vncle op	kings	1	t	Erica.	eth much boo	xry.	1			of Bavaria his	is for his Chronicle. HARDEWIC in Geld walled by Orbe the 3. Earls Lieu Geldrer, and made a free 6 Braun. Park RAYMVNDVS de P
-	·	feth. Aft	er di-	_ _			1					tenant in Syria	Park y Braus.
		nesce is co	mclu-	1		He(b	y the Primifle	excelo Cyani Cante Cyani Cante Cyani Otto-GIACO Pri-TEPVI	zivezh		\	-	of forti. He compiled
10-	1	ded. Hen figneth to	Con-	1	1	Wale	le- 2. (ons.)	ence fover his	lace.		1	1 "	December Chi Citis For
123	;o ₁	the K. a	utteth	1	ı	ftore:	5 re-16ms, 2nd	Pri-TEPVI	Ø.30		ł	1	Laves. Bel. Frif.
	1	motherin	no a	ł	1	Canu	us miffaus	ubr.	١.		i	1	1
	1	Monast.											

		-	and the complete of the control of the complete of the complet	Commence of the Commence of th	and the same of th		7536	de la lacon a constituir de la constitui			CCCX	VVV.
	A 300	*				The state of the s		•			COOK	AA **
-	XI1					Sinches .	686		the state of the s			
ж	X I 1		W			2143	5.200			. 1		

			Commence of the Confession	er a grand	~	CXXX	1 47		in a series of the ser		-	S. Marke	and the same					CCXX	X V	·	_		y 11 pr 1500 1
Un	11	Charch-Steri	. Emper.	f Emper ; of			Councils	. Popes.	England.	-	-	ولم	spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke.	Norwag	Bobemia.	Venice.	È landers.	HoRand	Turks & Ierus.	Famous men, des
5180	-		Conflanti	. Adrianopl	Lewys Duke of Bauerk flain by the Emperors marine Siff.	Schoolem	<u></u>	In the Pope absence the	Leolin Pr. of Wales invaded England, and is expelled. Par The Nobles, and Professor The Valventines resolve to	r. 13 14	Peace the Duke Britains.		ar, is heyre			Garage Cala		WENCES- LAVS, f. 17. He was called Manaculus, be- cause he lost one eye with the twig of a Tree.	The rebellious Candior Aquic- red-				The Emperor in memory of his hard penyworth for his abfaluation putterfuring a Poole at Helbert) diversifyer, and other fither, with braffe Rings, having the Infairpron of his Name, and they year of ouz Levil. On, of the hites were taken up 2.67, years litter, yt; 1497 I tweighed 350.1
	123	The Bishop of L. don causeth the Biso of Rans, to be rel red to the Santhus from whence he wickently taken. Wend. P	ric 7, 25	Ducas taket Cyprus. Mon Col	lendeth the Emperor a curror	ne ne nd		Plat. Nauc. Blond.	The E. of Rest in digrace, and imprisoned in the Tower. His treasure is feized, and his reflored to his possessions, but consisted to the Castle of Divises. Par.			_ da	hughter of	Henry cholen Governor æ gaine.	The King / for giefe) fallechinto a anguishing disease. Boof.	newrian) crow ned.ABEL the youngest crea- ted Duke of jutia. Id.		Silv. Dub. He createsh his fonne Pri- mifinus, Prince of Moravia.		Composition with the Barle of Latriesberg for the Earle-dome of Namours. Ford. dyeth.			Aus Surv. Caiv. GVIDO BONATVS the Aftrologes. Borg. WILLIAM DVRANTI 2 the Lawy. PETRYS DR VINESS Fr.Berg. THORNE (Turunds) in Prijka, built. Eive Sumes inches.
-	123	Profits convert Chr Pol. The house of Courts (now y Roll founded by the Kir Stow.	THEODOR ANGELYSE	of	Mefanain Sicily, rebelech. Mon Col.				Five Suns appeare at once. Far. The Earle of Pembrooke, Marshall , and others take armes, besule the K. (by the B. of Winches fers advice) ad- vanced strangers.			1133		He maketh good lawes, & abrogatesh bad Id.		(their brother by the father) was made D of B. eking, and Holland, and (afterward) of Laland, Pont		He taketh		IONE alone		broken.	Five Sunnes appears at once, about Hereford, and Clause (Herfline Pearl The Order of Knights of the Fright MARY influenced by Bartholiners of Peters, and confirmed amon 1.65. Hight Grift SWALD in Pomeren built: at an University was begun by Unstitute of the Confirmed amon 1.46. Hight of the Confirmed State of the Confirmed State of University was begun by Unstitute Oblice of Pomeren a man 1.46. Hight of the Confirmed State of Confirmed State of University was begun by Unstitute of Confirmed State of
	123	4	His eyes a put out by t King of Ba garia. Gre	It is reported of him, that he had a Concu- line; whom Nicephoria the Abbot would not fuffer to enter the	d Heary (being orowned) be ginneth to rebell. Frederic fubjecteth Vienne et othe Empire. Ann Surv.	noe, He made the first Cone dance upon the Bible. Calv. And	or he		The B. and others plot his death, The E. flaine in Ireland. The Bish, and his adherents removed from the Kings Cou- felle. Par.		Lawis afin meth the Go verment, an marrieth Mar garet another daughter of th E. of Province, and had by he	1:34		Miefce(Con-		CHRISTOPH (has brother) was D. of Falffria. Id	rebelleth agains.	Uienna for the Emperor. Id. Heisin want			The Earle	ie: defiling the Se pulsbre; unpolluted till thus time. Chr Ture.	RODERIC Archbules of Totals it to computed nine Bookes of the Spanish Story. Mar. Voff. LVCAS TVDENSIS, Bishop of Lyckes with the wrote from the Creation to
	123	5		Church. She endeavors to exalperate the Emperor a- gainst him, but /he knowing his own guilt)	He marich Ifabel lifte to the King of England. Par- Henry impriloned in Stei- ty. He dyed 5 ye. after. Brunfwie made a Dutchy. Cr Sax. Aves.	lacobus a Uitriaco, Car dinall and B.o Acon. Berg. Trith	te i		The K. reconciled to the E. of Rent, and the B. of Penb. brother, refused to his brothers lands and Office. The troubles end by difularing and fining the B. and his fuends. The Kings fifter marticularing and fining the B. and his fuends. The Kings fifter mar-		Lewys, who dy- cd young. Phi- lips the 3. Peter E. of Alexen, Robert E. ci Clermont. Bianch, which	1335	THIBALD,	rads fonne) ty- rannizeth in Cutavia. He is devoured by Mice. Id.	He dyeth.		himDuke. Post.	by prodigaltry, and layeth to x- cs on the pea. ple. They fet up his fonne Primiffaus. Id. He is awded by			ly flaine at a Tourney by the E. of Cler- mont, & he by the E. of		the Eras 174. Foff Schott. Out annual Deface Buffosthe English Mathematician. Burbol. Wendovers Story of England endeth. PACONY DeVitrian Chainal. He weate the Story of Irry Jahr. Berg. Trith. The Vniversity of VIBNA stounded by Frederic the Emprove. Back. AJR.
5185	E 23 (The Pope fetter out his Decretals. Pars.	The Latin besieged in Configurinepl but by the Un nerians ayde, they were exp led. Blond	commended him for the act. Greg.				The Pope publisheth his Decretals. Accurfus gloffed on them	tied to the Emp. Par. Wend. The King marrieth Eleanor daughter to the Barle of Pro- yence. Til. Walf. The statutes of Merton made, Sp.		Ferdinand, of Gastile Isabel, write to Thro- bald King of Navar, Marga ret, Dutchelle of Brahade, & Agnes, Dur	1: 36 ci	erefleth a Bi- inops See there This King- dome had con- tinued almost	Func.	BELA the 4th. f. 35. The Cumanian, rrave ayd against the fortest, promising subjection, and to receive the Faith.		Title of King. Id.	his father o- vercomment them. Id.	Stantinoble.	dent.	MILLI- AM the 2. f. 20. Vn- der the tu- ition of f Bifh.of U- trecht. He mar-		GYLIBLMYS GALLYS, Monke of Parú. Heleft a Tripartite History. Berg Trith. ALBERTYS MAONYS (inciwald B. of Ratubon.) Hein 30, years framed
	1237	The Greek Churc falleth from the obe dience of the Pope. Park	nesians, the		He overcometh the Mila- ne fez, and all Italy (except 3. Cities) yield to his obedience. Par.	Albertys Magnu, Frif.	At London, for Reformation. T C.		Peace renewed with sowlid. Walf. The Nobles reconciled to the King againe, and Leoline (upon his fon Griffith Redillor) acknowledgeth to told his Crowne of England.	cocludeth a peace with the Enolifb.	Agnet, Dur. cheffe of Bur- gundy. Til.	2337 _G	160 ye in the Mones. They flee to Grands, & e- reft it to a Kingdome.		Hetaketh them insoning protection, and received Cartes they King, with 40000 of them into Pasnonia, whereby the Kingured the evil will of his people.	Abel mar- ricth the daugh cer of Adolph, Earle of Holft, Gr. Powe.		He fubmit- teth, and is imprifoned.		Ions marrieth THOM AS, brother to the D. of Savoy. Mey.	ried Eliza beth daugh ter to the Duke of Brunfwic, by whom he had;		of Resident) Hein 30 years framed the Statue of a man, which (by artificial Engines) he made to fipeake. Helps: The Mart as Francipus erected by him. Cooft imp. Calv. Alkinds the Physitian BRVNNVS the Chyurgian and
	1338	A Disputation : Parts, about plur: lity of Benefices, Cuft, Nift Fr	redcomed with		Truce with Miles, and Brixis belieged. Per.	Alexander Wendocke, the English Divine Bal. Fris	At Paris, a- gainst Plurali- ties, Ursp app	ı	A fupply granted to the Pay. Hift Cambi. A traytor drawne in peeces with horfes, for attempting to dil the King. Polyd Hollingh. The Students of Oxford, kill the brother of Otho, the Opes Legate, for which, the	the King.	Emperor of Confluentingle comments for tyd against the Treefer, it lea-	113 8 cc	and other pla-	His fon Han RY the Good, fucceedeth in Uratiflavia. Crom.	Bonf.	of the Teuto- niques relignes Reval, Wefer- berg & Narva to the King. Pont.	reth to Anflo. The King w. steth his Terri- tories 2-		They joyne with the Pope against the Emperor. luft. The Dukes	42.	FLORIS the 5. Chr Belg.	Thibald , King or	Historian Urff: App. IAMES BALEVYER the Lawyer. Helv. ELBING in Pruffia, at the mouth of the Elve built, the Caftle was cro- deed us. 1337. Mass. ad Rom.
	239				He refuseth to restore Sar- dinis, to the Pope. He excommunicateth him, and proclayment a Croyfislo against him, which he defea- teth. Italyschelleth. Par.	Nicolas Lyra, (the converted Iew) dyeth. Beov.		He fetteth the Italians and others against the Emperor,	ithops and they were forced on doe penance. Par. R. Hubers Eulejof Kens, de-raded, and forced to deliver of this Caffles to the King, or new resulting or the first caffles to the King, or the first caffles to the King, or the first caffles to the King, or the first caffles to the King, or the first caffles to the King, or the first caffles to the King, or the first caffles to the King, or the first caffles to the King, or the first caffles to the King, or the first caffles to the first c	He oppe-of	esh she crown of T bornes, with the Kings Ann Fr	06 2139 21	f Hungary. Thibalds afterunate apedition in- o Spria. Ass Fr.	Hungary, for whose Dowry he hath 40000	His daughter Ca- segind marryeth Bo- eftaus K.of Polonia. Herb.	daughter to Albert, Duke of Anhalt. Abb Stad		Heavdorb	fonne flain by she Emperor. The Venetids burne the Em- perors best ship.		***************************************	Navarra, with long french Troups come into Spria, and returne, having done mothing. Am Fr	Barrnot. of Brisis, he wrote a Chromele of the Ciuça of Italy. Berg. Trith.
	340			7		Esglifb man brought vp in Paris, Howas filed, Doctor		He recovereth Ferrara, and It give that to Aze L	Prince Edward borne. Sp. — The King commandeth the talking Vincers out of the and. Per. The Popes Legate commanded to be gone. Id.	and. Par.		1340		Marks. Herb. They vow Chaftiny. Id. Conrad rebel- letb. The Tartars waft the land.		L.wes, and enafteth new Whit feld. Pont	flaine by the King.		burneth Poli	ducth . & lea-		The Persars expell	to Salamanca, by Ferdiasad King of Caflin. Mar. WISMA RIA, in the Dutahy of McCelebbrg, built by Guacióne Barle, of Zurein. Chr Pol. Calv. Braus. ROGER of Mracióne, Monke of St. Albaus. He deduced his Chronicke to 48. 12.3, 4. Mraßus. Bal-fuf. TOHN CYMABUS the Painter 1 TOHN CYMABUS the Painter.
5 1 9 0	241		1	was fo generally a famine, in o the Regions ad- tacent, & fuch d	He taketh it, and defendeth	Irrefragabilis, and was Tutor to Bonaven- ture. Berg. Frif. Alft. Andr.		zo. monuns.	The King createth Peter of stop (the Queen Vacle) E. of ich mond. The Kings broet Richard, E. of Corumal, seth into Syrke. Pol. Par,	B E	A Hill in Burguindy (by arthquake) tilleth many of the people nhabiting in he Valley.	141 m	Thekingdome of Marzia, note Tribusa- y to Caffile. Hift Hifp.	flee into Hus- gary. In his ablence the Lords chule BOLESLAVS \$ Bald (fonce to	They invade Hungary with 500000 men, and defeat the Palatine. Bonj	yeare. Pont. the next. Cr. ERICVS, f. 8. Abel aspireth		The Tartars wait Silefia. Bonf. They are ox pelled Mora- via. Dub. The King re-		veth William, Guy, John, and Mary. Mey. Thom, taketh Bruxels from § Brahanders, for breaking §		the Timbs out of Cappadocia. Brov. Rich. Barle of Com- wall, recovereth di- vers Cities, and Prife ners in Syrta. Par.	Albus. He deduced his Chroniced as 1237. MW19th Ball Fell 10Min CTMABUS the Passer of Florese. Affair. A Hill in Burgund leaveth his fluiton, and killeth 9000 people. Affair. So greats Plage in Fosses , Plag, and Greece, that force one of 10000.
2	143		A great Plague is Greece. Nat Com.	ding rich: ve	Gord. Paris frith, that this was among 1248, at the fiege of arma, and that he redeemed againe with good mony.		. 2 	he 4th Inibald his De Flifee. 11. Po .5.m.14.d. dit He renewet h	The King (by the practice of smother) goeth to recover offon. He refutes good co- ions of peace, and is forced returne diffonorably.	ez	he Vallej. The English steer Polition and sue forces acke. Til.	1143 C	Triburary to Caffile. Mar	Conrad afiu-	They wait the Country. Frederic Duke of Aufria aydeth the King. The people incented against the Cumans, and kill Cute their King. The curne bead against the curne bead against	with others	I	leafeth Primi flaus, and fen- deth him into Moraviu a- gaine.		league, and Hen. Duke of Loueyne, with his brother Priloners. Jone dyoth, and he returneth to savey.		The Femplers kill many thousand Saracens. Id.	eforped. Not Com. 150,50.17 RODERICVS TOLETARYS endeth his Historic. VINCENTIVS endeth his 500.00
	43			rich and pre- ions Crowne, y (because a De vas made of De he profit of re- igs) he called	Herelesseth the Cardinals. Utterbium, Alexandria. entreellu, and other places, Freellu to the Pope. Osupb. de	Bonaventure attech the rancifcan Or r. Andr.		Osupb.	Par. Til. ALDERMEN first cleated London. Coop. The King rayleth much my from liss subjects. Richard marryeth the fister the Luceue.			243	Sancho o	Boleft. Bald, deprived of his postessions in Posumie, for tyranny. Herb.	the Tartars.				to obadience. The King of Hungary se- mounceth his right to it.	with her for in a self- in a self- in the had by 202- pier.	2	They profecute the Festenic's for adhering to the Emperor. Par.	culum Hiferiale.
11	44 0	Red Herr added to stdinals habits, to miles y they should exceed to looke eir bload, in the opes defence. Pers. Plat. The Bunp. accused liferelie at Lyons,	laldwyn cres- ch William f Uerons,K. f The Jaions	(h	Leopold Duke of Auffria. aving the title of King flowed on him) affuned, digmety of ARCH-DURE Cufp.		ar.	id addeth Redidre	The King (upon examina-) Indech that the Popo w yearely our of his King- ac 60000, markes.			- 44 - 6	Portugal frometh in the diffuke, of his people, for his wives diffused orders,	Bole flaus. fons	The King fleet to Frederic who (ur der colour of amir) entertayned him while, but afterward demanded to muc mony of him for he expences, as he w	of Abel, He re a fuserh. The district Testito is ries.	y			husband clay meth § Earle dome, & mar- rieth the fifte of the Barle of Holland. Hi warreth agant her, The Folce	The Hol- landers aid John agin i Margaret Mey	The Infidels take Jerufalem, and kel many Prifoners. Æmil, Par	HENRY BRACTON the Eagl
	43	Herefie at Lyons, rintelligence with a sulton, and familiary with his words. In this Counciley complain against a Popes exactions. Par. T.C.		110	The Pope depoteth the percer. He invaded testly a Guelpher fland for the se, and the Gitelines, for Emperor.	ga I Lid pri vin ft a	At Lyons, a-	He depotesh orea and eth the hour of Spi-	ant Brit. Triffith Prince of Waler keth his necke, by attemp- to eleape out of the Tower said Prince of Wales in- the England and Content of the Tower to King a deputite.	-		12.45 %	She is expt. led, and Alfo see E. of Bone sia (the King brother) calle to be Regent. Man		forced to payene ; Provinces to him. Bosf.	3.				K. & the Pope K. & the Pope Legate, orde that after he death. W.fhal fucceed, & tobi fhall have He. Inall.		The suless takes divers places in Pa leftime. Park.	lift Lawyer. Bal. Frif.

1000	- Marie	do Church-Storie Emper. of Emper: of Emper: of Stories of Concils Popes. Sicily. England. Scotland Fra. 61.												CCCXXXVII.									. 7	
1	: 6	Church-Ster	ie. Emper.	of Emper	opic West.	be Deffers (Conci	ils Popes.	Sicily.	England.	Scotl	and. Fra	en. Spaine	Polonia.	Hungary.	D enmarke	Norway. S	uevia. Bohemi	A. Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Turks & Ierus.		
519	- -	The Christ perfective and a series of the Great Cloof Terrary, contact, sabel, Ble	ians fis. cuf	DVC (perceivin wealth o Country transporte f steine c (pparell) o (ceth, that	A S HENRY (L. ng the grave of Thuring of Insup against Fred. to be crowned. ed for He defeateth Co toolly the Bmp. fon. Sp enac. Fred. ric ta none Florence.	arid- g)(ct and arad sag. keth		Inocent g verb 2,000 marks so Het in aide again Frederic. Spang He fende	o. my. n.ft Sech	The Pope urgeth the Ki of France to invade Engine for a complainer made again him by the English at a Council at Lyon. He refetch, and enlarger, the True feeth, and enlarger, the True P. P.	inst the	denyes Popes queft invair Englis	The Infant Cestile, man ch the dise ter of Arrag	of Courad rayleth in-new forces, in h-vaine.	ces in Hunga sy, and return to their ancien feats. Bonf.								VINCENTIVS, B. of Beau voy. the wrote speculum, Do- frinale, Hiftertale, Naturale, of Merale. Vaf Frif. Toff. IOHN DB BEKK the Hittorian of Utrecht. Voff. Trith, and Frif. place him 100, yeares later. ROGERYS, He wrote the	2.
	12	17		ought, be	urt of Hen. besiegeth U ufac- is Freder. besie Parma, taken by Ponsificials. Am surv.	Inc. ROBER geth GROSTHEAT she B, of Lincoln Bal.	M. marryed		p.		Thane of gile, rebel He is come, by tric Dunb	Ar- lleth	Port.dicth.		The K. (by the ayde of the Knights of the Knights of the uereth the Kingdoine,	The K. takes much of his brethrens pof- feffions, & imprifoneth Chri- flopher & Ca- nut 44. Pont. Truce between		- In		Williamgocch	The Eule	Chieron har	destruction of Hungary by the Tastars, of this time. Thursts, Vof. GEFFRY BEAGLER, Al- moner to Saint Lemps, whole life he wrote.	1 :
	1 2.	1 8		Gre	B. Hen flain at Vi A great part of i reace burnt, in a i tion of the two fa ons. Fab. WILLIAM B of Holland, fet u gainst Frederic.	Flo- edi- Ai- arle				The King (for wine mony) (elleth his Plate a Lewels to the Londoners.	بر قدم		Aljas): the 3.of Caffile He had for Downie the 1148 Kingdome Algarbe. Caffile take	on) imprifo- of neth Zemovi- tus, and his wife. Herk.	-	the brethren, broken againe. Copen Hauen spoiled by Lubeckers. Id. Christopher reflored to fauor.		PRIMISLA or OTTHO CAR, f. 31 He (intendi to dilate his Kingdome t ine Advissia Sca) buyeth	ng D	into Syria. Iobn invadeth Henalt. His mother is for- ced to buy her peace, dearely,	chofen Empe- ror, Far.	others come into Syntis. They take Da- miata, and Vnadur- fedly refuse large of- fersof peace from the Sultan. Bell. Sacr.		÷ 3,
	134	Pet. de Vineu (co rupted by the Emp to kill the Pope) ha his eyes pus out, as the dasheth out be owne braines. Par.	er.		Conrad (Freder, ionne) affumeth Henrice against hist overcometh his William lurkets lower Germany. Par.	the im, n. h in				Ypon the slipping and budge of Coyne, he cause new mony to bee stamped with a Sterling upon; whit was called STERLING Maney. Polyd:	cth Alexand.d d ALEXA ich DER the 10. He was (no	3. j.	— sevil, Medi Silonis, and other places.	•		Peace concluded. Abb. Stod.	the efpo th of 2 mar daug	Prince Carinthia, and the Manquis the Manquis the Correction of the Manquis the Prince will be the Prince will be the Prince will be the Prince will be the Prince will be the Prince will be the Prince will be the Prince will be the Prince will be the prince wi	10			ken, and the Armic ouerthrowne. 1b.	1	
	1-2 9	o	Baldwyn(o of hope to keepe Constant einople) takes the treasure of of the Temple and goeth ins	n- ch ut e,	Frederic taketh P ma, and dyeth. Co The Empire vo 22-y. though Co BAD, and RICHA E. of Cormul, vo chosen in the later	ar- PET.Cas iff. siodorvs ide (an Englift- man) writeth RD publikely a- rre gainst the im Pope. Scal.			Fred. dyeth CONRAI frizeth upon Sicily, and A pulia. 4. Ann Suev.	D He lesseneth the expense of his house, purgeth Hami de-shire from Theeves, and en- tortesh much mony from re-	- and alufed	m Red E:	1350		·	Abel causeth the K. to be beheaded, and cast into the Sea. ABEL, fr. 3.	VV A	aten, and Bullette and one brother, on who was Beil Birge-Sultquirg. 30. Hiff Boh.	MOROSINI,		the Palace at the Hage, and temoued the Provincial	Sano Crownes, and the reflittution of Da- mials. Ten yeares truce. 16.	Some concente that the Ele- GUS WOW INFRUENCE AT THIS time by CONTAIL ON PIPE, CO-C. MICHABE AND ELCY , OF BLANDRAINB. HE WISIC A NORMAN STORY. TORROT. VOJ.	
5 2 0	z 2 5	1	- Italy to Fred vic. Cuff	5.	-	te-HVMBERT,	At Ura tiflavia, in Poloni a, where	municateth Conrad. Par)- p.				Ford dieth. ALFONSV the so. f. 3 1151 K. of Caffile and Leen, a great Afticon mer.			A rebellion rayfed in Sig- land. He goeth against them, and is defeated He warreth a- g ams the Fri				will, returneth, He is flaine in Tornamen in Henals,	Courts from Gravefund thither. Chr Belg.		BELLVS, the Hitterian of Scotland. Hetter Boething tooke much out of him Veff. ALBERT ABBOT of Stade. He composed a Chro- nucle from the Creatons, to- am. 1256. Teffe ipp.	
	125	The Era or Epo cha of Aljonfus, bo ginneth. Buch. Calv The Bible diftin guified into Chap guified of Celeft 4. C Inoc. 4.			He is proclaym enemy to the Stat in a meeting Francfure. Blood, Mattene	c s at	Lvings, fo 3. yeares	or 	-	He marryeth his daughte Margaret, to Alexander King of Scotland, and Knightethhim. Par.	maryeth the the Kingof the Englandr daughter.	Blanch (the Kungs mother) dyeth.	1052		forces into Austria, and killeth, Frede- ric in batteile.	tide, for aiding them. He is flaine by them. CHRISTO-PHBR, fr. 8. He marryed Margaret,				other places	John against Margaret of Flanders, Mey.		IOHANNES COLVM- NA, Archbushep of Nessand He wrote a History, which he called, Mare Historianna. Pesseu, Vost.	
	125	The Colledge of gorbonifts influter at Para, by Rober Sorbonius. Geneb. Til. Paris		Conne made	Gosrad destroye Mapler, & difman his deth. Capus, & grov eth odious. He mu thereth his broth Henry. Pand. Po	ROBERT BACON, Doct.		He fendeth forces against Conrad, and of fereth Sicily to Richard E. of Cornwal who refuseth it. Id.	Rich. E. of Cornwall refu- feth Sicily, of- fered by the	dience. MAGNA CHARTA,		ut	1453			daughter to the D-of Po- meren, by who he had Ericus, Waldemar, and Nicolas; and Matild, wife to		fifter of Fre- derte, whom	He aideth the Pope against Ecceline.			converted. Mar.	Mons Region (Kenin/MIE	,
	1254	The Carthufians (for ever) renounce the eating of flesh. Buch.			He is poyforted by Manfred, his ba brooker. Par	(é		ALEXAND. the 4th. 6.y.5. m. 5. d.	Cour.poyloned MANERED	Prince Edward maryeth Eleanor, daughter so Alfon- fur, King of Caffile.	forces, take the King, and can him to ster-	he 15	T bisald Navar dieth THIBALD f. 17. Hya He league with arrage igunft Caft. for offering	di		Albert of Brä- deburg. Pont. Valdemar (fon to Abel) made D.of Slefwie. Id.		repudiated at poylogied, at then marryes another.	ıdį	aid: Margaret to reu-uer Hengit.	at a banquet it Utreebs. tie goeth a- bandt the Fri- tons, & grading	gypt and Damafeus; take Sidon, & Lewes recoucreth it. He returneth into France. Par. Mar.	or Reymont) in Pruffis, built by Ottocar K.ot Bohemia, du- sting his wars with the Pruffi- ants of whole "Datchy", it is the Metropolis. It hat been often runted, and repayred a- gaine and augmented, So- that now it consistent of 3.	
	1255	W. de S. Amore, writeth against the Mendicants. Pope Alexander burneth his Bookes. Cept.		He dyoth. THEODO RVS Dvc. a f. 4. Called Lafcarte the younger.	William of Hollan	"			The Pope	Edmund the Kings forme invested to the Kingdome of sicily, by a Ring sent by the Pope. The first Creation of the Prince of England, to Wales.	The Earle of Menteith (chur of that faction poyloned by his voice. The reft (upon re	d	mie:	The D. of Li-	andines curia	Great conte- flatio between the Archbishop of London, and the King.		He forceth to Pruffiant to Chiffianity and builded. Keymond. Chyer Dub.	The Genore- fer tane Pentice and are expel- led. Marin.		FLORIS the		Townes, Roning herg, Lebe- nicht, and Kniphoff. Chit. Crö. Dube. Braun. Ad Ro IOHN of Newburg. He de- fenbed the warre of this time,	1
5205	1256			Michael, and the Bulgerian rebell. Duca foreeth them to lubmit. Id	at a	Bonaventure made Generall of the Order of Minors, which place he held 18.ye. Buch.		He warreth against Ecce- line the Tyrant of Padus, and taketh much from him,	Manfred pro- veth his mo- thers marriage to Frederic.	Wales, and Governour of Ireland, and Aquitaine. EDMVND created Earle of	K. Henry cres	1	Fine per Kings of th Moores exp led Spaymes Caffile,	ic il-		They are re- conciled, and fall out again. He appealeth to the Pope,	`		The Venetian take Padua. Ecceline commeth thather, and killeth 12000. Citizens.	liuered, on co dition, that Floris, E. of Holland froul marry Beatrice	d	purpoling to goe to	Verger. Blond. Voff.	
	1257	The Order of Bonbömet, or Sacca- teri in England, founded by Richard, Exle of Cornwall. Par. Hift M.		accusted) sides by the Turks He is revoked and made High Consta	Tin BB. of Ment y and Co. en choose h RICHARD, E. of Commel, and crown him as Alen. Th other Elector's chuse ALFONSV3 King	4 1				tingdon. The Welch rebell. Richard (the Kings brother) clecked Emperor. Par. The King favoureth Strangers, to the prejudice of the English.			Emperor of Germany, b by negligeng and want of means, loofs	The K. take the he Bishop of at Vratiflauia. with his Canons, and refuther to deline them, withou	r	Peace with the K. of Norway. Id. Waldemar dying, his brother Ericus chillength & Dutchy The K. ści zeth			The Pop granteth the Deane of Sain Markes, 2 pri- uledge to weare 2 Myte and 2 Paftora thaffe at 10-	Ifles for her Dowry.		Haalon (kis brother, returneth in hope to fucceed. Nangis-	He wrote of the Tartarians.	1
1	2 98	The Orders of St. 105m, and St. Thomas inited by Pope A-exander. Hift M.		ыс. 1а.	of Caftile. Pair. Richard deteyned in England, by the Civili warre. Alfonfus loft it, by negligence, & want of meance.			He fleeth to Vitarbium, up- on a fedition of the Citi- zens. Par.	ļfe d	The Barons and Londoners, force him (atOxford) to (weare their expulsion. Me obsayneth a dispensation of his Oath, from the Pope.			148	The Pope flur reth vp the Poles, & Ger- mans against him. Chr Pol-		The K. scizeth it. The B. of Lon- den taken and imprifoned, the Land interdi- cted. Id.		-	lemne times, Quarrels i Paleftine wit the Genous ses about a Churc in Acon. Mar Berg.	b b	Floristhe Regent, flayne at Fourney. I Henry, D. of Brabans made Regent, and expelled for his coprefficies.		IORDANVS the Historian. Schard. Vog. MATTHEW PARIS, Monke of Saint Albans. He	
1	350		1	IOHN DV- as, f.6.y.old. MICHAEL alboi og vs nade Tutor, & after a defeas iven to Mich.		ALBERTVS MAGNYSmade B. of Ratisbon. He (afterward) refigned, and trught at Col2. He was mafter		t Lombardy di	conrad) was at lead, he obtey so teth to be	For a fumme of mony he efigacth Normandy, Mayne, and Anjou, and referveth Gaf- oigne, Limofyn, and aqui- aine. Polyd. Ann Fr.		He gives Guyes to K. Hesty, on condi- tion, that he should renounce			He opposers Ottocar, who warred for Sy- ria, and is discomfitted Bonf.	He is poylo- ned, or dieth. ERICVS, f. se The Pr. of Ru- gia, & of Holft invade the Kingdome.	Aquin marrieth the daugh ter of Chri Ropher. Pont.	He warring ainst Bela for Styria, 2 expellerh hur to Hamburg Func. Bo	nd n		bles, and Alice the Counteffe, by the people.		STOCKHOLME in sue-	*
	260	100000. Albigen mr, overcome by from Papills. Alfled.	The Greekes pake divers in the one of the configuration of the configura	eror, on pro- ale to refigne hen 106a		to Tho. Aqui-	br	Ecclebus	His forces ke Florence P Joy. ke	Vpon his returne, he pro- cifeth against his Oath ta- en ac Oxford. The Barrer rife against him		his right to al other his posse- fions in France.	The Lawes Caffile, & Senerall His Senerall H	The Tartar and Ruffiant of poile Craco- by uia, and sended miria, and re- curne rich, Herb.	,	The Archbi- thop released. Pont.			In a fight neere Trapan the Genovest oose 34. Gal lyes, and 130 men besides 1500, taken	0		The Sultan of E gypt expelleth them OITOMAN, the first borne. Leunch.	built by Birgerus, father to Weldenser, K. of sucuria. It frands at the mouth of the Swediffs Sea, and is one of the ftrongest pueces in the world. Chytr. Ad Bs.	

•

CVIII.			

nhopin.	Standard Color				CC	CXXX	VIII.					100000					(CCXX	XIX.			≯ ·	
يتيا	W P	Church Stary,	Emp. of the Eaft	Emp. of the We				Sietly.	England.	Scotland	France.	a space	. Polonia.	Hangary.	Denmark	Norway.	Suevia	Bohemia.	Venice .	Flanders.	Helland.	Tarks & Ierafa.	Famous men, de.
	126	The Sect of Whip- pers began, Cent. Fabr.	Alexius Estategopulus taleeth the City: for which he is ho- no red & prayed for iopathy swith the Em- perour, a yeare after. Greg.			At Ments Siffile At Oxfor Andr.	VRBAN the four Panealcon, a Free man. 3.7.1.1104.	d. and expelleth the Guelphei Par app.				4.	The K.fubdu- eth the Iariga and foreeth them to receive		The Dakes of Helf and Ericus for Slef-wie, and take the K. and his Mother in batteile.				Peace with Paleologus fo fine years.				
	126	arch excommunica- teth Michael, for has all against the Em- peror. He feigneth matters against him, it he is banished.	Baldwys endeth his dayes in Fyance. Michael putteth out the young Emporut cycs. Id.	3 3	Adam de Ma rifco, the Eng lift man . Frif.		He excommunicath Manfred.	Pet. of Arra- gon, with Sici ly and Apulia for her dowry Marin.		nd	King of Angu	,162			She is releafed and Albert, D of Luneburg made Tutor to the K. being his grandfather Pont.		Waldem. marryeth Sephia, to whom he was espou- led, 1249. Pour	The D.being old & barren, the K. entendeth a divorce. She layeth the fault on him. He maketh her this offer. That					ALFONSVS K.of castile, a learned Mathematican. STBPHAN, the Hiltodian of Milen. Possevia.Voss.
	126		To make the Empire fire, be marry eth lobar fifters, to two Italians.			At Rome, Cent.	He inflitureth t	ther to the	The King of France (ma wappire) makerh voyde wappire) makerh voyde Acts of Oxford. Acts of Oxford. Acts of Oxford, and Pr. E ward with the K. who take Briffel Caffle. Paris Af The Scors aide the K. I caketh Northampton, & ma men of noce.	Normay out	of	The Caffilia recover their ioffes, & cor clude a Peace with them.	: 1	Bela repayreth Strigonium. Bonf.	Albers expel- led by the people. Id.	compoun- deth with the K. of Scotland for the Ifles. Pont.		point him a point him a mayd, and if he got her not with child in a yeare, he would be required				The Federians take Tyre.	ALBERTVSGALBOTHI, IONANNES DE DEO, IAC. DE BELLOVISO, Lawyers. Helv. IONANNES LOGOCHB- TES, He wrote 2 Chronicle
	116	Christi instituted by Pope Urban , at the instance of Thomas Aquinas. On: pl. Plat-		0		<i>*</i> .	Онир.		the King and his brother he chard at Lemys. Their ty eldeft fons yeeld.	yeerely to que his Clayme.	11	2164			,	OLAVS, or MAG. NVB, f.35		faulty- The Q. accep- teth it, and in 10. mon. he hath a fonne, &(afterwards) huers daugh- ers,				The sultan inva- deth kalestine. Mar.	of Conflantinople, from the taking of it by the Latinet to the loosing of it. 1261. Onuple Voff.
	236	The Order of Redemption of Cap	4				3.yc. 9.m.25.d. Guido Falconiu first a Lawyer, the a Souldiourymartic hauing children, the B. of Pup, the Arc. bishop of Narbon, Cardinal.	med King of is, Sicily and le- en rusalem, at d, Kome. en Ann Suev.	Leicester and Gloucester so out. Prince Edward eleaper and i oynethwith Gloucest. Leyester slayne at Eushar The Londoners kill 500. Jew for the extortion of one. The King Seizeth their libe ties. Coop Hol.	h) n: ss,	Charles (the King brother) crowned K of Sicily.	1:65			The Popes le-			He is divorced, and marryeth funigund, aughter to he D, of Maf-boula, or King of Bulgarts, Chr Bob.				others arrive at A. con, and retuine, ha uing done little. Mar.	DANTES (the Poet of Florence) bosne. Good.
5 2 1	5 126	6				th impten & London Polyd.	1!	45				pred. (Som to			gate taketh pare with the turbulent Bi- thops, & inter- dicts the L and. Post-	1	lieth. His fons all out,		he Genout-			The Sultan beliegeth	GVILIBLMVS TRIPO-
	116	7		The people of Cole kill many, in a fed tion. The E. of fuliers taketh & in prifoneth the Bifton Trist.		At Vienna for Refor- mation, rc Alfi.	1		The Popes Legate (Otthobie excommunicate the Bishop of Winchesters Worzester, for fiding with Leisester, for fiding with Leisester, The County of Middless added to the Imistidicion of	ō.	Philip the figst (grandchild to Leep by his funne Philip) betne. Til.	Lines, who resouncesh his right to 				biteth for- reyne mer- chams fro trading to his Coun- try.		a c c	es takes rich hip from the entrium, and funcs in andy.			: 1	GVILIELMVS TRIPOLITANVS.He wrote of the State of the Seasons, and dedicated in the Pope Greg. the so. Uof.
	126	The King of Litua- nie falleth from the faith, and perfocuent the Christians. Fusc	ı əd.	he fon of Conradin	' }		He dyeth. The Se voyd, 2. y, and 9. m Osups.	Manfred, by the aide of the E. of Rota, whose wrife he had a-	London. Coop. The Earle of Gloucester falleth from the King, and taket London. The Pr. of Wales (vpon pa) ment of 20000. markes)			roless, due ro him by his Mother.	The Palatine of Cracovie, ouercomment the Russians in batteile.			They thus vp his Ports with their thips. The peo- ple (pin- ched with		T O	The people nutiny about taxe:. They fend an other Fleet to feom.		j	1000qu. Haite. Mar.	IOHN BRÉTON, B. of hiersford. He wrose a great Volume, De teribes Anglècade. Frif. Galler. GVILIELMVS VERO-
-	826	,	Michael Defpot, of Theffoly, decth.	Charles K of sicile	Dominion.	<i>d</i>		Conradine, the D. of Auffria, & the Marq. Baden taken in flight by	conciled to the King. Hiff Cambr. Punce Edward goeth int. Syria, and raiseth the Infield from the fage of Acon. He irreacheroully & dangeroufl wounded, by one of them, John Warren, Bule of surrey.		The K.gorth against y Moores of Afrique and taketh Carthage He besiegeth Tunu, The Plagueragethia	which his No.	Margaret, wife to Utrbolaus, an Earle of Cracoula, deli. red of 36. boyes at a birth. Crom.		1	fanune) cause the K.to con. clude a Pescs.						Hugh Lufgend, crow- ned at Acon. Id. Prince Edward of England (comming into Syrla, and hea- ring of a Peace) return nethinto Sicily. He gotth thuther, 86	
-	117			The Princes of Gri many enter , Leagu at Quedlingberg, Spang,	The Docking the English Francisca. Bal. Frif.			beheaded. Trith. This flaughter was reuenged (afterward) in the Sicilian verpers. Id.	Jobn Warren, Buile of Surrey, kil leth Alan de la Zouch, etch Alan de la Zouch, etch Chiefe Iulice) in Wefin Hall. Pol. faith, 12 ft. Riebard, K. of the Romane. dyth. His fonne Horry van fluine by Guy (Jonne to Earl Monfort) in the Church of S Laurence, a Uterribin.	<u>-</u>	He cheth. PHILIP the 3. th. Hardy. 15. His & dicthar Innu. He had by her, Leau, Philip, Charles, and Robert. He marryes		Herb. Gag					r e v ir S-	LORENZO FERVIO. 7. Denice distrefied, by thutting p the pessages nto Italy and licity. Just.			is trecheroully would deduby animidele	HAM. Monke of Peterburg. He prioto the Annales of Bri- solve from 626.01270. MARGARITONVS, the Panter of Aregge.
582	1271				W. Durandi, He wrote the speculum. Volue. And.		GREGURY, the toth, 4, ye. 4, m. 10. d. Theobald, a Monke He had beene Vifteount of Placentia, and at his election.		etempory in the Church of S Louvenes, at Pierbium. App. Ber. The Islue of King Henry. Edward the first. Edward the first. Richard Johns William, Hen- ry, died all young. Maggarts Q. of Scoland.		Mary, daughter of the D. of Brabast, by whom he had Letter E. of Eureus Margeres, 2 of Eugland Blausch, first manual to 10 ba, fon cf Oy, E. of Flanders, and		İ	STEPMAN the 5. f. 3. He recouereth Buda from Os- socar, and fub-	Ericus, D. of Slefwic, dieth.			a d 77 1	The Trevifas and Paduans leny them coods They raife an impost of all goods carryed through their		Elade mary	the Tarters against him. Her.	RABBI MOSCHE ABBH TABBI. He translated Eg- elyd into Hebrew: Frif. CREMPEN in Holff, made a free Caty by Gorbord the Eatle, and fortified by Chri- friem, the 3, sun, 1536. Ad Ro. AVENTINE should be
-	1171	The Order of Cele- friner founded, by Peter de Muscone, (afterward Pope Cle- ment the 5.) It was confirmed by Greg. the 10. Polyd,		Heir fus, (tonne of Fred.) dieth at Boso- us, after 22. years, imprisonmer. Cusp. OTTOCAR, K.of Bobess. clcAcd Em- peror, and refusch.			was with Prince Educated in Palaffine. Outp. He comment to Vi- ter binus, and inter- dicted the Floren- pines, for expelling § Gibellines out of their City.		Mangaret A. or grostand Bearries Junch of Breatigne Katharine died young.	to Syria, vnder the Earles of Carriff and	then to Redulphian of Albert the Emperor. Til. Lengts (the Kings fom)poyloned by Pi- ter Is Brocke, the Queenes fauounia.		Danile reco- vered from the Marquette of Brandeburg, to whom it had been mor- gaged. A confeiracy	to Charles, K. of Sicily) from	The K. marry- eth Agnes, daughter to the Marq. of Brandeburg. Ga. Pont.			Herefuleth the Empire.	The Pope worketh a cruce for fine persect, between and the Genove fes. The Bosoni-	1	tch Beatrice, daughter to Margares, by whom he had tobs y first, & diners other children.		Ad Ro. AVENTINE placeth the Institution of the Electrons here, by Greg. 10. IOHANNES SEMBCA. He was the first that glossed ypon Gratians decreas, Bech. Aud., GOVDA in Holland (ypon the 1/60 build by Wierig the
-	1273			seror, and retaient. RODVLPH, E. of Hab/parg, 17-yeeres, g. mon. 16, d. He would not goe into Italy, because the E-mercurs wen: ioy- ruly tinther, but re- nuncd fad.	·		City. Plat Folgs,	blood. Calv.	The Priory Church of Nor- vieb burnt in a fedition. The king goeth thither, fineth he City, and dieth at Saint Edmundibury. DWARD the First, Long- bunkers, 34, ye.7, m. 21.d.		He accuseth the of She denieth it would be outh, yet stood in pected.		gaged. A configurey againft the K fot appointing Lefts the black to fucceede, withour con- fent of y peo- pletfor conni-	tel. Bouf. He dieth. LADISLAVS. the 4. f. 17.				Recall by (form- rime Matter of p ins Court) clefted.	ses craue peace. The League renewed with the Greekes. Hift Uen.				the 1/21) balls by slows the British the Bran. Ad Ec. Brits. Brans. Ad Ec. Brits. Brans. Ad Ec. Brits. Brans. Ad Ec. Brits. Brans. Ad Ec. Brits. Brans. Ad Ec. Brits. Brans. Brans. Brans. Brits. Brans. Brans. Brits. Brans. He wrote General access of the Kinne of Brans.
	E 274	The Tenth of Spring reall littings granted as Lyons, to the Syri-			The Aquinos dieth. Bonaventure made Cardinal at Lyons, dueth there. T G. Ann Fl.	Billiops, & 1000. Ab- bots again the cirors of the Greeks.for		i A L	He returneth from Syria, le finisheth the Church of Vestminster. Leastin, Pr. of Wales, refused to come to the Kings Coroation, and to the Parliament	He giveth the Barledome of		thers confens	ting at inju- fitice, and op- preffing the people with too much hun- ting. The K fettesh fuddenly vpon the Rubels,		•			Herefuleth to celtore Austria and Carinabia, and is twice 6-tereome.		Buglande vpon prizes taken on both fides. Refritution	Cless relig- neth Hanfden, Vandrichom, and Altens to the Back.	burg commeth to A ress, He is taken, and carried to Capre, whence (after 16, yeares) he returned, and was received of	gies of the Kings of Britains and England. Bal. Frif.
		In that Council, the Courisse was reduct & bowing of \$ knes to the name of Icius influence. T.C. Alfi	0	Albert the Elector if Saxony, marryeth dance the Emperours inughter. Func Bunting.		an expedi- tion to Pyria, & c At Saltz- burg, for teccining thir Cou- til- TC.			שייור	suard, for	The Q. and her for poylance. The	arment in ight of his	buercommeth them, and con- ficateth their lands & goods Cram, Herb.									his Subjects.	PTOLOMEVS I. V. CENSIS. He composed a Scory to the time of Celefisms the f. Volas. Vol.

-	C	C	C	x	L	ſ.

						CCX	L:								Benmarke	Wann an	ا مسما	Robonia 1	Venice.	Elandera	Helland.	Turks & Ierufa.	Famous men, &c.
Anic	10.	Church	mo of the Eaft.	Emp.of the Well	Schooleme,	Coŭcils.	Popes.	sicily.	England.	Scot land.	France	العنيور.	Polonia.	Gangery.	Denmarke								MARTINVS POLONVS
21.0	m. si						INNOCENT \$ 5.Per.			The beire of the L. of Ger-	===	Ford Infant of	The Proff-				The King oppressed	Property Officertaly	Gold first	Guy and his un Robert go		1	B.of Confessio. He wrose the
l	1	ľ	helimperor of Tra-	The Emperor inua- ieth Aufrie, & be- liegeth Pisms. Otto- tar commeth to re- lecutit, but (his for- ces being too weak)			Tarantafins, 5.m.			ria falleth in loue with Rob.		Feed Intent of Coffile dieth. Inscho (his brother) goeth about to dif-	sianians walte Maffovia, and				Wanne &	ir might be	Sebell.	gainst the B of Lings. He lesireth peace,		i	Popes, to ann. 1277. Velar, Suffri Pof.
5 2 25	276	1	inghter of Michael	commeth to re-			Optobon, 1.m. louse the 21. Per.			Bruce, fon to Rob. ¡Earle of		sout to dif-	Cuisuis, and carry away much booty.				Post,	one in privat. leing on his nees, the		nd they re-			The Stately Tower at Sound
, ,	١.		1	ha Galamianash			Hifpenas . 8.m.8. d.			Amandale,		hildren	much booty.	Ladiflaus ay	Ericus crovv-		Magnus	mperces Ter, G					The Stately Tower at Straf- frough begun, It is 174-foot high, and was many yearen in
			The Turket win all	Cufp.Av. He rebelleth againe. Hiff Aug. The Emperor gran- teth Etrurio, and the Exarchate to the	Jacobus de Vo-		He is flayne by the	Mary gineth		Kings liking. They are re- conciled to		riges dieth. PATER the		Ladiflans 23 deth the Bra- perour against	Ericus at three yeeres old,		of Den-	mperors Ter, G ell downe C addenly, and a surposely, and se was disco- sered to both of unics: for	The Ifri-	- 1		(alem) rehencth her	wilding. Acungt. Ortel. Ann Spey.
	1		Letter Afia trom the Greeker	The Emperor gran-	of Genea. He		Viterbium. Plat. NICOLAS the 3.	Jeru/alem to		him. Of them was		177 . f.g. Hewas K.of Sicily, in		Ottocar.	Pont.			ered to both of	te reduced to			nght to Charles, K. of Sicily. His Vice- Roy Roger is received	
	1277			Exarchate to the	Legenda Au-		John Gaietenus,	Mar.		borne Robers Bruce.		aght of his		He(in the bat-	Christopher	Marearet,	He ouer-	rmies : for which difgraces I	he Auconias		Matildis, o. Margaret,	Roy Rogeristectived by the Nobles and Templars	MARTINVSPOLONVS
				Pope, to maintaine the wars in syrta: but he neglecteth	Bachol. Cens.					l		His brother		reile) fingleth	borne.	daughter to \$ K. of	commeth the King,	cenfed, that he v	pon an Im.		Counteffe of Henneburg di-	take the Caffle of	ind laceb Meyer, and their tories. Buch.
_			Michael dieth, and is	them. Cent. Ottocar, and 1 4000.		}	He altered the forme of government in Rome, and tooke a-		The K. got the against Leolous Pr. of Waler, and foreeth him to compound for his peace, Walf. Fab. Pow.			nade King of		and flew him.	1	Scotland dieth, and	neth, and	which difgrace, I ne was fo in- cenfed, that he w rebelled again, p and was flaine I in batteile.	Their Fleere		rth.She had(at one birth)	Suracens, and wast	MARTINVS FOLONVS, and lace Meyer, end their tooics. But. CONAD a Mure, Chanter of Zurich. He wore a Camologue of the Popes and Emperors. Vol.
	1378		ANDRONICVS	them. Cent. Officer, and 1 4000. Behemient, flayne by the Emperor: who guesh the Kingdome to Wesceffam, with		•	way the Title of Vi-		to compound for his peace. Walf.Fab.Pow.	1		178 Minerca. Alf. difinheri- teth the chil-		•		daughter.	private	Dub. S	€2.	2,77	chaftened by the Buliop of	Marin.	rors. Vog.
1	. 7,		meth the gouerment	to Wenceflam, with			car of the Empire, from Charles. A.mil.	1				lives of Ferd.	Boleslaus di-					WENCES-	They make	The Nobles	Verecht. Ann Fl.		The Order of Knights of St GRORGE in Caristhia foun
<u> </u>			He neglesteth to re	hisd aughter to wife Dub.	Henry Effe	!	15			Alexander the		second in	eth. LESCO the				1	LAVS, f. 16. being 8. yeeres old, vnder the	he Pope a-	margarery	Some afcribe this to the	1	ded by Rudolph the Emperor
			payre his Name		Bal. Fr.	-				Prince marri-		179 The children	6, f. 10. The Blacke.	1	1		1	tuition of the	Hift Ven.	ceiue Guy as	yeare 1314. others to 1176	s :	IOHN ABBOT of Saint Edmunibury, the English Hi-
}	1 279	-	food the Purers, the	t	1	1				Flanders, and		to Arragon.	He was Coffi to Boleflass.					Marquelle of Brandeburg.		She dieth.	and fay, that one halfe of them were	1 .1	- 1
1	l		they came to the Ports of Confeating	1	<u> </u>		<u></u>			died foon after.	1		The Ruffisms	4		·		The Queene	New Supplyes	The Gouernor	males, and the	- I - Marie School	GEO. PACHYMBRES, the Greeten Historian
	-				Albertus Mag	1	He dieth.			Margaret she Kings daugh-		f.46. He accounted Huf- plobandmen as	Lefeus inva- desh Rullia	1			1 1	eth to Ottocars	ABCON4.	Guy fall out about the rule,			SALIMBEMVS DE SA-
1	1 280	İ		1	Andr.		The Sec voyd. 6. m.			Norway, lca-		Nemes of the	and (after he	1				Nicolar, in Opania.			hermophrodit	c	rian. Vof.
1				l .	1	l		1		uing one daughter.		mealth, &c built and repayred	and (after he had milerably spoiled it) re- turneth with					The Mar-	The D,leaueth	The people of	Balins in which they	The Tartars and	Marieburo Calle(in Poulla)
-			-	He marriesh anothe	or W.Wickwas	Acwirie	8	He marryeth		Dauid the Kings other fonne dieth.		in Pertugal.	much wealthi Crom.Herb					queile car rieth	and dieth. Grovann	for their privi-	with their Epi	a great victory, of the	Marteburg Castle (in Pruffa) built by the Knights Teuto- nique. The City was built, an. 1302. Chyt. Ad Ro-Reuf.
ı	1	1		daughter to Charles	Archbithop	burg.	MARTIN the 4th	the Emperors		He hath no		1185	He taketh re- uenge on <i>Hen.</i> D. of Vr <i>ati</i> -			l		Brasdeburg.	DANBYLO. 9.	punified.	in the Churc	h Hait. Mar.	1302. Chyt. Ad Ro-Rauf.
2330	1281	ł	İ	K. of stelly: Her mother died for griefe of her depar	ot Torige.		1.m.7.d.	Cu/p. The Sicilians					<i>Caula</i> , tor im	J .						 	-	- ·	
1_		!		cure. Cufp.			l	of Arragon, who had mar-			-			Oldamire,K.oi the Cumanians entereth Hun-			30. He marri-	The Q. mar-	ion , & Barth-			Letter Aforde divide	Nongis. ROGER BACON, the
		The Order of Serusans of	e e	He createth his fo	4			ryed Manfreds daughter, and	Leolis, and David (his brother) whom the K. had liberally preferred, rebell, & take	1	Vpon the tyrana zing of the French the people agree (when § Bell thous	1	Parliament.	gary within-	-	1	eth Medus- La daugh-	heing gotten with child by him.	Ĉenice.		l	Age be, Tangodor the	ROGER BACON, the English Heltonian. Vos.
1	1181	May , inking	.	Durchy continues	ı. [l	1	French in two	diuers places.		(when & Bell thous		The Lituani- ans expelled Polonia with	quer it.		ł	E.of Helf				75.4.611	necuteth the Chiltie-	IACOBVS de Voragine. B.
l	1	Floore Sch	1	Me maketh his for Frederic, D. of Suc via Nanel Hife Ang		1	1	houres This was called the SIGILIAN			be rung to Euro Song) to murth them all, which wa	tau of Ar-	great saugh- ter. They are	Ladiflans op-			BIRGERW	Vpon the pay-	+	1 .	Floris fubdu esh ŷ Friçon Me bringeth avezy his fa-		ot Genea. He werene the Sto- ry of Lombardy, Bush. Cent.
1-		Hip a By a Phylician lay the Gen- turies.		Last Case with will			He excommunica	PESPERS. Nanois.	They ouercome the Kings		Song) to murte them all, which we effected, and the Ad was called The si citim Euro-Song, Pefpers. Nanga.	rages excom- municated by the Pope.	entaconte a-	feateth him, &			his fathers	Vpon the pay- ment of 60000 Crownes, for the Kings maintenance,	*	l			Bush. Cent.
1				ł	Johanns Pari Jeaff, a Moni He wrote of Antichrift. Frif. andr.	1	reth and deposets	Charles com-	They onercome the Kings forces: Leolys runne through the body, and his head feat to the K. who caused it to be fet vp. an a pole on the Tower. Itd.		Pefperi. Nagu	Mg Mar.	Herb,	spoiles fro hum.	1		rae is etc	the Marquelle			and buristle	. [l
1	118	the Greek Ber	• 1	1	Antichrift.	l	Charles Valousyous	ces against Peter, but (for	K. who caused it to be set up.	1						The Non-	Martha,	returneth with the King to		The Goomo	Chr Trai.	Hagb, K.of Jerufal?	ARNOLD de ville Nove, a French Physician. It is faid of him, that (of the feed of a
 	J	performing hi	s	<u> </u>	J							Alf.of Caffile	Diuere Lorde	The Cumas flee to the Tursare for syde.	1	vegians invade	lea elle M	Prague, He pardeneth his mother, &		of Gend and Guy sa variac squar,	4	fucceedesh in Cyprus	IIIIII) Hellantes a winte as
		p.omile made						His Fleet de-	Danid taken, hanged & quar- tered. Walf. Prince Edward borne at Car-	noiffue) mar-		poled by	Leftus, and fe vp Conrad 2	ayde.	1	Denmerk for the		ereat prefer.		remar,	l		dy. Marian. Calv.
1	2284	Pol. Fund The Order of Chapleins.	ě	ł	1	l	i	ters Generall.	Prince Edward borne at Car- nerven. The body of Confluctius (fa- ther to Confluctius) found in Carnerven litre. Cambe to Mi Weft, Edmard desireth the necce of	daughter to		th, f.12.	gainst him. He fleeth into	4		Queenes Deverie, Post		ments, which he abuseth,				The first and	THADDEVS, the Phyliti- an of Florence. He refuled to
1		Resf.		1		1	}	uereth Naples. His fon Charls	ther to Conflantine) found in Carnervenflire.	Champeigne.	" _	The Pope gi-	He seturneth	They returne	Waldemar,	1 "	1	The Kings mother dieth.	the Patriarch	l	1	John dieth, and HENRY succeedeth	and so the ficke Pones volette
-		The Order o		An Impostor burns	Walter, a Re		HONORIVS,	Am Suev.	Cambd. on M Weft. Edward delireth the neece of	He breakeeb	The Arragenta	younged for	expelleth Con Verband pards	Country,	Dof Slafwic simprifoned for attempting acre troubles	2	1	1	of Aquileia. for abetting the Ifriant. Hift Uen.	1	i	imeta CBAIB.	he might time 200. Crownes a day. He had befides (at his recovery) 2000 for a reward. Trith.Sab-
1	l	anchorises, Polyd.	i	An Impostor burns for assuming the per- son of France, the 2	Bal, Fr.	١.	Sabellus. 2.y.2.d. He continueth the excommunication a-	father dieth.	Edward defireth the necce of dlensuder (in Norway) for his fon. The great grant his request, and lend for her, but the was dead before the Am- hastadors came.	the fall from his horse.	The French tal Perpignan, and fo	fatt of Arro	bels. Id.	refte. Id.	neve troubles	'			Hip Ves.			Hair, Mar-	Trub.Sab
1	2289			The Emperor liabdu	اج	1	gainst Peter. Omp.		the was dead before the Am-	Sixe Gouer- mors appointed	dieth of a wound	AMES f.inc			-	-		He marryeth		John, D.of Brakest buy- eth the Barle-		Tyre, and returnesh	
1				The Manperor Habdu osh the Helverians who (formerly) were lished: to Savoy.	re	<u> </u>		Peter diech of		regruns.	Philip deth. PHILIP the 4f. 2	Steleth in Albertan	The Maffer		Heis freed vp on certaine conenants fer		1				l	to Cyprus Mar-	'
		1				At Raul- sa, for re- formatio.	1			'	PHILIP the 44.5		Ruffie,and to Ruffiens Maj Jouin.	he	led by him to	. 1	1	the feaft, he		Dutchy of		4	
323	E 2 8d	1		for much money t		TC	-				of Navar, by who	Hirtianeth Mointe from	LAIGHT CHIC	ani a	the K. who dieth, flame with 56.		1	1 00000 people Hift Bah.	The Pope in-	The Barle o	toooc. peep	le Botmund, Prince of	Norman. He wrete the Eng.
1		1		geth the Priviledge	28 E.	1			The K.goethiano France, & Girech in Parliament, 28 s Petre.		Philip the Long to	PREETS of Faces 187 deals his fath in Navar. 1	Courads pol-	He neglette	th ERICVS.	f	1	Zauifut mar-	terordeth, an	dicidres (nes dheyre) oppo-	Friteland b	y His after Lucy fuc-	W. DE BONGAVIL, the Nomes. He wrote the Eng- life Story to this time. Frigrag: GVIDO DE COLVMNA He came with K. Edward Out
-	-		He imprisoneth bi	Trith.	Jobn Pecham	A: Wi	He is opposed in a	His forces beat	The K.goeth into France , &	Great troubles	Robert. Margat, wrife to Ferdina	deshine fath	comeinto F	reketh diuer	Waldeman	36		of Ladiflant, K.of Hungery,	alide.	greeve much	The B. exti	ly :	
1	1187	l si surii	ing two popular, Gre	marrieth a Burgundi an Lady. Am surv	Casterbury,	about new	Germans.	Maples,	Petre.	cession. Bruce and Balliell	of Caffile. If the write to K. Edva						1	for conferring	1	Chr. Belg.	hereupon.		GVIDO DE COLVMNA He came with K. Edward out of Palefine; and wrote: large Story; out of which, Fa- bias tooke much. Boffon Bur. Voff.
	17		his first wife, (b	3		ons from	The See voyde,		•	(the two Co-	Blanch, who he	-	Virgins Lefcus fleet into Hungar	h The Desire	(banished)		_		1	He purchafer Dunkerk, an	The Bishop	of Tripolis taken , and 2000. Chuft ians	He came with K. Edward out of Palestine, and wrote
-			charl & Confession he marriedirese, wh		 	Trith.	NICOLAS A	Charles mis-	He payeth 30000. L for the	strong parties.	His fecond wife w	The Moore	He returnet	h, legate rebu	kes may. The K. man	The Ki	ng He man		1	Warnefleyne.	ued forwafti the Church	Heary obtainet	large Story; out of which, Fa-
	, . 24	The lower at	alienated his min efrom her, by too im	4	1	At Milan. Nattanef.	feronimus Afculomus	10.0	He payeth 30000. L for the release of Charles, fonne to Charles, K.of Sicily.		His fecond was the Confluence, despite to Charles, King Sicily, whom he wish child of a few when he died but limed but few dipt.	188 marce.	Conrads to	He leaueth	his of Birgeries	Vpon o	rke Pess.	1	1		che Church	Id.	Boffon Bur. Voff.
1		syoung man	ko preferre the chil	4	1	1			Weif.		when he died but		He recover	eth curfe and in	and ne, the	K lide, &	d		The D.dieth	<u></u>			IOHANNES RVEVS. H
1	1		by him, before Mi		-					The contro-	Til.	The Infa	Es Le feus di	e. him. Id. eth Heis flains	Lunden diet	tise or	ier.	7	The people i	in			wrote the Annales of Esg land, and the lines of Empe
		 	ned to The desta	strumptioneth the	4				He returneth into England. He rainth Oath of the Com- peritors of Scotland, to stand to his award: and causeth the	uerfic referred	l	and Alfonfu	An Interveg	the Cuman	of kinred to y	E. tinue t	he he		quire Giacon	no	1.		Eel. Voff. A generall Earthquake.
	1185	1	him. She had by him Streetides. S. of Ser-	He punished the re-	į .	'			penitors of Scotland, to Itand to his ayvard: and causeth the Penes to bind themselues by	ward.		Par King	A tiens (bro	ber ANDRE	w zebell)choù	en K.will	24-		repule to fu ceed. He (to appeale them	3	1	<u></u>	The Vniversity of Ferni
	ا ا	1	via. Jobs, who dyes	demokshech 6e.Ca.				1	Influences to obey whom he			canfed great	teth Stradio	His Claym	ne to	peace,	a	The King is				The Sulsas dieth : Palefine. ORTHOGVL (1	The University of Ferns beginnesh to Bourish. Midd. Renf. Alff.
	1-	-	Therders, and Denie trius . Gar.	He impedience to the control of the	Richardus de	At Lands,			faculd cheofe. He hanifacth the <i>Tewer</i> , and facth fome, and banifacth o-				that to Car	ad) was thus.	(banished) (banished) (carried and carri	Q banish	dieth.	confirmed El	War with the Genovefes.	the	1	ORTHOGVL (1 ther to Othoman) on oth. Louis, Basi	3- - }
1	I	1		I be Electorists and Office of chiefe Buc.	the Esglift	the Jewes. Polyd.			ther ludges, for corruption. Welf. 25m.			1490	Heary, 1	a returnin	The K and offended at election.	e, ded.	1					eth, Lounel.Bust	1
1	"	1		confirmed to Wes- sellow, K. of Bake	Trick. Frif.			•	. 1	1	ر_ ا		Cratiffania expellech b	into the A im stigut Gul (marrye	fe,	1	1	Conft.Imp				; 	1
1			-	spie. Confl Imp.		, ,		Name of Street, or other Persons	Name and Address of the Owner, where the Owner, which is the Owner, where the Owner, which is the Owner	Constitution of the last	NAME OF TAXABLE PARTY.			(may)c				ميڪ ميڪ تابيدا تين					

Control of the Contro			
250 200 CONTRACTOR	200	- CCCXI	T T T
		CCCAL	1115

An i	40.	Church	Empofiche Baft	Emp.of theWef	Schoolemë, Doll, je.	Colleils.	Popes.	Sicily.	England.	Scotland.	Fran	100	wa Pole	nia. Hi	ungary.	Denmarke.	Verway		Bohemia.		Flanders.	Holland.	Turks.	Famous men, &c.
9240	br.	eary, &c.		He dyeth. The B. of Kenry, canningly shrameth power fro the other Electores, Knameth Amorpu B. of Naffan, with- my conver eventhing or sprage. The szyriass retell, and fubmir to Otho,					I he King had by her, lobe, Henry, and Alfonfo, who dyed young, Edward the fecond. Eleasor, love. Mayearet, Re-	cested. Pont.	ATTAZOL	Park to the second	Eadi, esween (ca pett	faus comar in dau habite Prin	rried the ghter of the nos of Este.		The K	BIRGE-S	he K. taketh vacovis, and endomiria.gi- en to him by ne Wid ow of efcus, his mo- ners Aunt.	The Venetians ake Pera, by Conflantinople		in right of his	Syria loft to the saraces: \$9.2. years after jerufalem teco-vered by Godfrey, & the Western Princes, Mar.	M.PAVLVS VBNBTVS, he Hiftotian.
	292			validome, 6.y.6, m. Spang. The serious retiell, and fubmit to Otho, D. of Bavaria. The Benp. forceth him to Bec. Hift Aufts.	ledge, as was eather to be ad- mured, then imi cated. Geneb. Maria.	At Schaf- naburg for reformati- on. 1b.	Nicolas dieth. The See voyd, 2. yeares, 3.mon. Onupb.		Eleanor.	Macduffe (one of the fixe Gouernors) being flayne in the Interregrum, by the people of Aberneth		93 fr. :	S the 3.	dre	e ayea, and her with d of stepha o marryed omafina, of, family of Morofini ometics. Of om this An- w was me. Bonf.			He built	Herb. He refuseth ne Empire. The Stadyeth a Childbed.	TheGenevefer		from it, and giveth his daughter Mar- garetto his fon	OF the Original of the Turkes, are divers conjectures. Some supposing that they discended from the soythians (as Chalcādjia) because they agree with them	ENGELBERT the Abbest and Historian.
	1293			He goeth against albert, D. of As-fria, for refusing to doe bim fealty. 15. The K. of England fendeth him 75000 doe ayde him against the marks come.	Henricus d Gandavo, Archdezeon of Tourney. Trish.Şab.				Ships, & hang she Marriners. The Englifb take 200. Sayle of French, loden with wine. The French King seizeth on Aquitaine, because Edward	He giueth a fauoura ble fentence againf the Malefactors.	ot Paris man. Ated. War wan England. Am Fr.	of Gaf	riginali Ladifla family trethe and do family trethe family and do family	th much!		Troubles with the Archbishop				The Venetians oose all theye Fleet to the Genoveses at Corfu. 1b.			n mainers, trading, and the like-Others, from the Parehians; to the rest of the Parehians; to the rest of the Parehians are called the Parehians and the Parehians are called the Parehians are	HENRICVS a Gandrob, vrote a Booke of famous acn. Berg. Tog.
	294		The Turkes invade the Empire.	fendeth him 75000 des ayde him against the French Spang. He buyeth Thuring withit, of the Landgraus, with old it in hate to his son. The people refuse to obey him, and he wasteth the Country.	1	ference with the Pope.	Celefine the 5. Petrus de Murcone. An volcarned Eremite. He refigned after fine moneths. BOMIFACE the 8. Benedicus Gaistanus 8, y. 9. m. 18. d.			Macduffes brother appealeth to King Edward, gainst Johns fentence.	English.	194	wast to try, Ti (wear bles)	Tartars ne Coun e Poles y of trou chuse		He fleeth to Rome.		i	The Barons ebell, and pre- laime the D. of Uratiflavia (ing. He is ta- ten, and poilo- ted. Pom.		John Duke of Brahant, flaine in Tornament, The Earle be- trotheth his daughter to the Prince of Wales.		they came from the ten Tribes of the Lewes, which were carted into Captivity by Salmanazar, and	HAYPO Nephew to the Armenian King, he wrote the tory of the Tartart. Fr. Vof.
	1295		thopeaus, and Liba- darius against them. Alexius aspireth, Li- hadarius putteth out his eyes.	New luppiyes fent into I buring.		Polyd.	By imposture, he cau- fed to be sounded, in- to Celestisses eares by a Cane, that he could not be faued, except he refigned to Boni- face. By which, and his future acts, this	The Pope re- concileth lames, by his marriage to the daughter of Charles, & by forfaking Sici- ig. But the	homage for Aquitaine,	The Ming comman.	Philip mury.	coffile FE NAN 199 11 John 2 (Sons 1	edyeth. Duke BRDI-Polon iD 4. f. crown ter th and Alf. had b	at Title		The King & Usidemare fall out. The Kings forces overcoe his, Pont. Truce with Norway.			c 2 c	ing against he State.	Paris, for it.		Of their Originall, progresse & increase (it being too great a worke to be inserted	te vertice the Annals of Ger- sany from 11/2. to 1274. Freder, Voff.
5 2 4 5	1		fon Michael. The Puries defeate him. He createth Rouge.	1		At Colem.	speech was rayled of him; That he came in the a Fox, ruled like a wolfe, co dyed like a dogge. App Veff. Plas. He depoted formand	people (in hate to the French) choose Frede- ric, brother to lames. Goly.	Baillel igneth with the French against the English, Walf. Beet.	indignely, that at his returne, he ioyned with the French, 2 gainst the English. Baillel sucth for	Charles the Charles the Lame by who, he hath sicily, His fon Charle diklaimeth his right in Arra-	E Kail) in com on. epudiciall the he transport with Por of Br Vyon y LAD with the Portugals	larquefic indeburg. ISLAVS		The K. marrieth Ingeburg fifter to the K. of suevia. The K. con- dened at Rome in 49000. Markes to the				The Paduans build a Fort, in the Venetia Territories. They rafe it.	with England, and denoun- ceth warre a- gainst the Franch. They take	put themselves into the pro- tection of the King of Den- marke. They kill his	onyem Chalcondylas, Leunclaim, and the laborious Knolles, by whom you may re- ceive fufficient farif- faction therein, and whom (in this entu- ing Colume) we fol-	ANDREA TAFI, the Florantine Payner, He made the carrous Mofatque works, in the Author Church at Venice. Mean. DYNVS MYCHIA.
		Buch.,		He expelleth Frederic the Landgraves	Scotland Plas	Clergy.	He depoted John, and Peter of Golumna, Cardinals, and per- lecuted their family. They fice into France. Gent.	***	The King entreth Scotland and taketh Berwie, Roxsburg and Edwhurg. & the Crown Scopter, and cloth of Estate, and (out of Scopte) the Marble chayre, and leavest Gonernours there. Fab. Boot.	W. Wallace becom-	Lrwys Cane-	d Pa (one) files	ser, and He re stageds, Title with Ge W the B and S	of King. A Tre with his bemians his blefians. ch Dub. ga	He waiteth sfria. he Lords (in s absence, by ePopes in Ri- tion) send r Charles. n to Charles	The Frigons put themselves into the kings protection. They kill his Governour.				Greeke Empito pay them a debt, which he owed to them.		by Gerard van Belgen, for a-		DYNVS MVGELLA- NVS, employed by Pope A- lex. to fet out the Despeads. Helv.
	1298	Fratricelli. They were heretiques, not much valike to the Anabap- tifts. Berg. Veft app.	The romans of his forces call in the Turkes to their ayde.	He is depoted for Sacriledge, adultery, and taking a flip not from the K. of Eng- tand, and flayne b ALBERT, Duke of Auftria, fon of Ru- dulth, e.v. 6.m.	Bishop of Sa- lishury. Bal. Fr.		He opposeth the cleckes of Albert the Emperour.		William Wallace (the Schi Generall) expelleth the K. Gouernour, and other Offi- cers. Boer, Walfi	He empelleth the	Flandert va-	poly quides 198 chyma file	e relin- th his e to Ca-	th Bi	enter to be	The Land in-	AQVI- NVS, 20.		1	Peace with the		Demon.	loft againe. Mar	FLAVIO Armalphi, be
		The Church	gainst them, and is	dolph. 9.y.6.m. At his Coronation vers fuch concourte that the D. of Saxo- ny was fmoothered. Trith. His fon marryeth Blasch, fifter to the	ia.	At Paris, where two Cardinals accuse the Pope of divers crimes. Gent.	to confirme it.	Fred. but he	Vpon two yerre truce with Franses, the King returneth. The Batteile as Fankink, where Walleis & the Scott were discomfitted. Walf. Bott. Polythr.		Cto Muer	gg of San	ope. chuse	idlenes. e Nobles		The B. of Ri- pa, foundeth a Calledge there The K.taketh the Lubeters into protection		Byrgerne marrieth the fifter of Evicus, King of Deamark, Pont.			invadeth Flas- ders, & taketh Guyand many Nobles Priso- ners.	the Earledone had continue in that line,	Erthogul, assumed the Title of Sultan and layeth the foundation of the Turkill	found out the use of the Lead- thone. DRVSIANVS. 7 Physical DINVS a Garbo. 3 ans. Fr.
	1300	The first sub- les, instituted by Boulf. Cr. Course chosen B. of salez- burg, comment to Vieus, and		French King. Hift Auftr. The Bithops of Memor and Trevers, with the Palasies forced to fubmits Sift. Wittenberg crecked to an Barledome.		-	itileth himfelfe vni- verial Lord in Spi- rituals, and Tempo- ralls. App Pol. Buch.		Peace with France. The King marryen Philips fifter, and the Prince, his daughter. A- quitatner effored. Bailtof related. The King confirmeth Magna Charta. Walf.	Bost.	<i>y</i>	900	L A King mia. Men daug Pote	of Bobe- g. sarried the hter of siftens.		The interdiction taken off			He marryeth the daughter of Primistaus, & is chosen King of Polonia. Crom. Herb.		They of Ganciand Brager ki	I to laba of 4-		miles from the Sea) built by Didictus Lope of the Hapo. I was anciently called Flavibering, and Flavib gallica, and to commended for faithation, fertility of Corne, and ra-figue. Brant: The Order of Knights of
5350		to Viens, and (finding no Alcebere,) re- turneth into Polonia. Byoy,		te an Barledome. Manfés. The B. of Lutçen- kerg (by the Empe- rors command) wa- fleth the territories of the B. of Trevers. Trief.		At Rome, where the French K is excom- municated iTC.	He excommunica- teth the French K. for burning his Buils, by which he comma- ded him to acknow- ledge himfelfe his Vaffall.	The Fathers of Blacke and White, begin in Italy. Blond.Func.	Prince Edward created Prince of Wales; The Pope interpolath for Scotland. The King refuseth to defife.		Philip exon municated for imprisoning the B. of E- paratum. He burnets the Popes, Bulls. Beep.		from the soon an of his her mon	٠. ا	For Anne	1			He sendeth hi son to be Kin of Hungary.	are conficate	ds	vefoer,& Air fister to Ku William B. Holland. Chr Belg	of	the Annunciado in Savoy, founded by Amades the 6. Miff M. Helyn faith our of selden, that it was 1409. at \$\frac{1}{2}\$ defence of Rhodes. But that City was callen from the Turkes, cane.
	1303				Alams , called Doctor Fui- ver/alls. Helv- Erif. Alfled.		He gineth France to the Emperour, for which, Plating infly taxeth him. He fleeth to Asagnia with his treasure.	Vpon Peace, with France,	•		The Bannia at Courts), where the Earles of Sans Paule and Ar- ver veer hid- and the Flew- mings were	to P lang			Crovvne, in	nto	ch pp as		The Empero commeth with forces for th Tithes of Silver Miner, bu doth nothing	The peop of Zara rebe Belletus fuff. nianus, 18 fer against them Bes	The Frence II. (beaten at i- Contrey) loo nr part of Flat dert.	de ne		IACOB de Rovanio Gripo de Baifo Gripo de Baifo Galpaño, de Trano (yera- Fran. de Ascoltis Melv BERNARDVS Guidonio,
	(30)						He is taken by the Columna. He dieth of griefe, BENET the 8.07 9. Nicolas Bocafiass. 8.m: 16. d.			IOHN CVMYN choien Gouerner of scotland by the scott Bott. He and Robert Bruce (being delayed by K. Kanara) confoire to	E wil. 7il. The Pope 2st Philip recon- ciled.	303			The other for tion chuse CHARLE but the more part refuse h as chosen b Popes mean	S, ft him by \$				the Holy. 1 Zara beneg by Dalmaju	O, Nevers, maded Governor. He recovere much from t	the ifte of W	of of al	B. of Lang. He wrote a Chronicle of the Emperors & Kings of France. Br. Voll. ERERHARD Archdescon of Battham. He wenter from
	1304				-	Epicure, &c., Confi Imp.	He was poyloned by a young man, who condered him gloues and figges in a made that the see voyde II. noneths. CLEMENT the 5.		Pol. The King geeth with a great Army jato Scotland. Bott.	Edward) conspire to restore the Kingdom, & make Couenants to that purpose. Bruse goeth into England, and Causys sendenthis Counterpart to K. Edward. Bruse (ruder Räding of it)	Peace with them.	oth cale of of	The King of stugal and sets, recon- the Princes Cafile.		OTHO,D Bavaria, cl len. 4. A vaine cl limple Prin Boaf	of no- and ice.	35.	bus is re conciled to them	of Hungary Otho. Dub WENCE: LAVS, f.	mony(and to ing) fuffered to ing) fuffered to ing) fuffered to ing) fuffered to ing)	of	Peace without		1273. to 1305. Gefin Camif. Uoff. W. NANGIS. He made two Chronicles, one, from the Creation to 1305. and 2con tinuation to Frederic. Poffer. Uoff. PBTRARCH borne. Palm. Usias. Voff.
	1 305		and a				Reymunder Gerbus, Lystosm.16.d. He was B. of Bur- ream, & remoned 9 ce to Avignos. 1 stayed there 72. y.		ry without oppolition 200 li	feeth into <i>Scotland</i> , and killeth <i>Campa</i> . He obtaineth pardon		1305 FT	The Qu. of ever dyech. LEWYS VIYN, f. 21	Vens. dyesh LADISL. pins. 29.	reugneth	the and to		-		The C yeildeth to Jobs Super- sius, in be halfe of theil uctions.	re-	WILLIA the Good, j	He maketh Neapt 20, miles from Ni his first feat, and c leth it Deffetopoli	PS 1 RAKET Sornes Palm Todas, Fof. VILNA (Vitenshy) the Me tropolis of Lituanis built b Gedinshus Lof Volbina II: Geated an the River Pinas, and is a Bidhoprique, under sh Archbythop of Gusffia. Chyr. Ad Ro. 1'15.

CCCXLII.

		2.00			
CCCXLIV.		100	T.		
CCCXLIA			12.00	Contract Con	

CCCXLV.

Lan.	110	Church-	Emper. of	Emper. of the West.	Dectors, d	Concils.		Sicily.	England.	Scotland.	France	A	spine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke ·	Norway	Suevia.	Bohemia.	Penico.	Flanders.	Holland.	Turks.	Famous men, &c.
525	1300		The Greeker looke all Afra	Part of the Wall of Messe; an it to Bridge as Franch furt broken downe.by an inuada- tion of the Rhyse. Cr. Trith	Petrus a Fa	-	At his Co- ronation, the D. of Britains and 1 a flaine.	.1	The Prince and Earle of pembrooks fent into Scotland with forces. Wellase taken and brough to London, arraigned and executed, Beer. Not.	IBRVCE				The Cathedra Church, and Cathe of Cro- covis burnt, by	Othe taken in Tyanfilve- nia by the Foy-	Contention betweene the King and Wal- demore Dake of lutio, for the	The Nor- megians enter Den- marke, and are repul-	His bre- thren im- prifort and release	West. felleth Mi/ mis to the Marq. of Brandeburg. He is flaine by a Reffice and the Male Line endeth in him. INTER-REGES.		Warre with the B. of Hel- land, for neg- lecting his ho- mage for	William mar- riedlone,daugh ter to Charles Unloys,brother to Philip the	The Christian Princes payne against Osbonis fearing his greatnesse and	About this time, the Vniversity of consisteria was founded by Dissylins, King of Portugal. His Peet. Respectively, Sano 1470. by John, King of Portugal.
	-	The Templare	The Penetians	A few Helvetians (opprefed by the Emperors Officers	Nicephori Callifin.		and s a flaine. The King of France fiurt, 8c a flone worth 6000. Crowns flruck out of che Popes Mi- tex. Plat. The D. of		Cuted, Best. Not. The King goeth toward scotland, and dyeth at Carlile EDWARD the 2.f.	Rabere is	rd			The Marqu.		Rebels. Post.			HENRY Pr. of			Comit sound &		Ionannes Caforine, or Bever, Monke of Weffmin- fier, the Historian. Frif. Vof. SIFFRID Prieft of Mifhia.
i i—	130	condemned & fames (their Principall) burnt, & their goods in Fräss conticated.	vering the Em pire, in \$ right of his wife. B(ev.	growne potent. Stumf. Gord	call History. Helv. Fri Lang.		The D. of Luttent. (en- dethins Physi- ian to the Pope, craving Menty for his		He imprisoners the Bish. o Chefter for incensing his fa- ther against him, in the caus	the I fles, when	to re	307	Dicar fala	beliegeth Dass Ledif. cellett in the Tento- niques to do- fend it- They keepe it	Q. 1:1 Cm				RODVLPH for		the French K.			this years, Piffor Buch. WILLIAM 2 CORTYSIVS. ALBIGGET 5 Historians of
	2 308	The Pope granteth to the Londoners, that they shold not be forced to	communica- teth Androni-	brothers sonne, for determing his Patrimony. Guff. Lang. HENRY the 7 Earle of Luszenberg. 4. y. 9. m	Monk Bills 6 Gierci. Gash Bans. Fri	"]	(secovering the Pope of a dangerous fich nes) obtayned it for himfelfe	.1	of Gavefine. He marrieth I fabel, daughte p Philip K. of France, Walf	He recovered Argile, and divers thong holds.	th The Pope premie i- him ayde to room the Empire, & (und hand) writeth again him. Naucl.	798	leth to labe, or the death of his wives father. He and Fard a pds.	to their owne	opposites of Charles, and the Pavoyd by name, for nor delivering the Crowne to				The Emp. would proferre FREDERIC, his forme, & is flaine in the meane time. 2016.		his ruine.			Padua. Uoff. Scardon. Gaddo Gaddo the Payn- er of Florence. Hedid excel- ent worke in the Lateran at Rome. Mand.
	1 30;	Court, out of their owne Drocelle.		He createth his sonne Fro deric D. of Austria. Nauel. Av.	Walter lorfu Waiter Win tervorne. W.Hannaberg Bal. Fri	1	Chr Hir/aug. Trith. He was	ROBERT ROBERT Ion of Charles made King by the Pape, pay- ing to him the yearely profits				1309	Fard condem- neth his two brethre wrong- fully. They furnmon him to the Tribuna of Christ in 3 co		Charles, which he had taken from Otho. Bonf. Othoreligneth and is freed.				HENRY againe. He tyrannizeth and conveigeth much treasure into Caribethia. He imprisoneth his wives sister, for refusing an unequal Match.	interdicted to their great losse. Hift Ven.	Peace with France. Ann Fl.	:		BARYOLVS the Lawyer, borne. Buch Petrus de beliapertica Law Relandus Paciola yers. Nic. Malumbra Frif. Diradas de Ponte Heiv
	1310	50 Templani burm arkarit Ann Fl.		He is crowned at Milan Divers places in Italy fal from lum. His brother Baldwyn, and others, flunc at the fiege of Brizia. Polon.	Maronis. Frsf. Nauc	burg two.		of Benevent, & 8000 1- fealty.	GAVESTON created Earle o Commall. He is banished be Parliament for corrupting th King. Walf. He maketh him General in Ireland.	He waster	الة	1310	11. f. 40. K. of Caffile, and Lem. Vader the mition of	Ladiflaus re- covereth Pof- nasia. Id.	CHARLES fon to Charles Martel, crow- ned. 32. He had three wives. Mary daughter	D.of survia.			IOHN (the Em- perors fon) marryeth her, and expelleth Henry. 360	content to be tyed with a chayne, like a		A Colledge erected at Mid- dieburg, and a Deane and 14. Canons pla- ced there. Cbr Belg.	The Knights Hospitallers (after 4. yeares liege) take Rhodes, from the Turks Mar.	1ACOBVS de Moguntia. TheHistorian of Menty. Naucl. Frif.
526	1311	Their order suppressed at Piras & Rhode geven to the Knights Hos	After many loffes , Philes (the Emperors Kinfman brought up in devotion) ob-	He burnesh Brixia , and difmantleth Gremons. Where upon divers Cities fubmit. Plat. Blond.		At Vienna for an ex-	The Emp. de- creeth that no fubjection or fealty was due to the Pope fro the Emperous,		He recalleth him, and mar- rieth him to lose of Acres his fifters daughter. Stowe He is banished againe, retur- acth, and is made Sucreary. Tho. de la More.	Pertb, the Ca itles of Dun- frein . Racket	Lyons, with the An		his mother, &c 2). Piedro, his Vacle. Interryleth now troubles. His Hisp.	They take	to Cafimire K. of Polonia. Beatrix, the daughter of HenrytheEmp. Ofter to the K.	he had at one time 6400, ar-			He is made Vicar of the Empire at his atters departure into testy. Dub.	Dog, under the Popes Table, for which, he was furnamed the Dogge. 16.			Philes (Co- fin to Andro- nicm) expelleth the Purks out of Thrace, and Europe. Grag.	GVIDO BONATYS, the Aftrologer. Lang.
-	1312	falem. App.Urpf. Chr Montf. Peter, John, Begwardt, and Begwins, Dul- cinm. Arnold de	He expelleth	He is crowned at Pife, and gome, The B. of Liege, and a 2000. flayne there. For the burnt many places in his returne. Nauel. Blend.	Jacobus de Discubio Arch	At Raves	the Emperous, because they were Lords over the worlds and the Pope was serum Servemm. Conft Imp.	Robert pro- lenbed by the Emperor,		He beliegesi		die	are in the second		Elizabeth , daughter to La diflaus , K. of Polania. Bonf.	points. Cr San-			- 1	MARINI GEORGIO placed heere by lome, who fay, that he lived but a yeare.				The Vniversity of Orleans founded by Philip the Fayre, K. of France. Reaf. Alfied. Wiemand's a Publish B. of Saltriburg. Hee wrote a Chronicle of Aufrica, to this years. Let. Vof.
	1313	Villa nova Horeuques. Byov. The works of Luffine conde- ned. Id. The Clemen- tine (or 7 th. of the Decretals)		Heis poyloned at Beneveni (by a Monh) in the Sacrament, The Empire voyd 14. mon, Laws of Bevaria, and Fander 16 of Anfria Com- petitors. App. Orfp.	Ranulph Lockly. Bal. Frij	.	He was author of the Clementine, or 7 th, of the Decretals-Pol.	pronounceth &	The Scots receiver much from	He invadeth England.	He is flayed by fall from his horsel hunning.			The Cracovi- ens berray the City to the D. of Opollum.				1	Me aydeth his father, and returneth, after his death.	GIOVAN. SORANZO. 26. Zare and other places return so obsidience.	in Good.			Gentilis Bulginas Phylicin Guil. Varigeous 2 ans Byt. Mark. Silvatiem Prif.
		finished. Polon. Published a 317 Habrew first taught at Ox- ford, by a Cow- verted Icv. Byou: Lotbaldus the	1			A: Raven- nasfor Re- formation. 1b,	He dyeth. The See voyd 2.ye. 4.m. Plat.	FREDERIC Pr. of Trina- cria affumeth the Title of	The King goeth with great forces against them, and is overcome at Bannox-barne, neere to striveling. Wolf. More.	He overcom- meth the Eng- lift at Baunoch barne.	LEWIS HVTIN the 10th f, 2. He hanged face vam, his Tream by the meanes Charles Union (h	324	The devent, and the Kings Grandmether Subfitured in her place, Warre with the agreess.	coverethit, &			,			The Geneve for navade the Ven Territories, & rob their Mer- chants.				Lewes, father to Lewes the Emperor, He wrote the As- mals of the Bey. Avens. Vaf. MARINVS Samem For- cellus, Partition of Union, the Historian. Vof.
- 	1315	Hererique. Andr.		Three Courons of Helveria, neer League offenlive, and lefendive, by Oath and wai- ing. simler.	Th Chaliban			Prederic and Robert recon- aled by the Pope, Fagsi.	Great Famine and moreality	The kingdoo	gundiet daughter, b vehom he had Ist Queent of Navarr	3 15	Laste dyech.	Great Famine and Peffileac in Polenta Herb						Inflinion ta- keth 34. Ilapi and fome pla- ces from them, and befiege Pers.	The French and Hollanders impade Flan- ders in vaine. Chy Trai	A great famine in Holland,		Petras Appains ? Phyliciana lob. Sangainaceus S. Ot Padua. Brow. Berg. Frif. THOMAS Beefras or Bo- fine. He wrote the fiege of
5 2 6 5	1316			Charles the 4th. borne. Erwer expelleth his bro- her Rudopb; the Palatine, or fiding with Frederic. Most.	Richard Bll. grave. Rich, Blighto Id.	1 1	IOHN § 21. 18. Iacobu deo ffa. B. of Porta. He reconcileth	They fall out out againe.	Edward the third. John of Elsham. Jone, Queene of Scatland. Eleanor, Durcheffe of Gel-	Steveard of Scotland.	The daughter of Lewys rejected, saithe Salique Law con	316	PHILIP the Long, deliposed of lone, daugh- me to Lenner, 8 frienh Nover						Wense flow (called afterword) Chiefe the 4th, borne so the King.	Vpon promis of relitivation the Army re- numeth.	The Frence propound un reatonable con ditions, and ar rejected.			Bale Boss. Vof. The Voiverfity of Person founded by Albert Volas. Calv. ALBERTINVS MYSSATVS
	1317	Theteft and Surrageffe made Archbe- finopriques. App Nasg. Mar.		Frederic beliegen Bling, and Lewer releevesh is. App. Urff.		At Bono- nia, for Re- formatio. At Senia,	Fred & Roy, of Sicily. He was cruel, and Coverons, and boafter in his writings, has he had		The King reconciled to the Earle of Laneafer, head of the Bargus faction.	Robers borne to Walter and Mary.	Philip had by lu Councile of Bargi dy & Artor) Lund who dyed you fose Durchelle Bargundy, Marges Councile of Flat	קינ									Watre sensy		1	the Historian of Padua. Suld. Viff. The Order of Warfare of Chrife, begun by Diesyfe, K of Portugal, by the ruine of the Templays. Max. Chr Belg. WHEN DEN in Weighbella
		The Armonian Herestiques. Prateol.		Lewes giveth the Marqui- te of Brandeburg, to his fon ewes, it being clineaced, for	bam. W. Alton. W. Mansfeld.		hat he had convertedepale Kings, but he was opposed in his Tenet by Ocham the Englishman, & rany learned men. He excommu-	b	Edward Brace brother to the King of scelland, goeth nto Ireland, and in crowned king, but is flayne in 3. years free, Pol. Walf.	empting to	Countrile of Finders: Ifabel, with Gray, fon of Int Dauphine of Finders and Blanch, a Number of Finders and Blanch, a Number of Finders and Blanch, a Number of Finders and Blanch, a Number of Finders and Blanch, a Number of Finders and Blanch, an	4				Evican syder Magnas fonts of Birgerian against \$ 500 class.	-	The K in viteth his brethrent a Caftle, imprisor the, who they dye. The person of the	e da re		in Vponrefting cion of The Dews, and Orchien, and marriage between Philidaughter, and Roberts Grann Communication	ps ad		the Templari. Mar Gro Belg. WENDEN in Wighbells built by Will de Hardesberg and enlarged by Englishe B. of Mary, who gave man priviledges to it. Braun. The Orders of Adustica, St. Groups inflictuous by lame. K. of Atragone
		The Order of white Mothes of Others, by 3. Gent. of Stees. Anhors HIM.	G	200000. Guelphes, (oppo- te to the Emperor) Ibine in lass. Aux Suev.	Michael de Ceféna. Frif. Andr.		nesteth Vif- ount Miles, He besiegeth Icase, Bigar,		Berwick loft to the Scots. Truce for 2, yeares.		A great Rebilion called the Rebilion of Shepheards.	-	D. Plecko, lobs, dycin partinit of ci Phores	be		He dyeth di fivrading the Lords from chusing his brother. CHRISTS PHER. 14	% ***	gainst his he fleeth His fone Magnus taken. H is flaine prifon.	He aydeth Lew against Frederic upon promise forme lands of sist Marqu. of Brand is larg, dead without theyers.	of efe-	child, peace made. By this man those places r turned after- ward (with ther) to t			The Vaivesfity of Dubly founded. Gamb. Mir. Brand and Dubly de Caffrie Serie Vistersiy. He composed must in History. Leaster. Vag
	1330	The Estrava- gents finished, and set out to the Decretele, g	Systematical Articles	The Billioprique of Celes cyled for fiding with Frede a	ew. Ne commerce n all the Bi-	1	He femenh our he Extrava- sants. Hoff.	ii 1	The Speacers being a favour , grow infolent, and are banified. Pol.	laine in tre-	Philip maryeth daughter Magas to Lewes (afterwas Earle of Flanders	324	Great trouble the Great of C	Ladiflour 200 this Qu. cros- and at Guefa Grom. 10	nd re-			Maoni fon of Ei cm, broth to Birge chofen, Birg, de fed.	ri-		Flewinings.			The Volveship of Luce. (Cathedr) in France founds by John the 22. Alfred Res THRODORYS Mer chitasthe Greeke Hiltorian, Fr. Vof.
		200			ic. Char. Folat.				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	<u> </u>		1	Secretary of		····	-	and the second second	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,		100			Ģ	6 4

						C	CCXL	/1.				Javises	Polomia.	Hungary.	Denmarke.	Norway	Suevia.	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Turks.	Famous men, &c.
An.	An Chr	Church- Storie, & c.	Emper. of the Baft. Young An-	Great troubles be	W. Ockam	Concils.	The Pope ta-	Sicily.	England. The Spencers repealed.	Scotland. The K. wasterh the		Aringen, Co	ter to Charles				Borperius	The Emperor re- fuseth to give the Marquisate of Bran- deburg to John.),	Knights of CHREST ISSUE in Portugal Instituted by Di- urfus and confirmed by Pope obn. Hiff M. Gregorus reporteth, that at
\$270	132		Uraniam belie-	Frederic Walter	he English- man.He wrote gainst the Pope.		keth Roberts part against Frederic King of Sicily. Naucl.	reth the Popes favor. Name	The B. of Mereford, flaine; and the Lords defeated at Bur- rowbrigg. The E. of Lancafter and divers Lords taken, and	Bque of Durbam. Prefon in Andernes, Lancaffer, and divers other places.	Paris hanged, is executing an imported manufacturing and imported manufacturing guilty rich manufacturing phil, dyeth.	ech to his bro	Cress.		Christopher		Pont.	He taketh diver		LEWYS E.of Nevert, grand	Vpon a peace	. i:	his time, a horse (painted in he Court of Gonstantinople, ong before by one Paul) it is held done for a refer to hear when the taken to held done for a refer taken to the taken to held done for a refer taken to the taken to held done for a refer taken taken to take taken to take taken to take taken to take taken to taken to take taken to taken
-	-		him Thrace & Macedonio	He is taken in bar telle, and (after ; yeares impulonment and renouncing the	Alumer B	At Fallemote.	He incenfeth Italy against the Emperor-		The Mortimers committed to the Tower. The K. neglecteth I fabel the Queen. Fab.	The scots oppose the King of England,		charles he Fagre, in Never. 6.	Bohemia get- terb Sile is fro the obedience of the King.		crowned, with his fonne BRICVS, whom he affo- ciated.			places in Lufatia, alienated from the Kingdome.		child to Robers 25. Aloft and o- ther places re- ftored by the	the Hollanders have the Ifics of Zealand.	c	MALMOGIA (one of the heefe Cittes of Scanla) built. Ad Re- The Order of Knights of
	133	The Fratricel-		Empire) he is telle ted to Auffria. Chr Bob. App Urf	·]	Etou.					gundy, divorcedia Adultery, May, daughter to the				<u> </u>			He releaseth Henry of Austria for 30000 Crownes, and resto- ting of Znoyma.	Ten English Pyrats taken. Ann Fl.	Hollanders, John the Earles Viicle attemp- teth toremove the Mart from	The Earle and Countelle take a Giantelle with them to	The Tuks take Philadelphia, and (by the means of Alex	Colyain Verree, influenced, Hife M., Io. Andre u Lave- Olradus de Laude yees. Lamp. de Ram. Berg- Onibus. Vincertim Cat Calanus.
	132	li, or Peore of Lyout, condent ned by the Peor. Plat. Brow		Secretary, without his knowledge) it his Letters, terme the Pope, the Bear rifing out of the Sea which incenfed the	<u></u>				Truce with Scotland, for 13. yeares, Polyd.		in Childbering. Margares daughun Philip E. of Euros whom as his	a;	The Lituani-		The Emp.								
	-	Ocham writeth against § Pop- for chalenging power to in-	Confranting (fon of Andro- miles) (on a	Pane 400 Vef	b I	A: Toles	He falleth on with the Emp	Goltz.	into France. The French invade Aqui-	1	daughter, marryed at terward to Philip I of Orleans. It	gr4	ans burne 130. Townes in Maffouia. The Teutonics fide with the Bobemians. Cr.		foune marryeth his daughter. A rebellion upon an Impo- ption: Pont.				ans against the people of Es-	there, between the people, and Magiltrates.	lages drowned in Helland. Ann Belg.	l (a	THO. DE LA MOORE, Knight in the English Court. He wrote the story of King Idap. the 2. Camb. Vos.
_	132	4 veft, & depose Kings. The Booke called Defension Paca, written	imperor. He is taken, and imprisoned. They are re-	He picketh a quarell with the Bimpe for executing Jun diction in Italy before his Coconstion, and excomunicateth his measurement of the appealeth to Council. Its. err The B. of Magdisus, taken by the Cringer in bascaile. He imperioned, and his braynes bearen out with the barre of	nd Defensor Pa n.cu. Fr. Am n.c.			Arragon to keth Sardini. Mar.	taine. Moore.		did nothemagefore		Peace with the		Ericus D. of Scle/wie dyeth. The King cha- lengeth the tu-			He leaveth his forth wence flaus in the French Court. He is named Charles Id.		They take the Earle, and de- taine him 6, months.		Į.	IOHANNES de Lignarius, he Aitronomer of Paris. Trith SIBBRYS de Bets, the Hi-
	132	Popes power. App. Urfp. Dantes also (about the	sergianes Coli- cellor to you; andrenicus, is imprifoned.	taken by the Cirique in battaile. He is imprisoned, and his braynes beaten out with the barre of doure, Chr Bob. Cr	u is s s				The King giveth it to the Prince, and upon his homag for it, peace was concluded. Mortimer too familiar with the Queens. She and the Proclaymed traytors, for no returning. Walf. Pol.	The Family of the Hamiltons began a- bout this ture. Buch.	Charles Valanti ther to Philiplatel He was fon brother father, and Vnde, i 2 King, yet no Kin himfelfe,		on a martiage with the Dukes daughter, and Cafinire the Kings fon. Id. The Lituarians are yellowed the		ation of his fonWaldemare and feizeth on she Dutchy. Ericus the Pro- taken,& Chri-				· · ·	Peace with them.		Prufa, the Mc- kropolis of Bi- abynia, taken,	NICOLAS THRIVET; the English Historian, Bal. Vof.
5275	1 3 2 4	Emp. against		autre, cor Bob. Ci	Rob. Garew Ric Coming ton. 10. Ridual		The XXVII	-	The Qu. landeth with forces The spensers executed, & the King forced to refigne.	Baikiol refigneth	I the Extle of Florida	Coffile affin- to meth the Go- vernical			taken,& Chri- flopher, with his other fons flee into Ger- many, W(A L D E-			Was figurated and		They rebell		and made the	TH. Landsond sche Englishman. He composed a generall History. The Ground Paymer of Florence, Mand. FRANCIS PATRARCH
-	.	<u> </u>	Young .do-	(N) -	Bal- Fr		Petrus de		The K.murthered at Briftol	The King being		later of Arra- ges dieth. Alfusfus § 4 pr The Courte- out, \$0.	They defeat the Mafforians and Teuto- siques.	1 1	MARE Duke of slefwie, cho- fen King , by the Rebals.			Hee linsended to exchange Bobemia for Bavaria. The people rebell, and he desisteth.		againe,		Ottoman dieth.	IOHN DANKE the A-
	1317			The Emperor crowned at Rome. He fetteth up an an enpope.	of Paris. Fr.		Corbara, fee us against John and called NICOLAS the 5th.		The King goeth with forces into Scotland, but (by the treaton of Morthury) was forced to returney with a dishonorable peace. Walf. Buch. Boes	Northumb. and beat the English. Walter Stuart (fa. ther to Robert) dieth	He dyeth, leaving his Queen with the of a daughter.	PHIL1P of forces in right	They spoyle					حسب سنذمسس		2 2 000, of the Rebels flayne, and the Barle reflered.		ORCHANES f. 31. Aladine (the eldest 6) refig- nuch, and lea-	Stephan Eyton, Eng- W. Asketele, Hintis- Tho. Hafilwood, Rorizo Ro. Teanatenfir, Bale. Mart. Alnowicke, Uoff .
	1328		taketh <i>Conftan</i> - tinople. Id.	The Empress delivered of a sonne at Rome, called Ludo-view Romanu.	lobannez de Blomoblele, Id				Vpon the death of the French King, Edwards title to France accreveth, being fonne to the the heyre of Philip the Fayre He marryeth Philippadaugh ter to the Barle of Henalt.	.1	PHILIP of Valo brothers found Philip the Fairs, a By his first we fame of Burgund he had two found	pla Harya. 16	id					He invadeth Polo	IDANDVLC	> 1		deth a private life.	Cromer mendionech this yeare a woman, who had a z children at a Birth, and that a z of them dyed ammediately, the z zthlived to be Buhop of Lodiffavia.
-		The French	He gotth to	Nauel. App Vrfp.	Augustinus de		The Popepub litheth his ex		ecuted for opposing the Que and Morrisor. The Blacke Prince borne	Robert dyeth, defi-	lip husband to Blad daughter of Charle and Mars, Dutcht	Alfonfus of Caffig murche parchists the Blind	The King of Bellemia aideth them. Ladiff. expelleth them with great flangh-					eye, with the moyit nelic of the Lituaria tyre. Id.	che Dogge. 14				diffavia. BARTOLVS made Dr. of Law, at 20 years old. Chytr.
_	1329	gy. The K.	I be old Emp. hruft into a Monaftery and alled Authory.	Raynold Earle of Geldres, created D Lang. Chys The Emperor befie- geth Milan. Dubr.		and Nico	on against th	Rosers but doth nothing	Montimer executed at Ty-	to carry his heart to lerufalem, because he had vowed an expe- dition thirher. DAVID, f. Tho	By Blanch (filler Charles) be had for dead before marris	Caffile and Puring league 110 mains the	icr.	The Valachi- ans give hun a great over- throw, refuling	The King re- ftored, and Val demare relin- quisheth the title of King. Pont.			His fonne lob marryeth the heye of Carinthia. His daughtes Man garet marryeth Hen	time of Fa-	h Lewys (the Bauls first fon born at Male.	South-Holland	Orchaner be- fiegeth Nice. The Emperous wastaded in the foot, retyreth.	The Order of St. Marke in
	330	for them, and observates the Title of Carlo Hand. Ruil. Pigu. Geneb.	1	He returneth out of Italy. The Marquelle of Mi/ala, marryth his			Nicolas taken & carried into France, when he sofigneth. Osup.	Sardiniare belieth agains the Arragoni ans.	The K. gotth into France, to doe homage for Agistaine, Philip infulteth over him. & he returnesh difconvented. Ann Fr. Walf.	gou againft the Sara-	Lewes of Clernon executed the first D. o Boursonau F	Mores.	Cafimire made		Pont.			Duke of Bavaria and Judith, the Ma queste of Mifnia.			Crownes to poore woman whose Cow had taken by force, and then beheaded him	Nice byStrata-	Ventce founded, and revived, 1562, Hell This I take to be all on
5 2 80		Pope John , broacherh his opinions, 7 but the poules of		The K. of Bobenia calent Brixio, Luca Porma, and other	Tho deValue	3.00 3.00 3.00 3.00			Vpon Davids refusall to doe homage. Edward sydeth Ed	won by him. That family (ever fince) have borne a heart in		j31 	Governous of great Polonia and Vincent. Famorulius difficated. He calleth in the Ten	}				He taketh Brix				He wingsth	SOZOMEN of Piflote. He wrote the lives of the Popes. Volar. Usff. The Order of Knights of
-		the goules of mendie mer fer God, 218 the Referression. Smillin Novie, Mosf. Foor.	Old atadr. di-	Perme, and other Cities for the Pope. Dubt. Zurich excommunicated for fiding when the Emperor. Am Helv.	John Lang.	-		,	peara Hauses. The Barmile at Helydowes Hill, where (by a great victory over the State) the King reco- vereth Bermic.	as Halydowne-Hill,& Rerwic loft.	At His found t	joyaewith th	bonice Howk	e h	Ericas dyect of a fall from his horfe, in battaile agains Gerard Barle of	a (t		into his protection with Bergomum, Comong, Musica, Rb gium, Parma, Lucand Papia. Natur	0, 0,				the Band in Spatze, inflitured by Alfonjus King of Cafille. Mar. Hiff M. ALBERTINUS MUSATUS of Padua. He wrote the afts
	332	14 • 11	th, lobs bothe the Emptr. It wasteth the Ferritories of the K. of Bul-	S	fis He verote upon the Gof- pels, Volar, Buch, 1d,				1 - 2 - 2	The King and Sw.	leave an expense	granta braces	neth a great	1	Holf.		—	The Emp. cause the Marqu. to rep diate his daughter, to marry his.	th The Venetics Coure the Se Sefrom Pyrats.	ns Lewys buyer as Mechlyn of th B. of Liege, the D. of Ge	h Agreat inur darion in Ho cland, Zealand I Frizeland, an	He is driven I from the fiege d, of Philadelphi ide, by the Chri-	of Padua. He wrote the arts of Hen: the 7. Petrarch/of. IOHANNES BASILIVS Historian of Padua. P Verger, Voff.
	333		He defireth gate. It is re- cted, till he ad evercome to Emperor. Sergiants re- elleth, and	2 1 2 2 1 2	ls. Blonbam. W. Herbert.		The Bosonians rebell against the Pope. Biond.	Robert sdop teth AND REV forme to thek. of Hungary.	Vion Baillials wavering, the K. entreth scheland, the feelth the Country, and returneth with Baillial, in his Company. Walf. Boes.	Abandona burrar hu	red his mind.	mith them.	cth. CASIMIR the Great, f.: Infour Caffe	Robert ado	dyeth. Great trouble Great trouble in the Interregate de-	AQVINI fonce of		He taketh dive	They joy	ne The Duke			The faire Marble Tower of the great Church at Florenes built. Palmer.
			ic Defeat.		Iobannes de Rute (ci (ca		He dieth, lez- ving 1700000 florens in trez-		He entreth Seas land again, and fotleth Bailfiel, who		The Kavrardethile Earledome of di- thou, from Rivit	the tribute	to to affift him. Truce veind the Tentonial	Calabria. Bonf.		Magum (King of Survia.)		places in Mifeia, and giveth Indiab to Ish tonne to the Free King.	ch Maftin, Tyri of Estalla.	in the controve fie was ended by marriages			renes built. Palmer. BARTH de Ofa, the Historian of Bergemum. Berg. Voff.
	334		They take facedonia		Rupefeifea. Cat toft.Fr.		iure. Geneb. Nauel. BENNET the 12. 7. y. 3. m. 17. d.		mantesh the most part of the kingdome to K. Edward, refer- ring onely a pension to him- cife.		good fervice.	The Cast	Bohemians.	He is cho ith Vmpire be- tweene the I lonian and I		-		Charles defeate the Lombards, and made Marqueffe Moravia. D	is			nyade the con	n-1
	335	treate Control of the Grante Charles C	The Emper.	The Scaligeri take Parme, and Pades. The Efter, Musica The Milanejes, Cyc. 1000, and Cema, and	W. Nating. bam, Bal. Fr.		Jacobus de Furno, or Fin- neaus, a French man, He continueth the Excommu		The K. exerteth his fon Edw.	Robert Strass, and other of Davids fac- tion/upo K. Edwards returne)recover much from Bailliss.	He goeth into Esp land, and fhirth a K.Edw. to recore is right. The K. produ- men him usytor;	335 A peace of		bemian. Crom Bo	1					1		GE 3	1
		Tree Base	und the present of the series.	The Milanejes, Cyo- nose, and Ceme, and others, other places, Bland, Sahall.			he Excommu nication agains he Emp. Plas.		remion of a D. in England.		Seizeth tus possession											a grant and a consequence	

i.

Ý

CCCXT A 118

							CORE	7771	-		77.77							CCC	X TIX					*
Las	· A	Church-	Emper. of	Emper. of the	Dellers &	Coñcili	Popes.	Sicily.	England,	Scotland.	Free	G.	spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Demmarke.	Norway	Suevia	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holiapa.	Turkes.	Famous men, &c.
528	1			The Pope refuler to abfolve the Employ for feare of \$ French Ranel.	6				The King fendeth to de- mand divers holds in Aqui- taine. The Amballadors returne in feare of their lives.		Philip and Scots, and to part of Appro- Edward produ- warte agains in Walf.	1339	df. of Arr. diezh.	The Teuronical beliege the Castle of Pul- len.		Otho, fonne to Christopher, commeth with forces to reco- uer the King- dome.			The Q dieth. War with the Pole.	Maftin.	defease the Flemmings at Cod funt	WILLIAM		IOBIVS the famous Pain- ter, and reflorer of that. Are being much decayed. Palm. IONN EVARIBBIN she Ex- life Hiftman. Uoff. Frif: Bal. IOHN CALDERINVS.
	133		waft Thrace and take ma Captives, a much booty. Gn	He maketh Edw. of the pland Vicar of the pland Vicar of the property and tapon the League with France displaceth him. After which act, he new prespered. Nanch	Bury, Bishop of a Durbane. He wrote the Philobiblon.	1		Fredericdyet PETER, Mar.	He maketh the Flummings f and Dusten firms, & leagueth with y Empethe, who maketh him Vicas of the Happire. Mestl. The French burne Susthannia - Edward quarrected the - Armes of France. Walf. Pol.	library and Avandel besiege the Calife of Dunker, but are for ced thence, by black Agner, the Countest	He quarumb Armes of France, England, md d meris the Kingdon Pol.	13 3 7	PETER the 4. the Ceremonique, 51. He marrisch Mary Junghter to Philip of Navar.	themfelues, vviues, childre, and goods, to moyd taking. Gross.		He is taken by Gerhard, Earle of Holf, and imprisoned. Post.				Vana David		He goeth into	The Turkes	PETRARCH crowned
	133		is speile T brace the Emp take is 14. of theys is they would see they would be seen to b	The Emperor appears a pealeth fro the Pope to a Generali Count oal. Trub.					The French beliege Burde- aux. The Captaine (under colour of beeraying it) admit- teth them-and killeth them al- Lime! Duke of Clarent borne at Andwerpe. Wall.	made Regent, of Davids behalfe. The scots overcom at Blackbourne.	nie	1338	the Pope for Corfica and Sardinia. The Portugals in- rade Caffile, and the Caffilians, Portugal The Admirall of	and federh the fucceffien vpo Charles, who nad married	ligneth him heyre of Polo-	The Nubles			taketh to cure his eye (being fore) and pur- teth it out, ha uing loft the other before.	Mastin, he is made a Gen- deman of Ve-	K, of France.	prayes, and returneth with great spoiles.	Sea, by Andronicus. Greg.	Popes Vi ar. Plat. 10HN, Abbot or Peter- borow, the Hiftonian. 20gf. Poffev. The Vniverfity of PISA foldded, it was enlaged 1487, by Laurence de Medicer, and
-	133	was above the Pope. Trith.		In a Dyet at Francifort (where K. Edw was) it was concluded, that the Emper might be crowned, beany other Bith. as we as by the Pope.	driminensis. Tho, de Ar- geneina. Alfonsia His- palensis.	At Teled for Refo mation. T	r- c.		The Earles of Salishury and Suffolies, taken at the fiege of Life in Planders.	The Regent taketh Perth , and strive- ling	h The English of feated, at the fiege Lifte.	1339	Morres. The Barreile at Sal-	lis, in which he tound, two Crownes, and a peece of the Croffic, which		fend to Valda- mar (fonne to Christopher being in Ger- many) to reco- uer the King- dome, Gerard mur-				GRADONICO 3. The Great hall at Fentse built. Uenice thaken by tempest,	Life by the French. The Flemings excommunica- ted. Pol- The English ouercome the		Nicomedia in	Polat. Buchol, Reuf. The Great Tower of the Church of Vienna begun. It
	134	The Hereise	garra.	Verona, and other places exempted, fi 6 the Empire, by the Pope. Geneb. Trith.	Michael Mef- fanu. 10h Baxiu. Aftifum Sabell		The Pope confirmeth Man tua to Gonza ga : Ferrara to Effe : Verona to Scaliger an other Cities to others.	d	The Franch Navy overcome at Sciufe. 1000 (afterward called 10th of Gand) borne at Gand. Aun Fi.		The French are vercome at Silufa	1340	ddi: in Wr. 45 dood Mares were flayne, with the loss of 22. Casillans onely. Hist Hist. Alcala taken by the King of Gastile.			the red. WOLDE- MARE 35. Othor cleafed, Wold, marrieth the fifter of Wildmare, Duke of Slef-				whereupon the fable grew,	French at Sinft Vpon a yeares truce, the Barle returneth.			Stratbrough, vir. 69.2 foot. Gufb. Buch. ANDATVS the Blacke sthe Aftronomer of Genes, Mafter to Boccace. Salved. Leand. IGALVANVS FLAMMA
529	341	of Adamies, (promiserus in their Lafts) begun by a Pi- of Gallo- Bilgia. Silv.	IOHN, f. 41 Of 12. y. ol under the twi tion of John Cantacuzenus fatherin laws	# *	Taulerm, Prea- cher at Straf- brough. Trith.		Blond. S4b		The King beliegeth Tourney, but (by the mediation of the Suenest mother, & for want of (upplyes) be granteth Truce for 1 a, months. He aydesh the Lord Mont-	castele Edusorose Castle, & the whole Realpac is recovered from the English. David and his Qu	The Pullament Patis adjudgehod Dutchy of Britis from John Meerja	1341	Mar.	of the Land- grave of Heffe, but (not li- king her)vieth Concubines. Iid.	Charles deyth. LEWYS the	wic. Cv.Pont.				A rebellion in Candy appea- fed. Great dearth in Penice. ANDREA DANBYLO 12				He composed a Chronicle of the Emperors, and of Milas, Toff, LEWIS, K. of Hungery, a great Astronomer. Bonf. ROGER Monke of Che- fer. He mide the Palecratic
	1342		He getter himfelfe affor- ated w John. The Patriarch excommunica- terh him.	Margarer Dutcheffe of Carinthia, leaveth her husbands for tn- lufficiency, and mar- neth Lewys the Em- perors fonne. Cuff.	B. of Nevara.		the 6. Petra Monferius. 10. y. 7. m. He reduced th Jubiles to 50 yeares. Naue		fore, for the Dutchy of Bra- tagne. Fab.	teturne. He giveth the Government of Roxburg Caftle, to Ramfy (who recove- red is) at W Douglaffe is offended.	King Edwayde hims but he is taken and committed to a Louwre. Am Fr.	1343	enth part of all things fold (called the Alassale) rayled for the Mosrifi war. Ma. The Eege of Alge-	He maketh a	fubdued the Saxons in Transilvania. Andrew the Kings brother.	League with Magnus, King				League with the Pope, and other Princes		—		one, from the Creation, to 1339. Bole. 8747. Unf. The Great Vellel at Meddel-burg, made. It contemped 67 a Urme . every Urme beld fourer Gallous and a halfe, of our metalizeem guest. The Order of the GARTER.
	1343	gainst Popish	John marrych Helens daugh ter to Cantae. The Patriarch deposed.	The Emp. denyed absolution, except he refigue the Empire to the Pope. Conft Imp.	Gerard Bith- of Savena. Id. Io. Mandarish. Er. Bal.	,	He continued the excomma nicationagainf the Emperor. Id.	fuoceedethin spalia, for which he paye	having made 1 a.for the Frieb King. Whereupon he makech the AG, against Popish Pro- visions. Walf. Rol.	and starveth him. He is regonciled to the K. by the Regent. The King bettow- eth Ramjeys honors on him.	The Induce Custome first imp fed upon Salt, Gague, Am F	1343	The King of Arra-	peace with the Teuronics. War with the	(King of No- ples) felleth his pufferfions to the King for 3 5 2000 due. kets, Av. Lewys 2ydeth	Post. The King ai-	-48	Ericus(cl.	Progue made an Archbifho-	against the Turke. The Venerias take Smyrns.	Gand fauou-	The Earle say	The Purker	ble at Windfore erecled by K. Edward. Some place it, 1 3 50. Pol. Gamb. Stom: ANDREAS DANDVEC
	1344	Prague erec- ed to an Arch- bishoptique, Mccb. Bucb. Mir.			Jo. Latterel, He wrote a- gainst Ockam. Bal. Fr. Job, Guent Jjd.			the Coverous Pope, Benf	EDWARD the Kings for, created Pr. of Wales. Sp. The Order of the GAR TER infitured, and the Round Table as Windfore credited Walf. See 1340.	He is Usine by W. founce to Architald		1		the Tarters.		deth the Marq. of Brandeburg against a Counterfeit Marquesse. Cr. Pone.		Magaus)	prique hauing been formerly fubica to Ment ?. Mech . }	They are ouer-	Fresch, and maketh a Brong faction.	a Duke, s g. Eatles, g s.Ba- rons, & 2500 Knights, Aun Belg	They deftate	D. and Hilltrian of Treater. Blend. 5ab. Unff. Sr. ANDE ROS built by Alforia Kung of Cafile. Briff hip. Simoni Memmio 2 Princers Picaro I Servant S of Siena.
	1345				Tho. Staucham. Tho, de Hales. Steph Browne. Ric. We ther fet Chancellor of Cambridge. Bal. Fr.				Divers of Edwards friends executed in Nermandy, and Picardy, by Philip. Edw. patiers into Narmandy with 2000. Eaylo, & taketh Gats.	England thricest the indugation of the		1345	Saint Andere's built by Alfonfus, King of Cafile.	He forcesh the King of Bobe. mia out of Polonia, Grom. Herb,	Zara returneth the feuenth time to the obedience of liungary					Turke. Saint Autho- nies Church built.	Lewes (layne at Grefey-	battaile, & lea- weth onely is base fon falled Daniel Use- der Post. MARGARBT his sister succet deth. & Shehad		Piccho Laurett Sof Sima. Mend. The Vniversity of Meidelity founded, by Robers the Red Count Palatine.
295	1346			CHARLES the 4. (founce to John K. of Bobemia, Nephew to Hearthe 7) chosen by fome of the Electors, and Lewer deposed. 32. Tritb.	Iohn Howden the English- man. Frif. Ric. Radulph, Chancellor of		He caufeth forme of the E- lectors to chufe a new Empe- tor. Trith.		The Battaile at Crefey, where 20000, English, over quate fondo. French. gerr. Pol. Ang Fl.		The Freehover come at Crefty, when they loft 30000 in King of Babenia, 1 Princes, 80 Bress and 2200. Knight Serres, Pol.	1346	The Pope gineth him the Controls on on that horopagase the Faith there. Mar.		recouer it. Peace with them for tenne yeares. Id.				lobs flayne at Crefcy. CHARLES, f The Emperor.	1	MALB, 38. He is forced to promife marriage with the King of Eng-	William, Albert, & Lewes		Buch Renf. Buch Renf. A Generall 2 lague. Falm.
	347	The Sect of bippers sup- resided by the ope. Nanct		Lewes dyeth. Some of the Electors offer the Empire to K. Edw. of England He refuseth They chuse FRED. Marqu. of Mijula.	Rupertus Hol-	At Toledo. T C.	Nicolas Tri- bune of Rome, aspireth. He is confined by Charles, to Autgrou.	Heis strangled by his wife.	Edward winnesh Galeis. Iobs Copland defeaseth the was and takesh David the was the season to the Tower, and Copland made a Banners, and rewarded with 900.1, per seasons. Grafton.	le invadeth Raglad with 6 2000, men, & I valteth § Country as ir as Durham. He is defeated, and a ken.	Cales loft. The French attempt to buy it of the Goronar, who appeared a day for the recorning of it. In the meaning the contribute the contri	4347	Piedro of Arrago mariech the Jufact of Portugal.	He buildeth Cafimiria Crons.	linco Itales to	Gr. Pane.	-		<u> </u>	The Women	into France, and marryeth Margaret, daughter to the Duke of Brokene	ly. But after § Emper. death the affumed Holland, and made him Lo of Heinalt.		WALTER HEMINASORD. Hewster from the Conquest to 1308. Bale. Fris. Vog.
	348	shultinude of mes put to eath suspected be authors of the Plague, by accuping the aters.	l	Cath. Namel. Charles marrieth F dane, daughter to the di Palatine of the Rhine C Dubs.	bo. Bradwar- ine, ArchB.of anterbury. int Brit. Perk.			Sha	Truce with France for a yeare. In the Generall plague this yeare, good, were buried in I the Charte-house Church in years.	K	Kings what heliad lone. At the day pre-		lames of Maiorea flame in battefle, b the Arragonians.	He maketh yfull conquest of Ruffa.and defignethLews of Hungary hi beyre.	She with he new husband flee to 9 Pope The King taketh the whole Kingdome of Napier.		<u>.</u>			much people.	Vpon peace with the Eng- lish, he retur- neth into	The faction o		the Physicia. Erif. Beansine Bufelmace o View. Sreph. Schol. to lettus Pain Theddors Goddi. The Vnivesity of Anjou, founded by Lewes Duke et aujou, and King et Etify.
3	349	Falm. Berg.		Machelburg creeked, a Duchy. Egid. Rom. Chron Bob. GvnTunn Bulc of marretung clacked by 4. of the Electors to theing take; co- oundeth with Char, nd is poyland.	100n Bacon- 100pa, or Ra- m the English an. Fr. Andr.	14	The Pope snycth Avig- ton of lone, is laughter to a Robert King of to Sixily. Plat. Geneb	She givethos lleth Avig- se to the Pope o make her sace. Plat.	do	Persy and Bailiol to ter Louthian, and fa- te much spoyle.	Imbers felleth the Delphinate of Firsts of Philip, conditionally, that the client on of France, flouise called the Debine. Til. Engl.		leasure of Navio dieth. CHARLES f. 37 - Gitnates beliege by Alf. of Caffill who dieth there.	municated fo	The Pope worketh a re- concilements- and hath A- vignon for hi punes. Id.	. =					Schore Ifel, Demay, and y Orchien to the	Cabillenely & Hercks begin meth. It lafte 150. yeargs.		Enlarged by Charles the 5. of France, 1364. Chytr.
	350		1	Cleve elchesteth to ac Emperor, for want fi lieyers male. Melyn.	Iobames de idinto Fr. de Pagala Bal. Fr.		le keepeth the scond Jubilee. Plat. Trith.		The Institution of the Gar- ter, placed this yeare by fome. Polyd. Stree. Camb.		Philip dyeth	1350	PETER of the Cried . 19. The Committee will the Lemma, the Kings Mintelle Henry, Earle Transfamar (her for Section of Portugal.)	Locufts. Herb.		He maketh peace with he neighbour Princes.				The Prince of Croatia, (poileth I firia bus makesh reflication. Hift Uss.	He (for that cause) absence to hundelse, from the Co-conation of King John.			The Order of the starre influence by Islan the Ferneb King. Ent. 181. Gene b.

	7.6	-815	-
			L

England. Scotland. France. Halland. Turks. Famom men, &c. Emp. of Emp of the West Doctors, Sicily. Denmarke. Normay Sucvia. | Bobemia Venue. Flanders. And Church Storg. Coneils Popes. Hungary-Polonia. A. Chr The English defeate the Spa-By her, he had Charles Lemeral on Philip the Hardy ALBERTOVS BREGOME War with the Civil war in Mag Red Rept or The Lord SIS, the Lawyer, Buchol-HENRICVS Da Baroan mift Fleet at Winchelley. The Auffle maryeth The Ruffeet this daily daily her to rebell.

Dain of Boards. Coffmire re midel by Merica peneth, and is a fallifle, a Constitute of Salitie, a Constitute of Salities, a Constitute of Salities, a Constitute of Salities, a Constitute of Salities, a Constitute of Salities, a Constitute of Salities, a Constitute of Salities, a Constitute of Salities, a Constitute of Salities, a Constitute of Salities of Sal Genove/es. ftirree vp deburg. Spang. us. presectant borne to is-Tyrbeff als Charles. He defiled Bal. Fr and lone, 2 of No. te Historian. He wrote 6 was in person. var. Iii, Raoul the Conftable executed for imeli-1244. 5 300 1351 & Font at his Chris Pour. Dubr. ing. INOCENT \$ 6 Lewes, Prince Groats and halfe Groats fuf gence with the Esp. INOCRNT § 6. Lewer, Prince Oronea and halfe Grosse full Steph. Alberti of Tarentum Conyned. Holisifi.

Steph. Alberti of Tarentum The Matihal of France rouly, 8.m. 5.6 mad King yed, and 13. Levds, 140. Kn. He caused be-induced mean canced mean contend their contend their of Hungary Stephen Stephen St. Walfer Bene-Course. Plat.

Gruns. John. RANVLPH HIGDEN A Sedition a Caloif, faith, that he adam Sau-vess borne. ann. 1361 lingham. W. Branyard He deprine the He buildert many Chur-lader like him of the ches.
The Liteari The King re-concileth the Dukes of The Venetian Palealorus air the English Historian. He made the Mappa Mundi, and Polychronican. Passer a. RICHARD, Menke of Chickeste. He wrote from the deth the Pe-Gand. Charles (grandchild to the King of Co-file) made Confi-ble. He is flune by Lewes getteth the Genevoys and Orthoner Meckleburg , Pomeren, and work child. 1 35 3 ans wealt Pruj the King of Nava tetin. ntrance of Heagift to 1348 Vaf. for oppoing him in the restitution of Canta Pout. The Coun-The Empre He cut off the needleffe ex-pences of his A treaty of Peace at Rome, about, the French . to no pur-IO.VITODVRANVS. L... from 1 325.00 1348-Voff. They are vi-The Pope treated with Contactions about the vision of the Latine Church contact with the Co 10. de Santta Champeigne & Brje, The King teffe catteth off defeateth he about, the renew. to the purpose, King John gueth Aquitaque to y Dauphine, & King Edward, to the Prince.

Hol. Walf. vpon fulpitió f adultery) Genoveles no e. Pafibal. Bal. Fr ule. Id. Naucl hemfelves in the and two mprisonech the Queene wins dyc. to the prote-Fr. Barconel. Sian of Mila STVTGARD (chefeate of w troubles. SIVIGARD (the teat of the D. of Wittenberg, former, ly built by the Vandals) en, larged by lobn, the first Ele. Acrof Bandeburg. Ad Re. TOHN BOCCACR, Scho. ler to Petrureb. Volar. Philip of Bur-The King wasteth France. The Scots burne He taketh the Staple of Wool! Norban, and kill out of Flanders, and placeth some English it as Westminster, Canterbury. He repudiateth The Emperor cludeth a gloub, and marrieth refigneth his cludeth a tight in Maf. Peace with Hill Hilp. Journ and the Duke of Hill Hilp. Lewes con and he began League with Nicolas reft The Emperor ere-derh Lucelburg to a Dukedome, making Wence flaus, first D. gundy betro-shed to Margo, He ouercom-Margaret of her , who afer red to his Tri buneship, and MARINI; PHALERIO Peace with the Duke of Austria, and the Paduans. usse de Caftro. Hift Hifp. ses, heyre of ward was Q. of three King domes. Id. fer to funnell vpon composition, she hath ler to Petrareb. Volat. 1354 Chr Belg. Chichefter , Briffol , Lincolne, Placzca. ic. but is flair Heinale, and He is crow by the Colum Wright.
BANTOLYS dieth. Calv. Lewes fubdu. WILLIAM Solyman, for eth Brabant, (the fift, the to Orchauss for want of his Mad) hath breakth into The Nobles & peo The King of the take part with the Hangery, dif-le against him. claymeth all Regrovesh cruell, tribute from Polonia. id. Nauci The King giveth large pof-feftions to one Benet. Ericus go-eth dico-App Vefp.Fü He inv adeth He is executed BALBYS DE VEALDIS, the Lawyer, Disciple to Barroles The Prince goth to take Tho. Stuart, Earle of possession of Aquitaine. The Angus taketh Ber-King goth into France, but wite, but you Editument to recover Berwie. wards comming 4st. Balliot resigneth its right in mantleth and forse contends to King. He is crowned as Thomas de He dieth. Charles of Neva Dalmat ia 2n cy, Helland. He breaketh into Europe, and taketh Hoge I and daughter, but had no liliue by he: Leibor given Heis clowned as Froms. To Catelufus, The Pifant take the Chr Cirit. F. t Tole t one time GIOVANNI impuloned, for fa besiegeth Za-ra, spalatrum Trabu, and ANGELVS 2 de Visaldis, PETRVS his breihren. wines Dowry, Helland. He GRADONICO for his good The Fifant take the Chr Citit, Fr. feruse againt General Repress and her Control Repress and her Control Repress and Fr. feruse # 3 5 5 Jenovefes. Esosa. Bosf. Scotland to the Kingketh it. He befreget Denmark Vpon compo-by her. fitton, he re-fterethall but the Buhop of The King of GVIDO DE CAVEIAGO The barreile at Postiers The Battale at The Pope le-deth Giles of Barouicius where the French King, di-Dauid released for vers Lords, 2000 Knights, 100000 markes. Wa betweene him Tarvifum, Hungary inua he Chirurgian. Politiers , where th Paluineof nd Arraens. Pefagia, ta ken fer rob-beries, and English were victors. Sevil, Cardi and Equires, with 106. En.
fignes were taken, and 52 Truce for 14 yeares.
Lords, with 1700 Knights & Andmerpe : Virechis
which he reand Erica nal & Legate Serr. 5305 1350 Veneriant. Rome. GIOVANHI erueth for he Dowry. Gentlemen were flayne.

Serres. Walf. He taketh The GOLDEN BVLL, for Callipplis, the cledion of Emperors, pub. Mesropolis of lifted. Dub. Nauel, the Cherfmife. DELFINO . . . ries gráto The Hungari an denieth him fafe Con-Charles aneace with the The Golden Bull, payrar Berthe, for election of Emprise. He wrone perors published.

Naucl. the Bible. Ifabel the Kings mothe PRTER f. 20. He marryeth Hed banked Lawyers swigit, the Eriem dri mexeth Bran. veth Bener deburg to out of Babenia. Bishop. He falleth mad. The Charles releafes He thrufteth (in 5.yeares) all which was loft from the Bosemia. dud, from He raylethnew to Cantacutenus and held him vavor-day her of the Duke of day one good to fome Glogovia. Id. into a Mona-ftery, Blond perors published.

Massel.

He purchaseth the Bible.

Marquisate of Brandeburg, and annexeth it to Bobemis. Dab. The King and hi Cabillauchs 1357 Pont, his fan crowned at fences yeeres old.
Charles buildeth the Carolite of C fonne carryed into wife Regent, TORN CANTACVERN'S (of England, the Hoseks He(in Haw.
cheofe king) is can
ALBERT his into adirch,
brother.
and dieth. an Emperor, made a Monin)
whose the Story of young Asserted and himfelfe. Vof.
Nicht Engans Gracens. He taket Peter of Gaffile ex-counts his brother of Ualachia Fredric, and divers dieth. Peter Nobles. Lengland, an other places, from Duke The Normans land at Win- The King taketh chelfey, and commit many from Patric Dunbar The Provoft of Pa He suppressed Adam Woo many from Patric Dunbar part of his postessions, and cutteth off ris, murchered by bam. Tho Lifte. Bal. Fr. de Crowne, and other Orchanes distinction Overlan Historian. Historian. Historian. Historian Lake to Cantacute-aut) who affu-med the Title Walf. people. Orchoise Michigan wrote from Theodoma Lafe-for guife.

Anetharm in COLAVE Do Lymns, the first, f. 20. CLINTON LANGLY, GVIL, GRIJANT, Eng-lifs Afrologers, Bel. Fr. the youngest fon expellent suppose the eldest 1358 the Greeding of Re He taketh bert Stuart in the A great famile as Venice A difhonour Hemsherke Callie Delje schel-le th, Kingdome. Aquin Vpon the yealding of Dalmatia, He canferh the Lords Aquine, King The Marquette of lo. Goodwyche. Isliers created a Sim. Wishing-bam. Sim. Henton. King Edward wa Cafimire ai-deth Stephan. but all his forfreare fealty to the King ftech France. A pear Inliers created a ble peace wit Alexander Conne to oncluded and King on to Magnus of Sucula, cipositeth Mances are cut off. Lewes refto-Batle of Sutber obs releated 1359 F mil. erc. Herb. Gro. reth T armi fill and I firia. (and) his younger fi The Vaiverity of Pasovs, founded by Charles. March Chys. Renf Alf. geret & King The Original of Indicates, He beliegeth out of the triand taketh is bute of Christian children. Rog.Conway. The seemel Ericus di-Remarkiereth twee A great petti-fis brethren, and leace in Polo-conditions of the Peace. He founder King Edward waft och Feder. He dieth and Rober but upon an extraordinary is reconciled to the tempeft in his Army, here-King, and reftored to lenteth, and hearkeneth to his former possibility Vniverfi Benesia rece Flemminge from**y anglif**l MAXIMVE the Order of Gend ered. Plan of Prague. Chyer. B. of Menez. armes, or brother K_Pm The Zong by Sir YOHN MANDSVILE
The zong by Physician and Hillerian of Generality
(Generality Controller)
(Generality Controller)
(Generality Controller)
(Generality Controller)
(Generality Controller) W. Covenery Sunt Dominic agins the Albigeois. Hift M. Cing John released for 2 0000 es, and other articles, to The Barldom of Burgandy. falleth to Mar rich he flood not-The Eftaces reful which he flood not.

**Malf. Amil. Fab. ege
The King (being 50 yeares land, Buch.
reuokethe sailes, releasting principles, peachet principles. insprifo-neth his fathersan LORENZO CELSO 4 to stand to the Con. He leaguest with Cofficies be the Moore, and trep-ginneth an droughy killeth this King. Mar. Lewes Charle-ton, or Spharl-ton, B. of Hero-ford. Bal, Fr. TheMAVNDY ditions of peace.

He (wanting mon)
readmitteth the less pers, mother of Lewes, by the death of hrused in Englaa 1 36 1 iners , and instituteth Gegs. fennali (Faurma)i Walf. Polyd, Rullis Nigra made MENRY RESOCRESS.

composed Annales (16 1291)
to this years.

AMALRICUS AVERTS Warre with They take He createth his for an Archbithoprique.
and the Brithops of
Primiffs. Chmielnicke, Kiou. and Canicke, Kiou. and Canicke, Kiou. and Canicke, Kiou. and Canicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, Kiou.
nicke, He ceateth English to be spoThe King buildeth lee in the Course, and the Dauids Tower is records (formerly written in Edesburg.
Freach) to be registed in Thd Quiteth in English Latine, or English.
The Scale is the same daughter of Six Lamer. Magun He marryeth aprifoned Eliqubeth (2 releated founth wife) VRBAN the Wire betweene Ga-file and Arrages. burnt by acci Ping after his wines dens. pumple for a victory oues the rebellious Gandiers, Infl. Golders anded Philosopela, by a marriage and Adriano. of Alberts pic, which drughter with American ma the Duke. Hearicus . W.de Gri-few. S.y. 3. m. 23. d. He was fon to an Eng-life Physician. ilma. Geneb Acth Margarti His new Bride cast your the Coast of He wrose the lines of the Popes Alphabetically, and designeed them so Vrose the the Neece o W I incolne 1162 Cafindre of Polonia & Padille, & had by es, and mak P aleologus The Staple at Calcit begun. Legyand repudiateth Pol.

King 10 bs commeth inter She goeth to Rome, Sagland to release his hothard and to release his hothard.

Æmil.

Æmil. er Confance, Bea-trisised I fabel. John Dake of Loncafter fife. Vef. PIETEO CAVALLINIS SEPA Cross Crifp. He returneth butary. Vpon ... quinus n riage,th Lords Aquine marri-eth Margaret The Kings sigi faun lei to lettes, the Payour of Viscont Mi. England. The Emperor sideth Io.Gerfon Paleologus manted Confesses, & The Emper of the Earle of Commanyeth Co-tridge another. the Pope against the Millanefes Dube.
War with Philip of Teffe ipfe. crauc peace of the Popes Legate Blond Sab. Plat 1363 onely form acutenu to Toler Crom Auftria. Cr Sax ALBERT Duke of
Mechieb.
and depole
Magnus.
He was
lifters fon The Vnivinity of CRACO-VIA, founded by Calmino It was unlarged, am, 1400. by Jagalle. Rmf. 419. The beginning of the He dieth. CHARLES the fifth, the Wife, f. 16 He dieth at the Savey.
Montfort recourreth Bretan Henry of Transf a John Wic Philip corrupteth life, che Eagby the aide of the English. Serres. Til. In Mont fort outside the of King. Ac(by their per(wa. ing 77. 1264 lov. Charles of Blogs (his converted Bretages. Cr. Pont IOBIN GRANDISON, B. of Busts the Hillerian. IFall, Vol. The Bases, and the cell re-cise gree Privileiges from the Kings of Sagland, and France. Fust. aces were more t caces were more the suit of the first the gau. In Trayeours back copies, and better. He and better. He and better. He and better the fair copies was good a gard Docker ways for fair tray test. I bel. 94.37. Funt Sir Io. HAVEVT OF Hawken Serr. He aideth Hem? In a diet at Mout Magnus taken in MARCO He carrech Caffile Therebellious such side of the Ruffians subthe Englishman groweth fa-mousin Italy. Plas. CORNARI 1 A rebellion appealed in Condy. the Emperous sans rurall fon to Alf. at utcile. 8 365 formation of the Clergy. Peter the King

CCCLL

_	_	_	-	-	_	_
C	C	C	L	ı	1	1

				* *		CCCI	.11.										CCCLI	TI.		,	: 	
10 L	An.	Church Story.	Emp. of the Eaft.	Emp of the We	Dett, de.	Popes.	Sicily.	England,	Scotland.	France	e spaine.	Polonia.	Hangary.	Denmarke.	Norwa	. Suevia	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Turks &c.	Famous mengele.
	366	To come	-	The Imperial Cines enter a league which caufeth duer Princes to be afraid Trith.	fo. Thursely, Archbishop o Yorke. Bal. Fr.	The Porcomments to Rome, and to payresh much		Richard borne to Pr. Edward The Caffilians expell Pete their King. He goeth to Pr. Edward as Bayon for aid. The King giveth him least to side him. Serv. E. wil.		Charles Jone, daughter a ser, the first Da Beurion, by a he had Chain firth Llays, b of Orlean, lebal of y, and I fabel	pass facels so Paint Schoon			Peace with the Kingof Suevis and Dukes of Mackleburg. Pons.	sattempret cabe delius	ngranterh Gothland	Wenceflaus matricelle lone, daughter to Albert of Hol- land. Dub.	ANDREA		Much trouble	The Christians of servita repelled from Adrianople by Amarath. Lenne, He circumcited his sons, Baiager, and lacup.	IOHN of Tymmouth, the Englift Hiftonian. Boff Bur : Foff.
	367			÷	Guilelmus de Sanito fiée. Fr.			He reftoreth him, He (ingrate, fully) difmiffeth the Pinne, without his fouldiers pay, and he coyneth his Plate, to pay them, and rayfeth an Imposition, which heed a fedition.	1	and Bond, whose youngs, and Kon Fine, wife tolico, of Bery.	Hess reflored. He maryeth fine Morrish Kings daugh- er, and abjut, retalus religi-		League with	Hamburg			Sigiformal	CONTARBNE 14. He refused to accept his ele- dion, till the		for beheading the Earle of Ingelheim.		
	3 6 8	The Order of lefu ans (lefuari) begu as Sena, by lobu Ga lambians. Seb, Polyd.			Adam the Ci Service Mon and English Doctor. Bol. Fr.	i. He fendeth for the Emperous to suppresse th Gibelines. Pontan.	erl	Lionel ,D. of Glavence dicth leauing only a daughter, wif to Edmund Mortimer, Earle of March, by whom the had Re- bers, father to Ame, wh (marrying into the family of Torke) claimed the inheritate	0 1 1 1	Charles the in borne. Am Fi.	Farm I MAND, ion of Peter in Portugal, 1 6. Peter (after 5,00erthrows) isk:n, and bo- h:aded.		Polonia against the Emperor.	yealdeth to the electionet of the Dukes of Helft. Id-			quelle of Brandeburg.	The Thrye- fines reduced to obedience Benf. Carrario of	Philip. D. of			Nicolas Oausmys, the A-
	369	Paleslogus fubmi teth so the Roma Rites, on promife of side against the Far Beov.	Paleologus craueth aide o of the Pope, and D. of Sielly against the	The Empresse crowned at Rome. The Emperour scrapeth together much treasure in Italy-Fabr.				The French leize Fonthien. The Duke of Lancafer, an others goe with forces into France. Pol.Froff.Walf.	The Original of the Guard dof Scots about the French. Gord.	He taketha birda 200. Scors, Acces for his guird. He giucth the Kin dome of Arlus, Lewys Dake of A	HENRY the Gratious. I I Portugul clai- 169 meth the Crowne as heyre to Bestringlaughter to Seache the		Bofna and Bulgaria re- duced to obe- dience.				ŀ	igainst the State. Warre proclai- med against him.			Ash	ftrologer, Fr. TRITHEMIVS endeth his
		The Order of Sair Briggs, confirmed b the Pope. Pol.	B704.	He promifeth 1 00000 Crownes to each B- lector, to choole his fan Cafar, and (ha- ving not to discharge	Richard, Arc Buthop of armach, leffery Grand falld.	GREGORY the 11. Petrus Belli fortis. 7.y.2.m.27.4	4	torces into France. Walf.	David dieth. W. E. Dong. laffe claymeth the Crownes as differding from Bailtol, and Camps; but finding his claymer ciefted, yealdeth	Charles Cu	gentine. He invadeth		nia. Crom, Bonf.					The Paduans forced to buy heir peace for 15. yeares.	The English at odds with the Flenimings about the mar- riage.		daughter of Germean Ogli , Eurenofes a Noble man (ient as a profent (to the feaft)	of Hir/auge. Buch ROGER SVICET VS, the English Aftrologer. Bale, Fr. LEONARDVS ARRIENE borne. Palm.
3201	372		-	He promuleus 10000 Crewnes to each Belevo, to choose his lector, to choose his line Cofer, and (ha- ving not to dicharge it) is forced to gran them flick priviledge as threely the Baglet plantes were much planted. App Frfp. War betweene the Dukes of Sarson, & Brinifele, of the Ducky of Laushing.	lo.Hornby. Bale. Fr. Walf. W. Iordan,H verote against Wieleif.Bal. 10. Roditan.	He was bro thers forme to Clement the 6 and made	1	1	ODED T Same		The Kings of Arragus, Fet, and Granado, Iraque against	finire 13: He neglecteth the affaires of Polonia, and returneth to				Magnus deliuered for 1 2009 Marks. Id.			They take the Flemmings , at Sea. Iohn borne to the Earle.		no boyes, as inso y Virgins richly ap- parelled, each hauing a cup (in one band) of liled wheth rich I ew- ells and flones, and in the bither, a filuer cup ful of gold, which Amuran's befrowed	of London) finished by Sr. Wal- ter Menny. Ant Brit.
- -	772			Brinfielt, for the Duchy of Lameburg. Or San. Reuf. Func. Many people flayne in a Sedition at Col. Chy Col. Func.	Id.Fr. Io.Bridlington Io.Wiclefe. Bal.Fr	Cardinal by himset 17. years of age. 2 les:		The Prince taketh Linteges is Linteffes, and returneth ficks into England. Holiaf. The Chartes-houje in London finished. Aus Brits. Jo.D. of Lancafer, maryeth Confesses, and Edmand, E. of Cambridge, Jaket, King Peters daughters of Capitle. The Franch beliege Rubels, and the English defend it.	lobs. Robers, Alexander, and divertic daughters. The 2 dicth: He marrieth his Concubine, and creater his fonne lobs. E. of sartis: Robers, Earle of Mentith and Fife. Alexander, Earle of Bagghan, & makuth	Earle Montfort con demned, for idea with the English. Til.	Period and Cafile. The D. of Longfer, and Salcourridge parties we de Peters daugh- icis.	ther he conn- ned Gafimires daughters. He leaueth his mother Regét, of Polonia. She ruleth ill. Grom.	He leaveth Polonia to his mothers go- acrment.						Gand, Bruges, and Ipres ob- tains peace, on promife, nor to ayde the French against the English.		on other Princes, & gaue their prefents to to Euresofts. Raolles.	Palm. ALBERTYS ARGENTL
- -	173	The Order of Numes of Saint Katharine, founded by Katharine of Some of Jour			Maximus Pla sudes, the Greek Monke, 'Ges.Fo.Heli			and the English defend it. The Duke of Lancastre goeth to relectueir, and King Edward maketh Peace with France in the Connector of Wales defence to Assume France of Wales defence the English the Ille of Gernese, Fros.	His sonne Walter, he created Balk of Athol and David, Balk of Straberne a chabi- fluing the succession you		The King of Forugal to- joint a match 173 a Caffle, and sales a No- ble mis wife.	The Polentars condificand, that one of his laughters should rule, vpon the aba- ting of their	He worketh the Polonians to admit his daughter to the fuccession.									NENSIS, He wrote a Chro- nicla from 1 2 yo. to 1 3 y 8. LOBARDYS SIRICHIVS He made a supplement (of famous men) to Petrosch, whose Disciple he was. Id.
	74	The Turelupist he- ctiques condemned. They imitated the Cyniques, in naked- ses and carnality.		-	Mattheus Gracovie nfis Bartholom Pifanus (Gen. Fr.	The Floren- Mass repime at the tyranny of the Popes Legates, and deny Corn e		Ling Edwards Iffue, Edward, the Blacke Prince.		Themost part of	His Subjects are discontras- tensed with 174 him.	Herb. Ladiflam (Co fin to Caf. 2 Monke) fent for, but (not		, .						repell.	He raketh Nife fro the Defor of Servis, and forceth him to become his Tribura- ry.	BALDIS. He fer out a book
_	75	Geneb. Til,			leffery Harde. by. He wrote to sinft Arma- chen. Fr.	They aide the Pifans and Bouonians against the		Lineis Dod Clarence. Isha of Gands D. of Loncofter Edmund B. of Gambridge, and Dain of Twic. The of Twic. The of two Williams, and two Williams, and two Williams, chaoling, and two Williams, the officer, and two Williams, and tw		Truce with Eagli	The Duke of	staceeding) re- turneth to his Monastery. Crom. Herk. The Teutenics invade sende- mirls. The		A great pesti- lece in Denm, Magnus dieth. OLAVE, son to Margaret (daughter to Valdenare) and								NICOLAS Arch B. of Landen the Historian of Deaders and Pouter. PEMBROOKE HALL in Cambridge, founded by Marry de Valentia violovy to lobu
25 []	76	Fichiefe conden- ted at Oxford. 104. Resf.		The Emperor befire, geth Ulute. Che Aug.	Paulus Fene- tus - Gen. Gefinplaceth tum 1400.	They are interdicted. The Pope re-	·	The D. of Leacafter, alice Perse, and enters remound from the Ring.			Movemes cru- dly canfeth many to for- 276 fake their	gives her felfe to pleasures. The Hungari, ans kill the Governour of Cracovia. The	Polonia.	Aquine, King of Norway. Of 11. yeares of age. 12. His mother appointed Re-							The services (for	E.of Pembrode, daughter to the E.of Samt Pouls. Polyde callethit vere morus, mode. Ale doffries magifres. Beccase dich. Polis. The Church of Plans. The Church both. It was not finished in 111. years. It is the greach, longes, & high- el Church in Gormany.
 - 13	77		He takesh the life of resedue from the Ge-	The Stery of the Pied Piper at Hai- terfade, placed here by Helya.	Humberem Abbas Prali- icenfic. Fr. Geneb.	moueth from Avignes, to Rome, Vpon 2 Peace the Flo- remines are absoluted, Naue Leon Aret.		(his (an) created Brince of Woles. The Loyds freeze frainty to him. Cont. Hol. The King disth. The King disth. RICHARD the z. 22. y. 3. RI-7-dist z. y. error of age, The Freeze burne Rys and Hapfings. and take the file of	The score breaks the league at the follicitation of the French and buthe Rephire.	Navars eld et la 8t osher children priloned in Franc and his Officer cured for intelligi	Pig Hisp.	Polonians kill 160. Hungari- ans. The Russian warre. Crom.		gent. Albert, D. of Meckleburg, fon to another fifter of Mar- garet attemp- tech the King- dome, but the				War with the Genove ses for Tenedos. Blond.	Flandert	ALBERT ,		WILLIAM THORNE
4_		The French K. deche ings of Arragon, oneland, and Seely, and for Clamess in a Schiffen, and the	giveth it to them. Blood. Sab.	Scc 798. Gol Hift.	V. Cock ford, V. Flette, b. Rapington holler to	The 19. Schiffee] VRBAN the fixth. Barriol. B. of Barr. 11.7.6.m.7. d. The French Cardinals		Haffings, and take the life of Wigor. The Scars sume Rexburg. Sis Inde Philper of Lendon clearest the Seas from Pyrass at his owner charges. Barmicke taken by the Scars, and recommend in since the stars.		with the English, with the English. The French take it like of Wight. Montpelier rebelled and is reduced to be bedience. San.	378		Lewys fubdu eth the rebelli ous Valachia Bonf.	war is compo- fed. Cr. Id.			WENCES- LAVS, f. 40. He drowneth the Confessor of the Em- press, for not renealing her					Monk of Saine sing, the Eng- th Hilterian. Pof. MATTHEW Was yet in synn, the English Hiltorian called Floringpastic wroteen 1377. Id. WILLIAM PACHEMYON Tresiners to the Black Friese He wrotee to the Black Friese He wrote the Ado of his Ma ther, and since Kings of Eng- lend.
73	-	e Schiffen, and the ings of England, many, & Garmany t, Votat. Rist. Nanci.	G W G		selefe. Bal. Fr. auler dieth. Buch. Slimur. Clipfon.		Q. love being out of hope of Iffue, adopted Lewes, D. of	and reconstred in nine dayer, by the Barle of Northunher- land. The of Woodfacte sydeth the Doke of Breeges, and wafteth France, without refi- tione.	Leaguerenewed with France.	The King (by will lease th the gotes ment of his fame to his three beethers and (dying) left 1209000. Treasure	Heary of Ca file poiloned 179 by a Monke, compaced by the king of Grando. IOHN the 1		He adoptet Sigifmund, who had man tyed his daugh ter Many. Bonf.				renealing her confession.	Peace with the hy the mediation of the D. o savoy.	South yeares Civil Warre Typon attribute rayled by th Earle to main cune his idle	and then to the D, of lulibys. Joseph Queenc of Bobemia, and Emperfic. and Margaret, write to John, D. of Burgidy Chr. Beig.		10HANNES HIPERI VS, out of him Meyer took much fer his annales of Flex ders, and Fervesus for th Belgique Story. Id. ORDNANCE invented to Training to Basehold Swatz.
13	F Page	he Order of Saint- ner of Pife from- day one of that iry, Side M.	Pi da	SNV. AVER.	te.Herford, liciple to teleffe. Bal. Fr.	nais, This Schilme lafted fifty yeares. Prose taketh 7 Cardinals of the other fa- lion, tyeth the in facks, and drowneth the	King. Froff.	The score document harme a Perst Payre. The Barle of Morthumberland goeth a sinft them, and is recalled.		in the Treatury. CHARLES the f.42. Lewer, Dukes Author, choica la cent. Charles reduced to Armes of France, to have Flower de just here Flower de just	runed to Co-	hop, Cafel lan, and Go remour of Cracoula, ap	His moths	,	Aquin dieth, OLAVE f.7	4		The Venetical Dames in cha any furnith the Jenomar pri on re in the	1	Cir.Beig.		German Polyd. GREENIL AND discourse by Nic. Zeno, a Francisca. Its Orielius Cuthacenne yeares I unaby Some Fishermen. Calv.

-	C	C	C	L	₹.	í
---	---	---	---	---	----	---

	galanter i	and the second	Mary Mary Commerce	a comment	and the same									15.4			-	CCCL	٧. '				
				Emp of the Well		C GC		Sicily and	England.	Scotland.	France.	2 8	ا منعند	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke & Norway	Sucuia.	Bohemia		Flanders.		Turks.	Famous men, &c.
M.	Chr.	, comment of the second		Warre betweene the B. of Colen , and the Earles of March and Cleue. The like, betweene the Billon of Mark?		1	14000	Dyrbachium aflumeth the	The B. of Cambridge sent to aide the King of Portugal against Cassile.	Truce with England for three yeares.	The Parificus as my vpon a new posteriors. The Regulation to when a		The English the Portu- to 25 ainst file.			Trucefor 15. Monthes with Survia.			MICHAEL Morosini 4. m. ANTONIO VENIERI.	The Earle for- ced by his peo- ple, to hide laimfelte in Cotage,		The Princes of J Bulgaria forced to jubinit to Amurath.	The Order of Knights of the Dave and Raafon in Ga- file, founded by John the s. Helv. Franc. le Platea J. Lavry. Japan Calderium Frif Laurale Rodolphus Helv.
5 330	1238			The like, between the Bifthop of Mest 2 and the Palatine of Rhyse. Func.	He wrote against Wickef. Bal. Cafferton, the English Monk. Bal.Fr.			fifter Mary. Mar. Lewys of An-	Was Tiler, and others, appealed by the death of Lack Strawe; flaine in Smithfeild, by Sir Wallworth, Maio- of London. The King marrieth Anne, daughter to Charles the Courth,		They, and the per- ple of Ross stepses, fixed.	- Co	afile mar- h r einfan	The Bilhop of Cra- couls, going up to a flacke to defloure a					good a Iulticer that he fuffered his fonne to dye in Prifon for a milderne	He expelled the English, be- cause they had slided with the		t	BARTHOL. de salicete, lic Lawyer of Ferrare. Raph Marham English ten. Knighton Histori-
	z 31	2			Bal.Fr. Rich . Laven- bal. Trith. Balc. Fr.			tou postorica.	Emperour, A great Barthquake in Eng- land- Polyd. The King aideth Pope		Charles had hy Ifabel (daughte in the D. of Bauaris) Charles, who does young. Lemer show, and Charles the fe-	382 She 441 icd Fe dyct	having bin imes promi- to his fon, end of Port.	The Bilhop of Cra- covies, going up to a flacke to defloure a Country Wench, falleth, and dyeth. Crom.	Lewis dyeth.		Albert en-		nor against the Senators.	ganth him. Ann Fl They take		Bojka, Crostia, Il-	cfory Ling Doff. ADAM MYREMOVTH.
-	- z 3:	13		,	lob. Aftoe Disciple to Wici lef. W. Egmund. Lid.				From against the Antipope. Id. The Duke of Lancaster concludeth a truce in France.	-	Jone, Dutcheffe of Bretagne, Michaela Dutcheffe of Br. gundy. Ifabel, white Richard	fon and avi and the	to Peter s Mafter of in afpirect h expelleth King of C4	ted. The Qu. com- mendeth Hedwigis, (her other daughter)	MARY, f. 10 With her mo- thers advice. Charles (for of Andrew K of Sicily) re-		is repelled.		12,01 Ferons.	Dam. The Earle ftabbed by 100. fonne to the K. of France in a quarrell		('alachta, writed by .	Chronicle from 1302. to 380. Lel. Bal, Voff.
-	- -	The Archbishop Magdeb, dancing a	Baiaret fe	it-	W. Badby Confessor to John of Gand and B. of	1			He returneth and goeth with forces into Scotland, doing nothing. He is accused of treason by Carmelite. The Earle of Northumberld.	The Score take Ber- micke, and loose i againe.	England, and (starting death) to f D. of Orleans, and Katharin, wife to King Henry the fourth, of England.	- Jens	pred it.	The Duke of Maffoula afpireth. HEDWIGIS chosens.	vers.				They take Verona, and Padua, and re- cover Treviso which they kept. Hist Ben.	for Bononia. MARGARET f with Philip her husband.			Sir IOHN GOWERsche Englijh Poets ind Hitterian. Voff
-	- 13	The Archbiftop Magdeb. dancing: inght; in the end if 4 downe fiddenly we the woman, w whom he danced,a both backetheir necl // sm Fl. Crif lagello (great D. Littualia) baptite and named Ladiffa Crim.	th He imprif and neth his f is ther, & (wea- p, reth fealty to of the Turke.	4-	Worceffer. Iid. Tho.Brome, Londoner. Peter Pathu				recourseth Barmic from th Scott. The Soveraignty of Flan ders tendered to the King H	The French ayd the Score. King Richard bur		- L The	eper. commetu cper.	IAGELLO (D. of Lituania) baptized in Polonia, named LADISLAVS. He marrieth Hedwi-	The Governor					lohn ((onne to Philip) man ricth the daugh ter of Albert, Earle of Hol- land.	William (fun to Albert) marrieth the daughter of Philip of Flanders.	Tamerlans expedi- in to Babylon, and soules sechments thight to Alcayre. Reuf. Magalagars in Roman and Bodgars.	BARTHOL. GARTANNA he Hittorian of Brixes. Id tippo Famous and Orgagns Painters of And Merochini Florence. Mand.
	13	and named Ladifa Crom.			Iid.			his danghter, Mar.	they curne French. The Duke of Lancafer, and the King reconciled by the King's Mother. Rob.de Fere (the King's favo			- (m)	K.ot Port. 48. c D.of Lan-	He uniteth Litu-	nem mary.	Hen. Duke of slefwick, dy				The French recover Dam. The English defeat the		(ubdued by Amurath.	Mand.
533	35 2 3	16		Warre betweene t Landgraves of The stag and Heffe. Hiff Thur. The D. of Auft flayne in battelle the Helvetians.	u-foans Boof				Rob.de Vere (the Kings favorite) created Marquesse of treland. He was the first Marquess created in England. Sp. The Duke of Lancasser goes unto Spayne, to claime Castile Hole.	f take Cockermouth Sir W. Douglasse doth much harme in freland, and the ist of Man.	England, the Regent hated for diffivading it. The Dokes of Berry and Binguid; made Regents.	Ne CH	iARLES f.	ania to Polonia. Grom.	sigifmund(for	heyres. The K granteth the Dutchy to Gi sard D. of Hol, Pont.	.] [Flemings at Sea, and take 900. Veffels of Wine, and other great prizes from the		Amurath's fonne	The University of Send in Herruria flourisheds. It was marged by Pope Pius the 2. Hend All
-	- -	The Feast of to Conception of of Lady instituted, attains of God etaking away the Sciuling of Cha.	The Emper cicapeth , ar to procureth the he Furke to pla his fonne	or Chr Sax Munft. Fi	Wickleffe di cch. Bush. Roger Twi- ford. Bal.		The Pope ma keth Lewys of Aniou, King of Naples. Naucl.	Lewes (fon to Lewys) created King by the Pope. Nauel.	The Earles of Arundel an Nottingham take 100. fayl of French, Flemmings, an spaniasds. The Kings tave rices whife the action.	d The Scott invad Cumberland and Northumberland. The Lord Perc (Hot/pur) (& 232111	e 100.Sayle of French and Flemmings ta- ken by the English.	Per 1387 for 15.44	10.	tuanians to receyue theFaith.	4th. Imarryoth Mary, and is crowned. He pursueth the	24.				Ann Fl.		him, and his eyes are put out. Calv.	The Valuation of Colon
-		Schiffne of y Chu, Reuf Bulla Bouf Ohers place that The Vniverfity Parts, oppose t Doublicase, f oreaching, that c Virgin Mary w conceined witho	300		W. Berthon eat the English to-Doctor. W. Bemfem. Vised Bolson.		The Romans fall out with him, for choo- ling a Senator, whom they li-		grandchild) and marrieth : base Bobemian. Walf. The Lords at odds with th King, about his fauourites	In a batteile at Ot e terbourne, Douglaff s. was flayne, & Perg	The King assumeth the Rule. His bro- thes Lewys marrieth	position of L. H.	After forme mes, Com- nió is made the Duke Lancafter. e marryesh	He marryeth his fi- iter to the Duke of of Maffevia. No is made jealous of his wives familiarity with § Duke of du- fria.	He fleeth to the Lords of his faction, & they rebell. Si- gifmund execu- teth some of	War between Margares and Albers,			Galeas Vic- count of Mil2, fulpected by al the Estates of leasy. They league against him.	1		in the Plaines of Caf- fours. Amur. (view- ing the dead) is flaine	
-	┤╴	Am Fr. Vign. Gor	4	War betweene the & Citizens of street brough. App Vr/			BONIFACE the g. Petr. Tomacellus.		The Lords cause them to be conficient in a Parliament in the chiefe Justice and e there are executed. Peace for three yeares, with scotland and France. The King affument the rule and diplaceth the Duke of Jouenfers, the Easter With and others from his cour six has a distributed by the Easter With the Easter With East	English flayne, and 1040, taken, with the loffle of 100.5cm Rob. Barle of Fife, (the Kings younge of fon) made Regentia	d Duke of Orleans, Great factions unfering france, one part in fiding with the D.	the Cap neci 389 Kin gal, neci	Infaut of file, and a- ther to the ag of Portu- , and retur- h,	She purgeth her felfe by Oath. Uitoudm (the Kings brother) rebelleth in Lituania. Crom.	them, and is hated. He subdueth Dalmaria, and Bosna. Reus		Albert and his fonne taken by Margaret, and imprisoned. RET, is Queene				tohn (& Barles funne made B. of Liege, at 16 yeares old.	BAIAZET, f 11, He ftrangleth his brother tacup, fince which time, the unna- tural Custome of killing the Sultans	The V biverfity of July sen, founded by the Popes, while they tefided there. Reaf. Alf. The great Church of our Laprat Milan, began to bee built. Palmer. The Voivefity of Sephand
_	131	9 yealded, for ayde gainst the Turkes. Remy: Func- The Inbiles reduce		The Barle of Berg created Duke. Func.	lobu Rews		14.9.11. m. of 30. yeeres old. Plating faith, he was a good Pope, but that (he being too		Gloucester, the Earle of War wie and others from his cour leike. The Duke of Lancaster re curneth out of Spaine, we	his fathers weaknes His brother Alex susprisoned for bus ning the Cathedra Church of Murrey. II ROBERT the	other, with the Con- fitable. The D. Gizeth on the Constables pos	Je from	e, of Castile th of a fall m his horse, BNRY the	The King leadeth one Army thither, 8t the Qu. another in- to Ruffa.	He winneri Valachia, an Croatia. Id	of all the 3-K	ingdomes.31.			A fedition it	The Bailes Concubine, & Steward flain. The suspected Lords reconci- led to him, by	competition.	The Vniversity of Esphurd in Thuring (formerly founded by Dagobert) enlarged by Bo- miface the 9. Reuf. THOM. VAROYE
	13	to 30.years, becau Christ at that as to began to preach, Chr Belg.Hist The Liebs made an Arc billoprique. Mir.	7.	Peter in German Fusc			(he being too much ruled by his kinred) Simony raig- ned in his Court, and Pardons grew		The Duke of Lassafter recurrenth out of Spaine, we fasisfed, The King createth him D of Aquitaine. Walf. Fab.			- 3-/-	the Sickly.	The K. subduct the Rebels, and	h .		vith the Doke of			uic rope.	His fon be-	He beliegeth Con- fantinople, and wire	the Socieis Historian, He wrote of the Battaile as Otter- borne, 1388, Polyd. Io Naj. Vost.
734	0 2 3	At Westminster, appeales to the Perprohibited, and a mate opposed. It we there resolved. the	Baiavet befi geth Confia timople eight yeares.	ic-	John Him. Func. Fr	minfley.	fo common, Ve tam vilef- ceret Clavin, Gr literarum Apoffolicarii ausboritas. in Vita cius.	mether recei-		Disseas (fonte talex. Earle of Bucq ban) rayleth much trouble, and commit teth many outrages	i de la companya de l	1391		reconciled to Vitou dusmaking him grea Duke of Lituania. Id.	ıt		Post.			-	Table-cloth, was cut off be- fore him (ir diffrace) to part him from	Caria (ubmitteth	THEODORIC ENGEL- SH VSE. He wrote a Chronicon Chroniconum. Dreft. Vof. 10.FROSSARD of Hepnalt He wrote a History tron 1326. to 1399. Trith. Vof.
-		to doe in England. Pol. Isha Has appose the Pope. Fass.	*	The lewes expell Germany. Am Sacu The Emp. growe cruell and riotou He is imprifoned.	le. swaffan Bishop of Bangor. th Hic wrote is against Wich		in Vita eigs. League with the Floretines. Plat.		The Londosers refuse to len- the King 2000, He seized their liberairs, but is recon- ciled to them, by the Duke of Gloucesters meanes, Walf,	-i	The King goth a gainst the D.but (to falling frantique by the way) the may is diffolued.	1391		Many Qu. of Hu gary dycth.	1	Slefwic.	all League with the olf, and Duke o	peth by a wo mans syde, a whom he gav	o re		ther had rever ged the death of Count Wil- liam the 2.	nGrecce, and fosti-	The Canavies discovered by Biscovers. His Fish. 1405.
_	13	Divers burnt at As foreg, for maintaging the Dodrine of Rus. Ann Sucv.		He is impersoned, eleopeth, 27th. Warre betweene et B. of Magdebuig ar the Blector of Samury, Galv.	Fredericas		.				The D. of Burgash and c Principal Re- gent. He banished the Co- stable. The K. responses, and (21)	393		Ladislaus god into Hungary, as claymeth the Kin dome. The Arch of Strigonium opp feth.	The King and Polonia, clig- g-meth the Ki B. dome, and i o-opposed. Cre			lodging. H secapeth she i scond time, as the third, by t help of a Fishe man, who m	c c- nd he s- he		not brought his body from the Frigory, bury it. Suffi He returneth and certifieth his father,	7.	Pet. Mart. fayth 1405. Others fay 1492. Bemb. Mar.
-	-		The old Emperour taketh averay Manuel, wife, and man	_	Hen. Harkly. W. Woodford. Ed.		Clement dieth. BENNET the 13. Petrm de Lunascho-		The Queene dieth. Walf Sir Iohn Hawkwood dieth Iou. Plat.		uereth, and (at a wereth, and (at a Maske, promoted by his brother) rela- tech. The Regent and he fall out about it.	C	The King affile banistch his Vacalifonfus Ens	of ile			fieged. Albert and icus redeemed, o has they should per toooo. Marke too be too		ch of j.		his plage. They warres gainft the Fri tons, defeat them, & brin the body the. B Valenciess		
-	-	*	ricch her,				a Antipope.		The triffs rebell. The King forceth them to fubmit Wal/. The Duk: of Ireland dyeth,	-	The Regent pains in its the D. of Orleans the	1395		He giveth a gr p rt of Ruffis to a Dake of Mafforia	Sigifmund eat vadeth Bul the ris , is bea	in-Revalia, (ile Townes we bec, Dansk, Elbin Fripa, Sundis, 21 fr.		 	lobs the Duk fonne taken the warre Husgary, at redeemed.	where they bu es ry it, in of	He overcomment signifused in Hungary and returneth to fice of Conflational The Westerne Pau	Munds Leand, Voff.
	1 31	5	procure syde against the Purie,	lobs Galeas , Lord of Miles , creases Duke, for 100000 Crevence. Naucl.					and is buried at Colne in Ef- fex, by the King.		D.of Orders and ced to murcher the X, and his children			Dake of Mafforia Crom.	Acethinto Z matia Laon		Cr. Post.				.]	es some to releeve i & are beaten by his	:J

•

the Manager of the State of the State of State of the Sta	The second secon	And the second s	A Control of the Cont	
***				CCCLAII.
		\$13.00 \$20.00 C		

excess or the	.,	***					FCCCLV	1.										CCLVII				
Lan			e, Emp. ^	Emper. of the	Dellers d	Concil		Sieily, and	England.	Scotland	. France	5	Spaine.	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denmarke, Nor- way, & Sucvia.	Bohemia	Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Turks.	F атош теп, &с.
534		The Older of Wn Coassin Italy beg ov a Prieft, who is increed a number people to him of Sexes, who by the	an of all	Weft.	Jo Laugte Jo Mouleon Bal Fr			Naples.	The King marrieth Jabes daughter to Charles of Franc the being but 8 yeares oldsand concludesh Peace for 3 - years	quarell ded	Platei (the Local daughter) manual he Richard K. of Land.		Reof Arrages dieth His despite recie Sec and MARTIN (his brother) choicen 14 The Courceous.		Valachis, Tran filusnia, and Moldavia, re- volt, under the leading of Ste- phan the Vay- wod.	domes. All Coppe domes. All Coppe Mines adjudged to the Crowne, excep the B, of Westero's. Stockholme furren-					Bajayet fubdueth Capamina, and hangeth the King. He winneth Caffamona.	TAMERLAN the SO-
	139	holy covertation g great respects Ann Fl. Pl. Chrysloforas bri geth the use of Gre 7 into Italy, which is beene left there, y yeares before. Pai	n-	Save) erected to Dutchy, by the Esperor, Hel	n. denfis.		-	Martin King of Arragon (et leth Sicily or his fonne. Hist Hist	headed for treason. The Duke of Gloucester by Moubrayes means importhered at Caleu.	igainft as m ny, fo they were quiet long after,	The French residence the rebellious Manager to ube dense the Dutchefft white the Kings brother,	.07	Tamerian icagues i mit Caffils. The B. of Fair hus hand to John of Arra gus daughter expel- ied.	Crom.	ia fi	dered. ERICVS affociated He was founce to Ingeburge, lifter to Margaret.					He is overcome at Moun- Stella (where Pompey defea- ted Mithridates) by Tamerlä, and taken with his fon Mufa- thruft into an Iron Cage, and flackled with fetters of gold. SOLYMAN his fon made	
	1 35	98	T ameria in difgui vi eweth Confian- rinople. Hift Tur	the Bithop of Wirt	? Mar.		The two Pope follicited by the Chi flian Princes to re figure. Boniface fementh willing, be Bennet refufeth.	-i	The D. of Hereford accused Moubray of treason. They be ing ready to fight, are bandhed. The K (apon John of Gazel death) (eizeth his possession of the Ciowne) flaine by the triff.	created Duke	e meanes of the le	;398	He dieth withous like, & his wife also. Her lifter marrieth Last D. of Asien, King of Naples, to whom (for a great down received by	Sign/ment of	Peace of 16.	Erism recovered Gothland, by the award of Weneeflauthe Emperor, upor payment of 9000 Nobles to the Teutonics. Font.		Venige paved		bellious Fri-	King at Adrianople. Tamerlas taketh Prufa, & refloreth to the Christian Princes, the Countries taken by B. 1948et.	Sir IOHN ROCHFORT the English Historian. Twyne, Vosf:
	1 35	79		The Electors of pole Wenteflaus, finscrucity and flor and choose FREDERIC, lost was flame by the was flame by the pole of Brunfinic, but was flame by the pole of Brunfinic, but was flame by the pole of Brunfinic, but was flame by the pole of Brunfinic, but was flame by the pole of	e- Emanuel Chry or folorae. h, Palm.		He is imprisone at Avignon by the K of France, fror whence he escapet Frof. Mar. Ann F		The King goeth into Ireland to revenge his death. The Doof Hereford landed in England, and the people joyne with him. The King returneth and (being taken)	The Earle of March in a di content, fal- leth to the English. He and Hot/pur	f if	1399	ter) the was to re- figne her right in Arragon.	Vitoudus over throwne by Tamerlan. Hedwigis dyes	32. of the No- bility. Goop.			With Bricke. Reuf.		once more sbut crave peace.	Baja yet beateth out his owne branes. The Succeffion interrupted 15. yeares, by the Civill warre of the Brethren.	FROSSART endeth his
	140	A great Inbilee Rome. Nam The Author of to white Coats (gone to Rome) apprehe ded by the Pope, at	he ne ne	procurement of the ship of Mengana ROBERT P. latine of the Rhyscholen. 10.	Priest at Pra- gue. Buch. Iscobus Mag		-		refigneth to him. HENRY the 4th, 13 y 5 cm. 31. d. He createth hs form Pr of Waler. The Dukes of Exetter, Swrzejs and Aumarile, executed for attempting to re- flore Rich. and hers starved at Pomfret. Owen Glendower rebelleth.	Inagit 3 collan	(d ₁)	1480		rieth Anne, daughter to th Earle of Cilia Neece to Cafe mire, & heyr of Polonia.	He is imprife- ence. The Lords , lend into Italy, for Ladiflaus. fon to Andrew.			STANO. 13. The Realto Bridge reedifi- ed.		approach.	(to whom Tomerlas had given Amaßa) and all his forces.	Chronicle. IACORYS KONGRESHO- VIVS. Hee wrote a Story of Strasburg to this yeare. Script Germ. Voff.
535	0 1 40	their Order conder ned. Plat. Ann F The Ciucifix whi this min carried, referved at Euca, at a Church built to of that name, Hiff M.	i. h	Prague belieged because Wencesta refused to release the Imperial Cites from the Outh they made to him.	Gerard Groes Hen. Hoysa. Nic. Gorra. Chr Cists	1	Galeas taketh Bo nonia,	Martin marry- cth Blanch of Navarres	at Pomject. Owen Glendower rebelleth. The Qu. konourably re- turned into France. She mar- tied (afterward) to Charles Duke of Orleans.	him being de	I the M. giveth th	1401		The Vniversity of Cracovia finished.	Mech. Buch.		Chr Thur.	The Genous fest defeated at Sea		Askel (the Barles Treafu- rer) rebelleth, fubmitteth, &	Tamerlan (for his valor) tendereth him his daughter, and he reiefterh her.	by Hedwigis the Queens. Crom. LEONARD ARETINE.
-	140	-		Robert goeth : gainst Galess, D. o. Milas: but (wan ting ayde from the Pope, & Florentise is beaten. Cuff	1		The Pope recovered it, and other place from him, and tepre feth his power, which was much feared by		The English obtaine a great victory of the Scots at Haly-downe bill. Glandoner defeateth the English at Pelale in Wales, & taketh Edward Mortinger E.		Charles the 7 borne The D. of Bugul dy bingenthengel in hare with theye ple for imposing ne	1401			He recovereth, Hungary, by § Bobendans 2yd Ladiflaus excu feth himfelfe to sigifm. and returneth into teals.				take divers Flēmifb thips, bound for Ro- chel.	cabé & brought to Harleem.		interstutionan, and Grammiann, decoupling the Volar. Berg. Voff. Gr. A Sea Montle: Woman taken in Moderal and brought to Harleam. She was camed, and caught to fin, and lived 14 years after. Ch Belg. TAMERLAN dych. Vita ejut.
	140	3	Ifa(expel led by hi brother Solyman commeth	The Emperor he norably entertaine in England. Coo	Nicolas Fa	-	all the Princes of I taly. Blond.Sab		of March. In a Bantaile at Shrewsbury between divers Lords and the King, Hoffur was flam, Worterfer taken and beheaded, & 6600. of both fides perified.	Douglaffe killeth many a Shrowsbury attired like the King.	The D. petition at the K. for retorning on, & taketh Amer The Regent keep	1403		Valachia (ub mitteth to La diflaus.	Italy. He executeth Stephan the Fayurd, for Rebellion, and intelligence with § Turkes Bonfi	-		The Vicent cast put themselves under the Ve- settes protec- tion-				The Vniversity of Wirley- burg, founded by John the B. It was enlarged afterward, by Julius his fucceffor, Rest. Alfr. DON MEYBR, a Lew & Physician. Helv.
	140	•	to Conffai Binople.	The Landgrave of Thuring and Mar queffe of Mifnia wast the Country of the Country	Ijd. W. Thorpe, 211 English Mar-		Boniface dyeth. INOCENT ene 4th, 2.y.21. d. Coj- matus Meliorazus. A Rebellion againft hum, for creating di-		Glendower (poyleth the Marches. Mombrey, and the ArchB. of Torke (under co- lous of reforming abuses)	him for his fidelity to Hosfpur. The King forced to con niue at his brothers act	They are recond- led by the Nobility in flow only.	1404						They comand Novelle to for beare them. He cutteth off the Nofes and Eares of the Ambaffadors, and returneth	His forme John fucceedeth in Burgarety. Margarety-eth.	the 6. f. 14. His first wife was daughter to Charl.the 5. of France, and the last, of Phi lip the Hardy, D. of Burgidy,		The Vniversity of Salemancha founded. The Council of Visiona decreed, that here should be read the Helvew, Chaldes, and Arabique congues, Reuf. Alf. Mar. placeth it 1430.
	1401			Nift Thur.	Paulus Creten- fis. Palm. W. Harfik. W. Butler.		Princes. Fune He removeth unto Viterblum, upon a feduton moved by Ladiflus King of Naples. Palm.	liesh a Certificant	The K. chaleth Northumb, and the Lord Bardolfe into	against his for because of his power. He sendeth his son tames into	The D. prepared	403	•	Suitrigilla the Kings brother rebelleth, an calleth the Te sondquer into Lisuania. Grom.	100			them with dif- gracefull Jan- guage.	without feare. 24. The English take Garjans.	by whom he had laqueline. Iohn Bulkop of Liege expelled, refuing to take Orders. The Duke of Burg.	Solymen taketh Prufa. Mufa(another brother) ob- tayneth forces of Mahomet, a- gainst Solyman.	GEORGE CASTRIOT, or Scandaring borne. Back. THEODORSE ANIEM, Bi- Ropo of Forders in Germany. He wrote of the Schilms of the Poper. Schard. Vog. Frif.
5355	1406			A fedition in Mesty betweene the Nobles, and people. Trith.	gus . Archbift. of Milan (Pope Alex. the 5.) Franc. de Re-		REGORY the 12. Angelus Coristius. He tooke a strickt oath to refigne at any		Scrimic. He takethis by base- ring it with a Ramme (now fith used in England) and sci- zeth on Almonick and other Castles. Casifant in Fläd, table. The French syde Glendower with 1400 thips. They spoyle Casemander. The B-of Northumberland dechinos Wales.	Hisfarher(hea	1	406	Henry of Caffil	Fitsudae ever commeth hin	n	Ericus marriet Philip, daughter to Henry the 4th. King of England. Pout. Sp. Crant? fath the daughter of the King of Portugal.	6	They take Ue- rona & Padua. Novetto and 3: of his children taken 3 They are ftrangled at Uesice.		Church, City, and Monastery; & slew 36000 persons; Chr Belg.	Valachias daughter; and (is gelyman; absence) is recey- ved King at Adrianople.	HO. OTTERBYRNE. He wrote an English Story. Bal. Vof.
	1407	Petrus Drofdenfe, & Job. Hus publish ther Doctrine in Bobe- mis. Mech. Crom. Fab.	7		gatys, Bishop of Bergomum Berg. Isrome of Prague. Dub.		time for the peace of the Church. Plas. He forbiddeth his Cardinals from trea- ting with the Cardi- nals of France, about	1	He returneth, and joyning with the Lo. Bardelfe) rayieth sew forces. The Prince invadeth georated, and joyleth the County.		1	407	10HN the 2., 47. An Infant. The Government divided betweene the King mother, and his Va- de, the Duke of Fe maffel, who had refe	5 3 1 2 2		•			France, to be murchered, for attempting to force his wife	Parvis to their ayde, and elect his fonne Bish Johns allyes de feat them, ente	Muja.	The Storic Bridge of Rocke- fer, built by Sir Rob. Rocker, who dyek this yeare. Sp.
	1408	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		1	Barth. Bishop of Urbis. Peter, Bishop of Citta Nuo-		Vnion, on paine of Degradation. They goe (not-withflanding) to Pi- Ja, about a General) Council.		P.	-anuc			fee the Kingdom being offered it is the Nobility.	6.		Gathland redceme from the Teutonica by paying the debt. Pont.	r, İ			the Lord, his fonne, and 40000 people The Towns fined at 200000. Crownes, and	Mahimet recovereth Profa Mofa indiamely affaulted Solyman wallowing in type and plessure.	h
	1 409	i	A viall e- refted nere to Corinta in 4 1/18-		lordams the Divine of	At Aqui- eja, about gehifme. At Pifa,	A Pafquil fet up in Rome, the Divell dif- charging him of his oath. Calv. The Popes deposed. Petrus Philargus. ArchB.of Milaycho.	cares Duke of	A falle Richard revived, & well entertained in Scotland, where he dyeth Buch.		He is reconciled to		after.	nia, and take	sch Sigifmun to-defeated by the ta-Turkes. In the fender and Pipus a Flore time, again the Venetiaus	of Flensburg and New pawned to the King the Holfatians. From fortifieth shem.	es ic	Venetione fo	Meis recon- peiled to the house of Orle	che B, restored Chr Belg	He firangleth Solymon, I possessent the Kingdome, He tyrannizeth,	The vaivethty of Leipfeb, in Mijnia, founded by Frederic to the Constitution of Defeoration of D
		Has excommuni- cated as Rosse, & his	in y 1/th- mus of Pe lopone fus , against in- musions.	- 1	Berg.Fr.	Fregory &	ALEXANDER (Moneton di au la	Rest of Dee, (2 Wellb	Fas Caftle re-	The Duke of Bo-	1410	Farpinand di Hangi a brother identifies of the sichly. 1500 Moores flat 2 Augusterra sakes	He fubdue nost part of Prusia. T	th He taketh The dina, Seraval	The Danes defeat Unit Fricia. Id The Kings fift reelpouted to lobn, f units Robert the Emp	Prague, abover the burning on Wickleses, winches	of th			He beliegeth the Greek Emperor in Confessions leafer syding golymon.	BOSTON, Menke of Bay, the Historian Vof. GOBELINVS Parsons He made a flory, which her named Cofmodromesum. Vof.
	,,,	Wicklefe, M Paris & terome of Prague burns as Prague, Hift Bab.	G	He was unfit to soverous, and dyed befame years.	Th.Edward.	T C.		her succeedesh t dyeth soone ster. Mar.	Coop. It	atric Des-	and make a factor against lame		with Caffilians.			rot, Whiefeld. Po	others. Du	6.	1		H h	1

	•		
Control of			
		CCCLIX	
	and the same of th		

	J	FA	Emper afel-	Dellers 2		Page	Sicily.	. Santand	S				Palamia.	Hunoare.	Denmarke Nor-		l wanter "	Elanda.	1	er	7
7.	burch-Storie,	the East	Weft.	Schoolemen	Councils.		of Man			France	ci.	Spaine.			way, - Suevia.	Donemia.	Venico.	rianders.	Holland.	7 WKS.	Famous men, &c.
_			SIGISMVND, King of Hungary,	Pet.Dresden-	`	Arsminum, Gregory keepeth at Rome, and	This kingdome	of Burgundy against Orleans, and the next years (upon bets	Desaid of the likes recovered his Earledom	Civill war in be			leasurnerh to 1	Venetian pold)							The University of St. And dremes in Scotland founded. Buch, Reuf, Alf.
			onne to Charles the	Mijes. Pas.		Benet departeth ou	innered to Arra-	ter advice) Orleans against Burgundy. The Guildhall in London	of Roffe, taker	n ueth with the ha	411		51.of theyr	Hungary.	1_						IOHANNES SAXONIVS
						gon. Che Belg.		built. Camba.	Izeth on Murry	1 1			Crom.		<u></u>						the Hijtorian. Veff.
-1-	,		He meereth with	10. Gerfon, Chancellor of				Henry the 5. The. Duke of Clarence, John, D. of Bedford,	of May (after	The Burgass	_		The Country of sepulium	command of						;	The University of Turis founded by Lewes D. of Savoy Hoff:
. 2			the Pope in Italy, 2- bout appointing a Council at Confident	Vincentim the Dominican.				Humfry , Duke of Gloceter. Blanch, Dutcheffe of Bavaria.	wherein most of the Nobility	Bourbon.	412		gi/mund to La- diff. and is ac-	choaked with molten gold.							
			Sab. Naucl.	Tritb.					tel) forceth tin to fubrait.				Polonia. Bonf.		Margares dyeth.		THOMAS				LAN DISCRONE(Gove
6	Prague interdicted	1		Thomas a Kempis.		Ladiflaus King of	Ladifau	HENRY the 5th. f.		The Dauphne site and the the Regery,			Samogitia, fro	Venetian for 5.	ERICVS alone. 25		MOCENI- GO. 10.				nia) formerly sebia; neere to Elfenore; made a City; by Ericm King of Denmarke.
112	Dub.			the Cardinal		The Pope fleet	Rome .	He commandeth the French out of England, and (being de		Se proclaimed Tay	413		Paganijme.	1							Pont. Adr Ro. Braun.
							<u> </u>			che Peace of Ana				l							
-			Albert (Marquelle of Brandeburg, the	e Sir Iobn Oldca e file.	At Conftance The Emp. de	to lead to control to	IONE his fifter	the Nobility to kill the King.		Harflew loft to the English.	r	us-suffering of	He fubdueth Prustia, and		He claymeth the Dutchy of Seleswic,			Claus on suriaria	lannewed ea	Mufa taken, and itrangled by Mahomet.	FRANC.ZABARELLA
			Achilles of Germany borne. Bush.	oifham	rion s to chui	le Council at Conflace	She mar-	The King taketh Harflew. The Battaile at Agincourt,		gincourt.	1414	Ferdinand) marryeth	Popes mediati- on) granteth	i	by the flaughter of			Dukes daugh-	The Frigons		POGHIVS the Florentine Historian. Berge
•••				1	patch the bull		Bourbon.	&t 1 0000 taken by a few Engl.					Teutons for 2.				The Venetians		<u> </u>		The Vniversity of Roffoch, tounded, by John and Acces
	Hu condemned, &		Frederic the Em-	Leonardus Bru	ans, French, English. Spa	is made chiefe Car-	2	The French besiege Harflew	•	The Darphouse John his Brother on		The Spanish Ære	/eares.		Holf (Vncles and		Belluna , and		Arkel taken .8c	This yeare he became Lord	Dukes of Meckelourg, and the Senate. Reuf. ad Rom. Alf.
41 5 C	ontrary to Faith gi-	:	sigifmund goeth into France and Eng- land, to make neace.	um, Pol. Robert Mascal	miards & Ger- mans. Chr Belg	nes deposed. The Ser				exit for freed		had been formerly in other parts of Spaine.		,	Childre of Gerbard)		Udina (ub-		Hage.	of the Turks in Europe and Afia.	RAPHAEL Frigosive
ľ	rsys 200.	1	& effecteth nothing, but a League wie	Bal. Fr.	found to bec			Serr.		1		Mar-	The State		war enfued hereupon Gr. Pont.		Vpon the bur-		Count Egmid	Orchanes (fonne of soly-	PRYBE DE ALIACO, the
-	Wichlefe Dotteine		felte. Fuse, Sp.	Petrus de	in Europe of \$	John taken (fleeing	The daughter	Harflew releaved. The Ge- novefes and Prench defeated				Notice and the second	Clivabach				Saint Markes Church . and	1	E. He chuicth	He is taken, and his eyes	Cardinall and Mathematician. Buch.
14	tance.	1		Michael An- grianus.	Bonet. Ibid. It is observed,	prisoned, as Alden-	marrieth	Caen and Conquest taken by the English.	a new King Ri chard, beliege	The Dauphine man	1416	s. f. The Valiant.	daughter to O- tho, Palatine	i		1	the Palace, :		acknowledged	The King of Caramania ful-	Ithe fifts Chamber, \ He wrote
į d	yed finging. They	rl		Chr Cie. Frif.	this time 4 Inc		France.	pition or sorcery.	Roxburg , bu				Crom.			Moravia uni-	none (on pain		He dyeth of a	St. Saturbin Diam	the life of Henry the S. Bal. Fr
	he River, lest theys Disciples should car-			Nicel Clemen	Emperor , 4.	MARTIN the S.		Falais in Normandy, taken. Six John Oldcaftle executed	by the Duke of			The Canaries fold	I			ted to Behemia Hel:	move for bui		bite in his leg, by a mid Dog,	made Tributary.	ANTONIVS CARTYLARI- vs. He wrote the lives of Philosophers. Scardenn. Voff.
			Dutchy. Munit. Mauch.	App Urft. Stepb. Fatring	346.ArchBps.	endeth. 7. Gregory dyeth.		A Treaty at Mejun. Pol.	Walf,Otterb	Tours, and relegion	41 <i>7</i>	to Ferdinand Perez, King of Sevile	- 1	- 1			payeth the tine				the Privic Scale to Hen. the 5.
(4)	INCIDENT OF OBSESTACT				Wopore and	1		taken.		all things in her						In a fedition	and reverfeth the Decree, and	The Duke	IAQVE.		and Bifn of St. Davide. He wrote Conditutions. VII. Godin. G The Vniverfity of Case, in
lu	ill. Sylv.Buch. Six Iobn Oldcafile.			Io. Waynfleet.	Princes, and Noblemen,	The Pope (against				The Conflible		Isha of Gaffile be-	1	ı		at Prague, 7. Senators cast	build a sump- tuous Palace.	murthered by the Dauphine, PHILIP she	She marryed		Mormandy, founded by Hen-
16	urnt and hanged to		Sigi/mund obtai- neth Bebemia, after	Cayftre. 1jd.	450Strumpers	and the Council en-]		ľ	Maffacred. Normandy and the	1418	to the King of Arra-	I	j	ŀ	lowes. Reuf. Dub.		Good, f. 44. He fideth with	Brabant. The Bulhop of		ry the 5. of England. Reuf. Alft. BALDWYNYS PAROGRES.
18 k	ing soo freely in the		his brothers death.		firels, and Ie- fters. Het.	made Cardinal, and dyeth. Reuf.				lle of France loft so he English.						SIGIS- MVND fr. §	The Turke	the English.	dome / relig-		He wrote in Vniverfall Story. Voff: ANDREW Pricft of Ra-
7	es Church) depri-					Brachim(a Noble-		Peace with the French, and		Burgundy murthe-			1	1	1	ZiCa Sc a Ocol	marre avaind	ł	neth his Bitho- prique, and ob-	.ļ	rubon. He composed a History
8	oods, by the Pope.		Zifing (Captaine of the Huftits) rebel- iesh	lob. Capreolm. Fr.Trith.		um, Tudertum, and Perufia, from the		Duke of Burgundy.	Í	,	419	нів ніф.	ł	- 1		ocil, and take	They take Lampfacum		the Emp. as		ALAN of Lynne, the Hi- Rorian. Balc. Fr. Vol.
Be je	rits began. They		Bouf. Dub.			Pope. Pandi													male.		The Maderas discovered by
-[-	Duk			Adam Hem			Lewes of	The King marrieth Kathe-	The Scots	He is cated for the		Meary of Arragon manyeth (by force) Kabarine, lifter to	1	1		nto Prague.	A peace con- cluded, Laon.		places upon Composition.		Henry tonne to lobn, King of Portugal. Hift Hift. Mar.
204	The Herelie of the			Barris. Flo-			Siegeth	He is pronounced heyre of France, and Regent during	and kill the D. of Clarence.	appearing) is differ riced, and banified.	1430	los of Caftile. He simptiloged, with	1	į					i		BALDVS dyeth. PBTRYS MAYROCENYS, the Lawyer, Fr.
	sbemis. Sec 1341.			Bel. Fr.			of Arrago	the life of Charles. The Dauphine di finherired.	Busqbas (the Regents fon)	Aus Fr		votes of this faction.							Iaa, fucth Iob.		ANDREW BILLE. He
- -			The Emperors for-	W. Welles.			adopteth him. Mass	The King pawneth his	made Constable of France. The			Alforfus of Arra-	j	. 1		Zifealoofeth		He defeateth	upon a Nullity The Lords dif-		made a History of the Origi- nall of the Turkes, and Long- hards. Vef.
		he 7. Son	ites. Zifca having	Bale. Ishn Brom-				The Duke of Bedford made	of Albany (an		1431	gmadopted by Ione, Luten of Naples.	. [Kar.		at Vindac. Ann FL	call in his bro- ther (the Earle		BRANDO IOHANNES
•	ļe r	icus. 5.	t at the fiege of Rab	Gualt. Frif				Regent of France	nade Regent.		L			I					make him Ken	He dyeth , and his death is	the Flemming. He wrote a Hi- itory to 1414, which he called Chronodomon. Mey. Voff.
-			He overshroweth		At Papiasbut				keth the King			They fall out, and	The King refuseth Bohe-		reth, that no Handy-	the Emperor.			bane.	concealed 41. dayes tell the	POGIVS Florentinus,the
3 fec	ond Sect in Bohe-	1	ne Emperors forces,	Rogerus de Santio Ivone.	upon y Plague raging theresit	He refuseth to give the Title of si-	denyeth him the	6, m. 4, d. The Duke of Glouceter made Regent of	- 1		422	he adopteth her huf- band Lewys of An-	mia, and Vitou dus accepteth		cholen a Senator at Elfenore. Pont.	offer the King- dome to the K.			,	A falle Muftapha (fer up by the Greeke Princes) raken &	GEO. PVRBACH (the
mi.	s) began. Nauel	6	lverMines)he called he Purje of Anti-	Rob. Rofe. Lel. Bal.	Plas.	of Arragon. Nauch	Title. Nauel.	England, the Duke of Exeter, of the Kings person, and his	l		L	-4ar.	, 1			Sylu.				trangied.	IO. LANGDEN Billion
-			briff. Jd.		!·			He is crowned King of	Vpen a Rag-	The K. dictil.			TheEmp.(un- der hand) fer	i			FRANCISC. FOSCARL		Brabant recey-		of Rochester.He made a Chro- nicle of England. Bal. Fr. Vosf.
			Frederic Marqueffe f Mifna, for 28000			to the Council of	·].	The Regent of France mar- rieth the fifter of Burgundy.	Markes, IAMES the	Crowned at It's tiers, 38.	423		teth the Teu-	,			34.		tion banished.		Des. PT. Cojj.
3		ļ	t Saxony, & Elector.	Bai. Fr.	gen. Nauel.	of the Antipope. 1d.];	tempting to betray Paris to the Dauphine.	ed. 15. yeares. I He marrieth	Lewys the state charles, D. of Aqui-	┡		He wasterb Prusta. Cron.	i '					vorce published		CHRISTOPHER Earl
-	pon the death of	conftan- inople be-	Zifes dyeth of the			Bener dyeth,		/	ane, daughter!	Tour chefts of S			He marryeth		The King goeth	Zisca dycth of	The Porch of the Rialto	Lane against	decir marrieth	He beliegeth Conftantinople.	of Caffalian, an excellen Lawyer. Buch.
40	gree, and divide	The wall	lague. He gave or-	bal. Fr.		CLEMENT the 8.	1	The Duke of Glaverer	The Earles of	heffe of Burg. M.	124			1	The Princes refuse	the Plague.	puit.	the Dof Glow-			THO RYBBOANE, Bifho
Sec	were called Or	verbrows	re Enemues, as he onceived.		,	Ægidim Munio-	[3	wife to the Duke of Brabant, and leaveth her. Serr.	Douglaffe, I	y, and (heedys-	-				He returneth from					many, and ayeem furn.	he lived not Bishop so long.
-	pr Capenin Zifia.	mereby \$	Dub. Sylv.	Lupas de Oli-				He marryeth Eleanor daugh	Mordo and 2.	Charles taxes		TOUNT CC	keth his thigh		from taxes for to. y.	The Pope fen-		1		Mustapha taketh Nice. His Tutor is corrupted an	NICOLAS SICVLV PANORMITANVS Bill of Panermum die Laverer
17	he Order of Ere-	IOHN	}-	Gualt. Frif		1		ter to the Lord Cobbam. He and the Cardinal at ods, the Regent of Frace returned by armie left Lieutenant there, to Mans taken, by Bombards, from first used in England Pollinow first used in England Pollinow	L. E Cranovil	MILL INTO I	425	Ferdinand of Arra goa) succeedeth in nghs of Blanch his	un hunzing-					1		Mustuphass taken, and strangical.	Buch. C.
		ogus, ter				3	1	wedcur or Light Letinucip	THE ASIACE 170			PIKOS OF RIGHT bis		4	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		-	1	3	1	1
	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Prague inserdicted for keeping Has. He departech thence. Samogic converties of the service of the service of the service of the Laddfast. Who condemned at Company to Fast high the service of the ser	Praguamerdicked for beeping Man. He departech thence, Daniel of the program of the form of the program of the form of the program of the form of the program of the form of the program of the form of the program of the form of the program of the form of the program of the prog	SIGISMYND. Sign of Hungary. (onne to Charlesthe ath. 26.y, 8. mon. He meeted with the Pope in Italy, a bout appeal of the Pope in Italy, a bout appeal of the Pope in Italy, a bout appeal of the Pope in Italy, a bout appeal of the Pope in Italy, a bout appeal of the Pope in Italy, a bout appeal of the Pope in Italy, a bout appeal of the Pope in Italy, a bout appeal of the Pope in Italy, a bout appeal of the Pope in Italy, a bout appeal of the Pope in Italy, a bout a League of the Abulat of Grands of the Pope in Italy, a bout a League of the Pope in Italy, a bout a League of the Pope in Italy, and the Italy, and	Signal with the second of the proper in Iraly, a with the Iral Habit to Grand and the	SIGISMYND. It meered with the period that, and the period that the period	Scientified Prof. Scientified Interest Intere	The Est St. School terms Inherence the to training of fraggers the recident is consequent to the property of the consequent to the property of the consequent to the property of the	School ment of the property of the state of the property of th	Schoolmann Schoo	## App. Section Frequency Section Sect	## According of Parties Free	Signature of the property of t	State of the part	SOSDAYON DESCRIPTION OF THE ACCOUNTS AND ADDRESS AND A	## And Property an	Gert plant of the control of the con	## 15 Carp 15	March Marc	Proceedings	Process Proc

CCCLVIII.

 ~	- T	v	

							CCLX		•			A STA					CCCLX					Famous men, &c.
LIP.		Church-Storie,	Emp. of	Emper. of the	Dollers &			Sicily, and Naples.	England.	Scotland.	France	10 54	Mille.			Denmarke.Nor. way, & Sucvia.	Bohemla.		Flanders.		Turkes.	The Vniverfity of Zold in
M.	Chr.		the East	The Elector defeated by the Huffites at duffg. They breake muo sile fia.	Schoolemen jo. Rochezana Disciple of Hun. App Ursp.				The Regent knighteth the King; and he, the Duke of Torke. Exeter dyeth and Warnick made Tutor to the King,	Lochquaber , killer the E. of Carbner , &	The Baftris Orleans dela oth y Englis	426	16	the Q accused fadultery. She urgeth her felf y oath, and ne oaths of er Ladies. Crem.		The Cities of Van- dalia toyne with the Duke of Holft The King forbids them his Seas. Id.	3 Armies against the Hussis. 1 From Saxony. 1 From Friconia. 1 From Bavaria. They enter Bohemia in three places.		The Duke warreth agunft laqueline of Holland,		Servas, and many	Surgund, sounded by Philip in Good. Chys. Renf. Alfi- from 2 Oas Byek, Gar- Hubert 3 min Painters, Mand. The University of Loveyne,
	142	7		He, and the Eng- tish goe with great forces against them, out (without light of in enemy) fied and oft their Tents to	W. White, Duciple to Wicklefe.		The Pope is reconciled to Arragon. Clement is for eed to religne, and is made B. of Majorca.		Ark. Æmil. Serr.	Head is fent to the King.	Orleans no lectured by lone of Ark.	#7 				Henry, Duke of Scief- wie flameum fealing the walls of Flens- burg. Adalph (his brother) succeedeth.				F V	thees in National Country of the Prince of Smpr.	nlarged by 10hn Duke of Brabant.Geneb.Chr Belg, Sec 33.6. AMBROS Camaidelenfis, for Florentum: He cunfli- ed many Bookes into Laun. Calv. Fr. ERICVS King of Denm.
	142	Wicklefes body dig ged up in England after 41 yeares burn- 8 all and burnt, by th Popes command. Polyd.		Mech. Sylvy, Naucl	10. Gerfon dyeth. Buch. Job. Niger. Gualt. Fr	-	Naucl. A great mun- datio of Tyber. Berg.	-	Suffolke and Talbor taken. The English loose much in France. The Battaile of Herings; of the Lenten provisions tent into France.	The King reformeth the abuses of weights & measures	Talbot taken at largeau, I he Battak of Herrings.	1418	180n & Navar	Ditoudue(by		Therty ships of great		Philip taked Brefeia. The Caitle holds out. The Cur revolteth for the opprefition of Philips Of heers, Berg. The Turky	n		and the principality innexed to the Turk. Dominions. Heraketh Theffalo-	Hewrote story of the Dance to theyerte 1288. Pont. 1O. SERMONEYA the Phy- linan. Fr. LVD. PORTANYS, the LAWYE. Id. The Order of Knights of La scanain spains founded by that he a Knig of Capitis.
	142	9			Richard Flew- ming, Bithop of Lincolne. Bal- Fr.				St, Denis loft to the French	The Qu. delivered of two fons, selexander and lame. The first lived no long.		ioyne : and he 1419 71807 1	against Capter the entreth Ar- with forces.	procurement) afpireth, and dieth.		the Hamburgers and Vandals, spoiled by the Danes, Id.		take th The fla lonics from the Venetians	s,	a 16		The Order of the Golden Fleece, infinited by Philip Duke of Burgunds, at his
	1 43	•		The Huffites tak & burne Aldenburg Fab. Reu/	Raymundus de Sebeida. Fr. Andr.		The Pope fendeth Iulian the Cardinall, against the Bo- hemians, to treat with the		Jone of Ark taken and burn for a Watch. Richard Duke of Torke made High Conflable of Eng- land.	occupations brought out of Flanders. The King reformeth the excelle of Dyer.	Mountaign 	Navan Kingd 1430 Peace	rs lands in lais dome.	keth hisbrother guitigil, Go- vernour of Lituania. He is rejected.	A great fediti	6	lulian the Cardinal entreth Bohemia, and fleeth as the othe	with him for	Portugal, an indicated the Crier of the Golden Flete Ann Fl. Poly	he cc.	He marrieth the	narriage of the daughter of lobn King of Parting 41. Ann Fl. Fol. The Vinverties of Postiers tounded by Charles the 7. Alifed.
538	143	2		SIGISMVND crowned at Milan, Culp.	Petrus Paulus Vergerius, che Elder. Berg. Thomas Wal- denfis the Eng- lishman.	At Bafile. It continued there and in other places, 15. yeares. It was (fayth	hemians, to treat with the Emperor about a Council at Baßle. He dyeth EVGENIVS the 4th. 15. y 11. m. 21. d. Gabriel Con-	Rene (King of Sicily in strictly in strictly in strictly in strictly in strictly in the sicilar	The King crowned at Paris Charles taketh Chartes, and putter the Bidop to death The Segity be deated Divair and Beautops; Til. Zemil.	He giveth the Earledome of But qhan to the Earledome diffinerited ten heathers rebellion against Rob. the 3.	HENKY	Grand Peace 1431 file 2	iffile invadething of the invade	He createth his brother Sigif- mund, Prince of Lituania.	ppenfed, by punishing rig authors. Batfe.		Aufg, and diver townes taken by the The Belowiest hau	d	the Earle.		He fubducth Ærolia, while the caree Pendeces the part for it, at re- their fathers death.	the Elder. H. wrote Billones of the Princes of Carra- ria and Marius. Berg. Voff. MICHAEL Ruberta, the Fiorentia. Riew one from the Creation to defe times. Vof. THADDEN'S GAZA. Metran. dated many things into Geography. BARTH. FACLYS of Genos.
-	143	The Bobemian (upon affigance of lafe conduct) fend 2 300, to the Council at Bafile. After 50		He is crowned at Rome. Id. In his returne, he maketh Franch Gon- taga Prince of Mi- lan. Nausl.	Cbytr. Buch.	Lateras Cou cel 3 because a the deprivation		PES. 240.	The Burgundian distasted the English because the Regen marryed the Earle of St. Paul. daughter, his adversary.	:		1432 John o	of Port-dieth.			The Suevians rebell	The Bobemiant had the Cup allowed either, at Bafile. Sylv.	A great tig	Coyne, Charles Burgundy	Borfcae terrer lysicom whor the had recti- ued many kindneffes.	their fathers death.	BARTH. FACIVE of Genoal He wrote the alls of Alfonfus the 1. King of Naples. Iovine. Doff. Iohn Love. Fingliff Hi- Nic. Cantilup. Rocians. Ioh. Langron. Doff. Srif.
-	143	dayes dispute, they request for receiving the Communion in both kinds) was granted, upon some conditions. sylv.	4		Rob. Honde flow. 10. Stowe. He was at the Council of	of Eugenman. Legas were abfent, and the Pope & many other Bishops were at the Council of Florence, with other reasons.			Normandy rebelleth, and is reduced to obedience. The Earle of Arundel flair at Gerberoy. Æmil.		Normandy for- ced to the obe- dience of the English.	his d	oward father (b) daughter Leono- o Maximilian the peror. Vaf-			The King goeth trappeafe them, but forced to escape in disguise. Cr.		The Duke	of A Sedition	inended . & ii	Fle winneth Croi.	
-	1 43	4			Bai. 67	The other part of it, we tended to the good of the Church, was	The Colum- nenfes rebell. He fleeth ir difguife toFle- rence.Sab Pla	Lewys of An	The treaty at Arras when the Burgundian leavest the English, and leaguest with the French. Polyd.Hol.Serr		The treaty of Arras	1434		The King dieth. LADISLAVE f. 10. He (being young) had Governours ynder him	4	arring, He taket what treasure he car & passeth into Got land.		Mont ferrat vade Milan The Venet take Cafal- Maior-	rin- i. tiās	for his libert	lithe Prince to fend his three formes to him. scanderbeg wa one of them. Func.	PAVLVS a Caffro, the Lawyer. Fichard. Guald
-	143	5			Nic. Bottlef- ham. Peter Clarke. Io. Ovinbele.	Nie. the 5. af- ter that Falis Antipope had (by the perfec- tion of the Emperor) re-	take and forti- efic St. Angelo. Berg. The Pope and people recon- iled.Heayded	Jone the Qu (his wife) dy- leth, and ap- pointeth Ren (prifoner in	The treaty at Arranysher the Burgundian leavesh th Englift, and leaguest work the French. Polyd.Hol.serr The Regene dyeth, the Duke of Yorke fucceedeth. Park ro volteth before his somming. Stow. The D. of Northumb, wafteth Sections, and is expelled.	Margarer (the King daughter) married the Daughter of France , and the league renewed.	The English of overcome at St. Denys. Paris elevel teth to y French.	Arra Ion 100. 1435 by th the f	agon, Navar, and Princes, with Knights, take the Genevois, fiege of Caiett hey fend them:	178				manogla en cuted, for leasing 90 prisoners.	Car-trothed to xe- Ifabel daug te, ter to the K of France.	Earle of Off; vant. King She dieth fo griefc.	e-	NIANOS, Knight, and Patrition of Venice, un Historias. Berg. Uoff. K. I A M ES the fire o
538	5	The K. of scotland erefteth a Monathery for Carebu fame. Paul Craw (the		prifoned , for difho-		ngueu. Ina	Alfonf. He (not liking the proceedings of the Council	Alfonf. (going to take policificon) is take by	The D. of Northums. wastell Scotland., and is expelled. The ProceCortayleth Burgusdy from the fage of Calcia fpoyleth his Country, and re- turneth with honour, Pol.	The King belieger Rexburg, but (upo report of treaton inteded against him	h n	1436	Duke of Milan.	The Uayuods of Ualachia, (weare fealty to him.		The people fend Christopher, Du of Bavaris, (liste fon to Ericus) to re outer them-	to sigifmund, and lake Empresic, crowners at Prague.	Mantua is Generall, Picinino Philip. for ja 10 vith the	for and carrye	ders, eth oo ildue.	chana and Mentel in Afia, and make Caramania and Co flamona Tributary.	tun. Fr. FLORIABYS de S. Pétro, the Lawyer.
_	-	Huffre) burnt circe. Left. The Emperorand B. of Confince (Le-		The Emperor crea-			The Council		The Dake of somerfee be-	He is murthere by the procurement of Walter Earle	Harfor laft:	the	ne Moores defea Caffilians, as ringals.	te ad	Sigi (mu	nd ba	He dicth.	netians.	daughter The third	wife was Micheles the 6. The a was Bon to the Earle of E. I was Ifabel of P whom he had twho died youngs is fucceflor. His	we. or-	intan. Fr. 10. ANNIVS (Commencer upon Berefur) borne Buch. PHILIPPO LIPPI, th Paymer of Florence. Manu. LAVR. de Medicia, erecte a Marble monument to him. Ith Vanverfury of Florence.
	1	gate from the Coun- cil) pronounce the Bebeniant fonnes of the Church, though they receyved in both kinds. This publica- tron was graven on	ľ	teth Liwes (lonne to Frac. Gonzaga) Marquese of Martus. He dyeth. ALBERT, D. of	Johannes a		for his tyran- ny, &c. Conft Imp. The other Council de- creeth, that he		Torke tetratich & Warnich	Athol. He is executed. IAMES the 2. f 23. (young Sr. Alex. Leving from made Regent, 8	The Dake	AL age obt	LFONS, fathered, 6, ye., 43-	He Kings broth to wasteth Sile	ALBERT ELIZAB cr. crowned 2	& ans	One faction che Casimire the Pe He is expelled ALBERT 9 He rouseth Pro- chiese of that fact	by	Bishop of Cornelius Steenburg	Teroan and Vere Anshony, Earle Baldwyn, Phi rall John, and And drian of Borfelle	of Stratevola, and of of of Gregory, sonne dilip the Despot, and general ship, the danghter.	collarged, by Cofmodi Medical Alfied. THO.SCROPE Bishop of the made a Compend of Histories. Fr. Vosf.
	1438	they received in both inds. This publication was grained on marblesin Letters of Gold, in Christ-Church in Prague, for a memorial to poftenty. Hiff Bob. The Pragmand on by the Council (opported on by the Council (opported on by the Council (opported on by the Council (opported on by the Popes as Hereucall) published at Partie.	ox Demet. Pr. of Pe- lepowe/us, goe into ltaly, for ayde, and effift at \$	nufria, and fonne in the mia, and fonne in the Sigifmund. The Empresse relea- ted, and a large pen- sion assigned to her.	spira,Hewrote FootalitiumFi- dei, Fr.	by the Pope. The Plague rageth there.	creeth, that he hath no power to change the Council, but y it hath power to depote him.	of Naples , &		difagree. The Qui deceiveth the Chair celor of the King.	King rock ignish then, and they as reconciled.	bui vini age G	is of the Moor it (in the end) shappy in his mile. Vaf. Great troubles offile, about wes de Luna,	vas Li-	and Hunge fall out ab the drown of an Hun rian. Bo He(dyin leaueth	ga- nf. ng) his	1		feate 8 win Goude by The H	arch and Towne wat. follanders froure on the Eafterling	of the	THO WALSINGS AM. I continued M Paris to 143 and wrote other things, cant.
	1435	the Council (opposed ever fince by the Popes as Hereticall) published at Paris. The Greeks returns from the Countries from the	Council of Florence	He goeth against the Purks, and dieth of a surfer of Melons. Bonf.	I fidore Bish. of Russia, masse Cardinall at Ferrara. Plat. Gord.		76. 1	en	in reormanay.	The Regent and Chancelor reconciled. E. Douglasse troubleth the State.				Ca- Heis cho	Ladiflaus LADIS King of F	LAVS,	He dieth.	VS They	Broome of	had the Title G	ood He is expelled H the gary by Corvin	Same Cayby others 154
	3440	fall from the Latine Church, Laon.	<u>·</u>	FREDERIC Archduke of Austria.	to. Love. Hen Wiching- ham. to. Collens.		Council of Bafile. The XXX. SCRISMR. FOELIX th. 5th. 9. y. 5.m. Amadee D.or		The Duke of Orleans (having beene 25, yeares Pritoner in England) releated at the charge of the Duke of Burgundy.	He is gotten by wile to Edeaburg, & for and his brother are executed.	The Dake Burgut 1975 th 3000 Crown 1. the ranion	1440 111	ufant of Navar	The Prince Lituania fla for tyranny Ca fimire m Duke there	he Empe The T	dolph the Duked ne of of scleswie, an to which had beer tror, ken from him.	d all Prafes and M (of feuerall R)ns) Gouernor	enard chigi- s.	c.; tiuity	in England.	He maketh Bo	fins Plat. Others, 1 461. Gen Cicero de Officyt, was first Booke Printed. He

CCCLXI

market at the co	

A STATE OF THE STA	2.4,00					•	CCLXII.		market de la la		-	4				C	CCL XI	II.			
	1. Ch		b Emp.		Well Dollor	Councils.		Sicily,	England.	Scotland.	1 France	200	Spaine.	Polonia.		Denmarke.Nor- way, & Succia.			Flanders & Holland .	Turkes.	Famous men, &c.
5 3 1	0 14	of our La	fu-timople in vaine. La	her he fie- ffan-	Rabbi Mor cat, suchor the Hebres Concordar Hels	The Count	He had beene Dui forty yeares, and the occame an Hermits but (afpining to the Papacy) came to the Council, with two of his fons. Naucl-	Alf.ta-	The Lady Eleanor cobban (the Dukeof Glocester wife tectied of Sortery & treason doth penance, and committed to perperuall prion. Stop. Coop.	is daughter,& grow i-potent, infinua- into the Kings fa	Countries the bout Lupanus (Lith, 130	441	Court for 6 years,	Peacewith Elizabeth of Bobensia. Grow:	the Turkes evvice. Bonf,	cuted. Pont.	done. The baborits for p George Podiebrad ganft him.	ken.	Hunfe townes. Ann Fl. The people of Luxelburgexpel their Dutcheffe	Hangarians. 1/a Beg defeated by Huniades, necre to Synderovia. Bonf.	1OHN LIDGATE, the Poet and Ri- totam. Bal. Fry. Uoff. NICOLAS BVNGEY, the English thoram. Jid. ALPHONSVS 1 OST ADVS Bindop of trial, Hervace a decinque of the Holy-Land. Voff. LAVR. VALLA (Partitant of Reme) the Hillorian and Crammarian. Hertrafila- dl Horofit and Thuriddes mo Latine.
	14.	Hofb. faith Viban the	6.		10. Upton. Nic. Suaff Bal. Fr	am remove to a stiner place-	ny	keth Na- ples, and expelleth Rene.	loft to the French. Serv.	cinere in the Lan	Re- Talbet befron	43		The Despotof Raftis and his sons, having their eyes put out by the Turke, flee to Ladiflam.		Suevis, and in his re- rurne, loofeth much creafuse by thipwrack Cr. Pont. He is crowned in	Prague, and imprisoneth Menard, He dieth. Sylv.	A million of Gold, lost in		Scanderbeg escapeth from the Turks, and p possesses the michic of all Epirus. Bulgaria lott, and 20000-Turks flame.	ch Herobot, and Thuchiddes into Latine. Truth, Frif. Codo. Use. 1 ANNVIIVS MANETYS, Sentor of lores; and Hithonan. Use. BLUNDVS FLAVIVS, Secretary to ingenize the 4th and wher Popes, the Hitho- use. Palm. Busb.
	144	3	Confiam. (the Emperor brother) re- uereth Pele nefus and re- payreth the Wall.	í	be loon Barning	sle. At Lateran baltic Pope, to auditic the Council of Bafile. Plat.	to Rome, where h	promiting to pay him yearely 8000.	Whitingdon Colledge and Mongare built, by the Excentors of Whitingdon. Aut Brit.			1443		Warre betweene the Lisuanians and Maf- fouisns, Id.	couered. Peace forten yeares. Iulian the Cardinal, per- livadesh the oreach of it.	Norway and Den- marks. Pons.	Ladiflaus cho-	Gold, lok in goods, by an inundation at Venice. Hist Ven.		Peace for 10 yeares. Alsa Beg defeated by Scanderbeg. The peace broken by the Hungarians	
-	144	•	-		Hugo Pari enfis. Volai Alphonfus, Toftaius, B. Avila. Voff	F.	He caufeth the Hun- garians to breake the League with the Turke, to the prein- dice of all Christen- dome.		Truce with France for fine yeares. The King manieth Margaret daughter to Rene . King on Naples and Sicily, and had (for her Downy) Aniou and Mayne. Hol. Fab.		Truce for Englar for flue yeares.	1444		The King flayne, the Nobles offer the Kingdome to Cafmire. Herefusethir, & BOLESLAVS, D. of Massouia, is chosen.	The King flain at Varna, Ladislavs Pofthumusion to Albert. 14. Huniades the Regent, defea-	He marrieth 2000	fen King of Hungary.	Sforzaioyneth		Seanderbeg , and he rejecteth him.	BAPTISTA MANTVANV8, the Poet onn. Gas. ALPHONSVS, Bithop of Carthagens, forner to Paulus Burgerfit; the Hilborian, Poly Cog. LEWYS Cardinall of Aquileta. The first first Coas, that kept hunting Dogs, and loifes. Face.
	144		CONST A	where for Le but burg, his by the l to the Duke of S N-ony. Fab. I he Emperour re vo feth Bohemia. S	fu- lv.				fora publique granary, by Thomas Eyre. Cambd.	y 		1445	He is reftored to greater fauor then he and before.	Cromer laith, it was an Jaterregnum, till Cafimire accepted it.	He invadeth Valachia, be- cause the Vay- vodhad detai- ned him after the harreste of	Thy daugner to the Marqueste of Bran- deburg, at Copenhaue, Cr.	<u> </u>	with Philip of Milan and the Venetiant take from him all, which they had gueen to him.			this Coar, that kept hunting Dogs, and foliate. To Market Hambert Ham
5 3 9 5	1446		vrd. Pelepo fu between them. Laon	The Landgraue Thuring mury Anne, the Emper daughter.	ors Guar. Fr					Sir James Stema (who had marry the Kings mothe banished, for spe king against the g uerment, They bo dye.	ed' r)	1446	Warre between Cafile and Navar.		War with the Emperor, for	;		They defeate	perish in Holland, by an inundation at Dort. Trith.	1 1	MANVEL CHRYSOLORAS, the Grammatian. Frif. Hate. ENEAS SYLVIVS offerward Pope Plante 2) the Historian. Plant Ugf.
	1447		acet them	Huntader invadente Emperors Deminions, for refulitoreftore from and King of Hungard. Buch.	ng ward Pope		Eugenius dieth. NICOLAS the 5. 8. yeere, 19. dayes. Tho. de Susanna of Luca, Cardinal, B. and Pope, all in a yeare.		The Duke of Glocester arranged of treason in Parlix- ment, commuted, and found deal. The Cardinal of Win- chester, dieth in fifeene or lixteene dayes after. Pol. Fab.	Andrew, Bishop Murray afterward.	of gence with the Erg.	446		CASIMIRE. fr. 45. He returnethinto Liteunia, and negle- deth Polonia. Crom. The Tarters' invade	and Crowne. He is ouercome by the treachery of the Def- pos of Bafela, who forced him to marry	CHRISTIANVS, or Christiane, 30. He was Barle of Oldenburg, & chosen by the meants of adolph, Duke of sle for it among the refused.		the Milanois, and (Philip dying) take Laudum and Placentia. Palm.	Philip impo-	i	The Ustican Library creded by Pope NI- colos. Plat. Rus! Hugo Spreafit Lacous Fortisteefit 5. Krif.
	1448		place lebns death.	Earle of Wirith and the Imperior Cities. Am Su	he lo.Capiffranse re Fab.Gualt	At Tours, for reformation.	He was a great fa- uourer of learning, nd erected the Va- tican Library. Plat. Reuf.	i i	The Marqueste of Suffolke reated Duke. The English surprise Fougeres a Bretagne, during the succ, and refuse to gun fatisfactio. Sers.	The English inua- Scotland, and are to pelled. Peace for 3, yeares. The King marryet Mary, daughter te the Duke of Geldre		1448	The Constable groweth edicus for his ambition.	Podolis, and areax- pelled.	the Turkes in Rafels, and ta- keth Budina, the Metropolis of Bulgaria.	Charlets fonne of Ganutus, chole King of Sucvies			fule to payit. Mey.	Turkes in Kajeia.	MATIV DAT MED 1878 de Cheester
•	1449	Matth. Palmerius the Chro- nologer burnt, for opinions concerning the Angells. Trith. Buch.		Albert Marqueffe Brandeburg fightenine battels with a Morniergers, and victor in 8,0f then Nauel, Sylv.	is Cato.	The Council of Bafil enders At Lyons, where Fælix celigneth, TG.	Falix (by perfusion) refigneth, and is made Cardinal and Legate into Germany. Plat. Geneb.	12	Normandy and Gastoigne oft in three yeares. Stow. The rebellious Irish supprefed by the Duke of Torke. usfalk banished, & beheaded, & Sea. Hall. Pol.		The Duke leagueth with the French against the English a recounted Normady Emil.	1449		He secution	The Polonian warre with Huntades for	He marrieth the wi- down of Christopher, by whom he had Olaus, who died young, lobus, his suc- cessor, Fraderic, and a daughter marryed		sforzo recoue- reth Laudum. A Caudios sobbeth Saint Marks Church of two millios of Golds Hiff Ven.	against them.	MAHOMET the Great, f. 3 2. He kil- leth his brethren.	MAYEN PALMBRIVS the Pifus, continueth hine. MAYEN PALMBRIVS the Pifus, continueth hine. HVNIADES the Hungarian Heffor. Bood. The Order of Knights of the Eare of Coree
	1450	The Order of Friers Minimes ounded by Francifer de Pola.			Edward Dynly Walt.Hylson. Io. Creffy. Bal. Fr.		In a Iubilee this yeare, \$60. prople periffs, paffing ouer the Bridge of Saint	Ti	The Rebellion of Jacke Cade Rent. less taken by Alexander E- 18, and executed.	Douglasse (being a Rome) accused, and put to the home Vpon his returne, h is pardoned, & made	c) 11	1450	Caffile and Mand reconciled. Alfonf. of Pareng marrieth the daugh ter of Piedro the Ro gent.	The Polonians reices their obedience to him still he had sakes the oath.	t o	land.	George Podio brad made Regent of Bebenia	Sforga muschereth the Venetian Am baffador.	holds with mutual loffe.	Mahaman annural	The Order of Knights of the East of Corne in Bretagne, by Francis the fift. It was difficilted attention of Vinon of this Dutchyswith France by amountage with Asse, heyer to Oburles the 8. Hif M.
5400	1451	Hift M.			Antoninus, Archbishop of Florence. He wrote a fumme of Dinnity,		The Pope repaireth and forniseth Rome, schore the Emperor ame into Italy, Plat.	ar et	The Duke of Torke taketh pages, upon presence of re-	Olceroy.	Aquitayne revoluth to the French.	1451	He assumeth to government, and (a stroyard.) sleve Pa- droin batteile.	€-1				eines expelle the Uenesian territories. Cofmo icyne with Sforga against them	rih	many victories of th	composed a Tripartite Chronicle Trith Fof. FRANCISCY'S BARBARYS the Gramma.
	452	Io: Capifira- use fent by ine Pope to sreach in Gen- suny. He did seehing, but mufed noneft		The Emp. crowned: Rome, and maryetothe fifter of Al. King of Pernagal: Naples, Cufp. Nauc. He refroreth the Crowne to Hungary	Petrus de Santia fide. Bal. Fr. Nicol.de Or- bellis. Trith. Gualt. Fr.		Amadeus (Pope	T H b)	he King enca n peth at Black eath, and he, at Brent Heath (Darrjord. He (ubmuteth) (d iweareth fealty, e accufich some/fet, and he e accufich some/fet, and he with of treason. Pol.	His brother Isneer beliegeth it, and is	A Parliament etc- cted at Grenoble in Dauphine.	1452	The Meores out	•	The King r flored. Huniadesma Regent. Vin Earle of Ci. plotteth his death, but	de ric lia	Viric, Earle Cilia, made Governour Außria, and of the King	of with a rich fword, & ot ornaments.		Confuntinople. His folded in this dotting you freeze, a faire Greek Capitue. At a foldemme meeting, his foldemme meeting, his foldemme meeting and finkesh off head. Ann Turé.	IACOBVS ALVAROTIVE & LAWYETS. FOELIX MALISOLVE F. F. Hely. 10. BLANCHINVS the Aftrology. Helv. Fr. GEO: Gemistivs the Grecies Historian.
	- 1	Func.Fab.	Configutinople taken. The Emperor flain, and 60000. people captived	Bonf.	Iobannes de Indagine, or Hagen, Fr. Voff.			r.	albot taketh Bardeaux. He flayne before Chaffilion, ke striesus and all Aquitayne R. Serr. incc Edward borne. Pol.	His faction forfs-		145	cuted for treafon.	He is forced freeze. He marrieth Elisteth, daughter the Emper	creaton. Syl		The Kin crowned. Viric remon for ill rules Eyzinger cl	g nd no-	mit, and are pardomed.	He invadeth t	IOBAPI Alberti, the Paymer of Porcesses. Mond.
	1454		The City was enlarged by Confluctine, the fonce of Helena, & loft by Confluctine ton of Helena also.	The Duke of Brun/ mic, taken by the Bithop of Colon in batterile, Chr San, Func	Gennadius, the hist Greeke Patriark, after Confinitiople taken-Gord. Fr. And.	149	A conspiracy as some, to take the ope. Plat.	Too be	rke causeth Somerster, to He commuted to the Tower, lan e is released, and made T praine of Calain.	e fleethinto Eng- nd. The family of the uglaffer put to thorne.		145	Prince Charles Nivar opposeth	cr.			Capifra commeth a reforme Ch ches. Roche	nu ur- ça-	the The Buther	He resourreth so	The Vniversity of Glaftow in Scotland. CAPB DE VERD, disoured by Lewys
	1455				Beffarions the first Larine Patriarch. Fr. Andr.	;	ALIXTVS § 3. yearc,4.mon. Alionim Bergia.	The of arm	E Duke of Torke she Earls. Warnies, and Salisbury Cre c openly. but dres	pon the death of lichton the Archiop of Saint Annuers is made sincelor.	The Dauphine rebelleth, for want on neanes. He feel at to Burgundy.	145	The faction of C worf fideth with She carteth him be psyloned.	her. He refuleth, and to Teutomics deteat Polosians. Crom.	the th:	Charles is hated his tyranny, & flee to Dans te w. much treasure.	tor Eyzinges ch moued to ith oppressing Barons, a Ulric resto	th and Sjorge	David (his natural) for Eifliop the	eth i i	CAPE Nie VERT, disoured by Leaf- Codemyle. Hig M S. EMILIA NVS, the Poet. Helv.

and desired the last of the last	 	The state of the s	10.000	•	
		72			CCCLXV.
					CCCBATT

C CCLXIV.

1	40.	Church \		Dollers,	Popes.	Sicily and	England.	Scotland.	France.	T-0	-		Hungary	Denmarke.Nor-	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders and Holand,	Turkes.	Famone men, &c.
.11.	Chr.	Story.	Emp. of Germ.	60		Naples.				Spaye.	(113 117 -	Polonia.		CHRISTIERNE.				Mahames loofeth an	The Varyer Sity of Gryp wald in Pomeren, begun by Trati-
		The Feaft of	A Sedition of the fouldiers of Austria.	W.Staptibart, Professiour at	He procured the Perflan water with the Turke, which hath continued cue	1	The batteile at Saint Albani where somerfer, and divers	The English and Douglasse inuade	The Dauphine (havi buried his write) marrie	By the to			Mahomes beaten from Belgrade. Huniades dieth.	cholen King of Sue-	1		1	eye, and is beaten from the fiege of	The Vniversity of Grypfwald in Pomeren, begun by Urarl- fluorthe Duke, and insuffed by Philip 1 5 47, the Duke. Chytr. Munft Reuf. Alf.
	1456	ration of Christ initioused by Calintus the 3.	It continued tenne yeares. Func.	Reginald Pea-	the Turke, which hath continued euc fince, Plat.		where somer fee, and divers of the Kings part were flaine, and the King hurt and taken. Torke made Protector by Par- liament, and diplaced by the	Stor iana.	Charlotte, the daughter of the Duke of Savoy, by whom had a fonne.	he pudiated			Hunisdes dieth. Viric flane by Ladi- flans, fon to Hunia-	v.a,		The Duke depoted for)	der, with the lotte of	GEO. TRAPEZVETIVE, Hetranslated the Aimagest of Frolomy, and diversishings. He died 1486. Fr.
,	"	when yu oner		Chichefter. Bal. Fr.	ince, Fini.	i	itament, and displaced by the King.		and a connect	(aticiward)	450	1	des,			.gc.		40000 Turks. Plat.	•
		so the Turkes		1	He left (at his death)		The French (poyle Sandwich, & Foway, and the Scots. Rox-		The French burne Sandwi	linand , inner ich ich by Q Joe x The Caffilian ig ainft & K. 00			Heisexecuted, and	Adolph dieth with-		PASCHALIS	Peace with the Eng-	He beliegerh Rhodes The Pape and Geno.	TOHANNES REQUENTED BY the Aftenomer. Fr. FRANCISC VS PRILET PROPERTY the Knight and Poet. Laureat or agreema. Palm. Chr Cit.
	1	in Hungary. Gord. Buch. Hofpinian faith		10. Stanbery	gathered vnder colo	1	burge Peace with Burgundy, for nine	1	ina i oway.	rgainft y K. of		anvade Podo-	Heis executed, and his brother Matthias imprisoned in Poli-	out Itiue. I he King (taking seleswies and	1	MARIEPETRO	which the French	vefes expell him, & take Lemnes from	Laureat or Ancona. Palm. Chr Cit.
1	1457	feaft in the		B.of Bangor.	of warring against the Turke. Plat.Berg.	1	yeares.				457	1	imprisoned in Podi- ebrads keeping.	intreth Sele fwie, &	}	dieth, and is			
	1	eighth age.					The differences compounded		The Duke of Alencen	11606			The King digth.	Barle of Schouenburg	The King di-	Ducalt Pompe.		He expelleth the	ÆNEAS SYLVIVS, endeth his Story of Bohemia. RVDOLPHVS AGRICOLA, Professor at Heidelbergs
1-	-		The Archbishop of	4	PIVS the s. 5.3	Alfonfu di-	in thew.		The Duke of Alencon co demned to perpetual impr forment, for intelligen			Cafinite born	The King dieth. MATTHIAS (fon to Huniades)chosen.	Hamburg Subjected	out fulpition			fin, taketh Corintb,	the Haftenian Berg Trith. Voff. 1011N GOBELINE (Secretary to Pope Piut) the Hi-
1	l		pay his Annates. The Pope placetl another in his See	h	Rneas Syluius. H	his naturall	in thew. Warraic (vpon an affray betweene the Kings men and his) goeth to Caleis. Somerfet fent Captaine this	4	The King prodigall in h	the Carlo		ed with Bobe-	33.	o Denmarke. Cr.	of poylon. GEORGE Pod 1888AD	-		shens, and manicib the daughter of De-	Storian, Onf.
	1458		which caused muc	ń	and approued it b	Calu.	the hue he refuleth to refune	!	love to women.	ecedeth. 21.	4)		to free him, till he promifed to marry		crowned. 3.			metrius. Prince of	The Vaiversitie of Bafile, tounded by Pope Pius the 2.
		<u> </u>	warre. Chr Citiz. Nauc	lo.de Turrecre	and approued it be his publike writings but being Pope reit cted it. Plat. He called a Council	1	The Lord Audley, with the Kings forces, ouercome a	The King beliegeth	He is warned by a Captair to beware of poyion.	ble t eme	_	Jobs Albert	his daughter, & paid him 60000. crowns.		Silefia oppo- fethhim, be-			He giveth him the	NICOLAS MONTACVTE. He wrote the lines of the
		İ	in Vienas by the Ci	of Saint Sa-	He called a Counce at Mantus, when nothing was don	.c	Blore Heath, neere Liechfield by the Earle of Salibury.	He is flaine by the		o to be gowin w		Warwith the	The Emperour inva- deth Hungary. Boof.		cause he was a			Custome of sale to	IAC. PICOLOMINEVS Cardinal, and Billiop of Papie, the
)	1459		afterward. 16.	Fr. Andr.	nothing was done	ä	by the Earle of Salubury. The Yorkiff's meet at Ludion, and arme.	of Ordnance.				Teuteniques - Crom.	B02/.					He taketh Synderovia and all Servia. Laon	Hintorian. Cop.
1	l	1			appeales from the Pope to a Council although at Bafile.	i,				is made E. of Les								Uffun Caffan , the	
			dereth his danohie	ride Herbb, fr.	The was of another	T .	and arme. Stow. Torke atteinted in Parliamen. The King taken at Northäp- ton. Yorke confirmed fuccel- four by Parliament. He.and/djuers of his fadje. He.and/djuers of his fadje. Outened Wakefield, by the	IAMES the 3.f. 28. Roxburg and Warke	(for feare) to long that who	e, Ma, and D. of Air		Marieburg &			1			Perfian, warreth a-	The Vniversity of Friburg in Brifgovia, founded by Albert, Arch.D. of Auftra. Reuf. Alft. HECTOR BOETHIVS, endeth his Story.
1	1460	,	at Makaman if ha .m.	1 In. Fathhurs.			four by Parliament.	Caftles taken. De- sald of the Isles re-	not, and dyed.	ld	1450	yealded to the						,	IO. ANNIVS, the Historian.
			change his Religion but the was stolne, b Albert of Bavaria,	y Bal. Fr.	1		He and divers of his faction,	belleth, and is flaine by a Minstrell.											
-		1	Cu/p.	1	 	 	ilaynes: Wakefield, by the Queene. Graffon. Edward (his son) defeates the Queenes friends at Mor- timers Cross, neere Lad- low, and the, the Toriffs at	Kino Henry, and his	LEWYS the 11. f. 22. The Civili warre in Franci called the Weale publike, can	A rebellion seam		Alexander		The King confir-			Charles made Prefi- dent of Normandy	Mahomet taketh Mytilene. Palm.	GVARINV3 VARONENSIS, the Grammastion, auditor of they/obvar. Fr. WILLIAN BOTOMAR Z. Englift Hifterians. IOHN HARDING. Bait Frif Fof. FRANCISCVS FRANCIA, the Paynes of Botomia. Mind.
		l	The war continued in Germany, about the Archbithoprique of Meney.	Chancelor of Paules.			the Queenes friends at Mor-	Queent, wellrecemed	The Civill warre in France called the Weale publike, can fed by the Kings Covetou	the Q. for the cen		The Kings		meth the priviled ges of Hamburg.			by the French King	He taketh Castamo- na, Paphiagonia, and	IOHN HARDING, S Bal. Frif. Voff.
5410	146:		of Meney. Trith. Naucl	W.Sve.	l	1	low, and the, the Torists at Saint Albans. EDWARD the fourth, 22.		fed by the Kings Covetous	f-	1401			• •				Trapequad, killing	Mand.
1	l			l		1	yeere s, i.m. s.d.	1						The Suevians rebell	He freeth the	CHRISTO-	He demandeth im	He fubdueth Vala-	IAONICUS CHAICONDTIAS endeth his Story. TRITHEM TUS borne. Tefte ipfo. Andr.
		The Turke	The Emperor freed from the fiege of the	Trithemius	The Churches of	-	Heavy and the Queene raile forces, and are ouercome	Berwie religned by King Henry to the	He purchaseth Roufsillen of Navar, which caused muc	The K. piwaes		Peace re- newed with	much booty out of	because Banes wer set ouer them.	the fiege of	PHERO MAY-	Burgundy, and re-	Lemnes and Lesbos,	LAONICUS CHAICONDYLAS endethhis Scoty. TRITHEM TVS berne. TRITHEM TVS berne. TRITHEM TVS berne. TRITHEM TVS berne. Balk. Fr. Fuff.
1	1462	gifts of divers	people of Vienna, by the King of Bobe- mia: for which, he	Tefte ipfo	fafine fall downe in the night. Palm.	1	at Towton.	Contentió between	crouble afterward.	against the Rebels.	1462	Bohemia.	Hungary.	flight by them. Cr.	fons are created	Turke in Mo-	breake the league	pennesus.	·
		the Pate i archate	mis: for which, he	-		İ	Scotland. The Lady Margaret of Se-	the . & Chan- celor for the Regen-											RLONDVS dieth, aged 17. Palm.
_		ple. Cruf.	createth his fonner Dukes of Munfter- berg. Trith. Renf	John Capgraut	He publisheth	<u> </u> -	at Towns. At Towns. Attempted Margaret of Margaret o	Pcace with England	He redeemeth the Towne	The Caffiliate tal			fayza (the Metropo- lis of Bofna) reco- ucted. Bonf.	They fed for Charle.	Rochezana ri- lechall in	Chalcis loft to the Turke.		from the Venetians.	VITVS ARENPECKI VS his Bohemian Historian.
				Nic.Kenton, Bal. Fr.	Croyjado against th	1	She returneth, and with great	for fifteene yeares. The Queene dieth,	morgaged to the Duke of Burgundy, at the Treaty of	f Moores.			ucred. Bonf.		matters of Religion.	Hel.	Turke. Charles and his fa ther fall out.	meth two of Maho	ROBERT BALE sthe Elder, the Historian. Voff.
	1463			1	spang.	1	land, and is our come againe. The King fleeth into Wales.		Arras,		1443			Id.			Commin.		1
									The Defection	Divers Lords of Co	4_						The French Kin	He fleacth the Go	BAPTISTA PLATINA. He wrote the lines of the Popes. Value. Voffi. NICOLAVS SEGVNDINVS. He dedicated the Ge-
				Nicolas de Cufa, Bishop	He dieth at Aucona. PAVLE, the 3.	1	He is taken in a difguife com- ming to London, and fent to the Tower.	!	The Duke (discontented at it, joyneth with the Lords a gainft him. They before Pa	file league again		l	MATTHI AS CLOW- ned at Alba.	,	İ	1	Rubempre, to furpis	ucrnour of Myfa cand vniteth Bofaa to shis Kingdome. He winneth Eules d (Nigrepont) from the Uenetians.	nealogy of the Turks, to Pope Pius the s. Sylv. Uof.
1	1464			of Brixis.	6.y.10,m.26.d. Petrus Barbe. An	.	Vpon a league with spayer, Sheepe were first transported		gainst him. They beliege Po vis. Til. Comin.		1464	d	The Venetians al- low him yearely to		1	l	imprifored.	He winneth Eules	
				him another from the Car-	enemy to Schollers.		thither.					1	the Turkifb warre,		1		to his father. Id	the Venetians.	IACOBVS TICINENSIS, the Historian. Leand. Vof.
		Çardınals prı-	Warre betweene the Duke of Brusswie,		Heimpnioned Pla-	ļ	The Earle of Warwick fent nto France, to obsayne the Lady Bana (daughter to the Duke of Savay) for the King.		An enterview at Conflant where the King fto dispersible Lords) promises much	reject has suppose		Pomerania	the Pope, 5 0000. He take th forme plan	Gerard (the King		Nigrepent	10	lin vaine.	WALTER HVWT, the Englishman. He was at the Councils of Ferrara and Florence, and wrote the 20th of them. Vol.
1		nde on Mules.,	the Hanft towns. Chr San. Func.		Latm. Plat.		Lady Bons (daughter to the Duke of Savey) for the King.		and benominentations	clare his brother of	•	yeares) vantes	ces in Ruffia.	brother) rebelleth in Holft. He is mad Gouernour there, &		The Penerias	Arnold, Duke	ed	
	1465	Plat.		- 1			in the meane time he marry. th the Lady Elizabeth Grey.	1	Com.	<i>pawij</i> ,,	40)	to Polonia, & peace made with the Teu-	1	pacified. Cr.	Ì	Crowns year	Geldrer, imprison fixe yeares by las is ly Chr Belg, Go.	- 7	
				Fra/mm borns	A treble Sun appea-			The Chancelor	He taketh from his brother	He falleth ce, 20		tohiones	1				he The rebellious pe	seanderbeg dieth.	SCANDERBEG diethaged 63. Reuf. GEO. De Caffel Francosthe famous Painter & Venice.
			he Barles of Wit-	Cbytr-Cardan.	eth at Rome. Palm Func.	ŀ	The Earles mind alienated trom him.	Consedu diceh lame.	he Dutchy of Normanay. It	Crowne			His Vncle taken b	Heisimpilloned for	demned of he	Generall) k	 plc of Leige fubir or and are pardoned. 	iit	Hand.
5415	466	Į.	enberg, and Eber- lein. Reuf.	,	The King of Robe-	ļ		ľ	l.,	ALFONSYS, and de pose him.	1466	5	headed at. Confanti	1	demned of he refie, by the Pope. The Nobles fet v Mathias of	grepons in	7	[
				ŀ	nia, excommunica- ed by the Pope. Naucl.Fab.	1	i i	Ī					1		Mathias of Hungary against him.		Philip dicthe		IOUN DV610T1, the Polonian Historian.
		—— }				The Lords	The Duke of Burgundy mar-		The King forceth the D.	Henry overcommen		Sigi/muna borne.	He reducesh the re		ag ain ft him.		Warlike. f. 10. He marrieth Mar.	the	RODERICVS SANTIVS, Billiop of Palenga, the Spanish Historian. Vas. Vas.
		l		1			ieth the Kings fifter. Warwick plotteth against dward and (to draw Cla-	i.	of Beeragne to renounce the eague with Butgundy, and sufeth the Ligeous to rebell	Queene lou hat	467		bellious Transilvani aus to obedience. Bonf.			1	ret, fifter to Edw	ard	
	467			1		(3	ence to his part) grueth him!	c a	auforh the Ligeou to rebell gainst the Duke.	by another Minus		to the King	s				the fourth, of Elland.	8	DESSABION the Cardinal courth his Library to Saine
				Discussion in		11	ne daughter in marriage			1	-			The Danes take ty	No	Beffarion (Cardinal)	he Leige rebelleth, :	and Epirus Subdued	BESSARION the Circlinal, giveth his Library to Saint
- 1		1		tel, or Lewys.	This yeare was Pla- insimprisoned, on	yde him.	le ouercommeth Edwards ouces at Edgeote, and behea- eth Pembroke the Generall. It taketh Edward, and com-		Peace with the Duke- The Dutchy of Guyen gi-	Alfon fur dyeth		borne.	couer Valachia, b	ut English Ships , b	24	ueth his Lib ry to Saint	The Rebells	ons segitous experien	M.ANTONIVS SABELLICYS, the Historian. He was made Library-keeper by Befferion. Pont.
ľ	468	ı	.]		o murther the Pope. Teffe ip/8.	1	eth Pembroke the Generall. Te taketh Edward, and com- aireth himto the Archbishop	ľ	The Dutchy of Guyen gi- en to the Kings brother. Lewys (by his fecond wate)	Kingdome, theka-	1461	Kungs fon) defigned Ku	Vayvod) is beauting	of I fand, the ye	are	Marks Chur Iuft.Hift V	cur are bargoneg.	ano	
1	- 1	- 1			a cjes spjo.	ŀ	t Torke.	i,	Lewys (by his fecond wate) ad Charles the 8. Francis oys, Anne Dutchesse of Bour on, and lone wife to Lewys,	peace is feeled in (+	_	of Bobemia,	He attemptes to recover Unfachia, bit by the treason of it Vayvod is beaten, wounded. Bonf. Reuf.	and persons attach	1ed	-	-	Mahomets Fleet	of The Order of Sains Michael in France, inflienced by
	-1	7	he Emperor hono	Bithen of	The Pope (in 17.	1	te defeateth the Lincolnfbire	12	Duke of Orleans, from whom	She is decized		The Varue	of War with Bobemi	a. Peace with Lus	rd l	1	l	tor Trape zund) p	Lenys the eleventh, Assert.
I,	469	Ţ,	The Turkes waller	Bezancen. Fr.	The Pope (in 17. layes) (pent 18000. Crownes in the Em- erors entertainment		turne with forces. Edward	l.		neyre, and main Ferdinand of Arts	409	of Moldania Jeteatech the Tartars.	I I COOO C JULIUES O	e bellion.	cvv	1	1	The Turkes ip Hungary, and	pile \
i [K	ermany. Palm.	ĺ	Plat.	la la	eeth to Bungundy. Henry re- mied. The Crowne entailed		ì	6·**·			of Hungary.	Charles dieth.		1	1	many Captine.	.
	— <u> </u>	The Inbiles	Varre betweene she	Rederic, Bishop	layle of 12	He learnest	cach to Buggendy, Heary re- midal. The Crowns on called pon Clarence. Marwick made Regen. Edward returnesh, talesth Marwick made Regen. Edward returnesh, talesth Marwick Blass at Barnet, fa he Q. talen. The King and yr cince Haine by Glassifer, cubrote and Michinguel Sec 111 128 138 148 158 158 158 158 158 158 15	he King marryeth				\ <u> </u>		_	_	The'Kin	g of The French W	inne	COSMAS LAVRV9 7 Historians of Brinds.
	F	1 yeares.	ne Duke of Bauaria	Fr. Andr.	vaight fell in Rome.	vith the Ve-	en and committeeth him a-	angeres of Den-			147	70	The Turke take	The King entr	th. Prince of B	b Sicily league	e- sounde Burgund	y.	DETR RANZANVS she Historian of Hungary.
	1470	*	lentz. Munjt.	1		he Turke. I	he Q.taken. The King and farince flaine by Gloceffer.	therstorher Dow-	-					nauring dene noth	Machiansto	cof the Turke	g of The French we neeth Saint Quinting, amande Burgund inft The Louis 25 King Edward 25 King Henry.	inft	Sambua. Voff.
'			j	j		15	embroke and Richmond Sec II	les.	1			1		1	George diet	h.	King Henry.	4.1	

C	C	C	L	X	v	Ī	ī.	

	ages year ear so		daring and an arrangement			CCCLX	VI.										XVII.		
100	Chr	Church Story.	Emp.of Germ.	Dellers,	Popes.	England.	Scotland	France.	Spayne.	Sieily.	10	Polonia.	Hungary.	Denm.Nor- way & Sucu.	Bohemia	Venice.	Fianders, and Holland.	Turks.	Famous men, &c.
	0147		The Grivour (vere by the Tyrollians league with the Suit ters. Hel.	Henry Parket Bal. Fr.		The Earle of Oxford le priloner into Normandy, su there kept, till the end of Rechards raigne.		Amiens and S. quintins from the Duk of Burgundy. The Duke of Guyer dieth, nor without fulpition of poylon.	1	eth gh- gō nō,	471	Castietes cho- ica King of Folonia in hate to Matthias but her made his peacewith the people and Cafimire tetur- ard.	feththem. Bonf.		Matt.re- iected.46, Mat. inva- deth Bo-	and Attalia in Pam- philia.	He taketh much in France	fastrias, and carrieth away to 5000 Captives.	ALBERTYS DYBBRYS, the famous synthe bone. Cardin. Bach. PYTRYS De Netaliba. Billion of A. foli. le wrote a Hillery yant. Vaf. Vef. Gualt. GFO. MERV LA. ide Grammarian and fillum of Mula. Velat. Vef. Domittys Calderins.
	147	2	Three yeares warre between the Bishop of Hildesbeime. Reuf.		He fetteth ou a Fleet against the Turkes, which did nothing. Onuph.		(to congratulate his birth) releaseth his right in the Isles of Orkney, and Sheel and	reth Saint Quintins Com. He hireth one to kil the King, 1d.	Pampelose. The Bifton whe reof kild by the Confible, on fulpition	e is ta-	472	The Hungarians in vade Polonia.	Mattb. invaded Polonia, and beated the Bohemians, which came to their syde. By an agreement		bemis.	nis wife and King- dome to the Veneti- ans, who fettle her in it,	pare to his fonne) filleth his Dutchy to the Duke, for 22000. Florens, and a yearely pension.	Myfix Conquered. An Turc. The Turke watteth Bo (4.3.)	irammeran. Trith. The Vinverlity & Ingalifadt in Bavaria, and-d by Leries and George, the tather & mue, Dukes there. Ref. alft. Gryska (on the Coalt of Afrique) differenced by the Pertugalt. Ofor Christian A Parliament credt dat Sicolypa (in Bra-
-	147	Glafcon mai an Archbithe thoprique,by Pope Sixtue, Mir. A Council at Teledo. T		Beffarion di eth. Buch.Cbyts	r.	The Duke of Burgundy po (wadeth the King to invad France, promising him aide,	1	The King married ins daughter Anne to Peter of Bourbon, & Jane to Lewys of Or leans safterward K.	blafee made Config blc of Caffile, whole family it co tinueth. Hereof Caffile dies	ta. in n-	473	rade Russia, and ca- ry away 700. Cap- eves.	Marih. is to enjo Moravia and silefa during life, and to b flyled King of Bohe mia also; and afue his death, these Pro vinces were to re			Scodya relieued by the Venetians. PETRO MOCE-	gundy. The Emperor requireth his daughter for Maximilian : Both propositions rejected. Rese Duke of Lorenze. in-	fiegeth Sendra. The Perfuns beate them twice.	edges. It is an Archbythopuque, and had n Vinverthie mit, where (* toue time) the sumes of 9 Kings , 24 Pinnes , and 29 inless midged. Adv Ro. Neural.
	1474	Szint andrea erected to an Archbithopric and 12. Bi- thops appoin- ted under him	L .		1	He landeth with forces : Calize, but (vpon the Duk failing) he concludeth a Pea with the Freuch, vp on a ma rings to be folemnized b tweene the Kings daughte Elizabeth, and the Dauphin	r- c-	The English inuade	the Catholicke, 4 Diuers ioyne (f lone the baftard.) with Alf. of Portigal, who meant	1. Or) u-	1474	The Hungarian takemany places be- langing to Polonia. Idem.	payment of 600000 Crownes. And i Matthias survived Ladiflaus, the reft of Bohemia was to fai to him. Bonf. Dub.	The King ho- nourably enter tained at Rome (Nauel. Cr.		NIGO 2 Months, ANDREA VEN- DRAMINO. 4.	radeth Flanders. The Duke entreth Loreyne, and taketh many places there.	The Turke winneth Caphas	totan and Lawyer or Naplet F. Guilt. V. off. The Canon of Sant. Any offers of which wrete the Belgique Story, from Anno 54, to 474, hved new. Vof. BARTHOLOMEVS CEPOLLA the
	147	formerly be- longing to Torie. Godn	The Archbishop of Strigonium fleeth to the Emperous with much treasure. He maketh him Archb of Salzeburg. Bonf.	Michael Tre gorius, Bisho of Dublyn. Bal, Fr	A Iubilce asp Rome.	Elizabeth, and the Daughtin The King fendeth great Prients to the Duke of Britain to obtaine the Barle of Rechmind; but faileth in his expediation.	The King, Courtiers, and Archdeacen of St. Andrewes per- fecute the Archbish, even to death.	Peace for nine yeeres betweene Burgundy and Britaine. The Conflable exe- cuted. Orange made a Principality-subject to France. Hel.	Ferd. and Ifab clayme Portugal, inuade it,	el &		Hedwigh the King Jaughter, married to George Duke of Bassis. Crom.	-			Capha lost to the Turkes.	Me is Gaine there.	chia. Am I urc.	E.Wyst. Hel. The Vniverity of Valencient (began by sever) ana. 1452. furthed by him. Caribut, Gualter. 1ACOBVS ZENVS, Buttop of Padas, be Hitton Berg. Vof IOHN REGIONONTANVS dyeth at Rome.
5429	1476		Matthias of Hunga ry, subducts the most part of Austria. Grom.	lobn Sioley	4	Edward the fifth.	his mind to Magick,	A Parliamenterected at Digion in Burgu-	of Caffile.	ic	1496		daughter. The Turk doth much harme during the Nuptral	»/		The Turkes for-	He is rejected in a motion	Dacia. He doth much barme in the	Trith Func. BERNARDVS infinition the Hilbertian, Berg. Folf. DAVID MORGAN, the iPelip Hilborian. Ball. Voff. The Vaiverfity of Tuking in the Dutchy of
	1477		Maximilian marrieth Mary, Dutcheffe of Burgundy, Ann Fl. Peace with the Hun- garian, on payment of 2 50000. Crowner.	Gerardus de Monte, Professor for at Colen, Fr.		brother. George died young. George died young. Elitabeth wife to Heary § 7 Crisil, Wilcouncess Wells. Asse, Dutchess of Norfolds. Briges. A Nun in Derifold. May and Magares, de Asbarise Councisses of Sabarise Councisses of Sabarise Councisses of Sabarise Councisses of Sabarise Litabeth wife to Sir Thomas Elitabeth wife to Sir Thomas	He preferreth one Cockeram/a Mason) to be his favorite,				417	Cafimire aydet the Emperor again the Hungarians, a Figure. Crom		He crownet		Lepasto. GIOVAN: MO-CENIGO. 7. Peace with the Turke	He recovereth Henalt from	Lepante. Crois (wearied with long fiege) yeildeth.	Wittenberg, crecked by Ebrurd the Duke. Am Surey, Naul. Reaf. EGIDIVS de Reis, the Belgique Histo- the Voff. THEOD, GAZA dyeth at Rome. THO. BASINVS Bishup of Life ix. Meyer cooke much out of lamy, Verbaum.
	1478	Tise Inquificition in Caffile against the Moores and Iswes. Mar.	Bonf. Philip (afterward King of Spaine) borne. 1b. Manimilians victory at Teroasse. Emil.	Theod. Gaze dicth at Rome. Palm.Funs.		George, Duke of Clarence condemned of treaton, and downed in a Malmife But			Iobn, King of Arrag giueth his fon Ferd precedence at an enterveisy at Villori	1	:478	The Teutonics re new the warre with Polonia. The Tattars wast Podolia, and the Turkes, Garinthia. Crom.	30000 Captives frethe Turker, and for rageth theyr Country 30. Miles.	him to Christs as daughter to the Elector o			che French. Philip borne. The Geldrois revolt. The French defeated:	Seedra yeilded, upon peace with the Venetions. The Islands Nerytus, Zani	RAPHAEL SANZIO, the Excellent Psynter of Vrbin. Mand Va/.
		Wefelim (Preacher at Wormbs) con- demned for an heretique, for preaching a-			,	The King groweth conetous and executeth penall lawer topon the Subjects.	.1	The French defeated at Guynegate. The Subsyers begin to attend the French and the Archers (inflitte-	Ioba dieth. Ferdinand succeeded in Arragon, and Leonon in Navar. Francis Phubus (he	li L	479	fabmit.	The Emperor per formeth not the As- ticles, and Matthia taketh many place in Styria Bon	f.		The Venetians at	Guyne Gate, & Idole Tourney SIMON Lord of Montge made Gavernor of Holland. Leyden taken by the Hotek	Transyrvanta, killeth 3000 Transis, and forceth the rest of of his Country. Rhodes besteged in vayne.	NICOL. Perottur, Billop of Siponte, the Grammanian, Author of the Const Copta, Chisto, CORIOLANVS C & PIO, the Fenetium Hittorian. Cuff. Uoff.
	1480	preaching a- gainst Indul- gences- App Vs/p.		Iobn Spyne. Bal· Fr.		The French King temposi- teth about the marriage, and roffeth a match betweene the Kings daughter Gielly, & the Prince of Scotland,	Alexander Dake of Albany (the other brother) fleeth into England.		fon by Gaffon) mad King of Navar. Ione contreth a Mo mattery. Alf. of Portuga dieth.	Orranto loft to the Turk		The Muscovies uke Novograde in Liuunia.	He killeth 3 000 Turkes in Ilyria, and defeateth the reft. Reuf.	The K. pun theth the Red bels of Holfs.	:-1	the Florentines a	and Dore by the Cabillauch Wagging in Geldres, to	Otrante (in Apulia) woor Mahomet dycth. Otrante recovered by Al Duke of Calabria, Concyrys falured Emperor.	The Vniversity of Aberdene in Soutland, founded by W. Elbhingtone, Bishop there, who wrote the scots Chronicle. Rey. Ask. Vog. FRANCISCVS Niger, the Astronomer. F. MARLYS Philliphy (Connect Paragraphy)
430	481					The scorr invade England The Duke of Gloucester in- vadeth Scotland, and forceth the scotr to deliver Barwick	Earle of Man. Berwick reftored to the Englift. Cockerson and others		IOHN. f. 14. The beginning of	Charles of Anine, Tink King of Naples and sittly eth. From him the Fra Kings derive their notes thefe Kingdomes. Nav.	1481	Cosmire (the King fon) fickneth. Hi Phylinians tell him that (to save his life he must lye with woman.	للاء	lone. He divide	z- eh eh	himfelfe an enemy the Venotlans, with had ferled him in heftate. Loffe on both fide	Warre with Utrecht.	ZEMBS (another some aspress. but is forced to the into Egypt, and thence, Rhodes.	- 1
	482		Resciburg in the onlines of Austria and Hungary, taken y Matthias.		i E D	und to yeald to other condin- ons, for their peace. The Franch deny their Tri- nate, and to confummate the narriage, The King refolueth ypon new intalion of France.	Alkany reconciled to the King. ile is made Regent, but (fearing his life) fleeth into England, and from thence to France.	A marriage agreed on, betweene the Dauphine & Mary he daughter of Man	Fr. of Navar poyoned. (ATHARINE his fire fucceedeth. The Canadre fulling.	thefe Kingdomes. Na.	482	Herefuseth , as	He killeth 300 Turkes necreto 5; ne derouia, with it loss of 500 and covereth Bofaa. He taketh Rafiibi from the Emperor	he with the Enter lift revive.			her hoife. Man reiested e Flauders and Governours a pointed. He is received [G vernor in Holland.	Boffatecovered by the Chi Rians. Ann Ture.	The Vniversity of Meast founded by Dis- libers the Archbishop. Trith Fab. Reuf. Alfi. HERMOLAVS BARBARVS, Patr. o. Aquileis, Cardinal, and Hustorisa. Unf
- -	483		He taketh Podena, had other Townes beere. 1d.	fort. Luther. orne. Eber. B	He dieth for riefe, that the B	He dieth. DWARD the 5 .f. 1.m. 1 2.d he Queenes kindred cut off	He dyeth of a				183		He taketh Pruckbe and Podona.			The Venetical free for the following the following the first years warre. Hift Ven.	trothed to the Dauphine, PHILIP received as Prin under the tuition of Max, a others,	ace ad	CHRIST OPHER Calambus, the Navig 10. capaio or Reuchlys, he brought Gree and Hebrew into Germany. Calv. SIGISMVND, and VDALRICVS, av
	484		Į o	Bal. Fr. 10	MOCENT § 8 Ba 7. yee, 27. d, A M. Bapt. Cybe. of spake faire 2 all, & means and to none,	chinokasa beheaded	Peace with Eng- and for 3. yeares.	e is discontented, and desgreeth with di- the Lords against I Co- c Kings sister, Go-	Malaga taken from e Moorer by Caffile OHN ALBRET arrieth Kathartpe		1484	The Tartars ve. Xoldn.ia. steps the Unywood, and people (weare featoning).	han naburg.	or-		Great Tryumphi Venice, upon a peac Berg.	Troubles betweene Bruges Andwerp about they: Fayer The Lord Eemons, G vernour of Holland.	& The Turkes take fome places in Valachia, and invading Moldavia. Cross.	thors of the History called Chronicos Au- thors of the History called Chronicos Au- tegufanum. Lat. 709. The Realme of Congo discovered by the Portugals. Often.
-	485	1	e taketh Vienna. Chr Citiq. the Dukes of Bans at wans, for their their their spoff floors. Aven. Renf.	th T (p)	earch. Th	landeth, & killeth Rich. NRY the 7th 2 3 y.7 m. marieth Bife abeth daugh- to Edward the 4th e Gussel init ruted. the Crowne intailed to the reagt his body.		They are forced to Ki edience, hey league againe	ing.	Perdinand tyrann izeth. No	1489	le sydeth them sitoreeth the Turks, separt the Count.	He taketh Vien He returneth to Ia, where he erech a fayreLibrary. Bonf.	Bu-		. MARCO BAR BARICO. Hee dyeth in the other meners.	ic land.	of Valachia veildeth. Bajazer plotteth the d ftruction of the Issigarie but is forced to tempori veich them.	IN ROGER the theore rayhter or mage

		~~
CCCLXVIII.		C C
COCENTIII	Annual Color of the Color of th	

7					cce	LXVIII.	and the same of th			A STATE OF					C	CCLX	IX.			
1	Ch	Church-Stor	ie, Emper. of Germany.	Dollers e		England.	Scotland.	France.	Spain.	on Sicily		Ha		Norway.	Suevia.	Bøhemi a	Venice.	Flanders , and Holland.	Turks.	Famous men, &c.
54:	-		Maximilian cholen King, the Roman: Fab. Newfiade befuged Matthias, and taken the ne yeare. Reuf.	-		ARebellion of the L. Love, appealed. The Queens mother put into the Abbey of Bermond's, Lambers' (a Countriest Torke) set up. The Bail of Lincolne, & others abet him	overous and leche	The K. tiketh divers townes is Bro	c-	486		keth.	Catthias ta- a New Cade. Bonf.	1	STENO STVRE, cl clder, made Governour.		AVGVSTINO BARBARICO, 13 League with the Pope, and watte in duffits and Rheria		Prince of Caramani to exchage his King lorse, for other pol- fessions. Am Ture.	CONRADVS MOLITOR. the that made the Appendix of Pripergolity, tooke much as of him. Uof. BACTISTA MANYAN the Puet and Hifterian. Joy. Pof. IVDOCVS BRISSELVS,
	14	87	The Duke of Saxony ayde the Emperor, and Matthias forced to a peace. Fab	Gabriel Bit Trith Io. Erghon Bal. f	7.	He is crowned at Dublyn, 8 defeated at \$70/k. He is mad a Turne-broach in the privi Kitchin-and(afterward)chief Falconer. Peace renewed with \$con land.	The King rayler forces against them	He besiegeth the I in Nants. The Bretagnes de feated at St. Albin. The D. of Orleas committed to the C ille of Bourges.	e- ac	487		Glay the ri of A Peac	He taketh sgo vla, and most part dustria. Curesa. see with the specor.				Kathod Meare to Frent. Katherine, Quot Cyprus religneth her Kingdome.		Two Baffa's fent against the Sultan of Egypt, for recey- ving of Zemes. They are defeated and taken.	Le Historian of Flanders. Berg, Tritb. Uoff. PHIL. CALLIMACHVS he Hungarian Historian. Chytr. Uof. FRIBVRG mide a Canton. Braun.
	14	68	Accife of Ale first taken Germany. Calv. spa	Angelus in Clavagijs, Angelus chor of the Summa Ang lica. Mar filius Ingen Profes	He getteth Zem (brother to Bajane from the Mafter the Rhodes: which he created he cardinal.	The English syde the Duk of Bretagne, agains & French Vponhis death, they returned	barne. IAMES the 4.f.26 He(in penance fo his rebellion) alwase wore an Iron chayn.	The D. of Bretage dieth. The K. taketh muc from Anne his daugh	Yoyages to the En	488	Cafimire Frederic (I geft fonne) I Cracovia.	s your- ishop of Crem.					The Penerians allow her the Casticof Azola, and 50.1. waight of gold yerely, in hew of it.	overlands, by the emperor.	The Paris of	w mema.vvy.,
	1	Folateran, for (14) That this yeare Pope permitted Norwegias to rec the Sacrament w	rtb-	Pi in Heidelber Gualt. Fr W. Blacka W. Byste Bal. I	g. i/. ty. ty. ey.	The Earle of Northumber Lindslaine by John a Cumber and other Rebels, in the North. They are dispersed, the chiefe taken, & executed.	ward.He lived 28, y	I he difference re ferred to Auximilia He taketh her put	The K. of Cold alverthayearly ma in fion of tooo. Da kets rothe Frym a ferusalem.	489	Kings fon o meth the T Ruffla and	rt, the tob ercom- (the tural croth Blan daug Duk	thed to inch, the ighter of the ke of Mila.						Servisitaketti 7000. This lodendy preys and refluetti 10000. Captives from them.	MVNSTER the Compagnet beare, and the Compagnet beare, and the Coll Controlled Brown and the College Controlled Brown and the College C
	14:	_ P ##################################	ad- y He bringeth backe his dail old ter, formerly betrothed to a difference King. Y Vpoin the death of Matr. has taketh Belgrade. Bonf.	-	_1	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	and Languages, but had two diffunct wils one part falling our oftentimes with the other. Buch. Calv.	Maximilian mar- rieth her by Deputy. The D. of Orleans releafed.		1490	He (be weake, in co on with the as for Husg cepteth Sile agreement.	ng too The mpetiti LAI Bobemi K. o ry) 2c- 6s upon Di in 2 volt. Kines He	e K. dyeth. DISLAV: of Bobemia. 26. livers places Austria, re- c. crecovereth	The Norwegi- aus dispensed withall by the Pope, to re- ceive the Sa- crament with- out wine.		LADIS- LAVS cholen K. of Hunga- ry-	Harquedoffes first invented.	The rebellious Brugeon ubdued by Eng. of Neiflaw, and forced to build him a house, which community the Prince of Awrenge titll. The French King taketh		werned. Here to the work of th
54	1 45	Wyne grew bad v foone, in that c Country.	Peace with Ladiflaus Kir	Geo. Benign Archbishop of Nagareth Fi W Bechius. I	He dyeth. ALEXANDER the 6. 11. y. 1. Rodericus Borgi. Nichtew to Calif			The K. marrieth her, & repudinteth § daughter to Max. to whom he had promited marriage. Trith.	Alf of Part, mar- rieth Makel of Cafele. He was flyne the next yeare, by a fall from has Horie.		dang ther , i the Duke o ren. Id	dwerh. Th	he King re-		- 1			Raffus and Geldres. The Pealants of Holland poyle Harlee and attemp Leyden. The Gasthoys rebell, and		verfiy) crecked at Minster in westphalias by the Bp. the in the Bp. the in the interpretation of the interpret
	149	The fewer expell Spajne and Maga burg. Mar, Fa 2 Uslentis made: Archbishoprique, Mir.	The Emperor (in a Dyet: b. Conflant) urgeth the wars unagainst the French, but no thing was done. Fak.	John alcock E	He was ingrateful to the Cardinals that chose him, and was	Maximilian obtaymeth and tagainst the French. The King goeth to Caleir with forces. Max. wanteth men & mony and faileth in his own cause.			Granado conquerd oy Ferd. & Ifabil. Golumbus discore- tech the Indies, and bring oth the Great P, into Spains. The Jewerexpelled.	ųs	After muse petition, IOH. ALB fucceedeth. League value.	ERT f. gary	p being bar- although had promi-				The Pope, Duke of Milan, and the Practicut, enter a League.	are reduced to obedience, by Albers. He ruineth the factions in Molland and Frizeland.		seth the West Indies. Bemb. Mar CONRADVS Pettica- mu. He was a great helper to revive the Hebrew tongue. Lauster: Bucb. MARLINVS BARLETIUS. He wrose the life of Secunder.
	149	3	He dyeth, MAXIMILIAN, f. 25,y.4.m. 26. d. He capelleth the Turke out of Groatia Naue. The French Diffus, first in Germany, Reaf:	1	1	peace, and upon payment of the charge of the Warre, and a yearely fumme befides, the K. returnesh, Pol.			These. The French reigne Rou fill from to Ferdin because he should not oppose him, in the Conquest of Noples.	103	dank	.,(The Turke	The Dieth-			ayde for the French	his Principalities.	wie overcommeth § Furkes in Creatia, Nauel.	beg. lov. Voff. CHRISTOPH. Landing the Grammarich. AL. ANT. Nebriffenfit, the Spanifb Historian. Voff. eg.c.
	1 494	The Order of Pasitest women (Converted out of the Stewes) begun at Paris. Rouf Cale		Godefridus Candelarius. Fr.	Cefar foone left his Cardinals Hat, and went into France, where (marrying the Kings Cofin) he was created Duke of Va- lenting is.	The Dutchesse of Burgus- dy settethup Perkys Warbeck against the K. giving out, that he was Richard, the younger sonne to the Duke of Torke.		The Expedition of Charles to Naples. The French disease was first knowne in lus warre.	The Limits of di- coveries between the Kings of Pertugal and Caffile, determ- ned by the Pope, John of Pert. deth.	ALFO f As crue father?	NSVS The Far feat the P d ashis Pedolis, an	ler, in Belgi Tolhi- The creth	elled from lorade. he King en- th 100 miles o the Turks titories. Bonf.	1 ne Dien- mar fan ware. Gr.Renf,				1	amj.	the Historia dyeth. App Palm. 10. 10VIANVS Penta- sus, the Historian and Gram- marian. Fr.
	1495		Eberard, E. of Wittemburg created Duke. Munft. Avent. Sec 1 300,		His daughter was thrice married. 7. To lob Sforza, D. of Pefare. 2. To Lewes, base some of Alfonfas King of Ar	,	Perkin Warbeck ommeth into Scot- and, and infinuaceth a much with the K. to hat he promifed and go bim, and marryed im to the Earle of	urne) loofeth it a-	He banifeth all fewer and Mores. Vaf. Mer.	FRRD 1) f. The idebse 2	MANDs Plackagose	cheateth					They take the Pl- faus into procediofs, against the Ploca- chass. Guic.		dayes after.	or Bergonam. He wrote the Dictionary. Tetth. Fr.
5445	496		The Emperor goeth against the Florentines, but returneth having done nothing. Guic.	Mafaulus borne. And. Nicolas Simo- nia, Author of the Vade Me- cum. Fr. Tritb.	ragon. 3. To Alfon- fin Duke of Ferrand It is reported, that Le was: nought with her, himfelfe. Chysr. Sanne?.	The Seets invade England, in his favor, The Comifs men rebell, c and come into Kens. They are forevered at Blackbeath and the authors are executed.	The Scots and he a near England with A proces.	He is diffwaded fio new Conqueft of taples by the Car- inall of St. Malo. He builded the Ca- le of Amboys, and leth.	The French inride Roufsillon, becade Ferd. inded the K. of Naples. The third voyage of Columbus to the	PRED Vacie Vace He en the Fre	ERIC. The Ki to Ferd. deth. Mold upelleth. Valachia. Mar.	ruia, or nth loffe.					sforms practifet to gaine Pifs from the Venesions.	The Emperor maketh th Duke of gazony, hereditar Governous of Frizeland, be- ing not able to pay him, the mony he had layd out in Bel gta.		Tominica Maurium Lave- Elias Reguler yers. Marius Romanum Helv. Fr. da. Accolris Frf. ANT. Borfans the Humber- rian Historium, Togs. VAS. PVES GAMA dis- covereth Calcus and Majam-
	497		Comedies inft exhibited		He Warreth against he Orfini. Guic.	The scots invade England, in two places, but by the Bish. of Dusham in one place, and the Bash of Surrey in the other, they were foresisted, that they returned.	They enter againe, ut dec little.	LEWYS the 12 D Orleans, fonne to rwys, fecond fon to barles the 5.18.	The Pr. of Caffile	1	He givetl to pleafure wounded is walke.	, and is his night					The French League with them against him-	litte:		The Island of Printens discovered by Columbus. Hel. IOHN Margarium Bishop of Girone, the Spanish Histo.
		ferome Savanarola nanged and burne at florence, for R-li- tion. Naucl.	Bağle falleth from the imperor to the Helvetians. Fune.		App Palm.	The Earle of Survey wasteth scotland. Perkyns forces row- ed in the West. He is taken, and cleapeth. He is taken a- jaine, and stocked, and com- nitted to the Tower.	The English invade	of impolitions.	leclared heyre of Ar-	498	enter Pod Ruffia ; : 100000. i	nd carry nto Cap- Chytr.		He subdueth	IOHN, K of Denmarks choicn, and stems removed			Walesweek his Conne Men	Toone Turket flain	The Vniversity of Copenha- gen, founded by John Ring of Denmarks. Ade Rom. Sec 1165. IVI. C.E.SAR Scalings.
1	199	F	The Emperor warreth a- ainst them (but receiving a rear defeat) granteth them eace. Naucl. Reuf.		m C	Heand the Earle of War- ricke attempt to cleape. He is secured at Tyburne, and the inte on the Tower Hill.	ruce with England. lai	He concurreth Mi- (in the right of Motha) and ma- th the grandcluld to Galear, a Monke.	The Moster of Co- tile forced to also heir Religion. They Rebell.	499	The Ta		c Pole , and u/si3 _{5 gau} nft c Turke. Reuf.	He taketh disvers Lubes finipe for refuting to ayde him. They arreft his finips at Lubes. Cr.			Cremona taken from the Hilanefer. Lepanto loft to the Turke.	there, and they rebell, upor his oppreficers. The Duk- returneth, and is flaine at the fiege of Greatagen.	aimo Timo.	
	00		jr.,	schim Came. rim and Per. artyr bosne. And.	10	he K. betrotheth his daugh- tr Mangaret to James King of the day	The King betro- d to Margarer, ghter to K. Henry eth	tilan rebelleth, & abdued againe. peakerth sforga and chemintof rance.	Charles borne to Lilip & Jone. Nijael dieth, and les clated heyre. The Portugil voyage to Calefut.	Soc	Peace Palatine, couise,	and Muf-		Preparation for warre, on body fides.			Medone, Crotone, Pilas, and Clifeum, luit. Hiji Purc.	Heavy leaveds the Country to his brother Gaucage	iney take Mode ne, and other places from the Finetian and beliege Neape In (in Mores) i vaine.	begun by the Archbithop, fi- mined 1 5 18. Mar. Alfl. Reaf Brafile discovered by the Parrigati. Of a.

		730000		•
		100	2002 CONTRACTOR (100)	
_		4 4	0.665.8778.800	

Samuel Service	•	Same and the		(mar. 1900)	C46	7 .					10	·				CCCI	LXXI	•			
Jun.	14	Church-Storie	Emper. of Germany.	Dellers &	Popus.	England.	Scotland.	France.	Span	no Sich	2) and	Polonis.	Hungary.	Denm. 4		ia. Bohe	mia	Venice.	Flanders , and Holland.	Turks.	Famous men, &c ·
5454	Chr	Bloudy Croft appeared upon peo	Maximilian giveth pover	Schoolemen John Dalburg B. of Wormbs App Urfb	Faloutine Borgic caketh Plumbinum. Milan lok to Sfor	Prince Arthur married to Karbering daughter to Ferdi- nand King of Spaine. Stone. The fair folerminic of the Majors there to Mafinispfer, id. Prince Arthur dyeth.	, commentation son	Parlisments erecke it Rean and Aix. The Freuch an Spaniard expell Fre it om Napler. The Freuch has (for his part) Naple, and the Spaniar. Apulia, and Gre. Greece. Chytr.	The spain Frech fire kingdome oft but Fredings king the Fred	o. Na	reach & adjoyne To ad expell at Mar- a	Peace with the urfe for 5. yeare le intendeth war gainft the Teur iss, and dyeth, nev narried.	1	Vpon a Rel tion of Ste & the Stee lobs returns leaving his, great with Child. The Norw ass rebell.	bel- mo, ver, ecth,	Thek ceture to Pr and I ti fied Chur	Ague Socau- n the Tiches. dive	EONAR DO VRETANO. 21. for far eccovereth as. Reuf. ne Venetium take to Turkes thips.		ing at Mitplest) they are dispersed. Jov. Sabell.	ANNEBURG in Affets built, by Henry Duke of Sex- man of
	150	A Conspiracy of the Boorer, in the Drocesse of Spire, to ipople Manasterie and to pay no Tithe Scc. Called Liga Strularia. App Vrsp. Fund	The Norinbergers defeated by Capmire, fonne to the Marq. of Brandshurg. Chys. Flux. A Rebellion of the Borer in the Doorfle of spire. Chys. App Urfp. Fonce		divers Cardinals, but (by the Butlers mi- flaking) the Pope wa poyloned.	Margaret married to the King of score. Stow HENRY creased Prince of Wales.	The King mare e eth the King of Es lands daughter-	Lewys had Issue (by Asse) 2. ionne who died young. Claudia, write of Francu the first, an Renata, wife to the Duke of Ferrara. By the King of Englands daughter had none.	id Ma.	503		ALEXANDER for for formation gaine to Polonia. The Tartars was Podolia Peace renew with the Turke.	le by the Turk	Cbriffi ted (the King fon) fubd them.	gs ueth Id.		los; Cep 1781 174) pead		paine, and are acknowledged eyres. Man,	Direbachium, now Duraggo. Peace with Unice.	The Vniverfity of Wittenberg in Sazan, founded by Federic the kickor. F.th. Chyr. Reaf. Alfe. 1. VO. GEVS WIMPHAIRS. 1. VV. Hermade an Epitemy of the Common American Carven. He wrote a Chromicle from the Creation to 1500-Alfed. FOLKERY Simment, the Fritzun kildorian. Peff. PET NYS CRINITYS, the
	1 50	3	The Emperor, French, an Sporterd, enter a League a Lyout.	Henry Plorneby	Buch. Osuph PIVS the 3.16.4 Fr. Picolomissus or Tode [chima. IVLIVS the 2. 10.19.3. m.21.4. lulian de Rauere brothers foame et Sixeus the 4. Mar.	A new Coyne of Groates, halfe Groates, and fhillings, \$1000e.	,	The French expeled Naples, by Gales, by Gales, Generall the King of Spaine. Mar.		1503	- 1	Steph. Vayvod Moldavia, and Targars recover territory of Pocuce tofe it againe. Cr	the			Qu ta-of L the Ca- Stocke-	mes. Fa	gue with thed mesh, and take idelamone and maga, for which, Pope is offended th them. Guic.	The Dutcheffe of Burgur y dyeth, Maggard, (lifter to Philip named to Philibers, Duke of avey.		PETRYS CRINITYS, the Grammarian and Hifferian. **DOF. Fr.** RAPHAEL VOLVER- RANVE she Hilberian. Fr. Dof. IOH. GERBRAND of
	1 5 04	The Moorer of Grando forced to be Christians. App Palm.	Warre in Bavaria, between the Emperour, and Palatine, who in the right of his write, chalenged part of that Coun- try. Chys. Res f.	Iob. Somule. Thomes Pon- tinu. P. Fagins borne. Buch.		Emples and Dudley imployed about penall Lawes.			Ifabel (phili waves moderière PHILIP and lo fucceed in Cafale Leon,	1504		The Vayvod dy and Bogdana, Conne fueccedeth	eth, bis	Peace the Lubel Calmaria Crantri deth his	ers,at i. ius en-				Warre with the Duke Geldres, and Peace, GEORGE Duke of 54 689 received, Governour of Frigland. He deputeth 6. Govern and returnethinto Mifita.	x- of ors	Liegath Belgiau Hilboran. Vof. PHILIP COMMINES a Knight of Flander, the Hil- florian. Vof.
5455	E505	The Deane and Chapter of Tree ver, profer ibed by \$ B mp, for faing a Moble- man in the Popes Court, Confi jup.	Ware with the Tenerisms, Buck sur. The Empero. proferibeth the Survivanjin favour of the King of Demarks. They contemns his 20, being out of his Institutities. Chypr.	Luther entreth the Monaftery of St. Jugo- finer at Espi- fiut. Buch Reuf. 10b.10v.Ponta- mm dy eth. Buch.	The French syde the Pope against Ben tivelo, who userped in Benevita Guic.	K. Philip of Spaine & the Q. caft by Tempelt on the Coap of Espeind(at Falsmaris) & are toyally entertained. Mal. Stew. Mar.	The Hollander, rob the Kings Mer- chants at Sea.	Claudia (the Kingg daughter) married to Fr.E. of angelesme, V pour the l'oper pro mic te make the Bh. of Aix and Baym Cardinals, the King aydeth him sganft Beativalo. Gute. Fusc.	Fr. Almeida na the first Vactory Portugals in the dies. Of or. Mafa Philip forcum f dinand to accept the Government Naples.		Ferdigand de Vicero He marye n'mane of	y.	aken		conte Empe (cripti upon comn (ree ti	Sucvime me the trors pro- ion, but the Popes nand they he Queen.	-				PAVLVS LANGIVS. He composed the Chronican Citi- quyla. Trith. MATTHEVS (funne to Valulizius) Ho German Histo- tian. Freb. Fost. IOHN NAVCLERVS. He wrote from the Cication, to 1500. The Vnivetstry of Franciust
	1506	The Kingdome of Singe converted. Geneb,	The Bohemiene waste Germany, and are expelled. App Polin. The Emperor takesh Polinians (Presings) in time gary-	Wirittburg.	f	The Earle of Suffile con- demand for killing a man, and pardoned. He flesh to the Ducheffe of Burgaudy, and paradificit against the King. Some of his parry are exe- cuted.	They are taken & their heads out off, & funt in Pipes to the King.		Philip dyeth. The Queen gover Melancholysus d firsth that Ferd, an returne to gover Caffile. Gui	1506		Bogdasus reth, and looke cuce. The Tartare led Podolia, an fia. The King Cromer end ftory.	Ro/-	12) ta-		bir E	The Bo- emians avade the impire, & re bearen. App Pal.		Philip and fone goe Spains. He dyeth fodainly as Bou not without fulprition of fon. His Heart (at his requelt) was buried at le	ges, poy- venc	upon Odera-founded by Isa- thim Elector of Brandsburg. Chyr. Renf. Alf. The Island or St. Laurence or Magada/car in the Abbin- pique Soz. Adicovecte by the Portugals. Hel. IOH. Tritibantha, Abbot of Spanbeim, the Hillonan. Fr.
	1507		He is denyed to paffe ac- med, through the Unserious ternonic. He weareth against them to his loss. The Imperiall Chamber re- moved from Wormbe, to Re- likes. objet.	Robert Sher- wood. Ball Pi	Borgis cleapeth prifom in spaine, & is made a Generall by the K. of Nover, and flayme. Mar.	Philip fendeth the Earle of Suffolge to the King. He is committed to the Tower. The Chappell at Welfmin- for Called Houry the Sevenths Chappell) finished.	Prince James borne, and dyeth. The Pope declareth the King, Protettor of the Fatth.	Lewes subducth the rebellious Geno. wayer. Guic.	He returneth, in obsayneth of the Pope, thatthe Fit of Catholique, might be heredutary to the Kings of Spain. Ber. Oranno in Africa taken. Copin.	1507		SIGISMVP 41. He winner from Bafilia Dukt of Muf	much great			1:		1		1	ANDREW ALCIAT, the (a Lawyer, det) MICHAEL RITIVS, the rores [Spassife and Fresch Heftorian, field Fr. 197] in the HERICVS Transon and the committee of the HERICVS Transon and the HERICVS Transon from the HERICVS Transon from the first of the HERICVS Transon from the first of the HERICVS Transon from the first of the HERICVS Transon from the first of the
	208		The Emperor, Pope, and French, enter a Lengue at ambrey, against the French. Inv. Guic. Chytr.	Euthor rea- dethin the V- niversity of I Wittenberg. 2 Chytr. Buch. 4	Lesgue with the function of the University of th	The King finisheth the save; stew. The Lady Mary promited o charlet of Cafile. Prince Heavy marryeth has stockers widow.	Arthur Prince of		The Partigle of vercome at Cankel and the Governor fonne flame. Maj Alburgurq that Oresus, in the Paja Gulph.	1 508		He overche Tartors	ommeth in Ruf-					The Emperor, Pe and French, leagu gainft the Femeth The French divers places in rum July. Ch	mer. mar.		of Te call in new France. Gord. y had NOOLAS LAONICE- y had NVS, the Physics. App Urb. Beglifa Chronologer. Fr. Pof.
-	509		The Emperor winnesh De- eas, Vicence, and Pacies, set the 1st he 1oft agains, suths 42, days. Mar. Foss.	Melanion go- th to Heidel- terg, Buch. u lob. Calvine torne. Id fi		The King dyeth, HENRY the 8. f. 37. y. 9. stn.; d. Emplon and Dunlley execu- cd. Hall, Serm. The Lady Magnet's Coun- cilic of Richmond, the Kings randmother dyeth. Godw. League with the Emperor and King of Spayne.		The French reco- rerdivers places tro he Venezians. Mar.	almeids revenged his foas death, as maketh the King of Cambaia, nibur, to Portugal, Olivariant of Cambaia, nibur, to Portugal, Olivariant make Governor. The Spannarium Teums, and other places from the Venus, and other places from the Venus, and other places from the Venus, and other places from the Venus, and other places from the Venus, and other places from the Venus, and other places from the Venus, and other places from the Venus, and other places from the Venus, and other places from the Venus, and other places from the Venus, and other places from the Venus, and other places from the Venus and the Venus and t		9	The U expelicd R The Pol Uslachia. The Mufa Plefcovia	és spoyle	war Kir peri	he Lubekers yeares rewith the ng, for not forming the sicles at Cal riae Chytr.			The Spaniard, Pland Emperor, divers places in them.		Bajage re it in 4. mont fetting Bood at worke at 01	hquake Didagues sonne to Collabana payreth hes, by PAVLES Schoole crede o, menby Iown Coalvy, Deane o panler. Stope. AMRCVS MYSVRVi the Poet. Buch. IOH.HQLTIGENA,tl Grammarian. Hee wrotes. Booke called Las Patrorists. Bel. Fr.
	\$ 10 E	A Council at ours, where it was ecreed, That if the open would not earlien to peace, he sould be urged to all 2 Generall Cof. it. T. G.		Luther fent to lone, about ufinelle of the lonaftery. Eberm born- Buch.	The Pope and a Cardinals befieged in Balonia by the irrent. The Emporadianter a peace, & he Pope refuteth.	The K. goeth into France, and fitteth down before Tur- ya. The Emperor entreth to his pay, and wearest the roffe of Saint George. Sleid, Sp. Grise,		The Pope fideth with the Venezians, because the French King had protected ha D. of Ferrare. The French befinge he Pope and Cardinals in Bilogus, but ctyre, for want of iduals. Guic.	Almeida flant i Cape Bon Sperati		The invester King of gow with ples.	£ 1884-		120	They walke cameric:and d the Sueves. Id	The Survey take Colman Chyth	id.	The Pope joy with the Users Ranberins, S Cypron dyeth. Veneticus obta Kingdome.	The	He enters (seccifion to deft former selymus in Rigarion Bag a' s) alg	seth the Community Self administration of the PHILIPPO Eprocess Community of the PHILIPPO Eprocess Program of the PHILIPPO Eprocess Program of the PHILIPPO Eprocess Program of the PHILIPPO Eprocess Program of the Philippo Eprocess

	TX:	

						laşti		CL	XXII.	. 1 444	·		
3	je.	An Chr.	Church-Storie,		mperors d Germany.	f Det	Hors Popu	y.	England,	Scen	land.	France	Spai
54		512	A Council at Pifa , Emperor and French Jaim. It was recorded and g. septims of the L where the Pope called o The Pifas removed tan where four Cardi the French party prom the Fope unworthy, at deprived by turn.	against the I a the s. into a ateras, viz. cac. ria, S to Mi-Vppe mals of lating sunced Well	Auftria, Ba uevia, Fran rRhyne, the ute, Burgus phalia, Sax wer, and	ded 5. 1906- 1606, Pa- 1609, the	The Pope municateth of France 8 M He taketh is a and the Bonenia.	y Kings Novar. er. Virandu-	Moores of law) again Moores Stone. Andrew Barton the 5 Pyrate, and two ships t	Kings to make for this them a were Py aken.	occause rine	The switzer claime warte ; the French for; which for it is not the form of the french for it is not the french for it is	gainft Albaquere rilling ador The Span Tripoli. A 4000. Warre in into
		5 1 2		j Cou	Dyet at Col up.annihila incils of P ours, called the Pope, Confl Inf	if altemberg. a Buch.	reased He loofest suffice men and less the Fress Rest, Battalle on day. Gui He begins Church of S an the Uatica	Revense b, in 2 Eafter c. Buch. neth the	The Marquesse Dorse deth Aquitaine, but (the being in his Army) he ned.	finya- finya- Fluxe retur- lifb. The Le marrieth bafe daug fames d		The French f to withdraw forces out of to oppose the E; whereby they all sthere. App Urff. Ti	taly, Navarto C. Pilott The Portug
	- -	513	The Bithop of Magd being elected Bith of A nat the restatue of \$\psi\$ Corona could be restatuted, by p fouce. Crowners for a. a. 4. yeares) borrowed pay for his Pall, who pped to pay with judgle, which gave occasion to Lo dispute against them.	Picens aying them of Paki mony ch he ences, uther	Emp.overcheFenerians es,& expelle out of Lemba Chys. To	6-Gilbert 2: 2 Scottiffe th Fr. Nic.Hem il borne.	Crab LEO the mass. 100 sees 1 singles a lover of Masset 1 sees 1	nen.	Termys taken, and the st defeated. This was call. Bastaile of spurres, for a armies speed slight. To taken. The Scots take Nerbä C. and the Bernekins. The and 25000. Scots flai of loaden, by the Earle of S Mart. Stone.	ed the England the E-purney aftle, divers of the King ty at Flod ne at IAMES r	nco. Iaine with he Nobili- den, he 5. f. 30.	in vaine to rec	the languished
	25	14				menes, Au of the Com tenfis Bibl	He bought Author of the Emperouples 30000. Crow Id.	nes.	The Rhodians in favor he Frinch burne Brighth for in Suffer, and are be it lebb Wallop foyeled in sandy. Peace with France, an ewes maryeth Mary. y K ifter. Stow.	Nor- Albany To The Qu	itor. delivered ter. Shee archibald Earle of	Peace with Englewest marryeth ey, the King of E ands fifter,	Ma-I
	eş i		The Pope and French Ke et to abolish the Pragm. andho. Iov. Til. Cardinal Ximenes feet the Complexensis Bibli the addition of the Gh Greeky, and Larine, Hebrew. Reaf.An	cth che Emp Polonia & eth at Vienna in Confiction of y and B. to Ladifians dr. without h	sperview of & Kings of & Behemia, s, about the in Hanga-obemia, if should dye cires male, Birchheim.	Iodosm Bills of spire.	He aydeth s against the Fre Id. He c ontraceth from the Contraceth From King of France Guic.	forza web. ally- tu cancii La Bi	Cardinal Woolfey's rift La. Mary borne. St Mary (Ayof France) meth upon the death mees and marryeth Char readon. Peace with Scotland for 3	ow. land, and is re- of a daught of ward) marry rles Earle of Len	delivered er (after- ed to the H more. H ibles be- factions	He dyeth, FRANCIS the 33. de recovereth Miles meetesh the Po Bologna, Guice	ā. Gonfalvastheg
465	is 1			my (for the Miles) for want of the maket!	nperors Ar- e raking of faketh him of pay, and a peace do ou. Chysr.	Erafmu tra flateth y Ne Testament,	He taketh V from Francis M and giveth it to m. Nephew Lower en w. Medicar : but inext yeareshe rec ir. Chys.	his ce de the Co	A great Frost in Englas Stop. The Store-Chamber, a our of Requests, arch Cardinal Woolfey. God	The Bark ran , and the Himse comma They eleap the Estles w. Hames Danhar.	tred. The Caftle the	The suffree lead aine with France & K.is defirous r over Naples, vpo death of the R Arragon, Guid	c. CHARLES for to Philip. 43. Ximener made of the Government
1	517	Cá to app	he Lattras Council en riber publisheth his Pro mus sguinfi Indulgence s Gbyt. writs of Spaines fendert oint Bifboys in the new ored Idanda, to referain sailb syranny. Chyt.			lobn Coles Deane of units. Buch Tisham Muls hancelloe o orie. Bal. Fr	divers, and fire leth Cardinal fraces, for a Con racy against him.	reth I ng- cass Pe- of I spi- gers	IVIL MAY DAY, or oned by an Infurrection opportunities against Stram, the fwesting Sicknesses Google	n The Regent into France, at veth 7. Deput	ed.	e Peace of Noyes the Emp. Til.	She, and her husba dye, and leave Hee their fonne. Ximenes cayed f his good Governe He is poyloned.
1 1	18	As fre	Buch, Psi,	The Electe Maximilian offer the Bi Frederic Ele Sanony. Charles in Spaine, and King of Frac Competition Thu	ctor of det ctor of det ling of French Rin see , in form	elandon rea- h Greeke at	leis from the form			The Qu.gre jealous. Differnion between the Earles of A and Arras. The Governor	reene He ngus, cis, d rient tiage, Charleans. Charleans.	had (by his first Claudia) Fran- ead before mar- Henry the 2. les Duke of Or-	Charles crowned
15		dies, bervec	dyntation at Leipfique, n Eccius and Carolfia shout Free-Will: and ne Eccius and Luther, he Poper Supremacy, h very. Diff. Ext.	Frederic guv voyoz, to CHARLES	the 5. gurine, and Rice m. Des	Beça, and alterm Ti- itam, borne. i.i. bard Pace in of Pauls. Bal. Fs. agling pea- h at Zwieb. Buch.		daugh Daup The	orney reflered to the hings ter) promifed to the bine, it is a super of the bine, it is the bine, it is the bine, it is the bine, it is is the bine, if it is the bine, it is is the bine, if it is the bine, bine, it is the bine, it is the bine, it is the bine, it is the	Divers out: consumed by feverall factions	ried to Magd rages Scotla the gares Savoy His for	the Emperor. ulene Queen of ud, and Mar- Dutchelle of	Le is choi£ Emperat
15	20	is Boo	ope excounturucaseth and the Papifit burns tes. He appealeth to a i, burneth the Conner and the Popes Bull as large and vertesh if the Buly lendar Cap- Roof. Chys.	Charles Co	Ovened 2 div Chys Hem B.of	ichius, Fr. I Diophilas o rine Poet. ry standiff St. Afrab, Bal. Fr. blampadise e ablonke. Basb.	He execused loss paul Bailes, Tyran of Pengia, for 2y-ling the Duke of the Duke.	The I	Duke of Buchingham ed for exasion. French annch the goods (Busen, deryneth his es and the Sa. dower, French imprisoned in d. 500p.			la	The D. of Seve arrich Beatrice cord Daugher of causel.

لسا	relenia.	Hangary.	Denmarke, and Norway.	Sacoia.	Bobem.	Venice.	Flanders and Holland.	Turkes.	Famous men, &c.
7	Polonia.			 	-	The Pope King of		Selumne installed	ALBERTYS CRANTZIVS, the His
11			The King getter and from the Hollander. The Lubelers take many of their hips, yet they conclude a peace with the King, and exclude the Smeur out of it. Smeur out of it.			Venetians, league a- gainst the French. Thuan.	dies taketh Bonel, and other places fid the Burgundians, and warreth against the received and Overpfel. The Hollanders side the Danes against the Easterlings.	on the Empire, and Baisger retireth limitelie, but is poyfore. (foone after) by selymus, who liew two Pages, for mourning for his father, ther. Mafter.	HAM. HENRICVS BBBLIVS, the German. Schard.Vof. RASIM VS SPRILL. He wrose of Antiquities of Baruffla. Vof.
ŀ	The Tarian avade Rafia, with 2 4000, orfe, but are sessen backe.			STENO STVRE, junior f. made Go- uernour.		The Venetians recours Brixis. The Suifes foriske the French, & inyneventh the Fenetians. Thum.		thren, Corcurus, and	FERRA FLORIDA, difcovered by I Poetius of Leon. Chyr. Bus Helyn &i ry Schofften Cabot and the English. A 1467. CONDADVS VEGRAVE. Secretary Maximilless, the Historian. Script. Gev. V.
13	The Mufco- ite winnesh moless to.	The Hungarians in- vade the Tanks terri- tories in Servis, and they, theirs, in Croa- ties and Hungary.	CHRISTIERNE.			They are defeated by the Emperour at VL conto, Guic.	Frizeland wasked by the contention of the Duke of Saxony and the Barle of Embden, for Growing.	150000. people dye of the Plague at Conffantinople.	IDSARDIVS GRAVIVS. He wroo Chronice of Frieis. Sife. Logi. IOHN CYSPINIAN, Ornorto M. He wrote of the Cerdinis of Rome; Logi. Vol.: CONRADVS PAYTINGE: He wron In Epitome, De Migratinains Gratium. Bafilus. Vogi.
16	he King de- gerich them, Bayfibenss. Chjs. Gagw	A rebellion of the Ruftiques, upon Indulgences, appealed by the Vayood of Transstudies. Byrk. Reuf.				They take, and loofe Bergomum.		from the Perfian,	SANDRO BOTICELLO, the Psyn of Floreste Vol. Mased BEATV'S RHENANVS, the Histonan Sterm. Vol. LVDOV. Cossisterm. Vol. Grammarian and Hills min. Vol. Grammarian and Hills min. Vol. ANTION. de Compto, the Psyntro i Lo Mandy.
- -						ta: Renf.	Charler taketh pof- fession of the Nesber- lands. The Duke of Saxony resigneth Frifeland or 10000 Florens,		GONSALVVS the Great, dieth. B.; IOACHIM PATRHIBR, the Paymer Audvern, Mantheward Mary The Mary Mary Mary The Mary Mary Mary Mary Mary Mary Mary Mary
:6		The King dieth. LEWYS. f. An Infant. 11.	He plotteth with the sithep of VpAle, re-inbdue Secule, who for tifteh divers Cap Riese	The Governor aketh the Bi- hop of Vp/ale, and forecth aim to leade a mivate life.	The King dieth. Luves, f. in Infant.	The French takes Usessas, and reflore is to the Venerians. Thusas.	1	He warreth against Gampian Gamria, Sultan of Repps for ayding the Perfan, and taketh Alappa. The Sultan woden to death in the batteile. Spria yealdeth. Soljanus vifictoth lerufaturing fixe moneths maintenance to the	IO. Ravisivs Texton, the Grammar Fr. BENED. de Accellus the Hitlorian of E sta. ANDREAS MANTEGNA, the Pays of Mantua, Mand. Unf.
17			He befiegesh \$30ck beluse, but (wanning provision) returneth.		George. Marqueffe of Brande- Jong (his Tutor) bringeth him vp ill.		Herne.	Christian Prietts. Tomombelur the Sul- tan, defeated as Gaye- He is taken and han- ged. Tomofer Baffa han- ged, for detaining the pay of the Garnions.	The Volversity of Completons, founded Ximmers, Archbishop of Voleto. Ximmers, Archbishop of Voleto. Red 18. The Valversity of gevil, founded by r. of a same. Editor were the Ximmer of Ximmer of the Ximmer of
	The King mich Bone, ughter to hasforte, of Milan.						Charles goeth into Spoyer.	Gazelles madeLicu- renant of Syrta. selymas at histeturn, maketh great pepara- tions against the Christians.	The Vniversity of Granach, founded by F. of Talabria. Res. Astr.
9 2 7 2 8	arre against e Marquesse Brandeburg, maker of the entonics) for fuling to weire fealty o the King. Chytr.			The Bilhop ro- flored ypan shi taking of Srections, and the death of stees.	The 2- erowned at Prague.	Peace with the Emperous, and Turke.	Heis e Bo len Emper tge	Cauter in his backe, I of which difeafe (roce, ing away) he died.	W. LILY, the Grossmarkie: Rel. P. R. MONSIGNORI, the Prynter of Ver- No. MONSIGNORI, the Prynter of Ver- No. Monsion of Molecular Section of Molecular Section (Molecular Section Veg. AWEN DOWGLAS, Bishop of De add, the Sectiff Hillorine.
20	Sigifmund one to the ting.						MARGARBY Of AB- firle, Regens againe. The Geldwys cake Newpore, & oppelle he Frigur. The imperor lendesh for- es againft them, and y both armies, the Country is reigned.	SQLYMAN, the	tes, the Scarring Hillerian. Pol. Bel. Vof. IRNO/LDVS LONDINENSES, LIBERTYS LEANDER, He whose very seeks of Famous mea. Very.

c	С	c	L	X	x	¥	

			•		-Barty-	• • •	••			bising a	* 1				CCLXXA:			
In. As	p.1	Chunch Starn 1	Emp. of Germany.	Dodors,	XXIV.	England.	Scotland.	France.		n Polentin.	Hungary.	Denmarke , and Norway.	Suevia.	Bobem.	Penice.	Flanders and Holland.	Turkes.	Famous men, &c.
M·Ch	·· \	Church Story. Luther iullifieth his Doctrine before the mpetor at Wormby, and is profesibed. He conveighed into Warting Cassle (by red, the Eledor) which he called Fashor. King Henry the 8. writteth against him, and the Pope giveth him the Title of Defence of the Faith. Buth.		Melantion writeth his common pla- ces. Andr.		Quarrels with the French. The King filled. Defender of the Faith, by the Pope. The Lord Admirall taketh Morlepes in Bretagnes & coh- much Spools in France. The Emperous commeth ince England, and is affianced to the Lady Mary. Store.	the Eastill	The French tools at Milan. They take Bouchen, and died in from the Fimperous. They attempt the recovery of Milan, of Guic Thuas.	Madiside, OHR Sexua akee in the Sya	Peace with Breakfung for 4. peaces. Sleid.	Sciencis, sakery, and Alko Graces, losk to the Turk. Ann Turc.				The Venerians fend the King of Hungo- 79, 30000. Duckets, towards his warte with the Parke. ANTONIO GRIMANI. 2.	,		MEXICO wonne by the spaning de, Mile Hile. MICOLAS BARTRAND Lawyers. IO, Older Denderf. Fr. Helv.
	522	Luther answereth King Henry. Andr.	The Emperour, Pope, King of England, Duke of Auftria, 8 States of Italy, league again the French. App Vrfp. Reuf.	Tho, Caietas the Cardinal, Buch,	HADRIAN the 6. Hadr. Traieffenfis. 8.m.6.d. Tutor to Charles the Emperor. He taketh Parma and Placentia.	The E. of Strewtbury, & the Lords Rofe and Dacres, in vade Scotland. The Duke of Suffolks goed with forces into Frame, and returnesh. The scors & French banilhe. The King and Queene o Denmarke, entertyned it England. Stow. Hol.	1	They take Fon terah, and Fampelone in the confines of Spayed Ferron. F	dempet Form : such the french, such the fren	3	The King marieth Mary , fifter to the Emperous, & Ferd. of dasfria(the Em- perors nephew) mar- rieth dasse, y Kings fifter. Bass fc.	Fraderic, Duke of	Guffavu Eric-		ANDREA GRIT-		fence, by Philip Vi- liers, the Great Ma- fler, whom he dif-	PETER of Perugia, Lenus Signopelli, of Coreona, Leonarde de vincia of Fla. Payness
-	523	Zwingliss and Geoslampadist teach open ly at Zwich, and Gwoloffediss connects with the Diet at Norinsberg the Educes of the Enquire exhibite their greatments againgthe Pope. Seid. Heavy and lobn August (Monkes) the a first Martyers at Brustles, upon alteration (Religion.	A rebellion of the Peafant in Germany, against the No	1	Sleid. Reuf. CLEMENT the 7-Julim Medices, 10-y 10-y 7-d. He was first a Knight of Saint John of Jerufalem,	The Earle of surrey burner ledworth, Edenburg, and 37 cownes in Scotland. Stom. The Pope fendeth the King Rose of Gold. Hall.Stom.	of Surreyer approach)	the King and defen-	ş	3		Holf (vncle to Chri- fierne)cholen King. Chye,	for (nephew to seen othe elder) elected Go- wernour.		TI 15. The French league renewed.		pie.	ageri angum
	1524	Reformation at Rationse of the Clerg T. C. Chyr. Reformation of Religion at Wittenberg Buch. At Zurich. Colv.	(Bosshon befiegeth Marfei Me. Mansua made a Duchy.) The King of France taken a the fiege of Papta. Thuan.	Bilhop of Lin			France. The Queen and others depute Regents. Great troubles b their Factions.	Beurbon from Mer- of feiller, and recove- eiteth Milan and the d most part of Löbsid, He is taken arthe y stege of Pauy. Guic.	<u> </u>				His first wife was Katharhee daughter to Magnur, Duke of Savony, by whom he had Ericus, his fuc- cessour.		·	toric of Boffeducto pay taxe to the D They of Boffedu reduce the Islando Bomel to the Empe rora obedience, an	Solyman (by treache- ing is a seen of the Moun- tains of _drmenia & Cappadecia, and (ha- uing layne him, and his foure fornes, feizeth on his King dome.	dicth. Buck.
	1525	The Duke of Luneburg, and Gouernous suedas become Lunberas: Christ The Order of Capachus; instituted, I Masshew Balfey et ancona. Hel.	y The French King releated of hard conditions. Chys. 50000. Penfant flanc. Sleid.	on Calv. Others lay, Nun. Cri/p.	against the Emperour. Guic.	The King falleth from the meetor, for not marryin his daughter. The Cardinal accufeth et Earle of Rildsre, for a rebell on in Ireland. The King acquitteth him, He granteth peace to it French, & is the chiefe meas of the Kings enlargement. Wolfer dieduces toestym.	the Government.	to the King of Erg-		He (weareth fealty to the K. and is made D. of Pruffia Chytr.		He(fearing the allies of Christerne) leaguest with the Sucden and others.	ceive Luthe- raniface. Buch.			The veemen of Magnic sgains the Cu fromers, vpon the exactions. App Ves		IOHN AVENTINB, the Hilforian, died 1514. Buth. Veg. IOHN ALDRICH, GEORGE Forbary, IOHN CONSTABLE, Balle,
475	1526	The Disputation at Baden between Beel and Oscolampadists about the Sacrament: State The Meeting at Spire. The Meeting at Spire. The Landgrave of Heffe goeth about ceforme his Churches. Chyr.	us The Emperour displaced the Pope's abolitheth his a thority in Spatise. Thusan Buch, to Hedepaireth Syrogas of Mis Reuf.	at John Bugenba Lim. John Oecolan padius. Bush.Fy.	The Colum- menfer wafe of the Rome, and the Varican, and beliege the Pope in Saint Angelo. Chyr.Onup. He warret against sena and Naples. Reuf.	Coop.		author of his relations of the second of the leaguest with the leaguest with the leaguest with the leaguest with the leaguest with the leaguest with the leaguest lea	726	Ctowne.	The barrelle at Mo- barr, where the whole Nobility was flaine, and the King (in flight) drowned in a ditch.			The King perisheth at the bat- reile of: Mohare.				The Vegetifity of Marping in Hoffis, for dealy Philip the Landgreese. Copyr. Registry. 10. VEL CVC. Copyr. Registry. 10. DEC VS BAD IVS. 10. DEC VS BAD I
	1527	The Hercic of Anabapists spreaderly, Buch. Luther verigeth against Zuinglins and Ose lampading and they against line, about a Sacramption the Lords Supper, Brahlwic reformed. Chyr.	Bourbes, and the Imperibefiege and take Rome. The facke it ten moneths. Sleid. Philip borne to the Emperi	and translation	Rome taken, and seized by the Imperials Chytr. Sleid	The Sweating ficknesse Loaden, some say, two yeer after. Cardinal Campegins comme into England, about the King marriage. Stone	nn ts th	The Library at Fortyne be au sected by the paints of Lafer is, and Badeur. Geneb. The Englife iopne with the Freuch against the Emperor. Til.	Phi portice	The Empo- res fon of Testay inva- deth Polenia, He is defea- ted and taken, App Ur/p	John Sepuliu (Voj- uodul Transfilvania) chosen by Jome. Farrinand expel- leth him, and is crowned.	He marrieth bis dibers, Duke of Pruffs, and Marquefeet Brands-burg.		NAME of Auffria, husband to Mary, (sheKings fifter) chofen.	1	their Billiop, and call in the Duke of Gelder. His fouldiers take the Hage, and other places. The Emperous sydeth the Billiop, & they are expelled. Chyte.		St. JOHN, and Bostrice, different time Praces Speniard. No.
	8528	A Council at Sens about Reformation. T You a disputation as Berne, the Masser a abolished-and Images, and Alexar were con- downe, in many places there about, The Masser abolished at Strawbrough a Basser.	G. The French beliege Naple as Saxsay, and Heffe war a gui afthe Postificials. Since the Bully of Unrecht reladed in the history of Unrecht reladed in the history of Unrecht reladed in the history of the Emperor. Hiff Belg.	off Welt Ceston L. W. Gregory, ig-Scot. The Lupics. Bal.Fr.		Commissioners chosen on a		The King sendeth forces to releeue the Pope, and resour Naples, but the plague raging in the army) they returned	mane Mage of Fra endor (be De of All construct	A Rebelli on at Dansh. Func.	Ioha fleeth in to Polasia, to Lafens , who obtained of Solyma's to take him into lustockion, and to denounce water against Ferdinand.	1	He is Crevened King.		They take Brands &	The Bishop executes the Mutatient Peace with the D.		ORONTIVS FINEVS, the Mathem Units, Grack, Br. Grack, Br. Harcellus Scinnagerius '2 Poets, Marcellus Pallagenius, I Gualt. 1
	-	The Name Protestion began upon the pt telling of the Elector and Landgrave again the Elector and Landgrave again the Elector Court of the Elector Court of the Elector and Landgrave Forcers, Landgrave Forcers, Landgrave Command Deriver ne Engine Market State and Landgrave Elector and Landgrave Elector and Landgrave Elector and Landgrave Elector Elec	Sforze for 20000. Crown hath Milan granted to him. Peace with him, and the Vastians. Thuan.Guic.	M. Roje. W. Tyndal _s ti Martyr. Bdl.Fr.	he The Pope as Bimperor reciciled. Onuph.	Here fome place the Sweatin ad licknes. App.Vvfp. And, 5. The Sweate appealeth to the Pope. Forceine Vniverfines pronounce the managevnlawfu Wolfg groweth in disfauou	The Barle of Angificeth into Englance Earle Bothwei convicted, for abetin Thecues. ArchibaldDouglaff, banished.	A Treaty at Can- the brey, where the hings ranfome is paid, and his hofts ges reflored. The Elemorshite Emperors lifters commeth into France.	fited la of NS	9	Solyman invaded Hungary with 150- thouland men. Ann Ture.				The Peace of Cambrey, betweene the Emperor, Uenerians King of France, an Duke of Milan.		the Caftle, till hives forced by the flever chem, and freed him. He before the which the loft of \$40000 mm. I have been as her transmit the loft of \$40000 mm. I have	Hidrons. Iou.Bach.Faf Leland, CVSPINIAN, 1 dyc. P. ÆMILIVS. 5 dyc. Back.
	2530	In a Diet as Aufpurgathe Protestants existed in the Emperous prefence) the confessor of their Enthacial Costyffia angular accomposed by Melanton. Chy. Buch "The League at Smalladly, betweene to Dukes of saxon, and Lunsburg, the Langraws, and Brandeburg. Slidd. Chys	The Emperor crowned King of Lombardy, at Bononia. Buch, Jov. Buch Jov. Buch Jov. Sleid.	ng W.Canon, of Exeter. Sobn Bateman	A great Inus dation at Rome. Onus	The Lands or same 10m	I•]	The King adach three Professor it the Vriversity of Parit. V? Fr. Vatablus for Hebrew. Peter Disagnat, for Greeke. 126.Tu/anus, to	Feerina Lizinas Sporpe bostas	anward w	He taketh Buda a thigaine, and deline reth the Kingdom to loba, as his Tri butary.				The Veneticus as Newters in the Turkes water with Hungary. Hiff Vene	e 404-Parithes with people and eattle people and eattle people in the people and the Regens dieth MARY of Auftle (Dawager of Hung 17), hitter to the Enger or) Regent.	He fetleth labs in the Kingdome of Hengery, as his Tributary, and returned the circumsistent of his tons.	TOHN SKRVYSM, the English His an. Bal. Fr.

5,

	; (CCLXXV	71:		The second secon					580.0020	- 10	CC	CL XXVIJI.			A STANGE
1	Emp. of Germany.	Dellers,	Popes.	England.	Scotland.	France.		Polonia.	Hangary.	Denmarke, and Norway:	Saevia.	Bohem.	Venice.	Flanders and Holland	Turkes.	Famous men, &c.
nces at	Ferdinand , Archduke of Aufria (archduke of Aufria (archduke of Aufria (archduke of Aufria (archduke of Aufria (archduke of Aufria) archduke of Aufrica (archduke of Aufrica) and the Gaussia. App Vrfp.Reuf .	Saine. APP		The Lady Aone Buller amade Marqueste of Pembrooke. Id.	3 2, dayes 'in Eden- burg Castle, and 50, dayes at London, Buch,	The King inftig teth the Turk agun the Emperor. Guis.	man Chang Chang Our. chang Li.la. 27. Ett quake a	The Palating	Grittm (his tauou- scate, fon to the Duke of Venice) anto Hun- gary, to fettle the Kingdome.	Cbrifterne commechiano Denmayle with forces, to recouer the Kingdome. He is taken and imprifoned at Sunderberg, where he remained 27. yeares. Chys. Func.				Nine Anabapuits executed at Amfter-	Gunfium (a little towns in Hungary) 14.4.mes, and is re- pelled by Juricias the Gouernous. He rayteth his fiege vp- on the comming of the Imperialls, who take much pay from Cafaner the Vashud	The Knights of the Rhoder planted in Males, this year. The Knights of the Rhoder planted in Males, by the Emperor and Pope, and called Knights of Males. Gate.
great tace to Albert	The Emperous relected Vieros. A Dies at Rasilban, about reforming the Impersall Chaber, and warre against the I savies. Chys.		The Pope, and D. of Ferrars contest for Mutina and Rhegium. The Emperour awardeth them to the Duke. Onup.	count Recbford. Peace concluded at Caleis, be tweene England and France.	Earle Bethwel com- mitted , for going into England , and having conference with the E. of Nor- eBumberland.	Peace with Englas. The Dutchy of Bi sague incorporated the Crowne.	d 20cc	1532	Hecaufeth the Bi- thop of Varredissm, to be flayne.				Francis Dindulo; raken by Furkif Pyrate, and at his speciarne, he is banished to Zara. The Furkes infest the Uenetian territories. Ier. Canalia taketh	two yeares.	He Hungary. Chit. He comment into Hügarywith 500000 fmen, and 300. Felld Peces, and ipoileth Carinibis His Gene- ralis ilayne by the Auffriant. The Em- perour comment to Vienna, with 16000	SIMON FISH, the English Everyer. Bal. Fr. Ba
tech the Reuf. , raylbo		Buch And. lobn Kyckes. Bai. Fr.	Popes necce,	Queene Elizabeth borne. Elizabeth Barton (the Holy maid or Kent) and others ex- council. Coop, Stone.	29.	The Lord Marueili (the Kings Amba fador) put to death Milan, because one his followers sle	fro- fe- gs. lies raf- Pers di a a: courred.	1533	He is killed by the Transylvanians, for the fact.				Ier. Canatu canen Afam Beg., the fa- mous Pyrat, & three gallies, itokech 4. Gallies, and killeth 300, Janitaries, with 1000. Turkes. Ann Turc.		men, and Solyman returneth with3,0000 Captines. He recovereth Co- rone from Auria Grittus (his fauo- tite) shayne in Hun- gary.	EDWARD HALL, the English Chro- nicler. Stow. BERTHOLDYS HALLBRYS the Lawyer.
ngland. cuted.		Luther writeth on Genefis: Id. Caiesan dieth. Buch. And.	Alexander L. Farnefus, 15.	The topes power in Englands brogated, and the King Low Dark amen of River & Francis End of the Charles of Englands and the Charles of Englands First fruits & Tenting given to the King. Stow.	Peace with England The King goeth inte France about a mar-) ringe with Magdalex the Kings daughter.	had abufed him. Warre with d. Duke of savey.	die	1554		Christerne, Duke of Holf's to take on him the Regency, during the minority of Frederic's fon. He tefuleth it, at the first. They call in Count					Barbaruff a (the Py- rat, made Admirall to Solyman) taketh Tunis, and loofeth at to the Emperour. Sol. (duerted by 1- brahim Baffa, afrend to Chuftians) goeth into Perfia, where the taketh Tunis.	The Knights of the Burgundian Croffs, influenced by Charles the 5. High M. 10. Carton the Hillman. Fr.
Ignation	th Mulesfer reflored to Tunkly the Manperor. Chys. By the Manperor. Chys. By Serya ducth without heire. The Emperor feixeth on the Dutchy of Milas, a selches great. The French claime it. You this controuerfic, warrande with the French Cale.	mus, author of sche Hebrew Elexicon, Bucb.		Sir Thomas Moore, and Jobs Fifter, Bilhop of Recheffer, executed.for denying & Kus; Supremacy. The Lady Retharine dieth a Rimbolton and is buried a Peterborm. Stope, Gr. Religious houses vader 3 ood value, giuen to the King b Parliament. 3d.		The Wheele for ex- cution of Malefa Gorgainvented. Fit Francis (the Das phine) positioned be the Earle of Monte Cucullo. He was drawne i peeces with wilde hories. The Franch eth Hefdin, and the Im.	fa- iil. by te- in c The year	The Mu/co- vite wait Lituania, and are expelled 135 Young sight- mand murreth Elitabeth, daughter to Feed. King of	Iobn marrieth the King of Polonia's daughter.	Oldenburg. The Lu- behers and chum. Thuan. He(wnder colout of reftoning Christierne) taketh many places.					Basylon, Affrita. & Mefspotamia Chysr. In his returne, the Perfame followed hims and made great flughter of his army.	IOH. Ballanbon, the Cosmographer. IOHN Rastal, the Mathematician. Bas. Fr.
nciliati bout th	The Bungeror goeth into Lombardy, & thence to Rome, where he keps a Maundy Id	' Gualt. Fr.		Jane Seption. The Liseoloffire men rebell, for suppressing of Monasteries. The Rebellion of the Holy Pilgrims in the North. Stow. Poole made Cardinal.	-	perialls winne Sain Paule, & Monfireille	ne gesotii le to the M lucces,a of the Portuga to the ladies. The Ku of Cam-	the Remont.		1	Margarer, daugner to the Gouernor of Wefrogothia by whom he had, john, K. of Sweden, Catharine, Cicily.			3 00 houses left. The Hollanders of	3	CONRADVS GENER COSTONE
Prote	An enterview as Aguiemortes, between the Emperour and French King, where ceffulion tion armes was concluded for ten yeares. Til.Par.	Simon Gyine- us. Buch, Fy.	He appointeth a Council at Mantus, and	Grommel made Vicar Gene- rall. Queene Iane dieth. Mart.Stone	foone after her re-		by the Portugal Hiff Hij Warre is trucken it Furter in the Fortugal in the Furter.	137	Moldania, but resto- reth the Usyued, 26- terward, ARR Ture.	CMRISTIARNE the 3. He is Crowned as Copenhages. The gouernment of the Churches of Demarke, altered from Bishops to Su- sectin tendents.	ther Charles.		Gulph, for not vey- ling their Topfayle.	The Emperor purpo- feth to religne Flan- ders and Artols to the	The French (paspoding to invade Mi- lan) draw the Turki into Apolia, which they foolled. Auria meeteth wish pars of the Flees, and sook it. They take Ret- na and Paros, an	IOHN SETON GEMMA FRISTVS the Mathematitian. GINC. COPARNICVS the Aftronomer.

			- ; (CCCLXX	VI.		,,			A CONTRACTOR OF THE PERSON OF				CCLXXV		1	
H. Ch		Church Story.	Emp of Germany.	Dellers,	Popes.	England.	Scotland.	France.	Spe	Polonia.	11.002.07	Denmarke , and Norway:	Saevia. Boh	em. Venice.	Flanders and Holiand	Turkes.	Famous men, &c.
15	31 51	The League of the Protest ant Princes at usileald, placed this yeare by Resper.	Cantens.	- de alèm		Crommel commeth into the Kings favor. Seou. The Lady Aone Bulles, made Marqueste of Pembrooke. 1d.	3 2, dayes 'in Edem- burg Caffle, and 50. dayes at London, Buch.	the Emperor. Guis.	nift house, many Chang congr. thurse Lides, ar. Ext quality	The Palatis **Tological Structures** **Tol	Grittum (his tanou- sinte, len to the Duke of Venice) into Hun- gery, to fettle the uKingdome.	Christerne commechiato Denmashe with forces, to recouer the Kingdome. He is taken and imprisoned at Sunderberg, where he remained 27, yeares. Chys. Func.			begun. It was finished a 56 Nine Anabapust executed at Amster dam.	Gunfum (a little kowne in Hungary) of 1 times, and is re- spelled by Juricius the Gouernou. He trayiest his liege vp. on the comming of the Imperialls, who take much pay tom	The Knights of the Rhoder planted in Males, by the Emperor and Pope, and called Knights of Males. Guic.
	32	The Emperor (heating of the Turkes great reparation against him) granteth peace to he Protestants, at the mediation of Albert	The Emperous relected h Vi cana, A Dres at Easthbus, about re forming the Impersall Châber, and warre against th Furte. Chys.	John Frith.	The Pope, and D. of Ferrara contest for Mutina and Rhegium. The Emperous awardeth them to the Duke. Onup.	Bullen, the daughter to Vi- count Rechford. Peace concluded at Caleis, be tweene England and France.	Earle Bethwel com- mitted, for going into England, and having conference with the E. of Nor- efumberland.	Peace with Englan The Dutchy of Br sagre incorporated the Crowne.	d. 20cc.	133	Hecasseth the Bi- shop of Varradiasm, to be flayne.			Francis Dinactaken by Funkil, rats, and at in turne, he is ban to 2 ars. The Turker is the Uenetian terms.	The Lubelers is by pour with the Holls as a conference, King of Drammarke. The New haust ritto begun at Middle burg, and finished in two yeares.		SIMON FISH, the English Energer. But. Fr. PERV discovered by Francis Piquers. Hift High.
ı	1	George, Duke of Savory, perfecuest the Procedimen Mijska. Bledd. Revf. A Sedition at Munflerin Westphalia, rayled by the Anabaputts. Stepd. Chire.		lobn Kyckes. Bai. Fr.	age with the Popes necce.	educed. Coop, Stome.	Left, Gord.	The Lord Maruriii (the Kings Amba fador) put to death Milan, because one his followers sle	G- fc- g. g. Pers del a: courred.	133	Heis killed by the Transylvanians, for the fact.			Afam Beg, the mous Pyrat, &c gallies, inducting Gallies, and his 300, Ianizaries, 1000. Turkes-	: fa- hree 1 4- lleth vwith	men, and Solyman returned with 3000 Captines. He recourset to rone from Auria Grittus (his fauo- tic) Rayne in Hun- gary.	EDWARD HALL, the English Chronicles. Store. BRATHOLDY'S HALLBAYS the Lawye Gualt. Balthagar of Charles
1	534	The Popes authority abrogated in England. Chyr. Buch. Munster taken, and Rebells excounted. Chyr. Perfectution of Proteitants in France. Chyr. Sleyd,	Berberuffetaketh Tunk. Ann Tare, Thuan.	brew Biol., fe out. Buch. Luther wested on Genefis: In Caietan dieth Buch. And.	PAVLE the 3 Alexander Farnefus, 15 1, y. 28, d.	The Popes power in Englands strong ated, and the King (b) Parliament/filled Sypha and bead of the Church of England First frouts & Tenth given to the King. Stow.	Peace with England. The King goath into	had abused him. Warre with th	ite —	134	ĺ	Christerne, Duke of Holfs to take on him the Regency during the minority of Frederic's fon. He refulcish it as the fift.				Barbaruffs (the Pyrat, made Admirall to Solyman) taketh Tunis, and loofeth it to the Emperour. Sol. (duserted by I-brabin Baffa, a frend to Chi, stans) goeth into Perfis, where he taketh Tunis.	The Knights of the Burgundian Croff infinited by Charlet the 5. Hift M. 10. CARION the Hillonian. F
z :		Geneva expelleth the Bithop, and alterett Religion. Buth. Chyr. The Order of lefate indicated by gentle Leiola, and confirmed in this week by gentle Leiola, and confirmed in the least of the least of the Buth 11gh 2 mile the part of the least of the least of the least of small and other Cities, caser the least of small cald.	Muleafer reftored to Tun- by the Emperor. Cbyt. Sforts duch without hea The Emperor feigeth on the The Emperor feigeth on to Dutch of Milan, as eiche ced. The French claime it. Vpon this controuerfic war arefe with the French.	Sonfles Pagninus, author of che Hebrew ne Lexicon, a Buch.		Sir Thomas Moore, and Jobs Fifher, Bifhop of Rocheffer, executed, for denying § King- Supremacy. The Lady Kethswise dieth a Kimbalton and is buried a Kimbalton and is buried a Fetchborom Ston. (20 Religious houfes vader 3 oo.) value, gluen to the King b Failiament. 3d		The Wheele for ex- countion of Maleis Acra invented. Til Francis (the Das phine) poisoned be the Earle of Monte Caucillo. He was drawne i peeces with wilde horfes.	1. 1. >- 	The Mu/co- vires waft Lituanie, waft Lituanie, waft Lituanie, waft are expelled 135 Young Sigi/ mand marriet Elizabeth, daughter to Ferd. King o	John marrieth the King of Polonia's daughter.	They call in Count Oldenburg. The Lu- before aid c hum. Thuan He (wnder colour of reftoring Christien) taketh many places.				Babylon, Affrita. & Mefopotamia Chyr. In his returne, the Perfiame followed him, and made great flughter of his memory.	IOH. Battanbon, the Colmograph
8519	36		The Emperor goeth int Lembardy, & thence to Rome where he kept a Maundy. 1d			2_imse beheaded, and the King ma rich the Lady lass Seymor. The Liscoloffire men rebell, for supreffing of Monasteries. The Rebellion of the Holy Eligrims in the North. Poole made Cardinal.		The French esk Hefdin, and the Im persalls winne Sain Paule, & Monfreilla	The voy ges of the Coffilie to the M lucces, a of the Portuga to the Indies. The Ku of Cam- kata flat	Ferd. King of the Remote.		Christian, Duke of Holf opposeth the Count, taketh Helm-fast, besiegeth Coppubage, taketh it, & itsileth the Kingdome in Peace. Id.	of Weltrogothia		aileth By a great fare alaseth Delfs, the 2. Chus, wany Monaft daring, 300, houles many people, an much wealth were confumed, and onel 300, houles left. The Hollanders of	1	ACTION ADVIS COMMENTS
12	37 S	Certaine articles exhibited by Lither, to the elector of Saxeny and others of the Prote-hant party at smalled. Chys. The Churches of Demonster fromed by Bagenbagins, to the manner of the Confering of Bagenbagins, to the manner of the Confering of Julyang. Chys. Bach. Reng. Zardinal Poole written against the Kings jurys.macy. George.	ten yeares. Til.Par.	Simon Grine- us. Buch, Fy.	He appointeth a Council at Mastura, and altereth it to Vicenza, but (at the Venetians fur) it vanished, & forme vere appoin-	Prince Edward borne. Crommel made Vicar Gene- rall. Queene Iane dieth. Mart.Stows	foone after her re-		hais flat by the Portuga Hiff Hif Warre towers to Furte at Portuga in the Fadier.	137	Solyman subducth Moldavis, but resto- reth the Vayund, 26- tervard. Aux Turc.		Cicily. Magnus.Steno. Anne,Charles. sophia, Elita- beth, and ano- ther Charles.	Contartant bu swo Turkilo G in the Venetian Gulph, for no ling their Top League with y and Pope again Turke.	Dora, take 1. Fresc Pyrats. Am Belg Franch The D. of Gelder Allies accompance Each (Rei in vaine. The Emparee purpor Joyle, feet no retigne Flan Emp. ders and Arrola est ft the Fresc The Regent opp [cath. sleid. Reuf.	The French (puipo fing to invade Mi- lan) draw the Turk- into Apulia, which they (polied. Auri- metetti with pars o the Flees, and took it. They take Ret- na and Paros, an make Naxos tribu	GEMMA FRISIVS the Mathematic NIC. Copanicys the Afron. The Appendix to Ur/pergenfs endect
45	3 8 T	3	the Electer of Saxony, and the Landgrave. Chytr.	Hugh Latimer Bishop of Way- ceter, Martyr, Bal. Fr. Rich Samfon, B of Chiche- flar, Ital.	the Popes Court. Onup.	Divers great persons executed for Treason. Frier Forest hanged, & burnt	He marrieth her. The Lady Glames, (fifter to the Barle of Angen) burnt; her husband hanged, and he Mafter of Forbofe beheaded, on fufpiti- on of Treafon.	Truce with the Pop and Emperor, for 10 yeares.		538		He is admitted into the league of Smal- cald, not as King, bn as Duke of Holfs. Chysr.		The Conference The Spaniard transport to articles fufeto deliuer the Untertaint, upon, they peace with § 1	dres dhuh. derats The Duke of Cles fucceedeth. (con-) se- it to where-	Crets, with \$30. us Sayle, againft the Venetians, and is re- pelled with much loffe. He commether release Caffreevil and in a forme loo feeth 20000.men, an many Gallyes.	tobs Starmen, and the people, Buch, Chys. Ress. Alft. WILLIAM CAXYON the English floran, Bal. Fr. POLYDORE VINGIL endeth his S
15	39	Teffminfter,Onford, Petrobrough, Briffol, bother, and Glauceffer, erected to Billionages. Godon,	Fabr. The Emerefic dverb in	Leiber writeth of Councils, & the Church. Becb.		Outsile invadeth the English Pale, and is repelled by the hee Lord Gray. The Bend of Pestioners to King inflitting instruction to The King instruct, the Lady ams of Gleys, by Grounsels neaners, but he neuer know eer, and was divocod from ser in halfe a yeare. Id	The Declinered of a fongalied James.		The Eno- prefit di- ech. The En- peror ma- nech just of diagram.	1539	The Queene deli uered of a fon. The King (hearin of it) at a Featt, fur fetted for ioy, and died.	He enlargeth the Vniverfity of Copt. g hagen. Buch.	The people of Smoland rebel. He(by the aid of the King of Demarke) reduceth them to obedience. Chys. Func.	ftore Nauplus other places Peloponue/us and Dalmasia	in the and , and , and , and , and	acts. And I to	by Confidence the 1. Back. by Confidence the 2. Back. by Confidence the 3. Back. by Confidence the 3. Back. confidence the 3. Back. confidence the 3. Back. confidence the 3. Back. confidence the 3. Back. The Vinversity of Setomico in Boy.
15	G E	he Confederates of the Prorestant League, inferre about peace, remost causeth Heldins to be forbidden the inperors Course, for being two fierce against can.				The King marrieth the Lady	She is d linered of dribur, and both lyte	·		med.The 1	tendeth Ambiliade to him, and they imprisoned.	in. Drs	Gufavus ob- taineth, that the fucceffion might be efta- blished vpon his heires. The Lords fweare 'ealty to him and his fon E- ricus. Chyl.	con firmed, staytors were ted. Hift	The Earp purish Ven. this leditions G this leditions G this leditions G this printed their piviledges maining their the the g arrifon there. Chitt.	nay ring Nauplum, E de-daurum, Nadina Ca-and Labrana.	founded by Card Persons on 150- Other for by Card Persons on 150- 10SEPH genties benchman BYDEVS Dyc. GVICCIARDINE F Calv.

_	^	~	¥	*	42	TX.

4			CCCLXX						Action 18					CCCXXI	\•		
Chr.		<u> </u>	66.		England.	Scotland.	France.	1	Polonia.	Hungary,	Denmarke, and Norway.	Suevia	Bobemia,	Venice.	Flanders, and Holland.	Turks.	Famous men, &c.
654:	to Ratisbon.between Melantion and Eccino,	relecte Budg, are defeated by	Hairo.	1	Q. Katharine beheaded. The admode for inpremacy, and the fixe bloudy articles. The King affumeth the cul- of King of Irelaw!. He marneth the Lady Katha- time Parre. Dancing by Cinque pase, brought arto England, by Iralians. Coop.		The Reshellers rebell, because the Kind placed a gam- tion these. Obsider (the Adm) all condemned of treation, and confined to Boys St. Fintens, and Churcel. Crifp Thuan	541	-	Ferdinand ta- keth divers Townes from John. Solyman ay- deth John, and taketh Pofth, and Buda.					of Cleve. The Duke leagues with the French. They ente Brahant, and the Prince of O	He take a Pelb, and	The Vinverity of Evers in Fortage annual by Henry the Archbuloop, afterward (ing. Mir. THOMAS PARACRESVS, 2 Physicaus, HIERON, CARDANYS, 3 Chyt Buch,
154	Şleid Reuf.	the Imperials, for killing thei Ambaffalors , going to th Turke, Guice	ir ic		and divers taken persons; who (vpon the death of the King) were returned ransons.	at Solwy Moffe. The King diether melanchely. MARY f. of field ies old. The Early	because his Ambas Speak indoors were flaine, in their way to the	, 143		loachim (Marques of Bran- debrg) attemp- teth the recover ry of Pefth, in vaine, Chytr.					They beliege Lovayne, and are routed by the Schollers. The Imperials winner lutiers Ann Belg.	icto John. The French follocie the Turke for syde a- junft the Emperor.	BARBARVSSA, the famous Pyrate. **Mifferians.** IOHN TILIVS. Parkys Lyveys. LV10VICVS Vivus. NATALIS COMP. **WILL, SALESSAY. IVIN Rycs. **TILOMAS LANGUST. WILERIS HOMS. ONLY CITTURE OF THE LILY.
. 54	Buto. Reuj.		Chyt. Bubb, Rich. Tracy Pet. Wattes. Rich. Tauerne Bal. Fr.	y. er	Downger, and the French is dion oppose it. Storic. League with the Empercu against the French, who has broken the Peace. The English invade France. They enter Scotland, for opposing the marriage, and take 8 butter Echaburg, Letyth, and many townes. Storic, O'C.	Earle of Lennor, and the Protestine fraction, and the Protestine fraction. Edwarg burn The Earle of Lencomarrieth Margare, daughter to the Earl of Argra, & Margiret, Quo Scott, fill to King Henry.	cc dd den de	543			perials. Reuf. Christierne buildeth the Cattle of Lan-				Burdeaux, and cary away 17. thups loaden with Wine and Wood. The Netberlanders profess.	Barbarussa (funt to ayde the French) ta- keth Rhegium in I- taly, and Nice in Provence.	OHN BAIR, ROBER FBARNES. OHN LELAND. Bale, Fr.
- 54	cult the same the sam	•	lacob Harrifo the Scot. Alex, Seton the Scor. F,)n	leth many townes in Scorland		Belen lost to the test English. The French invoke England. Thum.	1544		Quinq; Eccle- fastrigomum, Alba Kegalu; and other pla; ccs loft to Soly- man. AunT uvc,					Vpon a peace with the Emp the Queen of France, and Ma- dam D'Estamp; the Kings Mistris, Gome to Brussels, and	of Ifchia, the Itland Lippari, and many thousand Captives.	The Visverfity of Reymont in Borussia. founded by Albert-M. squesse of Brancheug. Chys. Rey. Assign. Grammariant. MATVRINVS CONDERIVS. IOHN BERNARDVS FELLCIANVS. Of England. WILLIAM BALDIN. THO. CO-PER. IO.HAYLES. ROB RADCLIFEE. LEONARD COKE. IO IN SMITTH.
154	The flaughter at Mentadol and Ghabrien, of the Waldenjer, by the Freuch King. Sleid.	Dythe Dute of Saxmy, and Landgrave of Heffe. Func.Chytr.Thuan.	Tho. Beckon. Geo. Joy. Six Ant. Cope. Bal. Fr.	1	otewes put gowne.	Andrenes, murther ted by the Lord of Grange, for burning Geo. Wifehart. Great troubles about Religion.	The Duke of Orle, bones of ant (the Kings on) Man. She of an did bold, the							FRANCISCO DONATO, 8.		gary. Ann I urt.	LEONARD COXE TO 'N SMITH, IORN HOOKER THO, I'M LOADER NICOLAS GRIMOALD, I'M LISON, ROBERT WHITINGDON, THOMAS CHALONER. Bale Fr.
	s	C byt.	C00p.	Gouernor of Milan. Sur.	The Earle of Surrey behea- ded. Thuan. The King dieth. EDWARD f. G.y. 5. m.g. d. The Duke of Somerfes, Pro-			- 1548						The Feverions refule to lend mony to the Protestant Leaguess.			IACOB ZIEGLER, the Adronomer. SBBASTIAN MVNSTER, the Cofmographer IOHN ESTWOOD, ANDREW BOOKE, WILL BILLINGSLY, MARKANIMIR Bd Fr.
1547	The Church of Medita burst with light- ning, spon the finging of Te Desay, for 109 The All Control string. Calo. The All Control string of the String The All Control string of the String Bering to the product of the Spanish In- land the String of the String of the Quiffican at Naples about the Spanish In- quifican at Naples about the Spanish In- Mexico-Saint Dominites and Lisse, made I Archishfopriques. Mir. Religion altered in England.				The Sease refuse to confurmante the marriage. The English guite them a great own throw as Manklebrago. Chanteries Rupperstood. Redigion altered.	The French beliege Saint Andrewes, and fend divers prilones; mos France. The batteile with the English a Muss (letwows. Cardinall Beton, wurneth Geo. Sophoradinus, a Protesta Minister, contrary of aith given, in his	HENRY the In Part 13. He had flue, fight 13. He had flue, fight 13. He had flue, fight 13. He had flue in common to the 9. Edward, Het 12. Duckles, Elizabeth, & Caude of Spaine, Claude, Archard Ducknelle of Loren, 18. Naj Margaret, Justiness, part 14. Margaret, part 14. Marg	447	S igi∕m. dyech.	A Plague of Locufts:			Ferd taketh away the pu- viledges of Progue, for re- fuling to ayde him, againfithe Elector, Chys.		built. Mechine burnt by Light- ning, which fell among 800 barrels of Gunpowder, The Isle of Tergoer, and diversorber places recovered	Mabomer (Solymans eldeit fonne) dyetis Barbaru ff a dyeth	LVC AS CRANICH, the famous Painter and Senator of Wittesbage, He being called into the Emperors Campy, and required for the Sally and the Campy of the Sally at the declaration of Captivity. Calv. Calv.
548	The saterin published by the Emperouse command, concerning mitters indifferent, to I be observed, suring the Council of Trees: Jowisch breda Schime among the Protection Council of Control of Strees: Jowisch breda Schime among the Protection Council of Copyr Buck. Popula Religion reflected at Confanzy, sleid of the	mperorghaving both his cess to us by his fon. Sur. the EleGorfhip taken from hasand giuen to Maurice. Buch Chytr. Conflant vaken by the Par- cicles. Sleyd. Conflant of the Co	ocing fent into Fermany, to onfuce Lushers octrine, is	1	Rebellion in Comment State		forceth them so burn their priviledges, & to do other penance, Coop.	548	MVNDaf. 25 He marrieth Barbara Dut cheffe of Liter	ces take many Forts and Townes.						peror for 4. yeares, which solymen brake before the time ex-	ring, founded by folds the Bleftor, and hi betthren, Dukes of Saxwy, Cbys. Reaf. Alfs. English Poers. WILL. THYNNE. 10. HEYWOOD NIC. BRIGAM. ARTH. KELTON, WILL. TVRNER. Fr.
549	The Online entorics at Grastwage. Special Track with Peterriche Trop Control of the Control of t	gatering protested. And gray in by caufe of Religion. Sleyd. See State of Religion. Sleyd. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S	rading of his ookes. Sleyd. ucer and Faim come into mgland. Bach. farc. Flacina. bypicus, Calv. afper Greec- at, Preacher f Wittenburg.		The French attempt lerfey, and Germefey to their lofte. Peace with the French, and Belev furrendred. The Protector delinered, but	The English expel- ed Scorland.	bon marretis lone acoust where so led aught, tyreter to the King and roying Queene of Navas. Spans, Thum. Thum. Thum. The Constable applies the secretist a refer to the thing and the secretist a refer to the most of the secretist are refer to a refer to a refer to the most of the secretist are referred to the secretist are referred to the secretist and the secretist are referred to the secretist are referred to the secretist and the secretist are referred to the secretist are referred to the secretist are referred to the secretist are referred to th	149	She dyethano without fulpi ion of poylon	Ford, offcreth 30000. Duc- kess Tributeto 30lyman, for Transfilvania.					Pbilip taketh policiion o Brabass	Perhan, wherein he	EDANC MAZZOLI ACTOR
5 50	A great controuctive between Ofpader, & Bricke Doctors of Wittenberg about suffification. Chyf. Fusc. The Inquisition opposed in the Netber. The languistion by Marythe Regens. Hiff Belg. Great troubles at Authors.	maening and the Duke of	Loudon. Buch. Buch. The Bradford H. He was urn. 1555. tich. Merijon. Bu. F.	obannes Ma-ti is de Monte, b le keepeth the ubilee, and ontinueth the council of	The Sweating ficknesse. The Thames ebbed & flowed have times in nine houres, slow the Bridge, Stop. Peace with Sessiand.		dicts made aganth japan he abutes of the court of Rome. Office of the court of Rome.	150		He causeth the Cardinal, Bish of Varradism, to be murthed, for intelligence with the Turke,				-		Viceroy of Sicily, ocase Dragut, and b Pyrats of Ajrique. Dragut facketh Au-	IOHN MARBECK, Malicins.
	154	A Conference at Worths and removed to Rathabou herivers in Metadous and Eccius, thoat Cigural lanne. Rathabou herivers in Metadous and Eccius, thoat Cigural lanne. Reference and the leduce Jenety the Pope, and Kang of Partings Jin to he Indies. Estata in Parting the Jene an echishiopeick. Herry (afterwards K. yeas the furtharchindop. Other Parting the Palatine, resedeth Popery, Skitd. Resf. 1542 Hermany. Archbishop of Coles, endeauous eith to reforme Religion in his Diocelle but the Clergy opposeth. Buth. Resf. The Monstrous Heretique David George, herethwith his family from Deligito to Bajle. Active changes of the Clergy opposeth. Buth. Resf. The Lord than Tenes of the Sacra-Chyr. He publishesh his Commentary on General Lather features in the Tenes of the Sacra-Chyr. He publishesh his Commentary on General Lather features of the Sacra-Chyr. The Procedants alterable as Francjurt and the Council of Treat beginnesh Outport of the Electors taking. Selection taking. The Procedants alterable as Francjurt and Conferences at Retision herewere Bucker, Peter Malaceda, and George Malen. Chyr. Buth. And Thuan. The Church of Messen burners with lightening sypon the finging of the Decomposition of the Electors taking. The Archbishop of Coles apprinced for admining the Procedants. Chyr. Peter Malaceda, and George Malen. Chyr. Buth. And Thuan. The Hospital Selection of Coles apprinced for the Archbishop of Coles apprinced for administration of the Peters of the Procedants. Chyr. Res. The International Coles and Process of the Procedants and England. Councils at Marge and Treaters. C. And M. The Male cells on the Procedants. Chyr. Res. The Diputation opposed in the Netters. Res. Chyr. Faster for the Selection of Peters of Messen. Seled. The Procedant Reignen. Seled. The Procedant Reignen. Seled. The Procedant Reignen. Seled. The Procedant Reignen. Seled. The Procedant Reignen. Seled. The Procedant Reignen. Seled.	Charth Story. A Conference at Wermbr and remounts to Ratisban between Melastina and Excisus relations to Qualification and Excisus relations to Qualification and Excisus relations to Qualification and Excisus relations to Ratisban between Melastina and Excisus relations to Ratisban between Melastina and Excisus relations to Ratisban between Milestina and Archibification in August Mary Sied. Reaf. Data Merry the Palutine, received Popery Sied. Reaf. Otha Merry the Palutine, received Popery Sied. Reaf. Data Chyr. Ster. Plerman, Archibifiop of Coles, endeason-tech to reform Religion in his Diocellipop. End. Reaf. The Procedina England The Emperous spains the English against	A Conference as Prombr and cemonoted to Retribunk-towers Melandina and Existing Process Bade, are defeated by Janks. New York Christ. A Conference as Prombr and cemonoted to Retribunk-towers Melandina and Existing Process Bade, are defeated by Janks. Responsible of the Melandina and Existing Christ. Survey and Christ. X asserias (the Educat's (ant by the Proper Subsite makeds an vaforum and Kung of Pertugal, into the Indier. Ears an Pertugal and the feithfunchishing. Mir. Mar. Mar. Mar. Mar. Mar. Mar. Mar. Ma	A Conference at IPs-mbr and commons. A Conference at IPs-mbr and commons. A Conference at IPs-mbr and commons. A Conference at IPs-mbr and commons. In the Conference at IPs-mbr and commons. Single Charles and Existent English the Conference at IPs-mbr and commons. In the Conference at IPs-mbr and commons. In the Conference at IPs-mbr and commons. In the Conference at IPs-mbr and commons. In the Conference at IPs-mbr and commons. In the Conference at IPs-mbr and commons. In the Conference at IPs-mbr and commons. In the Conference at IPs-mbr and commons. In the Conference at IPs-mbr and commons. In the Conference at IPs-mbr and commons. In the Important tags on the Interference at IPs-mbr and the Conference Riskon on the Deceleration. In the Interference Riskon on the Deceleration. In the Important tags on the Interference Riskon on the Deceleration. In the Important tags on the Interference Riskon on the Int	Charth Story. Emp of Germany. Delters, A Conference at Privat and consecut. The Charth Story. A Security Chicago. A Security Chic	A Confesce as Fronk and consensus. A Confesce as Fronk and consen	A. Conference as Provide and consecute of the Conference as Provide and consecution of the Conference as Provide and consecution of the Conference as Provide and Conference as Provide and Conference as Provide and Conference as Provided And Conference as Provided And Conference as Provided And Conference as Provided And Conference as Provided And Conference as Provided And Conference as Provided And Conference as Provided	A. Caferona at Prouts and consenses. A. Caferona at Prouts and consenses. A. Caferona at Prouts and consenses. A. Caferona at Prouts and consenses. A. Caferona at Prouts and consenses. A. Caferona at Prouts and consenses. A. Caferona at Prouts and consenses. A. Caferona at Prouts and consenses. A. Caferona at Prouts and consenses. A. Caferona at Prouts and consenses. A. Caferona at Prouts and consenses. A. Caferona at Prouts and consenses. A. Caferona at Prouts and consenses. Carray frança and consenses. Carray frança and consenses. A. Caferona at Prouts and consenses. Carray frança and consenses. D. Carray by Caferona at Carray and Caferona. Carray frança and consenses. D. Carray by Caferona at Carray and Caferona. Carray frança and carray at Caferona. D. Carray by Caferona at Carray at Caferona. Carray frança at Carray at Carray at Caferona. D. Carray frança at Carray at Caferona. D. Carray frança at Carray at Caferona. A. Carray frança at Carray at Carra	Clearly Stepty Defence Defence Price England Faller Price Price England Price Pric	And the Calendar of Production and P	Carrie Steps. A Constitute of the Property of the Constitution of	Clerk Step. Accordance of Ste	Care of Story . **Residence of the property o	Service Starty. **Careto Starty.*** **Careto Starty.*** **Careto Starty.*** **Careto Starty.*** **Careto Starty.*** **Careto Starty.*** **Careto Starty.*** **Careto Starty.*** **Careto Starty.** *	The second property of the pro	Carlot Start Carl

CCCLXXVIII.

202

						CCCI	. X X X.									(CCCTXXX	ī.		
	1n.	An Chr.	Church-Storie, &c.	Emperors of Germany.	Deders,	Popes.	England.	Scotland.	France.	Spaine.	10	Polonia.	Hungary,	Denmarke, and Norway.	Suevia.	Bohem.	Venice.	Fianders, and Holland.	Turks.	Famous men, &c.
5	\$0c		The Confession of the same Chatcher, written by Metanthon: and another to the Dake of Wittenberg, to be condered to the Count of France. Sied Chy. Bub. The Controvestic between Garge Major (who manual and of necessary with the controversion of the controversion of the control	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	of Winshefter Youl Bufb, of Briffel Gotto. F	r. ler Aloy fine) in per-	The Duke of somethe (procedure) construent and an execution of the procedure of the procedu	The Qu. Dowage goeth into France & returneth through England, where the is honourably entertayned. Thuss	Warre with the Emperor. The King leaguest with some German Princes against him The Prince of Conditional Relationship of Conditionship of Conditionship of Arsense Duke of Arsense Prince Outer of Arsense Prince Duke Outer Duke of Arsense Prince Duke Outer Duke		155 I		The Qu.com- poundeth with Ferd, and re- figneth Fran- filvania. He giveth he, Cafforia, and 100000. Duc- kers yearely. She recurrenth to her father.		The Qu. dyeth			Ì	Ann Ture. Haly BaJa attemp-Le	OLEGANGYS LAZIVS. Butb OLEGANGYS LAZIVS. Butb SHN BAPILS FA FGNATIVS. BEEON. ZEIGLER SHN SLEIDAN, BLILIAM PAGENTON. Fr. ONRADYS GESNER. Fr. Lawyers. FAB. MIGGNANELLYS, Buliop of terras. Certas.
	1	552	Reformation in Meckleourg Chys. The Interim endeth, and in agreement made at Paffur The Protectants freed from the Popula fervitude. Chys.	John Duke of Saxon and the Landgrav released. The French tak Mety, and the Em peror beliegeth it is	Buch Miles Cover dale, B. of Exice ter Godm · Fr				The King takett Toulle, Verdun, Met?, and 22. thip of Zealand. Gord		1552		Thuan STEPHAN DOBVS made Vayvod of Tranfilvania, for his good tervice against the Turies, at Agria.		Ratherine daughter to Guffavus O- laus.				nearen thence by ste- oban Dobus.	ANDR. 1'IRA OVELLAS. ANNEBVEGUYS. J MUTUP. GEORGE FERRERS. G.nec. Gualt. Fr. Fbyfitime. IACOB CORNARIVS. IOACH VADIANVS. IOHN FERNELIVS. LEON FVS.CUS.
	1	553	Michael Servetue, a Spanji Arrian, bunu at Geneva. A disputation in the Can vocation house, between the Papists and Procelants of England. Gods.	Maurice, and man	Tho.Cranmer	peror and French K	The King dyeth. The Lady last shughter to the Duke of Suffolief pronounced heye by the Kings will proclaimed Queen by the Duke of Northumberland, and others, who infer for its MARY, 5, 9, 4, m. 11, d.	The Government refigned to the Qu. She maketh the Qu. Dowager Regent, & createth the old Regent Duke of Chatteralt.	The Emperor caketh Terwan and Hefdin The King caketh Verfeitles Crifp Lud Guic	Hinney of Na.a	-	sigipmund fer teth out the Lawes of th Land, in fix Bookes. Chyer.					MARCO AN- TONIO TREVI- SAN. 1.	by the imperials.	Bajaset (ucceed) can- celt Solyman to the and the Solyman to the and the solyman to the and the solyman to the the solyman to the and the solyman to the and the and Thuan, Ann Fure,	KOB. RECORD Genel. Fr. HIER, ERACASTORIUS, the Mathe- aucini, Altionomers, Physician, and Poer Verona, dyeth. Thuan. Pacts. GEO. EMILIVS. ALLXANDER BARKELEY. Fr.
		554	Perfecusion of Protestants	He loofeth his pof- fessions, and steeth mo France. Chys. Fir Franch waste arthogs and flenale.	Peter Martyr returneth to Strathrough	Sens betrayed to the Emperor by the Pope. Id. He fendeth Cardin: Pooleinto England,	Queen Many crowned The Lady Jose, he husband, and father execused. Wyster rebellion, and execution. Cardinal Pooler returne, and preferences to Gasterbury. The Queens marnage with Cing Philip.	mitted, and divers things taken from him.	and take Marienhero	tugal borne	1554		Babote caken by the Turice Ann Turc.		\		Dyrrachium (ac- ked by the Venetian Admiral, FRANCISCO VENIERI. 2.	A gear fight necre to Do- yer, between a 3-Hothands, and 19. French (hips 50m - Met. philip marryeth the Quen of England. Philipvile and Charle- mous built. Meteran.	Haly Balla taken he Caitle of Baber? in Hungary.	NDREA AVRIA the <i>Italia</i> a General.
-	e 1	5 5 5 cd	Latiner and Ridley burnt (Oxjord. Foxt. An inc chicary Lague renew dat Naumburg, between the outer with the conference of Außurg. A Dyes at Außurg to confession of Außurg. A Dyes at Außurg to confession of Außurg. A Dyes at Außurg to confession of Außurg. A Dyes at Außurg to confess of the confession of Außurg. A Dyes at Außurg to confess of the confession of Außurg. A Dyes at Außurg to confession of Außurg.	ionne Philip. Chys. Hsft Belg.		erected a Marble fta- ne to him , for en- creasing their privi- ledges.	Queen Effraheths troubles. Foxe.		Henry of Navar dyeth. His fonne in Law (Vendofm) fer- zeth on part of Na- var. Thuss. Cafal taken by the Freuch. Guic. They are beaten at Sea, by the Netber- landers.	dyeth. IONE succeeding The Emperorm figureth to PHILIP the 1.540.			It is recovered, Ib.				Depoted for bad Goverment.	In an Adembly at Brufels the Empetor religneth the Collar of the Golden Fleece, to Philip with the Nether- lands. Met.	The Baffa of Caffipolis (poyleth & Tentioness of the D. of Florence. Bufor yeeldeth to the Christians	Mathematicians, 6° c. GEMMA FRIZIVS devel thayease. RICHARD CANDISH. He translated delyd into English. LEON DILGES, Geometrician. IOHN DENN. 3 cofmographers. IOHN DANIS, 3 cofmographers. IOHN DAYANULER. Thuan. Grammarians. 6° c. IANVS DOVSA. Sir IOHN CHAEKE.
5 5	05 1	5 56 3	An. histhoprique, Mir. Crammer burne, Mar. Crammer burne, Fasc. The Marquafate of Baden formed. Rouf. The Herceiques Trinstany, and Anti-Trinstany, and Anti-Trinstany, and Competent and George (the Herceig-years steet) he was taken ut of his Grave, and burne. Reuf. 141. Thum.	Hee goeth into Spaine, and entreth the Monaftery of St. Justus, in the confue of Cafflie, where he endeth his dayes. Staid.	Ioba Gropper. Helv.Fr.	He hatein the Spa- utwis, & refuleth to confirme Philip in Naples.	The Lord Starton hanged, for a murcher. Stare.		·		1556		Haly Baffa beaten from y finge of Sigeth Transitivania, tevolecth. Reuf.	I .			LORENZO PRI- VLI. 3. Lud Guie.	PHILIP the 2. f. He maketh the Duke of Sa- uop, Generall of the Netber lasds, and demandeth exec- five taxes, which they oppofe Nunetzen thousand people dy of famine & cold x Braffels	Haly Baffa frame fully basen from Zigeth. He fireth Babbtq.& returneth.Amr Ture. The Turkes waft the life of Confice.	RICH. SHERR I. SIT THOM. ELIOT. He mide a Dic- sionary. IOAC. PERIONIVS. DAVID CLAPHANI. Buch. Gra.Fr. Payaters of Italy. IOHN of VOINE. IACOB PALMA. TARONG ZYCCHERO.
	15	57.8°	A Conference at For mbr, the conference the Protechants, and applie. Fame Reaf. Ferfectution at Paris. Id. The bodies of Bucre & Famus, and of Peter Martyrs its digged up, and burnt. Ant Brit.		fobn White, Bills p of Win chefter. Iohn Chrifto- pherfon Bulsop of Chichefter. Godw. Fr.	Philip of Spayne wareth against hum to Kingdome of Naples. Chyste. Guic.	Saint Quierius in France taken by the Barte of Pen- sroote. A gengall Bethlense in the land. Cop. Calcia loft to the French. Conquest agistan, and burns by the English. Godon.	The Scots invade the English, for ay- dang King Philip at Saint Quintins. They are repelled			1557	He forceth el Mafter of a Testosics , freare feale; to him.	rel .						Bajanet (ceteth up a falle Muff apks. 2- gamet his Fatter-and afpireth. The creation confel- (ed by Muff apks., and Bajaget pardoned, at the futt of Roxals- as.	BAYIO BANDINELLI FRANC SALVIATI MICH. ANGELO Datch IOHN CORNELIVS of Bevarwick ALDERGRAFE of souff. FR. MINDEBROR of Machigu. ANT. MORB of Otracho. PETER of BRVGBS. IOHN SCHOOREL. AERTGEN of Lopton. AVG. 1000R15 of 2011.
	25	58 C	ļ::	He refigneth. FERDINAND fr. C. The Pope refuleth to acknowledge him Emperor, because he and accepted the Empire, without his mowledge, & grand peace to the Prochants. Chys., Chys., Chys., Chys., Chys., Chys., Chys., Chys., Chys., Chys., Chys.	T b.Swinerton. Iobn Mackbray. W alt .Haddon Richard Smith P bilip Nicols. Fr.		Qu. Mary dyeth. EL1ZABETH. 44:y. 4, m. 6,d. Calcia demanded, and a composition made. The Franch syde the scars gains the English. Religion citablished.	Distance in such a bull	They are defeated at Groveling. The Dauphine maxistich the Queens of Sestland,	Charles the Em-	155	The Mafcow under preter of Tribute, and taketh Livon and taketh 8 Derpea. The Poloatant at them,	ce n- ds he de	Christ. & 2. dyeth Priton. Gaic. Me	r.			The French take Cale: Dushyrke, Guines, and och place. Meter. Count Eguour kille e 5000. French at Graveling and recovereth Dushyrke. Id.	er	AVG. IOORIS of Polit. IOHN MYSTABD of Hariem. Maad.
	15	59 F	na Dyet at Aufburg perpe- all peacewar continued to elvoid karts. Chptr., The name Hydonor's, in ware beging of a Gate in war, called Sr. Hugher gate, war, calle		id. loachim HPeft- phalm, Fr.	of his flature, and caff it into Typer. Onuph.	Pure coyne reflored. The French King faeth for each.	Horne. The Protestants take Glafgers and Black- teff Castle, by the syde of the English.	called, The Peace of Cambrey. Pleasent and Savoy reflored to the Duke. The King flainet as Tile by the Batle of Mourgomery. FRANCIS the 3-ft. The factions of the Gairse and the Co-	Philip caufeth 13. Gentlemen of grat toutes, to becham for Religion. He marrich like the French Kings laughter.	158	great cruele Thuan, Th	ir	freDeric the f. 29. He (with the syde the Duke of Holf forceth the Diet marfins to obcdie who pretended the telves members of the Church of Breme.	of b- x, m	,	ieronimo d Privli, 3.	The Peace at Cambray with Promits. MARGARET of Außrig. Made Regent. She was it natural dangher of Charle and was first married to Lexander Duke of Piorence, afterward, to Otherins, Dal of Parma, and Placentia.	h Bajaget afpirethagaine, His treafon is gaine, His treafon is gaideovered, and he feether to the Perficion , who (upo agreement with colyman) firan k gled him and his 4-	
	154	Se dec	The Mackingers publish in Critic vice. Gerd. The King of Mauritants praced. Rasf. welve Birborques found in the Nerherlands, to ug the Inquincon thire.		Melantion iyech Chyrr, Peter Fireeus, yech Helv. John Calvia- Gualt.	5, y.11, m. John Angelm Medi- trus. Cardinal Caroff And many other it is.	Sir W. Ceep! fent into gene- med concluded in space. The Queen basech the Gui- ts, for cauling the King and Queen of seast to this them- lives King and dip. of Seas- nd England and Ireland, to, quarter the English sames sich theirs. Camb-Strongu.	Peace with England. The French expel- ed Scatland. Meser.	table. The Pr. of Conde Ondemned to dye. The King dyeth. CHARLES the 9- fo. 13. His mother made tegent. Conde releafed. Meter.	He giveth 300%. Duckers toward the structure of the Confusion of the Confu	156	io ·		The Emperor a judgeththem to under the Govern of the King, and to Dake. Sabard Nat Co. Reuf.	be Revaliati et matteth to he him, for fe	are	Andr. Auria dy	14-Bishopriques erected the Netberland: which cause the benging in of the Inquisition at which the Country reports.	Divers Christian Princes attempt to -recover Tripolis to b Kinghts of Malta. Pial Baffa fetteth or hem, and they loof nany Gallyes . 13000,men, and and nany Princers of	Cardinal of Loreyse, Accelbuthop of Rhemet Reaf.
,				20 - CONSTRUCTOR	- remaining	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	27575										Name of Street, or other Desires of the Street, or other Desires or other			Kk 2

CCCI VYVII		Circle to the rest of the second	CCCLXXXIII.
CCCLXXXII.	1000		OCGURATION

An.	Chr	Church-Storic, &c.	Emperors of	Dodors,	Popes.	England.	Scotland.	France.	Spaine.	10	Polonia.	Hungary,	Denmarke, and Norway.	Suevia.	Penico.	Franders, and Holland.	Turks.	Famous men, &c.
5510		A meeting at Naumburg of the Protestant Princes; recommend the Controllin of Abyurg. Chyt. A Conference at Paffaw in France, between the Cardeni at Loregraguad the Bithopas, & Prices Marry, Beyanad Marjarat. 11. Vpn a thughter of the	Germany.	Alimsuder A- lefus a Scot, Reader at Leip fique.	The Pope comment to the Connai o Trent, and writer to the Xm. of England to End form of the learned mer thisher. Onuph	into France to condule the death of France to and to con- ng gratulate the entrance of Charles. The Qu. feeketh to reconcile the factions there.	She fendeth to Queen Eliq. to have her de clare her heyre in Par liament, and the refugeth. Steang. Buch	The King of N. var forfakesh y Pro- icultants. The first Civil was for Religion.	g-	.61	The Master of the Toutonics inhuitteth to the King, and screated Duke of Curland. Chys.		ļ	Ericus forusieth Revolts, and hindereth the Luesters rade to Narva, by which to made the Pole and Dase has necessies also, and caused nuch want.		Complaint mide to the Kiny, gaint Grantel, author of the ceding of the Billoprique. The King giveth an unfair, agry answer.		The Order of Knights of 6t. Stephan in Tufany, infli- uical by Colmo de Medicas Hifd M.
	1 56:	Para, began the long Warre tot Religion. Id. Reaj.		yeare. Ann Belg.		The French ferze upon English things and Merchanis, lish things and Merchanis. Sp. Strang. The Qu, sydeth the Protectants of France. Her forces take Newbaven, Roam, and Diep. They look Newbaven, and bring the Player into England. Stow.	Ia. Stuars (Earle of Marre the Queenes base brother) made Earle of Murrey. The Gordons rayle	where 9000, fell of both fides. The King of Nava flaine. The Prince	of Spayer & France,	-	The King laqueth wath Demarke; 2-3 and Sweden. Id. The Mafeovite invadeth Live-siz. Id.	" TiesemB.	The Hamburgers (chalenging fome right in the Elve) take fome of the Kings flaps, for \(\frac{d}{d} \) (upon a Peace) they pay 1 2 0 0 0 Crowns Chyte.			Vpon a new Complaynt, Jrawoel is tecalled into Spain Perfection of Protefants. Christopher Faher burnt as tachwerp, Ann Belg.		The Yausefuy of Domes ouncided by Resident Position of
	156	The Council of Trees endeth. Chyr. Tolerathon of Religion in France, by the Kings Euch. Kenf.		Hen.Glareanu Wolfg.Mufcu lus. Seb. Caftalio, dic. Cbyt Theodorus Bibliander. Buck.Fr	He distolveth the Council, He cireth the Qu. of Navar (1 Protestant) to Rome, The French King taketh her into protection. CASP.	standard of the standard of th	E. Bothwel cleapet pnion. The Arch B of St. Andrewes com mytedyfor not ablet ning from Matie.	The D. of Guing fl inte by Polities, the fiege of Orkan Criff. Buch.	at Is.	1	Hers beaten by the Pole and Liverian , and loofeth 5000. Wagons laden. Bredenbach. Calv.	1	The King and Lu- begers invade sucous and take the Caftle, Towne, and Haven of Elfenburg.	Ericus beliegeth Helme- fl.dt in Denmarke, but is bez- cen away. Chys.				FRANC UALDWIN. FRANC UALDWIN. 10HN BUDINVS. Butb.Hd. Fr.
	1 564	T e Ir pe licenceth the B. of Ser it dung to summifter the Ser a site to the people of Batterian both time to the people of Anthrea by the Bubb A. Cara in both time to the people of Anthrea by the Bubb A. Cara in a Multibrus, between near the Bubbrush and the B	Ferd dyeth. MAXIMILIAN the 2, f. 12.	And Hypertus, John Calvin, dyc, Buch.		Strang Camb. Oneale rebelleth againe. Litesfer hoping to mary Qu. Elizabeth, croffeth his maich with & Mary. Strang.	The Qu.falleth in love with the Lore Darrely (fon to the Earle of Lennex) getteth a dispensation from the Pope for Consangunity, and createsh min Earle of Rose.		The Philipped:	1564				Hee caked Drombons in Normanyana looked to againer and belacech Elfabburg in vaine.		Vponmany 4 forders, which as offer by the innovation of Bi- inepulses, the Regent (int. Count Egonod to the King, who by Gramells meanes, had annly raise promifes, and returned.	Diagu scars	The Philippins's differenced, High High. The Venezie'r of Difference was sured, bean de thy Orthon, Cardinal am Britisp of August. WALETTA (in the life.
•	1565	A Provincial Council as		Caliu Secundus Curio. Buch Fr. Buch Fr. Paulus Eberus IJd.		Sir Heary Sidney (Lord De- puty) defeateth him. He purpofeth to make head againe, and is flaine in a drua- ken fray, by the wild Scots.	He is created Duke of xibany, marryet the Ye, and is pro-claymed King. The Duke of Charteralt's, and diverso ther Lords, being put to the horne fite into England. They returne, and sire iconcided.	gainst Protestants called the HOL's LEAGVE. Ren		1565	The K. recovereth Passos via in Survita, by the trechery of the German Souldiers, whi Erlem had discharged, Chys.	walt Hungary.	The King and Lu- beters fight with the Surve pupon c- quall loffe. Yet the Surve bath this yeare the command of the Baltique Sea. Id.	He imprifoneth has brocher lobb, and his fonne, fulpe ching him to occasion these warres, by lending 100000 Crownst to the Dane. Objet.		The King commandeth, a. Obodience to the Gouncil of Press. a. Ayde to the Inquisition. 3. Execution of all tormore Edda. The Prince of Jurger Edda. The Prince of Jurger Godeths to the Regent, to too bester the execution of the Kings Letters, yet he proceeded. The Yobles Rand upon they guard.		, ,
5515	1566	taquifaion brought into the Netherlandi. Schard, Chi, Images broken downe at Andwerp, and in other places of the Netherlandi. Buch, Ceiff.	Ayde granted a- gainst the Turke in a Dyet at Aufpurg. Chyer. Thuse.	John Functius beheaded in Prussia , for Religion, Buch. Criff.	PIVS the 5th, 6, y. 4. m. Michael Gisterius.	Thornesim (ic ader of Linuclines Innes) committed, for calling doubes about 2n. Mariet utle. Strang. Camb. 2n. Elizabeth choice Goomother to the Prince of Scotmad. She finded the Barle of Bedford as Deputy, with a Maffy Font of Gold. 1jd.	land, having murthe- red David Rizius, the Queens Minion, in her Chamber. He is pardoned.	The a citail manual	The Archbiftond Toleda queftioned by the Inquifitors, who are no friends to Pt. Charles. If Archa Clara En- genus burne. Hift Nub.	1566		The Turke be- fiegeth Zigeth, and taketh Gi- ala- Buch. Suendium taketh Sabas? Thuan.		The D. net wast Suevia. Eriem(supeching treason) killeth many of his best friends.		ving the Protestant Religion.		GASPAR WOLPHIVS the Physician. R. A. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C.
	1 767	The Eurberant joyne with the Papils against the Galvi- miffs at andmerp. But upon the exercit of the Reformed Religion prohibited there, and no all the Netberlands a the Lutherness are fent away. Buth. Obys. Reuf. Thuan.		executed at Co- penbagen.	Hee fent 90000. Duckets to the Emp. towards his Turkih warre. Onupb.	The Qu. demandeth Caleis according to Covenants, and is rejected. Thuss.	The K-murthered by E. Bothwel, who marrierh the Queen. Sheg oeth against \$\frac{1}{2}\$ discontented Lords, and is taken. Bothwel steen into Denmark, and dyeth there in prison. The Qu. religneth. Earle Aurry made Regent, with	Cafimire aydeth the Pr. of Conde with 3 000. men, and the D. of Sakony aydeth the King with as many. After a battaile, liberty of Religionis granted, and peace is made. Chys. Thuan-	The Duke of Al- was sent into Flaz- ders.		He overcommeth the suevin Liverity, 3 great flaughter Chys, Thurs	Zatmar and Munazium. Ann Turc	Lie Dules of Half	He repenseth, and releafeth his brother, and marrieth a Concubine of bafe britis. Thusts.	REDANO. 4	The King feareth his fifter mildnesse, and fendeth the D of A va. Lieutenant of the Natherland: He instituted the Bioudy Compille, and as cruell the committeeth the Earles o Exposes and Horste. He buildeth androppe Sall The Balle of Burne (clade ficto the Prince of asserge) take from the Vinvessity, and fen from the Vinvessity, and fen		and the Towns walled and the Towns walled Age arm Beig. Italian Panters. Icology Panters and Tiziano VCELLO. Dutch. IAC CORNELIUS of Officed. Nation to leave the control of the Conflict. The Conflict of the Conflict. The Conflict of the
1	568	The Bengeror guareth the vertafe of Religion, after the Confedition of Aufbrig, no the probability of Aufbrig. A Conference at Alchaburg for Account of the Prince of Saxway and Thurston of Brun fuir Ceferenced. Chys. Schard Reuf	or 8. yearess	Domisicus a Soto. Hierozymu Zaschius Pro- tessor at Hei- delberg. Buch . Fr.			7. Coadjurors. IAMES the 6-f. 77. The Qu. elapeth & rayfeth forces. The Rege to vercomment them, She fleeth to-wards France, and is cast on the English Coaft. Thus.	The 3 · Civil war, for Religion.	Prince Charlet of- eth in Prifon. Two yeares want with the Moort of Granado. Thun.	1368	8	Peace with the	-	He is deposed, and impri- foned. IOHN the 3 · fr. 33.	Peace with the	into Spaine. The Counts Egmond an Horse, with Divers Rubbles ex- ceuted. The Prince of Aurenge and hi re, when in american pare force into France, by the Duke. Thus.	Peace with Hungary, Per- fia, and Vesice.	BERNARD De Rijchof Courtry. W KEY, of Breda. ANT: BLOCKLAND, of Mostford: PET. ARRTSEN, of Am- firdam. Faf. Mand.
	\$69	A Council at Milan. T. C		Buch.	sees, and a payre of fauthers, & fenders hem to the Duke of Alva; for his good ervice against the protestants. Crift.	herland and Weffmert rehell	mitteth the Duke of Chatteralt, and the Lord Herryes.	The Prince of Conde taken in baseell, and flame with a PiRoll. Chyt. Crift. St. Izan de Angelo weldeth to the King. Thuan.		1569	He taketh way many pr viledges, fro the Danskers Id.	i-	The Pole in recepte the forme Danish (haps, and the Kingh indereth the trad of the Danishers in the W. ft. Sea; for redeeming whereof they were forced to pay to him 1 00000 Crowness. Chyt. Thum	b B C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	The Arfenal burnt Selymm(hearing o it) invadeth Cyprus Hift Ucn. Thuan	He bringeth in the new BE Re citabilization the Inquisition 1 00000 people for Lie the Mo 1 belaudt. Many plant them 1 lees in England. Thus 1 Triffquee cafferh with any 2 and a upon arreft of thips with the service of the service. The Duke placeth his beaff. Scauce on the C ₁ adel of and weep. Id.	He demandeth Cyprus, 2 part of his Empire. The Vesse states refuse to deliver it, and the Peace is broken.	
1		The Edith of Pacification between the Property of the Pacification and Bull of Depression against Queen a little acts in the the Children on the Bissisp of Londens Gase.	Id Anne to theKing	John Bressim Yeth Buch	1 2 1	Leonard Dacres reneweth the rebellion , and is defeated by the Lord Hunglon. Westmerland eleaneth into Flanders, and Northmiseigned in fent uno England. He is attached by Parliament, and behended at Torke, 1572. Camb.	Hamilton. Matthew (Barle of Leunax the Kings Grandfather) holen Regent.	The Qu. of Navar and her fonne, retyre		1570			Peace made at see tyn, with the sueve. T buan.		They fend aydeint Typracto no pup f LVDOVICO SIGCENIGO, 7 A perputual league with the Pope, an King of spayme.	till drowned by Insudation. The Country refuleth to pa	Plai Baffe taketh Nisofin Lypus, 3.0. Field peccos and many Captives, which it hippeth for Conflass. Sple but a woman first die pow de, and the Sinp, pittores, commodates, were all blows	d 9 9 9 8

Bolle winnerh

Velicoluccum, and divers form

om them

ere Emanut

PHILIP expelled isim, and is closed King. Chyl.

King.

and are besten out of Ireland.

Is suite and Seminaries begin
to flocke into England, which

caused a Proclamation against

Chyt.
Toleration of Religionis

The Lord Grey Supplies Sich of Arrange imprife

scotlend procure him evill will in Englad, by unjukt acculatios.

New Albienin Mexico, discovered by Sir

reasts Drake.

femption, and the

States approve it.

<u> </u>	<u> </u>				CCCLXX		Scaland 1	France						1	CLXXXV		l /	
An	":	Church Story.	mp. of Germ.	Dollors &c.	Popes.	England.	Scotland.	France.	Spaine.	gan Polonia.	Hung.	Denmarke, and	Szevia.	Venice.	Fianders.	Helland.	Turkes.	Famous men, &c.
1	8 1			Hubert Languet dieth. Morn. Buch. Gregorim de Valen- tis. Fr.		Anronio, King of Portugal, ommeth into England. Campion the Lefune, & others. Executed. Camida	Morson accused by Arranyas accessive to the Kings death, and is beheaded.	Francis the Kings brother, ooth into England, reace with the Protefrants. Buch.	The spain expelled in land. I he fruit. X. D. Annu heaten by a Spaniard:	The Mafeo- sites furrendes Liveria, and all Liveria, and xxcc is con- irmed. The Mafeovita (for las ill fue ciffe)killeth			ces from the Muscovite. Buch.Chyt.	The Venetians and Singhts of Malea fall out for troubling the Purkesin the Venetian Seas.		,		Ehe Vinvestiy of Francker, founded by the rest Freyland. Rouf-all Ene Vinvestine of all of fe in Bosonsasked by the Normbergeris Reuf. Hittorians. CROMERYS, Bullop of Varias.
1	582	A Council at Miles. TG. The Pope (endeth to Aufpreg hisnew Co- cular, to be viced in the Empire, which tools same dayes out of the old (vit, between theeath and 19, of Offiber) that the Sol lice and Equinocial length terume to the func count the verticing at the Council of Nites It was called the Gregories Cales- der.	A Diet at dufpung or side against the Turke.	-	The Pope al- tereth the Ca- lendar. The Sheepes difeafe rageth in Italy. Onuph.	The King of Denmarke made Knight of the Greer- Guite plotteth the dellucry of Queene Mary, Cambd	The King taken, & detained prifoner, by the Ruthers. They force him to fend Lenex into France, and to recall Angus.	L .	The Deke d	has foll. Chye.		The King made Knight of the Gar- ter by & Elizabeth. Gambd.		Gal. Heme executed, for unuring Vice- toyes wife of algrer in her palige to Ga- fantinople.	The Spaniards take Audonard, Gaesback and other places:	The D. of Aniou created D. of Brabart, Marq. of the Holy Empire, and Earle of Flanders. The Prince of Anious executed. Actors executed. Colonel schenk resolutes to the Stines	Stuam(the Fifer you make the Perfum wenter S. Sekssen mede Drifer Ferut made Generali of the Perfuam are	O. DETYNEYS. O. ROYLINYS O. ROYLINYS NICOL. VIGNIER. Meto Gualt Fr. Bach.
		the Elector of Sanny difficulted the re- cipe of its for many cautes. Chys. Reaf. The Archibothop of Celes (marned) adherent to the Confellion of Asylwags, and is depri- ued. He flect no the Prince of Asylwags, and is depri- ued. He flect no the Prince of Asylwags. Essaf (fon to the Dale of Basseria) is cho- fen Bulloppand kepeth the Bulloppande with the op- tion of the Chys. Cons.		Zach-Ve- figus. and John Mal- donesus dys. Buch.	A famine at Aome, and a great turnule betweene the Nobles, and the Pepes guard. Onuph.	Defining taken, and flaine. Turings (for his good feruge made Barle of Tyr-Oes. For. This proportion attempted to deliver Queene Mary. The Lord Pages, & Charle Armadel flee into France. Str.	berryspininethiom of his deterners, re- woketh Arran, and confineth Angua.	The people rebell vpon new Taxes, Duke of Anion died		1583				The Venetians lend 408, flaues, and 800000, Duckets, to faust a Maurath in that cause,		Alley of Reppel, Brom Church , and other places. The States take Endower and Dinkirk The Dickingheth the Townes which he had taken, and returneth ex France. Would Caffle yeeldeth	with ms for Multi- mer. Ferat goeth int i erfus ut (n to a vocang immerato expectation) remo- ncili.	th: Teneral fibback by the Spanian to the lips of keys the English Such English Such English Such ETERVS Victorian ETERS TOTAL (LANTIN) ACC CVIACUS Bub. Gualt. Fr.
,	584	Greattioubles at Aufpung and Riga in gi- westa, about the new Calendar, Ild.	Truce renewed with the Tunks, for nur yeares.	the Fidus Fa- ber. 2nd Abr.Bu- choler dic		Throgmorton executed, The Earles of Northumbry land and Arundel, commed their boules.	prohibited. Gamid.	fauouring the Protestaints. The Pope approunds worth		The Dankers reconciled to the King.					Imbize executed by the States, for anti- cing to betray Gand, and De wremond. Type and Bruges ca- ken by the spaniard. Denremond taken by Parma.	The Prince of Au- range murthered by Balthagar Gerard. GRAVE MAVELCE (his (cond fon) cho- len Governour, the elder being prifone in Spayne.	The league renew- ed with the Empe- cor for 8, yeares. The Baffs of Cayre difflaced, for exoc- tion. Ibrahim fuc- ceedeth. Amurath tyken with the falling fuknelle.	ORLANDO Lasso, the Mulician,
	5 ⁸ 5	The conference as Manapeller, between a Be	Nuge facked by the deepengle of Golen. Buch.		He remoued the Obelishe, (wherein the allies of Augu- fess were imp- poied to be)	Varyes recolon, and executify the Balle of Armadel committed to the Tower, is assumpting to leave the Lane. Six Francis Drafe (e.ck.) Six Francis Drafe (e.ck.) Six Francis Drafe (e.ck.) Six Francis Drafe (e.ck.) Six Francis Drafe (e.ck.) Six Francis Drafe (e.ck.) Six Francis Drafe (e.ck.) Six Francis Drafe (e.ck.) Six Francis Drafe (e.ck.) Six Francis Drafe (e.ck.) Six Francis Drafe (e.ck.) Six Francis Drafe (e.c.) Si		The gair CIVIL WAR. The Gaires take diverplaces. The Pope excommunicates the Kingst Natura, and Can. That forces profeer in Fost Gau. That forces profeer in Fost Gau.	rh de	Troubles in Psionies, about 1585 the Popes new Calendar.	A great pestilence in Vrati- flavia. Buch.			PASCHALE CI-		The Statestake Nuy and divers Forts. Q.Elizabeth accep- teth the protection of the Netherland; and hath the Caus- onary rownes deli- ured, for her mone- lent.	Ofman, Baffa of Syrvan, made Vilier. He taketh Taurin, & dieth. Cicala fucceedeth, & loofeth 8 0000, men. Ann Ture.	The Older of the Golden Fleete, see Gord. King Philip. VIRGINIA discovered by the Edge I Butb. IOS.MASSARD Lawb. IOACH. MOLLER Hel. GEO. TILEN VS Bucb.
5 2		The conference as Mangeller, between Be Cayard Leeb addess Frag. Auch, A incens of the Prosestant Vincess Luse- burg, about the musual defence of Religion.	Auggens, marriet Anne, daughter t the Prince of Anha and dieth of an Apo plexy. Buch. Geneb.	Chemnisi- us dyc. Buch.	new Library in the Varied.	arunate convicted in the Star- chamber. The Treason and execution of the 14, Traytors - Sir Philip stainey shape at the siege of Zuephen.	great flaughter. Buckol.			1386 Spet.	The Turk breake the league, & invade Hangary. The Baffi of Bofna flaine.	1 1		Lud. Vefus (coufin to the last Duke) ex- cented, for murthe- ring the Duke of Brafcianos widow at Padus.	He taketh Graue , & Uenlo in Geldres Buch	TER fent Licutenan Governor. Schench wasteth th Dioceste of Colen. Leicester taketh 200 of Susphen, wher	The Turkes breake the league, & invade Hungary, Creatia, & Styria.	Payle Fabritivs, 7 Mathema- Pail. Aplanys, Tisman Stella, 8 Gust. Bu. Paynees.
- -	,		The Germans entre France, and are de feaved at Almans b the Guiger. Buch. Gord.	Theodorus Beta. y Buch.	He created his Nephews a Cardinals very youngs and af- ligned him 100gos-crown revenue, and perfeid his o- ther kindred richly.	Drafecaketh Hifamiola an Carbagena, Sir I bonan Caucadifo vaket the Saint Anne of Spopne, it the South Sea, and Sir Franc Drafe, a rich Carnek in Fon orgal. Legosfer recalled.	Q. Marjes death, a Fodring Bay Caffle.	Navor is victor in the butch of Courtiey , and the Duk logsufe flame. The Duke of Bowillow dieth	e The Sant Assel of to the Esgiff, de Esgiff, de ves Sipps Gent.	Sep.dieth. Some choofe MAXIMILIAM D. of Auffria, and others choofe 187 Signmynd, fon to the King of Suevia. Max. taken in attempting the Kingdome.			· ·		trayed by the French. & Daventer by Sir W. Stanley, Zusphen by Rowl, Torke. and Geldres by Pattor, 2 (500).	and the States are discontined with him Meppel in Westphan librarien.	made Baffa there. League renewed with Polonia.	HANS BOLL, of Metilya. Mand, Bush.
-	; 8 8		Maximilitag, th ArchD defeated, 8 taken by the Pole. Buch.		He was a great feller of Offi- ces, and left at its death ten millions of Frea fine.	Tive Spanish Armado defected.		Conde poyfoned, and Newsexcluded from fucerfion. Gutte alpireth, and he, with his brother the Cardinal, as flaine. The Property dieth.	The Spains Armodo cus- th ted by the re English.	1588	-	Fred.dicth. CHRISTIERNE, the 4-of 13, ye, old: He hath 4-Counfei- ters ioyned with him.				Holland	Peace with the Perofun. The fouldiers of the Court mutiny at Confantinople. 1500. house burnin Confantivople.	<i>≱.,</i>
	589		Peace with the Pole and the ArchD. deli- nered. Id.		ny in charlife	in the Tower. Six Francis Draft, and Sistem Norris feat to reinfitte D Antonio in Portugal. They take the base towne of the Groyne, and (upon the E. of Este comming) Penich, and attempt Lisbon, win the	msricth Anne, daugl ter to Frederic , th King of Denmarke Cambel Buchol. Go	Nous taketh Nimt, and two coursels the King, being like to be surprized by the Duk de Magne. The King stabled by a Issue bine, called Issues Clemen. The Race of BOYRROM.	nioin van. The King nedeth the D.o.	He isreleafed	to Conft	,		A great Inundation at Venice, Gord.		ated Marqueffe Z		
- -	5 90		Many Magitian burnt in Aufpurg, Saxon, and Den marks Buch. A great Earthquek at Vienna. Id.	o Andre-	Osup. VRBAN che 7 12.dayes. lo.Bapeift.Caf-	The anideth the King of Namar, with men, and meny. Cambel. She rayfith the sent of by Cufford, which the first first mony, and procareth the Tamfeto grant peace to the King of Fololia, and the Vayued of Heldevie. Id.		The Parliament of Rear pro	Bectage, 18	The Q. of E. gland pro- unch peace a unch Poles, from the Turke. Cambd.	4	-	The Mufcovin recovereth chose places which he lost sine yeares before. Buca	3			Elizabeth procusereth pracefor Polo- main and Moldavia. The Baffas perfund Ammenth to break the League was the Emperor.	

-	~	_	_	T	30	•		IX.
	•	٠.	·	L.	А	х	х	ıx.

						1.000					details or down					CCLXXXI	х.		
An. Ar	**. C	burch Storg.	Emp. of Germ.	Dellers,	Popes.	England.	Scotlad.	France.	Spaine.	in Chi	R. Palonia.	Delocari a.	Norwa		Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Turkes.	Famous men, &c. An Vaivestiris founded at Dublis in Ire-
·34. CI	67. E1	Proclamation in agland against har-	The Prince of As- bale aydeth the French, against the Spanuard, with 8000	derh.	The Pope ex- communica- tech the French King. Calv. INOCENT 99- 2.moneths. 10.Baptiffa Pachinetti.	The Quidetin the Vreneh King in Bretagne. The memorable Scanfight of Sir Richard Greenvile, in the Reuenge, against the spanishred. Thomas Coucustiffs historisage to the streight of Magellan, and lames Laucaffers to the Eafl India. Sp. Cambd.	Some of	The King taketh Chartret and Noyou, and defeateth the yavoyard. The Tubunes of Paris, then, gle the Prefedent and two Counfellers. The King befiegeth Rosa.	Priviledges ricen from regole in Asagen, said the executed for the continue of the continue can be continued to the continued of the continued to the continued	159	peace with the ranks. Calou- la turnule at Cracovia for cligan. Id. The King marriet Amilaughter to Charles, And Ded Austria	e,		re ouercome. Buch. Iohn dieth.	2000n die of the Plague, in Cardy. Hijt Ven				An Universitie founded at Dublis in Ire- Land, by D. Elipaberb. Cambel. St. Maary is two in suns. St. Mary is two in suns. St. Fasher, Daars, St. Fasher, Daars, St. Losin Hawrins.
	i t	igion forfalsen, in he Electorace of	Reuf.Calvif.	stumpsim,B. of Zurich, and		Sir John Perrot condemned of treason, di erb in prison. Ayde (inc into France. Sir Walt: Raleight tapedition into America Sir John Burnomet raketh a great Caraque. The Thames dry.	He is pro- claymed Traytor.			119:	1	loft, and the ille of Turopolis spoiled by the Turke.		D.of Finlands (Vncle to Si- gifmund) mar- neth Chrifti- na, daughter to Adolph, D.of Holf. Id. SIGISMYND,		wafteth Luxesbur g	Headoub Garton	He wastern the Hile of Turopolis, and intercepted 60000. Dollars, and 150. Wiggons, fent to re-	The Vraversity of Venter tounded. GISLENIVS BYSEQUIVE, the Oracor slame. Buch. PALMA, in Friely, builtby the Freetrans. Buch Hill Ven.
	Í	Backouts in Vala- bisserected to a Bisthoprique, by Cle- mint the 8. Mir.		Job. Whitgift. Archbathup of Canterbury.	The Freezing King absoluted Buch.	Rebellion in Ireland.	Bothwel	The King forfaketh the Pro- testant Religion. Pater Barriere executed to Tresson. Mean, Orleant, and Bourges failtion the League, to the King. Caiv.	The Gouerment of Pring guen to Chaind Air in younger foir to the Engag	(9)	pecauc the Conference of Au- parg, before has admittance into Sucvia. Calv.	Sifek, Vefprinium, and Palotta l. ft. Filek, and 800. Villages woone, and many Turkes flan, at Alba Regalia. Calv.Bucb.		King of Polo- nia, commeth to Suevia. Calv.		divers places in Friz- land.	denberg, and forceth Mansfeld from the field of Crosecour.	He and 18000, ne	
	594	lad France, Cbytr.	In a Diet at Ratif- bonsgreat supplyes, were promised a- gainst the Turke. Boton. Matthias (AschD. of Auftria) made Generall of the War Crifp.	Cardinal To- lee, and Chri- flopher Corne- gas dyc. Id.	- 1	The Treasan and execution of Doctor Lopet. The English forces revoked out of Bretague Lancaster sekth Fernanbuc. Six William Russell made Lord Deputy of Ireland.	leth again. Prince Hëry borne.	his face, by a Novice of theirs		1594		Rab loft, and Novis- Greek wonne. Beter.		Heis crowned at Vpfale. Buch. Guffaum A- dolphin (now K.of Sweden) borne.		Back.	murtherhim. Botor.	The Christians rake Nowgrade, Brefera Sigefs, Babore, Za- Sigefs, Babore, Za- tolasand 30000-Tun- ture. The Turker take Rub and forrage the Country to Vienna. Rafet i Palachia, and Moldavia, revole fro the Turker. Id. Culv.	
	595	A Conneil at After	A league with Tr3 fileasis a gainft the Turke. Calv. Buch.	# . Whitakers dieths	Ferrara eschea	1	er	WARRE with SPAYNE. The King defeatch the Spa niards in Pitardy, 10yeu/e made Admiral. The Dukes Toe Mayne, an Nemours reconciled to the K Magfellis (unpuied for the King. Betor. Hams Jimbercourt; and Li-fere	brey, Ham, and Coffille Buck, Antony, King of Portagel eth at Paris. Cale. Dourlans, Calan, & Adelaken.	1593	Moldotta conquered by the Pole. Id. The Transpl- umins taketh	Strigonium, Goloro, and Lippa, taken. Buch. Calv. The Governour of Rabe executed, for deliucring it to the Turks. Id.		Peace with the Mustovite. Buch. Reus. CHARLES (the Kings Vnde) affu- ineth the Title of Governor- Buch-	·			Amurath dieth, MAHOMET the 3. f.g. the firangleth 18.00 his brethern. He firangleth Ferat Baffa for the loffe of strigonium, & other places.	RICHARD COSINS, Dodor of the Law- CONRADVS DASSIPODIVS, the Law- grambd. Buch. Grammarians, 49° c. ALDVS MANYTIVS. PETRYS PITANS.
< 5.45 z	1	or reformation. Y.G. Peace betweene the Papilts, and Prote- tants of France. Reuf.	wer.	Lambersu Danesim,di- eth, ld.	Pope, for war of heyres. Gord.	Feegh Mac Hugh (the Rebel) flayne, by th Lord Deputy. Castir taken by the Earle of Essex, and th Lord Admiral. League with the Freuch King, and he in made Knight of the Garter.	be	recovered, Leagus with England, and the Netberlands.	payment of his debu.	1,96	-	Agris & Clyffeloft 6000-Tur fr flyne at Karefus, & 2000. Christians kild, in their fecurity. Buch, Boron.	at Copen- haven. Buch. Arnold Whisfield, Chancelor of Den- marke, lent			Ernef dicut., ALBRET the Cardinal, (ArchDuke of Auffria) made Re- gent. Buch. He taketh Calais, & the Towncof Hulf. Id. He taketh Amiens.	The Prince of Au- reage released in Spayne. The Governour of Breds supprisced Lyse and loofeth it agains. The States league with England, and France. The Grove taketh	He winneth Agria. 8t Glyfa. Buch. Calv Vacca, Sambor k. and divers places loft, with 60000. Turks at Rawyfia. They kill 20000 Christians. being too greedy in ran- facking the flungher- red Turker. Buch.	SI JOHN HARRINGTON. SAM DANIEL, 2 the BOWSPENCER \$ Perti.
	597			W. Perkins, of Cambridge.	far Effenfis tor Ferrara. Boton. Reuf.	The Rebellion in Ireland continueth.	ad	good lucceffe in Savoy.	Charles Emanul (fonte Antonio of Portugal)mani Æmilia, daugheet to Willis Prence of Aurange, Buch.	197		Tates and Pappare- covered. Buch,	Ambaffa- dox into England. The King marneth Anne, daughter to loachim			His forces are defe- ted by the Graus, at Fornebout, with the loffe of 9. men only.	Tombout, Alpen, Mounts, Rhyaberg. Groß, Brefost, Enf- cheyd, Oldenfeit, Oar- marten, Goor, and Lingen, in three moneths. Calv. Buch. Beton.	The Turker take Dotin, & looke Pappa and Tatta. The Vaywood of Va- lackiar evolute from the Turker, & burnet Nicopolis. Rakkoft to the Chri	BANYE. SPRANGER, MARTIN DE VOOS, GEO. HOEFNAGLE, CORN.MICLANER. GELDROP GORTZIVS of Loutyse. FRANCIS, 1 Mofort GILES, Flemming.
*	p 3	The Penestants erfectived in Styria and Castinebia.	The Prince of Tran- filvanta refigneth his Country to the Emperor for sile far- but (repenung) re- turneth to his owne- Calv. Buch.	B. Arias Mon tanus. Nath. Chytres us and Thomas Stapleton dic. Helv.Buch.	Agreat Inundation at Rom Boton. Gord The warn compounded. Reuf. Buch.	League renewed with the Eflates of the vai- ted Provinces. Squirer I traion. The English defeated by Tyr-Om, as Elact- mater.	i-	Vpun the peace of Veruceae with the opposited, Calais is reflored, Buch. All Breises yeeldeth to the Kin He Berry Children of THE END OF THE CIVIL WARRES.	The King dieth. The Cardinal munical libella, the Iviana. PMILIP the 3. h.u.	198		Rab recovered by Adolph of Smartzen- burg, Cale Boson.	Buch.	Sigi/mund commeth into Suevia with forces against Charles. Calv-Boton.	The Pfcoques infest the Seas. They came asson 1530, out of Dalmasta, & Higary and planted thefesters on the Sea Coasts, within the Dominions of the Princes of suffria, and lived by pyracy and spotes. The Venetians of	The King giuch the Nerberlands, and Burgoine to the Cardinal with the Infanta. Butch. The Spaniards take Brocek Caftle, and Rhinberg, with divers Townes in Cleue.	The Hollanders trade into the Eaf Indita: Peter Panne of Tyre-executed, for attempting to murther the Grave.	fliens, The Turkes being Veradinum in Tesa fivania. The Lon Baffa (the Emperor Lieutenant) relectiveth it. Co.v.	HENRY VAN STERNWICK. ARNOLD MYTENB, 26 Bruffit. LODOC, WINGIVE. 5, Mond.
1	#15 #13	gion granted, to the Protestants of rance. Reuf Calv.	Hereingneth to his Vicle the Cardinal, and they league with the Tarke. Il e Usyvod of Va- achia killeth the Cardinal in fight, & concreth Tranfyl- vandar to the Empire, to winci, less made	vowe, and the flatures of his Order. Buch.		The Basle of Effex made Lord Deputy of Ireland. He pastieth with Typ. Oes, for which the Q, six neemed spaint him. He returneth fuddenly, and is committed to the Lord Keeper.		The Edick of Parification at Nature, for exercite of the Procedura Religions The King divorced from B. Magners, for confinguinity, and marrieth getbariuse de Medicesthe next years. Duke 10751/2 controlled to Confident Confiden	ter to Alberts Atching	599	Sigifmund is deposed in Sucvis. Buch.	Zolna, Corena, and Fogarme recovered.		Charles taketh Calmaria, and (ubduech Fin- land. Sigif deposed, for actempting to bring lefu- ires into Sueusa Calv.	pose them.	,	The States forbidden to trade into Spayse. They (with Sir Frack Users) expell the Spassards from Barnel, and take Deutscome.	Palashia. The Uni- you doth the like too, miles into the Turkes certitories. The Cardinal or Transfituation leave eth with the Turke. The Baffa of Bud taken. The Baffa of Agri defeased.	NICOLAS HBLIARD, the excellent Paymer, and toweller of Sugland, He first practiced Limming.
ti	F (he Disputation a courteyne-beau, be- wene Du Plessis at the Bishop of ureux. Boson-Buch.	Gouernour of it. Calv. He groweth cuell' nd is taken by Ba- fa-and fent to the moreor.	Cardinal Ca- ieten, and Nicol Hem- mingion, dyc.	at Rome. The Pope me- diated peace, betweene France and Savoy. Buch	A Treaty of Peacewith Spayne, to no pur- conference with the Danes, about Trade. The Earle of Essex, death. The Bol London and others, lent to Embden or setti with the Kins of Treatwist Com-	Gowries Treason.	He fubdueth Servey, because the Duke had not restored the Marquistee of Salayfes accepting to the articles of Peace at Perseyue. Buch Beror. Card. Aslabradise.commentation France, and maketh the Dukes peace. 14.	A Treaty of Peser s France at Boles, broken of precedency.	6C4		Cani fium loft.	The Q.of England fendeth Committee C	CHARLES declared King		neere to Newport, 8 the Admu al of Arra gon taken: for whol ransome, all the Su tells to the States, it the Spaniards Domi	Wachtendonk, and cother places taken. Alberts forus Osfice eyecled to the States. The Blacke Gally on 2000; taketh the Arch Dukes best Ship, & much boory. Calv.	Fogeres loft. Canifus taken. But. The Perfus and Turke fall out.	

C	ccxc.	-134 camot at allega.		and the same	wheel the		e de la companya de l		ccc	XCI.			
Popes.	England, and Scotland.	France.	Spaine.	Polonia	Hangary.	Denmarke, and	Sacula.	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Heiland.	Turkes.	Famous men, &c.
a Name of State of St		Trasfique forbidden into Spaine. The prisoner relea-	Atta Maria (now Quof France) borne. The Nephew to the Phosphow to the Prance impriforced, & released.	The bale for of Charles, calc. Survia, calc. Gaio.			Charles at- tempteth_ivo- nia in vaine. His bafe fonne is taken by the Pole. Calv.		2 0 - 27	The Archdake be- degeth Onflesd. Boton.	The Grave taken, the Forth of Crapol, anth Cracow, in Rhymberg. Boton. Boftedue belieged in vaune. Id.	Alba Regalu loft. Haffan Baffa and 00000 unen detea Afabenet zaufeth all the Winesin Confantin, co bet flaved, except these of the Arabbillados of England, France, and Denice, upon a radiano of the Instrumen.	BARTH, KECKERMAN.
	Typ-Oen craveth pardon. Q Elizabeth dirch. Kang I AMES. T yr-Oen brought into England, by the Lord Monting, and reftored, by the Kang.	feds and peace conti- nucd. League renewed with the Swiffs. The treason and exe- cution of M. that Biron. The Count Lacrgne pardoned. Thuan Bosoner.		The Police Wifenflen Culle from Charles	pikar, and pix, taken. The Partars and Hungary. Alba loft.		He looleth the Castle of Wif- fensiems to Zamoscus, Chancellor of Poland. By his first wife Maty, daughter to Lewes Elector			Gallyes funke, and	The Effares and the Embdeners, against their Earle, Boton.	Buffar overcome by Baffar Count Serious and the Hey-ducke imprize 200. Wagons, and All Buffarwith 70000. Duckers, Albarcovered, and Peft & other places loft. Buch.	Buck.
	The Plaguein LONDON. The Treaton of Sit Walter Raleygo, th Lord Gray and Cobb an with ordica: The Gattar fent to the Dake of Witten burg. Walfon, Clarke, and Brooke, executed.	Inuention of making			sig Bathori inhmitted to the Empetor Harmorecco.	The King comment to Mambus & caketh the Oath of fidelity of them. Calv.	Katherine, Dutchesse of Bavaria, Gu- favus, and Mary By Christiaa,		The Venerisms revive an Act against giving lands to the Chrgy, and building Monasteres, &c. made 1337 and league with the Grizons.	The spaniards muciny. Ambrofe spinola (to tevenge his brothers death) commeth to Alberts ayde, at the fiege of Ooftend.		Barry Berry.	HANS FREDEMAN OF
	Peace with spay ne.	Calv. The Iefuites reftored to certaine places, by father Cotons means The Count Auergna imprifoned, for new			peff, and Has- was loft. Buch Beffeay, & the Heidest robel and spoyle Transfituation.		daughter to A- Adolph Duke of Holft, he had Chriftina, Gustavan A- dolphin his suc- cessor. Mary Elizab. and Charles Philip.		The King of Spaine offended at \$ league.	On/tend yeelded be Composition, after 3 ye, and 11. m. stege. During which, there were lost in the rowing 12900, men, be sides a greater num ber of the enemy. Catv.	Selufe taken in the view of the Archoukes Army. The Ifle of Cadfant the Fort of Ifendike, and Arlon in Luxenburg taken.	He dyeth. ACHMAT, f 13. The Rebels or infinity over- come the Turker, wase. The Turker was Peff and Hatman. Buch. The Perfus recovereth Tauru, and other thees. Borea.	
Camillus Borge fina.	THE GVNFOWDER-TREASON.	The Gouernour of Provence executed, for attempting to betray Marfeillet to the spandard. The Prince of Aurange obtained his princepality.	the reace.	Sigifmed buing bursed lies this mas man in married be infertived pentauon. Back.	The Tark fodeth Bosses of Crowne of Isagery, take from Ladistan Guigan, Striguium, Bel	y of n	He beliegeth Rigasin vaine, and loofeth gooe, men in fight with the Pole. Calv. Boton	1		They are beaten from the fiege of Bergen 8	in vaine. He taketh Woud	Two Baffa's defeated by the	6
The Controversic with the United States. Boson.	Garnets death. The Eale of Northmarkerhand, & the Lord Morthmarkerhand, & the Lord Morthmarkerhand, & the Lord Morthmarkerhand for the State Chiumber, The King of Democrate comments into England.	The Prince of Cond		V pon rhead order of the Letinies, the Nobles men ur Lublin, about freedo in Religion.	grids, and Va- gas loft to the Twick. Bases. Back Theres. The Hargarians & France, Swear tady to him. Bassay dyer terming his	h c	Charles crowned King. He goeth inte Livossia, and recovereth Wefenfeim. Calv.		LEONARDO DONATO. 6. The Francisus cr. communicated. They contenne it. and levic forces for defence. The Francis King (radeth Cardi- nal loyar@ to medi-	Bresvore taken b Bucquep, and aban doned. The Caffics of Wows and Hack first res rafed by confent for B and Rhyae for step taken by Epita	y Many Spanlards flair an aircempting sellife Ray Cade. If The Emblowers re- conciled, to the Earl by the mediation o the King of England and others.	Peace with the Emperor,	
	A great and fodaine floud at Country. An Infurcation vpon enclosures in North thampton for the stand Warmick flore Tyr-Ocu and others, flor out of Ireland.	The Duke of Orleans, borne to the King. The King voicet	1	The King fuddenly iun prizeth thea and killeth	mgue with the Tarle. Boson The Heiduck	*	-		ate. Boton.	The ArchDul	Truck With th	The Baffa's of Agricant Bude feetre (underhand) to breate the peace, and attemp	The Vniverfity of Glefen d founded by Lewes Landgrave of Heffs. It was united asso t 1646, to Marpurg.

	_				C	ccxc.		-						ccc				Famous men, &c.
M. C	. N. S	Church Story.	Emp. of Germany.	Declors	Popes.	England, and Scotland.	France.	Spaine.	Polonia	1 ATTO	Denmarke, and Norway.	Smevia.	Bohemia.	Venice.	Flanders.	Heiland.	Turkes.	£ Amens men, &c.
		Dispussion as Ratisbon, coverne Humaiss and Hal- runner Lutherms, and Hum- cryand Greefer the Lessier, Buch,	Baffa defeatoth the Transfi- ventur, and follow the Usy- ved of Falashia, who inco- ted to bettay the Country to the Turke. Baffa expelled, by the Prince- Knot.	<u></u>	Parameter S	tonopolics referenced by the Qat the cons- laint of the Perliament. The Spasiard and infected, and are ored thence with lote.	Lewes the 13, borne. The Earle of Rech- por (Ambashadour in Spalae) hash his dozes broke open, and his Nephery taken, and suprisoned. Traffique forbidden into Spatze. It prisoner relea- feds and peace context	Asna Maria (nov. 2 of France) borne The Mephew to th Ambasifadour of France jumprifoned, & released.	The bale is c. of Charles or Suevia, ch Gain			Charles attempteth_ivo- nia in vaine- His base sonne is taken by the Pole, Calv.		<u>.</u>			Ambattadors of England, France, and Denice, upon a tidiston of the fanitaries.	Hifferium, etc. NICOLAS REVSNI Cardnal BARONIV: IVSTVS LIPSIVS, PAVIVS MIRVLA WILLIAM CAMBD ISAAC CAVSBON MART. CRVSIVS, BARTH. KUCKBMA Euch.
	1 602	The Protestants commande toleaux Savøj, by the Duke Reufs	He subthitteth himselfe an Country to Bases, & sweateth fealty to the Emperer. Buch.	Dan. Tof- d Janus Fr. lunius. Luc. Trel- catius. W. Perkin- dyc. Buch.		Typ-Oen craveth pardon. Q Elizabeth dieth. King IAMES.	League renewed with the Swiffer. The treaton and execution of M. rins Biren. The Count Juergn paraoned. Thuan. Bosoner.	1	The Policy Wigeoffen Culle from Charles	side pefits, pefits, pefits, and put, taken. The Tartars and Hungary.		He loofeth the Caffle of Wif- fenflem, to Zamofeus, Chancellor of Poland. By his first wife Mary, daughter to Lewes Elector Palatine, he			by the States theps.	thereof. The Effaces and the Embdeners, against dier Earle. Borow.	ducker imprize 200. Wagons, and Alt Baff swith 70000, Duckers. Albarecovered, and Peft & other places loft. Buch.	
	1603	A Conference at Hampton Court, about the bucke Common Prayer, &c.	Translivaniarebelleth, an is reduced to obedience, to Bajfa,	d Ægid Y Humain dieth.Bus Calv.		The Plaguein London. The Treaton of Sir Walter Raleygb, the London of Crey and Crey and Corporation to the Corporation of Corporation of the Corpo	Traffique forbidde into Spayne, and Flanders, vpo.1 a ner Import in Spayne.	5 5		sig. Bathori intomutein to the Emperor. Harman reco-	The King commeth to Namburg & caketh the Oath of fidelity of them. Calv.	had Margaret E- lizab. Elizab. sabma, Lewys, Katherine, Dutcheffe of Bavaria, Gu- flavus, and Mary By Christina,		The Denetians re- give an Act against giving lands to the Cleggy and building! Monaftenes, &c. Made 1337. and league with the Gri- cons.	The Spantards mu- iny. Ambrofe Spinola (to evenge his brothers leath) commeth to Alberts ayde, at the lege of Ooftend.	Divers Spaniards revolted the Grave. He befregeth Herso- genhalib, but (upon the comming of Alberts forces) returneth.	The Christians take Hatwan-Mabourt causets his forme Mabourt to be strangled and the gallangle (his Motice.) to be drowned, for treaten, gainst imm. Buch Beton.	HANS FREDEMA! Lewarden. Lewarden. Lobs stradamus, 2 C Peter de Wist 5 Bre HANN ROTTENIL OF Munchen. HENRY GOLTZU Multrache. Mund.
	1604		He is thrice ouercome , as the fourth time is Victor.	_]	deth to the French King, to reftore the Iclusts. Buch.	Sut Thomas Smith lent Ambalfadour int stagles. Proceeding Spay Mr. The King Admiral Centimo Spayme, and the Barle of Hersford into Flander. The Duke of Holfs honoured with the Gartest.	to certaine places, le father Gotons mean The Count Auergrimpifoned, for neighbors, practifes.	1		prft, and Has- use loft. Busin- Beflow, & the History to bell and fpoyle Transfivanta.	<u> </u>	daughter to A- Adolph Duke- of Holft, he had Christina, Gustavas A- dolphas his suc- cessor. Mary Elizab. and Charles Philip.		The King of Spaine offended at y league. Bach.	On/tend yeelded be Composition, after 3 ye, and 11. m. frege. During which, there were lost in the rown 71900. men, be fides a greater num- ber of the enemy. Calv.	Seluje taken in the view of the Arch- oukes Army. The 18th of Cadjant the Fort of Ijendige, and Arlon in Luxen- burg taken.	He dyeth. ACHMAT, f 13. The Rebels of nfin over- come one funket, wise. The Funket wan pegf and Hatman, Bluch. The Perfam recovereth Taurk, and other thees. Boree.	
	1605	Marpurg. Reuf. Helv	Bot/cap (wided by the He ducke and Tunkes) wanned a great part of Transflows Buch. The Perfsu leagueth with the Emperour, against the Tunke.	a. Buch.	TLEO the 11 26.d. Alex.Medices PAVLE § 5 16. Camillus Borgefins.	THE GVNPOWDER-TREASON.	The Gouernour of Provence execute, for strempting to berray Mar-feiller to the Span. ard. The Prince of Arrange obtaineth hippinespality.	L the Peace.		The I wright for the state of t		He befiegeth Riga; in vaine; and loofeth good men in fight with the Pole. Calv. Boton.		They make an B- dict against Com- merce with Jefuises.	the fiege of Bergen 8 Grave.		Godars, Victa, Strigonum, and Belgrades, then. Buth Two Bujd's defeated buth Prefan. The Baffa of Aleppore-belleth, and overcommethiwo Baffa's. He eaketh Tripolia, and Damafow.	
555		Pofamia. The Venetians expell to feditions Ichius, and religion Free exercisof Religiongrated in Hungary. King IAMES feeleth an niformity of Religion, in Selendard, at in England. Bush.		io.	Venetians. Boson.	Garatt death. The Eule of Northumberhand, & the Lord Mordaus and Sturion, confured in the Starte Chimber, The King of Deswerks commeth into England.	The Prince of Conc	C. de	V pon the air order of the Infinety, the Nobles mee Lublys, about freedom Religion.	guium, Bel- guids, and Va- guids, and Va- guids to the faules. Bases. Back Baffay takest faces. The lingurium & li		Charles crowned King. He goeth into Livonia, and recovereth Weffenfeim. Calv.		LEGNARDO DONATO. 6. The Penershaue ex- communicated. They contemne it, and levie forces for defence. The Premeh King fendeth Cardi-	Bresvore taken b Bucquey, and aban doned. The Caffics o Wows and Rose fire ters taich by soaften Groß and Rhyse ters taken by spine to. Botom.	y Many Spanlords flair an attempting stuff Ruf. Calv. If The Embdeners re- conciled, to the Barl by the rediation of the King of England and others.	Damajon. Peace with the Emperor To so years: The Baffa of sleppo ica gueth with the Perfusion Baron. The Baffa of Segripan Baron.	-
	160	lian, by labu Deodatm. Buch.	of Denamerd (a free City the Empare) preferred as taken, by the Duke of Bev stafor a contempt against to Popith Clergy. Calv. Buc The Colledge of sefures as a great Library burnt as V sense. App Calv.	b. W.Stuck		A great and fodaine floud at Country. An Infurction upon enclosure in Northamproashire, Leispfer, and Warwickfirin Tyr-Oce and others, the out of trelend,	The King valed the reactive of M was to the Crown of Beton.	th	The King fundersly interpreted them and kulleth many. Berea. Id.	The Heiduck (corrupted by the Baffa of Bada) attempt Heiduck (Corrupted by the Baffa of Bada) attempt Heiduck Calv.				zte. Botos.	The ArchDul treateth with the A eberlanders, as with free Bitates,	Trace with the Arch Duke. The Hollanders of taine a great Victor of the spaniards; iche ftreights, witht lofte of Hemskir, their Admiral.	The Baff's of Agricant Buda feeler (underhand) breaks the peace, and attempt grifet by treation; but it n Traytors were executed.	The Vniversity of d founded by Laws Las of Helfe. It was unit 1626. to Marpurg.
	8 608	confecrated in England.	againe, and choole Gaine, againe, and covernor The Emperor, and his broth Matthia at odds. Borom. The Duke of Inliers dies without heires.	iel ar, ier	ffus hanged, & burnt at Payu, for affirming lamfelfe to be fon to the Pope Buch.		The Duke of Orlead affured to the Duk of Mompenfers daughter. Father Angelo (fome times Duke of Mom pen fier) dich. App Thuan	Gaffic. App Thum Boton.	.!	The Empere ring seek Hun gary, to his brother, MATTHIA o Steph Bathor movereth Tronfifuania App T buan	5		MATTHIA elected by th Nobles. App Thu	Afree much trouble Sthe Priforers are ro- cleased, St the Years's are absolved. They make a Desre- to protect those, which had written Booker in their defence, and allow them pensions		Spirola commeth the Hage, to treat Pesce. The Hollanders of feat the Portugals the Indies. App Th	e- in The Duke of Florence do:	The Order of Kn the Holp Bload of Chr cuck by Pinsent Gon of Martsa Hi
	1 6 c 9	Дур 1 о ц .	daime the Duchy, & appoir Gouernors, sill the contour if the contour if the hold the Emfendeth the Bithop of Stra sawgb disher, who expelle their Gouernors. Been.	Ant Del Rio. and Nicolas Serrarias die. Buch		Bysåser Buys built. Silke Wormes brought into England. Ayde granted for Knighting the Prince, He is created Prince of Brakes, League with France.	MARY (nove 2. o England borne; Edicts againft Ban- querupts 2. de Ducis. 13. Botos.	-1	The Lords of concaled to the King.	He grantet currie of Resignor to As fria. Calv. Buch	3	He attemptet Riga againe, to no purpose.	The Bobernians and Siles ans obtaine li berry in Relington. Cale		Truce for 12.year	Truce for 1 2. yere	3,	
	1610	Bellarmines booke of the Popes power in Temporal Condemned by the Parliames of Parliames food The Reges Regis lafting one, burnt there. An Vnion of § chiefe Proc Rant Princes, that Buch.	The B mperes granteth fuller, so Christian, D. of Saxon, and The Punco of saxon, the grave Maurice, and day, other ayde the Princes, and take fullers. Buch,	Folanus, Folanus, Henry & SHenry & Buch.			The King flaine by Rawiliac. LEWIS the 13.f. His mother made Regent. The Iefuits recting the Kings heart, and inserte it. App Thu.	Peace with Saving. 90000. Morigue: expelled spaine; all empting to free the full times from the In- quiftion; and fer- ittude, after they had communed there; al- most 900, yeares.	(4,	Taytors conditions of the cond	n-sveve.	thc	-			Grave Massice : deth the Primors fullers , against t sumperer. Colonel Cecyl at the Confederate take Julier. App Thu.	and killeth 20000 of his me Achust fenderh 2 Fle into the Mediterranean Sea,	

	66646111
CCCXCII.	CCCXCIII
CCCACII.	

In. An	p.	1r		d CCCACI				, ' E	سستنب	Denmarke, and	Suevia.	Bohemia.	Verice	1 7/1			F
u. cl	Church Story.	Emperors of Germany	- 6.	Popes.	England, and Scotland	France.	Spaine.	Pole	us. Hungary.	Norway.			Venice.	Flanders.	Holland.	Turkes.	Famous men, &c.
16	The Letinics expelled France, excep opprove their towe Articles. 1. That the right table no power to I kings. 2. That the Council is above the Po. 3. That the Council is above the Po. (civil Magifrate. 4. That Confession ought to be reveal to took the Kings person.	tweene the Elector, and Printepola ces, for Iuliers, The City of Brumfole protection of the City of Brumfole protection and released against the City of Brumfole protection.	Pleffit Pet.Moli		Gold enhanfed, Legate the Arrian burnt. The Land-grave of Heife commeth to visite the King	The Duke of Guiz narrych Monpenfer, Andow. Gothofredu (a Pro- nicial Preft) burn for Magque. The K romuted many tributes and debts. The Duke of Orle- ans (the Kings bio-	s t	Smolesing the Police of The Kap much the Da much the D	Matthias mirricth Annu it Auftria. App Thu Betskap takest Harmonfinat.		of Calmaria. Gystavus Adolphys. f.				because the Hollan- ders refused to stake	In a Planue at Confirmino- ple, there dyed (dus years) anomor. The Dake of Florence fin- tech and pareeth roll glis 42. Turnell Gallyes, and taketh ans years you, theres.	Historiani and Cheenologe EMANVI L METERAN MARQVARDUS LACHER CHRIS - THE LUCKY SETH, CALVINUS, AVG THVANVS, LAVR, BEYRLINK, HEN, SPONDANVS, GERARD HAYLAN
16		Erneft ArchB. of Colen de	-		The Lord. Zanchip hanged, for cauling Turner to bee murthered. The Kings Mothers body temoved from Petroboras, to Uye of miniper. The Paligrame Electroman to England. He, and Grave Musice inveked with the Gatter.	hei deit. App Thu Rous (after the meeting of some placed on St. lean a' Argelo, and putteth out his Deputy, who was of party who was of party who was at the Duke of Bullen. A tumult at Rocksi.		The Folian ten in Tobal ten Turie, a chafter for a care, care,	1.3	The Surves was Norway Elberg, and Gelberg yelld to the Dane. The Danes beaton at Sea, by the Lubekers.	the Dane.		ANTONIO MEMNI. 4.	Spinols cutteth ?	The Hollanders ob- teyne Traffique or the Turke. -4pp T bu.	A Dervifar executed, for throng a troncarthe safe I. The Doke of Forence caked the Cattle of Lango 1 and the Tartars made the Turker Dominency and Moldacets. Pack with the Perfer, 8 to this paragraph of the Hollanders.	Gordonius. Gn. App Thu. & Helv. HEN, SMETIUS ? Phyl WILL BYTLER ? Ons
161	Mulbelm permuted (by the Princes liter) to be built for the Protefants, water expelled Coles. If App T built in Prince for Remburg forficket Protefant Religion, this tather dyest guide. App T bu, Id.	Great opposition againsty	Peron.		Prince Henry dyeth. The Lady Elizabeth marry-ed tothe Elector Palaune. Plantation in Ireland, by the Companies of London.		of Mantua a- gainst Savoy, for the Muqui- face of Montfer-	Smolens and by the Abrama	The Empresses growned Qu. The Turks witch Hun-	reflored. Elberg, and Golberg retayned in certain emonyes were payed. Galv App. Thu.	covered, vpon		the Deke of Manua, against the Duke of Savoy, in the quarel for Monsferrar. App Tou.		beate 27. linps of! **Training to the Indies.**	keth afilhammen and ward, with most Gillyes of flives, and the Viceosy of viceosy at Admir and Admir formed from a finite Buffu of Sofora for two ground the Buffu of Sofora for two ground the fliveness of the flip of Florace, who is an expensional.	BAR PIDAL, SCALTS
161.	Tive Blocks of Broadsburg reformet. Cluster. de 1: Broke of guerry called Defining of the Survey called Defining des Survey called Defining the Survey Conference of Page 7 by. App Thu.	pi, lander, take the procedon or in the translaturg. Spinola taketh Akes, and the fils and demolishesh the Fried Mulbeim. The Homanders invade Smyler, and Paderborse. The Duke of Brunfiste, &	bot B of Sali/bury.			bles leave the Court. The D-of Uendo/me ump.iloned, but cha- peth into Britayne. Marqueste d' Auchore made Master of the Horie. Conde and Uendo/me reconciled to the K. The Kastiumeth the		16	by the Turke, 16. Troubles in	New impositions rayled in the Balaque Sza. The Vnired provinces and the Lukers. App. Thu.	The King go- eth against the Muscovite, & taketh the Fort of Rexholme in Ingertand.	,		Turly, at Andwerp, going to the States . Se they arrest a great	South Sea, from the spaniards. They build 2. Forts	Rebellion in Africa and Artibut. Athur (in 3, months) addeth a Flatforme(at hisserprife) into the Sea,800, paces long and 120, broad. Naffuff the Balla, executed, to methyone with the Perfin. 16.	The Vinveility of Cross & Frigoland to midel, Cale App.
1615	A meeting of the Confederate Protest. Princes at Northberg. 1b.	The people of Wormbs ex-		1	Sur Thomas Overhuries death, for which many suffered. for which many suffered. for the suffered suff	ewes expelled Frace S The D of Longavies I not Anchores confed I or the Castle of A- niens. Conde & others leave the Court againe. The King marryeth the King of Spaines	king, 78.	io cofaction	The people take armes in the behalfs of 15 Airxander their Prince.		He taketh Not- tebarg, and Ivanogrod.		Peace with the Cantons of Helvetia, GIOVANNI BEMBO. 3.			Peace with the Georgians. Is at a (the Supposed Second forme of Mahomer the third) in first pop neth with the Rebeit of Afranal afterwards typed many Princes; for any decore his right, to no pungue. Troubles in Moldavia.	FRETVM I.B. MAYRE overed, by lames de Majn dunferdans. Hel.
616	The Silefant petition the Emperer, continuance of the Reformed Religion. App Calv.	The rebellious people of Francfor punthed, for fedi- cision against the Magnitrates.	Ce B de ly St	mperor a gol- en Rofe, nick- befer with ones. App Colu,	The ArchBishop of Spalaso commechinto England. The Cautionary Townes re- closed to the States.	Agreement with conde. Anobore made Governor of Norm. Conde imprisoned, byers other escape. Inchorer house spound, and the value of cooo. Florens 12-en thence by peole. App Columbus.	ļin	folenty and con tray outriges	grephan taken and fent to confiant nople 16 with Alexan- der, his mother and brother. They renounce their faith, for feare.			crowned at	Warre with Ferdinand of Auftria, to supporting the info lent Ufcoques. Cato App. Thu App.		Spilberg beateth the Spaniard, in the South Sea. The Gautionary townes redecined. Hen.of Naffan made Governor of Briel. A tunnult at Delfy for rayling a Cuftée on Corne		The Vniversity of P. by The borne founded , by The che Brihop. Helv.
617	The Biftop of Unatifavia prefectively the Emperors interection, they a state of the	; Ioba George D. of Sakouy, c keepetha Jubilee, in memory of Luther. Hel. App Calv		la	The King goeds into 5008.	The King aydeth to Duke of Savoy, an unft the King of paine. The Marqueffe Description of the King of the King of the Kings appointment, define wife execution.	War consinut las	ir deferen (a) le Peolita, bei	The Turke mike many in rodes about A gris, but as beaten by the Heyduckes.	League with Sue- via again & Polonia	GVSTAVVS crowned: League with Denmarke.	Archduke of	4		Spilberg overcomments & Portugals in the Moluceo's. spilbergs and Scoutens voyages to the South Sea. The Honerians, wainfile Venezians, wainfile	MVSTAPHA, fr. a. m. and odde dayes. He releafed the Perfusa Amballador, and imprifonent the French upon the ofen of Prince Corerty, (the Moldavi- and) our of the Blacke Town Heruleth Wenkly, and is forced (by the Grand-Vider) to re- tyre to a CC.	ISAAC OLIVER, Paynter, Scholler to He
į.	Troubles in the Netherlands about to eners of Armenius, and Vonfius. On the toning clade Remonfirants, and the tor Courton Remonfirants. It. The Iciuses expelled. But admitted in App Thu.			s	Yea Yea Kin Trashe Censured in the Pri	treaty of marriage oncluded the next ac betweene the ngs fifter, and the nec of Piemons, v Duke of Savoy.		16	FERDI- NAND. cowned.		The King of England compounderh the differences be tweene him, 3 the Muscovite App Thu	rors Counfer- lors out of a window at Prague, and to nite with the	Peace with Fe-dinand. The Authors of great treason again the State, execute 1 NICOLAO DO NATO chosen, bodyed in a Month,	y- 	The Admiral Ger brant goeth again the Pyraxs of Tuny and Algiers. Philip Prince of O range dyeth. MAV RICE fucceedethi the Principality.	The French Ambaliador re- leafed. Peace with the Persian.	-
Sig	A Synod 21 Dort.	The Emperour dieth. FREDINAND, fr. \$ 2 Count Thurse beforgeth Ultrand. Helv.		in t A Em Si Lor	Qu. Asse dyeth. Alteration of gold Coynes food in H. Telvarous Ceafure with the Starre-Chamber, An Ambaffador from the there paperor, in Richard Weften (nove are re d'Treafurey) fens Ambaf- or to Bruffet.	g goeth against		7	Beebleem G by crowned King. League w the Bobemia	ich		Bucquey commeth with forces into Bohmia. The ProteR Princes chuf FREDERIC Elector of the Rhyme.	ÁNTONIO PRIVLI. 5.		A Synod at Dort Barnevelts execu- tion. The Earle of End den taken Prifons by his rebellious fut jedts.	-	Ithe Pope . & called the
10 m	The Procession is of Tiras in the Valtolise	Ferd, pronounceth the E- schon of the Palatine to Bo- bonita, v. syd. The D. of Reveria over- commeth the Bebenium. 15.	_	Per	ace with France,		900.	Chancelor, 2 Poloniant La lachia, by 2 e. Ik.	The Jefui expelled th Kingdome. The Tur 620 take Vat ?.		Mary , filte	Prague Caffi al wine up, secident Prague take g. by the imper- als.	b) en		Barnevelts former segraded of the interstand deprive of their places.	Valachia.	in the Principality of

Ll 2

C	С	С	х	C	v.	

									40.7	(350	All Control of the Co				ccc				
An. A	nn.	Church Story.	Emperors of Germany.	Doctors	Popes.	V. England, and Scotland.	France.	Spaine.		J.	Isagary. De	mmarke, and Norway.	Saevia	Bohemia.	· Venice.	Flanders.	Helland.	Turkes.	Memorable masters.
570		Proteitant Preachers exp Led Bohema. The Isfairts reflected then Colledge at Prague. App Calw.		Cardina	GREGORY	Y	The King taket from the Protestant Somer Nort Tours	h s d	Poleston Trucks the Turin) - 31			Riga. The greatest	The lessites reftored, and many of the Nobility executed.	ó	Gulike, and Steening taken in grant sclufe belieged by see Spaniards, in since.	dinto a Trunke by is wife, escapeth. The Truce expired the Truce expired the Heuse of Raterburg in Brahant, aken.	O/man plotteth the excupa- tion of the landgaries. Hers Hrangled by them. MVST APHA taken our	Three fonnes appeare as
	б <u>а</u> 2	The Protestants Church	The Duke of Brun wie, ipoyleth West black that the Lincott of Paderborne, and twisters the Bithoprique of Stratbrough. Hiddling, and Mashim, taken. Brun wie looseth an arme in battell, with Don Cordon.	David Pareus dyeth.	d	The Archbishop of Spalare	He taketh diver places from the Pro- ellants, given then by his father.	PHILIP th:	t interwe	jo Gr G12	wenneth of part of langury.				8	Spinola befiegeth ergen up 700m. Pappenmuch taken.	Bergen relocyed and Steenberg recovered.	of Paton. Pime Corety frangledin Paton. Peace with Peland. Three Rebellions in Afa- 1 At Balylo, by Abaffa Baffa. 2 At Argrumand the third- in Mc/opotamia.	calv App.
16	523	Prague, that up. 1d. The Protestants of Franco obtaine free exercise of the Religion. 1bid.	The Duke of Bavaria invefted with Ble Control of the Bethleen Gabor invadeth Auftria, and Moravia. Frankendale yeelded. Tily defeateth Brunfaic.	Philip Morney, de d Ple (sis, d) eth.	VRBAN the 8. Maphem Barbarinus.	Prince Charles goeth into	He granteth them free exercise of Rela- gion.		The Kee good of the The Tata wat Poplar	-1	-lamacth 141	Bergen in Normay most confumed 1th fire.		Great deart in Moravia, & Sileja.	7.	'andenberg invadeth he Veluue and Spi- ola , Weftpbrize- and . spinola taketh Gin- ekyn, and Terbeydes He beliegeth Breda.	The Prince attempteth Andwerp, to vaine.		
16	1	The Church in Pragu (built by the Proceitants) giv o the Carmelites , and the Proceit ints, expelled Auffria 1bid.	Peace with Betbleen Gabor. The Dake of saxon Wymare, and the Pince of asbig reconciled to the Empetor. Basaria admitted in Elector, by the other Blectors, in a Dyet at Sleufing.			linto England, and infereth	Warre for the Pul- soline.	Tumults in Mea to appealed.	They are do re-feared a but come as and, doe much mil cheere,	1624 K	New fadt ca- ten by the Cof- ucks.		Truce with the Pole, for yeare.		1 1:	Breds taken. The Dunkyrkers take nany ships from the states and English.	Mansfelds expedi- tion into Welpha- lia, and his taking of Emiden.	1363.	-
162	10	The Country of Heraela sken from the Baron thereof or receiving the Proseffants the fled out of Aufvia. 18td.	Posses renewed with the Turke. Tily spoyleth the Dutchy of Brunswis.	John Pif- cator dy- cth		King lames dyeth. CHARLES, f. The Queens commeth in- to England, League with Denmarke si spayme. The creedition to Castie. The creedition to Castie.	The expedition of Des Diguiers into tealy. Soubize, and the Rochelers, defeated at Sea, by Montmorency.	The Spaniard recover the Haven of Brafile, from the Dutch. Traffique forbidden with them,	f	162 5	FERD I-	He is much hurt with a fall from his	Townes.		Alle Otherstores	Brockboufe and Oldenfel taken. The Grave Uses Styrum taken by Vadenburg. Tilte winneth Gottinghem.	DERIC. fr. Baje left to the	The reformation made lates Oglizat y myran, and hearth of the Collicks do much harn to the Turker, in the black Sea, and the Bolphorm. The Perfam defeated Abaff a Boff a.	is ic
75 262	So	The people of Amferdam old gydes, vile ag anth the transians. Abid. An Order of Sifters of the occupy of lefus, inflituted Vienna.	The Imperials defeat Mansfeld, and he caketh Miada. The Boores of Auffria rebell for Religion, and take many places. Minda taken by Tily. Helv App.	Andrewes Bishop of			The King crecteth Forts against Rochel. The Duke of Vendofme, and the Great Price of France (base fons to Henry the 4.) imprisend at Ambody.		The Polito vercomem Li- comia, by the Surve. Many Monkes and Nunnes flats Dately, upo the vidories the Surve.	1626	marryeth the daughter of the Marqueffe of	Hetaketh divers places in \$Bithoprique of Hildelbeim an Ofnaburg. Hetaketheim in Country of Brun, wie. He, Mantjeld and Saxon Wynes in Stefa	taketh Braus berg, Frame burg, and A		iu- m- i-		about Arminiani fi	They give the <i>Yurkes</i> age, overthrow, neer to <i>Baby</i> , and kill accoon of them.	on, removed, and united to A purg. by the Landgrav Heffe. App Calv. Re
162	all to lit	The Emperor commandeth I the Protefator Genry Mi- filers, and Schoole-makers, leave Aughris. leave Aughris. The King of Younders givethorry to the exiled Prote- nates toliven his Dominist. 18.	The Imperials take Brandeburg and many Townes in the old Marquifate. Sile is reduced to obedience. Walfenutte Callle yeelded to the Imperials. Manbeym difmantled.			The Isle of Ress taken, and loft.	The Ise of Rees to the sand recovered. Finers Duke of Mantes dying with-out heyres, the Duke of Nevers claymeth he Dutchy; as heyre oit, and Montferrat.	A great Earthquak in the Kingdome o Naples.	The King re teovereth divers if places in Born fria, and beauth the T atters. Helv App.	15-7		The Duke of Frichard fubdueth Iuland, & most part Holft, for the Empe Strat fund besieg by the Impertals, and valuantly detende	f- t- of er.	The Emp prefixeth a to the Nob to forfake a Religion a leave the C try. FERDIN the 3-croy	ihty heir oun	Henry Van Ber yeeldeth Groll, up quareer The Dunkirkers is (ome Holland ers.	ike Grott taken.	by the Perfsan, at the flog Babylon. Ne-daffa keepeth his Prov by ftength, and the flat forced to connive.	c of
162	ger dec 8 lie	Meidelburg revoleeth to Po- ry, and the Dutchy of Glo- ry is a sile flas doch the like. The Prote Rants command to depart out of fa- 18.	The Emperer layeth the first stone of a Church and Monastery, neere to Progres. The Imperial task Roffords, and Stone. Leopoldus (the Emperors youngest some), and the Emperors youngest some), and Established the Emperors youngest some).		ŗ	The Duke of Bucking ham murthered.	The French sid him, and defeat the Spa- lards, take Sufa, & cheese the Calle, Rochel taken by the ling. He Army converted ward Hely, for the huke of Manna.			628	3	They take Cre penin Holft. League with Suct The Danes atten Neoftadt in vaine.	of heyresm	al e s ngs :th			The Hollan take much we from the Spanie in the Weft Indi	The Tortas King exp ards, The Tortas King exp ies. by the brother system was a by the Turke. A great fire at Confiantin	clied yeld nople.
162	9		The Count Palatines eldest sonne drow- ted. A meeting at Lubes , about peace with the sing of Zeamarte.		t.		Preparation for arre in Italy.		Peace with the King of Servise.	16:	Betbleem G.		He reletit, & bester Thorne. Peace with Polonian.	yeth geth a the A Dy	nicolas co Tarenvs.	Herrogenbusch ken, by the Ho der. The Spaniards tempt Axelsin v.	They take a places in Mons Mark, with this of the spanine, and Dunktrker	and Grand Signier, and the	Inc. Pulse (Fayrway) in Touris, founded by B. Galer. Tobaf.;
1630	-		The Emprelic crowned at Rasinba.				League with the las	Peace with Eng-		''3	şc	The King be of a Hamburgers in the Elve.	He inv Germany ceth the fleet rials, & Franch fi on Oder Laursber	, bes- Impe- aketh rrup , and	The Uenetians prison their Gen defeated at Man	erais		,	



APPENDIX

TO THE PRECEDENT

WORKE.

CONTAINING A BRIEFE VIEW OF THE

Plantation and Increase of CHRISTIAN

RELIGION, within this Monarchy of GREAT BRITAINE; With the Abuses crept into it, and the Reformation of them.

AS ALSO,

A RELATION

OF THE TIMES, WHEREIN

the severall Archbishopriques, and
Bishopriques of England and WALB,
West Founded.

LASTLY,

A CHRONOLOGICAL

Table, contayning the Series or Succession

of all the Archbishops, and Bishops, within the Provinces of Cantengum, and Yorke, since Religion was fift Planted in this Island, within Abisingement of their Acts.

Collected out of divers Authors.

Ву Н. Э.

LONDON,

Printed by BARN. ALSOP and THO. FAVVCET, for HENRY SEYLE and HYMPHREY ROBINSON, and are to be folder their Shops in St., Pauli Church-yard.

Anno Don. 1631.





BRIEFE VIEW OF THE PLANTATION AND EN.

CREASE OF CHRISTIAN RELIGION

WITHIN THIS FSLE OF GREAT BRITAINE,

WITH THE ABVSES CREPT INTO IT, AND THE REFORMATION OF THEM.



discoursemuch vponaSubjed, fo often handled, by many Learned men, is not my intent. Onely, as it conducethrothis enfining Appendix, I thought fit, briefly to fet downe the Summe of that, which I find more largely related, by those, who have written thereupon.

That Christianity was propagated in this Island, immediately after the Martyrdome of Saint STEPHAN(at what time, the Apostles dispersed themselves to preach the Gospel of our Lord and Saujour Chairr lasvs, amog the Gentils) may appeare, by some passages of divers Antient Fathers: as & ORIGEN, TERTVILIAN, CATHA-NASIVE d CHRISOSTOME, "HIEROME, and THEODORET, as by the report of Goldas, (Abbot of Bangor, the Historian of our Nation, for his wisedome, called SAPIENS) who lived in the beginning of the fifth Cenfury, after our Saviours Passion, and affirmed, that in the Infancy of the Gospel (inthetime of Tybearys, who dyed the feuen and thirtieth yeare after our Sauiour) this Island of BRITAINE received the Faith.

Some (and not improbably) conjecture, that S. PAVL himselfe (the Great Doctor GENTIVM) preached the Golpel in Britagne, after his first imprisonment at Rome, (which began 50. Naronis, 580. Christi, and ended, anno 61.) which opinion they feeme to confirme, as by THEODORET, and SOFHRONIVS, fo, by a passage out of VENANTIVE HONORIVS (OF HONORATVE) CLE-MENTIANYS FORTYNATYS, Bishop of Tours and Postsers, an excellent Poet and Historian who lived about the yeare of Grace 570.) in the life of Saint MARTIN, which he wrote in thankfulnesse, for a great cure he wrought vpon his eyes, and speaking of Saint PAVL, faith

Transit & Oceanum, vel qua facit Insula portum Quasque Britannus babet terras ,atque Ulsima Thule

Neither is it altogether incredible, that Saint PAVL, (who did vadergoe many perils by Sea) might not escape one danger, in passing from France to Britagne, lying so necreto each other, he preaching in France, anno,67. Chrifti, as Eriphanivs faith.

Others fay, that although S. PAVL came not hither in perfon, yet by letters, or otherwise, he preached the Gospel to CLAVBIA RVFFINA, a Noble Lady of Britaine, learned in the Greeke and Latine tongues, who, with divers other Noble Britaines, at NER o's command, were brought captive to Rome, and was wife to PVDENS RVrvs a Senator, who, with his whole family, were converted, and among them, no doubt were some Britaines, that accompanied to Honourable a Lady, out of her owne, into a strange Country, and at their returne, might propagate the Gospel of Christ to their Countrey-men, wherin they had beene inftructed at Rome.

Concerning the comming of Ioseph of Arimathea into this Island, it is related by Barontys, out of a Manuscript in the Patican Library at Rome, That Ioseph being expelled Ierufalem, was (together, with LAZARVS, MARY MAGDALAN, MARTHA, and others) put into a Boate or Ship, without Sterne or Tackling, and turned floating into the Sea. They(by Gods providence)were cast voon Marfeilles in France : From whence, he failed into Britaine, where (after he had laid some foundation of Christianity) he died.

IOHN CAPGRAVE the Hiftorian faith, that Iosepu with his fonne Ios = m, and ten Affociats, fent by Saint PHILTP the Apostle) trauciled through this Island, in the time of Anvinages (anno 63. Christ) and preached the Faith heere boldly : and, that the King gave them an Ifland, first called Avalon, and afterward Inis Witrin (i. the

Land of Glasse) to inhabite. FRECVLPHVS, Bishop of Lyzeux in Normandy (who liud about the year of Christ \$40.0 faith, that Iosapa, (ass. 62. christ) was fent (with twelue others, by St. Parliff that Apostle) out of France, into Britaine, and that they seated themselues (by the Kings permission), in an Island called Avalon. He gaue them also twelve Hides of Land (to each an Hide) which to this time, reteine the name, of the twelve Hides of Glaflonbury: and affirmeth, that in this Island, Iosup H (who died, anno 76. Christi) and the reft, built a Church there. Which King HENRY the second, in his Charters to Glaffenbury, mentioneth to be built, by the Disciples of our Lord. And MALMESava y (in his booke of Glastonburg) reporteth, that it was founded by los spn, who was buried there, faith GIL- Ambr.

That SIMON ZELOTES came into Britaine, preached Nicl. 2.6. 40. the Gospel, and was crucified, and buried here, divers others affirme: Neither doth it any way oppose, or contradict the former relation; for it is not impossible, but probable, that SIMON might be one of the twelue, which came with Iosaru, feeing there is no mention made of any of their names, which came with him, but of his

Onnes, onely.

After this time, it appeareth not, in what State, Religion frood in this Land, till the time of King Lycrys, on frood in this Land, till the time of King Lycrys. who began his Rule ouer the Britaines, ann. 170. He hearing (of divers miracles wrought by the Christians; and among the reft, of the plenty of water, in time of diftreffe and want thereof, as of the great victory obtained (anne) 174. for the Emperor Manevs,) at their prayers, emboldened also, by the favour of the Emperour, toward Chri stians, and the conucrsion of many Noble Romans; and laftly, being persuaded thereunto, by ELVANVS, (who caper. had bin brought up at Glassonbury) and MEDWANVS, both Hist Landev.

M.S. Ustican

Cappy. in vis.

Britaines) was willing to give eare to the preaching of the Gospel, and after he had beene formewhat instructed by them, in the Rudiments of Christianity, fent both of them to ELEVIHERIVS (who became Pope anno 177.) to defire his furtherance to that, which they had fo happily begun, praying him to fend fome learned Divines, as well to confirme those who were initiated, as to convert others, which remained in darknesse, and ignorance.

ELEVTHERIVS hearing the pious request of Lucius, fent FV GATIVS, OF PHAGANYS, and DAMIANYS, OF DER-VIANVS backe, with ELVANVS, and MEDWINVS, by whom, Lycrys was baptized, the false Religion of the Druides, with their Idols, were abolished, Heathen Temples purged, and confectated to Gods true worship and fervice. In the places of 28. Flamines, Bishops were consecrated, the three Archbishopriques whereof, were founded in the chiefe Cities of the three Provinces, erc-Acd by the Romans, where Arch-Flamines formerly were maintained, viz. at London, the Metropolis of Britannia prima : at Torke, the Metropolis of Maxima Celariensis, and at Caerlegion in Wales, the chiefe City of Britannia fe-

From this time, to the persecution of DIOCLETIAN, (which was the tenth, and began anno 302. and (though the last) yet the first, which the Britaines felt) Christianity prospered in this Island, and was growne fo strong, and ferled in the Faith, that in this perfecution it yeelded many glorious Martyrs. For in the fourth yeare of it, (ann. 305 Saint ALEAN, AMPHIBALVS, AARON, IVLIVS, and many others, fuffered for the Truth of the Gospel: Infomuch as Christianity was (in a manner) rooted out of the

Vpon the comming of Constanting the Great (the fonne of HELENA, a Britagne Lady) to the Empire, ann. 206. Christian Religion began to grow vp againe, and flourished in sincerity of the Gospel, till the beginning of the next Century : at what time, PELAGIVS (a Roman Monke, borne in Little Britagne) with his Disciple CE LESTIVS, began to infect these Northern parts of the World, with his herefies. But after they, and their herefies were condemned in the Councils of Carthage and Mela, Pope CBLESTINE fent & PALLADIVS into Scotland, and the French Bishops (at the request of the Catholique English fent b GERMANVS, Bithop of Auxerre, and Lyrys, Billiop of Troys in Champeigne, into England, to beat down Pelagianisme, which they happily suppressed.

Heere (by the way) we may observe, that the Scots and Irift (at that time one Nation) were formerly converted also, and the Piels by Ninianse, and a full conversion of that part of the Island was made, by COLVMBA MVS, ann. 565. faith Beds.

This Cloud being dispersed, true Religion shined cleerely agains in the Land, to the time of the vsurping Tyrant VORTIGER, who, anno 458. flew Vodinys, the Archbishop of Lendon, reprooving him, for that he had repudiated his wife vnjuftly, and marryed the daughter of HENGIST, the Pagan Saxon: For which act, and other finnes of the Land, the Vengeance of God came upon this Nation, faith BEDE. For shortly after, 300. of the Nobles were trecheroully flain, & Vontigen was taken prifoner by the Saxonmeither could be be releafed, till he had granted Kens, Suffolke, and Norfolke to HENGIST; and laftly, he was (together with his Concubine) burnt in a Castle, belieged by AVRELIVS AMEROSE. Neither was the wrath of God pacified in his fearefull end, but continued: for he suffered the Infidel Henoist, with his Saxons which daily flocked to him, to lay the Land almost desolate, and to share that, which they had so spoiled, erecting (by degrees) a Heptarchy, of Princes of their owne Nation in it. In which time, by the extremity of Warre, and the perfecution of those Idolatrous Kings, True Religion suffered so much, that THEANYS the Bishop of Londen, and THAODICEVS, or TIDIACVS, Bishop of Yorke, with some others, were forced to fice into Cornewal and Wales, where (onely) the Christian Religion was profeffed, vntill the comming of Avstin, who found there (at his entrance) one Archbishop, seuen Bishops, and a Monaflery at Banger, with 2100. Monkes. Of which Averin, and his arrivall in this Land, with the occasion thereof, we are now(by the order of time) to speake.

The Particulars of which Story (by many relations out

of Beds, HVHTINGDON, and others) are fo notorious, of Beda, HVATINGDON, and others, are to motorious, that I may well omit divers circumftances of it, and tell that you, That GREGORY, Archdeacon of Rome (afterwards had).

Pope) feeing fome well favoured children of this Nati- Gng! on to be fold, in the Market place of Rome, and vnderstanding, that they were English borne, and Pagans, mooved the (then) Pope, that fome might be fent to convert the Nation, which he obtained not. But (foone after being himselfe preferred to the Papacy)he sent Aystin and forty Affiftants with him, hither. They arrived in the Isle of Thanet, in Kent; whence they fent to ETHEL-BERT the King (who had married BERTHA, a Christian Lady of the Bloud Royall of France, and who had her Church at Canterbur y, at that time) to giue him notice. that the cause of their comming, was to inftruct him and his people in that Religion, by which, they onely should be faued. ETHELBERT (having a Christian Lady to his Queene) and Salvation (by Gods favour being come, necre vnto his house) admitted A v S T I N and the rest to his presence, where (by giving them an Honourable audience, and by their preaching to him the Word of Life) they fo wrought with him at the first. that (though for divers reasons (as he alledged) he could not affent to their Religion at that time) he was content, that they should preach within his Dominions, and convert as many others as they could: and in the meane time, he ministred to their necessicies, giving them a Man- Beld fion in Durobernia (Canterbury) the Metropolis of his Kingdome. In short time after, by Gods affiftance, and Avsrins paines, the King with 10000, of his people, were connerted, and baptized. ETHELBERT affigned a place to Avstingto creck a Bishops See, and allowed to him and his affociats, large possessions, and showed to maintenance, and built an the to Saint Peters, and Saint Pave, called (afterward) Saint Averins, of his Buriall there. Averta, having fo happily brought his worke to this

perfection, went into France, where he was consecrated Bishop by Erea ivs, Bishop of Arles: and at his returne, (though Pope GR & GOR y had directed him, to make Yorke and London, Metropoliticall Sees) fixed his Seat at Canterbury, either because Kene was the chiefe Province of England, or for the peoples kind vlage of him at his Landing, or because London was out of ETHELBERTS Jurifdiction) which euer fince, hath continued the Metropolis of this Kingdome.

By degrees afterward, the other Saxon Kings received the Faith alfo. SEBERT the East Saxon (who lived about the yeare of Christ 600. was converted by MELLITYS. Bishop of London : and EDILWACH the South Saxon, became a Christian before his death, which hapned, anno 615. EDWYN of Northumberland, was converted by PAV-LINVS, anno 626. KINGILS, the West Saxon, by BIRINvs, auno 636. ERPENWALD the East Angle being converted, was martyred by his Subjects, anno, 635. and laftly, Prada the Mercian (who ruled anno 656) became a Chri-

After these petry Princes of the Heptarchy, were thus uccessively reduced to the Fajth, Religion so prospered, that in a Council at Cliffe, or Hatfeild, the Clergy receiued the Nicene Creed, and the foure Generall Councils. Beld iz. the Nicene Creed, against ARIVS. That at Conflami. Hunt nople, against Macadonivs. The Ephefine against Na-STORIVS. and that of CHALCE DOW, against EVTYCHES, NESTORIVS, and others. There being at that time tweluc Bishopriques erected in the seuerall Provinces of this

Religion being thus established, the Popes began to intrude, by caufing more Monasteries to be founded, depriving riefts, and thrusting Monkes into their places, fuffering the people to be led in darknesse, and blind obedience, and (the maine scope at which they aymed) in making England accomptant to their Exchequer, challenging those Summes as their due, which formerly were but Contributions of pious minded Kings: which may appeare (among other passages) by a letter written by ALLBIN Pope GREGORY the third, (who came to the Papacy, and. Fox. 731.) to the Bishops of England (at this time 16.0117. in number) about PETER-pence. The feuerall fummes of each Diocesse (far short of after-reckonings) I have inferted, as they were payed in that Popes time.

The Plantation and Encrease of Christianity,

London _____ 16.pound ____ 10.s. ___ 0 Rochester -- 5. pound -- 12.5. -- 0 Nerwish ____ 21.pound_____ 10.s._ Worceter-10.pound-Bath--12.pound-Salubury --- 17 pound Lincolne -42 pound-Chichefter -8. pound-Winchester-17.pound-Exeter -- 9. pound----- 0-Coventre---- 10.pound----------Torke-____1 . pound ______10.s.__0 Canterbury ____O Durham.2.viz. Hagulftad and Lindasferus.

And although the Popes and their Ministers, had a de fire, that this Land should be kept in ignorance, and had for that purpose brought one THE O DOR & a Greek, out of Italy into the Archbishoprique of Canterbury, by whom they fent in the Masse, and Latine Liturgy, to be read in Churches: Yer in another Council at Chiffe, CVTBERT the Archbishop, and the Clergy (considering with themselves, how ignorant the people were growne, in points of Faith and Devotion lince the fervice was obtruded to them, in an vnknowne tongue) decreed among other things; That thenceforth, The Lords Prayer and Creed, should be read, and taught, in the English Tongue.

In what State Religion stood for many ages succeeding, Historians mention not, but, that pious Kings creded and endowed more Bishopriques and Cathedral Churches, and that they, their Queenes, Princes, Nobles, and others, not onely founded many Monafteries, and Religi ous houses, but divers of them (as a thing reputed by them meritorious) entred into them, to sequester themfelves from fecular affaires, and to fpend the remnant of their dayes, in penitent devotion.

Befides, fuch was the blind zeale of thefetimes, that the people concerved nothing to be well done, without the Popes approbation, nor the guilt of cvill taken off without his Indulgence, and Absolution; whereby they grew in fuch awe of his power, that (the Apostolique See alwayes being able to make good vie of it) his Commo dity and Command, became great within this Land Infomuch, that the Pope had great cause to boatt, that England was a pleafant Garden, and a Well not to be drawne dry. But their infatiable coverousnesse, and tyrannous ambition, over those, who could have beene contented in a reasonable sort to have suffered, caused them in the end, to loofe all, (both profit and command) which they had and might with any reasonable moderation, have kept, within this Land.

And (to fay nothing but truth) their encroachments vpon this Land, grew intolerable, by challenging, and giving Bishopriques, and other Ecclesiasticall dignities, by plenary power cand (otherwhile) by Provisions: by fending their griping Legats into, and drawing causes out of the Kingdome, to the Confiftory of Rome, to the vnmeafurable charge of the Subject.

Befides, it was found upon examination, that by Annates, Palles, Peter-pense, and other exactions, in the raigne of King HENRY the third, they drew yearely out of the Land, 60000. Markes. And in anno 1532. it appeared, that in few yeares, 160000. I. had gone to the Pope for Investitures. And in an. 1252. the Reuenues of Strangers, (preferred by the See of Rome) amounted to 70000. Marks. To this may be added their Tyrannical vsurpa-tion of Iurisdiction over this Land, as in Excommunicating K. Ioun, Interdicting the Land, giving away his Kingdome, abetting Arch P. BECKET against K. HENRY the fecond, excommunicating K.HENRY the eight, with divers imperious Acts of those Servi Servoram, whereof our, and other Chronicles, are full.

These abuses and heavy burthens, caused Kings in seucrallages, to clip the wings of their ambition, and to take fuch order, that in the end, they had no more defire to fend their receivers hither, to returne, with empty

For about anno 1240. HENRY the third, commanded the Legate of GREGORY the 9. to depart the Land. Anne 1231, in the raigne of the same King, all fermors of Benefices, belonging to any Roman, were prohibited, from paying any rent to them.

Edward the 3 anne 1343 made an All against Popish Provisions. In the time of RICHARD the 2.4880 1391. a Council at Wellminster, not only forbad all appeales to the Pope, but adjudged him to have nought to doe in

And (to come to a period of his power and profit here) King HENRY the 8. (being discontented with Pope CLEMENT the 7 and his Legite, for delaying him in the cause of Divorce from QueenKATHERINE) at one blow abolished all his authority in England : although (anna 1521) he had obtained of Lu o the tenth, the Title of Defender of the Paith, for maintaining the quarrell of the Papacy, against Lyrnen. And not long after (Cardinal Wolsey having opened a gap to it by getting a dispenfation from the faid Pope CLEMENT, to obtaine fourty leffer Monasteries towards the building of two Colledges, one at Ipfwich, and another at Oxford) there followed the Suppreffion of Monafteries and Religious houses (the yearely reuenues whereof amounted to above 160000 l.) first of those vnder 200, pound value per an. the 27th, next of the reft, in the 31th of the raigne of King HENRY the 8. Anno. 32. of the faid King. The Priory of Saint Johns was dissolved. Lastly, in his 37th yeare, he had power to furvey and refume divers Coledges, Hospitals, and Chanteries. And these Chanteries and Obits which were not suppressed in his time were diffolved by his Sonne and Succeilor, King Edward the Sixth. Vpon the diffolution of all which Monasterics (anno 1541.) almost 6000. pound per annum were eftated vpon the Bishopriques of Westminister, Feterborow, Oxford, Chefter , Briffel, and Glonceter , with tome Deanryes and Prebends which were then founded Thus, the Monafteries and Religious Houses speed no better then the Popus Iurisdiction and Commo-

But to goe on with the Story. Time, and the Popes Ministers having by degrees, brought in divers abuses abuses and Innovations, both into the discipline of the Church, and into the Effectuall parts of Religion, over all parts of this Westerne Church, and in speciall, anno 1517, the A gents of the fame Head bringing in Indulgences, in extra ordinary manner into Germany, by which and his other Taxes iffued yearely thence, 3000 000. Florens. Hereupon Martin Luther fet vpon a Church in Wittenberg, di. vers propolitions against them: and shortly after strongly opposed the Popes Supremacy, Purgatory, and other Tenets of the Pontificials of Rome: who, (although he were excomunicated by the Pope, proferibed by the Finperor, & vexed divers wayes, yet) perfifted in defending the Truth. The Emperour fetteth out an Edict againfi the followers of his Doctrine Divers Princes proteft against it (vpon which arose the Name Protestant) and after they had exhibited a confession of their Faith, in Diet at Aufpurg in the Emperors prefence, composed by MELANCTON, and called Confessio Augustana, they entred a League at Smale ald, and most of them, and their fucceffours have maintained it ever fince, notwithftanding the Emperor and Popes opposition. Whose example was followed by the State of Genera, and most of the Cantons of Helvetia.

In England also followed Reformation of Religion, stone. but it was effected by Degrees. For first, King Hanar the eighth, commanded the Bible to be read in the English Tongue, yet lived not fully to reforme otherabuses crept into Religion. But anno 1545 caused the Sixe Articles to be published, for opposing whereof, many good and Religious people suffered, and more should, if he had not qualified them by Act of Parlia-

King EDWARD the fixt, (vpon his comming to the Crowne) abolished as well the Sixe Articles, as the Master reformed the abuses in Religion, and caused the Bishops and other learned and godly men, to make that absolute Liturgy, which this Church happily enjoyeth at this

Queene Many fucceeding, Religion was changed, Po-pith Bilhops, and the Masse was reflored. Protestants cruelly martyred, and the Popes authority re-established But this alteration (though too long for many innocent people, which suffered during her raigne) continued not many yeares. For Queene ELIZABETH (being invested with the Diademe) reduced Religion to the same Estate, wherein her brother left it (at which time Scotland alfo, abolished Popery) and constantly maintained it, during

1533.

1524

1536

1 540

1546

1541

London

Foxe.

Galf Monm.

Malinefo.

303

A Profp. Anaft Gild. Polyd.

Aug. Tom. Conc.

Bede 1.3 . c. 4.

458 Go.Tr.

8cde. 16.

Foxe. Bele.

The Time when, and Places where

her raigne, notwithstanding all the Machinations of the Popes, and his ministers, sgainst her life, and State(as hath her two most Royall, and Religious Successours, King lames of blaffed memory, & King CHARLES, our most Gracious Soveraigne) in the parity of the Primitive Church.

And having thus briefly taken a view, when Christianity was planted in this Island, how it encreased, when buses creprintoit; and how true Religion hath beene re established in our Church, it will not be amisse (for the better conceiving of the enfuing Table) to see at what time, and where, the Archbishops and Bishops had their Sees founded, how the number of them was augmented, when, and whither, they were (upon occasions) translated: and laftly, when they came to be settled in the feverall Cities, wherethey now remaine.



The Time when, and places where, the Archbishopriques, and Bishopriques of England and VVales were founded.

IT hath beene formerly related, that (upon the conver-fion of Lycivs, foone after the yeare of Grace, 170.) the Idolatrous superstitios of the Druides together with their Arch-Plamins, & Flamins (in number 28) were abolish-d, and that Archbishops, and Bishops were ordained in their flead. Now, we are to inquire, where their Sees were ereded. For the Metropolitans, it is evident, that one was founded at London, another at Torke, and a third. at Caerlegion in Wales, which is fayd to be Caerleon upon Vske, formerly called Ifca, in Monmouthfhire, The other, Biffipps (purposely avoyding eminent Cities) planted thems lees in more solitary places, as defitous to live privately, whereby they might with more fecurity and quist betake themselves to their meditations and devotions: where they continued not long after the yeare, 450. For the Saxon Kings not onely encroached upon the Land, but by perfecting the Worth ppersof the True God, forced the English Bishops to for sake their Sees, and to fice into Cornewall and Wales.

Andalthough Avstin (at his comming) found (as is fayd)One Archbishop, and seuen Bishops in this Island, vet (neyther the par icular Names, uot the place of their Refidence appearing) the fafeft courfe; both, for the one. and the other, is, to begin from the time of his entrance, which was anno 596. At what time, he (by the favour and bounty of ETHBLEBET, King of Kent, upon the reasons before alledged, though contrary to the directions of Pope GREGORY) fixed his See at Canterbury, where the Archbishops have (by a continuall Series, or Succeifion continued, as Metropolitans of all Eng-

London (to whose Invidition, the greatest part of England, was subject, in the time of King Lve Ivs) had an Archbishop in the raigne of the sayd King, called THEA-NVs, who (with the helpe of CYRAN the Kings chiefe Butler) built Saint Parans Church in Cornebill, which was the Cathedral of the Diocetfe, till the builcing of Saint Pavis Church, by K. ETHELBERT. The next Archbishop (mentioned) is ELVANVS, who built a Library adjoyning to the Church. After him, ten Archbishops more, the last whereof, was R astirvivs, who was at a Council at Arles, anno 350. Then GV. TELINVS who picvailed with ALDROENVS, K. of Little Britaine or Armerica, to fend his brother Constanting, to repreffe the incursions of the Scots, and Piels, who had overunre the Land. Then Fast 10 IV s, mentioned by Gan-NADIVS. VODIMUS, flain by VORTIGER, 25 is faid formerthat (to avoyd the fury of the Sanons) fled into Cornewall and Wales. By which it appeareth, that the dignity of an Archbishop continued in this See, nine score yeares and odde; and by reason of the Saxon persecution) stood voyde, till (that ten yeares after the comming of Av. stin) Malitys was confectated Bishop of that Sec. where it hath continued ever fince.

This Church(as Bishop Gorwyn faith, out of an old WINCHE Manufcript) was built by King Lyerys, about the years's 180. and dedicated nine yeares after, by FAGANVS and DAM JANYS: and ruined (with the Christian Protesfors in it) about the yeare 280. It was re-edified twenty yeares after, and dedicated to the memory of Amp HI. BALVE Prophared it was againe, by CHEDIK, first King of the West-Saxons, anno 519. and made a Temple of Da con. But (how true foever this Relation be)it is certain that BIRINVS (being fent by Henorivs into England) and made Bishop by Asterivs, Bishop of Genea con Malante verted KINGILs the King and the Province of the Well Saxons, anno 635. Orthereabout. Wito (being made Bithop thereof) erected his Sec at Dorchefter, in Oxfordfhire. thop thereof)ercetca his acc at Developer, in a prepaire. Boscient The King and Bishop dying, K in Na Lax stonner to K in. Bish. Cliss, converred, and about anno 645. reflored to his Bish Manage of the Conversed of the Bish Manage of the Conversed of the Bish Manage of the Conversed of the Conv DA the Mercian, for repudiating his fifter) fent into Ire. land for one Acilbert (a Frenchman, famous for his preaching) and made him Biftiep of Dorchefter, anno 650, But not longafter, (because he spake no good English, or. because Wina offered faire for that Bishoprique, as he did after for London) the King caused WINA to be Consecrated in France, and at his returne, tooke a part from size the Bishoprique, which he assigned to Wina, and gave him Winchester for his Scat, which Church (begun by his father) he finished, encreasing the Reneaues thereof. A. GILBERT (displeased hereat) departed into France, an! WINA governed the whole Province, but not long; for the King upon a displeasure expelled him, and he went to WVLFHARE (King of Mercia) of whom he bought the Bishoprique of London. AGILBERT (being made Rishop of Paris; refused to returne to his See, a: the Kings requeft, but fent his Kinfman Lytherity, or Elev-therity, who was Confectated, by Archbishop The-

After the death of him, and his Successour Handa, SHIRBVEN about the yeare 705. Ina, King of the West Saxons, divi ded the Province againe into two Bishopriques. One page whereof (viz. SHIREVEN A, he gave to * ADBLME, his brothers fonne)and the other (Winshefter) to b DANIEL, whose Successors have continued their See at Winshester, without interruption.

After ADBLME (Bishop of Shirburne) succeeded eleven Bishops, who had Intildiction over Derfetshire, Somerfetfbire, Wileshire, Devenshire, and Cornewal, unto the years 899, when the See became voyd, by reason of the incurfions of the Danes, till anne 905, and at that time, King EDWARD the Elder, divided this Bifhoprique into foure more, viz one

1. At Wilton, or Sunning, whose See was at Rames. WILTON My, ETHBLSTAN being the first Bishop. This Bisho-Malmo prique was united afterward, viz. 1045. to Shirburne, by HERMAN the Bisnop, who also (upon King WIL-LIAMS command, that Bishopriques should be removed to eminent Cities) translated them both, to Salisbury, ALISEV where it continueth,

2. At Crediton (or Kirton) in Devonshire, Ealdusfe be- CREDITO ing the first Bishop, This Bish prique was in the time of fest in Leving the Bishop, Edward the Confessor reigning, anno Malanta, 1042. Junited with that of Corneral.

3. Which Biffioprique of Cornewal, had the See first at Saint Petrocks in Bedmin, and then at Saint Germans, ATHELSTAN being first Bishop thereof. After Eleven Bishops there, it was united to Crediton, by Bishop Li-VING, anno 1042. and within foure yeares after, viz. 1046. LEOFRIC the Bishop remooved his See to Exeter, where ever fince the Bishops have kept it with lead for out interruption.

4. At VVelles , ETHBIMB fitting first there. In the time of King WILLIAM RVFVS, TOHN DE VILLY- ALLES A the Bishop, being a Physician, translated his Seat to Bathe, for the commodity of the Bathes, and in processe of time, they were united, fo that the Bifhop of this Sec. is called Bishop of Bashe and VVelles.

WILTRID

Bilhopriques were founded in this Island.

WILERID (Archbishop of Torke, being expelled his See, by EGFRID, King of Northumberland) went, Anno 678. to EDILWALK, King of the South Saxons (who be the perswasion of WVLFIR, King of Mercia, had been newly converted) and preaching the Gofpell there, had the Isle of Selfer given to him; where he crected his See After Wilfrids returne to Yorke(687) the See was governed in the Vacancy, by the Bishops of Winchester.

Anno 71 1. one EADBERT was placed in it. He, and his fucceffors, kept there refidence there, till Anno 1970. STIGAND the Bishop removed the secto CHICHESTER where it ffill continueth.

1070

LEICESTER

COVEN-

1070 Faff.Ep.

680

SIGBE ERT the Little (King of the East Angles, who came to that Kingdome Anno 636 and two yeares after refigned it, for a Cowley erected a See in his Province, over which, he appointed Foelix the first Bish p. H. was a Burgundian, and erected his Sec at DVN WICH, in Suffolke : at Soham abutting on the Isle of Ely (fay Malmesbury and Cambaen) whose third Successor B 1 s v s (being aged and infirme) divided it into two Bifhopriques, one at Dunwich, and the other at Helmeham; and to continued, till after the death of WILRED, who became Bishop 824. at what time, the See began to be vacant, and stood voyd above 100. yeares, till that ADVLFE (being placed there by Enwy King of the East Angles, anno 955.) united both the Bish priques againe, keeping the Sec at Elmeham. HERFAST the Bilnop, in the time of WILLIAM the first translated the Secto (SITOMAGUS) Theiford. And laftiv. HERBEERT, the next Incubent but one, in the time of W. RVEVS, removed it to NORWICH, NORWICH. where it continueth.

> OSWY (King of Northumberland, having fubdued Penda King of Mercia, anno 656, and united that Kingdome to his owne, yet granted it as Tributary, to PRA-DA, fonne of Penda, with his daughter) crected a Bifho-Choprique at LICHFIELD, and made DVINA, OF DIVMA. the first Bishop there. Whose Successor held the Iurisdiction of all that Province, till that (anno 678.) SEXVLFE the Bifhop, divided it into two. One at Lichfeild, the other at Lindis, Lindefey, Or SIDNACESTER. In the time of HEADDA, the next fuccessor, ont of that which remayned of Lichfeild, the Bishoprique of LEICESTER was taken, and given to WILFRID, upon his fecond expulfion from Torke.

> But this was reaffumed foone after to Lichfield, fayth B. Godwyn, though the Composer of the Faste Regum, & Episcoporum, fayth, that it continued a Bishoprique, till 873. CEOLRED being confectated there, that yeare.

Anno 733, the Province was divided againe, into Lich feld, and Sidnacester, or Dorchester. One Bishop of Lieb-feld (ALDVIFE) was made Archbishop at Offa's fair, about 790. under whom, were the Bishops of Winchester Hereford, Leicefter, Sidnacefter, Elmham , and Lunwich : but (though M. Westm. and none else, name one Humbert, to be Archbishop after him) Aldulfe was the first, and last Archbishop there. PETER, who was Bishop anno 1067. and onely that yeare, removed the See to Chefter, and his next fucceffor, to Coventry, anno 1095, fince which time, it was united to Lichfeild, and the Bishops thereof are styled Bishops of Coventry and Lichfeeld, to this time.

LINDIS Or Sidnacester , continued a Bishoprique till 786, that EALDVLFB was (the 8th.) Bishop there. After whose death, it eyther was united to some other, or was voyd, till anne 872. when BRIGHTRED was elected Bishop there: after whom, no mention is made of any Bishop there, till that (anno 95 1. or thereabout) LEOVINE was elected, who united Leicester & Sidnacester, and removed the See to Dorcheffer, from whence, REMIGIVS de Fiscamp (who became Bishop 1070.) translated it to LINCOLNE, where it now continueth.

ETHELDRED King of Mercia, anno 680. (while SEXVLPH was Bishop over the whole Province) for the greatnesse of the Iurisdiction, erected divers Bishopriques out of it, and amongst others, that of Worceter, and ep pointed one Bosnevs, to be the first Bishop thereof, fince which time, the fuccession bath never beene inter-

The same yeare that Worceter was raysed to the tirle of Bishoprique, Hereford also was honoured with the like Dignity. Whole first Bishop was Putta. The incectiors of whom, have kept their See there, ever fince, withour alteration of the Place.

The Church of Elywishift built by H-HELBERT ting of Kent, anno 607, and reedified by I THELREDA called St. Andry, anno 677:) Sie was wife to Tombres Prince of the South-Girvifes, who give it to her for a Dowry. She(afterward) married to EGERTO King of Northumberland, whom the left, and become Abbeffe of it. Anno 890. It was deftroyed by Inguar and Hubba the Danes. ETHELWALD buffin of Wincheffer (Anno Lib. Eliens. 970.) bought the Ifle, of King Edgar, thrust out the Sccular Prieffs, and made it a Monaftery. RICHARD (the Abbot) fonne to Earle Gislabt Rr, being rich, and diffaining to be under the Jurisdiction of the Aithop of Lincolne) obtevned of the Pope, and King HENRY the first, to erect the Monastery to a Bishoprique, and in lieu. of the Iurisdiction of Cambridgefhire, taken from the Diocoff. of Lincolne, Spaldwie, Bigliefworth, and Bugden W. to given to the Bilhop, from the possession of Ely. But this Richard dyed before be could be Connecrated, and HERVEVS (the first Bishop of Bangar expelled his Biflipprique) was mide the first Bishop of this Sec.

ROFCESTRIA, focalled of Ref, a Prince, (fayth Hunsingd.) or Rochester (formerly call Aby givers names, The as Durobrus, Durobriva, Duroprove, or Durobrova) creeted to a Bishoprique, anno 606. by Ethelbert King of Kent, who buile a Courch there: plicing one Ivsevs a Roman, the first Bishop there. The Church was levelled to the ground, by Etheldred , King of Mercia, anno 677. in his Warres in Kent, but it was reedified 1080. by Gundulphus the Bishop, who expelled the Secular Pricits, and placed Monkes in their itead. Vpon suppression of Monafteries, they were displaced, and a Deane, and 6. Pre-

bendaries were constituted there.

The Bishoprique of Osney (founded anno 1541. by King Hanay the 8th, upon the suppression of Monasteries) was removed by him, 4nno 1546. to Oxford (called inancient time) Bellofitum Dobunorum, and ferled in the ONEY. Cardinals Colledge there, which (Cardinal Worsey leaving unperfect) the King named, as if it had beene of B Godon his owne foundation. It formerly was a Monastery, crected anno 730. by DIDAN Prince of that Country, father to Fridefwide, the first Abbeile. The occasion of the foundation of it, you may reade in Malmesbury and o thers. It was burnt (with divers Danes in it by King Ethelred, and by him repayred: Vpon the comming in of the Normans, it was given to the Abbot of Abindon, who expelled the Secular Canons, and placed Monkes in it. The Canons obtained it againe (afterward) and anno 1122. K. HENRY the first, gave it to one Guimund, who turned out the Secular Canons, & supplyed it with Regular, where- Lib. Frides. of he became Prior. In which flate it flood, till Cardinal Wolfey (anno 1524) had licence to convert it to a Colledge, which he lived not to perfect, but King Henry, to creck to a Bishoprique, making Ros. King (Abbot of Ofney) the first Bishop, giving him a Iurisdiction, out of the Dioceffe of Lincolne.

In this City (formerly called Glevum. by the Britaines Caer Glow, the fayre City) OSRICK King of Northumberland) by the permission of ETHELRED King of Mercia, crected a Numery: where 3. Queenes fuccessively were Abbesses. It was destroyed by the Danes, repayred, and stocked with Monkes, by A L D R B D, Archbishop of Torke, about 1060. who built the Church. Vpon the dissolution of Monasteries, it was made Cathedral, anne 1541. by Henry the 8th, who placed IOHH WAKEMAN

(Abbot of Teuxbury) first Bishop there.

This City (scituate in Northamptonshire) was formerly called Medhampflead. In it, Peads (fon to Penda King of Mercia) began the foundation of a Monaflery, but lived not, to finish it, being flaine, anns 659. by the treason of his wife , daughter to Oswy King of Northumberland. Wulfhere (his brother) succeeding, and being converted (in token of his penance, for martyring his two fonnes for Christianity) finished it, with the helpe of his brother Ethelred, and his fifters Keneburg, and Kenefwith, and dedicated a Church these, to the honour of St. PETER, of which, it hath the name of Peter-borong b. The Danes (afterward) spoyled it, and it lay desolate, till ETHELWOLD 3.0f Winchester (about the yeare 970. for the advancemet of Monks, to who he was extraordinarily affected) repayed to being affifted by King Edgar, & Adulphon the Kings Cambi. Thacelor, who(for griefe, that he, & his wife, had in their flaps, overlayd their onely foune) bestowed all his

PETERBO

GLOVCE-

LLY.

n cada

1100

ROCKES

hunt les.

606

Bede-Cambd.

170

Malmesh. B.Go.hv.

596 CANTER-BVRY.

LONDON

Ant Britife

D. Godas.

ly. And laftly, Tu BANVS, who was one of those Bishops,

Estate onit, and became Abbot of it. It flourished in this minner, till King Hanay the 8th. turned out the Monkes, B. Golw.

and anno 1341. erected it to a Bishoprique, and founded a Deane and 6. Prebendaries there. IOHN CHAMBERS WAS the first Bishop. Northamptonshire and Rutlandshire being taken out of Lincolne Diocesse. for his Iuris-

In this City, ROBERT FITZ HARDING (discended of BRISTOL the bloud Royall of Denmarke, and sometime Major, or Alderman of it) founded a Monaftery to St. Avgvsting with the affiftance of King HENRY the 2. with whom he was gracious, and placed Canons Regular there. King Henry the 8th. anno 1542. converted it to a Bishops See, Deanry, and 6. Prebends. PAVL BVSH, being the

first Bishop there. WESTMIN-

In the place where this Church stands, was a Temple, dedicated to Apollo, which in the time of Antoninvs Plvs, was overthrowne by Earthquake; Of the ruines whereof, Schert King of the East-Saxons, built a Church, which he dedicated to the honour of St. PETER. It was spoyled by the Danes, and repayred by DVNSTAN the Archbythop, who placed fome Monkes there. King En-WARD the Confessor, anno 1061. built it a new, and lirgely endowed it. King Henry the 3. began to alter the Fabrique, into that forme it now hath, anno 1224, being a worke of 50. yeares. It was finished 1274. The Abbots enlarged it. King Henry the 7th, built the faire Chappel there, which beareth his name. The Monkes being expelled by King Henry the 8, He first established a Deane and Prebendaries there; then a Bishop. THO. THVELBY the first and last there. Queen Mary restored an Abbot to it, and Queen Elizabeth (by Parliament) made it a Collegiate Church, confishing of a Deane, 12. Prebenda-

This Bishoprique (as is probable) was creeked out of one of those, which were founded in the time of King Lve Ivs, when the Archbishoprique was settled at Caer-

leen upon Vske, whereof (in the time of AVRELIVS AM-

Davids, of him. He continued Bishop 65. yeares, and

Alaph, and Fernes in Ireland) or (as Hoveden) Landaffe

Bangor, Affaph, Worceter, Hereford, Chefter, and Paterne

or Lian Paderne Vaur, in Cardiganshire. Sampson (a succeeding Bishop, upon a great Plague or laundise raging

in Wales) went to Dola in Little Britagne, or Armorica

and carried the Pall with him, whereby Saint Davids loft the Dignity of an Archbishop. And in the time of King Henry the first, both that See, and the rest in Wales, be-

came subject to the Archbishop of Canterbury. The Cathedral Church, is dedicated to the honour of St. An-

DREW, and Saint DAVID.

rics, 12. Almefinen, and 40. Schollers.

St. DAVIDS.

Sulvari

BROSE, about anno 466.) DVBRITIVS Was Archbishop 466 who fitting at Landaffe (for his integrity) became Archbi Thep of all Wales. He being old, anne 519, refigned to his Disciple David, Vicle to King Arthur, by whose Raicex Lelana consent, he removed the See to Menevia, (of which place, it ftill retayneth the name of Episcopus Menevensis) which Towne was afterward called Tmy Devi . or Saint

Hift Evil Men. had (fayth Cambden and others) 7. Bilhops, fuffragan under him. Exeter, Bath, Hereford, Landaffe, Banger, Saint

Heved.

Cample.

LANDAPH.

This See was founded (as is fayd) by King Lve Ivs. anno 180. Dubritims the Archbishop of Wales, sitting heere, whose successor (David) removed the See to Meneura, and one TELIAV, was the next Bishop here. The City is scittuate in Glamorgashire, & the Cathedral Church was dedicated to the memory of TELIAN.

BANGOR.

Cambd.

This City is feated 7, miles from Caernarvon, in whose shire it stands, and is called Bangor Vaur, to distinguish it from that in Flintshire, called Bangor Monachorum, where the great Monastery was founded, of which Bede, and others speake. The first Bishop hereof (though questionleffe the Sec be of greater antiquity) was He Rvevs, who anno 1109, in the time of King Heavy the first, became the first Bishop of Ely, as is already faid. The Cathedral Church, was dedicated to the honour of one DANIEL supposed to be a former Bishop there. It was spoyled by Owen Glendowerdwy, in his Rebellion against Henry the 4th, which began, with his rainne, anno 1400, and though

it was repayred by Henry Deane, who was Bifhop heere,

Janno 1496. yet it hath loft much of the priftine beautie thereof.

Stories report, that about the yeare 560. in the raigne of AVRELIVS CONANYS, Nephew to Arthur, Kentigerne (fonneto the daughter of Loth, King of the Pitts, grave. Bishop of Glascow in Scotland) being expelled by the people, came into Wales, and founded a Monaster, between the Rivers Elmyd, and Elmy, and after he had built a Church (not without opposition) placed 600. Monkes in the Monastery, part to follow Husbandry, and part to Holv Offices. About the yeare 583. MALGO CONANYS (who came to rule over Britagne, two yeares before) e. reded the Church to a Cathedral, making Kentigerne the first Bishop, calling him Episcopus Lanelwensis, Elqueniis, or Elvensis, of the Rivers which ran by it. He (being re. 1.64) called to his former Bishoprique) resigned to his Disciple ASAPH) of whom, this See had the name aft. rward.

This Archbishoprique was founded after the Conplaced one Sampson in the See. After him, mention is made of TAVRVS appointed to the See, by Conftantius Chlorus, who ruled 443. Then of Pyrannus, by King Arthur, who came to the Crowne, anno 517. and laftly, of Tadiacus, who (in the time of the Saxon Perfecution) fled with the Archbishop of London, into Cornewal, or Wales. After the Saxons had founded their Heptarchy, and, that Kent, the East, and South-Saxons, were converted to the Bede Malan Faith, it came to passe, that Edwyn King of Northum. berland defired Edilburg, the daughter of Eadbald, King of Kent (a Christian Lady) to wife. She refused to marry him, except he would be converted also. Yet (upon promise that she, and those, who attended her should have free exercife of their Religio, & giving fome hopes of his owne conversion) the yeilded. Vpon her departure from Kent, PAVLINUS was confectated Archbilhop of Torke by Ivstvs, Archbishop of Canterbury; and fent with her, by whose meanes, Edwys was converted. He being flain, by Penda King of Mercia, Paulinus returned, with the Q. into Kens, and became Bishop of Rechester. After whole departure, the See became voyd 32. yeares, during which time, and the troubles of WILTRID, who was appointed Archbishop of Yorke, by EGERID King of Northumberland (which troubles lasted 21. yeares more, to the yeare 690.) the See was governed, by the Bishops of Lindasferne. Vnder this Archbishops Iurisdiction, formerly were all the North part of England, and the Bishops of Scotland: but upon an erection of an Archbishoprique at Saint Andrews, anno 1474, in the time of Geo. No. 1474.
VIL, Archbishop of Torke, the Bishopriques of Scotland were taken from the Iurisdiction of Torke, and added to that Archbishoprique. And anno 1072. after a long contestation betweene the Archbishops of Canterbury, and Yorke, for the Primacy, a Council (held in England) adjudged it for Canterbury.

Three yeares after, the Archbishoprique of Torke became voyed by the absence of Paulinus, Oswald (newly invested in the Kingdome of Northumberland) procured one Aidanus (anno 635) to come out of Scotland, to instruct the people. He feated himselfe in Lindasferne, or Holy Island, and governed (as Bishop thereof)all the North part (which had formerly beene under the Iurisdiction of Paulinus) 17. yeares. After him fucceeded Finanus, Colman and Tuda, who dying of the Plague, 665. the See of Lindasferne was voyd, till 678. in which time, Cedda and Wilfrid, Archbishops of Torke, governed all those parts againe, till Theodore Archbishop of Canterbury (enuying Wilfrids greatnesse) perswaded King Egerib, to dis vide the Northerne Iurisdiction, into 4. Bifhopriques, 1. at Yorke: the second, at Lindasferne, the third, at Hagulflad or Hexhau, (these in England) and the 4th. at FF bulberne, or Candida Casa, among the Pietr, VFisfrid (being overborne) leaveth his Archbishoprique: and Besa was placed Lik 27th at Torke. EATA at Lindasferne, and TVMEERT at Hagulflad. Anno 687. WIL FRID returned, Tumbert was dead in the meane time, and Esta also, who had changed Lin-disferne, with Cusbers, for Hagulflad, and John was fitting there. Bofa and lohn, were expelled; and lo, by the death (or refignation rather) of Cutbert, and their expulsion, Wilfrid re-obtayned all the Iurifdiction one yeare: but three yeares after (upon the Kings displeasure) WII-

FRID was forced to leave all againe, and EADEERT, in

the meane time was preferred to Lindasferne, Bofa and John (upon his departure) were restored.

After 10. yeares, Oswald (comming to the Kingdome) reftored Wilfald to Hazulfad, Eader 1 being dead: where he also dyed, 4. yeares after. At Hexham, or Hazulfad, the See stood above 100. yeares after, till in the time of TIDEERT, OF THIFFEIDID, (the 13th Biffion) the Danes spoyled this See, and it ended. Hexbam being in Malmesburies time, a poore Village, and then, and now, belonging to the Archbishop of Torke. At Lindasferne the See continued to the time of EAR-DVLFE, the 15th, Bishop, who entred about 854 and removed the See to Chefter upon the Street, and ALDHV-NV the 8th Bishop after him (who was consecrated about 990 uppon the toffing of his Monkes from place to place) feeled his See, at Durham, anno 994. Where ever fince the See hath remained.

CARLILE

CHESTER.

1075

This City is scituate in Northumberland, and was called by the Romans, Lug-vallum, Luguballium, Or Lugubalia, by the Saxons, Luel, and by NENNIVS, Caer-Lualid. It was in the Romans time, a beautifull City, and afterwards, for a long time (notwithstanding the inroads of the Scots and Pids) reteyned much of the Pristine beauty. EGFRID the last yeare of his raigne, gave it to St. Cvr-BERT, Bifhop of Lindisfarne, with 15, miles about it, at which time it was walled. The Danes (afterward) ruined it, and fo lay, till W. Rv Fvs, about 200. yeares after, reedified it, and crected a Castle there, planting it with Dutch people, whom he removed foone after, into Wales, and fent Southerne English in their roomes. King HENRY the first, by the procurement of Thurstan, Archbishop of Torke, of a Colledge of Canons Regular, erceted it to an Episcopall See, and made ADBLWALD the Prior, first Bishop thereof. To whom he gave the Iurisdiction of Cumberland, Westmerland, Tividale, and Alvedale, which the Archdeacons of Richmund had cucroached upon, and gained from the Bishops of Lindof-

This City was called by PTOLOMY, Deusana, and by the Britagnes, Caerlegion, and Caerleon vaur. In it, LEGERIC (Earle of Cheffer) began to build a Church, and dedicated it to Saint WERENES. HVOH LYFYS (who was created the first Hereditary Earle, and Palatine of Chefter, by WILLIAM the Conquerour) repayred it, and filled it with Monkes. PETER (Bisnop of Lichfield) made it his See; from whence, it was removed to Coventry. King Hanar the 8. restored it to a Bishoprique (anne 1541.) and made lonn Bird (Bishop of Banger) Arit Bishop hereof: giving Cheshire, Lancashire, and Richmand to him, for Iuridiction, & appointing it to be one of the Bishopriques, under the Province of Torke.

In former times, many of these Bishops had theyr Am. Brit.f. a. Suffragans, who were also consecrated, as other Bishops were. These (in the absence of the Bishops, eyther upon Ambassiages, or otherwise, or in the multiplicity of the businetfe of the Bishops) did supply theyr places, in matter of Orders, but not of Iurisdiction. The Bishops, with their Suffragans,& places, where they fare, are thefe, which

SVFFRAGANS

BISHOPS. CANTERBURY. - DOVER.

YORKE. SNOTTINGNAM.

LONDON. - COLCHESTER.

DVRHAM. - BERWIC.

WINCHESTER. - SOUTHAMPTON.
The Isle of Wight.

LINCOLNE. BEDFORD.
LETCESTER.
GEANTHAM.
HYNTIMOBON.

Norwich - STRETFORD.

SALISBURY. SALISBURY. MELTON. MARLEBOROVON, OF MARLEBOROVON,

BATH and WELLES. - TAWRTON.

HERREGER. BRIDGNORTH.

LICHTIBLE. - SHREWSEVRY.

ELY CAMBRIDOR.

EXETER. ____ St. GERMANS.

CARLILE. - PERITH.

GLOCKITER. GLOCKITER.



CHRONOLOGICAL TABLE CONTAVNING THE

TABLE, CONTAYNING THE SERIES OR SVCCESSION OF ALL

the Archbishops, and Bishops, within the Provinces of CANTERBURY and YOKRE, fince Religion was first planted in this Island, with an Abridgement of theyr Acts.

CCCCV. Landaffe. St. Allaph. Lenden. St. Davids. Canserburg. DVBRITIVS being Bithog it allie aler, hep has See here. His function Daviss, to moved to Morecus. The Bithops functeding Tubritius in Landingto, are their which they frough they times at Canteration bee not have the most content of the content of the seed of In the time of King LV CIVS, this was an Archbishops See, and had the molt sture of this Iurifickion of Seefand and the most sture of this Iurifickion of Seefand under it.

DVBRITIVS being Archbishop of Notice of the Iurifickion of Seefand under it. Ingland under it.
The names of the Bishops found in ftory) are thefe. Theanus. Cadar. David dyeth. CENAVC. He was Buhop of Par Cadar. Obinus. Conanus, Palladins. KENTIGERNE (fonce on the daughter of Leth King of Pittr and Bithop of Glaf1009) preferred to this See, by Margo Connant.
He was atterward recalled to his form Bith spricke, & cliqued to his Distiple ASSAPH, but the time of his Refignation, or of his functions death, or what Telian or Eliud.
Odoceus, forme of Budie After him fucceeded, Eliud, or Teltau. Ceneu, Morwal. Haernunen, Elmatd, Jlurm. Theodwyn, or Dedwyn. Theodredm. King of Little Britayn Hilarius. Elgifti Lanapelus, Comergen, Arguiffil, Gurtan, Guodiotu, Ediloin, Grecielus, Restitutus. Guitelinus. Fastidius. Gurmuen.
Lendimord. In whose time (viz. 810.)
the Church of St. Davids was burnt Fodina. by the Wett- saxons. Ediloin, Grevella, Berthgwyn, Frychau, Elvoga, Catguaere, Cerenhir, Nobis, Gulfrida, Nuda, Cimeticue, he lived, anno by the Wett- saxons.
Then Gorneyfe, Gogsu, Cledauc, and
Anism, who dyed, Anno 874Hubert, Elvoed, Ethelmen. fuccetions he had , till the year Elanc, Mafcoed, Sadecmen, Catellus, Sulbaithnay. tist. appearer not. 617. Libiau, dyed 929. Marchluith, dyed, 943. Novu, Etwall, Girald B. Goder. Pater, he fac,955. Sampfor, who carried the Pall to Dola, in Litele Britagne, as before is fayd. Ruclyn Roderic, Elguni, Lunverd, or Lymarch. Lunwerd, of Lymato.
Nerge or Unipu.
Sulbidir, Sulbidir or Hubert; dyed 942.
Ensuris or Everundyed 942.
Morgeneu, the first Bildop (layth Gyrafdu) that prefumed to eate Fieth. Mathan levan, one day.

Arguftel. Morgeneth, Morgeney, or

Urgeney, flaine by the Danes, anno 96 8

Girald. B. Godin.

Mim 3

AVGVST INB. lentinto England, by Pope Gregory. He heating the people to be fierce, returneth, and delireth that he may defift. V pon the Popes encouragement he goeth backe, and (asin Bade lik. 1. cap. 23.) converteth King Stbelbert.

He taketh on him the Title of Archbishop of England

He certifieth the Pope of his proceedings, and defired

The Pope by his Letters giveth thanks to Vigilius, Bisho of Arlet, for his ayde, to Augustine. Id.

The Pope (endeth MELLITVS to affift him, and (withall) Holy Veffels, Ornaments, Alears, and other Rives of the Roman Church. Ant. Brit.

and feeleth his See at Canterbury.

(br.	Canterbury.	Yorke.	_ ,	- 10										
605 db			London.	Rechefter.	Foundations, &.	dun Chr.	Canserburg.	Torke.	London.	Dorohester.	Lindaffer.	Dunwich.	Rochester.	Councils & Foundation
kı	AVGVSTINE cusfeth a great flow there to be made of the Mankes of Banger, because the Britayers refused to &c- nowledge him then Archbellop And Brit. Hiff Petrib.				Sr. PAVLES Cheri Lendon, begunto be build (sing ETHRIBERT) in bis time. Bede, Fax.		H: placeth Paulinus (vpon hise onuning from Torke) in the Bishoptique of Rockester. 16.	Vpontheslaughter of Ed- wys, he returneth with the and her children into Kent. He left one Lames a Dea-		The Cathedral Church of Winchester (to which City, this See of Dorchester, was removed afterward) was built by King Lucia, as some te-			tle was drove- ted in his par- ing to Rosse, shout the	
6			MELLITYS an Abbot of Rome, fent to affift duguftine. He converted Sebert King of the East- saxons, who built Westiminster Church. Bed:	IVSTVS, a Roman.	The Church of ELY by by King Ethelbert, and col	-		con) at Torke, who preached and bapuzed, till peace was fetled in the country, & then became Change of & Church		port. It w: sruned in the time of Diocletian, about an. 289. reed fied twenty years after,			Archbishops busines. Hunt. AVLINVS. Archbishop, of Foric.	
7			Bio.		reda, or St. Audry. B. Gotw. Cambd.	3		of Torke. Hunt.1.3. This Sec was voyde, till anno 666.		and dedicated to the honer of Amphibalm the Martyr, & anno 419 profamed by Cerdik, the first West Saxon King. B. Godm.				. ₹
8						3								at .
0			He goeth to Rome, to Pope Boniface the 4th. to confult about the affires of the Church of England. Ant Brit.			4				BIRINVS (Car by Pome	AIDANVS.	FOELIX, a Europanica.	The Landson	
610		praced Sampjon nere.	In a Council at Rome (where Mellitus was) it was decreed that more Monaftenes should be crested in England. T. C.			5				Honorius, & made Billiop by A- flerius, Billiop of Genoa) con- verieth the West Saxons, or Genisses. Malings. Intingite the Konney.	the first Buhop He was fent for out of Scot- land by King	FOELIK, a Eurgunitation prefected by significant the Little, to be Bithop of the East Angles. He feelecth the See at Dunwich in Suffo'le Malmelb. Camb. He is faid to be the founder, other inframent, that		The Vuive fine of CAM- BAIDGE founded, or enlar- ged by Sigeborr, King of the Ent Angler, It was wasted by
11		TAVRVS made Archbfh.by Confantine Chlorus. PYRAMNVS by King Ar- thur. TADIACVS in the time	He returneth.			6 —				reth him Bilhop of the Province, and he crectors the Sceat Dorchester. Malmf.1.2.	He fixerh his fest at Lindaf- jerne. Hung. 1,3	Malmelb.Camb, Heis faid to be the founder, or the influment, that Significant tounded, THE UNIVERSITIE OF		the Danes, about the years
12 af	He reduced the whole I find to the Observation of Easter fter the <i>Roman</i> Rite, and settled an uniformity in Religion- Bede. 1, 2, 6, 4.	of the Saxon Perfecution. B. Godw.				7	He divideth England into Parishes. Ant Brit. Cambd.			Ringils pulleth downe th		CAMBRIDGE. Ant But.		word that Actioning Agrangian gravity in gain, amo 1276 But Hugo de Norweld, B. of Fr., 45 u. 1234.) placed in State Indian Haptal (Founded by NigeZes, Bifliop of Bit allo, & Fredurer of Baglind, for Canoningular) tome.
13					WESTMINSTIB (Ringils pulleth downe the Heathen Temple at Winche fer, and begunneth a new Church there, laying, miles compaffe to the Church, for the maintenance of the Mini-				tecular Students, and endow- ed them, whom (afterward, because they could neuer a- gree) Hugo de Bullbam, B. of Ely likewise, remoued to his Colledge of Peter-House,
14					WESTMINSTER Caucal begun to be blok. Fox.	9				Rers.				Polyd. Some fetch the foundation
15	Vpon the death of Erbelbert, Eadbald his fonne fell out					640								from Cansaber a Spantard, 375. yeares before Cheite. Cambdex Cale. THE FIRST LEMT obleg- ucd in England Beds. Pert.
	Vpon the death of Esbelkers, Eadbald his sonnefell out th him, for reproving him for Idolary and Ineeft, but on notice of a Vision which Paulisan had (to be seen in death and Harringdon) he was reconciled to him, turned vay his fathers window from his Bed, and became Chissian.	,	gebert dyeth, and his 3, fonnes (Infidels) fucceed. He is banished for denying them the Com-	Ivstvs goeth into France		-								The Abby of Malme/bury founded, by Maildulphus, 2 5005. Cambil. Foxe.
17 -			munion. He, and luftus goe into France. Bed Huss. He is recalled by Laurence, and succe-	with Melliem.										scot. Cambi. Foxa,
18	Lourence dyeth. MELLIT VS Bithop of London.		deth him in Casterbury. After his translation, the See stood voyd, till 658. Fast Epife.	Herciurneth.		3							ITHAMAR the first B. of	1
-	He was much troubled with the Gowe.		uno șo. Fajis Epije.			4							an Englishman B. Godw, Hunt	
630						5								Wincheffer Church finithed, by Kenewalke.
7					·	6						THOMAS.		
3				ROMANVS.	·	7								
- I	VSTVS Biliop of Recheffer. Ope Bontface lendsth him 2 Pall, walking him to fettle			ACMAINTS:		٩								
Bu	hopriques in the Land.	PAVLINVS. He converteth Edmyn., the				ſςο								
6	Ant Brit. Faft Ep.	Heconverteth Edwyn, the Ling of Northumberland. The Story you may reade Bede J. 2, sap. 12.				1			CEDDVS,		Aidanus dient FINAN VS.	BERGILSVS, or BC		
7		He began the foundation of St. PETERS in Yorke.		<u></u>	St. PETERS Church of Portes, built by Positions. Cambol.	- ;			(brother to CEDDA, af- terward Bilho of Lichfield) chosen by Si-		He built a Church of Tymber, and coursed it with	d		
_	HONORIVS a Romes. Feft. Ep. B. Godwiss (syst) 5 ga. Rews Disciple to Pope Gregory. Hunt.				SOVTHWEL Church built by hist. Sp.	3	Hmorius deeth. The See voyd 18 mon. Ant Brit. Cambd.		geberr, with the confent of O/ my King of Northumber- land. Malme fb	'l	Be de.			
9 5	He (together with a Pall) received power from the Pope, or in the Nazary of cyther Archibinoprique; the Archi- feep within hister might confecure the other without fer-				LINCOLNE Chand buils by him. Id Fam.	1		I	Hunt- Of him Bede written much 1.3,6 \$2.860.	-				

CCCCXI. ccccx: Cuncils & Foundation Rochefter Lichfield. Dunwich. Helmeham, Worceter, Hereford. Selfeg. Sidnacefter Leicejter. Lindasferne. Hagalftad. Torke. Lendon. Ann. Canterbury . Workerer Monail ary foun This Buho-PVT FA WILFRID Wordfer taken out of thi p iled Torices ande the field sp. He resumeth, and (being ouerboane by the King) go-cth into Suffen, and is Bilhop of Selfey. puque taken jout of Lieb-field. iuppoted cob. the fame who left Rochester. TVMBERT made Bishop. 680 Buliop liete
Malmef BOSELVS. How long he fare, is uncertaine, but after imfucceeded, WALDHERE, & then INGVALD con-semporary with Bede. Id. Bed. 2 In a Sound at Trayford, Tombert, B of Hagalifad de-proved, and district and, Bi-thop. Liber Truncles. He is deprived, and CV TBERT chairs, refigneth to EATA. CVTBERT exchangeth with EATA.

Liber Dunelm. Of him that History reporteth much, fe IOHN , aft enward Bifhop of Torici. He is restored, and the in-He dieth. WILFRID hath the Iurifdiction againe. He is deprived. WILFRID ouer all three agains. 7 A C ma dat Cliffe, where the General Councils were received. Bed. TC. EADBERT. He concred the Church with Lead, being formerly reeded, Saint Andrewer Church in Welles built by King Ins. sp. Vpon his death-bed, he crauch pardon of Wilfrid, for the injuries done vato him Hift, Roff. shafesbury Monaltery foun-ded by Alfred, King of Nor-thumberland. Foxe. 690 TIRHTHL-LVS. Fajt.Ep. He dyeth.
The See voyd 2. yeares. Heis vnjuftly expelled a WILTEID made Bishop here, being expelled Torke againe, Fast. Ep. Sexulfe dieth.

HEDDA of Sidneceffer, gourneth Lichfield also: but Leyseffer was taken our of sidnecefer, and given to Wilfield, after his expulsion from Traise. OBTFORTS. BRITHWALD, Abbot BRITHWALD, Abbet of Reculure or Glajcone. Saith Voff, out of Bales. Bede commendeth him much tor his learning. SERGIVS thefirft, appointeth him Primaic of all England. Eewinys, He was expel-led, and vpon complaint (at Rome teffored B. Godw. ca Brittow. Heinald and He bald, two English Pacits (catinto Fri-quato consert the people, are Martyred there. Ant Brit.f. 58. TOBIAS. 5 He was a lear-acd man, and brought vp vnder the Arch ASTWOLPHYS NOR TH. 6 Bishop Theo. 8 EADFRIDE. 9 King Alfric (not content with the expulsion of H'ilfrid) is desirous to hauchim refigne. & causeth Bristwald to call a Council to that end, where (the King and Clergy mor presuning with him)he is promounced lawfully depri-Gloucefter Abby founded Cambd. 700 EBGARVS c.b.t. Faft,Ep. Britbwald confenteth to Wilfrids fecond deprivation. Bode, A Council about Willfr. Vpon Wilfrids absence the Bithops of Liebfield tak the Iurisliction agains, to the time of Tets ann. 737. Vpon Wifrids going to He goeth to Rome.

CCCXIII.

TRE. Haguiftad. Winchester Shirburne. Dunnich Bu. Smitheld. Sidnacester. Logicester. Worcester. Hereford.

Ann. Cancerbur	Torke.	Londen.	Lindasferne.	Haguiftad.	Winchester.	Shirburne.	Dunwic	b. Helas	Ann.	Liebfield.	Sidnacester.	Legcester.	Worceßer.	Hereford.	Chichefter.	Rochefter.	Foundations, &c.
	In a Council, this years a			IOHN translated to York, and WILFRID placed here. Faft, Ep.	King las	This Bishopique was taker out of Winchester, and giver		-									
	In a Council, this year a Kome, he is feld by the Pope state et uning, is reflored b Kine Ofice's meanes, who indicated a Affile. Natural Art Brit.			Faft. Ep.	Bithop: ique iuto two, and emeth this to	ADELME his kinfman.		,	705								
6	Malla periodi desirati	t			DANIEL.	MADELME has kinfman. Inaguich to Adelne lu- infdiction over thef. Since. Dorfet, Somerfet. Deven Wilter, and Cornewall.						{					
	thep, and Wilfridglaced 1 Hogolftad.	n				w rires. and Cornervall.		1	6								
7		-							,								
						He was a learned man, Bede. Bale.		-	-				Egwys goeth to Rome, with Offs, King of the East sam-				
8	He was called Saint John								8				Eguyo goeth to Rome, with Off a, King of the East gar- ons and observed licence of Pope Configurine, to build a Monaltery, which was called the Abby of Everform.				A Council at Worceter, at
9	of Benerley.			Wilfred dieth. ACCA.	-	He dieth.			_				the Abby of Evefbam. Ant Brie.				A Council at Worester, as the procurement of Symbol Biftop of Worester, and Abbot of Swelbum, about building a Church and Monaltery there, which was now built. And Bris. f. 57.
	Bede (who haed at this come) inche that the was made Pacif by hun, and reported many mirroles done by ilm.							-	9								naftery therea which was now built. Ant Brie, f. 57.
710	tract by hun, and reported trany mirreles done by blm.	1			.	FORTHERVS.			710								l
	King Athelftan (in honor or him) or esteed a Sanctiorry at Decerley.								-						EADBER- TVS Abbot		The Collegiate Church of Beverley in Torte birs, foun- ded by John the Archbishop.
11									11			<u></u>			TVS Abbot of selfey.		sp.
						,						1					WINBVRNE Nuntery, founded by the fifter of King fad-It was afterward a Despry whereof Cardinal poole was Deane. Cambd.
1 2									12			 	-				ry whereof Cardinal poole was Deane. Gamid.
13															1		
								-	-								
14									14								
15		ingv ald c.h.t. faß.Ep.										1					CROWLAND Abbey founded. Sp.
		rajs.ep.							-	ALDWINVE	AL DWINVS						The Monthery of Tourt-
16				1					16	placed here.	ALDWINVS. Faft Ep. It is probable, that at the death of Hedda, Aldwi might be Bilhop of both Seet	-					The Monastery of Pause- burgin Worsestorfitre foun- ded. Idem.
											might be Bishop of both See		WILFRIDS.			ALDWLFE piaced her	
7				1					17			-					الما
8	lobn refigneth to his Chap.								,,					WALSTODYS. 4.6.1.			1 - 47.
				,					-			-	-		BOLLA, c. b. s. Fost Ep.		
9					į				19						Fost Ep.		
1							ADFORTHY	-			KINEBERT VS.	7					2
0					- 1		Faft.Ep. Godw.faith	HABSIAG	710	l .	į.	-	-				القرآ سلاف
							***************************************			ALDWINV: called WOR. B. Godin		1			J		1
-			Eadfrid dieth.		_												
.			Lib. Dunelm. The See voyd.		- 1				3			<u> </u>	-		-		-
					-				,]						
					l								-	-			1
			ETHELWOLD. Ibid.	<u> </u>					4			-					
- -									5								1.5
						1			 -			-	-	-	-		PETER PENCE grade
 									6			1					in the sec of Rome. by Kitts ind. Archi. Ant Brit. f. 58.
		_				1					- - -					ALDWLEVS. FAR	PETER PENCE grasses to the Sec of Rose. by King its. Archi. As Brit. f. 58. He buildeth a Schoole as d. Brit. d. Golden, for the English and Church adjoyning to it, to bury their dead. Rose its this. Ass. Brit. 6 for
									7						-	}	bury their dead. Rof Hift. Am Briz. f. 59
-									8						The See voye	L.	
							l			-		-		-	1	 	7
					-				9				1	}	1		
'		1			- 1	1	J		g ′-							Na	· · · ·

---CCCCX IV. CCCC XV Sidnacefter, Hagulftad Hereford. | Dunwich. Helmbam. London. Winchester. Worcefter. Rochefter. Foundations, &c. Canterbury. Torke. Lindasferne. Shirburne. Leycester. Liebfield. Self des Chr hr. Francouis and Medencon-verted by Winifride an Eng-liftman. Hel. 739 Luhman. Pape Gregory writeth to the Clergy of England, about his Peter-pence, arrere. Seld Anal. EGBERT, brother to K. TATWYN. CADWYN or SCHAD-WYN, Pricit of Bredune. Hant. 1 Egbert, of Northumberiand by whole favour, he amended the state of the Church. He goeth to Rome about the Controversit for Primacy, which is adjudged to him by Pope Gregory the 3. Malmeth. I. 1. 2 SIGGA ALWIGH. He(by great furt) reobtay neith the Pall, which had no WITTA. BEDA Jyeth.
Malmerb. beene used here . fince Par linus carried it into Kent. M almesb. To his time Bede continued his ftory. In his time, this Bifhoprique Tatwyn dyeth. viz. Hunsingdon flyth, that EGBRIGHT fucceeded. Forte. Egbert in Yorke. Si Inaceffer,or Dorchefter and Legester. CVTHWIN ETHELFRI-DVS. 6. b. t. L. Fast Ep. Hoved. Fast Ep. CVTREETVS. He was learned, and loved NOTHELMVS, a Londoner. Bede fayth, that he wrote much of his fto TOTTA ry, by the helpe of him, while he was a Prieft of London. CEOLWVLPH King of Northumberland, given licente to the Monkes of Lindarferare to dinnke Wine of Ale, they having formerly
drunke nothing but Milee of water. Hoved pars prin CEOLWVLFE King of Northumberland entreth the Monaftery of Lindusferne. Hoved pars prior. Farthere wa Vaileth to Rome with the Queen of ris West-Saxons FRITHBER HEREWAL DVS. DVN, or DVINA, 740 KYNEWVLFE. Hoved, A Monastery in Torte burn Hift Roff. PODDA. He dyeth. EDBERT King of Northumberland falleth out with the Diocesse of
him, and impresser him the Diocesse of
him, and impresser him the Diocesse of
him and impresser him the Diocesse of
him and impresser him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the Diocesse of
him the CVTBERT Buhop of Hereford. He was About this time, Bodies began (in England) to be buried in Cities, whereas for Kynewulfe. Hi/t Dunelm metly, they were accustomed to be buried vertious the Waller. Bed. Daniel refigneth, and en-treth the Monaftery of Mel-MILREDVS. dunc, or Malmesbury, B. Gotto. Vpon the liberty of the Kings, and the licentiouinetic of the Clergy, Monkes and Nunnes, Boniface Archbishop of Monty, written to Cutbert, to reforme them. HVMFRIDVS. Malmesh. ECCA.c.b.s. EGWVL-PHVS, or E-girolphins. He was at the Council of Cliffe. Malm. This year A Council at CLYFFE, Alwigh was Totta prefers
the Council at the Council
of Clyffe. Malmef mention is made of Herdulfe Bishop of the Bast-Angles, to be at \$ Council of Clyffe. He is at the Council of He calleth a Council at CLYFFE, where were prefent Ethelbald King of Mercia, and divers Bishops, Id. ex Archiv. He is prefere at the Coun-fifthant at the cound of Clyffe, Malmets Council of Clyffe, Malm. Malmeth where(among other Canons)
was decreed, that the Lord
Prayer and Creed, thould be
read, and taught in the English
tongue, Malmers. He is at the Council lyffe. Malmesb. of Clyffe. 8 750 ETHELEBET King of Kens, gave Woldbam to the Church, B. Godw. ALDVLEV HEMEL c.b.t. Deacon. Hoved Fast Ep. CEADDA. c. b. t. 1b. WIGHED, 4 6. b. t. Faff Ef

CCCCVVI

## Complete: Complete: The Complete: Complete:			· 1	CC	CX VI.	<u>.</u>			***	H	Arran San			CCCC	XVII.			<u> </u>	
22 (1997) 1	Cbr.		Yorke.			Hagulftad.	Winchester.			111	Liebfield.	Sidnacester, or Dorebest.	Legcester.		Hereford.	Danwich.	'Iclmbam	Rochester.	Foundations, &c.
	755	The second secon					KINEWARDVS.	ÆTHEL NODVS, o ETHEL		251							1		
	_		-	-				C. b. t.	-										
1		He montreth King Etheliese of Een	,					-	-	6									
1	7	to make a Decree, that the Archbathop thould be no longer buried at Saint Augu tines, but in Christ-Church.	5						_	7									
		77.000								8	- ;			_	ALBERTVS.				1
	9	BREGWIN. Of Noble Saxon race.				·													
1	750			-						۔ ا									•
1					 				ALVa THV5.	760 ER —									
## CYTHEAD ### ### ############################		I AMBERT or Fambers							Fif	1									
1	2	B Gahn layth, 764.				Annual Control of State of State of State of State of State of State of State of State of State of State of St				,									
4 CYTHERD. 4 CYTHERD. 5 ALREYTY. D. DEL. ALRE	3														1				1-
### ALRENTYDON ####################################	4										CYTHRED.		EDBERT.					EARDVLEVS, c.b.s.	
### ALRENTYDON ####################################	5							-											
ALBERTY, a ADMIL ALBERTY, a ADMIL TAPER LAVING	_							-											The Church of WELLE built.
SADCANV C. D. F. Graph SADCANV C. D. F. Graph SENAL ALL Reg Sp. SENAL ALL	_ -					ALEMVNDVS,		.		- 6		CEOI	-			ALDFEI THVS.	LAMBER- TVS.		-
SENAL CLAP SENAL CLAP Fig. Exp. Alexandra plan Fig. Exp. Alexandra	7		ALBERTVS, or ADEL. BERTVS or COENA.							7		WVLFB.			 	FARE	Far Ep.	 -	
P OF ALL OF A CA	8			BADGARVS 6. b. t. Faß Ep						8						-			
TO SECURIVAL WEREAUND. SERTIVAL CHI. SERT	,					•		-		9					ESNA. c.b.	P.			
RENWAL GEOLAVN DVS. c.b. r DLORA. c. b. r. Some fine frame, is four Plougher WEREMVND. BADREDVS. HVMFRA- EADREDVS. HVMFRA- EADREDVS. HVMFRA-	70																	Freedibury Manner to him. 8. Godio.	
RENWAL GEOLAVN DVS. c.b. r DLORA. c. b. r. Some fine frame, is four Plougher WEREMVND. BADREDVS. HVMFRA- EADREDVS. HVMFRA- EADREDVS. HVMFRA-	-									-		-	-			EGLAFV	ATHEL S. WVLFVS		
KENWAL CHIVA. ch. t. J BERTHVN. c.b. t. Polf Ep. WEREMVND. DIORA c.b. t. Septers Prince of Kent. grave on him as man of Kent.	- -					<u></u>				-			_				-		1
WEREMVND. DIORA. c. b. r. Signers Prince of Kert. Signers a four Plaugher could till, and form Woods. Medical Signers Street Signers Signe	1									- -					 	-			
DIORA c.b. r. Beginn a much lised in Healing, as four Ploughes could till, and for Mode. Same Post of Market and Market	3	·		KENWAL- CHIVS. c.b.t lb.	1					1	BERTHVN. c.b.t. Faft Ep.		_				_		-{
DIORA c. b. p. Behaves Proceeding give to him as much land in Hadding, as foure Ploughest could till, and other Moods. Behaves Ploughest could till, and other Moods. Beadred No. 10 March 10	4													4.					-
Eghers Pinte of Rest, gyve to him as much Lund in Hedding, as four Flougher could uit, and come founds and four founds and founds and four founds and four founds and four founds and found four founds and found found founds for found for found founds for found found for found found for found found for found for found for found for found for found for found found for found found for found for found found	-														CEOLMVI DVS. c.b Ib.	7.5			
EADREDVS HYMFER-	6									-	5	-	_	WEREMVND.				DIORA. c. b. s. B. Godes.	
EADREDVS HYMFER-	_ -									-	,	-			-	-	_	Egbers 2 Prince of Kes gave to him as much land Halling, 2s foure Plough	12, 129 140
EADREDVS HYMFBR-	_ -									-		-			-			could till, and fome Wood	de-
DENEFRI THYS. C. B. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S. S.	8										8		_		-	EADRED	VS HVMFBI		-
	١				**	=		DENEFRI THVS. c.b.t.			9			TILHERE.		6. b. f.	Ep. IVS. c. b.	" No	3

CY VI		

CCC

Chr. Hagulftad. Winchester. Shirburne. Canterbury. Torke. Lindasferne. Lichfield. Worceter. Hereford. Dumwich. Helmebam. Leitefter. Selfe Rochester. Councils, & c. EANBALDVS. TILHERVS. He was confectated a yes HIGBERT. e.b.s. Fast Ep. before (403 dyed , cyther at Co.djulor, or for fome oth ETHELHARDVS Ab-bot of Meldune, or Malmesbu-ry. Malm.l.2. f.241. Malmesh.l. 3. f. 269 EATHORE DVS. VTELLVS. EADBAL-DVS. c.b. s. Fast Ep. VNWONA. c.b.t.Faft Ep. HIGBALDVS. In his time, the Danes
spoyled the Church and Monastery, whereby the Monkes
were forced to leave it.
Malmesh. 1, 3: f. 275. SIRRA ALFHUNUS c.b t. Faft Ep. c. b t. Faft Ep. EALDVLEVS. A Council at CALCVCH EALDVLFVS,
Afterwhom, no mention is
made of any Bishap, till 872.
So that it may be supposed to
be voyed till that time, at then
BRIGHTRED was chosen,
in whom the See ceased to be us England Cent. Milms (1. 1. de Reg 7 t whom the See cesten to the Malmfell 4.f.290.
Faft Ep. TITERI- ALHER-DVS. cb.e che.id. Id. WVLFHAR DVS. ÆTHELBERT Bishop Vitterne or Candida Cafa, Fast Ep. DENEBER-TVS. c.b.t.Fafe Ep Vpon the exiting of Liebfuld to an Arch-bishopmque, this Province had no more Bi-thept unser the Luckston, then London, Wincheffer, Rochefter, and Shirme. Ant Brit. f. 62. ALDVLPH. WEREMVNDVS, After Tisfrid fucceeded here Waramynp ALDVLPH.

Offs.King of Mercia (being fallenous with

Be Archbidop, and haung a defire to henor

is Kingdome of procured Pope Adrias or

end this Set on a Archbidoprique, and to
sisked to the Iusifickton theros, the Bifton

maus of Worester Leiceffer, Sichaectfer,

Malane (h. 4. s. f., 288.

Met. Wiffinisher (bitt, hat one Humberr

ited Archbidop here. 795. OSA a Bosa, After himmure thefe, to see and WILEE After whom B.Godw. faith, mat he die 906. GISELHE the Sec stood voyd, by reason of the persecu-tion of the EGBALD. RVS. Danes, till anno 955. 2. Regis Edvy WIGTVN ETHEL WVLFE $1 \dots,$ Many Priests of Lindesferne flaine, and the Church spoy-led by the Danes. ATHELARD , Bishop of Wiecheffer. Alcuin comfortesh Hig-bald, by his Letters, extant. Ant Brit. f. 66 HEATHO-BERTVS. c.b. s.Faft Ep. DVDDA. c.b. t. Fast Ep about worshipping Images, which were reflored by the fecond General Council at Nice, holden 789, alcuinm Abbot of Casterbury, Tutor (afterward to Obarlemaigne) EANBALD the 2. He affifteth Athelard i Wrote againft it. Roff Hift. Ant Brit f.6 KINEBER-TVS. c.b.s. Id. Ant Brit. HEAR DREDVS. Great Perfecution of Chris fians, by the Pag an Danes. He calleth a Synod at Pin cancalch. B. Gody. WIBBRTV 8 c.b.t. Fast Es St. ALBANS Monaftery sp. He goeth to Rome (where by the favour of Leo, and the furtherance of Resulfe King of Mercia) he recovereth the Iumidiction, loft by his Predeceffor.

Aut Brit. f. 66. A Synod at Pincancalch He accompa-nied the Arch-bishop to Rome B. Godne in the North B. Godw.

Surre, if not that at Cal
cueb, mentioned 786. Heloofeth his Title and new Iurifdicti Ant Brit. Aus Brit. f. 66. The Monastery of Wis-chelfcomb in Gloucester-ibers, founded by Kenuiph, King of Mercia. Sp. 800 EANBERT VS. After him was one TIDFERTHVS, the last Bithop here, for the Danes spool of the State spool of the State spool of the State spool of the State spool of the Archborg of Torks.

Malmes b. Fast Ep. WERENBERT. Hedyeth. B.Godz EGBERT. HVMBRITE c h r. The See voyd ter him, till into 955, vpon he oppreffion of the Dance.

CICICICIXIX.

CCCCXXI. CCCCXX. Lindasfern. Winchester. Shirburne Lichfield. Worceter dereford. Yorke. Leicefter or Worceser. Hereford. Foundation de Canterbury. London. Lichfield. London. | Lindasfer. Winchefter Shirburne. Foundations, & s. A.n Canterbury Torke. Dorchester THEOLOGILD Abbot of Canterbury YRED. He lined but few dayes. 80, CEOLNOTH, or CIATHRED, Deane WIMVND. WVLFREI Cant cebury. 6 Monke of CanifsChu.c in Canterbury O/mund liuce In this time, the Archbifh ps of Canterbut had power to coyne mony.

B. Godm. Herewyne liuce this yeare. ALMVND. Ingulf. B.Godw. c.b.t. Faft Ep Herefrid flanc by the Danes by the Danes by the Danes by the Danes HIGBERT.

B Godn.

Aut. Brit. c.b. s. 1b. REONNA h.t.Faft Ep. DVS. HELMSTA- C.B. E. Ib-fro. ETHELNO THVS.c. b.r 810 Faft Ep. In as time, He was a great
Erbelwofps
Werner, and
was taken our liabilitied great
of the Monalery of Wine Sawon, to K.
cbeffer (differen Egbert, W.
Pope) & made
(24), 1 s.
King. sp.
Malmeth, for
SWITH-VNB Womng to the
Fuor to King Monaftery of
Exbelwoff, Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy,
Malmethy, The Danes wast Kent. T I WYLFIVS. c.b.t.
Fajt Ep.
Malmefbury RETHV-NVS. c.b.t. Fast Ep. CBOLBER-TVS, c.b.s. Ib. WILFRID. OSMVND. HEREWI-NVS. c.b.s. Fast Ep. WIGHTEN. Archbuftop to Rome. He was Cano-He was witned to a Chareer made to the Monaftery of Crowland. nized for his Sanctity and 14 c.b.t.16. Miracles. Of one of which (by making whole a basket of broken Egs) you Pedre/mouthit He goeth to
Reme, about
offaces of the
Church. ann.8 3 3. Ingalf. may reade in
M. Wefmingt
is. on. 862. &
in Maluret bury
L. s. f. 2.2. CEOR-WVLFE. The English Schoole Rouse (called Sinn Thus Hospital, built by has, an 727.) burnes Ast Bruff 1.2.f.242. 17 ALSTAN, EALITAN, OF HEATHO-REDVS. 28 Before hims it feemeth that one MIGFRED was Bi-shop here, for the authour of Pope Luo faith Cape, by Pafebal rather, for Luw dead long before, wanth the Archband othe Ribar to make enquiry size a murtherers of Resize, ke of Merele, Aus British. The Pop 19 to enquire 2thop here, for the authour of Britaynes Antiquities faith, that the second years of Gest-noth Archbishop of Gasterbu-iry, one of that name. Bishop, of Shirehume, was slaine by the Daner. f.69. HVMBER-TVS.c.4 2.16. Kentine. Capgy. 810 EANBERT EGBERT. HEADBERT EADBERT. ALWINVS, ALHVN VS. Of him is no thing seconded, but that he built the Chap pelof St. An WVLFE. drewes at Kim. [eg. B. Godm. FVS. c.b.t He fubscribe ORGANS brought at the Westerne Churches M. Scotter faith, Ame. 15 Crowlandsthi King Echemolfe granteth for rather confirmeth the grant of) Peter-peace of Rante feet. Fulls. Polyd EGFRID. HEREFRI-7 . EARDVL. FVS... DENEWAL-Lib. Dunelm. DVS. All the Monks of S. Augustian except 5 dye of the Plague, ant Brit, f. 6 g LONDON CANTERSURT facked by the Danes WVLFHE- Spoiled by the RVS. Dines. EADVLEVS

CCCCXXII. CCCCXXIII. Chester wpo Winchester. Shirburne. Doroester. Leicefter or Worceser. Hereford. Lichfield. London. Chr. Canterburg Winchefter | shirburne. Yorke. Foundation & Aun Caterburg London. Lindasfer. Torke. Worceter | Hereford. Dorcefter Councils, and Foundations. Eardulfe re Denewulfe had red King Al-beenea Hog-beard, and had the Vinueriie 85 Her or Chel upon the street Lib Dune m Hoved. of OXFORZ ntertained King Alfred Cambd. when he can ohim diigui icd,being ex. 7 dome by the This years

(ypon the busy of Pop MARTIN feedable Exclib S Solicat Rome, and if Exceptable to Kaz differ futhry pre-light, many-children for Kaz differ futhry pre-light, many-children for group the children, children for the children for WITHEIME 9 Ant Brit. Salas League wi 860 Ant Brit. EATH-STAN. 46,r. HALARD ALDREDVS Fast Ep. ATHELME 2 DEOFLA. HEASTA-ADJERTHE NVS c.b.s. OT ATHBLABDY Faft Ep. 3 ÆTHEL WARD. KINEFER. THVS. He wenrihi chs. Fast Ep. He was an yeare to Rome, remite in the Ille of Cheffer (now called with King Al-Plegmandsbä Othen, Tutor to Alfred. About this time was the Univerfitie of Oxford Dounded by K. Affred. It is fail to have been a place deducted to the Maffrey the time of the Birthsent-been joungle inthesportermous driven Greeklast, in Willipine. It is the Common time of the Sannie, Is by Meed, all thing Affred remove the for Philosophy, and a third for Grammar. In few years affect the Dane burner is, and Harad Harsfore, who becam has suggest to Jo (to revenge the death of form of his followers financhers) to go the death of form of his followers financhers; to see the death of form of his followers financhers; to see the death of form of his followers financhers; to see the death of form of his followers financhers; to be repyred. In the Sundential Information of the CONONYSE is began to be repyred. In the time of King Bobs. It for fourthed, that it had good so followers from the followers for the followers of the followers for the followers followers for the followers for the followers for the followers for the followers for the followers for the followers for the followers for the followers for the followers for the followers for the followers for the followers for the followers for the followers for the follower He called About this time was the Univertitie of Oxford founded b the Clergy of England togo ther by the WILFER BERTHVLF a Colle Sunn THVS.c.b.t. Almes, which was fent to Rome and fer EADMVN. Aut Bi DVS, or, MVCELLVS 8 MVNDVS. ÆTHEL-BALD. Fast Ep. I industes Lindasferne Spoiled burnt by the 870 WVLFIVS. Translated to c.b.s. 1b. Ant Brit. Canterbury. Barking Monthey b ATHELRE-DVMBER-DVS, Bitho p TVS. Reading Monates, led by the Dates. He is made one of the Guardians of He is made WEREFRIone of the In his time, Guardians of the Realme, against the in-cursion of the He is flaine b WERBERI-DVS, or WEREBER-TVS. He lined (till his prefermer) in the Court of K. Alfred, and translated the Danes run-ned most of the Monasteries AGE. CVMBERT he Realme. He dioth.
B Godw.
The See (vp. of England, CEOLRE-DVS, The last Bi-about an 898. The last Bi-thop here. Danes. B.Godne. which contint Wilfbere (expelled by his copis) fleeth to Burdred, the The See voyd faith the Auicopis) feeth to Burdred, the last King of Mercia, by whô he was courteoufly entertained, but he was recalled afterward. In his time the Danct to poiled the Sac, that divers of his Sheeffors were forced yearcs. faith the Au-thor of the Fafti. Episco-Gregories Di-slogues into he saxon, or Englift tongue Gapgr. B.Godw. THEODRE- CVTHEAR-DVS. DVS. o obtaine Worceser in Commendam. B. Godin. DVS. ALFIVS. the GO 02). c.b.t. Fast Ep. Pope IOHN the 10-fentiffs yeare an Excommunication against the King and his Subjects. The King tendeth the Archbeshop to him, who appealeth him. The Authbeshie Archbeshop to him, who appealeth him. The Authbeshie Anna and the Annaquities of England calleth the Pope. Formoful, buthe was dead many yeares before. Ant Brief. 75. 7 ATHEL DENEWVL. Malmie. c.b.s. 16 3 ASSERTVS. He goeth to 6.h-e. He wrote a Chronicle of - Pop . 16,

	CXXIV.

CCCCXXV.

				CCCCXXIV.					25.5				CCCCXX				the second secon
Chr.	Canterburg.	Torks.	Lenden.	Chefter on the Street.			Wells.	Day		wiker.	Crediton.	St. Petrocks.		Worceter.	Hereford.	Selfey.	Foundations, & c.
905	The second secon				FRITHSTA NVS. He was a lear- ned and holy	WERSTAN. At the time were 3. Bishops calten out of this (vs supra and enely 200 setsbire and Bankesbire left to the Iuris diction of this Sec,	ADELMVS,	CEOU	905	ÆTHEL- STAN.	EALDVLFVS.	ATHELSTAN,	Malmesbury fetteth downer the fueceifurs of WITTA to ÆLLA thus.			BERNEGVS	In a Council in England cilled by Pieg- mund, the Bid apropues of Weller, Gredton, and Se. Petrocon, were exceeded. stat Brit. f. 79.
6				` .	arsiu-	diction of this Sec,			6		PVTTA.	His fucefors (to the time that this See was united with Grediton) were	HEMEL, CVTHFRID, BERTHVN. ALDVLFE the Archbift	a			
									- 1		This Towne of Crediton or Kyrtun lyeth in Devonfire In it, Bonifuce the Apolite	CONANVS, RVYDOC. ALDREDVS. BRITWINVS.	HEREWIN. HERKENWALD. HVMBERT. CINEBERT. TVNFRITH.				
7		 	 						8		of the Frizians, & c. was borne. Gambd.	WOLFI. WORONVS.	1. 2. Pong. f. 258.		CINEMVN. DVS. c.b t. Faft Ef		
<u>_</u>									 9			BVRWOLDVS.				-	
9	-		-								Putta kept his See at	This See was first placed at Saint Petrockes, in Bodmyn or Bodman in Cornwal, and (upon the wasting of it by the Danes) it was removed to Se		 			
910									910		Tanton.	Germans, and (afterward) united to Gredition. Malmesh. Cambd		-			
11									11			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					
2.0									13								
13									13								
					-		Translated to Canterbray		14								King EDWARD (after his Conquest o many places from the Daner) expelled the Pagans, and placeth Christians in their E states, & decreeth bantisment of all Wifard
14	ATHELMVS Abbot of Glaffonbury,			MILREDVS or TVLREDVS. Lib Dun.			WVLFHELBIVS. He fucceeded Athelme, as well in Weller, as in Contributy, and was a holy, and learned man. Pajyd.		15					NVS, c. b. I Faft Ep	v		and Soothfayers. Ingulf, Seldes And.
15	nd then, the first Bithop of Wellet. He enlarged the Monastery of Malmeths- y. Ant Brit.						learned man. Polyd		16					He was Abbo of Barkeley. B. Gods			-
16									 17							-	-
17	l					He is flaine by the Dones.			18								-
18						STHELBALDVS.									-	ļ	-
19									19								
910									920	ODO Seve-							
		REDEWARDYS		11.0					1								
		c, b t. Faß Ep.	WVLSTAN. c.b.t. faft Ep	····					2					WILFER THVS.	-		-
-			Faft Ep				Translated to Cauterium		3		He is flaine in a journey to Crediton, and upon his deat the See was removed thirher.	ici					
3	He lived to crowne King Etbelfan. Aut Brit. WVLFHELMVS.								4 thel-	1	EADVLEVS.	,		_		CENREDV c.b.t. Fast Ep	5
	He was facceffor to Adelme, in Weller, and ow in Canterbury.						ELPHEGVS, or ALPHEGVS.		thel- tan-		Duke of Devonshire. Malmefb.			-			
5									6	-					-	 	The Monaftery of Middleren, in Dorfet fire built by Aphelfen upon his repensance
6					Ì				7	-	-			-		 	The Monaftery of Middleron, in Dorfet fire built by Athelftas, upon his repensance for the flaughter of int brother Edwys, whose he deprived of the Kingdome also. Cambo.
7									8	By his oyde	- I			-	EDGARV:		-
3	,								- '	Come Anlaj Conto Sithi Charift Morthum	e,	-	ÆLLA.	KINEWOL DVS. A hol	1		-
9				WIGREDVS, or WITHREDVS.					,	kerland. Malme	1			DVS. A hol	4	l 	00
1	and the control of th					, j		-1				•	amaga Mari'				•

Major.	1529			ccc	CXXVI				No.			A Comment	74.4		ccc	CXXVII.		
Ch	4	Canterbury.	Torke.	London.	Chefter on the Street.	Winchester.	Shirburne	. Welles.	Ded	70.	Wilse	ion. Crea	ditoz.	Lichfield.	Worseter.	Hereford.	Selfey.	Foundations, &c.
9	0								7	320					KINEWOLDVS. He was an humble and Re- ligious Bishop. Hoved.		,	The Monattery of Cranborne in Dorfer-
700	-				 	BRINSTANVS.			_		_		-					
						of our Saviour) washed the feet of the poore, and refre				1								
			,			(when they were gone) fpen his time in Prayer. Malmesh. de Geft Pont	24			,		ÆT. RVS	HBLGA					-
-	-					BRINSTANVS. He (following the example of our Saviour Wathed the feet of the poors, and refre fleed them with food, as (when they were gone) from his time in Prayer. Malaseab. de Gef Pont Office of the poors, and the prayer of the poors, and the			_	1	-							
L	1	Dog carred to the curity				may reade (if you pleafe) in Mat Weffmin the yeare 965 ELFEGVS CALVVS				,								·
	Pag	DDO SEVERVS, Billiop of Wilton. was borne of noble Parents, who were an Danes, and was diffulerated by them, continuous the company of Children.				Of him Malmesbury related fome Miracles. 1. 2.	ALFREDVS.			4	OSV	VLFVS.						
	Vp.	on which, he come into England, and ed Ethelelme a Duke, living in the Court lang Edward, who (finding his disposi-						-	-	5								
-	prique prique) c.uted him to be well brought up, and (by his meanes) preferred to the Butho- tic of Wilson. Afterwards (viz. 4880)		 					_	-								
_	Dan the d	e was bome of noble Parents , who were no Dane, and was distillented by them, necessing me to company of Chiffstans, nowhich, he come store Englands, and cel Ethelether a Duke, living in the Courting Edward, who (finding his diposition) c. uick a mit to be well brought up, and (by his meanes) preferred to the Bithonic of Witton. Afterwards (viz, associated by he and the state of								6								King Brust crass male desert Laures.
	7	sec,								7								King ATHELSTAM made divers Lawes, and among them, one, for directions about the Law Ordsium, and another against keeping Markets on the Louds day. Seld. Analest. 6, 94.
	B .										-						-	Seld. Analett, f. 94.
-	-									Ļ		_						
	0									,								
g. Edn	- 1								-	940	0			ÆLFGARVS. c.b.t. Faft Ep.				. (
-	V	pon Aslafes returne out of Ireland, new e arofe, which by Odo's meanes, was oofed. Ans Bris.		BRITHEL-			WVLFSI- NVS. He was			- -	-							
	comp	oofed. Ant Brit.	WVLSTANVS the I.	BRITHEL- MV6, c.b.t. Faft Ep.			Abbot of West			'								·
1							M. S. M. S. r>MVS. c.b t. Faft Ep.		,		AL	LGARVS,				GVTHEARDVS. c.b.e. Faft Ep.		
3		-								3	-							King EDMEND grantethlarge priviledges this yeare to the Abbey of Glaffonbury. Dunftan being Abbot, as may be teene in the Charters in the fecond Booke of Mainef-
-	╢									1	-							the Charterain the fecond Booke of Malinef- bury, f. 54-
-	- _			·						-								
5					VCHTRED.					5								
Edre	1									6	-							
-	-				SEXHELME 6. m.					- - 7	-							·
7					SEXHELME 6. m. He (being coverous) was fo terrified by a Vision of Saint Cutbert, that he was forced to leave the Sec.					-	_							
١					Lib, Dunelm. ALDRED.					8								: 3
,									LBOVIN 6.61. F4	rvs -	9					TIDHELMVS. c.b.s.		-
-	-									1	4					Falt Ep.		-
9			-							- 9	50							
		-				ALFSIVS.												
-	-	····	He in imprisoned for intelli-							1	2			T. IM	-			-
-	i		He is imprifuned for intelli- gence with the Dasse, and then other acculations, but eleased fooms after. Roff Hiff. Malmeth.i.2. degef. Reg. f. §5.							_	_							_
	3		osaimesp.l.2. digeft, Rog. f. 55.								3	r	ALFWOL- OVS.	KINSIVS.				
1]					1	4							<u> </u>

Aum.	Canterbury.	Torke.	London.	Chefter on the Street.	Winchester.	Shirburi	ne. Wilton	Dorda	10.	Lichfield.	Gredison.	Welles.	Helmeham.	Worceter.	Hereford.	Selfey.	Foundations, &c.
-55	ODO falleth into the displeasure of K. Edmy, for causing him to be divorced from	OSKITEL. He was of kin to Ode the				1		-	br.	The King upon his Coro- assonday (as the Monkes assencines report of him) de- floured his secre Kin (woman			ATHVLFVS He was made				King Error (upon the hard afage of his Concabi, ex, and other efficients officed by
Edwy	his wife, for conlanguinity, and excommunicated his Concubines, cauting one of them	Archbishop , and G/wald Archbishop of Torke, after-	1						955	assion day (as the him) de- assenemics report of him) de-			Buhop over the whole Pro-			i	I to the Accidentape, and Dunffan Abbot of
-	Eding, for cauling him to be divorced from his wife, for contanguinity, and excommuni- cated his Concubiner, causing one of them (on whom he doted) to be branded in the forelessed, and banifed. Malmark due Reif.	A holy and learned man. B. Godw.	<u> </u>					1		Kiefus , with Dunftan the			vince of the Ent-Angles, and ferfee the				work derhar Abbey, and perfectively all the descharan English frobletis at that america too many. Hunt. Art Brit. Malm.i. a. de geft. Reg.
6	Malmest, Aut Brit.	3. Usus.							6	Abbot, enter his becaue her, and force hi m to leave her. Ant Brit.			See at Eime- ham.				Malm. i. s. de gefå. Reg.
-		.}		1		_			,					DVNSTAN.			}
7	ELFIN Bishop of Winchester, elected He used the Tombe of Odo despightfully, i (going to Rome for his Pall) dyed on the Alpes with cold.					((Abbot of Glaftenbury.			
	BRITHELME Bishop of Weller cleded		DVNSTAN B.ofWorceter		BRITHELMVS.	DVS.	L-		8			BRITHELME. Monke of Glaftonbury		He is translated to Landon but holdern both. Ant Brit	*		ABINOON Albey in Bret thire built by been olds attenvend Banop of Witechefter.
8	BRITHELME Bishop of Weller elected but (bring too mild for the place) religne his right, upon King Edgars perswasion. Hist Koff. Ant Brit.	1	Which forme		BRITHELMVS.	Javs.											tlune.
	DVNSTAN Bithep of London.		dús. Ant Brit.					_			1	Heiselected to Canterbury but is perswaded by Kin	2	Heistemoved to Canter- bury.	i		Ì
Edgar	kin to King Æthelfan, brought up in Gla		ÆLFSTAN			1						Edgar, toreinquish his right Hift Roff.					The Kirieley on brought into the Erg-
	He was borne of Nuble Farents, and e kin to King Ætbilfan, brought up in Gla- fonburg (there being then no Monkes in the fAbby) where he learned Musique, and Pai- ting. He was first preferred to King, 48th fan, by ha Vale 41thbline, the Archbisho & Upon somplaint that he was a Magitian upon the complaint of the was a Magitian.	<u> </u>					-	ÆLNO	960					OSWALDVS. First Pricit of H Dichefter, then a Monke of Floriac. He		&LFREDVS!	the Reneley on brought in 8 the Lig-
960	(tan, by his Vincle Ashelme, the Archbuno & (upon complaint that he was a Magitian was expelled the Court, from whence h							THVS.						was Nephew to Oas Archbi-		reserve a resolution of the	
	was capelled be Court, from whence he went to his Vnule Sitges Bishop of Winship of the Winship of the Canala Site of the Canala Annies and Abbot of Glafford Winship Afterward, K. Edmund entertained hum site was bannished again for y fame causely only on a perul escaped the King ceffored, and his treasures commuted to his keeping, and his treasures commuted to his keeping, and nothing passified in the Court, without his approbasion. But Edways (commung to the Crowner) he was bannished, and his Monaftery spoyled. Edgar (obseying the Kingdome) he was revoked, and firt made Bish of Worcetter, then, of Loudon, and shiftyof this See. He ruled all, under the Kingdom.								1			he gave to the Monaster of Glastonbury (whereof he had beene a member) the Lu	y c	Malm.l. 2. de Gejê.Reg. f. 58.			!
1	he became a Monke, and Abbot of Glaffon					l					-	risdiction of all the Country about it, and ordayned as	N L ERICVE				The Monulary of Taviffocke, in Decon-
	(upon a peril escaped) the King restored and					-			2			inidiction of all the Country about it, and ordayind at ArchDeaconry to govern trawhereto, one of the Monk was to be cleded yearely.	ALFRIDVS.			∫i ≀	hire, founded by Orgar, Earle of that Country. Cambil.
2	his treasures committed to his keeping, and nothing passed in the Court, without his											B. Godw.		He turneth the Pricits out of			
	Crowne) he was banished, and his Mona-				Ather of Ahinden, whi	ch			3					the Monaftery of Worceter, & placeth Monkes in their flead			
3	dome) he was revoked, and first made Bish of Worceser, then, of London, and lastly, of				Abbot of Abinden, which		ļ		_					1d.			
	caused him to repayre, and bulld, 48. Mona				He expelleth the fecul Prices, out of the old Mon stery of Winchester, and pl	ar			4								
1	fteries. Malmeth. Ant Brit.												.		·		1
					He repayred Glaftonbur Monaftery, built Peterboros and Thorney, bought Elyothe King, and recdified it, fo many others, as is fear	2			5	WINSIVS. c.b.t.							1
5			- 1		the King, and recdified it,	&					-		-	He buildeth she Cathedra			The Cathedral Church of H'orceter built about this time, by Ofwald the Bithop. Malmett.
6	,				ability of a King, to creet an				6					Church of Woretter.			,
-			1		reedifie to many, tay Malmerb. L. 2: Hunt 1, 1.				I -	<u></u>	-						Knights of the Guild without algate, London, founded by King Edgar. Stow.
7					F18.00			ÆSCWY, a	7				THEODRE.)	
								c.b.t. F4P Ep.	8		·		-				
8	,		1	ALFSIVS, or ELFSIG. Lib. Dun. He was the last that dyed	`				,°		}						
			В	He was the last that dyed bishop of Lmdesferne, or befer,					١,						W V L I	1	RAMSEY Abboy in Huntingransstire built by Osmald Bithop of Worceter, and Earle Almine. Malmest. Sp.
9	ļ										1	1			c.b.t. Fuff Ef		Ente Million. Manuel of P.
-							 		970							EADELMV	A Council at Wincheffer, about the In-
970			1	İ													THORNEY Abbey founded for Monks by Etberold Bifliop of Winchefter.
-		ATHELWALD.					ALFSTA		1								Malmefb, Hunt.
1	e	Hereligned foone after his onfectation. B. Godin.	1	1		1	ALFSTA- NVS, or EL- STANVS.		-	-	-	ļ	-				RVMSEY Abbey in Hanefbire, built by
		OSWALDVS , first a tonke of Floriac Malmesh			In a time of dearth, he		-		,					He is confectated Archbift of Torke, and holdeth the Bishoprique with it.	op his		King Edgar for Numos.
2		Then Bishop of Worceser	1	ļ	ought Come, with the				-	-	-	The state of the s	-	Malmesb.	_		WILTON Numbery (in Wilesbire) built by him, and his daughter Edith made the first Abbeste. Cambd.
- 6	Vpon the death of Edgar, Algiva the Q. who loved not Duaffan) joyned with Al- er Prace of M. stie, and other Nobles, ex- illed the Montes; and reforced married nests in Mercia, and the Westerne parts.	(cemeth (for the wafte the -	-		to the poore. B.Godin.				3	•	NVS. In tune & Dar	118 Abbot of Middleton.					- Compa
3 j	er Prince of M. reis, and other Nobles, ex-	yed.	1		ļ				-		fpoyled the				-	-	The Church of SS. Peter and Paul, built
	ricus in Mercie, and the Weiterne parts.	Ankes, and perfecutor of							4	•							by Edgar. It was made Cathedral, in the ume of H. z.
1		See Worceter.							5	-	_	-	-			-	A Council at Winchester, in the behalfe
5 Edw. 6	He crownesh EDWARD against the confent of the Nobles. Ibid.				He wrote a Booke of the				,		1	1					of the Monkes. Malmest. Pol.
Mart.	and the state of t				He wrote a Booke of the kings and Bishops of Englid, ktantin Cambridge Library, Uoff.				-	5			THEODR	<u>-</u>	-	-	Ambretbury Nunnery in Wileshire, built by the wife of King Edgar. Cambd.
6													DVS. 2. c.b.t. Faß E		1	1	
										ELFEGVS, c. h.t.	_				-	-	A Council as Kirbelina where Tim ?
7				. [-						,	•				1		A Council at Kirkeling where Tunflan could not prevaile about Monasteries, Ant Brit.
										8			-		-	-	
8	ĺ	I		į		ÆTHELRI- CVS.		i			_					1	
9	He crownesh ETHELDRED vowelling-	-	-							9							At Calme, where she Chamber fell, and ilewsor hurrall the Nobles and peoples but
Erbel.	7. 15	1	- 1	. 1				ļ					!	1		1	Danffan. By which produgy he obtained his delug for Monafterier. Bar. Andr. Ant Brit
ped.	•			·								The second secon		1	1		delier for Monafterier, Bar

•	^	^	r	v	v	v	

C C C CIXXXI.

Ann.	Canterbury.	Yurke.	London.	Durham.	V:nchefter	Shirburne	Wilton.	Darchester	Lichfiela	Credin	A. A.	Welles,	Helmeham	Worceser	Hereford.	Solfey.	Rochester.	St. Davids.	Landaffe.	Foundations,&c.
980										-	28 28					ETHELGARVS. Abbottof the New Abby of				J
Erbel-											90								<u> </u>	
E							ŀ				۱		,							_
<u> -</u>		 	}				\			-									GVCAN, of GOGWAN,	
*				1						ĺ	3				ļ		 	<u> </u>	BIIDRI	
					EL PHEGE. Abbot of Bathe, a lear-						3					\			child years.	
3				ļ	ned an i religi- ous man.		-		-		- 4		ETHEL- STAN.							<u>.</u>
4											_	SIGARVS	Eaft Ep.]				 		
5										_	5	SIGARVS. Abb is of Gla- fonbury. B. Godw.	1	-						
		l			-	ÆTHELSI-	SIRICIVS. First Monke of Glassoutury		-	-	6									
						ATHELSI VS. c.b.t. Fast Ep.	and then, Abbot of Saint Au guffines in Canterbury.	1-			-							·		;
7										-	7									
	ETHELGARVS, Bishop								ļ	-	- 8					Translated to Canterbury. ORDBRIGHT.				
1	SIRICIVS, Billiop of Wil-						Translated to Canterbury				_						 	-		
ا ۾	or Heatrompical to capall						ALFRICVS. He was a Monke of Glaffon bury, and fucceeded Stricia				9									~
	Church, an i to place Monks here, but could not effect it.			ALDHVNVS.			here, and at Canterbury.		GODWI	ALFRED	YS . 990			ADLVLFE. He held this See with the Archbith prique of Torke. He had beene Abbot of Pe-						moreoval place of the p
990	he is much taxed by Hi-								NVS. c b.	ALFRICA Abbo: of M	-			terborough, and was a Religious man. Maine/b.						
I 1	tonans, for confing the King of the Danes, or 10000. I. Hunt						`			mesons, L .iple to Eth wold. He w .alled Gra	1									
2		ALDVLFE. He was Ab- bot of Peter- borough, and								matical, ind record much Vol.	(a a a a									
																	 		 	1
3	vas ago id one) to Christs Churchin Canterbury. Ant Brit.	Malmesh									3		ALGARVS.							
4	ALFRICVS Bishop of			The Daner by consinuall warre having spoyled the Monaftery, He, with his Monks leave the See, and come to Durban, a place full of Woods, which he sauded to be cut downer.			He is translated to Canterbury	AI FUEL ME		Hen un										The Dates spoile the MonsRery of List dasferse, and the Bishop (Aldbusus) remounts the Monkes, regether with his Sec to Durbase, where it hath continued, sue fine.
	He effected that, which			Monks leave the See, and come to Durbam, a place full				ALFRELME		terbury.	4							<u> </u>	-	Durbam, where it hath continued, even fines. Lik Durelm.
5	iriciae could not, for he ex- elled all the Priests, and sto- ed the Monastery with Monkes. Ast. Brit. f. 95.			be cut downe, and having appartioned to every Monk.							5									
6	dankes. Ant. Brit, f. 95.		Alftan lived this year of syth B. Godhe.	reportioned to every Monk. is dwelling, began to build Chuich there. Lib. Dunelm.			BRITHWOLDVS. Faft Ep. c.b.t.	<u> </u>												£ .
	When he was but 13.		WVLFSTA- NVS.	1	1						- 6	ALFWYN			ATHVLFE.		-			Signatur Signatur
7	reacts of age, he wrote a Chronicle of the Saxons, and fike Church of Ganterbury, which (together with other rorkes of his) are in M.S.		NVs.				bury, and a great Benefactor to that Monastery, and that				7	ALWYN.			c.b.s.					30 45 418
8 11	rorkes of his) are in M.S. a Benet Colledge in Cam-					BRITH- WIN, or	He was Monke of Glaffor- bury, and a great Benefactor to that Monufery, and that of Malmesbury. Malm. l. 2. de Pous. Herepoteth of him, that being one time in confidera- tions how the Royall affor-			-	8							ERVIN, or HERNVN.		
	He Gronely defended his					BRITHRIC. 6 b.t. Fast Ep.	tion, how the Royall yllu. was necreextinet, fell into. fleepe, in which Saint Paren			.	-									150 F
9 7	re. from the violence of the Danes. Ant Brit.	1		1							9									
100							him of Edward the Conjet Garraigne. He enquired en him, who thould fucecie Ed ward, and Sint Peter an- fewered, That England wa- Gods Kingdome, and he would provide for it. Ibid f. 249													
-1							Gods Kingdome, and he would provide for it. I bid f. 249				1000	<u></u>	<u> </u>				GODWYN.			Section 1
											1							ļ		1 450 W
2		WVLSTAN												WVLFSTAN. Archbidep of Yorke.						्रेत क्षाप्तान्त्र स्थापन्त्री
		the 2.									_		-	-		ELMAR.				22.5
3		1									3	-								· ·
	-							ADNOTH			1 ,								j	
1 4]			1			- 1		ADNOTH c. h. t. Faft Ep.						<u> </u>		1				

CCCCXXX.III.

Anu		Canterbury.	Torke.	London.	Durham.	Vinchester.	s hirburne.	Dørchester.	Lichfield.	Credit	ā ci	Welles.	Helmeban	m. Worceser.	Bareford.	Selfey.	Rochefter.	S. Davids.	Landaffe.	Foundations,&c.
e05				ALDHVNE.							1 -	BYRWOLD,	-		·		 			
Es bel-		1	(0	ALDHVNE. It flould appeare by Bishop lodwyn, that this was the time, who was Bishop of burham: for he farth, that-didune (as this) was Tutor of Ethelreds children, & went with them into Normady.							100								l	
red.	ÆLF	EAGVS, Bishop of Wracheffer, He was younge & brought up in the Mountle-huff, and afterward was chaften Pri-Glaffenburg, from whence he was a Bishop of Wracheffer. Ant Brit.		ourham : for he faith, thar- eldune (as this) was Tutor		ENVLEVS Abbot of Pe-										1			\ 	
6	y of	Hurst, and afterward was choice Pri-	, ,	o Ethelreds children, & Well with them into Normandy, you the expultion of Ethel- ired from London by Suene.		erborow. He					H '	1				1				
	clecta	Ant Britis of Wincheffer.		fred from London by Suene. Houseden faith, that he was		nacally,and herfore(I take t)all Writers		-	LI OV E	_	-	1	-							•
7			1	Housden faith, that he was Bishop of London. Pars. 1.		ornet menti- on him as	-		e l.d. Fajt Ep.	į	7			_	-					
8	1-					Bishop. ETHELWOLD, or					-	AUTONO OF BUSTAN	J.							
"						BRITHWOLD.					le °	LIVING or BLSTAN		_		_				
9	,					Some attribe	ELMARE.				- 9			1			GODWYN			
1						(which Mal-										_	c.b.8			
-	7					Brithwold of Wilton had) to					101	,		1						•
10	,					man,							-							
,	1										11		İ	•			He was ta	1		
											_		-				Daes togethe	4		
1.	me	He was (after feuen moneths imprison- nt) fiame by the Dines.							İ		13				ETHELSTANVS.		bishop El- phege. M. Westm.	1		The Plases come with forces, and feet want of their Tribute will Rens. take Gastermy, kill the Billoop, and of 73.6. Lay and Clergy, space but the Tithe, so that there were but some Monkes left there. How.l.s. Hunt. 16. Mas Brit.
1	- 1	IVINGVS called also ELSTAN, Bithop						!			_	Translated to Canterbury. ETHELWIN.	-		c.b.t. Fajt Ep.					and Clergy, space but the Tithe, so that there were but soure Monkes left there.
Suc	3 of	IVINGVS called alfo ELSTAM, Bithop Weller. He (after feuen moneths im- forment) leaueth the Land.		He goeth this yeare with E- thelreds children to Richard, Duke of Normandy.		ļ				EDNOTE		ETHELWIN.			He was a Holyman, an was blind 13, yeares befor his death, so that Tremerin, Welch Bishop gouerned th See as his substitute. Hovedon salleth him Adelstan, Pars prior 5,4444	d e				Hov.i. 1. Hunt. 16. Ant Brit.
cx p	417.			Duke of Normandy. Hoved.				!	-						Welch Bishop governed the					
Can	ut. F	de returneth with Ethelred Malmib.									1			1 1	salleth him Adelflan. Pars prior. f.444	1 1		,		
1101	um							<u> </u>	-		-		-			<u> </u>				
١,	5				ALDHVNE dieth. The See voyd.	ELSINVS, o	r			1	15			1 1				i		
-					The See voya.				-		-		-							The beared of Saint Two (Saint Just
Ed	16	He crownesh Edmand Ironfide at Lon-		ALWY.		He was Chap laine or Tuto to Harold, for	r				16						l			The Monastery of Saint Two (Saint Ives in Huneingdonfbire) founded at thus time. Sp.
120	m. dos		, · ·			of Canute.			- }	-			-							in Huntingdonshire) founded at this time. Sp. Caseus first brought into the Monastery of Saint Mary the Virgin of Overy in Seuth- marke. Id.
1	7	Edmund being flaine, he crowneth				-		ETHERI-	-		17						1			क्रम्बर्गः १व.
			l					-	.											
Car	7#£.	CANVIVS.			į						18			1		1	- 1	1	Ì	Manager and a Manager and a second
10		CANVIVS.						ļ		-						ETHELRIC.	}	<u> </u>		
١.		He giveth much, to the Church of Can-									19				,	Hoveden cal-	- 1		l	
	9 ter	AGELNOTHUS the Good														Agelric.				
10	20,00	AGELNOTHVS the Good. In to Earle Agelmare, and Deane of interbury.					BRITHWYN,				03 6			1		1	i	1	- 1	we with the second
							BRYNWIN.		-	-		Expelled by					-			
	1 Sa	(of Pope Benet the eight) an Arme of ne Augustines, for which he payed 100.				ļ						Expelled by RITHWYN.	ALWINVS.			1	- 1	1		\$ 8 g 0
-	of a	Legoeth to Rome for his Poll , and buy- (of Pope Benet the eight) an Arme of it Augustiners for which he payed 100. lents of Silver, and give 110 § Church Coventre. Aut Brit.					<u> </u>	 -	BRITHMA.	-							-		OSEPH con-	į
	2		l						RVS. c.b.t.lb.		,			1			1	ic.	goinesb. B.Godw	
	- -		ALFRICVS					·		-	,	ETHELWYN againe.	i	EOFFIVS,				I.	this time	<u> </u>
	3		PVTTA,or					l .		i		He dieth.	ž	borney.				E.	iviledes to	Gunbild and Bernerd (Englishmen) propa- ate the Gospel in Normey. Adam Brem-Baren.
-	- -		The Monkes		The Monkes and Priefly				-	-		RITHWYN agains.						d	s Sec. B.Godw.	Aud Brim Darr.
.	٠		of Worceser refule to choose		and (not agreeing) this Ed mund came amongst them.	1		1	1			Hedyern.								
	_		him, as they had his Prede-	 	and (not agreeing) this Ed must cample in a mongh them and (not agreeing) this Ed must cample them and (not agreeing) offered him felfe to be their Biftop , and they did chooke him in earth against his must be the cample of					_		MEREWITH, Abbot of						ł	- 1	
5	10.0	dideftroyed by the Danes,	ceffors, for which they imarted after-		neit, againft his will, he ha- uing a better minde so a			1			, (laffonbury. c.b.t.								
	1		ward. Malmefb		Tennifcourt, then to a Monks hood. Malmefb. J. 3, de Pour.					-	6						1	TRAME-	1	
	6		1		In his time the Church flourished.	1	1		1				ļ				_	b,b.s.		
									1	-	7 -						- 1		1	• **
	7				EADMVND,		ļ	1	1								-	-		1
	_	PROFIT THE PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY.						i			3 ,		ALFRICVS.	l			1	1	1	
	8		l						1		<u>,</u>		ALFAIC VS.							
1	1	The second secon			_	<u> </u>		·			9						ł	1	1	
1	9		1	1	1	1					- 1						, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			

	1 3000	- P	
			- CCCQXXXV.
CCCXXXIV.			CCCMAAV.
CCCAAAAA			

				CCCCXXXIV.						179	West,		11.1.1.1.1.		Hereford.	0.16				1
Anu	Canterbury.	Torke.	London,	Durham.	Winchester.	Shirburne.	Wilton.	Dorchester.	Lichfield.	Exte	1.0	Welles.	ilelmebam.	Worceser.	acrejera.	Selfey.	Rochester.	S.Davids	Lapdaff c.	Foundations & .
Chr.											Libr.									
1 030		Alfric be-		1						,			ļ							1
Canut.		in the beauti-l		· ·							105-									
\		ving of the Colledge of Be										DVDOCO, Dodeca, or			I .					Casurm goeth to Rome, and obtainerh an
١, ١		verley,& made tately thrine,									1	DVDOCU, DBBECK, OF LO-	1	!	1					Course goeth to Roma, and obtainers an Immunity for the Arthristhops strong their exceffive chargesabout the Pall. **Asimetal 1. a.de Reg.in vit. Gamut. C.mut a quarth large priviledges to the Abbey of Glaftaniny. **Ibid.**
1 1		the body of										rcjae.								Canta gueth lurge printledges to the
	Agelnoth obtaineth a Char-	Beuerley.	ELFWARDVS, or AL-				•	l i		LIVING		. ,	İ	}	1		1	1		Abbey of Glastenbury. 18td.
2	ior the Abby of Glastonbury	B. Godne.	WORD. He held the Abbotthip of E-					1 1		at Crediton.	II . /			ĺ	1					
1 1	this yeare. Malmesb.		ucsham, with this Bithoprique.							See Wercen			<u> </u>	BRITTEAGVS,						i
														Abbot of Parfbere, nephev	•					
3											3			ter, by his fifter.	1					1
											_			i —			i			
. 4								EADNO-			4		ļ	İ	1	1		1		1 11 41
1.								THVS.		1					-					
																			1	
1 -		·						ĺ		ĺ	5				İ	1		1		
5								1										.		
-											6		l				l	1	j .	
1 6												•			1 /		l			1
Hareld Haref		1			l				ł									TREME.		
ī											7				1 1			TREME.		
1 7			1			í				İ								this years be- gan to be Co-		
1	n.	1											ALIFREIVS	LIVING, Abbor of			After the death of Godwyn, the	adjutor to E-		∤ Peneka I
				The booke of Durham, faith he fate but thirteene yeares,	ALWINVS.			1			3		AT ERIC VS	LIVING, Abbot of Tauestocke, and Bishop of Saint Germans in Cornewall. Howas gracious with Casu- see in Demmarke, and went with him to Rome.			of Godwy#,the	Hereford, be-		
8	EADSIVS, or EADSINVS Billiop of Wincheffer.	"	{	but Bishop Godwyn 23. yer				1					Malmes b.	He was gracious with Cons-			See was voyd, till asso 1058.	Heved.		
				low to Walcher , with the	-l								STIGANDYS.	see in Denmarke, and went with him to Rome.		GRINKE-	the Desif b			
1		ļ		yeares they fare, it feenieth					WVLFIVS.	1			He was expel.	Malmert. He was accused an accessor	İ	He being de-	invalions.			
9		1	1	1048.									tel, who (being	to the death of Alfred (eldes)		rived of Telmebans, for				
1040		He is much	He being old was willing	TADDED II. In the i									Simony) was	Malmers. He was accused as accessary to the death of Alfred (eldest fon of Ethelred) but purging himselfe, was restored after a		imeny,bough his alfo, Malmbsk				
Hards Canus		condemned,	He being old, was willing to retyre to his Abby, and the Monkes oppofed, whereupon lie gaue many bookes, and other things to the Abby of Ramfey, which he had intended to Eurham.	of Hardi Canute, and enjoyed	į						1040		cjefted, and Stigand refto-		1	Malmbsk.				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
		Hardi Canute	lie gaue many bookes, and	it but ten moneths.	1	i '				!			red.			. 1- de Pout.				
		brother Ha-	Ramfey, which he had inten-	EGELRIC.		FLFWOLD,							Malmeshi.2. de Post.				1			
		drolds body, to	Ram/ey, which he had inten- ded to Euespam. B. Godw.	Malmesbury (but not rightly) placeth Egelwine, the nex		brother to his Predeceffor, a		1			1	·						'		1
-	came to the Crowne.		B.Gaw.	Buhop before Eggiric.		temperate and														1
Edrear	He crowneth EDWARD	As aliotor in		This man was Abbot o		those diffolute	:			He vincel								l	İ	1
Cofef	who alwayes honoured him as his father.	n centing him a		Monke of Peterborons, and preterred by Earle Goodwyn	il .	times.				Cornerall								l	i	1
İ	Malmesb.	of Worceter,	ادار الادار الادار الادار الادار الادار الادار الادار الادار الادار الادار الادار الادار الادار الادار الادار	meanes.	1				·	·				After the death of his Vn-						
		This last Ac	t.	He built a Church at chefte on the street, to the honour of Saint Cuthert, in digging the			1							. B. infa. ald Difference Caine			1			The Monaftery of Carebuffess at Coven- ere, with the Monafteries of grow, & Wen-
3		had the repulf	4	Saint Cutbert, in digging the foundation whereof, fo much		İ	į	1	1		1			Germans, he voiced that See with Crediton, and held them				•		lok, founded by Loofric, and his wife Gadine. Malmeth.l. a, in uit Edwardi.
2		in the Billio-		treafure year found, that he			.					In his sime, King Edward		both, with this of Werceter.						
		ceter.	CENSIS.	win, and returned to l'eferto-	He was in fuc	b h	1		1		4 3	In his time, King Edward aue to this See, the Manors f Congressury, and Banwel.		•••					·	1
4		Malmefb 1. 3	A Monke of that Cloyfter He was preferd by King Ed	row, which he enlarged, and made the Cawfey from Dee-	Emme, the	t	1					B. Gedie.	'							1
		In his fecond	ward, for fome kindnes thew-	ping to spalding. Cambd.	ielfc from the			-											l	1
		Kings of Eng	-was the cause of Earle Good	to the Conquerour of Trea	Adultery, he		1				5							1	1	1
5		that Worceter	ROBERTVS GEMITI- CENSIS. A Monke of that Cloyfter He was preferd by King Ed- ward, for form kindnes flew- ed to him in Normandy, and was the caute of Earle Good myer barnihment, and & Emmes purgation by Ordest Emmes purgation by Ordest	lon, and taken out of his Mo maftery and imprisoned a	was forced to	1	i			LEOFR										The Bi thop of Winehefter Alwie, being
		was burnt, be caufe the peopl	Ant Brit Cambd.	Westminfter, where he died . Lib Dunel.	Ordeal, and f	Elfwell ha	HERMANN	/8	1	CVi, Hewas a	6							l		fulpeded of incontinency with Enter, me-
6		had kild two	à	Lie Dunes.	to the Kings	rion with Earl	the Kings		1	Noblebut								i		both were forced to purge themselues by
		the Kings re-			favour.	Goodwyn, and torced the E.t	a Flemming.			Loreju, 201						HECA,				Hifter Cant. Camid.
1	He (being weake and field) tooks symard. Abbots	Tubute, f.77	·÷	ľ	STIGAN DVS.	(yeela.	to remoue ms	rc .	ĺ	Chanchro	7		Remoued to Winchester.	ALDREDVS:	}	Confessor to King Edward		ì	1	But this Story is suspected, because Malmerbury and other Writers, who lived
7	h) tooke symard, Abbot of Abindon, for his Coadjutor who was to vnthankfull t	۲,			He had beene Chaplaine to	The Story yo	mesbury but not obtainin		l	Englant.			1	Sec Torks 1060.					.	The Bithop of principiter Annua, bong impedied of innontinency with Emme, mochet to King Edward the Confeiler, they both were forced to purge themselues by passing ouer aine red hot Prough-direct. Hiffwo Cast. Castol. But this Scory is suspected, because Malanteria and cher Writers, who listed necress their times, do not make mengins of it.
-	him, that (hining all the Archbishops postessions)	nc			King Edward	Malme fol. 2.	not obtainin	g	·	the Secto E			EGILMARE						1	1 1.
}	If Hared in to want neceff.	i- 1			and by him preferred to	1	his fuit hever	&	1	cing the N	3		brother to Sti-		1		1	1	Į	ľ
8	King (on his death bed) t	ne!	\		Helmcham, an	ď	entred the Me	7		Monkes 12			deth.						1	1
1-	make him his Succeffor.	"			this Sec.		Bertin.		1	their room	9			•		l	1	l	l	en en en en en en en en en en en en en e
9	Ant Brit.	1			but vnlearace	G)	Malmesb.	1	ļ	the Cutie			1	1	1		1	1	1	
		-			and conerous M Paris.	. i	sburg.		.	of Lorsier,			·		LEOVEGA-			1	I	
	POBERTVS GENIT	He built the	All C di . C . I Gad L.		Wal. Couent	r.		VLFVS. He was a Nor		circuld dia	3 04 0		1	1	RVS. Chaplaine to D. Harold.	1	1	1	1	
1250	CE, \$15.	of the Churc	him tobtaining the Kings at		Ant Brit.	Herman (v	pon Elfwold	wan, and cam	٠.	and bear					D. Harold.	L				
	He fearing fome hard we	Beuerley,	& NITT TAR		-	neath the wife	tn , and obtain	with Q Emme	,	Dorter Material	: T				He was Reli-		1	1	1	1
1 .	fore, vyon hade Godayase	lte bookes and o	WILLIAM. THE (together with the Archibithops and other Bithops awd)	-	1	Sutrourne,	ia remonea the	buc was expel	1	2 (62	1		1		gious and cha.	1	}	1	1	_1 1
1 '	1	V.TS C.hurche	s lovere Nerranne voon Ear	(6	1		,to Salisbury. Malmesb.	reft, and not					-		M.Westm.		-	1	\ <u> </u>	1
1	Maind 1. Pene. STIGAND, Britisp	of in his Discell	he King) were banished, b	t.	-	-		ecou er the		1	2					1	1	1	1	100
1 2	Winchester munde h.	B. Godie.		d	l	1		Balloprique for his infuffi	1				1	1	1	1	!	_	-1 -	
1 -			Coone after, B.Godw.		1	1		lacticy, died to					-		·					
1				-	-	-		B-Gedw.		1	3		1	1	1	1		1	1	1
3	1				1	1		The bill, sales	}				1		_	<u> </u>		-1	_	-1
					-	1		And Burney or	i		1		<u> </u>					1	1	<i>t</i>
١.	. \	1		1	1	1			LEOUI-						1	1		j	3	-
1	1		1	ł	1	1		ł	Airb a or Co-		3 - '			1						
T					•			,	A . C. C. C. C.											

CCCCMMAN. CCCCXXXVII. 100 Chichefter Dur ham. Winchefter. Salisbury Lincolne. Worteter Hereford. Norwich. Landon. Lichfield. Weller. Rochefter. Canterburg. Torke. Landaffe. S. Da wids. Foundations, &c. Chr Aldred (en into German from the King to the Empe-1 05 IOSEPH. hina to be a meanes of fer Leougarflaine by Grif-fin, King of Waler. The Bithopsique (in the va-ancy) essential to the care of Aldred, Bithop of Worceter. Hoved. EGELWIN, brother He fate bere A Synod at London. B.G.
The Deanty of Saint Mertiar Le Grand,
were Alder gate, founded by Ingelrie, and
idward, two brothers. Stop. Sp. GALBIC. ding for Ed ward the fon of Edmund 8.vcares. AGELRIC Ironfide thene Monke of Canterbury. 7 him into En land, Hov. SIWARD. lerufalem, which no Eng-lifb Bishop had done, to SIWARD.

He was Abbot of Abindon, and chosen by Eadfine the Archbishop, in the time of his infirmity, to be his Coadju-WALTER. GISO, a The /now | Cathedral Church of Glouce this time. Ia WALTER,
Borne in Loreyne, The
Queenes Chaplaine.
Malmerbury (but no other tor, whom he vnthankfully requited by not allowing him necessaries in the time of his renchman. fer built by Aidred Archbithop of Torke. 9 to Kome by ficknes though he received al King Edward enlargeth the Church of Westminster, and giveth much to it.

Cambd. the King abou Historian) reporteth, that fal-ling in loue with an honest WATS TUN the revenues of the Archbi the returnets of the Archbihoprique.

Norwiththanding, his ingratitude, Badfaer vpon has
death-bed requelted the King
than hem pilk lucceed him.

The King thoughe him BLEITH VD
not could be Bidoprique being
topy the him and him Bidop
here. ALDRED. Ingulfus laith woman, he fent for her/being uSeamfle:) to cut out linnen; and hauing fent his men out of the Chamber, attempteth to force her. But the thrust hac Church) He was forced to refign 1060 was closted a is Bilioprique of Worceters this See in his of Worceser. Pall at Rome. He built much at Yorke Hov. A . his server 1 he found moi her theeres into his belly, and Southwel, and Beveriey, and is dued of the wound. The educed his Clergy to decency of the Church expelled, by D. Harold, King hearing of it, and defiapparell. ous to have it nor belowed. ferbad the report of it, by b. ded the notice figns of the He demoli-fied the old Church, and built the new ould have n reston of Ha The old Church of Worceter (which was built 680)pulled downe , and the (now) Cathedral Church there, built by Wulffan. Worceser. Maimesb. Malmeth. B.Godie. 4 He was C nonized after The Monastery of Waltham Haly-Croffe, founded by Marold. Cambd. 6 Stg and joyneth with the He crowneth #Filliam.win Harold, *Centilo ...cm.and by policy , etuled to admit *Stionad - Wilk. win, with from Kinon Berlin. Me crowneth William, who enter the stage and to so getforment. Malmert.

William objects with Edgar into the first with Edgar into the structure of the Kingdome, he left the Ribbop que, Cohers, that the fiet with Edgar into the structure of the Vpon Herolds HEREFAST the Crowne, A Norman, Will write the from King William Conq. the continuance of their herries, for which, he King he forfooke the Kings the Land. Chaplaine After Havolds reasonably PETER. never truly loved him He tooke Stigandwith his He remoued See to Chefte into Normandy, using him with extraordinary respect.

Malmes b. eath K. Wil-learned. liam restored Malmesb. im-and the HERMAN 8 ROBERT by the Kings DE LINDSE The Feast of the Conseption of our Lafy, in Rinstituted in England. command)sehis instituted in England.

Hofp ex Anfel.

The Abby of Basele in Suffer, founded by King Frilliam.

Cambl.

The Monostery of Saint Saviens in srigand dy- to Salisbury, Paules . and began a He encrease e Church the number of southwarke, founded by lam, Malmesh.l.2 LANFRANC (after REMIGIVS DE Canons, and built a Hall & WALKELI-1070 Stigands deprivation) elected: any stigands pulsuca After his deads, the King feized er f. 250 The Monastery of preaching Friers in Therford, founded by Herefatt the Bishop. FISCAMPE. Me was deprived vn justly, & imprisoned at Marleborough. VLGHBIM Kings Chapis a second from a linear in the control of the con He being at Rome, had bit deprived (for ayding the Con-querous, with much mony He,because STIGAND which, he had the promi he would feer OSMVND. had not mediated with the te doc fome w thing, 6, b. 2. Hc (was as As he was vokind to his rayler, to he was eareleffe of his owne See, for at his death Pope for him. Malmest 1.1. He remen moved the The Primary adjudged to Controlury. from Helmeome (ay) Cha-clor of Eng-and and Barle selfey to Chibam to Thetheleft a poor & empty Cherc with (onely) foure poore Ca nonsin it. Malmest I. ford. Malmes de Pent 1.2. Aldwyn, Elfwyn, and Remeifred , Monkes anciently was founded a of Dorfes. He finished the of Eveftem comeinto the North , and by Lofra Pont. f. 237. 2 3 8. Pont. f.2 ; 3 . Church to S Church, and rics, s.at Dunham, s.at Torke, 3. at White, 200. yeares after that pirt of England had beene without Munits, by reason of the incar-sions of the Danes. How, in val. Will.s. Peter, and a OSBERN He wrote mush, corrected He receified the Mintter of Nunnery. Malmesb.l.2. ry to it, which he furnished Malmeth.l.1. ARNOST, The Seevoye
Post f.257 Monke of Besso, choicn by Malmet the Copies of the Bible, and Torke, Doyled by the Danes, compeled a Chrencle of the revoked the Priefts divided also of King William.

He was the sall and charita-founded a Deanes, and other le was a with Bookes. Lanfrante , to reduce the Church to fome order , but he Malme He was Auble, suffering none to got Diginites.
Sad from him. Malmers. He restored divers Mannor Vpon the Decree in the Convacation, y Bishopriques should be removed to Cities, dyed too foone, to bring it He had got-dinale freun-en the Kings dum ufum \$1-A Council at London, where the Order for fitting of Bishops at Councils or Synods was citablished (and it was concluded a that 5 wrested by Aldred, from the He religneth good wilsush rums, and after he purchased ground in Linmost: of the his death, was colines and built the Church, Nobility, for Canonized.

wherein he founded 2, Pre-See of Worceter.

Malmesb. B. Godm Bishops should be removed out of Villages to Cities. Maluf. b. lis. Pose f. 214. most of the Nobility, for the suppressing of Monkes, & The City o Male Polyd. bends, but dyed before the Dedication. Hunt. M Paris aferibeth the buil-St. Devide de Stroyed by en etting up Se mics. He dieth o ding of the Church, to Will. but Lanfranke croffed his pur GVNDVLPHVS, Liscolne Church built by Remiglus de 7 A Monke allo of Reces VLGHEIM ifcamp, Bithop there. Malmesb.l. He was flaine by the peo-Pont. 8 because two of his fervant entleman , ancestor to the DOOMESDAY BOOKE made. Fior PFigor. Higd. w Lord Lumiey. 9 Hov. Wig Malmesh. B. Godev.

CCCCXX	(XVIII.				-	CCCCXXXIX.
Durham.	Vinchester Salisbury,	Lincolne.	Lichfield. Exto	. Norwich. Worseter.	Hereford.	Chichester - Rochester.

						1- 1:	1						lear-	1 22	-	AAAIA.			
Cbr.	Canterbury.	Torke.	London.	Durham.	Vinchester	Salisbury,	Lincolne.	Lichfield.	Exce	1	Weller.	Norwich.	Worseter.	Hereford.	Chichester-	Rochester.	S. Danids.	Landaffe.	Foundations, &c.
	Lastranie beltowed sauc					1			إشدأ		1	1		ROBERT was a greatMathematician. Bale.		Gundulfe ex- cludeth the		-	The Church and Bounkery of Racbeffer
1	Lanfrance bestowed much in building the Church and encreasing the number of				l					08	30	l	1	thematician, Bale.		Cinons, and placed Monks	1		builts by Gundalph inc Billion. Sp. 50
che 1.	Monkes.			WILLIAM CAIRLESSES		ļ			<u> </u>		.				\	in their flead.		<u> </u>	İ
١.	terbury, and two Hospitals, as d recovered ag. Manors, takes taken from the Sce, by edo B	1		Abbot of Saint Vincent. He was confectated at Glos-					l	1	1		l	1		He (by Lan- franks helpe) built the	•		The Monastary of Saint Saviners in Ber- mond/ev, founded by Almyn Child, Citizent of London. Id.
1	of Bayon Earle of Kear, D.			Keeper in the presence of the	'				İ			 				church from	1]	of London. Id.
1	ther to the Conquestion			He procured licence of Pope Gregory, to translate the Monkes of Tarrow, to Dur-						1		1	1			whereas he			The Monaftery of shrewshury founded by Roger, Earle of Montgomery. 5P.
1.				Monkes of Tarrow, to Dur-	-	l										Clerks there a		1	Roger, Baile of Montgomery. 5P.
1	He gave much to the buil- ding of Rocheffer Church			ous.	 						1		ł		1	he left 50, or 60, when he died.)
3					1					3		l			l	died.			
_	the repayring of Saint Albant Monaikery.																		
4			1		l					1			1		•	İ			1
'	Ì					-									·		RITHMARCH.		
-					1				-	5	1						e h.e. He was fon to his Predecesso	,	
5					1	1									<u> </u>	He recouered	Abraham, and was a learned wife, and Religious man. B. Godm.	·	
											7	HEREBER- TVS Lo-				many Manors from Odo Earle	B. Godav.		
١.												Prior of Fif-				of Kent.			
1-5	By his meanes, K William		MAVRITI	He conspireth with Odo B.	-							camp. He			WILLIAM.				
Willi:	By his meanes, K William ne, lected his clock funne Robert, and defigned William Ruyas, his fuccetion.		VS. Chaplaine,&	He conspireth with Odo B. of Baim against the Kingsfor which he was banuned.	1					7	ľ	bought this Bishopique for himselfe,			Malmesb.				!
	Auta, in facetior.		Chancelor to		<u> </u>							and the Abba- ty of Winche- fer for his fa-			<u> </u>				
				He is restored to prace. Malmerb.						8	VILLVIA.	ther, for 1000.1					1		
8				Malmesb.							French man,	Hoved. He removed				He built ar			
0	He deth, and the King kee- peth the See in his hands .		He began		1					1,		the See to				Hospitall at Chatham, and		}	
1	yeares. Malmesb.		of the Church of Paules.								rience.	where he built the Cathedral Church, and a				a Nunnery at		-	į.
			Malmej.								He pulled	Monastery, &				Malling. B. Godno.		1	i. .
1090			,			1				1090	downe the	Monaftery, & another at Therford, with fine Churches more.							
				He gave many bookes and ornaments to the Church, &			He had invited divers Buthons			-	Gifo, and ere	more.		He was inusted among other	RADVL-				}
,				ordained, that the Prior should be Deane, and the Bishops			He had invited divers Bishops to the Dedication of the Church, but died before it			1	compelling the	1		Bithops, to the dedication of Lincolne Church by Remiei-	PHVS .	1	İ	1	
				Vicegerent in all the Dioceffe.							lings in the			us the Bithop, but he went not, because he found by in-			 	-	1
١.	Hugh Earle of Cheffer de-			103.		The Church of salubury	Malmeth. ROBERT BLOET, or BLVET,			2	C.i.y.	İ		Betwas inuted among other Brithops to the dedication of Lincolne Church by Remigi- us the Bilhop, but he went not, because he found by in- spection of the State, & told, that it would not be dedica-			l .		
	ient to Anfelme for his advice, who being here, periwaded the King to hill the See,					finished and dedicated by	Chancelor to the King.							red in the time of Remigius-	<u> </u>	 		-	
	and he was chosen. ANSELME, Abbot of					@ found.	Hoved, He decheated the Church built by his Predecessor, and			,	He remoue	d					ł		The New Church at Durham begun to be built. Malcolme, King of Scotland William the Bultop, and Turger the Prior, laying the
3	BECCO.			:			(to his a r. Prebends) added			'	the See to Bathe agains theminds of	•	l		1				first france. Hoved it vit Ruft.
-	He reprough the King for di- vers roules, and the King pick- oth a quarted with him, for off, and to take his Pall from			He was a great authour of			Vpon a controuerfie be- ween him & Thomas, Arch-				the Canons. Malmesi	This yeare			He was a flou	d	l .	1	
4	off in to take his Pul from			He was a great authour of Anfelmes troubles, he ping to get the Archbishop ique. Malmer b.	ì					4		((aith Hovede)	1		man, & oppole King William in defence of	n			1
	Orb mabeing not acknowled- and Popeaby him, Malmesh.			Malmes b.			(for his quiet) to pay agreed umme of mony to the King. Paris. Hunt.	Ro berteran-				Rome, and ob- tained abfolu- tion of his		GERARD, Nephew t	Anfelme info				1
5	Matmess. They are reconciled, and he hath the Pall.					1	Lon, whom he made Deane of			5	-	Simo ny, for		Walkelyn, Bishop of Winche	ned him, he offered him hi	1	1		
					-		Lincolne. Cent. 2.	Malmesb. f. 289			1	repented, viing			Ring & Crofie	ri	J	-	Norwich Church and Monastery built by
1 -	The King at his returne fio his Warres in Walet, falleth			He diethand the Sec was voyd, being kept by the King in his hands.				. ,,,,,,				ing of S. Jerome	4		Malmest	1		,	Herbert the Bifhop. Sp. Ger
	out with rim againe, He costs to Asmennd in his			in me nance.								Muvenes . emen	•						
1	confureth & Greekes,				Walkelin dieth.							demus fenes.	SAMSON,]	1		1	1	Ar Cime being at the Council of Bari,
7	Eadmer Co. Vpon which, the Pope giveth our and his fuccefors, the				dieth. The Sec woyde ten yeares.	1				7			on, brother to	1.			1		
1 .	priviledge of litting at his.				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						-	- Paris Co	bithop of						The King (for great (mmnes) dispenseth with the marriage of Pricks. Bale. Cent. 2.
8	ight foot.					l				8		that he wrote	ther to another		•	1		1	Bale. Cent. 2.
												Cent. 2.	ther to another Thomas, who fucceeded his Vncle, He was	,				-	The Liturgy fecundum of um Sarum received in most Churches of England. Polid.
9				RANVLFE FLAMBARD a good fervant to K. William.		Ofmund dy-				9			taxed by	1	1	Į.	1	1	ved in more Churches of England. Polyd.
1100					1	This See was voyd 8. yeares.							Malmesbury,					-	
terry	Kong Henry revoketh, and		He crowneth King Heary in	Vpon divers compliants he was imprisoned in the Tow-	1					110	0		Monkes out of	1			WILFRID	1	The Monaftery of Saint Johns of Jerufalem
	reftoreth him. Malmesb.		the absence of	er, from whence he efc. ped, &c fled into Norm in 19, where he						-			had placed the]		e.b.t-	-	neere Smithfield, and the Nunnery of Clur- ten-Well, founded by Iordan Brifet, and Murselins wife. Sp. 310m.
1		GERARD, Bishop of Here	Ant Brit.	er, from whence he ele-ped, & fled into Norm mily, where he flurred up Robert, to invade England.	i	For Roger				,	He bought th		1.4.f. 28 z.	Translated to Torke.					Senters in Africa
	1	ford He was Chancelor to		*	1	(the Kings Chancelor)					Cityand Abl of Bathe (to 500 marks)	r#1	1	ayed before Conferration. Malmert.	1	1		1	dafelme deprivech many, in a Synod .:
	1	William Rufus.	1	 .	<u> </u>	was cleated,				,	He built if			DAYNET ME Chanc.lorio				-	London, for taking Investitures of the King.
1.	He depriveth many Ab- bors for eccessing Investitutes, from the King and his Prede- ceffor. The King is effended, and he greeth to Rome against The King ferzeth his Tem- orathess. Malmeth.	terbury by the Pope.			William Gif.	betweene the					feter, and r	e.		the Queene He was invested by the Kings by delivering him the Rin , &	1	1	1	1	The Hospitall and Monastery of Saint B:r
1	from the King and his Prede-	with divers f ules, yet confes			recoived Inve- fitture from § K.refigneth	King and an- felme about	\		Osberne		- plyied the			And refigned, as not being				VRBAN	Henry, and Rabere the Pitor. Stow. Sp. A Synod at London, about Reformation.
1 -	The King ferger his Tem.	f.1 c-3.			into the Kinge	ms comediano			ijeth.	3	(bu:l: by Off 755. & burn	17		Liwindly invested.				Archdescon of	Au: Brit. TC.
3	oralucs. Malmest.				hands as not being lawfully	was deferred till anno 1107	·	ı	Malmil	6 –	- byiedit.	`	-					He was confe-	
					chosen. The King bani-					4	Malmesh B. Godi				1				
1 4	1	}		•	inch him.						1,	•	1		·		1	-	
-		,	L		· mess.	t j	'							the state of the s	-		1. bz		

	2045	~~
CCCCYI:	200	9.9
CCCCXL	12	
000011		

Service Service				C C	CCXL					1			lon,				CC CCXLL	+			
79.1	Canterbury.	Torke.	Lenden.	Durham.			Salisburg.	Lincolne.	Lichfield.	Extle	10.	Welles.	Norwich.	Worseter.	Hereford.	Chichester.	Rochester.	St, Davids.	Landaffe.	Banger.	Foundations, &c.
hr.						The Iunif-			Malmerbury accuseth this	1	br.				nisheth Ray-	He only oppo- fed the King in	·			HERVEVS	The Monastery of Wimondbam, in Nor- olic, founded by William to Albimy, Builes
lens ;	(Ì	1			See was taken out of the Dio-			ipoyling the		1 05	,			meime Dia	his compositi- ons for marri- ed Pricfts, and				the firstBunop	o Hen. 1. Sp.
lic i · i	infelmereftored to grace,					celle of Lin- soine, by King Heury, at the	i		Monaftery built by Leo- fric.		6					thut up his Church doores (through his			1		
6 1	ings infer.		-		1	the A bbot, who	DOCE TO								Vnonprace	Dioceste) with			VRBAN.		•
7 :	The King disclarmeth right	Gerardwas very benefici-			WILLIAM	be under ano-	He followed King Henry	,		WILLIAM	7	. •			Anselme RAYNELM	The King con- nived at him, and gave him the taxe of the			Houseden fach		
	onfect with divers Billiops. Hoved.	all to the Chipter, yet they would not fuffer him to be buried in their Church, but without it, consemptibly.			GIFFARD.	the K. to ered	in his warre in Normandy be- fore he came to the Crowne : and being enterteyned neere to him, he was fo frugal and good a hufband to him, that when he became King, he de- nyed him nothing. In the Kings abfence in			tent by the K					He built,	the taxe of the Clergy in his	RAPHE		of the Church of Glamorgan		A Council at London about Invelligeres,
!	Billiop Moreon caused him	News to 1. c. 3.	RICHARD of Beaumes. Confictated at		After the	prique, but be-	good a hufband to him, that when he became King, he de-			actend him a	8				Cathedral the Church.Camb.	Cause of the pe-	Abbet of Say in Normandy From whence he came into		111 44110 1 1 1	ore, day, and	and Reform to n. Hiere I, T. C. Some conceive it to be held the years before.
	o be Canonized 400-yeares fte: death. B. Godw.		Pagham. Hov.		he was confe	died before Confessation	nyed him nothing. In the Kings absence in			mant pie if- perust valein						thoptique, by which, he built	England, being vexed unjust- ly by Robert de Belefine, and by the favour of Anselme his			war daidal	The Prory of the Trinity, (now th
	He bestowed much in re-	THOMAS the z. Herciuch to profile obedience to Canterbury, and is denyed Confectation, but (afterward) yealdings was Confectated. Malm. Am British Malm. Am British Confectated.	ferred by the			1.20	Normandy, the care of the whole Kingdome was committed to him; which he dilcharged, with great applance. Munt. fayth, that he was Chute Indiana.			onanarea by are to tres Billion.	9					Chichefter. Malm/b.	RAPHE Abbas of say in Normandy Fram whence he came inte England, being vexed unjuft- ly by Robert de Belefore, and by the favour of Anfelme bis ancient Chamberfellow, he obtayined this Bilindprique. Malmeth, 1, 231.			Hewas Bolog of Landay's at	The Priory of the Trinity, (now the Duk, Albre within Algere Landerstounder of Mandywin, to King II. 1. Ston. 80
	and Winter much. Ant Brit. Bale.	denyed Confectation, but (af- terward) yealding, was Con-	shrewsbury, &			-	charged, with great applaufe. Malmef. Hunt. favels, this because			econcilences confections							Malmesh. j. 231.				Hereford Church bade by Raynelme the Buhop. Cambd. in Heref.
1110	The See voyd.	secrated. Malm. Ant Bri	of the Marches of Wales.	1			Chiefe Iuftice of England. Newbrigenfis reporteth o	ıt.		Hate	1110										
				ļ	Ha houle Wie	HERVEV	Newbrigensis reporteth of him, that (being a Curate in the Suburbs of Cane) King Sensy being then but at														The Priory of Dunm with Effex founded.
		He was fonne to Samfo.	1		chefter house	Bishep of Bangor.	Earle, came into the Church where he ferved, and defired him to fay Prayers. He begar quickly, and ended speedily.	i i	1		11						and the second second second second second	ļ			
11					2 Monastery : Waverley :2n 2 Nunnery 2	The first B					12										
12				1	Tawnten, an	id .	the fittest man to follow the	s		He entaged he Charch, & shrained may				l							The Peicry of Dover founded by King
1 :	The King nominateth FA RLCIVS Abbat of Abindo				the Monaster of St. Saviou B. Godw.	75	Camp, that could be chofen. The Barle bade him followhim, and after that time,			Manmors of He Kang for a	13										The Priory of St. Nects in Huntingdoufbir (a Cell to Beero) tounded. Sp.
13	RLCIVS Abbat of Abindo	n I			sp.		he rose apace. 1.6.6.	1							He dieth of the	The Church			-		(a Cento Berro) temana.
	IN A CAST DUME Panha					·					14				Gout, Malmsb.	burnt.	He is translated to Cans. i	-			
14	Billiop of Rocheffer , was E	-		1		1			1					THEVLPHUS	IEFFERY	He (with the	EARNVLFE.	BERNAR	D		The Church of Chicheffer built. Malmest.
15						1					15			Canon of Ba- jon, Chapleyne	It was an ob- fervation of	K. and others) reedified it. Id.	He was a Frenchman, an Monke of Beautings. He no	diChapleyne The King a Chancelor to	ad a		,
						l								jon, Chapleyne to King Henry. He was claded annot 113.	Malmesbury, y		periwation, came into England, and became Monke of	He prefumi	ng		
			He best owed all the Reve- newes of the								16			Hewis elected ###0 E 1 1 3 . Hov. But not Con- fecrated til shis	not long. He futh, that		Inferme, & Abbor of Peter	favor (by who	le		
16			Can an aba ta	A Gray by S. F.										yearc. B. Godw.	he put \$ lands of the Bunopr. in heart, & that		here by Raph the Archbiftiop He repayred the upper end o	lectionhe our	ne ne		The Popes Legate prohibited from entring the Reading. Flor, Wig.
17		He being prescribed the company of a woman, to cur- his infirmity, chose rather to dye, then to be cured by such	of bringing it	furne, he ray-		1		ŀ	ROBERT PECHE or		17				he was noted of want of	·	EARNVLEE. If was a streaming, an Mankeof Beautopy. He in liking that place department of the period	Celfe as Arch Bishop, and h	Hu See bear		tring the Realme. Flor. Wig. The Priory of Mercon in Surrey, founds by King Hen, the 1. Sp.
		dye, then to be cured by fuct a temedy. Nenbr. 1. 1. 6.3	hberality to	of the Church	:				Pecham. Hoved. faith 1121.		18				poore, leaving much provide		the Windowes with painte. Glaile He encreased the min	ere he could	fpoyled, & the	ic d	The Monaftery of St. Of thes in Effe.
18		dye, then to be cured by fuci a temedy. Nenbr. 1, 1, 6, 3	St. Of thes in	Cuther to body	1				He was Chap- laine to King					<u> </u>	on, and having		and buttied much belides. Maluf. 1. 2. Pont. f. 234	rerule I to	Letters of the	rd ne	Maling b.
	He goeth to Rome in the	THVRSTAN the King	he made Wil-	Church, and laydit in a fair thrunc. He wal		-			He had a fon ,		19							Girale	Council of Kbemes, to the King and Article Bithop, for	ic.	
19	aufe of Thursan, who refu- led to yeald obedience to this Sec. Hunt, How.	THVRSTAN the King Chaplaine, Canon of Pauler Vpon his Confectation be the Pope (because he woul not acknowledge subjection Casteriusy) her by the Land, but upon the Pope	vas (from	led the City, and purchases					who was Bish. afterward.						RICHARD			Hewas prot	d , King and Are ad Bithop , for a d fupply to re-	DAVID	The Church of Landaffe, begun to built. B. Godie.
1120		not acknowledge fubicetion to Canteriusy) he is prohibited	bury	many houses necre to the Church-which	,	-			Bale. Cent. 2		1120		1		Malmesbury calleth him	•			nd supply to re- ch payre it, who ne he obtained ng began to but		3
1120		not acknowledge fubication to Canteriury) he is prohibited the Land, but upon the Pope mediation, he is reflored. Hunt. How.	Pont f. 237	downe.					1				EVERARE		Clerke of the Seale or Signer	,		out others t	the Church	as into German and after fon time, was ad-	7,
				Malmes b. B Godw Norbam Ca							1		Archdeacon o	f				hoping there	by B. God		le The Monafteries of Taunt 3 in Somerfetfi
1				file begun to be built by Ra				l	1				He divided the	c		He was 2 goo house-keeper and liberall t	d ,	Bilhoprique		laisa harre Men	r) and If the elegan Surry tounded by Will.
	WILLIAM CORBEL on ORBOIS, Prior of Saint		4	nulje. Hoved				He was t has			1		of suffolke in	-		the poore, in	ı - }			the Chaplace	B. Godn. Sp. The Monaftery of Plympson in Devenft
	Sythet in Chich. Newbr.	many things. Bale Cent.s					*	plexy, as he rode talking			. 3	GODFREY	M. Westm.	,	1	his life time, h gave them al his oftate. It	Ц		1	into Italy,win	in founded by Will. Bithop of Exercises
3				1				cont Flor. ALEXAN-				the Queenes Chancelor.				lis chaic. In			-	Or/pergerfis ded lum to	i
		-	 			-		DER Nicphen to Reger Bish			4	Howed. Hun			1				-	make a journ of his expedit	i I
4								of Salisbury. Huns.Hoved He was (before	-				-	SIMON		SIFFRID		of	-	mendetii not	
	In a Council at London	-!	·			-		his election) ArchDescon			5			che Queenes Chapleyne. Hoved	'		Canterbury. Hove	u.		and Malmes in the life of	b. found in Bed the fame night, with a Strum Bloved Huns. Bale,
1 ' (red and the Archbefrop re ferres the punishing of mar ried Priefts to the King, an	d .						of Salubury To him Henr Huntingdon	1		- -		-	A man affab	ole	He was bro	<u></u>		 	Hen. conder nethabecante flattered the	he A Council at London about married Prin Pol. Higd.
	he (dispensing with them gate great summer of mony. Hunt. Hoved.) He goeth to Rome with th	ne			-		dedicates his Story,			6			and bountif o las meaus Malmes	nul.	Arenbiliope Canterbury	21			Emperor for taking the Po Pratoner.	1
_	runt. Hoved,	Figns - Hoved						1	}		7		-	-	-					Bale. Cent. 1	Richmandfhire, tounded by Stepb. Earle Bloys. Sp.
7			He intende	!					\	He refighted bec. me a C								!			
1			Monaftery, bu learly preven- dhen.	·						Mon le	8		-		He dyeth Hoved					1	
8		Heconfecrateth Robert F	VNIVERSALL	RVFVS,	1					P Impir	1		-		The See voy				-	-	The Monaflery of St. Mary Ofney, found
		Coat Flor.	Con n of L,	Ihancelor er England. B Godr					ROGER CLINTON, Archdeacon	D and	9	1			1	1			1	1	Didan a Prince of Oxfordjitte.
9	İ	1	attles to him		HENRY .	"]			Buckingh No		I		1	1			1				PP 3

CCCCXLII.	Control of the Contro	
CCCCXLII.	100 miles (CCC'CXLIII.
	340 market 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	OCOUREM.

1400	Canterbury.	Torke.	London.	1 .	Vinchefter		Lincolne	Licheald	Salisbur	182			Anna Sanan	1 18 maren	Mereford.	Chichefter	- Com/21		CXLIII.	11000	1	le- 10-1	Faundarion
Sbr.							Lincome	-1	-	Welles	Exp	And Clos	Norwich	Worceser.	·	- Constitution	Carlile,	Kochefter.	S. Davids.	Landaffe.	Bonger.	St. Affaph	
1130	terbury confectated, at wine	b	TheChurch of	f This William	1		1	Roger built th	of Caftles of 7		- T.			After SIMON	4		1	Rochester]	Orben fecketh			The Monastery of SHENGET in Combridge libre, founded by Sibil, daughter to the Earle of Strewsbury. Sp. 1
Henry the	were to Bilbons, and man	у	his yeare: the	to built the Ca- is file of Aller- less, and gave it		ì		Lichfield Church walle	of Caftles of Z vifes, Shir d burne, & othe Huns. M Pas Newbr	-	of a Nas	1.36	1	ALVRED.	1	1	1	Con Flor.	1	o recouer di- vers Lands		1	the Farle of Strewsbury. Sp. 1
1	1		the City of L	nt of his, who		Herveus dyet		the City, and	Huns. M Par	ris.	mily,			-luaw, and	ROBERT of			1		See , by the Br		ļ	-
1			Clemet Dane	s married the		The See voy	d	number of Prelends,	2000		Fabrique d	1		to the Earle of	z ameboni.	1			,	hop of Saint	1	1	
-		Thurstan founded the Mo	Bridge.	Earle of Albe-	·			B Geda.		ĺ				Malmesb. B.Godw.	Malmethury (in wholetime)	, 	<u> </u>		.	- 		<u> </u>	
		naftery of Founternes in Rice	2880 1133		Henry repay-	1					-	-	1	1	this Bishop was elected, saish,	HILARY	1		1		1		
_		He had great controver	ic		pitall of Saint Groffes. Stone	.]	1			i		•		1	that he had a good report for								
		with David King of Seel and about fundidiction.	Gilbert dye	· d	He built Farnebam Ca	NIGELLY				-	_				Religion, and abitinency, and	1	The last Pirot	.]	Differtion	He dieth in		1	
3			on to Rome.	7	Farnebam Ca	Roper Bithou	, i			į.		3		İ	addeth, that he was fo well	l	and first Bitho	- 1	for Imifdicti-	Nome. Malmesb.			
4			After his	 		ot Salisbury.								<u> </u>	knowns to the Court of Roma		M.Weftmac	1	Prbang death.	THE SEE VOY	-		The Monastery of FAME in Oxford
7			of Paules and	al		He endure much, for fi		1				1 1	1	İ	that (next to	,	1	1	Move M. I. 1	-	1		colne. sp.
5	He crowneth Stephan , and		the Chapter (a	-		ding with Mandagainst		_}				I —			and Legate) he was imployed in most of the	Ì		 	·				-
step5.	rejefteth Maud contrary to his Oath, She having beene his	:	ANSELME	3) í	He was & chief meanes, that	King Stephan	Heis ayding i		He worker	rb		5			affaires of that	1			l	1			
ļ	rtyler. W Covent. Ant Brit.		Abbot of Bury Nephew to	1	his brother Stephancame	l	in obtaining the Crowne.	1 .	for Steph in gainst Mau.l, was so gracion	8:					Court. L.4. Pont.							<u> </u>	-}
6	He dyeth of griefe.	1	Anselme, the Archbuhop.	1 1	to the Crown, contrary to his		He goeth wit	h	with him as th	ROBERT		5							1	1	ļ	l	1
			angrysthat one	: 1	Oath so Maud.		the King into Normandy.	1	nyed him no-	Monke of	1			}									1
		The City, Cathedral, and	whom he no-	[-	He wrote a Hi-		Hoved.		inns.	The Cathed								ASCELINVS To him, Saint			1		•
7		30. other Churches, with a Monastery in Torke, burnt.	the vvives of	l ld	tory of the fin- ling of Arabura			l		Church of	1	7			l i	- 1		Bernard verote his 205. Epiftle		l			
	THEOBALD, Abbot of	Stow.	Deane and Chapter into the Tower.	₆	lombury, in the					Bathe burn t	1				<u> </u>								Councils at Northampto 1, and London .
8	endon.		the Tower. Rad de Dicet.	ļ ti	me that he		King Stephan taketh Alexan-	.]	the King, an	He reedific	th	8				ļ	After him, BERNARD.			1		1	rc.
	Pope Inocent the 2, funt him	The K of comme		1	here. B Godw.		der at Oxford, and imprifo-	1	impritoned in the Caftle of Divifes. He to keth from his	of Weller	ь	_								VHTRID.	MAVRICE,	·	
و	e Pall, with the Title of	The K. of Scotts is ouer- come at Alverton and 1 1000.		H	le affembleth he Clergy at evinehefter, whither the uning came al-	He acompanieth the .Q. to	Hunt.		keth from hir	- (built by Kun malna, and no	6					1			l	Me had a daugh ter marryed to	MEVRIC.		A Council called at Wincheffer, by Henrithe Bifliop, Legate to the Pope, at which the King was prefent. Malmeth. Nov.
	ilors did reteyne afterward.	hops meanes. M Par. Store.		0	whither the	Vinchester, up6 the taking	nim the Ca.	1	keth from hir that Caffle & shirburne . d he had built, &	decayed) va much cost.	h	,			_					for marryed to lorwersh, Lord of Caerleon, B, Gedw.	With much		King was prefent. Malmeth. Nov.
1140	1	Aunt.	ROBERTVS DE SIGILLO,	fo	ing came al-le	of Stephan. Cont Flor.	wark and Sle-	 	great treasures	B. Gods	ar	1140							Vpon the ta- king of King	B,Gedw.		i	ł
			Monk of Rea- ding, or Arch-	ag	gainst the BB.		ford, which he had built. Id.		He dyeth.	Phan & Mau	b								Stephen, he ac- companieth Maud to Win	1	fealty to the		
	he Pope (by the Brother	He refigneth, and entreth he Monaftery of Poutfrast, nd dieth.	Deacon of Lon-	He herry Te	salisbury.&	He is expelled	Pa.		Afrer his dear	fery Talbet,	`				i				chefter.		King of Eng-		1
1 /	ld to a Council, and the K.	he Monastery of Postfrati , nd dieth.	Maud, upon y	atecaufeth the	talmfb.Nov.h	is Bithoprique by K. Stepban,			the K.nomina	Mands party,	r.	1							Contract.		(İ
	th him. He goeth, and is	HENRY MVRDAC	han.	Archbishops		Caich Hanting	-		M Pari He dyeth, Hum After his deat the K.nomina ted Pulli this Chancelor but he was re	flow as a Spy													A Council at Wischeffer and London
		Abbox of Founteings. Before him was chosen	M. Westm.	Pope, and cau-	winchefter dith 40.Chur-vines burnt.	on) but that he			but he was re jected by the Legate and the Chapter of sa- lishury, and the K- made him	But (they of	4	١. ١								1	1	1	gainst Sacriledge. M. Paris. Newbr.
-		WILLIAM, fifters fonne		(underhand) ch	tow. M Weft. S	he Bilhop of alisbury, 1.8.			Chapter of Sa-	him, if he let										 			
3	He returneth, and is recon-	Before him was chefen WILLIAM fifters forme to King Stephan, but (by St. ternards patiwafions, and the buctions of Maude faction) tope EV GENIVS refu- ted to give him the Pall the Maude faction of William returned to impland, where he lived with the York the R. of Winches	He is taken at l	im.		He founded		1	Bifh of Rains	ine delivered	1 1					1				l	1		The Monasteries of Coggesball in Effex
[T I	ope EVGENIVS refu-	of K. Stepbaus Captaines, and	f St. Barbara	S	he Hospital of t. Iohus in			the See voyde	doing fell into					1		- 1			<u> </u>			I I of Wayner have an World tounded by Kitt
4	a 6	nd William returned to	onced to ran- ome himfelfe.	A Religious	Pope Lucia	vhere be pla-				pleafure, but foone after war										1			The Monastery of Saint Mary de pratie
		is Vacle the B. of Winche-	Flor.	nan. fc	Pope Lucias endeth him a call, and is	Regular.				restored to					1	Į.				l			stephan. Cambol. Sp. The Monaftery of Saint Mary de pratie In Lettefer, founded by Robert, Earle o Lettefer. Cambol. NunEaton Nunnery in Warmick fibre tounded by Amice, wife to the List Robert
5		ľ			clirous to e-		Alexander			Cont. Flor. ac			A Child cruci-]	tounded by Amice, wife to the ind Robers
		ŀ		ar pi	n Archbisho-		goeth to Rome, and at his ro-					5	ied in Nor- rich, by the						١.	1	l		The Chappel of S. stephens in Westmin Ber founded by King stephen. stom.
6				[pt	iques under -		turne repayred his Church						M.Westm.										
- 1		İ	 	hi	M West m ad		(newly burnt) h farre better			The Churche of Bathe and		6		1	į	l			l		1		
_					M Paris):	manner,then it was before.	1		tor the honor								WALTER.		 	<u> </u>	-	-
7				ve	But was pre-		Hov. Hunt.			of the See, and referred the controvertie to					-	1		To this time, the Archbi-	İ	1	l		
-					rpod. Neuftr.	į,	M Westm. ROBERT of Chefuey.	- 1		Rob. who or-		7			1	l		shops had the collation of			<u> </u>	l	•
8		ŀ	Ī		ad ann. pred.		Chefucy. De Querceto, aith Hunt.	He went to		Bishop should be Ryled of								this Bisho- prique. But Theobald the		1	i	1	
!_			1	1	1	1/	ArchDeaconof	leru/alem. and	1	both Cities, e- lected by both,		8						Arendinop,					-
9]						M Wefs.	och.	1	rnd inflalled at both places.					GILBERT			gaue his right to the Monkes of Rochesters who chose this	DAVID Fies	IEFFERY.	1		The Monastery of Launceffon in Corne
1				.	.	· 14	Palace at Lin- olne, purcha- ed a house in	WALIER	ľ	Parasa.		9		i i	Abbot of Glo-			bains	Cardioan.vn-	1	Ī		Mal. Sp. Cambd. A Priory at Same Katharint opere to Lan
150			-			/L	ondon for the	terburt.							cefter. M. Par.			Man speing Archdeacon of Canterbury	ele to Giraldus Cambrenfis,				den founded by Robert , B. of Lincolne. B. Gade.
		İ	1			5	ee, and added ne Prebend to he Church.	MWestm.		le constituted Deane about	RUBERI WARRINAST Description	1150			- 1				the Hiftorian, afterwards	1			Some fay by Mand, wife to King stephan
-	In a Council at London, he		RICHARD						10	dits time, and	No.		WILLIAM						Bishop here.		1	LEFFERY,	A Council at London, where the Author thop refuted to crowne Euflace the King
1 1	uleth to crowne Eufface.&	!E	BAYMES, S.	ĺ		I	He founded a			other Dignities in the Church, proportioning ands to the	lia Watthir		WILLIAM TVRBVS, Prior of Nor	1		1		1		1	1	the Historian	fonne. Hunt. Par. The Monastery of Mesux or Melfa in
	onciled.				- 1] A	(atberines)	10	cimpier in 1	M 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16		wich.									called bir	Torkellrise founded by W. Earle of Albe
2	cene King stephan and	o Rome, to recover his right, p and in the interun, Henry dyed h les, so that Anastasfus 2d-b atted	eaumes Biff		-	——[B Godn -		OCCLING	ome to Pre-	Coch 1155	,	-							ļ		and faith, that be translated	murle. Thy Monastery of Saint Agathain Richmand, founded by the Predecessors of the
	and, which was confirmed in sindultry. Faria. Hunt 1.8.	1	London.		1	i	1			ends in paru- ular. B. Godio.			-									the British Story into	Nicolas Breaks-Speare, 20 Englishman
	İ	WILLIAM. He dyed the next years, and		-	-	I-				B. Gods.		,								NICOLAS		Latine.	obtaineth the Papacy by the same of Adrian the fourth. He made in: Aboy of Saint Al-
	ľ	ras Canonized atterward.	1	į	1		1	ľ												ap Gurgans.			bant the tirst Abby of England, because Sum alban was the first Martyr. M. Weffm
4		ROGER Architescon of	H	IVGH PVSAR,			1	1	ļ	1													
4-1.	je	arterbury.	jp!	Pudjey, Ne	1-	-						+	٠					'	'	j	· '		1
				reph. Treasu-	ı		1		ĺ	!				;									

			-	CCCC	XLIV.	_						part of			•	नेक ह	A STATE OF THE PARTY.	CCC	CXLV.					•
Ans	Canterbury.	Torke.	London.	Durham.	Winchester.	Ely.	Lincolne.	Lichfield.	Salisbury.	Bathe and Welles.		400	Norwich	Vorceter.	Hareford.	Chichefter.	Carlile,	Rachester.	S. Davids,	Landaffe.	Banger.	St. Affaph,	Foundations,&c.	_
Chr. It 55 Henry the 2.		ROGER was learned. Nembr.		Hugh had much opposition on by the Archbishop of Yorke, but ob-	He departeth the Land with out leave, and the King de-	Vpon the comming of Henry to the Crowne, he				West.		Chr.										teffery was axed by New- brigenfis and Possure, but commended by		
6		He built the Palace and Quite at Yorke.		Confectation at Rome. Newbr. He built Iome		rauour & cre- dit with him.						6										M Paris, Pos- items Firmanium one Italian, (who commed aim) and Le- land.		
7				houses, and re- paired others, in the Manors belonging to the Sec.						ts:		7											The Priory of Finebale in the Buhaprique of Durbam bunded by H von , Bulhop or Durbam. B. Godw. Sp.	4
8	· ·			He founded an Hospitall at							BARTHOIS MEWISCAL	8								 		many fictions in him, yet he is Interpres fi- dus, as Puru calleth him, & the blaine is to	Durana.	
1160				Alverton, and another for Lepers neere to Durham. Newbr.							Exeter, the Flace or has but the	9 — :160										be Lyd on the whom he tran- flated.		
1	Canterbury almost confu		GILBERT FOLIOT, He was Bishop of Hereford,&								Travia Later M. Weffatt,	1			Gilbert tran	. 					MAVRIC dyeth,	Е	The Priory of Christs Church in Have bure, founded by Ifabel Councile of Alboratic. Sp. Sp.	
1	THOMAS BECKET. Archdescon of Canterburysin Long Chancelor. Paris.	a	a learned man Bale.	He had three fons before he was Bithop, Id.			King, and ma-	Son to Robert	1		He waster need the more many Treas fes to be dese in Bale, who	3			ROBERT of	f					WILLIAM Prior of Sant Augustines of Briffol.	it	King EDWARD the Confessor Ganoni	
3	The King growen in a fline of him, for refigning his Chinectoriting, opposing his collections, and protecting electionstread offenders. He fiveareth to the oble:	3	He flood close to the King, and the King to him, in the troubles of Becket.				ny Bithops & Nobles) dif- claimeth Iurif- di Sion ouer the Monaftery of Sant Al- bans, and 15. Churches, be-	Saint Thomas			n of early on mendralism hamildre, but careth an Es- communication by Mar Pan	- 3 -				He (of all the			-				ace by The Becket. A Council at Clarendon, where the K propoundeth to the Clerky 16. Articles made by his Grandfather Hemythe 1. urging them to accept them, 8 to five are to the performance of them. Par.	1
	rie ivventern to the object	J					longing to it.	in stafford.	Inceline ex-	d Robert diech.	Hewaripa opjetea The Baka	4				Bishops affern bled at Glaren don) flented t the propositi- ans, without the refervation of Salvo ord			-				them to accept them, &t to fweare to the per- formance of them. Par-	
6	blaceth him in the Monaftery * Pontiniae. He excommunicateth his aductioners. The sing threatneth robanish all their Order.	Roger obtained of Pope A-lexander, That if any of his Clergy disposed not of his goods in his lite time, they should be at the disposition of the Astabishop.				Nigellus taken with the Pal- ley.			Becket. His fon was (afterward) B. of Bathe; and translates]		6				of salvo ordine fuo, for whe was well then by the chees, yet the followed him							4	
	in to be removed thence. The Pope (being expelled a Benevasi) comforteth Bec- ctions bandined man another ath. M. Westm.	goods in his life time, they should be at the disposition of the Archbishop. Park in ann. 1 : 8 :					Rebert dicth.		to Canterbury			7'				Par.							The Driver of Salar Pharmania Stafford	
8		Į.	Tho. Becket excommunica- teth him, and the King com- forteth him.				The Sec voyd 17. yeares. Newbrig.				-	8			The Archbiff fendeth to him an Excommu- nication aginf divers. The	n -		_				-	The Priory of Saint Thomas in stafford founded by William, Bilbop of Liebfeld.	
9 1170 h	The King reconciled to m. He returneth to England,		Par. He goeth to Rome. He is abfol- ved vpon his	He is suspended by the		He dieth. The See voyd.					-	9			Copie of the Letter is to be feene in Hoved in vie. H. 2. f. 513.			_				<u> </u>		
T 60	tre Knighte who hall a	He crowneth the young King, and is suspended by bomas Becket. Par.Newbr.	returne. He is fuspen- ded by Thomas Beckets means Westm. Id.	Pope.	Henry dieth. Westm.							1170			The See voya		.				GVIDO d GVIANVS Moved	:	Archbilkop Beshet flaine: The Priory of Malverns in Worcafeinffin founded 5p.	-
in in	told King complaint, of the followy of him. After his death Robert, Abato Becco, was chosen, but wied it.		adam		RICHARD Toclive, or MORE, Archdeacon of Poiffiers.						B. Grives faith, thinks (are but 14 yeares, foths lie dyedths	1	This yeare the Church was burnt, with the								(a)th #177-		The Monastery of Wigness in Stropfeln founded by Hugh Mortimer, 2.	
3	RICHARD, Prior of Do- r. The young King opposed selection.			,						REGINAL		3	houses adjoy- ningswhereup- ons the Monks were dispersed. Stom.	1									and the same of the same Defend	
4 H	He goeth to Rome, and ob- meth Confectation. Gerv. c calleth a Council at West- miter.	He refuleth to be at the Cou- d of Westm. Hov.		A controuerficended between him and the Archbishop of Torke, about the Priory of		IEFFERY RIDALL, He was a proud man, but be- ftowed much mony on the	The King			Fit? loceline, Aichdeacon of Salisbury, for to loceline, I it Salisbury, He was confi		4	IOHN of		FOLIOT ArchDeacon	Deans of Chi-	i		<u> </u>			The Clergy	A Council at Wife minuter, about Meteorination. Par	
5 A	He danderh Kert into three chlescopryes - Par.	In a Synod at Westiminster.		He vam. Hoved.		the Church, & the Steeple,	obtaineth the Bithoprique, for his naturall forne teffery, out he being young, held it			rated, when he was not boue 33. Jeares of age B. Godu.		5	Oxford, Deane of Salisbury. Par. He wrote di-		by whose meanes (fays) Bale the obtained this Bulbo				PETER Prior of Wen- locke			complaine of him in a Coun cil for non Re- fidence. He re- figneth-hoping to keepe the Abby of Abin-	A Council at London. Hou. The King granteth the Popes Legate 4s. The Man Ro	-
7		January the Methodishop of January bury fitting at the Le- jates nighthand, fate in his ip, and was taken out & bea- in by the Archbithops fer- ants. Newbr.					young , neid it z.yeares with- ut Confecta- tion. Par, Westm.						you may fee in Bale. Cent. 3.		prique 3 Bus Becket was dead before he came toft Cent. 3			and Citic of Rechefter con	h He beftowed much in reed-		l	Abby of Abin- don, which he held by the Kings favor,& to loft both Hoved	vers issumuntates for the Creeky	
8												8						nic, Ant Brit	thedral Church much ruined. B Godin		l	ADAM William Petit or Newbrigen fer the Hillori		
9		-						- <u></u>				9		Roger dyce	h.							this Bithope, and miffed it,		i i

	The second secon				
CCCCXLVI.	46.00			CCCCXLVII.	
OCOC A CVII		*		CCCCXLVII.	
	- 198				 -
m t l a t Ela t l'incolne					

				1	CCCX		Time 2		7									CCCC				1	
Chr.	Canterbury.	Torke.	London.	Dur ham.	Winchester	Ely.	Lincolne.	· Lichfield	. Salisbur	Bathe an Welles.	Exact	In .	Norwich	Werceser.	Hereford.	Chichefter.	Carlile,	Rochester .	Davids.	Landaff e	Banger.	S. Affapb	Foundations, &c.
1180		Roger (dying) disposed of							-	-	-	Cbo.	.									Newbrigenfis (mith g of	
1		Roger (dying) disposed of his estate to the poore Hoved But Paris faith, that in requa- tall of \$ priviledge which he obtained his goods were con-	1		1					}		180)			SEFFRIDE		1				chis Bette pe.	į
		obrained his goods were con- ficate which were much, for			·	-	1	`	 		-			BALDWYN		 						was elected)	
- 1		he left # 1000. l. offilver, 300.	1	1						1		1	j	Abbot of Ford-								yanit the	
			1		·	.	le fery relig	GERARD PVCELLE		-	-		He neve built	West m.								Others concer- ved, that he we one his hi-	İ
2			}		1	1	Par.	He died after				2	the Church of					He dieth.				ftory before,	
		WALTER DE CONSTAN		-	 		WALTE.	7.months. Par. He fuffered					was butnt					Western.				W13 re Lefted	
3	Richard dieth.	fen, but left it for the Archie	:			1	RVS Da	Nimuch for	1			,	Church of the			_		WALLERAN, Archdescon of				whom he had incented by	
ŀ		thopique of Roam. B.Godm Far.		-	.		deacon of	Beckets fake. West m.			1	ľ	n Ip/wich.					Baion.				pre watting.	
4	BALDWIN. Bithop of Worceter elected			İ	İ		Oxford. Par Vpon a Pro phecy of the	1 he See voya		1 .	-		alio an Hospi-							WILLI AM			The Temple in Fleet-firrer founded by the Templars. Sp. stew.
b	by the Balliops of the Province out (that election being made toyde) the Monkes elect him-	: 		-		-	Billiops of	1	Weft. Pa	4r. -		7	B. Godw					He dieth.		6.b.ts			The Monaftery of Saint Leonards at stratferd-Borrstounded by King His sp
ľ	oyde the Monkes elect him-		l				was very feare full to goe		1			_						GILBERT					The Monattery of New/Isad III Shirmood
5							thither. Newb.			_		5						GLANVILE Archdescon of			1		tounded by lum. Id.
	He receiveth his Pall.						HVGH.	HVGH No	-		IOHN,				WILLIAM	The Cathe-		Luxovia. Par.			\	-	
6	Par.Weft. He (to croffe the obituacy of			İ			Carthufians a	VANT, Prior	-	1	Chanter of	- 6		WILLIAM NORTHAL Par.	VERE. Westra. He built	dral Churth and City of							
	he Monks)eredeth a Church t Hakuton necre to Cauter- ury for Prebends. The Moks		Gilbert di-				Somer fet shire	fians in Eng- land. Weff-& Paris		·	Wester. He begins			P47.	He built	Chichefter						-	The Hospital of Saint Thomas of Acon. (now Acres Chappel) in the applied Lea- don, founded by the laster of Thomas Beckes.
- 1	vorke the Pope to inhibite it, Par. Newbr. He was the first Archbishop		:th.	İ		1	New worked	call him Mi-		-	fabrique of	_			İ	He receifice	Bernard dieth.	Vpon a diffe- tence between him and the Monkes he tooke from		1			don, founded by the lifter of Thomas Becker-
7	He was the first Archbishop					He left much	_l Church_ and	1		-	the Church, but diedbetz	, ·					For the King	nım and the				REINERVS	A Council at Westminster. Cent.
8	He was the first Archbishop not visited Walets or brought no Country Inder the Iuristion of Cant. Ant Brit. Girald. Girald.				He dieth.	death which	acquit his fuc	0		1	he could per fuct it.	_			l		ther, effered	tooke from te them all their i-moveables, the			Guido ente	Hew s Bifhor	The Priory of Caremestern Lancastive, founded by W.E. or Pembroke for H.s. Sp
ال	Girald. (c interdiacth the lands of		PIGUID		Par.	the King feize	Manile of		THE	-		8			l		nus of Leade	t- enoveables, the t, ornaments of	1		buhep when	n winted Wales	-1
10	bathe Kings brother, for	JEFFERY PLANTA-GANET. He is impuloned at Dover by the B. of Elyes command-Par.	DVS NIGHT-	Hugh buy	GODFRY	WILLIAM LONGE-	the Biffrons of	ıl	HVBERT WALTER,	.		-					The King pro	s, ornaments of d, their Church, o- and Lands, ke And they ha-	IBFFERY Prior of Las		he vilited Wales, this		1
Rich.s	Par. Westm.	GANEI.	Archdeacon of	of Northum.	to Richard	CHAMPE.	Lincolne, yeare.		Deane of Torke. Par.			,			1		it better by	folial theur arr	thony.	1	year faith Giraldet, w		
	Me goeth into gurid, and	He is impuforted at Dover	Treasurer of	berland I he King girting	Inflice.	Chancelor of England, and	ly gaue the K. at Newyeares tide. He caused the		He goeth wit	h He going						-	yearely if he	Contesting.	I	-	with the of it	:	Fifty Iewer (belieged in a Caftle at Torke by the people) bill themfelves, because the proudd not fall into their hands.
1190 di	icth there.	Par.	Westin He was New	Sword) find		(at the Kings going to Syria)	He caused the		into Syria. 10	I. Richard into		190			1	1	yearcly if he would accept it, and to add	e ted the firine of Paulinus,]		1		would not fall into their hands. Hoved, Par.
 -		Many Iewes flayne at	Bifum of San	of an old Bijhop	He bought fome Manors	Chiefe Go- ucrnour of the	He caused the body of Rosa- mund the Ks. Concubineste be digged out of the Surre, of Godstew, and to be but ried in the Church-yard- He was Car-	Heexpeliert	He is made he Archbi-	forme Manois to the Chapter	HENRY			ROBERT	.	-}	divers things toit, and (he	synemony.		HENRY	-		1
*	REGINALD FITZ	ruige. Par.Weft. Nembr.	o Nigellus ,B.	young Earle. Par.	fome Manors to the See,	Realme, which offices he fo a	bedigged out of the Suire	Coventre, and	nops Execu-	Prebends, and	MARSHAL) Deane of	1	•	Nephew to Raphe, Steman]	1	refuting the Kings offers the See stood) 5.000,	1	Prior of Ale geveny. c.b To his tim		1	1
H	OCELINE, Bishop of Velles. He died soone after		of Ely. His father		which now are gone from it.	with 1500.	of Gediton, and to be bu	Priests there.		of Welles a	to William,			of Normandy Westin.	·	-	voydull anso		-	he lands of			احدث
2	is Confectation. Newbr.	The King offended with	paid 400, marks to the		B. Godw.	that the King	Church-yard	W (J. M.		B. Godin	He finded			HENRY, Abbet of Gla	1		B. Goda.		1	che Bishops Chapter	7	1	1
_ -			King for the Treafurership		1	plaints to him	1	l l		Archdeacon	gun by his			ftonbury.			-	-		mon, but he			-1
3	HVBERT WALTER.		for him. In which, he was		1	in Syria dif- charged him-		He goeth to- ward the King with great		son, He obtain	He gave sad	!			1	l			1	to 14. Canon	ed		
_ 5.	. Of Sulabury.		good a huf- band, that at		1 1	But at his re- turne received	may reade in	reafurc, and is robbed of all		SAVARIC, Archdeacon of Northamp. ton, He obtained y Abbatic of Glaffonbury co be annexed to the See, (whereof he	Choral, of	3	1		1		.	_	1	Prebends, 2	nd	_	-
1	He gathereth great fummes		the Kings death, there	The K.re-		him rofavour. Par.	yeare 1200.		Translated to	to the See,	Godo. fupo- fech han robe					1 .				the Chapter	:		The Monastery of West Derham i
. 1	the Kingsraniome.	į.	markes in the	graunt of the								Η.	•				1			now holds, t	red	_	Norfelte, and Walterhampton, in Staffer Bire, founded by Hubers, Bishop of Salabay, B.G. B.G. B.G.
	He is made Legace.		He befround	Newbr. He dieth.					HEREBERT	Bithop) for which he gauss						-		-		his fuccefort	& ALBANY	uin:	iy, B.Gedio.
c	The King maked him hancelor, and chiefe I uttec	#	abique of the Church &	Par. Now, 1.5.					he Poors.	the City of		5	1	He dieth.		1	1	1		B.Godw.	Johns of Je falem. Pa	7¥ -	_
, , ,	He invented the name of		he Bishops							the Was one of	_			IOHN o	 		- ·	-	-				
6 br	cad, Weights, & Meatures		B.Godw.							forK. Richards		_		Conftance, Deanc of	Ί	ł		1	1	1	1 .	1	A Council at Torke for Referention.
						He dieth,go.				staying in Germany, the		6		Roam.		-		-			-		- 76.
- [1		1.	PHILIP of Postiers. He was fent		ing so Rome from the King				Emperor made him Chacelor		-			1.		1	1			ROBERT Shiewsbury	. "	j
7			i i	with the B. of		gainst the	ì			of Burgundy.		,	l					-	SILVESTE		-	-	The Priory and Holpitall of Saint Men
- M	Vpon the complaint of the onkes of Canterbury, to	The King reconciled to		Elysto Rome.		Ross. Par.		He dieth. Of his end		(dying) fent		<u> </u>					7	1	GIRALDYS,	. }	1	- 1	spirie nerte London, founded by Walts Brune, Shoulfe of London. sum.
8 the	e Pope, He is removed from	him.	1			EVSTACE. Deane of Sa-	ļ	you may read Paris, vpon		land, to figni-		8		1	l		}	1	commonly called Giral- dus Cambres	<u>.</u>			-
9 abs.	Par-	He opposeth the Kings Collectors, and the King seth his goods.	GVILEL-			Lichury.		this yeare. IEFFERY		torgave the		_				SIMON			Archdeacon Saint David	of	1		
de	wene the Church at Lamb-	Collectors, and the King fer-	ANCT A MA-		l	Par. Westm. A great Schol- er. Par.Id.	1 1	Myschamp, Archdeacon		raniome vn- payd. Hoved.		و	l		1	WELLES.	·				_ _		A Council or total antallar for Reference
ch	prejudice of the Monkes.		of Paules,	He goeth on			<u> </u>	of Cliveland. Westm. Par.				·			GILES		-			Coronation	he of		A Council at Weffminfter, for Reforms
200	la:	He excommunicateth the authors of the Kings distavor to him. Par.	Par- Ichad beene Poecretary to	oilgrimage to			Hugh dieth.						IOHNGREY Weftm.	MAVGER. Par.Welt. He was Dean of Yorke.	BRVCE.	th	1	1	1	King lebs.	1	1	1
												1200	Paris callett	of Torke.	him Branfe. He was fon t	1		_	.	_	-		-1
for	imitating his Liberality at	He is reconciled to the King, Id.	2.0.00				WILLIAM		•				luitice of		he Bron of Brecknock.			ļ)	
1	Christmas Par		Ī	ł	-	1	of BLOYS. Chanter and	1				1	England.	1		1	1					_\	-{
wi	He compaffed the Tower ith a Mote and Wall, and iffed the Chappel at	ľ					Prebendary Of Lincolne.					_					-	7	1			1	
2 fin	ushed the Chappel as makebish.	j	l	l								,		1	-	1		1	1	_		_	-
-			— — -												-		-	-			1 .	1	
3	(i	Ī	l	1		He was confe- crated this	1									1	1 -	1			_	-1
		*			1	1	Ycare.	- 1		1 1		3	1	1	1	,	1	1	-	-		ı	. 1
-	He exacteth mostimone					1	Par.				الســـر.				-	_	_	- -	l	i	1	ł	·
7 10	He exacteth impositions to feverely on the people for the Kings vie.				PETRVS DE RVF18VS. Wefm.		Par.				.,	4			-	_							1

The state of the s		the state of the state of	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	
and the second s	· ·	which the state of		
CCCCXLVIII.	1	The second second second	- American	1 ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~ ~
CCCC X LVIII.		And the second second		, CCCCXLIX.

.

Risbers diech. The choose & Ed III. Provided By Committee in the Kings request in the Kings request in the Kings request in the Kings request in the Kings request in the Kings request in the Kings request in the Kings request in the Kings request in the Kings request in the Kings request in the Kings request in the Kings request in the Kings request in the Kings request in the Kings request in the Kings request in the Kings request in the Kings remains a second request in the Kings remains representation of the Kings remains re	the The Monke Monke Min ALD . the (difficing him has a (difficing him has a (difficing him has a (difficing him has a difficing him has a difficing him has a difficing at Rosse) to decompled the property of	Negfery oppole to the kingen a not the k	He excommunicated the Man Survey of the band former y eyeares, and the King demolished his Cafile of stora-ford.	He aberted the King again the Pope, and his excommunications. B. Godw. He dieth. Par. The See voyd. One MORGAN (Provo of Bearriey, natural for re he vantable to the Pope except be would fower that was the fon to fome Knigh He andwerds. That for mor framers he would don't find the saffwerds. The for mor framers he would don't find the saffwerds. Par R. Godw.	thoopwinth his against the Pope, of which he and & rest of his faction repented after ward.	He joyneth is excommunicating the Mary Pers.	He precended to take Confectation of the Archbifton of Roam, and taketh it of Stephan, for which, the K. Gizeth his Temporalties. Par, Flor.	WALTER GRAY. The Seleguent of the selecuent of the selecu		Bathe anna Welles, Welles, IOC + LIN Camen of Welles, One of Welles, One of Of Methods (after defended of many Man ones) recome dies former langfashon lan	IMON IN INC. INC. INC. INC. INC. INC. INC.	6		Ne was one of the Bishops that was in the distribution of the Bishops that was in the distribution of the Bishops that was in the Bishops that was a support to the Bishops that		NICOLAS DI AQUILA			S. Danids. This Bifthop was Secretary on Hen. the a and went with the secretary of the Archbifthop in the wifetation of Wales, and capedition to conjugate the wall of the wa		Banger.	St. Allaph	Foundations, &c. A Church and Hofpicall in Pers/member iounded by Peter de Ropism, Bishop of Stacksfire. Sp. The Pope interdicteth the Land. Par. BEAVLY Abbey in Hantsfire Sounded by King Jobs, about this ame. Sp.
choice #B6IIN A characteristics of the principle of the Kings request form to Merce 1 and the Kings request form to Merce 1 and the Kings request form to Merce 1 and the Kings request and the Merce 1 and the Kings request form the Polymer of the Merce 1 and the Merce 1	at (alth lang ham erequeit they else ET, Bithby e ET, Bit	Negfery oppole in the King, in 1, demand of a d is the King, in 1, demand of a d is the first oppole in the King, in 1, demand of a d is the first oppole in the Docelle is in the Control in the Docelle is in the Control in the Docelle is in the Control in the Control in the Control in voluntary caule. Flor. He dieth is the Control in the	He excommunicated the Man Survey of the band former y eyeares, and the King demolished his Cafile of stora-ford.	the Pope, and his excommunications. B. Godw. He dirch. Par. The See voyd. One MORGAN (Provo of Bustriey, natural fon to k tabu) was chosen by the Covents but refufed by the Pope, except be would fewar, that was the fon to fome Knigh He andwerds, I has for nop ferness be wooded only it Eay, different and to returned. Par. B. Godw.	Knight, & generation of the conference of the co	He joyneth in excommunicating the King the Family Page.	HVGH WALLIS, the Kings Chaucelot. Par. Weffm.cal- leth lim Hug de Weller. He pretended to take Con- fication of the Archbifton of Ross, and taketh it of over the Archbifton of Ross, and the Archbifton of Ross, and Temporalities. Temporalities. Par.Flor.	WALTER OGRAY. The Scalegen uen to him, the is made Chancelor.		IOC+LIN Canon of Weller. The Mon Of Claffonbu for and loff of many Ma- nors) 'econe there former that him, is called no lo get B of Montey Mon Weller He is torced dice-with on- Bithops, tor threshings the Land, an the Land, an their daysen	INON INON APPULI U.vac n A munica icamunia icamu	105 6 7 8		He was one of the Bishops three and the construction of the the construction of the K. for which (rasing the Kings diplea- ture) he fled		NICOLAS DI AQUIA		Gilbert built Hospitall as Strond nerc	was Secretary to Hear the 2 and went watt Baiduys the Archbithop is liss vification of Wales, and expedition to co gyria. His different and life you may read at large in Bale, B. Godmand Dr. Power to the secretary was a large with the secretary was a large with the secretary was a large with the secretary was a large				iounded by Peter de Rupibas, Bishop o Winchefer. Sp. The Pope interdicteth the Land. Par. BEAVLY Abbey in Hantspire Sounded
choice #B6IIN A characteristics of the principle of the Kings request form to Merce 1 and the Kings request form to Merce 1 and the Kings request form to Merce 1 and the Kings request and the Merce 1 and the Kings request form the Polymer of the Merce 1 and the Merce 1	at (alth lang ham erequeit they else ET, Bithby e ET, Bit	Negfery oppole in the King, in 1, demand of a d is the King, in 1, demand of a d is the first oppole in the King, in 1, demand of a d is the first oppole in the Docelle is in the Control in the Docelle is in the Control in the Docelle is in the Control in the Control in the Control in voluntary caule. Flor. He dieth is the Control in the	He excommunicated the Man Survey of the band former y eyeares, and the King demolished his Cafile of stora-ford.	the Pope, and his excommunications. B. Godw. He dirch. Par. The See voyd. One MORGAN (Provo of Bustriey, natural fon to k tabu) was chosen by the Covents but refufed by the Pope, except be would fewar, that was the fon to fome Knigh He andwerds, I has for nop ferness be wooded only it Eay, different and to returned. Par. B. Godw.	senfectation in Rome with vifes. We firm the King he for the K	He joyneth in excommunicating the King the Family Page.	HVGH WALLIS, the Kings Chaucelot. Par. Weffm.cal- leth lim Hug de Weller. He pretended to take Con- fication of the Archbifton of Ross, and taketh it of over the Archbifton of Ross, and the Archbifton of Ross, and Temporalities. Temporalities. Par.Flor.	WALTER OGRAY. The Scalegen uen to him, the is made Chancelor.		Weller. The Mon of Gladionha (after mech four and loff four and loff for many Ma. mors) recone their former than factor mech than he was called no lor gen B of Gl. He is torced the with oth Bithops, lor threathing the Land, an the Land, an third y war	in Control of the Con	8 9		the Bishops that published the excommunica- ion against the K. for which (fearing the Kings displea- sure) he fled		NICOLAS Di Aqvita		Gilbert built Hospitall as Strond nerc	was Secretary to Hear the 2 and went watt Baiduys the Archbithop is liss vification of Wales, and expedition to co gyria. His different and life you may read at large in Bale, B. Godmand Dr. Power to the secretary was a large with the secretary was a large with the secretary was a large with the secretary was a large				iounded by Peter de Rupibas, Bishop o Winchefer. Sp. The Pope interdicteth the Land. Par. BEAVLY Abbey in Hantspire Sounded
spab-Priese Date (dalle at the Kings request 160 M GREF). Allewards. The Proper Monthes (being at choose, STEPHAN LAN the Cardanal, The 1 demanch them of and forbidden them The Prope funderth diction to the Bithop and M Forester what creuse, the Greywith do I Wellers and Henry King foliacts their clinics. Pare 110 June 110 Ju	at (alth lang ham erequeit they else ET, Bithby e ET, Bit	Negfery oppole in the King, in 1, demand of a d is the King, in 1, demand of a d is the first oppole in the King, in 1, demand of a d is the first oppole in the Docelle is in the Control in the Docelle is in the Control in the Docelle is in the Control in the Control in the Control in voluntary caule. Flor. He dieth is the Control in the	He excommunicated the Man Survey of the band former y eyeares, and the King demolished his Cafile of stora-ford.	the Pope, and his excommunications. B. Godw. He dirch. Par. The See voyd. One MORGAN (Provo of Bustriey, natural fon to k tabu) was chosen by the Covents but refufed by the Pope, except be would fewar, that was the fon to fome Knigh He andwerds, I has for nop ferness be wooded only it Eay, different and to returned. Par. B. Godw.	at Rome with office. We film. We film. We film. The King, ho noured and fauored him much. He was fil one of the Bit flood with the gainfit the Popeao which he and § refer of his faction repented after ward.	He joyneth in excommunicating the King	HVGH WALLIS, the Kings Chaucelot. Par. Weffm.cal- leth lim Hug de Weller. He pretended to take Con- fication of the Archbifton of Ross, and taketh it of over the Archbifton of Ross, and the Archbifton of Ross, and Temporalities. Temporalities. Par.Flor.	WALTER OGRAY. The Scalegen uen to him, the is made Chancelor.		The Mond of Glaftoniae (After mechalicus and losse of Glaftoniae) of the Monday of the	JIMOS SAPVIII Dente i Torte n A min icanomia icanomia Nilodez Fal	8 9		the Bishops that published the excommunica- ion against the K. for which (fearing the Kings displea- sure) he fled		NICOL AS DE Aquita		Gilbert built Hospitall as Strond nerc	and went with Baldwys the Baldwys the Archbithop is lits wife auton to of Wales, and expedition to of Syria. His differnt and life you may read at large in Bale. B Godmand Dr. Powel before his Itimeratium.				Winchefier. sp. The Pope interdicteth the Land. Par. BEAVLY Abbey in Hantifeire Sounded
Asier an agreement of the Archbishop is 1 Asier an agreement of the Archbishop is 1 The Archbishop is 1 The Archbishop is 1 The Archbishop is 1 The Archbishop is 1 Asier an agreement of the Archbishop is 1 Asier and Archbishop is	he Pope accepts a de compellech the decompellech the ing at Rome) to MANGTON. I The King con much of Treasion the them the lane the best population of the second of the	of the control of the	He excommunicated the Man Survey of the band former y eyeares, and the King demolished his Cafile of stora-ford.	the Pope, and his excommunications. B. Godw. He dirch. Par. The See voyd. One MORGAN (Provo of Bustriey, natural fon to k tabu) was chosen by the Covents but refufed by the Pope, except be would fewar, that was the fon to fome Knigh He andwerds, I has for nop ferness be wooded only it Eay, different and to returned. Par. B. Godw.	The King ho nouted and fauored him much. He was flore of the Bit of the flore of the Bit of the flore of the Bit of the faund y refine expensed which he and y refine expensed after ward.	He joyneth is excommunicating the King Pers.	HVGH WALLIS, the Kings Chaucelot. Par. Weffm.cal- leth lim Hug de Weller. He pretended to take Con- fication of the Archbifton of Ross, and taketh it of over the Archbifton of Ross, and the Archbifton of Ross, and Temporalities. Temporalities. Par.Flor.	WALTER OGRAY. The Scalegen uen to him, the is made Chancelor.		of Glafonty (After mech four and loss) reconct their former turnifaction from him, it did not be found to their former turnifaction from him, it did not have been founded in the founded for their tortest fitter with oth Bithops, for interdacting the Land, and third years third years in their dynamics.	JIMOS SAPVIII Dente i Torte n A min icanomia icanomia Nilodez Fal	8 9 1110		the Bishops that published the excommunica- ion against the K. for which (fearing the Kings displea- sure) he fled		NICOLAS DI AQVIIA		Gilbert built Hospitall as Strond nerc	Archbithop is his wification of Wales, and expedition to co systa. His different and life you may read at large in Bale, B Godmand Dr. Powel before his Iti-aerarium.				BEAVLY Abbey in Hantfbiresfounded
After an agreement Pube. After an agreement	N LANGTON The King comm of Tring comm of the King comm of the King common of the king co	N leffery oppolition to the leffery oppolition to king in rate of the left of	He excommunicated the Man Survey of the band former y eyeares, and the King demolished his Cafile of stora-ford.	the Pope, and his excommunications. B. Godw. He dirch. Par. The See voyd. One MORGAN (Provo of Bustriey, natural fon to k tabu) was chosen by the Covents but refufed by the Pope, except be would fewar, that was the fon to fome Knigh He andwerds, I has for nop ferness be wooded only it Eay, different and to returned. Par. B. Godw.	nouted and fauored him much He was done of the Bit facod which his against the Fepraco which he has facion repented after ward.	He joyneth in excommunicating the King the Fars.	HVGH WALLIS, the Kings Chaucelot. Par. Weffm.cal- leth lim Hug de Weller. He pretended to take Con- fication of the Archbifton of Ross, and taketh it of over the Archbifton of Ross, and the Archbifton of Ross, and Temporalities. Temporalities. Par.Flor.	WALTER OGRAY. The Scalegen uen to him, the is made Chancelor.		für 3nd loff, of many Mannors) recoue their former tunfaftion from him, for the him	APVIII Desar & Torie, n A minds eximinate vilidez fat	6 7 8 9 1110		the Bishops that published the excommunica- ion against the K. for which (fearing the Kings displea- sure) he fled		NICOLAS DI AQVIIA.		Gilbert built Hospitall as Strond nerc	his visitation of Waler, and expedition to to Syria. His discent and life you may read at large in Bale, B Godwand Dr. Powel before his Iti-serarium.				BEAVLY Abbey in Hantfbiresfounded
After an agreement Pube. After an agreement	N LANGTON The King comm of Tring comm of the King comm of the King common of the king co	N leffery oppolition to the leffery oppolition to king in rate of the left of	He excommunicated the Man Survey of the band former y eyeares, and the King demolished his Cafile of stora-ford.	the Pope, and his excommunications. B. Godw. He dirch. Par. The See voyd. One MORGAN (Provo of Bustriey, natural fon to k tabu) was chosen by the Covents but refufed by the Pope, except be would fewar, that was the fon to fome Knigh He andwerds, I has for nop ferness be wooded only it Eay, different and to returned. Par. B. Godw.	much He wa manch He wa manch He wa hone of the Bi hops which facodwith hir against the Popes of which he and y ceft of his faction repented after ward. R. C. Oc. S. S. He is made	He joyneth is excommunicating the King Pers.	HVGH WALLIS, the Kings Chancelon. Par Wellm.cal- leth him Hug de Weller. He precended to take Con- fectation of incomment of Room and taketh it of Room an	WALTER OGRAY. The Scalegen uen to him, the is made Chancelor.		of many Ma. mors) recouse their former Iumification from him, fe that he was called no lo- ger B of Gh. Jonbury, but of Bathe ar Welles. He is forced fice-with oth Buthops, for interdacting the Land, an filied 4 years	Dean & Torte, n. A. minos examination vielder. Fat	7 8 9 1110		the Bishops that published the excommunica- ion against the K. for which (fearing the Kings displea- sure) he fled		NICOL AS DE AQVIES.		Gilbert built the Hofpstall at Strond nere	expedition to to syria. His discent and life you may read at large in Bale, B Godm, and Dr. Powel before his Iti-nerarium.				BEAVLY Abbey in Hansibires sounded
After an agreement Pube. After an agreement	N LANGTON The King comm of Tring comm of the King comm of the King common of the king co	N leffery oppolition to the leffery oppolition to king in rate of the left of	He excommunicated the Man Survey of the band former y eyeares, and the King demolished his Cafile of stora-ford.	the Pope, and his excommunications. B. Godw. He dirch. Par. The See voyd. One MORGAN (Provo of Bustriey, natural fon to k tabu) was chosen by the Covents but refufed by the Pope, except be would fewar, that was the fon to fome Knigh He andwords, I has for nop ferness be wooded only it Eay, different and to returned. Par. B. Godw.	thops which is against the Roodwith his against the Pepesor which he and ŷ reft of his faction repented after ward.	He joyneth is excommunicating the King He King	WALLIS, the Kings Chancelor, the Kings Chancelor, Par Westm.calleth lum Higg de Weller. He precended to take Confectation of Roam, and taketh it of Stephan, for which the Kingeth his Temporalities. Par, Flor.	WALTER OGRAY. The Scalegen uen to him, the is made Chancelor.		lunifation from him, fe that he was called no lor ger B of Gl. Jonbury, but of Bathe at Weller. He is toreed dice with oth Bathops, for interdicting the Landyan fikied 5 years	A maning camming wiledow	7 8 9 1110		the Bishops that published the excommunica- ion against the K. for which (fearing the Kings displea- sure) he fled		NICOLAS DE AQVIEA.		Gilbert built the Hospitall at Strond nere	on Syria. His discent and life you may read at large in Bale. B Godmand Dr. Powel before his 1stimum.				BEAVLY Abbey in Hansibires sounded
The Actholoop is a factor and agreement and forest the Birthon to	trement the late of the control of t	d. 13 m., of all rays of all r	He excommunicated the Man Survey of the band former y eyeares, and the King demolished his Cafile of stora-ford.	He dieth. Par. The See voyd. One MORGAN (Provo of Beservley, non natural for ne vent of the party of the par	floodwrith his against the Pope of white he and y ceft of las faction repented after ward.	He joyneth is excommunicating the King Pers.	WALLIS, the Kings Chancelor, the Kings Chancelor, Par Westm.calleth lum Higg de Weller. He precended to take Confectation of Roam, and taketh it of Stephan, for which the Kingeth his Temporalities. Par, Flor.	WALTER OGRAY. The Scalegen uen to him, the is made Chancelor.		Aunifaction from him, for that he was called no log ger Bo Gh //onbury, but of Bathe an Welles. He is forced a fice-with oth Bathops, for interdicting the Land, an flaid 5, years	emmina Vilder Fat	9		the Bishops that published the excommunica- ion against the K. for which (fearing the Kings displea- sure) he fled		NICOLAS DE AQVIEA.		Gilbert built the Hospitall at Strond nere	life you may read at large in Bale, B Godm. and Dr. Powel before his Isi- sorarium.				BEAVLY Abbey in Hansibires sounded
The Actholoop is a factor and agreement and forest the Birthon to	trement the late of the control of t	d. 13 m., of all rays of all r	He excommunicated the Man Survey of the band former y eyeares, and the King demolished his Cafile of stora-ford.	He dicth. Par. The See voyd. One MORGAN (Provo of Bustrley, natural fon to R jubb) was choich by the C vent-but refufed by the Popt-except be would twear, that was the fon to fome Knigh He anfwerds. That for mon fermous be weaklden juit Key, different and for teturened. Par. B. Godw.	Popego white the and y reft of his fastion repented after ward. K. O. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C.	He joyneth in excommunicating the King Pers	WALLIS, the Kings Chancelor, the Kings Chancelor, Par Westm.calleth lum Higg de Weller. He precended to take Confectation of Roam, and taketh it of Stephan, for which the Kingeth his Temporalities. Par, Flor.	WALTER OGRAY. The Scalegen uen to him, the is made Chancelor.		called no leaded		9 1110		the Bishops that published the excommunica- ion against the K. for which (fearing the Kings displea- sure) he fled		NICOLAS DE AQVIEA.		Gilbert built the Hospitall as Strond nere	read at large in Bale, B Godin, and Dr. Powel before his lai- merarium.				BEAVLY Abbey in Hanelbire founded
After an agreement Dope. The Archbishop is a T	reemeat with the	He dieth a ter y years caile. Par. The Chappe cled Simon	He excommunicateth th King. He liveth is banifiment 5; yeares, and th King demoli-fieth his confect hi	The See voyd. One MORGAN (Provo of Bettrie), natural for not habe) was chosen by the C vents but reflicted by the Pop except be would twear, that it was the four to fome Knight the and tweeted, T hat for no principles and for returned, Par. B. Godus. Par. B. Godus.	he and y refer of his faction repented after ward. R. C. O-C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C. C	He joyneth in excommunicating the King Pers	WALLIS, the Kings Chancelor, the Kings Chancelor, Par Westm.calleth lum Higg de Weller. He precended to take Confectation of Roam, and taketh it of Stephan, for which the Kingeth his Temporalities. Par, Flor.	WALTER OGRAY. The Scalegen uen to him, the is made Chancelor.		ger B of Gl. fonbary, but of Barhe an Welles. He is forced a fice with oth Bathops, for interdicting the Land, an fixed fivers	14 3 5 5 6 6	8 9 1110		the Bishops that published the excommunica- ion against the K. for which (fearing the Kings displea- sure) he fled		NICOLAS DE AQVIEA.		Gilbere built the Hospitall at Strond nere	and Dr. Powel before his Isi- serarium.				BEAVLY Abbey in Hantibire founded
After an agreement Dope. The Archbishop is a T	reemeat with the	He dieth a ter y years caile. Par. The Chappe cled Simon	He excommunicateth th King. He liveth is banifiment 5; yeares, and th King demoli-fieth his confect hi	The See voyd. One MORGAN (Provo of Bettrie), natural for not habe) was chosen by the C vents but reflicted by the Pop except be would twear, that it was the four to fome Knight the and tweeted, T hat for no principles and for returned, Par. B. Godus. Par. B. Godus.	repented after ward. it K. O-C. C.	He joyneth is excommunicating the King Pers.	WALLIS, the Kings Chancelor, the Kings Chancelor, Par Westm.calleth lum Higg de Weller. He precended to take Confectation of Roam, and taketh it of Stephan, for which the Kingeth his Temporalities. Par, Flor.	WALTER OGRAY. The Scalegen uen to him, the is made Chancelor.		of Barbe an Welles. He is forced a fice with oth Bathops, for interdicting the Land, an	d	9 1110		the Bishops that published the excommunica- ion against the K. for which (fearing the Kings displea- sure) he fled		NICOLAS DE AQUIEA.		Gilbere built the Hospitall at Strowd nere	serarium.				BEAVLY Abbey in Hantibire founder by King lobe, about the time. Sp.
After an agreement Dope. The Archbishop is a T	reemeat with the	He dieth a ter y years caile. Par. The Chappe cled Simon	He excommunicateth th King. He liveth is banifiment 5; yeares, and th King demoli-fieth his confect hi	One MORGAN (Provo of Bestriey, natural fon to k Inbu) was choich by the C vent-but refuied by the Popt-except be would fewar, that was the fon to fome Knigh He aniwered, P has for nop ferness be woodden by the Golfens and to returned. Par. B. Godu.	ward. K. O. c. h. k. Z. df	He joyaeth is excommunicating the King	WALLIS, the Kings Chancelor, the Kings Chancelor, Par Westm.calleth lum Higg de Weller. He precended to take Confectation of Roam, and taketh it of Stephan, for which the Kingeth his Temporalities. Par, Flor.	WALTER of GRAY. The Scalegiuen to him, and the is made Chancelor.		Welles. He is forced iffice with other Bithops, for interdicting the Land, and itsied 5. years	d	9 1110		the Bishops that published the excommunica- ion against the K. for which (fearing the Kings displea- sure) he fled		NICOLAS DE AQUIEA.		the Huspitall					BEAVLY Abbey in Hanglibre, founded by King lebs, about the time. Sp.
After an agreement Dope. The Archbishop is a T	reemeat with the	He dieth a ter y years caile. Par. The Chappe cled Simon	He excommunicateth th King. He liveth is banifiment 5; yeares, and th King demoli-fieth his confect hi	of Bustriey, nature (Ion to K juba) was chosen by the C van-bus refused by the Pop- except be would fives rhat if was the ton to form Knigh He aniwered, Pas for nop- ferness be weekled up the Soy different self- different self- per B. Godw.	K. c. c. hc. k. z- df	ting the King	WALLIS, the Kings Chancelor, the Kings Chancelor, Par Westm.calleth lum Higg de Weller. He precended to take Confectation of Roam, and taketh it of Stephan, for which the Kingeth his Temporalities. Par, Flor.	GRAY. The Scaleginen to him, a he is made Chancelor.		He is forced a fice with oth Bithops, for interdicting the Land, and fixed 5. years	3	9		the Bishops that published the excommunica- ion against the K. for which (fearing the Kings displea- sure) he fled		NICOLAS DE AQVIEA.		the Huspitall					BEAVLY Abbey in Hantlbires founded by King lobes about this time. Sp.
After an agreement Dope. The Archbishop is a T	reemeat with the	He dieth a ter y years caile. Par. The Chappe cled Simon	He excommunicateth th King. He liveth is banifiment 5; yeares, and th King demoli-fieth his confect hi	was the coin to some Anigh He aniwered, I has for nop- ferness he woodshare his Rey- different and to recurred. Par. B. Godon.	He is made	ting the King	the Kings Chancelor. Par. Wellm.calleth him Higg de Weller. He pretended- to take Con- fectation of the Archbiftor of Rom, and taketh it of Stephan, for which, the K. Gizeth his Temporalties. Par, Flor.	GRAY. The Scaleginen to him, a he is made Chancelor.		Bathops, for interdicting the Land, an itsied 5, years	d	9 1110		the Bishops that published the excommunica- ion against the K. for which (fearing the Kings displea- sure) he fled		DE AQVIEA.		the Huspitall					by King lobs, about this time. Sp.
After an agreement Dope. The Archbishop is a T	reemeat with the	He dieth a ter y years caile. Par. The Chappe cled Simon	He excommunicateth th King. He liveth is banifiment 5; yeares, and th King demoli-fieth his confect hi	was the coin to some Anigh He aniwered, I has for nop- ferness he woodshare his Rey- different and to recurred. Par. B. Godon.	He is made	ting the King	Chancelon. Par. Par. Wellmcal- leth ham Hug- de Weller. He precended to take Con- fectation of the Archbistho of Roan, and taketh it of Stephan, for which, the K. Gizeth his Temporalities. Par, Flor.	GRAY. The Scaleginen to him, a he is made Chancelor.		the Land, an	d	1110		xcommunica- ion against the K. for which (fearing the Kings displea- lire) he fled				to Rochester.					
After an agreement Pope The Archbishop is 1 The Interdiction communication take The Archbishop is 1 The Archbis	hop is reftored,	He dieth a ter 7, years caile. Par. The Chapp, cleck simes	municateth the King. He liveth is banishment of yeares, and the King demolished his Caftle of store-ford.	was the coin to some Anigh He aniwered, I has for nop- ferness he woodshare his Rey- different and to recurred. Par. B. Godon.	He is made	ting the King	Par. Welfuncal- leth lam Hug de Weller. He pretended- to take Con- ficcration of the Archbishop of Roam, and taketh it of Stephan, for which, the K. Gizeth his Temporalities. Par, Flor.	GRAY. The Scaleginen to him, a he is made Chancelor.		itaicd savears	d	1110		ionagainft the K. for which (fearing the Kings displea- lire) he fled									l .
After an agreement Pope The Archbishop is 1 The Interdiction communication take The Archbishop is 1 The Archbis	hop is reftored,	Hedieth atter 7. years exile. Par.	municateth the King. He liveth is banishment of yeares, and the King demolished his Caftle of store-ford.	He antwered, That for no priferences be wealdengh its Rey, difense, and for recurred. Par. B. Godon.	He is made	ting the King	leth him Hug de Welles. He pretended to take Con- fecration of the Arcibifno of Roan, and taketh it of Stephan, for which, the K. feizeth his Temporalties. Par, Flor.	GRAY. The Scaleginen to him, a he is made Chancelor.		Par.Flor.		1110	1	(fearing the Kings displea- lure) he fled					1 1	1 1	1 1	, l	2
After an agreement Pope The Archbishop is 1 The Interdiction communication take The Archbishop is 1 The Archbis	hop is reftored,	Hedieth atter 7. years exile. Par.	municateth the King. He liveth is banishment of yeares, and the King demolished his Caftle of store-ford.	difense and to returned. Par. B. Godne.	He is made	ting the King	He precended to take Confectation of the Archbifton of Roam, and taketh it of Stephan, for which, the K. Gizeth his Temporalties. Par, Flor.	he is made Chancelor.	\$2			1110	į	Kings displea- lire) he fled			1			1 1			ı
After an agreement Popa The Archbishop is a Th	hop is reftored,	Hedieth atter 7. years exile. Par.	municateth the King. He liveth is banishment of yeares, and the King demolished his Caftle of store-ford.		He is made chiefe Inflore.	ting the King	for tage Con- ficeration of the Archbifing of Roan, and taketh it of Stephan, for which, the K. Gizeth his Temporalties. Par, Flor.	Chancelor.				11						1	, 1	, ,	4)	, 1	i
After an agreement Popa The Archbishop is a Th	hop is reftored,	Hedieth atter 7. years exile. Par.	municateth the King. He liveth is banishment of yeares, and the King demolished his Caftle of store-ford.		He is made chiefe Inflice.	ting the King	fecration of the Archbishoo of Rosa, and taketh it of Stephan, for which, the K. feizeth his Temporalties. Par, Flor.					11)	nto Ffance.	1							,	The Monafterves of Halifmen in Glei
After an agreement Popa The Archbishop is a Th	hop is reftored,	Hedieth atter 7. years exile. Par.	municateth the King. He liveth is banishment of yeares, and the King demolished his Caftle of store-ford.		He is made	ting the King	of Roam, and taketh it of Stepham, for which, the K. Gizeth his Temporalties. Par, Flor.	Fior.				11			1	1		1 1	i 1	1 /	1 1	, ,	cefteribire, or Shearfbire, founded by Pen
The Anchbishop is a The Anchbishop is a The Anchbishop is a The Anchbishop is a The Anchbishop is and fiding with the large and fiding with the large and fiding with the large and fiding and fiding with the large and fiding and fiding with the large and fiding and fide and large and fide and large and fide and large and fide and large and fide and large and fide and large and fide and large an	hop is reftored,	Hedieth atter 7. years exile. Par.	municateth the King. He liveth is banishment of yeares, and the King demolished his Caftle of store-ford.		He is made chiefe Inflice.	ting the King	taketh it of Stephan, for which, the K. Gizeth his Temporalties. Par, Flor.		-				,		f	(}	1 1	1 1	1 1	ı İ	le Rugibus, Bilhop of Wincheffer. Sp.
The Anchbishop is a The Anchbishop is a The Anchbishop is a The Anchbishop is a The Anchbishop is and fiding with the large and fiding with the large and fiding with the large and fiding and fiding with the large and fiding and fiding with the large and fiding and fide and large and fide and large and fide and large and fide and large and fide and large and fide and large and fide and large an	hop is reftored,	He dieth at ter 7. yeares exile. Par. The Chapte elect sinus	municateth the King. He liveth is banishment of yeares, and the King demolished his Caftle of store-ford.		He is made	ting the King	Stephan, for which, the K. Gizeth his Temporalties Par, Flor.						l·				T. Garant	 					
The Anchbishop is a The Anchbishop is a The Anchbishop is a The Anchbishop is a The Anchbishop is and fiding with the large and fiding with the large and fiding with the large and fiding and fiding with the large and fiding and fiding with the large and fiding and fide and large and fide and large and fide and large and fide and large and fide and large and fide and large and fide and large an	hop is reftored,	He dieth at ter 7. yeares exile. Par. The Chapte elect sinus	municateth the King. He liveth is banishment of yeares, and the King demolished his Caftle of store-ford.		He is made	ting the King	Rizeth his Temporalties. Par,Flor.		İ	1	_			He dyeth in	He joyned with the Ba-	1	It feemeth by a Mandate	1	i I	1 1	, 1	. 1	i
The Anchbishop is a The Anchbishop is a The Anchbishop is a The Anchbishop is a The Anchbishop is and fiding with the large and fiding with the large and fiding with the large and fiding and fiding with the large and fiding and fiding with the large and fiding and fide and large and fide and large and fide and large and fide and large and fide and large and fide and large and fide and large an	hop is reftored,	He dieth at ter 7. yeares exile. Par. The Chapte elect sinus	municateth the King. He liveth is banishment of yeares, and the King demolished his Caftle of store-ford.		He is made	ting the King	Temporalties. Par,Flor.		1	1		12	1	Par.	rons against 🕏	I	(quoted by B.	1	1	1	, !		-
The Interdiction communication takes The Atchbidops for excommunication takes The Atchbidops for excommunicating and fiding with the land takes and fiding with the land takes and takes	rdiction and exiontaken off.	ter 7. yeares exile. Par. The Chaptelect simon	municateth the King. He liveth is banishment of yeares, and the King demolished his Caftle of store-ford.		He is made chiefe Iustice.	ting the King	n								King, and was forced to fice.		Godwyn) to the Shenffe of Cu-				He dyeth, and		The Pope excommunicateth the Barons
The Interdiction communication take for excommunication take for excommunicating with the first and fiding with the first and fiding with the first and fiding and Barons be lied. First. Hermanslatech Breat of the first and fide first first and Barons be lied. First. Hermanslatech Breat for the first f	ion taken off.	ter 7. yeares exile. Par. The Chaptelect simon	municateth the King. He liveth is banishment of yeares, and the King demolished his Caftle of store-ford.		He is made chiefe Iustice.	ting the King			1	He returned			dereturnerh				berland, that		(1	1 1	is buried in the	, 1	Par. Flor.
The Interdiction communication take for excommunication take for excommunicating with the first and fiding with the first and fiding with the first and fiding and Barons be lied. Files. Hetranslateth Beet of your of the Marble I and placeth it in a fun Sinner. Beet of the first and placeth it in a fun Sinner. Beet of the first and placeth it in a fun Could not pay the debug aged the See in.	ion taken off.	The Chapteled simes	banishment 5 yeares, and the King demoli- sheth his Ca- stle of stort- ford.	c .	He is made chiefe Iustice,	Par.]	I	1 .	and encreafeti		13 from	m Rome, &			i	Leonard Titu-	1	1 1	1	middle of the	, ,	į
The Archbishops for excommunication rake for excommunicating and fiding with the Heis absolved, communicating and fiding with the Heis absolved, communicating and Barons be lied. Filor. Hetranslateth Beet of your of the Marble I and placeth it in a fun Sinner. Beet of the Marble I and placeth it in a fun Sinner. Beet of the Marble I and placeth it in a fun Country of the Marble I and placeth it in a fun Country of the Marble I and placeth it in a fun Country of the Marble I and placeth it in a fun Country of the Marble I and placeth it in a fun Country of the Marble I and placeth it in a fun Country of the Marble I and	ion taken off.	The Chaptelett Simon	banishment 5 yeares, and the King demoli- sheth his Ca- stle of stort- ford.		He is made chiefe Iustice.			1		of the Church			he See voyd.			BICHADO	of the Sclavi,	BENET		1 4	Market place of Sbrewsbury,	Herners tooks	The U. Risell of S. Two in course
The Archbishops for excommunication rake for excommunicating and fiding with the Heis absolved, communicating and fiding with the Heis absolved, communicating and Barons be lied. Filor. Hetranslateth Beet of your of the Marble I and placeth it in a fun Sinner. Beet of the Marble I and placeth it in a fun Sinner. Beet of the Marble I and placeth it in a fun Country of the Marble I and placeth it in a fun Country of the Marble I and placeth it in a fun Country of the Marble I and placeth it in a fun Country of the Marble I and placeth it in a fun Country of the Marble I and placeth it in a fun Country of the Marble I and	ion taken off.	The Chapt cleck simon Langeon, bro-	Ale of stort-		He is made chiefe Iustice.		1			and Dignings		- -		WALTER	1	POORE,	firation of the	BENET Charter of Paules. Par.	, 1	1	as he defired.	the Tithes be-	The Hoffitall of St. Tnomas in South warke, founded by Richard, Pryor of Bot mondfey. Sp.
The Archbishops for excommunication rake for excommunicating and fiding with the Heis absolved, communicating and fiding with the Heis absolved, communicating and Barons be lied. Filor. Hetranslateth Beet of your of the Marble I and placeth it in a fun Sinner. Beet of the Marble I and placeth it in a fun Sinner. Beet of the Marble I and placeth it in a fun Country of the Marble I and placeth it in a fun Country of the Marble I and placeth it in a fun Country of the Marble I and placeth it in a fun Country of the Marble I and placeth it in a fun Country of the Marble I and placeth it in a fun Country of the Marble I and	ion taken off.	Langton, bro-	Ale of stort-		chiete luitice.	1	1	1		Choral, and		14		Chancelor of	1.	Deanc of Sa-	i uses of this	Paules. Par.	1 1	1 1	1	longing to Blanch Mona-	mondsty. Sp.
The Archbiftopfi for excommicating with the land fiding with the land fiding with the land fiding with the land fiding with the land fide fide fide fide fide fide fide fid	1:0 C C 1-1	ther to the	yora.				1	j .	1	(with the hel		1 1		neland. Par.	j•	Boury. Eur.	maintaine him.		IORWERTH				i
and fiding weth the P.	bishop suspended	- 4							-	of Hugh, B. o	1		B	ot Licopela.					Abbot.	1 1	CADVC A-	Monkes of	í
and fiding weth the P.		but the Pope	1			1	He joyneth with the Ba-	Translated to		ded the Hof-		15		1	tace to his porother, who	B Godw.	1	,	1 1	1 1	()	Sbrewsbury, &	1
Hetranflateth Bees dy out of the Marble I and placeth it in a fun Shuine. Par. V you which habet to only the four fun could not pay the debuggest the See in.	icating the King	refuled to ac-	1	1	l	Enflace dieth	rons against the King, for	Worceter.	1	pitall of Sam			1						Of him no-			halfe the tithes	(
Hetranflateth Bees dy out of the Marble I and placeth it in a fun Shuine. Par. V you which habet to only the four fun could not pay the debuggest the See in.	Per.	menutue) & (cr	9		1					lobusin Wels	1			Translated to	laughter of Lebline Prince of Wales.	Translated to	1		thing is repor-	.	1 1	of Wrenbam	1
Hetranflateth Bees dy out of the Marble I and placeth it in a fun Shuine. Par. V you which habet to only the four fun could have his foure fun could be so pay the debuggest the See in.	ed, conditional-	the Canons t					ICE communi-	CORNIHII	L	`	-	16	T	orke.	f Wales.	RAL PHE			ted, but that he	1 1	i '	to the Monaste-	.1
Hetranflateth Bees dy out of the Marble I and placeth it in a fun Shuine. Par. V you which habet to only the four fun could have his foure fun could be so pay the debuggest the See in.	rons be reconci-	Par.	1		1	i .	cated, & could not be abiol-	Archdeacon o	of	ı			122	TYGE OF HE GE-	1*	.,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,			paines to make	<u> </u>	·	Cruce,in Den- bighfire.	1
Heuranflateth Beed dy out of the Marble! and placeth it in a fun Shrine. Par. Vpon which bebefton coll, that has foure fuculation pay the debug aged the See in.	or.	I hey cheof			1	1	jurd, till he had	Par.	i	1				ster.	ORS MAPS-3	Sometime Of-			peace betweene	1 '	ł	bigbjinre.	1
Heuranflateth Beed dy out of the Marble! and placeth it in a fun Shrine. Par. Vpon which bebefton coll, that has foure fuculation pay the debug aged the See in.		WALTER GREY, B. of		RICHARD MARSHE,	He was ap-	1	paid 1009. markes to the	ł	RICHARI	<u></u>		17	, ,	fulfans body	Aven Mars-S tons Deane of He- eford,	Pryor of Nor-	1		peace betweene Leoline Prince of Waler, and	4 '	ì	l	1 .
Heuranflateth Beed dy out of the Marble! And placeth tit in a fun Shinie. Par. Vpon which, bebefton coll, that has foure fucould not pay the debug gaged the See in.		Worceser, an	i	Lord Chancelor. A profusoran in his expen.	pointed Go-	1	Pope, and 100.		POORE,	7		'	19	a thrine, and the	ejora.	nich. Florii.		(the Flemmings which lived in	1 '	1		The state of the land
Heuranflateth Beed dy out of the Marble! And placeth tit in a fun Shinie. Par. Vpon which, bebefton coll, that has foure fucould not pay the debug gaged the See in.		prevaile with the Pope to ac		ces, and at variance with the	Justnor to the		to his Legate.	1	B.of Chiche-	1)	<u> </u>	(°	hurch being					his Diocella.	-		1	The Monastery of Yerre and Hartlan
Heuranflateth Beed yo out of the Marble I and placeth it in a fun Shrine. Par. Vpon which, bebefton coll, that has foure to coll on by a yet he deur gaged the See in.		cept him, be-		ces, and at variance with the Monkes, all his life time.	Protector of				He (not liking	g		M W	Western.pla-	hurch being evy built WILLIAM On Brays.	1	i i	HVGH.		B Godne	1 . '	İ	1	I I W HILLE Brewer, lather to Willia
Herranflateth Beed your of the Marble 1 and placeth it in a fun Shinine. Bet. V pon which bebeftow cold, that his foure for cold one pay the debragaged the See in.		a Virgin.	1 1		the Realme, Par.Flor.	1			the Scienation of old Salubu-	1		phus	where, and [B BLEYS.	1	- 1	20 - 240		()	1	1	i	Brewer, Bulhop of Exeter. B Godm.s
Herranflateth Beed your of the Marble 1 and placeth it in a fun Shinine. Bet. V pon which bebeftow cold, that his foure for cold one pay the debragaged the See in.		Hegave bim	1 1	**	1				removed	1.		liasth	th , he gave A	Archdeacon of					امــــــا	·			The Monastery of Tichfield in Hampfhir
Herranflateth Beed your of the Marble 1 and placeth it in a fun Shinine. Bet. V pon which bebeftow cold, that his foure for cold one pay the debragaged the See in.		the Pall, but bound him to				IOHN			his See to the			LCE	gantine and i	sperfraguam.	Hyen Foli- or, ArchDea. con of Shrewf-	He gave to the				WILLIAM Pryor of God- eliffe.	:]	1	founded by Peter de Rupibu, Bilhop
Herranflateth Beed your of the Marble 1 and placeth it in a fun Shinine. Bet. V pon which bebeftow cold, that his foure for cold one pay the debreaged the See in.	. 1	pay 1000.1. to his Exche-			1 1	Abbot of Foil-	(nowitis,and	1		19 112	Land, yet	į.	on of Shrew (-	mil in Bifbep.		l	1 1	eliffe.	l	1	Wincheffer. Sp.
Shrine. Par. Vpon which, bebeftow coft, that his foure fu could not pay the debu gaged the See in-	- 1	criter bureascon			1 1	teynes. Par			began the Church in fuch	1 1		jiaith	th, that he		bury.	fier.					ļ		· j
Shrine. Par. Vpon which, bebeftow coft, that his foure fu could not pay the debu gaged the See in-	cth Beckets boy	whereof, he		He fendeth so the Prior , to		Coffee de			manner, that it			vens	s confecta- 1-	He gave Wio-			1	1		1 '	1	ABRAHAM	1
Shrine. Par. Vpon which, bebeftow coft, that his foure fu could not pay the debu gaged the See in-	Aarbic Tombe,	after fo parfimo-	He refig-			Bargo, Arch- deacen of	St. Hugh Ca-		could not be finished in 30.	1 1		7.0	4	and the Rectory of	1	1	1	Į.	1 '	1 '	ı	1	1
gaged use see ins	er.	nious, that				Morwich, was	Pope Monorine Par. Flor		yeares after his	. 1			ls.	sodbury to the							,		
gaged use see ins	ebestowed fuch	Port him to be		hem. They suspect him, and		elected and one Robert	Par. Plar.		death, though				[]	Monists.						1	1	He gave the	1
gaged use see ins	oure successors the debushe en-	ordide & bale,	EVSTACE	the colour of firengehring hem. They supper him, and teny. He quarrelleth with them, and his men beate one of	(j	was chosen by			the King and many Nobles		•	1				· '	ļ	1	1 '	1	1	Wrexbest	1
He vigeth the King, to the liberues of the	in-		BRIDGE,	he Mankes. They complained	, r	others, & held the Bishoprique	į		put their hel-]		l 1.								-		Tiches to the	Ą
He vigeth the King to the liberues of the			Treasurer of Enoland. Par.	the Pope, and he goeth thinher also. The Pope referreth \$ natter to \$ Bishops of Ely and		without Con-			ping bands to	1		PA	ANDVIPHYS					1	1	1	1	Id.	1
He vigeth the King to the liberues of the	•		In his time	natter to & Bishops of Ely and		fecration fine			The Towner		He divided the City of Exett	3 MA	Asca. He fuecceded			I	1	I	1	1	1	1	1
He vigeth the King to the liberues of the	1	1	ontroverse	yanuoury, 1	l l	Pepe made voyd both the		l.	men of old Salubury alfo		nio Panho,	Gu	uelo as the			1	1						The Moule of Goay Pryons by News
to the liberties of the	King to yeeld		betweene him	He left the Church 40000.	<u> </u>	voyd both the			(ucreapon) (For	opes Legate.			RAPHE NE-	WALTER				Γ		The Moule of Goes Prices by News founded. They were the first of thus O in England. Goop. Store, sp.
1	of the Land	1	of Westmin-	markes in debt. Floril.		choic shis sobs	1	ľ	remoued their dwellings, and			3 B	Floril. By his wife-			VILE. DE	MALCIBRE,	1	1	1	1	1	
			fer, for Iuril-	ľ		whom Mo	1	1	planted them-			d on	me the King			NOVA VILLA Flor.	forer to K. Hen.		1	1		L	A Council at O/key neers Outford. T G. Flor.
-	Floril.		liction. The	 1.		a luft man.			felves about 🕏 New Church.	1 1		F.40	M210 Were			Chancelor of	che 3 ·			-		12.	10.50.
He divided the Bibl	Floril.	1	natter was	·	ř	# SEL 220.	·	ALEXAN-			WILLIAM	A FECC	conciled.			England.	1	1	ī	1	1	*	1
Chapters. Bale.	he Bible into		Archbithon of 1	,	1	1	Įv.	ENSBY.		!	REWER,	din:	e was a Car-			[1	1	1	1	1		1
1	he Bible into		Canterbury, & he Bishops of			GALFRI-		nhis time	1	l li	nivy Com- clier to King	TO U	uch to the lonkes of his						+		-	1	A Comment
He built the Palace.	he Bible into		tucheffer and			DVS DE	re	nce between			letty the }- B.Gata.	5 Ch	huich.				l	I	I	1	1	1	1
ant pullt the Palace.	Floril. he Bible in:o Bale.		Salubury, with others, who	I	ŀ	He bestowed	l ch	icbfield, and		į į					1	1	1	1	1	1	1		The Glorgy grameth Pifestates to King. Floris.
	Floril. he Bible in:o Bale.	·		He dieth fudainly,		on.acres of	kh	e Monkes of	l	١.									-		·	1	King. Floid.
1	Floril. he Bible in:o Bale.	·	djudged Weft-	. 11		ennes vpon	c	oventre, a-				6 8.	THOMAS		1		l	He dyeth.	1	1	I	1	}
	Floril. he Bible in:o Bale.		djudged Weff- ninfler to be rut of his Iu-	s	yria. Par. o	f Elp.	of	B. Itwas	1	1		Cl	lerke of the]	1	1	1	I	ł.	1		_3
·{	Floril. he Bible in:o Bale.		djudged Weft- ninfler to be nut of his Iu- ldiction.		1	Lib.El.	or	dered at ome, That	1	1		Ex	xchequer. Par.				 -	HENRY	ý	7	1	1	1
1	Floril. he Bible in:o Bale.		djudged Weff- ninfler to be rut of his Iu-			 -		e Bishops !-		-		7	ruf.		1	1		SANFORD.	.1	1	l	1	I
l	Floril. he Bible in:o Bale.		djudged Weft- ninfler to be nut of his Iu- ldiction.			- 1	j/h	ould be cho-	. [- 1					1	1	1	Archdescon o	9	1	1	1	The Poper reginal dia - Comme
-	Floril. he Bible in:o Bale.		djudged Weft- ninfler to be nut of his Iu- ldiction.		i	- 1	cu	n by them, by	1	1		-						Canterbury.			.	-	The Popes request (in a Council Weffm.) of two Prebends out of enfishoprique, denyed by the King.
He dieth.	Floril. he Bible in:o Bale.		djudged Weft- ninfler to be nut of his Iu- ldiction.		- 1		lch	e Prior of				8		1		1	I				18		Bithoptique, denyed by the King.
reach.	Floril. he Bible in:o Bale.		djudged Weff- muffer to be rut of his Iu- ldiction. Floril.					time thould B	ROBERT	ļ								1		ELIAS DE	1	1	
1	Floril. he Bible in:o Bale.		djudged Weff- minfer to be nut of his Iu- idiction. Floril. Icwas a great contactor to Bi			H♥GH	ce		INGUAM						1	1	1	1		ELIAS DE RADMOR.	5		1
DICHARRA	Floril. he Bible in:o Bale.		djudged Weff- muffer to be rut of his Iu- ldiction. Floril.	RICHARD POORE flop of Salibbury. Par.	N	ORWOLD	ha	ue the lirit C	anon of Sar	1		-								RADFOR.			
RICHARD WET	Floris. he Bible into Bale. Palace.	E b	djudged Weff- minfer to be nut of his Iu- idiction. Floril. Icwas a great contactor to Bi	RICHARD POORE	N Al	ORWOLD bbot of St. daunds. Par.	jha Ivo	ue the lift C	INGHAM, anon of Sa- bury. Par			-								RADFOR.		-	
1	Florit. he Bible into Bale. Palace.	E b	djudged Weff- minfer to be nut of his Iu- idiction. Floril. Icwas a great contactor to Bi	RICHARD POORE	N Al	ORWOLD	jha Ivo	ue the lirit C	anon of Sar	-		9								RADFOR.		-	-

14.			74.5		Carlot Marketine and Carlot Ca	
				A CONTRACTOR OF THE CONTRACTOR	The control of the co	CCCCLI.
Appropriate to the second	A Property Control of		100	日 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	and the second second	COULI

Aut.					ccc	ÇL.					1	1990		er over grave			(necet	Y.:				
br.		Torke.	London.	Darham.	Winchester.	Ely.	Lincolne	Coventry & Liebfield.	Salisburg	Barb and Weller.	Exe	Normi	h. Word	ceser.	Hereford.	Chichester		Rochester. s	. Danids.	Landaffe.	Banger.	s. Asapb	Foundations, &c.
1230	WALT HEMPSHAM had bit elected, but upon promite of ayde against the Emperor, the Proper espected him, and Kieh	f c			He fortifieth loppe at his owner charge, Par.	He was very charitable and bountifull,	Paris called his Bishepa great Perfecu- tor of the			He pulle downe y gre test pur er	1						He was Trea- furer of Eng. Land, & being discharged the	with the B. of	ALSELME.		·		
	The Archbythou opposet	h		1	He returners, and is received to his Church, with folesand proceffion. 1d.		Clergy.			Church at Welles buil by Robert, a ready to fall	nd -		ᆘ				tound to owe the King 100.	of fome Bi-					The King forbiddeth all that fermed Benefices of Remans, from paying them any
	Eigenpon the Clergy, Par Inc King adjudgeth the Castle of Tanbridge for Hu- bert Earle of Kent against th		He caufeth t		proceinen.			 		 	-		_ -		<u> </u>		He denieth the debt, and at- tempting to go to Rome, was						Many of the Reman Clergies Barnes ran- tacked atheir come fold, and diffributed to
3	techall the intruders but the		E. of Rest be reftored the Sanctuar from whence	ro 7,]			Stayed by the						The Billiup of London cauleth the King to
3	dycth in his returne. RAPH, Bi hop of Chichefte elected, and rejected for his	:	he was violen ly taken. Par He excomm	nt 		,	He give by will, to good uses 5000.	1								Heis elected Archbithop of Cant. But be- ing 2t Rome,	of London, ex-						ay, from whence he was to cod. The King foundeds the Honfe of Connerst (now § Roules as Chancers, Lang for leyes who should receme the Fatth. Id. The Pope published a Croffde, and many being ready to got to Systa) are relea-
-	power. 10 HM, Subpryor rejected fo	This yeare M Faris relateth			PETER (upon complaint of the Archbishop) removed from his Offices		He dyeth.	The K full pectech him fo	rį	<u> </u>	<u> </u>		- -	;	MAYDEN-	Simon Langtd, Arch Deacon of Canterbury,	communicated them in the Kings prefence at Worceter.	Heis imployed by the King to					The Pipe published a Crayfade, and many being ready to goe to Systa) are released, by plying mony to him. Id. The like hipmed, associated. Id.
4	age. RICHARD or lobn Blum dy, refused for strains. Ant Brit. St. EDMVN D. Cannon and Treasurer of salithmy.	being a deare yeare, the Arc bith, called h	who was pal- hing the Seas. B Gods	W. marea man	He goath to Rome in the		ROBERT	E. Marthail & he fauffield			Неколога	Achild		·	Canon of	Pope of his	B, Godin.	nake a recon- iliation be- ween him and -				HOWLL	The first deplications of the first state of the fi
5	,	Corne he had	,	of holy life & icepe know- ledge, fayth	Popes ayde, being a better Souldier then Preacher. Par. He built divers Monasteries		or Groffetefte. Archdeaconol- Leyce/ter.	him by excom- municating al who should ad here to the E	1		Kingsdagen to Frederick	cumerfed the Jewes Norwick.	of lob	Par-	he Bithops toule in Lon-	the King, and he refuled so confirme him. Par-		nis Barons. Par. He dieth. Id.	1			EDNEVET	
6	He fell into the Kings dif- picafare for prohibiting hi- tifer Eleanor (who atter the death of the former busband the Earle Marihall, had vowe Chaltry) from marrying with Simon Earle of Leyer, fer-	that he had great store. He commade	1	Par	He built divers Monatteries and Hospitals.		TheMonks of Canterbury quarrell with	Par.			Emper Creat, whire the many to be many to h.m.	Flor. E	- 1	ļ:	on, and the Patronage of Saint Mary Monthalt, of a						HOWEL.		The Monastery of Hayler in Gloceffer- Uhire, tounded by Riebard, E. of Corawall.
	death of her former husband the Earle Manhall, had vowe Chatter) it om marrying with	them (without respect of Re ligion or Cha		Richard dieth. The Monkes			the Archbishop because he was consecrated as Reading, but		<u></u>		Par. f 511.	He dieth	L	ALTER	Gentleman of hat name,			RICHARD -			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		A Council at London for Reformation. TC. The Helpitel of our Ledy without Biftops-
		I hey going to		choose Thomas cheir Pryor, out he was not			that it should	After his death				choose Sin	but rilup					The Archbi- fhop refuseth to confectate					gate, founded by Watter Branne. Sp.
8	The Monkes of Rocheser select Richard Wendover for their Bishop. He rejectech him for injufficiency, and they ap-	at Ripon found the Corne ful of Wormes an		cholen) refu- edi, because he			were innealed.	the Monkes of Couentry chose Will. Raley, but the Canons				getted has	+ -		He religned and died a Monke at		1 1	heiency, and he goeth to Rome.					The Scholers of Oxford having fent the Legate forme Prefents to Ofeney, came after dinner to fee him, and were delinghtfully
9	cleer Rubard Weadour for their Biliop, He rejecteth him for mufficiency, and they ap- peale, He goeth to Komejani (by the Kings and Othor) /the Legates/ meanes) retur- ment with difference. Par-	They fet		nad formerly	The King defireth the Monks to chuse William the Queens Vncle, they refuse, and choose	1		of Lich feild chose Nicolas Fernbam-ypon		He finisheth 8 dedicateth it.			AM H.		Gloceser . Bale .	The K. takes the Scale from him, because he	1	Rome. The Pope admitteth him He is confectated white years.					Legaciome reaces to viewey, that danner to Geshim, and were deligibilities vied. They, in the tunult, kill his brother (being his Mafter Cooke) he interdict them; but by meditation of the Bidhypa, and ypon folemne penance, they are abfolued.
124	•	they could no		perswafton of the B. of Lin- coine he accep-	to chule William the Queens Vncles they refules and choose William Bulkop of Norwick, & the King being offended) they cleft RAPH Bulhop of Chichefer. The King is more displas-		Controverse betweene the Bp. and Abbot of Weffmings, for the Chutch, & betweene hum and the King, for the Chutch of Tame. Par.	whose refusall hey cleded HVGH PA-	Robert profe_			Paris call hum, Wi de Reele.	Ozb	to the Lc.	PE TER	Was cholen to	-			Elias dieth			Vpon a controverfic between the Citi- sens and Scholers of Oxford, many Students depart to Gambridge. IJ.
	Vanashefe and other years	endure for the ill fmell: fo that they were		l	red, and takem avery the scale	He covereth	Controverse	fon to Simon cheife Iustice of England.	ding of the Chuich which his Predecessor			40	nods ing deul	againít ble benefi	Par.	againe, and h					He folicitet the King to side Dauld, brother to	·	-1
; x	ions, he goeth into voluntary exile, and entreth the Mona- ficery of Pontiniae. Flor. Par-	it for feare it thould infect § Country.		NICOLAS of FERNHAM. Par.	THE BICKLOSS.	the Palace, of Ely W lead.	betweene the Bp. 2nd Abbot of Westminst.	He was Trea- liner of Eng- land at his E-	ed much mony of his owne,& yet left the	He dyeth,		1 the stor thoofe his Bahop 2	ks of ced n	mens feer excu- them that them for	hat he was a great agent o the Popes, to get him mony						Leeline, wh had caft his in prilone co trary to fait		The Monastery of Aylas ford in Rens. & Whitefriers in Flees froes, tounded by El- chard Lord Gray of Codeor. Sp.
	Pope Inocess the 4th, Ca- nonized him, and appointed	f 5+5-					of Hefewel, & betweene him	(afterwards) Chancelor of England.	See in debt, 1700.Markes, and living 20.	The Monker of Bathe, nor		3 couled g	reat (alled	iging that,	ger him mony						giuen. Per	;}	The Holpital at Deversalled Domes De founded by King Heary, for Knights Tem plars. Sp.
3	held yearsly in his memoriall.	The Cinque Ports crave and			WILLIAM of Raley or Ridley, Biftop of Norwich.		for the Church of Tame, Par.	The K.prevai- led to haue Richard Abbot	he could not finish it.	dinance of Ro- bers the Bish. against the		him.	beff. Sta.	aintained pitality, whereupon Legate			-					_	plars. Sp. Sp. Cell to S. Anthony is Figure Authoryer (a Cell to S. Anthony is Figure 1) and to connected to a Schoole by Hearth 6 30 regn. Store.
	BONIFACE, fonne to	of the ArchB. against Pyraus and enemies to			The King commanderh the Mayor to keepe him out of the Citty and forb ddeth all men from felling him victuals.			chosé by some, & he got to be consecrated at		minde of the Canons of Welles, choole ROGER		3	defis	Red. Par. goeth with		He dieth.	-	ļ. <u> </u>		WILLIAN DE BVRG	<u>.</u>		-
4	Peter Earle of Savoy the Queenes Vinele. He held the Bishoprique of	he denyeeh. Par.	BASSET Dear of Torke	d 1	Par.			Rome, but dyed in his regurne,		Chanter of Salubury, who the Pope confe		4 WAL	TER to A	Archbishop Rome. Par.	He goeth t Rome. 1d.	Par.	_			Chaplaine to the King. Pe He was at th		-	The S Avoy built by Peter, Earle of gove
5	Dalentia in Provence in Com- mendam. Par. He vicih his Monks hardly,		Historians for his fidelity to she King; be- cause he sided		He fleeth into France,		procureth his	ROGER WESEHAM,		preferre a kinf-	BLONDY.	,		,,		RICHARD DE L WICH, Chancelor t	that he came	13		Council of Lyons this years. B.Godw.			Vrice to & Stanes It was converted to a Holpital by R. Hen J. 2 109. Stow.
	Street S		not with the		By the intercession of Boni- face the Archbishop, and the		cholen, Bishop of Lichfield, because in the	coine choien by the Bathop of Lincoines	He dyeth.	bis Chatership	mild makes mitted thems naging of his	In a tin	ne of			_lebe Archbifb	and taketh of a Preachin		of griefe, for				The King forbiddeth the Clergy to p Tallage to the Pope, and the co- lection of his other exactions, for dis-
6	He objesyneth of the Pope the profits of vacant Benefices	This Bulbon		A Controver	Pope, the King is reconciled to him. Id.		vacancy of the Deanry, he in- tended to take the Rectory of Aylesbum to	meanes, upon § Relignation of William de Monte Pessula	to please the King, choose WILLIAM		men , who (weetking upo (weetking)	his Plate distribut mony te	and cd the			Robert Pal	C-SILVESTE	R	THOMAS Archdescon	5.			reasons spendied in Paris. F.972-E. The hospital of Barnanas without is theory, the London, founded by Simon Filedry Sheriffe, Store.
7	debracanied by Arch B. Beckers	the See and 32		fie with the Abbot of Saint			aylesbimited it, and unite it to the Bishopr.	no, who had beene elected. Par. f. 892.	of Torque Provoft of Beverie, a	W.BITTON or Button, Archdeacon of		7 Poore.				on great favo	for EVERDON Chancelor of England.]	of Lincolne, Par.	He is calco	n He goes	nto ANIAN	
8	translation	Me lett a great Nock of Cauch Rebought Tork		this yeare. Par.		He builderb		me was confe- crated at Lyons ; with the Arch- bilhop. Id,	great favour W	The K. tooks part with the Monkes of	for form them to doe public pensace to st.	8 He go	cth to			But the B thops oppo dusclection being voles	fed he		to his election though his veere poore, because the I	, blind. Par	St. Albans	betweens	actic) him
•	He is Indironized with great	White-Hall	•!	He resigneth,		and the Steeple in the well part of the Church,	Hegoeth to Rome, and tax- eth the Pope with his opered	إحسنا		gainst him	Church.	9 He re	lome }			Par. f. 88	Вэ		of Lincolne inful ed ouer the Canons d	Sz.	for the pour of his Bills prique. P	gauc formers, things to Church.	Print In a quarrell betweene the Scholers and Towner(men of Combridge, divers flayne to wounded. Par-
	hand at Saint Bartholomewes bestech the Subpayor, for which the Cityzens nutriny a-	-	The Box	the profits of 2 Mannows, 1d.	PTHET MARE Conto the	on which he selfowed	eth the Pope with his oppref		He was the nuthor, that I renate should be suitors to \$ Courts of their	much monvio		with li to write mony 250 his Clo	g much		-	-	-		being (with a that Country man. Per-		1	Yet Par faith, that this time,	The Priory for Greafvers in Nettingha at this
- ,0	gand him. He goeth to Rome. 1d.		The Bilhop & Canons exco- municated by the Archbilhop	KIRKHAM.	Kings mother, by Hugh Earle of March.			j	Landlerds. Par.	B Gode		, , , , , ,	er.		<u> </u>	_	-	LAVRENC		-	-	that of Bar were to po that they	gn occ,
1	Their.		Theyare ab- folved upon fubmission.	The King via defirous to			He vificeth					1						of S. Martine : Counfeilor : the King. He obtaine	th	-		torced eyel to beg, or line at oth	10 The state of the selection selection is a second
. 3	He resumeth.	-	Par.	us brocher sholen, but the Monts refuled	The Archbishop and E- thelmure fall our, about the urisdiction of an Hofbieall E	TheChurch of	He is fuspen-					,				Hewas Ca	no-	of the Pope have the fifth of the profits	:			mens char	markes. Par.
2 i.	"He' claymeth the guite of rebends fee; duping the va-	The @ going	-	outh St want	furisdiction of an Hospitall En Southwarfe, and for taking When Archbishops Official out of Lambeth Church. Flor.	with great tate. Par	nitting of an talian to a ich Benefice,		<u> </u>			3			-	CLIPPIN	N He expost	the or f y es	A	He dieth.			The Priory of St. Augustines called Augustine Fryers in London founded by Hump Burle of Hernford. Sp.
eg.	ancy of Greelse. The Chapter oppose. Id	over Sea , had uch condence n the AkebB. hat fhe made	:		Flor.	ļ	He writeth		1			- -			_	chefter. E	Par terring of Strangerss ? t'e Kingers	no		IOHN I	D.		The Priory for White Forers in Tooks, the Lords, Defry and Pierry.
4	His Diffusion, called	erent. Flor. ad anse	\		He oppressen his Monks.	Hugh dy eth if	HENRY LEXINGT N Deane of Lin-				1	1	İ		1		him of 11.3	yr:=}				1	092
4	The second secon	1454.	i Table			- '	olve. Par.																•

	CCCCLIII.
100000000000000000000000000000000000000	CCCCDIII

and the second second

1143202

Chr	Canterbury.	Torke_	. Lender	Dur bang	or in Winchester	Ely.	Lincolne	Liebsield	Salisbu	ry Bach	and			Worceser.	1		1	Roshefter.	S. Danids.	Landaffe.	Banger.	St. Affaph.	Foundations, &c.
t 2 5	5	He (being) ed much in Parliament dreth at Fa	Popes Leg	the	Ha held this without C icctation, because he mi ceepe his other living the comment of the commen	on- ght of Kilkens ngs Chancelor.	The Lewes of Lincolne crue fie a Child, a	of i- Be		Welle	-			He telleth the Popes Legate Ruffand, shar	He knowing the K. & Pape to be fare engaged to Vinter, saudethen K. to procure the Bishops to feele to Blants and (having them) gotth to	He gave to the See; the Man- nor of Drung	TROMAS VIPONT, He was elected						This years flyth Park (ipening against he tyrannous acts of the Pope in England) he Bishops were fold-like Ones, and After
6	Boniface introdeth on	the SEWAI	Par for the Por LL, Bift of Lon	A great cu	were supposed to equal, Archbishops, Isbs sonne to Ieffers chi	the The Bpps. a Monkes of left Cant, offens	and ted for it. Par	Herefignath	GIL	5.7		4	He is elected	ne will be han- ged, before he yeeld to his un	ress soulethen	wien. L Creeje.	had wrought much for lobn Pryor of New-	Boniface in- trude than the possessions of this See.	THOMAS				PETERHOVSE, or Saint Peters Col- icage in Combridge founded, by Nage de Bal- form, Pryor of Ely, and endoved by him 1 a 8 4, being Bilhop these.
	He returneth out of Sat Par. The Bishop of Rochest	learned in	the his head, be	lofe Land between Sir lobuBat!	en lustice of England gives tol Benefice to a Clarke, who (s op avoyding at the Bittiops co	h a because he v not consecrated m-Savoy.	vas highway at through the town of Tame	and dyeeh. Par	Bredeley. I Deane of Welles.	Par		di Z	o the Archbi- hoprique of Dublys, but	Par.	icale to Blanks and (having them)goeth to		Pryor of New- berough. BGodw. He dyeth.	Hecoplainesh to the King, &	CARREN.				
7	He calleth a Synod to forme abuses. Id.	Pope in his mands for Benefices,	de.	Nicolas Fer bam foractu	mand) was turned out of mand) was turned out of mand) was turned out of mand out of the mand o	Embiffic to	merly it lay be low its to the	MOLEND, or Long spata, Paris called	He return trom Rome where he go difpen factor	01	BRO COM	7 4	SIMON	He laboured much to make peace between	to Rome, and by those wrie- tings, bindeth		rie ayeen.	comfort)appea					The Clergy grant 42000, markers to the King, and he promifesh to redresse their grid-vances. The Clergy grant 42000, markers to the grid-vances.
8		micated by l	mu This yeare nim B. loofeth ar former rep	the The King e his acteth 300. ata. Marks of hi	The Searchers of Dover for supon 1000. I. of bis, who	th SAM Subp ize or of Ely chich ien, and He	y- of the Towns	names, and fayth, that he	Deanry and	lo.	Sump.		One of the lings Inflices He obtaymeth	Barons, and (conceiving that she King	to Rome, and by those win- sings, bindeth the Bishops to the Visters in great fammes which in they writings (un- truly) they con fesses that they had borrowed of them. Per-		ROBERT CRAVSB, the Queenes Chan	leth to Rome, whither the Archbish, was cyted. Par.		WILLIAM of Radger.			The Bishops (animated by the Barens) ieny Rustand, (the Popes Legate) in his un-
	He finishesh the Hall Canterbury, and payeth a di	Kinson, De	er tion for his and constancy. He dyeth of Plague, 1d	Id the 3 Manno the he held during	or was ready to be transported Par. After his departure, v	infed, who willingly ye	Deane of Lin	Nephew. The Monke	S Commendate	ar ich	_		or guires to burchis livings in Commendas	refuled good rearmes of Peace) fided	writings (un- truly) they con feffe, that they	RICHARD B.	laine. Par.						- (
9	of 22000 markes, which Predecellors had borrowed.	nis .	HENE WINGHAM Chancelor	of	Henry Wangbam, but who delay was made about !	tile Gion of Hughis The King	gi-	avoyd Phili Lovel, the Kings Treefu	P ledicated ve	uth mi-	Spittled Gafany Post in c	9	Par.	with the Baron again & him.	of them. Per	Canonized by Pope Urban.							The Colledge of Bonhonnes , 20 Afthridge
1260	Aut Bitt.		England, a Gafcoigne. B God	ROBERT	Bishop of London.	fell the wood and spoyler Bishoprique. Hugh goeth	ls, he	tific Kichard Earle of Corn-	and many Peeres. P.	K.	- walls which trainmed w	60				1		[The Colledge of Beahonnes, at Afthridgen Buckingbamflitte, founded by Edmand, E. of Cornwal, fonise to Richard King of the Romans. Sp. Voon a difference betweener the Schollets
-	He busiderh an Hofpital Maydilon, con verteu af cuwa	at d		-	<u> </u>	Rome , but the	he	BG Gaw	ļ	_	Builden	-			He falleth into	STEPHAN BERKES. TEAD.		He appropriated the Rectory					Romans. Sp. Vpon a difference betweens the Schollers and Townelmen of Cambridge the Vnivenfity (by the Kings content) was removed to Northampton, where it stayed a yeares.
	by William Courtney of Archbythop, to a Colledge Secular Priefts. 15.	of				taken such or der there 3 the he was rejected and one Adap	at d				as occase man of as Coat, a	1			Polypus, in his face, which the Physicians could never	4		to the Sec.	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	.	A Council at Oxford. Andr.
2			RICHAR TALBOT.FI Deane o	a r		de Marifeo wa elected by the Pope. Paris Bywhat mean	ıs	, ·			may test large sa Godarja	2			helpe. Id.								BAILLIOL Colledge in Oxford, founded by 10bn Bailfiel, King of Scorland.
_	He with others, move the Realienare his minde from	ni	HENRY			know not, bu	I		WALTE WYLE			1			Meis taken by the feditious Barons, and								A Colledge at Glaffonspin Porio in Corn- wal , crected by Walter Bilbop of Exeter. Sp. B Goder.
	owne Country men. The hanfwereth, T but if bee an	Vpon his dea	Archdeacon oxford.		Vpon the death of #tbel	Adam never came to Elys	k d		Sub-Chang of Salisbury	7.		اً ا			this treasure ditributed by	·}				-			-
4	R ingers, and to preferre howene Country men. The hanfwereth: T has if her answereth: T has a fire her answereth: T has a fire her and frangers men had been and frangers men for the own that was a fire her had been and had been and had been that we had been a fire had been and had been that had been a fire had been a	Dean of Tor	N (, u:		Vpon the death of Extel mare, the Monkes chuse the Abbot of Middleton function their Pryor, but it \$600. M trees to the Pope, and a much to his Chincelor. 10HN of Oxivad (of Exe-	Peter boufe in	d n			WALTI GIFFARI Canon of Weller, and	5,7	4			Soldiers before his face) cast is Prison.								_
5	Nation. 16.	Rome, for his empty puric.	municated thi	5	much to his Chancelors. IOHN of Oxford (of Exe- ter layth Westin.) or Gerne- fer, was Confectated. He was excommunicated for	while he was Subpryor, and endowed it	1			Popes Chap leyne, He was con	-	,		He is excess		Heis excommunicated, for opposing the Kingin the	ori .						
_	le perceiving that the King	WALTED GIFFARD, Bish of Bath.	Legate, for fi- ding with sim	V pon the death	He was excommunicated for partaking with the Barons a gainst the King. Flor.	1284.	He was one			B. of Paris	in	\mathbb{H}		He dyeth,	He hearing tha			·	 	WILLIAM of Brews.	- -	-	Councils at Northempton and London, about the Popes demands, &c.
6	nine was alterated from him, felleth his Woods, lev- eth his lands, and exacted a much mony of his Fenance	the Popes Chaplain, the	the Barons, and gainst the K.	of simon Bule of Leycefter. The Bith cha-	And dyeth at Viterblum, fee- king his absolution.		of the bishops which were ex- communicated			Boniface. B God		١		penting his R bellion again the King.	He hearing the Archbishop of Burdeaux,wa dead spet muc traoney and	il	ļ	<u> </u>		of Brews. Prebendary of Landaffe.	ANIAN	Or	Par. Polyd.
7	s he can and (na ng fcraped nuch treasure) eturneth into avoy. 16.	Welles, then Treasurer of England, and	He goeth to Rome for ablo lution.	lengeth and re- lcovereth his lands in the	•		for fiding with the Barons. B Gothe.			WILLIAN BYTTON the Archdeacon	a of	7		Archdences	S paynes in ob- of cayning it, an the it appears to that he was	.1		1			Archdeaco Anglejey		
		laffly , Chan- celor, B Godse		which he built the Huspital of Gritham, and	Abbot of Middleton, louncem their Pryor, but to # 5000. Murkes to the Pope, and a much to lus Chancelor, I OHN of Oxford of Exeter Syst Prior 1 On Caree for 1 Oxford of the Press Confect aced. He was excommunicated for partaking with the Barons a gain the Karner. **Florar State Mannier Lind State Confect aced. **I Oxford State Change his abfoliution.** NICOLAS of Ely. Bithopo fur occete, high Chacolor, then Treadure of England. **B Godw.**					Welles, bro- thers fonne i William But the 1.	0	8 5	ROGER	Translated Windefer GODFRE	IOHN BRI							ANIAP the s. a De nices, Con for so Edm	fel- sp.
-				endowed it. Stan. B Godne.	land. B Godw.					He was of i holy a life, the when the Pos	ıt		Pryor of Nev-	Archdescon Weller, Col to the King,	I LOHN BE I YON DOCKET OF LAW.	<u> </u>			-		-	-	The Pryory in Lincolne, are dead by Od De Kilkenny a Scottiff men. Sp. The Pryory at Linne founded by the Lor Berdolfs, and Lord States, Cre. Sp.
_	He dyeth in the Caffle of St			1,200						effered Archi Kilmarby , t choose by wh he would bee		'		Chancelous England.	land in gre					_	ا	_	Bardolfe, and Lord Stater, Ge. Sp. The Priory in Barneley, by Six Islan Gen
10/1	elens. 16 The Monkes elect Walls- M. Chillingan . theye						· Cares	R	le dyeth. OB. WYES-	Confectated he chose this		170			request at th	e.							
IC.	abPeyor. The Pope rejecteth in for infusficiency, and ufeth Robers Kilmarby, ex- enitudine potestation The								Deane of Sa- isbury. In Contributes	Hegave the		 	-,,-,-,-		-		1	- 	-			John Bar den ndel, much lar	The Privary of Marshampon founded in the Simon Montfore, and Six Tire, Chiesead, and so
- 04	onkes occause they mould		He returneth.					A W	rion of the rchbishops.) as confirmed y the Mondes	the Church.					_	-					-	him and Successors (afterhim	is of any sympton and Sie I be. Chiemend, and Sie I be. Chiemend, as a belong the chiemend in
P.	n alfo. ROBERT KILWARDY, ovinciall of the Fiyers inors.	**	Trefetti, netti.			.		T	Canteroury heBithop of Province (hip			3										moter	
m.H.	ne Pryor demandeth 3000 arks, spent in the Election. 20eth about to deprive the	1						of to	ting \$ 115ht confirmatio be in them)			3	In a tume betweene the Citizens an	: 1									
le.	yor for his ill life, who (for re) obtained the abatement 1 3 00, and each fide was		IOHN CHIS-	R OBERT				cra	use to confe- te him, and reale to the olledge of	ROBERT SVE-		4	Monker, the Church is spe led, and must muchiese doz	١.	-			WALT	ER	-	-		1412 TOM Collegate Orford found- by Walter Micron Billion of Machefor.
		*	Paules, Pior.	Stow.				Sec	being voyd	o Robert Lord Burnel.		-	Divers Cit	i-\				Chancelor Change He begs Colleage Maldon in 5	of I	_		-	The Browy for Blacksfigure in galleton frances by many and being garden.
			He was Keeper of the Scale, & ofterward Trea	· ′				lof	Clement the sevent value ged for the onks.	**		5	Gont Par Stone. New	ü.	CANTELVE Accidences						_	_	And Annual Control
	e viliteth the Vniverfities. 16. He buildeth a Monaftery		urer of Eng- end. B Gods.				-		10	and Treasurers then Chancelor of England. He built the		•			Chancelor England, Oxford, fo	of and of and blind mar years before his death-	neth ny ore	Jing his mi founded it Oxford. 	1				■
	Landon, and another at lighty, and Cardinal and B. Partagual dyeth at Liter-			_						the Hall & Pallace of Weller, after		7	-	-	Lord Case and Milice Counteffe	-	_	sovile, and feilures of Mestes Co	the l	-	_	_	The Prymy mane designing and a day Edw. 1. Element his wish. Return Action of Com. and the Lindscope. The Privary of Hottlengham, by Eng Gray of Wilson, W. c.
-10.	COUNT DO					1	. [ward pulled lovene by Sir obn Gates,		-	WILT		Eureux, F	tor.	RAIMET	Monument	e for		-		
B R	pe ex plentruding pareflation							-		who was ondersned by Pucene Mary. B Godw.			WILLIA MIDDL TON Arch & Conterbu	1D.			Gifeburne	of the Charc	h				The Pryory of Tamenth, founded King Edu : 4P. 4P. The Numer; of Manilyses in pulfivelists The Numer; of Manilyses in pulfivelists by Gilbert Eacle of Glosster. 4d. The Pryory of Polisobyrevia Agency, the Lord Bardeley, tyre.
,	so had chosen Rob. Burnet, hop of Bath. Flat. The Popersusefierh 4000 outs from him. though he mehin Commun. And Bris	WILLIAM					_	_]-		-	9	Fle				-	I O H BRADFE Monke of	LD				The Pryory of White Program Definite, the Level Bardeley, Gre. 14.
	Aut Brit						1		1	ļ		_	-	1	1		1	chafter.	rior.			Qgj	

والمراجع المحاجب المحا	133	C
		The state of the s

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	and the second contract of		e et anada agresa agresa area agresa agresa agresa agresa agresa agresa agresa agresa agresa agresa agresa agr	ceee	LiV.	المراجع فما المالية		,	10 pt. mg	970	The second	31 (XXX)					ccc	C'LV.				
in.	Gasterbury.	Tarke.	London.	Durbam.	Winchester.	1	[Lincolne.	Coverty &	Salisbury	Barb and	Exa	Alla	Norwich.	Worceser.	Hereford.	Chichefter	Carlile,		S. Davids.	Laudaffe .	Banger.	S. Affaplo	Foundations,&c.
1280	He callett a Council a	He hash in	FVLK LO		IOHN DE		OLIVE SVTT ON	The Archhill		He was a gree benefactor ro	PETE	Chr.	He was leatned in both Lawer	Godfry beauti	:}				THOM AS				The Priory of Applety in Wef medent, founded by the Lords, Defey, Essrey, and Clifford. sp.
He L.	Flor.	Lembith, and	RICHARD		RA. RICHARD DE LA MORE	ا ــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ	coine. Walf	forceth him to come into Esg- land, and refide ugon the Biflio-		his brethren, i kin lmen,	Canon et		Chr.Ofa. B.Godin.	Sehe Church	He dieth,going				He founded a.				
	He goth to same , to	inhibiteth all	Northampton.		rejected by the Archbithop, for being double	yr.		prique. B Godne.			He pro founded see augments	1		other, with rings of copper guilt.	complaine a- gainst the Arch				Colledges, one at Aberguilly, and the other				
	to Peace, and (not prevailing) at his teturne, excommunicate the him. Id. Walf. He fendeth to the Bathop of Leadon, to demolish the Lewer	or his family	He received an		lobs was pla-	i——					Chancelon and Sub-	1	He repayred	B.Godn.	bithop Walf, Flow, RICHARD				at Landewy- brevy. B Godw,				
	Leaden, to demolah the Lewer Synagogues. Ant Brit. Stow.	ne defisted.	buhop, to de-		ced by the Pope. Ant Brit.						in this Cient	-	burnt 1273.	d	SWINFEILD, Doctor of								A Colledge for Canons at Wieghem in Kent tounded by Archbithop Perfect. B.Godo: Sp.
. تعندت	All Britisless.	Rales (onto	⊸lmolith the Sy-	A man of greek power	Ma sereed not	ri	1				the Churchin the Quartifie	3	of y King and		Diainiry.			THOMAS INGLETHORP					
3	-	Brigam) repor		A man of greet power, wealth, & revenewes, befide his Ecclefiaftical preferment, being able to dispend of land 500, markes per assum.	much of theyr						ward,		B.Goda.					Deane of Paules.	ļ				Hugh Balfham, Bithop of Ely, endoweth
4		entituled Me- moriale qued-		500, markes per assum.	them. BGodo.		1		WALTER SCAMEL Deancot Sali	1	The first Oh.								İ				Saint Peters Colledge with Lands.
		dim, full of good learning Cent. 1 of	ζ.						bury.		Chech, was flan con many from Mannes,	-		·					·				The Priory at Hall in Tortefbire, fo
. 5	Heis levere against fornica	Roman.	re .	He obtayned of the Pope, the Parriarchate of Ierufalem, and of the King, the Principality	d						Whereupon the King came to Exeter, and	5								\.			White Friers stounded by K. Edward Sp
	Ant Brit.	Hebuilt acrof		of Man.	<u> </u>	IOHN D	<u></u>				hanged the Mayor and a							 					
6		He excomun			1 1	KIRKBY. Archdeacon o	of				Others for it.	6											The Priory of New Cafflesin Northum-
	Habestoweth much man	of Durbane,		Hee fell in the Kings		Coventry,Dca of Winburne Treasurer of			HENRY	,	-				-					He dieth. The See voyd			berland, founded by King Edward. Sp.
7	of his houses , and preferred	Kings fervice	1	displeasure, upon the quarrell with the Monks of Durbam, wherein the King tooke the		England. He had been		-	BRANDEST OF Deane of Sa- lisbury.	1								 	<u> </u>		\ <u> </u>	.	
	dred . he left above cooo. I	fure after the act he was for ced to abate	t	Pryors pass.		elected to a B shoprique (CE Ser or Lick-	be -		He dyeth with in a yeare.		·		RALPH WAIPOULE, Archdeacon			GIBERT de Sando Leo- fardo (Leopar-	Canon tot		1	1			
8		with 4000. Marks.				field as fome Cay, it could no	ne .		They chuse LAVRENBE HARBBURNE	=			Elj · Flor.			do) Flor. Treasurer of Chichester and	Carlile.	<u> </u>	.	 		-	
9		B Gode				be) and was re sected by Arch bishop Peck-	-		But he dyes before Confe	-		9	7			06 -11		1		1			
-				•		bishop Peck- bans, for hol- ding many	·		WILLIAN CORNER.	1						Archbishop. M. Westminst. calleth him fa-		·	-				and the best deal trees weeks City
1390						livings. Ant Bri: WILLIAD	e. 11	1.	Counfellor to the King. B Godu	c		1290				cherto Orphis, comforter of widows, vifiter		1	Ĺ				15060. Jewes banified (520m) vyok 2 Col
 						of <i>Luda</i> . Deane of Sain		ļ	1							of the ficke, & refresher of the		THOMAS			1		The second second
I	g (n. 11. mar) in na sad La companya (n. 12. mar) La companya (n. 12. mar)			And the second s		Martins, Arch deacon of Da bampand Tres	17		NICOLAS LONGSIE Nephan to K	. 1		1				podit.		Prior of Re-					
 	He kept his Prebend as		He built she	N. C.		fucer of the Kings house- hold.		 	Canon of the												1		The Priory of Malden in Effix, by Riches Gransfeed, Bithop of London Sp. The Nuanery or Abby of Sunt Cler without Algars for Nuns Misses by Blan B. c. of Nover, and Edm. Barle of Last after
2	Lyons during his life ; laying,	1	Priory at Mal-	Armet Miller Telling		B Godw	•		Cheech , and very aged.	che borders o	f in taking a Sp ruo.										.	LEGLIN	without Algate for Nuns Minors by Blan
	be should have nothing elfe so		Me is lent Am halfadorinto			He gave the				WILLIAM MARSH. Treasure		3		•20 per		He built the Chappel of our Lady in this			DAVID of 3. Edmunds. He in the va-			Canon of Said	, fort paronie.
3		- 20	France, to treat			Mannor of Oldborne to Seconditional	<u> </u>			England.	BVTTON, Desire of					Lady in this Church			Cancy of the Archbishopre		.		•
40 y	ROBERT WINC-EL- SEY, Archdescon of Affen, and Probending Papers.		Welf.	He goeth Ambaffadorko the		y, y his faced or should be- frow rose.				He is exted for Countriling	He went on in			100					by the Chap- ter of Canter-	1			1.0
		1 .		Emperor, about confirming a League with him. Walf. It is fayd of him, that he de-		marks, en land to main mine	1			the Kingin	which his Pos-	7		<u> </u>					bury.				100
Geys.	The King Tematetech a	MENRY NEWBRK.		eived a truft of the Lord Ueferes; who made him heyes		Chapleynes. Lib El.		WALTER LANGTON	12 m	all the plate & treasure which were in Chur-	B Gate	5	·										
				o his lands, with fecret truft				Treasurer of England Par- During the		ches and Mo-										IOHN Monments			The Monaftery of Whalley in Landafilm by the Ancestors of the Lasger, Butley
3	offer a north. The K. turneth film offer a month of the con- with his goods, that is recon- calconome after and his goods	Terreta Carrier	Ending Services Services	to his naturall fonne; which he did not, but (among other of the Mannors he had by	;			raigne of King		with he payd his fouldiers. Flor. Pol.		6				1				Dr. of Divinit Flor. He approprie-	1	-	Bincolve. Id.
Selem	citored. Flor.	1 20 E		pum) fold Alawick to the L.		7 pon his death		hee lived in great efficienting for leftening		In his time, the Chapter-house								1		He appropria- ted the Rettor of New Land, in the forest	2	1	
7	Crader, an atmess. Cr	n)-osetisy etatesi	20013: 1 20013: 1	In the battell of Familiar, gainft line Scotts, the Bishop had fo shany men in ermes, that these veree 2 a. Bashners, the milk Army. Stow. He repayed divers Chilles and houses, and bout the Princy of Monagham in Lincolor, and the Control of the Control of College Control of Control of College Control of College Control of Control of College Control of Contro		pon his death he Pryor of by was cho-	4	his expences, but in his fons	·	was buile		7				4707	المراوم ال			of Dease, to this See, and		 	The Princy for Groffed Friers in Hars-Free
		-+=	=+-	hat there were 32. Bahners.		ca by forme, & sin Langross inc Kings		time, he was couch veked. Walf.	SIMON DE	— — .		8	The Pape temoueth his		22 8 8		3		1	was a great benefactor otherwsie.			London, by Raph Hoffer, and W. Sabrinett.
8				and houses, and built the Pri-		Freafurer, by whers, The Pope re-			GANDAVO. borne in Loss- loss, but his				to Ely. Flor.							B.Godw.			The Chappel or Colledge of Chaldrell in
ंसं क	PON Collesguig Curport, to ar Merten Bulley of Madeyfor	THOMAS		ad 7. Brebendaries, at Che-		esteen both, and upon the offinsey of			From Gaust.			و	IOMN SALMON,		820	Sign F							Si tion
i 1		Torge.		fer on the Street. B Godw.		he Monkes,			More learned ben eloquent. He wrote di-				Prior of Elgo placed by the Pope 1d					-	 		the oath of a	4	The Briary or Boffen , in Lieselective foundedby Se, Orly 37.
300	Life or property and groups and groups and groups and frequent and frequent Aut Brit.	i sdT obcorei			10.0	MALPHOUSE,	IOHN DE		rers things, & meaning the eff, an addition on the History		Un til	1300					(a) 1	l			legiance to Prince Edwar with the ref of the Nobles	4	Land and the second second second
	Aut Brit.	The King GIV			(1.77)	Sittoo of Nor-	IOHN DE ALBERY (Adarley Stow.) Chan- celor of Lin-		eff, an addition to the History of Showare of				loat -	1					-	-	of the Nobles of Wales. B. Godan		The second secon
	The Nunnes growne li- centious He vifiteth the Nun-	out with him ;			in 22 4	sa. See	1	He is syred to Rome for di- vers offences	Doner. Bulletsi Leland		4	1							4 .		J. C.		M. CON. M. C.
ad a	The Nunnes growne li- centous let visreth the Nun- bedsen and let visit the Nun- let of the let visit the let visit the let visit the let visit the let visit the let visit the let visit the let visit the visit the let visit the let visit the let visit the visit the let visit the le	and find his				ROBERT		and after great	Cent. 4,	WALTER				WILLIAM					7			1	The Priory of Sunt Malles and lipings in I inches library by Authors Beaks Ballon of
113717 2	Wilnes We Kuthaghen, by	Che Pomoltini	He dyesh.		5	ORFORD , Pryonof El y.	,	mitted to the Archbith who returned him	4.7	HASESHAW Deane of Welles.		,	erio	Gayngsonow Before him was elected John,a	1						-		Durham. B.Godo Sp.
		Magners romfim.	poc,Drane of			He was rejec- nd; for in- afficiency by		to the Pope , who restored him, Flor-						Monk of Wor-	-						CADUCAN		September 3
	Separate of Terments today	Godn	Confectation was deferred becune 3. Pre		1	the Archbillion out for his		mu, Fiff.				3		confecunted.					-		c.b.t.		
क्टर्ड एट जै	the second of th	1=	bendaries de-		I HENRY	tearning or telooo, l. ad- mitted by the					- 11	4		1	-	1						ł	3
"	ે જે સીમાર્પ	ا و	Pope agent his		NOODLOK	Pope B Goda	4			1	اان	<u> </u>	L	•	1		<u> </u>			W.			

	4.75		
LVI:			
		The state of the s	

OR COURSE	#####				CCLV	72							gentron ^{er}	ige .				c	CCCL	/II.				
1	1	Torke.	Londoù.		Winchester	Ely.	Lincolne.	Coventred	Salieburg.	Bathe and	Expo	12	ne North	166:	Wergeter.	Hereford.	Ghichefte			S. Davids	Landaffe.	Bases	S. Affaph	Foundations, &c.
Cbr.	Camerbury.				He(in inter-			Lichfield.	Simon made	Welles.	1			ale she	de was fent by	,	1	- <u>-</u>	-	<u>-</u>	J.,	3	J. 2111 apro	
130	The King texeth him with	WILLIAM GREEN-	=	He is med Patriarch of	dage with the		l i	with great pre-	divers fratutes,	} } .	1	13	o 5 Hall & C	hap- Pa-	he King to \$ Pope(together with the B. of		1	1						
1	The King exacth him with configuring with the Barons to depose him. He constitute and is suspended by the Pepe- ind bandhed by the King.	FRILD, Chancelor.	RAPH confectated.	lerefolemoby Pope Clement Walf.	King for the Archbehop) alled han his		<u> </u>	K.to Pope Cle-	Church of \$4- lisbury is go- uerned to this			-	- wich.		Lick field) with		IOHN	-	-					
1	and bandhed by the King,	His Confects	In the time of K. Edward 1.	Ant Brit.	Lord for which	1	: 1	Commiffioner	ume.	1			8. Ga	tw.	ents. Walf. And was one	.]	LANGTON, Chancelor.	1	1	1	1	GRIFFITH or		The Pope (perceiving the coveroutnes of ne English Buhops, demanding First Fruits
1	and handhed by the special of the sp	9 foo,marks,	and (as it is propable in this Bishops sime there were discred up in the Clouds		osnithed him,			for the Peace with <i>Scotland</i> .	~				_	<u> </u>	of the Com- missioners for				<u> </u>			GRIFFIN.		
<u> </u>	Genterbury to beg, for hisbo- ring the Archbuhop against	B.Gode.	pard of Paules, the heads of		B Gode			Flor. He is made the chiefe Exe-		This Walter made divers statutes, while he was Deane and forme after	STAPLE.		7	Š	peace with Scotland. WALTER	}	He should hau crowned the	9	1					eres, of all the (puttual) Promotions an England. Flor.
Ed.	He is revoked, but (not be-	come to the Coronasion of	whereby it is conjectured, that		the Kingin he absence of the Arch B.	1		cutor of King		he was Deane	A man nobly		_	E	RAYNOLDS,	0	King (in the Archbishops absence) but		l					·
-	the Bithop of Winchester	the King, be-	crated to Diana, Come rents	Hercpayred	Ant Brit.			Edwards will. B.Godw.		and forme after the came to the Segamany whereof are ye	e He was info		3	Ē	Tutor to King Edward placed by the Kings		because of he							The Pope granteth a Priviledge to the La-
			of Diene's chamber. Cambel.	miny Caltles. and give Eleba		İ				in force, B.Godw.	pompe,thath			le:	nough the Pope had de-		Ant Brit.			1				The Pope granteth a Priviledge to the ga- loners, that they flould not be forced to ap- peate at any Court, out of their owne Dio-
	Ritterion of his Temporalties	1	deed marks solula he liute &	wine Queene				Gauefton can-	He gaue leane to the Citizens	B.Godw.	very feat co him a years reuenne.			F	igned Peter Foxe, a Sevoy-		1							The Templers of the Kings Dominions
9	Anna bis Bassines Zin sh	.1	more when he died to the building of the Church, and	B.Godw.				imprisoned at Yorke at his to-	wall the City.		Final B.Gods	📕 :	9	٠	He was first						l) .	
-	Convocation) till the Bishop of Lishfeild was restored. Ant Brit.		wrote a History of England, called Historia Anglica, Bale Cent. 4,			IOHN DE		ile. Ant. Brit		IOHN DROKEN-	He was the		-	C	Freafurer, the		He built the	,					Leoline dini-	
131						KEETON, Almoner of		He is excom- municated for	1	FORD,	CO MECH.	131	10	tt	England, and tanslated fro his See, to		in the South	Į.					of Lanelmy	
13.	<u> </u>]		Ely.		vesting to Ge-		Some fay, the he was Keepe of the War-	"	- 1	_		Canterbury. WALTER		Church. B. Godne.				-		e four Vicin	
1,	: 1	Heisarthe Council of		RICHARD KELLOW.				He appealeth,		diopenothers of	ad .	11		S	TONE.			1		1	l	-	Chord, and appropriated fome things to	
_	<u> </u>	Viense, and nanouresh/as much as he								Seale.			- 		THOMAS		1		<u> </u>				the Chapter,	
	V pan his death, Thomas gobbam, Sub-Deans of Torke was cholen, but by the Kings meanes, the Pope beiecketh	can) the cause		He repayred					1	1		12		IC.	COBHAM. Canon and ubdeane of					l	1			
122	was cholen, but by the Kings meaner, the Pope reiesters	plars. B.Godw.		decayed hou- fes.						<u> </u>			-		alisbury.									
1-	WALTER RAYNOLDS		GILBERT SEGRAVE			7		}				15		to	Canterbury,		l	1		1	1	1	1	
13	Chancelor.	!	Provoft of St. Sepulchres at Torke, which Archbishop Cor- bridge gave to him , and fell					This Bishop			He is madel	∐ -	-	af	fterward cho- en to this See-								DAVID AP BLETHTN	
	Hesteligneth his Temporal		into the Kinge displeasure,					was a great be-		controperfic	Treasurer.	14								l	l	l	elefted.	·
14	ted to bury Pierce Gaueffen.						ĺ	Lichfield		none of Wel	:	∐	-				He excommu-							
-		He deth.						He beftower	ROGER MORTIVAL Desne of Lin.		Hefounded	15			1		nicateth Earle Warren for adultery. He				1			The Priory of Marleborow in Wilsfhire, founded by John Goodwyn &c. Sp.
25	didion, which priviledge, with	He dieth. WILLIAM MELTON,								i	ledge in On-		-	- -			commeth with armed men a-						 	and the second
-		Prevoit of Beverley, and		Hedieth, and	IOHN	TOHN		and datched St walled the Ca abedral, reedifi				16			1		gainst the Bi-							BESTER COLLEDGE in Oxford, fou-
10		Hestayed two	,	the Monkes	SANDAL,	HOTHAM, The Kings		cd the Caftle of Ecclesor.	1	1			-			ADAM DE	thop, and is taken with his company by						-	ded by Maleer Stapleson, Bp of Exeter, & by him called Stapleson 1990. It was afterward endroved by Edmand Stafford who became
127	-	yeares se Lyons for Confecra- udle.		HENRY STAMFORD.	Walf.	Chancelor of		land other Bou	-	-	===	17	1	+	C	ADAM DE DELETON, Doctor of Law He was (for	the Bishops fervants, and					1		endowed by Edmund stafferd, who became B. of Exeter 1397, and samed by him Exe- ter Colledge.
1 ~		1000	RICHAR D NEWPORT Archdeacon of Middle fex.	out the Pope conferred it	furer, them Chancelor.	the Excheques and this years Chancelor of		les belonging to the See. B.Godw.	1			 	-	- -		CIRL WITH the	Impulanea.	IONN DE					 	
_				LEWES		England.						8 8			9	led by Wal-		Doctor of Lane						1.
18	1.04		STEPHAN GRAVES	Coulin to the		He leaseth the Chancelorship		1		7				_ _	ce	ngbam. Sa. erdes Beltal. Icwas one of	He likewis	hruft in by the Popes	HAYMO De				DAUSO AP	
1				Q.lame and valcarned. He going to	l	and becomed Treasurer.			İ				He is ma		th	the were feet	the Barons to	pawer.	HEATH, or HITH, Confessor to				BLETHYN confectated.	The Priory for White Friers in Searbrough Torhafbies, tounded by King Edward Sp.
ſ.,				He going to Durham for Installation		He with othe	THOMAS			ľ	1	1	Chancelor	· _	,th	ie King about	against the		Confessor to the King.	DAVID				
19	<u> </u>			with two Car- dinals, was robbed and	ľ	Bishope, was fent by the Barons to th King to defin	ther to Antes					1320			th b:	anishment.	· p. c. i.i.	1		MARTIN.		LEWES.	1 1	
230	•	1		imprisoned at	REGINALI	King to define the basishmen of the Spicers	and Chancelo	r	He was one of the Bifkops	f			1			Walf.								The state of the s
_				Merpere, while he had payd a ransome. But	hruft in by th	of the Special			to the K- abou	re				- -			•**		He built much at Halling, as the Hall, and					The Priory of Blackery in Norf. foun - ded by the Lord Rofe, by Robert Bacon, &
		'T	,	the felons were			Nephew to Barthelemen, Lo. Badil/men		the spencers this yeare. Walf.		7	1		-	1				the front of the				1	Sir loba Boet. Sp.
L				executed.			He was first	1	1				-	- -				4:14:50c.	Hospitall at Hishe, where h					The Numery of Saint John Baprift in Halymel neere London, founded by Stephan Grave fend Bilhop of Landon. Sp.
			He founded the Nunner for Blacke Nunner, to Sain	He recoucred		In his time the	Chancelor of	ROGER	·	Mc Spenemu	ā.								B Godw.	1				
1 3			for Blacke Numes, 10 Sain John Bapeiffin Halywel, neer London. Stone Sp.]	In his time the Lanterne (on of the wonder of Ely) was re payed, with his great share. He frient all much in perfe	the falleth into	BOROW.		wpen repairing the houles, b more in enric	u			- -							IOHN Sourch 1992	1		ORIAL COLLEDGE in Oxford form.
,				Church by his Predeseffor. B.Godw.	IOHN	his great share	pleature, veho conficateth	Great Scale. He was taken		ing his binde	odi	3		1	1						B.of Countr in Ireland cr.n-			ded by King Edward the fecond, or by Sit
3	1	-		1	Doctor of Lan	much in perfe	He is recones-	before at the			He goth w the Princip France.	1	-	- -		le is taken and ccufed of ma-					flaced hither by the Pope.			
	He with the Archbelliop	He sideth the		-	the King.	much in perfecting the fact beingue begun by Hagh Nermeld. Both which famme are to lie feen wall of the Presbysery, amounting to	his goods are	methile of Bar meks barne,	7	1		4	Heis lent i France abo	ut a	n	y crimes to he King.	_							1.08
1	He with the Archbillop of Yorke and Dublis , refer and Dublis , refer anison, Billiop of Habrinot, this atradgment as a Particular the Habrinot of Habrinot and Habrinot of Ha	Canterbury, in		1	France about	weld. Both	He ioyacth	B.G.			 	1	WILLIA	4 _		He is refeued								
-	ment. Walf Stow.	of Hereford.]		Walf.	ue to lie feem	for which		4	1	1		AERMYN He was put	i,	. b	y the Aichbi-				ı	l			
1	an forrerly against the King	1 "-"		1	with the 2.	reali of the Presbyeery,	Sacordos Belia	1		<u> </u>	The Ko		by the P.op.	· _	le:	Heis found uilty & pro-								CLARE-HALL in Combridge, founded
	Me commerch she King I			 	He was one	about 4 000.		1		1	mitteth the	4	Chancelor the King.	1	je	oyned with	1	1			- 1			by Richard Baden, Chancelor, and numed by him Vatves fete Hall or Golfader. It was afterward called Clarr-Hall by Elitashes Counters of Clare (who it seems, 2dded to
-	dieth, vexed by the Pope, for confectating the Billiop of Burrey.			1	of the Bilhops	14		1			io him,and is beheated the studies	5	B. Goday			ne Sand was ne clinef actor n the Kings	ROBERT				———		14	he first toundation) and it was religiased in the
-	STMON MEPHAM				fent to pe fued King Edward to refigue.	1		-	-	1	Wal			AI OF	DAM DE de RLETON, de thop of He-	epolition and	c,bt.		1	HENRY GOWER.	}	1	F	ter hands by the first founder, about 1 : 47.
1 7	to a sea of ottable and			1	to tengue.]	1	·	BARKIE	7		Bu If	ا (۔)	2	Archive o cit			te built the	}			· · · · · ·
+	He excommunicateth d				He is made		 				1			- -	//	THOMAS	Hew s Cha	ı	- 1:	Lice at Sain	-	ł	P	In 2 Council at Wellminger, they which
1	suchours of the death of Wa	Ž.			Chancelor.		1	1	I	1		8			ł.c	anon of	nd Oxford							iented. Walf.
-	Walf.								ROBERT	RAPHE of		9		- -	<u> </u>		1		- 1			4	• 1	1
_ }	9	1			l	1	1		WIVIL.	(major).	SON.	1		١	l	-						, .		
9	i	1	1 '	1	1	•	i	•		<i>'</i>			-					-						

1			the state of the s		30		STORY OF STREET		, .	
					160	- Dec 1	4.5.46.5000			
		wer.	The second secon		7	200				

negatah		www.fishiological	manage of the con-	CC	ectal	t i		and a state of the				ari	re re	and the same of th					CCCLIX.				
Ann	Canterbury.	Torke.	London.	Durham.	Winchester.	Ely.	Lincolne.	Covenired Lichfield.		Ba; be and Welles,	EXMO		Norwich.	Worceser.	Hereford.	Chickefter.	Carlik.	Rechefter	S. Davids.	Landaffe.	Banger.	S. Asjaph	Foundations,&c.
Chr.	He falleth out with h	This Arch B		He built a Hall & Kitchin					This Robers was thrust in, by the Popes power, & was feet outly vn-	Although thi	S Toba Geden	-	-	1		He reconcilet the factions of North and		-					The Sundents in Oxford fall into factions, the North, and South, and one pare retyre to granford, feeling an Vinvertite e there, but
Edw. 3	condemneth him in 700.l.	mendation of a charatable ma		at Middleham, and began a Chappel, which he had not to finish. B. Godm. Stow	1	1	}		by the Popes power, & was	lawfullyele Ged and con-	Wells chain	x 3 3		<u> </u>		South in Ox-							poir a reconcilional filter rate.
	Aut.Brie.	a good houle- keeper, kind to his Tenants,		TO DIM THE								•			İ	Twyne,	IOHN KIRKBY, Canon of						The Pope (feeing his existions controli- cted in England) give thick leave to take Tention to may have the mony. [Falf 1151NE 2011 FILE.
1		and bountiful	Ì						prefence.	iclie from the	Out.	_		<u> </u>		 ——	Carlile.	<u> </u>				\	EL THOUSETTEE IN CLASS PUR LANGE LOS
	He is relided by the Bilbo	B.Godw.							Pope had feen him, he would not have ad-	with a and a	He opposed	2		He is transla- ted to Winche						l	1	{	Citizen. Stew Sp. The Priory of Coventre, and St. Lawrence Pairing London, by John Pontrey, Manor of London.
,	of Escreer, from vifiting his Dioceste, and in his return	.,							arch Wall in	mony.	the Archbrahops vilitate		<u> </u>	SIMON						<u> </u>			
-	age(n.	:	-	RICHARD BVRY, The Monkes had chefen one	ADAM DE				vir.Ed. 3.			3	1	MONTACYTE		1		1					An Ad made against the Popes Previsions Pol. A Collegiste Cirachin Les cepler, with an
3	JOHN STRATFORI B.of Wincheffer.	7		of their own body, whom the Archbillop of Torke confe-	B.of Werce-								ļ	<u> </u>		·							Holpitals wherein were a Deane, i.a. Cambs, and 100 poor non-and ten women to look to them, to unded by Henry Dari Lincaffer.
1		 		Popes affent. The Kings refu-	at the request					He was founder of the Colledge of	Hewas lea-			1)	1			MATTHEW	1	CARN.
L		1	l	poralties, and procured the Pope to bestow the Bishops.	France. The King (hating		tie is fent into			Colledge of Vicats in thi Church, and	s Chaplane				<u> </u>		·						tounded 13 49.by Kobert Eglesfield, Chap-
			1	on this Richard, Deane of Welles. (Wall) Tutor to the	thers death, &		France, to treat			endowed il.é.	Of his Pary Counfels	5											of England after her the commended the Pa-
5	_		<u> </u>	He was prefere by him being King to many places. For	to be better	SIMON	that if he shold				He wrote iomethings, The Titles	_											QVEENES COLLEDGE 10.025 rd. Oxystal, chauded 13 42-by Robin F Sitespield, Chap-lane to the 20 to whom, and to the 20 tend of England acte her, life commended the Patrick College Coll
6				reriof the Wardrope, Keeper	then to him-	MONTACYTE, B. of Worceter	averse, he				be treat in	ľ		Translated to									P. C. Land Porce utie
_				and laftly, Tressurer of Eng-	Temporalties which he kept	Chappel of our	league with the Emperor,			-	Bale, who gr- ueth him this commendation	_	BECKE-	THOMAS	Ireiana, 100	·		}	1				tance to Gardo ac capti: m, Earle of Sante Faile in France, and Mar, de Britannia his yate) then the death of Andonare de Pa Bria, Ea le of Fembrooke, the historia, PEMBROOKE HALL in Cambridge,
	The King (in his absence i France) committeeth the car of the King dome to him.	n e	1	ind learned men, and wrote a	quist of the	Elyesvvon- ders. Cambd.	Ant.Brit.				Cent, 6.	I '	He obstinately resisted the Archbishop in		made Chacelor there,& e icfe Iustice, vpon	·			ļ	-		-	PEMBROOKE HALL in Cambridge,
17			RICHARD	Frif. He gave weekely 8. quarters	affébled in Par- liament, he	LYLDE.						8	his vification.	WVLSTAN BRAVNDS-	of his brother				1			C b.s	FEMBROOKE HALL in Contribute, by founded by the fame Lady, meantains, by firest the collected to ART P. LENCE, but in common site in our to be, the first the collected to the foundation of the
	He apposeth the Cardinal which came to treate about Peace with France.	2	BINTWORTH Canon of		cftored them to him. Ant. Brit.	Ely, was ele-					1	_		FORD. Prior of	Office.						-	occided an 13 5	brooke Harl. The College broth tree forth
	Walf.Tp.cr in Ed. 3.		Paules.		Walfin Ed. 3	Pope thrust in	He made a			He built alf		9	He was poylo	Worceter.					1	1	ł	with the Till	iam Battleftam, Fell w, Bifton of Landaffe,
,			RAPHE STRATEORD.		l	Pope thrust in Thomas exple- nizudine pote- fratis. He wrote some things, the	burff, for the effecting volume			and walled th			B.Godw.	He built the			·	.	-	-	-	1435 William	Many i mous men of who and Commission which must be made a dispulsed to Bulappe. The bulappe of Bulappe of West Bulappe of Bulappe
-						things ,the	ced to take fome Lands			Palace, & pro cuted the forei of Mendip to	a)	1340	WILLIAM	Bridge of	Heistevoked				1			1417 Lawr.	Booth, M. B. of Durham, & Archb. of Yorke , as Korberam, M. Her, B. of Roche, er, Lincolne,
¥ 34	1			·		things, the itles whereof are to be feene in \$ 6th. Cen- tury of Bales. who faith, faucting	from his To-			be disforre- fted B.Godo			Doctor of Lan	Twede,			 		-			1468 Edwa	icithop of Torke. rd Story, Fellow, Mafter of Michael bourge. B.
_	The King wantech money,	WILLIAM	He bought a			who faith , (quoting	gaue him man) a curle for it. Of the dif-	The K being forced for					of Norwich.	1					l	1	<u> </u>	1483 Thom	ss Kotestamm in influence to Kotes, et Lucies, kilhopol Takt. rd story, Fillow, M. fler of Milobael boys, as Ib- artile and Chitchfer. ss Langron Fellows, 60 Smitt Davids, s, sala- , and we lawfer, who of the Contribury. red Fors, Fellow, B. of Exter, Bashe 6. We filer ham, Whole firt, shad alee the peterments,
1	and fendeth to him to furnith	ZOVCH, Deans of	pecce of Land, called Nomens land, neere to			Walfingham for his author) that he was banished, for	parking where	want of mony to come (coret- ly out of				,	<u> </u>			He(being Chancelor) i						1486 Richa	erd Foxe, Fellow, B. of Excter, Bathe & Weller ham, Wincheffer, and after these preferments,
-	The King wanted money, and fendeth to him to familih him according to his pecunitid. He compliance that the King; immenderne expenses and excusive himselfie, for fending any more, The King resurses fecretly, and giusch order for his apprehenion. He eCapett to Causterbery, and financia	He had two	smithfield, which he gand for a Church-		He(vnderhid) incenseth the	banished, for contesting with the King	reade in Wal- fingbam.invit.	France, caulco	1	į	V pon a diffe- rence between § K. & Pope,					secuted for			1.	L		1493 Will.	to M. Arrayhuth he held clearn years. Smith Ecllow, B. of Lib field and Lincoine. Layburne, Fellow, B. of Carlife, the choff Mr.
-	any more. The King resurned secretly, and give th order for	tion with William Kils-	yard. B. Gady		Kagainst the Archbishop.	with the King		Treasurer) to be apprehen- ded, & brough			Avigns.	3	He obtained (o	4		Archbishop, against the King, for the					1	1547 Nical	south & Ellow. Bod Litchfeld and Lincolne Ty Lybunn, Floid Willow, Bod Garlife, the cited Kin Lat Ridder, Scholler, Fellow, and Make, Both chefer and Loadon. That pher fon, Scholler, Bilhop of Chichefer- ad Grindal Sholler, Fellow, Bot London, He ter, Archbidhep of Tork and Carterbury. The Command of the Chichefer Chicken Laterbury, Both Command, Both Command, Both Laterbury, B
-	to Canterbury, and standers on his guard, refusing to an	puhoprique.			He tell bland before his	about Popish faires, But Walfingb- relateth other- wife, 48, 13 5 8.	THOMAS BECKE.	to the To-		}	He returneth, and addeth a. Pillers in légin		the Fielt fruit	9		French.						1559 Edmu Nii	ad Grindal Scholler, Fellow, B. of London, the ter, Archbithep of Torde and Canterbury.
,	on his guard, refuting to and force, but in Parliament. A Parliament is called, and				death . Walf		K.against the			 	to the fabrique of Petn Qui- vil, his Prede-		nefices in his Diocesse.		IOHN TRILLEK.			ł	1			1589 Nat.	roing, Scholler, Fellow & Mr., B. of Rechefer Hutton, Ms. B. of Durban. & Aschbook funke- Vhirgs, & Scholler, and Matter, B. of Worceter,
	hecommeth vpon fafe con- duct. The matter referred to a 1. Comiflioners. But with						Archbishop, a a fanourer of the French.	5			cellor othe Church, and				TRILLER.						.	Arc 1600 10b.20	White 4.5-hille, and Mitter, B. oil Worter, thinken of Controlling of Controlling States
-	our arguing it was composed and the Archbishop receive to greater grace then before.			THOMAS HATEEU D	WILLIAM		Ant. Brit.	ļ			gave much to the Church and others in	.5	The Lord					1				1603 Tolin 1	Bridger Beholler, Fellow Bridge t Oxford. lot Andrewer, Scholler, Fellow, Malter, B.of cheffer Bly Wincheffer.
5	He founded the Collegian			THOMAS HATFBILD. Secretary to the King, who (notwithstanding he had 3. years before made an At	EDENDON Treasurer of	}	calleth him a noble & excel lent Clocke, i	4			plentifell sei- ner. B.Gais		nany Decre i. his Packe, and vied his Kee-	a)			\			-	·		manufacture and and and and and and and and and and
<u> </u>	Church at serasford vpon devenin Warmickelbire.sp.			3.yeares before made an Act again § Popes provisions yet) prefented this man to him-	engiana.		C#. 1343.	"	-		faith, thathe became able to	6	persill, for which, he can					1			}	Sin	nt Dauist. Felt d. Scholler, Fellow, Mr. B. of Briffel & El-
6		1				1					doe this mo wayes. z.By Parimo		fed him (bare-				varite-st-		IOHN	I OHN		Koger Rando	pb. Feed, Scholler, Fellow, B. of Landing e.an. it Daulist. Feel of Scholler, Fellow, Mr. B. of Briffel & El. Dod, Scholler and Fellow y Brilings in high Barloy Scholler & Fel. Streland. Feel of Physics of Feel Streland. Feel of Physics of Saint Paulis. 19 Moore, Feel ow., Dean of Saint Paulis.
-				forme part of his former power yealded willingly to the K. & being rebuked by fome of his familiars, for admitting fo vnfix a man to fo good a Bitho-		-		-	-	1	ny, 2. Bya faculty given to him	7	neaded) cocon into the Cathe drai Church)				faith that he		THYRESEST.	Doctor of D vinity, placed by the Pope,	·	1407 Thom	sis Moore, Fellow, Deane of Saint Pauls. Firthugh, Fillow & Mr. Deane of Lincolne.
7		1		framiliers, to a semitting to vi- fit a man to fo good a Bisho- prique, be answered, that if the King had presented an Affe					L				though the King carne ft	y			author that the Seets were defeated.		agiona.	by the Pope, notwithfide John Covers	g.	1535 Kober	13 Moon, ector, beare of saint gaintering, erythings, filow & Mr. Deane of Lineline, or shorton, E. Liuw, M. Meter of Sanns lobes, an of the Dollagiar Church of Whele, and the coffee Chappel to Cardinal Welfe, am Turner, Fellow, Deane of Weller.
·-	THOMAS BRADWAR	By his means,		King had presented an Asse to him at this time, he would have admitted him.							to dispose at his Clarges aftares to Pt.	8	interceded fői ii n. B. Godw.	1		1	in anna 949		Tanadard to	Archdescon of Landaffe, w.	11	1550 Willi	am Turner, Fellow Deane of Weller.
	DIN choien, but the Kin causeth the Pope to choose IONN VESORE, who held	of the King of		Ant Brit.									He Counds	IOHN-					REGINALI	He was (fo	21	John B Humfr	an a uner, reliew Deane of to lete. Huston, Matter, Deane of Torke Iridges, Fellow, Denne of Salisbury, y Tindal, Fellow, Matter of Subant Colledge, me of Elv.
6	but 6. monthes without con	defeated, with					1	1			1	9	I RIN:TYPIA	LTEVESSBY, B.of 5. Davids			1	ļ	BRIAN.	made Suffrag	ā *	1 1/64	me or all. Me Nevil, Pillow, Maker of Magd. & Trinity, no of Cantatoury. To Andrewer, Maker, Deane of Westminster,
"	Firms choicn againe, an lived but five weekes. SIMON ISLIP, Cano	Walf:									.				-	 		ļ		Trads, 25 yo	4	and	for Andrewet, Malier, Deane of Westminster, the Kings Chappel.
-	ches Secretary to the King.	- -1				!	* IOHM SYNWELL Archdescon	-				350			est.		ا المعطور ا			may fee in Bales Cent. 5		Walter Balca	aquall, Fellow, new Deme of Rochejfer.
235					<u> </u>		of Northamp	<u> </u>	-						-	-			1	1	-	Deane	of the Kings Chappel of white for and of the
1:	He hash a gress seem over with the Bilhop of Lincol about Turadiction.	se se			He(in the Koncellity) cau- fed new Coyn		ned of the Pope a dispen- fation from	1				1	-	Tranflated to	1			He religned Walf.	1 .			Schwind Mafe GUNVIII	187 Andersetz Maller, Daine of Wellemigler, the Kings Chilped. 187 Lotine of Child; Chile's in Dildyn, anguall, Fellow, now Deline of Robelgier, and Leine of Child; Chile, and Chile, and Child; and
-	Aut Brie.		<u> </u>		(but light) to be stamped	,	the Archbi- thops visitati-				-			REGINALD		1	John Prior of	SHEPEY,	He is tranff.		1	to be founded	1734 by Edmund Gorville, Rector of Eir- ufments in Norfolke Removed and finished
1.	The King decideth the of controversie newly revivabout the Archbishop of To	d IOHN d Tevrery,			wherby ching grew deare, Walf.	el	on steenselte with him abou a Chancelor	1			1	2	17.	BRIAN, Bithopof Saint Davide.			crd, & refto	Pitor of Ro-				Foundersand	appropriate in Noticity Remouse and Anthen. Betteman B.O. Nermich, at the charge of the by him named Goovele Hall. I was alcomment the Lands and buildings. By Toba Caire, Doct an named Goovele and Casus Colledge Latt Col. (Comenly Benet Col. of the Charch The Company Comment of the Charch The Comment of the Charch The Comment of the Charch The Comment of the Charch The Charch The Comment of the Charch The Charc
-	cantroverise newly resignation of re- carrying his Croffe, or, The chearchisthop of Torte wir in a certaine time of his co- ferention thould fend a Ci-	Chancelos.		<u> </u>			lavefully clo-				┼──		Heis f ne te			1	red to his Femporal nes by the King.		THOMAS FASTOLFE			of Phylicke, 31 Compris CHRI adjourned for 11	nd named Gonutle and Catus Colledge 1871 Col. (Comonly Benet Col. of the Cha ci proportized to it in Combridge Artiface be Man
	in a certaine time of his co femation thould fend a Ci gifue of 401, value, or a le-	en that he was a u-Cardinal. w- Cant. 6.			1	1	Oted, but the Archbishop followed him	1	1		1.	3	rance Walf				GILBERT					ot Mamouth (iv	rgamed Torse Colle) E. ut Luc. and D.ot Lie
-	ell of that price, and offer in	at .			.		fo elofe, that his dispensation	<u> </u>			1	4	FERCY,				WELTON, D., of Law, was threft to					Bateman, Bille The Priory Hat held B.cf	HALL in Cambridge, founded by William op or Norwich of Northalerton in Torhesbire, by Thoma. Durhams.
, 1	for that fermore, should entire Crossein Content Content Prompt Prompt 15.	2	-		1	1	was cancelled						M wiban		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	by the Pope.					pr. 14 . 10 . 10 1	
٠).	ance, &c. 15.	٦	400	1	1	1	by the Pope.	l	l	1	1		reriand	.1 .		<u> </u>							

 -	T.Y

3542000		AND DESCRIPTION OF THE PERSON			CCC	CLX.									and the second	***		cccxi	LXI.				
Anni Chr.	Canterbury.	Toke.	London.	Derbam.	Winchester	Ely."	Linc olne.	Coventre & Lichfield.		Bashe and Welles.	Extto	-	Moraich.	Wor ceter.	Hereford.	Chicke ster	Carlile.	Pachefter.	S. Dauids.	Landaffe.	Bangor.	is. Affaph	Foundations, &c.
1255	' He built Ganterbury Colledge, new part of Christ Church in Guford.		MICHAEL NORTH- BROOKE,	buile Durban	William founded the Monastery of				After much contestation, negaue 2500.		7	_	Hegave 400	·1 1							-	IOHN TREVAR	The NVNNERY of Dursfiedin Kent.
	Church in Ouford.		Doctor of Law.	place in the Seres of, and found ed Der	Edendon ,				markee to the Earle of sa- Jubury for the				Clergy of his									c.b.t.	The Priory of seamfordin Lincolneghire, unded by him.
6				ham Colledge in Oxford, which fince	borne, for Bonbomes,	_			Castle there, & recovered the Chase of			6	mbute much to the repayring of the Belfrey										The Priory of Doncafter in Torkeftine unded by John Duke of Lancafter, G.
-	He cenfured the Counseffe			was named Trinity Col- ledge, Stow		He (being hardly deale withall about the flaughter of one of the Lady Water men,			Beere, and the Castle of Sherburne,				fallen, and th	d	-, -								sp.
Ľ	Demoger of Kent, for mat- rying Enface Abstrage, after a vower Chafting. Aut. Brit.					fally laid to his charge) go- eth to the Pope who excom- manicateth his advertance, &c			which had bin detained from the See, cuer			7	bout it spoile by the fall of it B Godno					He is made				LEOLIN	PTCU APD Bulkon of demark and the
8	Zu.br	}				commandeth the Bishop of			fince the time of K. Stephan B. Godin.			:						Treasurer of England, and			THOMAS RINGSTED	APMADOC AP ELIS.	RICHARD Bithop of dynact, and the cleryy of Eagland, complaine at Rome a. saniting 4 Orders of Mendicante, but (the band) by a bund
-		 	He began the Charter-houl			deny the buriall, and (withal) fendeth letters to the Bubop of Recheffer, by fome who in violen tmanner deliuered						_	<u> </u>					the Popes Of- ficers, for w they fuffered.			He (by will)		Cle gy for king humand then Pu is being too great) they eb ained Confirmation of their Order. Walf.
•			but living no	ot]		them to him, for which they were taken and executed.		ROBERT			_	9						Walf			corepayre the Churchswith divers other		The New Abbey of St. Mary Gracking Eaft Smith field neare to the Tower . foun- ded by King Edward. Stew. Sp.
	He is blamed for felling hi and his Successors right, it 16. Dues, yearely payd by th Exile of Arundell, for 240		Walter, Mays	기		Fay.	.5	STRETTON, Canon of				1360		He was tran- flated by the Pope to Ely,							urns to good urcs. B Godpe.		
136	Extle of Asundell, for 240 markes. Ibid.	He layeth the	Ant Brit. SIMON SVD BVRY			SIMON LANGHAM.		Lichfield, Chaplaine to the Prince. An valearnes			_	Ĺ		but died before Confectation. TOHNBARNET	LEWES			WILLIAM	ADAM Hoventon.				The MAVNDY inflituted in England.
1		first stone of the Quite, to the building whereof he		of		Abbot of Westminster, Trea- juier of England. He was a great benetactor to Westmin-		man, and al- together vn- worthy. Info-				1		Archdeacon of London, and Treasurer of	CHARLETON,			WILLIAM WITTIBSBY, Archdescon of Huntingdon.	He built a Colledge means to St. Davids				
-		gane seo, l, in	the Pope.	ł		which the Abbet and Courn		Archbithon				-		England, by the Popes Pro- vition, Walf-		·				CRADOC,			,
		and an annuity of 200.			-	thicker, and in legacies. The	IOHN BO- KINGHAM	The Pope (to		IOHN BARNET,		Ĺ		Translated to	<u> </u>	WILLIAM		Translated to		flated hither, fro Waterford in Ireland.		 -	The Piyory of Ediadon in Wile filee, for
3		were finished B. Gode				Ant Brit. 10800 l fach B.Godus	Keeper of the Privy Scale, by the Popes	pealed,vnwil		B.of Wereste Walf.	,	3		Bathe. WILLIAM WITLESEY.		of Lensor Luli- mere, by the Pope, Walf	THOMAS di	THOMAS TRILLEG.					The Pryory of Ediadon in Wile filte, for namer bolomer. founded by Will Ediadon, Bulls, of Wincheffer. Walf. sp.
-	J	-	-				prouision.	Prince, but as vnwilling to confectate				-		B, of Rochest. Walf.	·			Dean of Yault	1				
1					_		Bale fatth,	him feturn e him to the Archbishop.	 												-		A Colledge for Black Monket , in Saint Mary Othery in Dovombire, founded by Lobb Graundi fon Bithop of Exeter.
5							he was a great Schoolem an Cent. 11	ille full perfi-				5											Graundisen Bithop of Exette.
_	The Munites (your !			-		IOHN BARNET, B.of Bashs, Treasurer of	- CEMILET,	nonfectate his himfelfe, granted Com		IOHN HAREWEL Chancelor of		6		-									
1	the Monkes (vpon be death) choice the B. of Windows of the B. of Windows of the B. of the choice of the beautiful that the simon LANGHAN	d			WILLIAM	England.		mission to two other Bishops to doe it.		Gafcoigne, Chaplaine to		_								·	GERVA	<u> </u>	
7	provision. Walf.	•			WICKHAM Keeper of the	,		Some fay, that the chiefe cauf	4	Prince.		7									Ds Casts Doctor of I vinity.)i.	
-	The King icizera mis 1 er]			Privy Scale. Walf. He was Score- tary and	He made and glazed a window on each fide of the		displeasure against The Lyld, Bishop		He contributed the third part of the	1	8				Translated to						1	
8	WALL TO AND INTEREST	ч			Chancelor. The K.vied him much, in	Presbytery, B.Godw.		of Elyswas for taxing the King too		charge to the	RPFN.	Ĺ		TopOyede	WILLIAM	VVorceter.				-		_	-
	B. of Worester. Walf. He procured the Vanuersis of Oxford to be tree from the Turisdiction of the Bulhop Lincolns. Aut Brit.		1		furveying his buildings at Windfore and			therply about his election. B. Godw.		Tower, at the	TINGHA	,	will, to the Chanter of the	Translated to Canterbury. GILBERT of Lynne, Bisho of Chichefter.	COVRTNY	READE. VValf. Fellow of Mer-							
-	Lincolne. Aut Brit.		·		other places.				-	she Church, gane evo gra Bells to the Church, B. Gods.	He wrateless to Hereford	296	Lands.	of Chichefter.		ton Colledge in Oxford, where he buil a Library.					HOWELL		
237			_							B. Gody.	and the sea tool this	"	Linds. HBN R PENCER made Bith. I syding Pope Advices in h			In his younge				-	IOHN GI		The CHARTER boule in Saint lebra
												1	Warre with the Duke of Mil	he. Lä.	1	tiques, & com	<u>.</u>	1			BERT.		The CHARTER house in Saint laber Street (begin by Mitbal Northbrooks fish of London) finished by Sir, Malter Many.
_			-		The Duke of			·	 			1-	1400.200		-	Afterward, h		THOMAS BRINTON,	1		_		
				<u> </u>	Lancafter cau- feeth him to be called to ac-							•				Divine.		Confessor to King Richas the 2.	M	_	-	-	-
-		ALEXAN DER NE. VILE,	4.		million of month for	Vpon his death, the King wate earnestly to the Monk to choose Jake Wasdress his						3		With an Apo- plexy, going	-			He was made Benedictine Monke: he preached man		1			
3	Vpon his death the Mon	Canon of			(byhis means)	weate ear neftly to the Monks to choofe Jobs Woodrofe his Confessor, but they choose Henry Wolefield, Steward or his houshold, and the Population				-		-	 	Parliament, dyeth.	*	He built An		Sermons be- forethe Pop	ie.		-		
1	ishey were torced to buy th	ropes power in the state of the	Translated Canterburg.		Temporalties and the King	thrust in THOMAS ARVNDEL (fon to the Barle of Arundel)						4				Bale ex Le	44	was made Pe-	ā	-	-	_	-
-	faith Wal	-	WILLIA COVRTN B.of Herefor	IY	li.stm.	Archdescon of Tauton, but of a sayeares of age, He was Chancelor of Eng.			RAPHE ERGHVN Dofter of			5			4			See of Rom and Bifhop of this See. Bale, Cent, 1:	1	_			
_	IR of Conden sprint in DA	io-	Walf	(a)	He youn me	land.		-	Law. B.Godio.	-	.		-	HENRY		-	-		He is ma Chancelor of England.	of .	nerejora.	W TOW Dean	MWICKLIFFE condemned at Oxford.
	Pope. He goesh as a Committee acr about peace with Free to Bruges. Walf.		Hammeth Synod for Bishop of Winchester	the	He vpon me diation of the Clergy, is reftered. 13.				conceiveth, that he foun- ded the Spit-		.	I '	5	WARBUIBL Walf	.		_	-	BGed	·	Archbisho	o of	The Monastery of St. Michaels mease to Hall, founded by Will. de la Pole. Sp
Rice Rice		He is in go	the Pulse to dinal, the Duke	(en	1				ele of Saint Michael neer to Salkburg,	rej			7	He is ma Treasurer of England.	IOHN GE SERT, Bills Bangor. W.						Coffiles in		Hall, tounded by Will. as is 2
-		King, which	fealer, & C.	ar-							Heit no Treatment England					-	-	-					NEW COLLEDGE in Oxford, an NINCHESTER Colledge in Hanefibre canded by William Wicham, B. of Win
		1	Loncoffer vi him to hard that the Lonc	ly.		1				1	Englass		•			_	_	_		-	-		beffer. Stow.
1	9	-	ers forced im to forfa	ıke	-				1	1			9	,									
	<u> </u>		hey burne, Stone		1			<u> </u>	<u></u>	<u></u>			1			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·						THE RESERVE OF THE PARTY OF THE	Rr

CC		

CCCCXLX III.

			produced to a	a sectors of the contract	CCCCI	XIL	1 100		<u> </u>		100		-			alit a l		CCXLY					
br.\	Canterburg.	Yorke.	London.	Durbam.	Winchester.	Ely.	Lincolne.	Covenery &	Salisbury.	Rath and Welles,	Exam	11.	Norwich.	Worceter.	Hereford.	Chichester	Carlile. Re	chefter. S.	Davids.	Landaffe.	Banger.	Se. Affaph	Foundations, &c.
380	He repayred the decayed valles of Canterbury, and outle the West Gate there.	· ·				He now built the Palace at Ely. Repayrod Holbourne					He it me from the it furerfun.	80		He lengthened the Church a Arches.									The Pryory of Sudbury in Suffelle founded by States Sudbury Archbuhop of Causerbury Stone Sp.
163	He is beheaded at Tower		ROBERT	IOHN	He maintained ; o. ftudent	house, and built the Gate					-			-				1					,
. 1	Hill, by Was Tyler, and the Rebels. Walf. WILLIAM COVRT.	4	BRAY- BROOKS.	FORDHAM Deane of	in the Vniversity, till his Colledge was built.	house there.	}			1		1					- 1	1	- 1			1	
ĺ	WILLIAM COVET		-	Weller.						·			1 100									LAVEBUCE CHILD.	
2	NEY, Bithop of London, for to the Barle of Devon foire.		He is mad Lord Chance	-		He gaue to the Church of El- a Table guilt	چ ا	.		i	-	1	He take t	0-			l	1	1	1		Monke of Batell.	
ŀ	He marrieth the K. to Ann lifter to the King of Babemia He condemneth Wickliffe		lor. Wal	7		fet with preti					_		Rebels of Norfolk.Wa	1 _	-					THOMA	IONN SWAP		
	He condemneth Wickliffe opinions in a Synod at London.					ous Stones worth 200. Markes. Stone	_						He publishe	ch	İ		1	1	l	RYSHOOK, the Kings Contes	A Camelia		
3		1				MATERCS. STOR			1	1	1	3	Parliament from Pope 7	/2						ior.	f Lyme, 1 Di		
		Heanimatet	b				-				-	-	clement the						- 1		bridge. For us Difpu	-	
4		\$ K. again ft	ı	l	•		1 .					4	Antipope, a	nd			1	1			wiellige.		
_		They refolu		-		He (in hate t	-	WALTER		·	·		lareat privile	:d-[He goeth Am	THOMAS				Translated to	made Bunop here.	1	
5		to imprison him in Roche	-	Lo. Treasure	a) r	Michael B. of Suffolke)refts	E I	SKIRLAW Doctor.		1		5	ges given to him. Vpon going, the	nis K.	bastador into	RVSHOOK, B. of Landaffe.	1	1		of Bosslejbam	Bale ex Lel 3		
1		fer Caftle. He fleeth to	1	for a great		rein the B. of	1						him hackes	he	He is chosen	-	 -			Fellow of Per moste Hall,			
		Pope Urban	He leauer	ney. Walf	New Colledge in Oxfor	dvor. Walf		Tranflated to		WALTER SKIRLAW.	R		goeth with	172-1	L. Freafurer	4	1			Dock. famou for his prea-	i .		
6		St Andrewes.	1	of the place.1d.	New Colledge in Oxfor- finished by him, and Win chefter Colledge begun. The Statutes of which Co- ledge have beene a Presiden	La Chancelor		RICHARD SCROOPE.	1	B.of Liebfield	4.		ders, & tak Graveling	eth	more then he					iliag, he wa	1		
		The Scote ac-	He fpeaketh to		ledge have beene a President to most of the Colledge	t 41 41		~ / brother to			-		Dunhishe . Newport . C	rc.	Walf.		1	1		Bethiesm. FVal	1		
7		AntiPope and	He speaketh to the K. in the behalfe of the		founded fince. Ant Brit.	1		William E. of Wilesbire, Tre	Bath.	1		7	thousand E	ne-								-	-
_		goe to Loveyne	erand is com-	إإ		ļ	<u> </u>	_ide was a Doct		-	-		mics with	the en.		He is banified in Parliament,				1	1	1	In a Parliament it was enacted, that without the Kings heence, should pr
B		THOMAS	manded to his house. Id.	Translated to Ely. WAL- TER SKIR-				or of Law in	WALTHAN	RAPHE EN	p	8	The K.fei	ral		and his goods		1		.			any promotion from the Pope by Prov on pance of being cxcluded from the I protection. Ast Bife.
		ARVNDEL. B.of Ely.		TER SKIR-		Translated to		or of Law in Cambridge, & travailed to Rome, where he became one of the Advo-	Master of the Rolles, and Ke	ot Salisbury.			inftance of	the the	Removed	RICHARD		WILLIAM	IOHN GIL	BROMES IS	.D		protection. Ant Bile.
9	In a Visication of his Pro- rince the Bishop of Exette poposeth, as his Predection ind done to Simon Mepham, our after much trouble, the K. aking the Archbishops part, both he and the Bishop of Sa- sibury (who stood out a while the property of the control of the con- trol of the control of the control of the Control of the control of the control of the Control of the control of	The Scale ta-		LAW, B. of Bath.	The Scale taken from di ArchB. of Yorke, and deline	e IOHN -FORDH⊿M	1	he became one	per of the Pri vy Seale. Walj	-	He opposite Archie in his Vifa but was for	,	B.of Ely)	ed.	Saint David	MITFORD.		of Bottlesham, Bushop of Landaffe.	le was first B	Bale. Gent. 1	o	ł	_}
	opposeth, as his Predescison	and delimered		He is sen t	red to him.	B. of Durban	;	de wrote forme		1 .	in his Vife		Walf. St		Trefant De	Archbishop of Dublyn.			whence he wa randated to		-	ALBRANDS BACH, Dod	in or
60	out after much trouble, the K.	Winchester.		into France to treat of peace. Walf.				things mentioned in Bale,		He gave th	to lufter	100	He had g	n viv	non of Same	-		1	Hereford, and from thence	ć		of Divinity.	
	ooth he and the Bishop of Sa-	But it feemeth		Walf.		1		Cent. 7	1	Rectory of PuckleChurch	<i>b</i>	" "	his Monke They(afte	115	Affupb, an Auditor of t	ne l	-		for formedif- leafure, or o	TIDEMA	N		In a Parliament all appeales to the
-	isbury (who stood out 2 while lio) permitted him to vilite. Ant Brie.	he had it reito- red againe by his act anno		ļ			-			to the Chapte		1	_yeares)are	eme	Popes Reve-				ther saufe) re moved hither	Abbos of			In a Parliament all appeales to the are prohibited, and his Annata opposite, it was refoluted, that the Pope had a to doe in Sugland.
	A	his act anno		He gave and spent 600, l, in					He is made Treasurer.	things, & founded a Colledge at Welles, for	•	2	cheir privil	ed- W		1			B Gods		_	_	-
				Cloyfters, and						14 Priefts.	1	-	400.Mat	ccs.		-					1	1	1
.				place where the Monkes kept,	·				Arc B. Court		1	3	.]	1		1				}			_
				made many					yain his Ville tision, but wa							_				-	-		A Colledge for Secular Prices, for Maydione in Rene, by William G Archbiftopof Ganteriury.
3 /	He founded a Colledge at			Bridges, and a steeple at Holme, With	Winchefter Colledge fini-		i		forced to yetle Ant Brit	١.		3		1	1					1	i		Archbishop of Canterbury. Ston
·	dualities are resourced. Charles	for a Terme or		most part of the Lanthorne	inea.		1		He was fo gra-	c		▋'			_						-		This years it was enacted, that
-1	******	He gaue divers		in the Church			<u> </u>	-	King, that he vouchfafed to	1 .			_	The Mos	kcs uh)				}	1		į.	frould receive Pt ovision from the Pe out leave of the King, they should be foned as Rebels.
.		veffe is of Sil- ver guilt to the Church.		of Yorke. B. Godwyn.		1	t		give him a bu riali place, a-	ł		4	•]	(upo his des choose lobe Greene, but	up-	Translated t	1			Tranflate		TOH	4 j
-1.		the Church.			He built the greate@nare of		-		mong & Kings at Westminster. Wals.	•	E DHVN STAFFOR	-	-	len the Kun	25	ROBER	The Canon chofe W. Stri		1	VVorceter.	1	TREVA	l R
P	He obtained lisence of the	ROBERT			He built the greatest part of the body of the Cathedral Church where he was buried	i			R ICHARD)	Exper of	1		request TIDEMA N VS D	E	His life y	Lings request			BARRE Dodor of	T.		-
_	fall the Ecclessificall Li-	WALDBY B.of Chicheft			Stow.	1	The Pupe to		METFORD B. of Chicht-		Scale Wa	█_		B. of Land	iffe	Bale. Cont.	6 the Pope puri		ł	Law.	1	1	1
1	fall the Ecclesisticall Li- ings in his Province, but his eath prevented the collecting fit. Walf. THOMAS ARVNOEL.	er. He wrote				1	The Pupe to forme diples fure, translated		fter.		Rents Rept East Stofferd He was the celes to Es Eichand		6	was chose	ij.	READE, Bil	iland, but at the Kings request the Pope puris ROBERT READ, a 20s winican.	1	l	1	_1.		<u>_i</u>
	rehishop of Torte.	Cent,6.					field but here	·	`		celar to E				_	cholen (at t	he THOMA	5	_	IOHN BY	10.		A Colledge for Priefts founded a
d	rechlishop of yeste. He (ablenting himselfe by the Canons) from a Parliament where the lines of some	SCROOPS B. of Lichtield			He bestowed 2000a, Market Vpon the houses of the Eque.		fofed it sanddi eth a Monke	1			the 4th		7	1		by the Pope	THOMA MERKES Monke of	1	1	Confest the King.	er to	1	by Rulph Englum, Bilhop of Bath &
7	ere in question) was hant-				and gaue seeo. I, to redeeme		of Canterbur)	1									He spake				_	-	
- et	te Pope , who bestowed the				poore Prisoners. He forgaue many debis and yet (belides Lands to his		HENRT BEAUFORT						8		_		freely in Par-	S.I	1	1	1		
8 7	rerein quefition) was bani- ed by the K. He goeth to te Pope, who beflowed the rchBque of St. Andrews pon him, but ('you the K's, tters) be left him, and pre-				heyre)he left in mony \$270d Regr. Courts. Ant Bris.		Son to lobe of Gaunt, D. of	1					-			1	Richard , ar	·		THO		He pronou	nced
150	rred ROGER WALDEN,						Laucaster.	IOHN BVRGHILL			-		-				committed,	3.]	1	of Offery	L,B.	against K	irs l
ا ه	Walf.	-		İ				State and at 1					9			1			_			Richard.	
_ -								Confessor to		Von his death	He is s	-	_		He and	Torke -	WILLIA	IOHN	of		YONG cod by d	e plan	
اام	Vpon K. Richards death te Pope remoueth Reger as n Intruder, and Thomas	He, and the B. of Hereford	1 - 1	He is fent to			'	""		Vp8 his death, the Pope gave the Balhoprick	Lord Cha		400		take King charde re	Ri- ligna	demned of treason. PVA WILLIA STR INLAN be was chose when Rober Read came is convector againe, and conferrated	Chaplaine	op	_l	Pope.	ras (ene	-6-1
	n Intruder, and Thomas arestored.	chardt religna-		he the King, of K. Henryet en-						Archdescon of		- -			ion,and	to fa-	Read came	n Hewasa Ber	GVIDO	DE	into G	ras lene ermany attack relate th King s pro- Henry.	ine, to
		tion. Walf.		Crowne.				He buriothK. Richard in		Gest but the K	ĺ		1	CLIFF	IARD to Rome ORD disfic the	l'ope	& now cho	d house,	per of y	Priuy	tion of	King ceedings	of K.
				Walf.				Langley. Walf.	1	ftore him to his Temporal	۔۔۔ ا		_ _	Canter	proceedi	ngs.	conferrated		Luch the	gban	ceeding	Nalf.	er wij.
										HENRY			3				1		was Aut	hor of	1		
	· ·	Ι΄.] 1						1	BOWET,			-	.				_	Ama 14	07.		u. c.	ing the
			V pon his death							and Canon of		1			_	_			He is Treasure	cc. ŵ 🛚	- 1	He fee Welfb fper ag 2 King se	so pro-
			the Canons	1			He is made		-	, , e			3				1	1	office he	ore,		King at	roland Gua
5		Heinwest	Langley, but at the ArchBps.		Ī	ŀ	Chancelor.	1									-	RICHA	RD 117. 13	Hot.		dewer.	id.
-	the Valenced Parliamen	with the R. of	recovered.										1		Ì			B. of Bang	er.		1	1	1
4	The Temporatures of Equestion and Comments of the K. But is Archiv. opposition of Walf	land and he L.	WALDEN,		I		ı							1	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,								Rr 2
1	a Michi'. opposion o. Walf	Rebellion.	the Popes	[i	- 1	1	1		, <u></u>	اسسا	1											

Fig.			And the served of the	on) is provident			୍ଦ୍ର ୧୯୯ ଓ	LXIV.				The state of the s				Section 1	as Contract		(ccci	XV.				Penudations, &c.
Fig.	IF	7.	Canterbury.	Torke.	Lendon.	Der Bass.	Wiachefter.	Ely.	Lincolne	Covenery of Liebfield	Salisbur	Bath and	1	1,00	Norwich.	Porceter.	Hereford.	Chichester.	Carlile	Rochefter.	S. Danids.	Landaffe.	Banger. S	. Affapb	Foundations, &c.
Part		105	He visiteth Cambridge.	beheaded at		Church, to bu	Bishop of Lincolne. He was called , The Ri	T	Abbot of Le	اوا				Chr.			MASCALL, A Carmelice, brought up in	Market Croffe at Chickefter.		, ²			He was in the chellion with he Lord Bar-		The Monaferry or College at Parties of the March appearance of the College and College and Educate of the College and Educate of
## Or a marketine of the property of the prope	` "	-		on Robert Ha	NICOL	AS THOMA	s		A learned ma	in		He attende	The state of				the study of Divinity at Ox- ford, wel belo-						out spared his life , because he		ou're of Terte, enlarged afterward by reamy
Part	1		He is a Benefactor th	himfelfe) gar	salisbury,	Engladywhich the leavest, at	Ы	-	- boldly detect	id i-	NICOL	Manager 10	100				Henry the 4th. Bale, Cent. 7						Walf.		å
A		7	yeare, towards the repayring of Rochester-Bridge. Store	BOWET,	B.of Worter	er. to this See.			ched against corrupt lives	9	don.		_	7		B.of Lanas Fe					He is one of	IOHN de la	BENNET		
Company Comp		8	He built a Steeple calle after his name, and hung fi Bells in it. B Godw.	ed re		to the building	8		terward, ut	[45	Welles.	BVBWITH	Lal	8	DER, Pryor	(by K. Rich)					the Bishops chosen to goe to the Conneil	of Divinity.	Bachelor of Law.		
Company Comp	-	-		-		Bridge. Ston	1	-	Croffe. He wrote for	is ne	Alum, fayt Walfingham Archdeacon	h He had be Bithop of Le of don allo.	•		VV4	f. &Offory in Ire	He built the				Ant Bris. HENRY		Caftles Tudges		
1	-	_			ļ				may see in the	ıe	He is chol	en	-		could be ad-	Landaffe from whence he came higher,	ple, and Stee- ple, at the White Fryers				He was Con- feerated by the Pope at Sena.				WICKLIFFE (though he dyed 1387) excommunicated at Rome. Mift Bob.
12 The stand Company of the Standard Standard Company of the Standard Standard Company of the Standard Standard Company of the Standard Standard Company of the Standard Standard Company of the Standard Standard Company of the Standard Standard Company of the Standard Standard Company of the St	r	410	lowers of Wichlefe. Wal						or Bale.		cil of Pija. Walf.	"]		1410	mirred to his	as Bale fayth.	BGodio,				B Go.no		-		
Figure 1 of the Proposal and the Services of Control of the Services of Control of the Services of Control of the Services of Control of the Services of Control of the Services of Control of the Services of Control of the Services of Control of the Services of Control of Con		1	He is made Chancelor. This.			He is create Cardinal,	in the Archbithous abfence	e. 1			Cardinal.	1		11									<u> </u>	ROBERT	
1	-	2	In a Synod he procure that the Popes reats should be equestred during the Schulme			1	He is feat to Rome to the Popes, that if they won not agree, the English won	ell Id Id						12											
14	-	-	His conque (welleth fo big				obey metrace. I pla.		-	-	 	-	-	12	COVETNEY									1	1
4	,	5. 5 h	de dyeth for hunger. Ant Bris.			of Peace.					· ·				Chancelor of Oxford. He was An	f n-	lac is appoin			-	IOHN KE				1
To the property of the propert	'	4 B	istop of St. Devids. Though he were chosen by he Monkes, yet hewas pla-				fecond sime, Thin.	7	1		;			14	France, Wal	r	Council of	·			Archdeason of	Ž	-		The Monastery of Systemetre to Broge-
For this state of the state of	,		ed by the Popes Provition,							KETER ICH			-	15	the frege of Harflew.	1	Walj				Archdeacon Surrey Ant Bri	of te		-	Manufacta by using set my ton to
To be designed to b	-	-		At the battaile					 	Davids.	Me dyeth a		-	10	IOHN W. KERING, Archdeacon	Á-	LACY, Dear	D me			cher and Wr	a~			
Secondamental Facilities and Control of the Secondary of the Control of the Secondary of the Control of the Secondary of the Control of the Secondary of the Control of the Secondary of the Control of the Secondary of the Control of the Secondary of the Control of the Secondary		- -			He/being	Heis Chance	He (in his way to France			Hewaran	Constance. Walf.				Keeper of the	he	Cnappell.	STEPHA	- 1		Chichefter. BENNB	т			Sir IORN OER-CASYES 'condemned a hanged, and burns. Welf.
Secondamental Facilities and Control of the Secondary of the Control of the Secondary of the Control of the Secondary of the Control of the Secondary of the Control of the Secondary of the Control of the Secondary of the Control of the Secondary of the Control of the Secondary		Li	ord strange, and Sir John ruffel in Fleet freet, 2 Ci- renwis flaine in St. Dun-	ne carryed by his fervants, to animate the fol diers.	Confidence) was named for th Papacy, and b	lor againe, Hel.	cil of Confrance, where I	c		of the Bishope appointed to enter the Con-	CHAND- LER, Deane of Salisbury.	Pope Martin 2 Conftance.	fj .		Council of			TON, B. of S Davids.	*	-	NICOLLS	S,	BARRO	M V,	
Compared to the second of th	18	113 113 51	communicated Authors, of (finding that the Lord trange and his wife were	Walf.Otterb	Bleftors (adde to the Cardi- nals) named th	d	menty, in their Election of new Poper Walf.	*		clave with the Cardinals, 2- bout electing a		Walf.		18				WARE, Off call to the Archbishop	fi-			_	Law, &Can		-
Trong Lands Dord Respond Dord	15	- the	e cauters of this bloudfhed)		Cardinal De Golumna, and all the rest fol-			 -		IAMES CA-		He built as Hospitall on	IOHN	19	Cloufterin	the MORGAN.	1	Canterbury.	WHELP-	KEMP, And deacon of To	h- ur				_[
Trong Lands Dord Respond Dord	141	- -			hose that Car-				1	Translated to		the Northade of St. Catherin in Weller, W	Bishop of Lid field. Louis Carr	1420	lace.		THOMA	-	- Colleage in	1					
Trong Lands Dord Respond Dord	-	- -							cols appointed	Abbot of Saint		and Bishop Mountague en-	of Lichfeld EDMVND	-			Denne of		many things	.	_	-	-	1	LINCOLNE Colledge in Onford, founded about this time, by Richard Finnmag, Bithop of Lincolne, It was enlarged afternount by Thomas Ratheram. Bithon of
Refley of AP of Book (Pyth He is made Chuncel or the third flime. This. He is made Chuncel or the third flime. This made do third third flime. This made do third third flime. This made the third flime.					loun Kump, Bish of Chiche- ter.	He founded two Schooles at Place-green,	The King lacking money for his French warres, paw north the Crowne to him for		See, by & Pope. Bale calleth			B. Godwys.	of Herrised. A Religion	1					Cent.		_		_	_	that Sec. Stew.
He is made Chancelor the third firm. I be made Chancelor the third firm. I be made Chancelor the third firm. I be made Chancelor the third firm. I be made Chancelor the third firm. I be made Chancelor the third firm. I be made third firm. I b			1	de kept fogrein ofpitality than		mer, and the other for Ma-	He was Godfather to King Henry the 6, and at the King leath, was made his Tutor.					ated to the		2			SPORTORD,	I OH N KEMP, B	ish.	DON . Moni	ke		_		
He foundeth a Colledge Authors of Financiage B. Translated to Authorized Header School and Hopker of Control Bright Header School and Hopker of Control Bright Header School and Hopker of Control Bright Header School and Hopker of Control Bright Header School and Hopker of Control Bright Header School and Hopker of Control Bright Header School and Hopker of Control Bright Header School and Hopker of Control Bright Header School and Header Sc		-		nnes of Cla-	He is made		He is made Chancelorch		-			Rectory of Ab		- 3	-		Maries at	1	I	- cookers.		Doctor of	fDi⊷		
fell in formulating B. of fileworks and the foundation and the file of period by the Pope, but the Pope, but the Pope, but the pope for the pop for the pop for the pop to pop the pop to pop the pop to pop the pop to pop to pop the pop to pop to pop the pop to pop		-		The Pope (by	This.							good deeds to be feenein that Reverend Au-			-		_	B. of Herefo	ord of Berger.	Commission With Archb	RYPBORN	LAS .		ás.	A Colledge at Highest Verrers . In Novebeamptonfiste, founded by Heary Chicheles. Archathop of Canterbury.
FAFFORD by the Popes into Control of Popes of the Popes of Popes of the Popes of Popes of the Po	1	i		frinceles but					ted to Tarke by			inor,			-		_			condemne	4-16-0-00		_		
Tendlined to Yorks. B Gods. sp. Tendlined to Yorks. Tendlined to Yorks. Will IAM GRAY Deans Gloss and Key per of the privite Collection and Key per of the privite Scale to Heather Judge of Gloss about the K. to chulc by those about the K. to chulc by the Pope, to rayle foreign grains the Heistings grains the Heisting grains the Heisting grains the Heisting grains the Heisting grains the Heisting grains the Heisting grains the Heisting grains the Heisting grains the Heisting grains the Heisting grains the Heisting grains the Heisting grains the Heisting grains the Heisting grains the Heisting grains the Heisting grains the Heis	5	and	obesyned many Privia	Ions Kamp ifh. of Landon cepted.	,			MORGAN . B. of Worceter.	returned hi-			STAFFORD by the Popes Provisions		5	_						. 7. peare by ce	ies	_	-	
GRAY Deane of Torks. Ne is fent into Germany of the Roye, to rayle compositely things also, the stands also	6	urdų 		r	orke. WILLIAM		He is created Cardinal. He and the Duke of Glou-	The Monkes (upon Ford- boms death)				Privie Coun- fellor and Ker- per of the pri-			Archdead	con of THO	AAS	GALE,C	N- han-		He app	lyed		_	_
He is made. Legate by the Recept of the Paris Saile, Paris	7	1		IG	RAY Deane	ì		by those about			ROBERT NEVILE, Provoît of Be	Henothe S.the			per of the	Priv B. of Here	ord,				ftory figt!	h i	_		Wichliffer bones digged up and burns by
	8	rop	He is made Legate by the					Privic Scale	He was the In		verley.	Englana. Ant Brit			8	-		-	_					1	1
as digged up	-	-				<u> </u>		Peter theyr Pryor /and the ArchBarefuling	cauled Wich- lefes bones to be digged up					-	,				-	-	_	-	_	-	The Monaflery of Junuing (fomerime the Bishops See of Dorsesthire) tounded by Ro- bert Newlle Bishop of Salubury. 59. B Godw.
liminand he sp. ind borns. elang) the pope par in polyd BG odo pope par in the FB illp. file 3	3							um, and he ap- realing) the Pope par in his Philip.	ind burst. Polyd.BG odir									1	1		<u> </u>				

\overline{C}			

						CCCCTXAF		-			*							/C	CCCLXV	II.		
br.	Canterburg.	Torke	London.	Durbam.	Wineheste	r. Ely.	Lincolne	Coventry Lichfie		y. Bash and Welles,	Exp	- ida	Norwich.	Wordter.	Hereford	Chichefter.	Carlile.		S.Davids.		Banger.	St. Ajjej
430	He repayred the Library the Church of Canterbury, furnished as with Beoless	of &			Some after the foundation of St. Croffe (by Winche)	on 1	good in Peras you may in Bale.	ctry , fee			Act de Control	Chr				SIMON SIDENHAM, Deane of Solie-	MARMADYES LVMLBY, Of the boule	.	He built the			
1	He repayred the Steeple Church, and gave much to Monkes. Stop.	& hc	Translated Lincolne. ROBER FITZHYGH,	τ	Cambden fai Henry Bloys (who becam Bith of Win		WILLI GRAY, E of London. He found Colledge	ed a		He is mad Chancelor. Hol.	omet Armi ger	1	and a great Window. B.Godw.			franding Tho. Brown was elected.	lor of Cabridge and Treatmen	Stow.	ledge B. Gotto			
2 ·			Archdeacon Northampton He had been wice fent up Ambaffages.	5	built. In Hemp		Stanftead. Thele in H fordfhire, f	ers- or ds.				2					of England. B.Godm.					
3							which he a pointed to Cell to El Spirtlein I don.	fing Lon-	_		Hewa kan cifell to be a cars Choss began to in-	3				_						IOHN LOWE, c,b r. An augustiz in the Collect
•			Hebeing E leated to Ely dyea before Conference			LEWES of Luxent	B Godie.		_		house, by a Cloyder, Hoofer in fil	4		He dyed at Rome.				THOMAS BROWNE, Vicar Generall to Archbishop Chiebley, and Deans of see	B. of Ely.			of Wiche, a great Scholle He wrote in ny things, a you may fre
- 1	He(firft)ingsyned Profto of the Arches, to wone fue noods, as Bachelous of Am used to weare. Ant Brit	hj	GILBERT, Deane of Torke, Warder of Merton Col	,		Cardinal and Archbisho Roan, Chancelor of Fr and Normandy. Vpon the death of Mory Robert Firz Hugb, Bisho London was Elected, but de	Pot ALNEWIC	Ck,	_			5		THOMAS BOVECHIER, Brother to the E. of Effex, and Deane of)	lubury. Translated to	LINWOOD.			Bale, Cent. 7
6	He founded Bernard Col-		ledge.			The King then moved	for name as a le	inis				6	B. of Rochester chosen, being at the Council	Saint Martins. Ant Brit. He was elected to Ely. bur (the K.refuling to				WELLES, Abbot of the Monastery of Torke.	of Pembrooke Hal Archiu. Aula Pr.d He spent lus younger yeares in the fludy of		THOMAS CHERITON.	·
01	enry the 8 (at the duffiction of Man theres) in zed, and it			ROBERT		Thomas Rodburns, B. of Davidt, bu: Thomas Be chier B. of Worceter was lected, The K. refused to from him to the Temporal and he gave over.	tics	В. 	WILLIAM	4		7	In his time, the	restore him to his Temporal- ties)he desi- sted.		RICHARD PRATY. c.b.f. Chancelor of Oxford.			whereby he go reputation and wealth, being an Advocate			
8 le	bire Lord M. jor of London, and named St. Iomn's Col- dge. He founded alfo all souler olledge there, and obtained King Henry, 4. Pryories of		d	NEVILE, B. of Salisbury. He built the Exchequer at Durham.		The Pope then gave it is Lewes. B Godin.	110	-	Asscorn. Doctor of Law, Clerked the Counfeile	ıf		8	Citizens con- ipired to take away the Li- bernes of the Church-but						of the Arches of Canterbury. But as foon as fortune fimiled on him, he left			-
-	King Henry, 4. Plyories of lieus, to be annexed to it s 2. Albury in Shropsbire, umney in Kens, Languinith South-wales, and Wodon inkny in Northamptomshire.						_	<u> </u>				9	he oppoled the						his practice, turned Cour- tion, & became Keeper of the Privy Scale to			
	ic canfed his Tombe to be	He altered the				. /	_					140							Menys the s. who imployed him as Ambaf- fador in weigh	NICOLAS		-
- m.	Aut Brit .	Church of Wye in Kent; where he was borne, to a Colledge, for				•						1		IOHN CARPENTER,					into Spaine & Portugal, He collected the Conflictution	Prior of Westminster.		
	OHN STAFFORD,B.	Secular Pricit:				THOM. BOVRCHIE	He, and th		He joyneth	Translated to		3		Mafter of Orial Colledge				IOHN LOWE B of	ons of 14. of the later Arch- bishops from Steph. Langron to Henry Chick)		-
- of.	Bathe.		Paules-Steeple fired by Light.			3, of Worester chosen against	crate y ground of Kings Col ledge, in the		with the B. of Lincolns, in the Confectation of Kings Colledge ground. Aut Brit.	BEKINTON Principall Se-		4						St. Affapbi Bale Cent. 7.	ley jinto one Volume, and dedicated is to Archbish. Chickley. Bale Cont. 7.			REGINA PEACOC Scholer of
- -			ning. Gaxton.				Vacancy of El			He was alea- ned man, and		-	WALTER HART,			ADAM MOLINS,						al Colledge great Schu Bale Cont.
and	le prohibiteth all Fayres Markets to bee kept on dayres and Holydayes,					and the state of t				preferment by writing a book Super lure Re- gis ad Franci- am, to over-		6	Master or Pro- rost of Orial Colledge.			Keeper of the Privy Seale, Stow, Deane of Salisbury.	Heis made Lo. Treasurer. Hol.		IOHN LANGTON Fellow and	1		-
thro	ough his Province, except ime of Harvest.		-	u.	WILLIAM AINFLET			WILLIAM BOOTH		throw the So- lique Lave of France Bale. ex Lel. Cent. 8.		7		He founded a Colledge at Wellbury , neer to Briffel ,	He religaeth			-	Master of Pen breeke Hall, & Chancelor of Cambridge. IOHN DE			
-				ro	of of Eston			-	He is flaine in the rebellion		-	8	Sudents in Cambridge, B. Garba	to Briffel , which was afterward aug- mented by John Casning, Major of Briftel.	RICHARD BEAVCHAMP,				LABERE, Deane of Weller. He made the Bridge ouer the		IOHN STANBERT, Me had beene nominated to Norwich, but	tu -
,		1	THOMAS KBMP. He built Pauls		He is made Chancelor				of lacke Cade, as he was at his Prayers, ha- ving lost to the the day before, 10000, Marks.			9	,	B.Godw.Sp	Translated	He was flaine a: Port/mouth, by Marriners, at the Duke of	Translated to Lincolno.		Thames at Durchester.		the D. of suf- felts obtained it for his Chaplaine. Bala Cont. 8.	
0	1	He is made Chancelor. Thin.	Croffe, 25 now				MARMADYRE LymeryBith. of Garlile.		RICHARD BRAYCHAMP, B. of Hereford.			150			REGINALD BYTLER, Abbot of	Torks appointment. Stone. REGINALD PHACOCKE						тном
							He gave 200. It to the building of Queenes Colledge in Cambridge.		Chancelor of the Garter. He built a spa- cious Chappell in the Church.							B. of S. Affaph Baic Cens. 8	Translated to					-
3 T	IOHN KEMP, Archbi- pp of Yorks, and Cardinal. I hough he were lawfully E- acd, yet the Pope thrust min by Provision-	WILLIAM OOTHE.					WORTH , Pro-	Torke,	B Godw.			2			Translated to Lieb field .		WILLIAM PERCY, Son othe Exile of Northumberlad					
3	IIIOM. BOVECHIER						Cambridge,	CLOSE, B. of Carlile. REGINALD BVTLER, B. of Hereford.							IOHN STANBERT, B.of Bangor.						Translated to Hereford. IAMES.	<u> </u>
8	of Ely.				c¹	WILLIAM GRAY,								1	1			!		1	s to a.	1

					7	, C (
idn.	Norwich.	Wordstr.	Hereford	Chichefter.	Carlile.	Rochester	S.Davids.	Landaffe.	Banger.	St. Ajjaph.	Foundations, &c.
	He built a			SIMON SIDENHAM,	MARMADYES	He bellowe	Hebuilt the				In Parliament it wis concluded that the cruants of the Clercy thould have as much
430	faire Gate at		1			building of	the Gate of]	! !		privaledge as the fervants of the Knights &
	and a great				Luneley.	Rocheffer Bridge. Stow.	Merton Col- ledge B. Godov				durgeffes. Aut Bitt.
1	Window. B.Godie	l		elected.	He was Chace. lot of Cabridge	Semu.	1				•
•	B.Comp.		1		ind Treaturer of England.	l	1 1				. [
	l				B.Godw.						
2			1								A Colledge as Stanffeed Thele, in Hers- ford bure, founded by William Gray, B. aft
_											for dib re, founded by William Gray, Ba et Lincolne, and appointed by him to be a Cell to Elfog Spissle in London.
										IOHN LOWE,	Stow, Sp B Godw-
3											
_						Tisones	The Korn			An augustine	
		He dyed at				THOMAS BROWNE,	laboured to			of Wiche, a	
4		Rome.		i	,	Vicar General	B of Elv		1	He wrote man	1
{		THOMAS				Chiebles, and	WILLIAM			you may fre in	194 ₂ - 4
5	Translated to Lincolne.	Bove CHIBE, Brother to the			1	C . C	LINWOOD		1	Bale, Cent. 7.	
1		E of Ellex.				Norwich.	6, b t. Heven Fellow of Pembrooks				
	THOMAS	and Deane of Saint Martins				WILLIAM WELLES,	Hal . Archiu.	-			
٠,	R of Hocheffer	Ant Brit.	l		1	Abbot of the	Aula Poud He spent lus	1	THOMAS CHERITON.		
-	hofen, being	to Fly. but (the				Monastery of Torke	younger yeares				
k	a Bapic.	restore him to		RICHARD PRATY.			in the Budy of the Lawes,	Ī			BERNARD Colledge in Oxford, four-
7		his Temporal- ties)he defi-		c.b.t.			whereby he government		;		ded by erchbishop Chickley It was tested by Hen. 8, and restored by Six Thomas White,
_ ;	n his time, the	ftcd.		Chancelor of Oxford.	<u>·</u>		wealth,being				Lord Major at Lordon, and named by him Saint OHNS COL LEDGE.
0 (Litizens con-		<u> </u>				of the Arches	1	1	1 1	ALL SOVLES Colledge in Oxford
1	pried to take way the Li-						of Canterbury. But as foon as				founded by the faid et . hi ifiop.
- 6	church but						fortune (miled on him, he left				The Clerey promifeth to hipply the Kings
9 1	e op po fe d thé			. 1			his practice, turned Cour-				The Clergy promifeth to supply the Kings wants plenufully of the Law of Premintre (nuade formerly for their good, but turned
- 1			1				tier. & became		i		to their hurt) might be repealed.
- -							Keeper of the Privy Stale to				All Brit.
40							Meny the 5. who imployed		l		
١							him as Ambal-	****			
-							him as Ambaf- fador in weigh ty matters, into Spales &	NICOLAS ASHBY,			KINGS Colledge in Cambridge, and BATON Colledge by Windsore, begun to
1								Prior of Weftminster.			be founded by K. Henry the 6.
_							Porrigal. He collected the Conflituti-				
2		IOHN Carpenter,		1			ons of 14. of			1 1	
		Master of Orial Colledge			ı		the later Arch- bishops from Seeph. Longion				
- -						IOHN LOWE, B. of	Seeph. Longion to Heary Chich		1		In the vacancy of Ely, the Bishops of Lis-
3					įs	t. Allaphi	ley jinto one Volume, and	١.,		i '	coine and Salubury, Confectate the Couron-
- 1				1		Bale Cent. 9.	dedicated is				Ane Brit.
-1						,	to Archbish. Chickley.			PEACOCKE	yard and Ground of Kings Colledge. And Brit. The Colledge of Wye in Kentsfounded by The Kenn, Archbishop of Torke. Sp. B. Goden, and Bris.
4			1	1			Bale Cent. 7.	!		al Colledge, a	sp. B. Godw dne Bris.
-1										great Scholer. Bale Cent. 8.	
	WALTER			ADAM MOLINS,		·			1	Dan Cum.	
, IV	dafter or Pro-		1	Keener of the		}			l		
- ;	oft of Orial Colledge.			Privy Seales Stow.	Heis made		IOHN				
6				Deane of Salubury.	Lo. Treasurer.		LANGTON Fellow and	1	Ì	1	· ·
1					7107.	l	Mafter of Pen brooke Hall, &			 	
-ŀ	He caused the	He founded					Changelor of		}		The Clergy defire Reformation of the
7 0	Churchtobe	a Colledge at Weftbury aneci	He religaeth			l .	Cambridge.		l	l	Aft of Premunire. Au Brit.
. jn	naintained ra.	to Bristal ,					LABERE.		IOHN		QVEENES Colledge in Camiridge four-
	eudenis in	which was afterward aug-	RICHARD BEAVCHAMP, Archdeacon of		ŀ		Waller.		STANBERY,)	ded this years, or 1441. Say fome, by the name of the Coiledge of St. Margares, and
8	B.Goda,	nsented by 10bs Cassing, Majos of Bristol.	Archdeacon of			1	He grade the Bridge over the		Normich bat		St. Bernard, by Margaret, wife to K. Henry the 6-2nd finished by Elizabeth, wife to
-							Thames at Darchester.		the D. of suf-		King Edward the 4th
0		B.Godw.sp		He was flaine at Port/mouth,	Translased to				folks obtained	1	
				by Marriners, at the Duke of	Lincolno.		1		Chaplaine. Bala Cent. 8.	i	
- -			PECINALD	Torks appoint-		 			Bald Caus.		
_			BVTLER,	REGINALD	NICOLAS CLOSE.		ļ			тномаз.	,
50			Glouceter.	PEACOCKE B. of s. Affaph	CLUSE.	1					4001
-	<u> </u>			Baic Cent. 8					1	Ì	A Colledge at Welbury, neare to Bob from a somerfee five , tounded by tool Corporater, hithou of Worseter, and any men and by William Coming, Major of Briffel. B.G odn. Sp.
					Translated to Lic bfield ,		}		1	1	Corporator, Billion of Worceter, and angunented by William Countre Major of Boldal.
_ .											B.G odio. sp.
-					WILLIAM PERCY, Son		1	1		I	
2	,		Translated to		othe Eatle of	1	1		1.	l	1
-1			Lichfield.		Northumber läd					I	ŀ
.	i		IOHN STANBERY,	- 1		1	1	1	Translated to Hereford.	I	1
Ì	. 1		B.of Banger.	1		1					.1
4									IAMES.	1	
١ ١	İ	1	1		1		1	1		1	1

	~	2001	•
*	·	CCC	

THE PERSON			or the second		CCLXVI			al marianti e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e		San Ing Trans		1		* *	V			: · · cc	CCLXIX			and the color of Managers	
-		w.u.t.	London.		Winchefter		Lincolne.	Coventre &	Salisbur y.		Extta	14	Norwich.	Worseter.	Hereford.	Shichefter.	Carlile.	1	s.Davids	-	Banger .	3. Affaph.	Foundations,&c.
Cbr.	Canterbury.	Torke.	He best owed			This Bishop	==	Licopeta.		Welles.			<u></u>			He having					He was Buth of debade, it		The second secon
1459 Hen.6		Me boftowed much in repairing his houses. B. Godin.	much in buil ding the Divi nity Schooles	1	·	was of the fa mily of the Lord Gray o					M EVIL, Brether to	145	5		melite of his time in Oxford	gainst the Religion of his time, was				L	the Province of the Archbilho of Years, in		
			nity Schooles at Oxfo rd. B.Godw,			Godeor, and brought up in Bailliol Col-					Warwick, Chancelor	4 -		1	onely the Vn. sertitie horos	convented	1				Ireland. B Gods		
6				1		Bailliol Col- ledge in Oxf and traucilin				l	of Oxford			1	red him with	archbifhop, and condened to be burnt.							
				LAV-		became Schol					Chapter he begun by hi				but K. Henry the 6.alfo, for he vied his	He recenteth this yeare. Bale Cens. 8.	ł	l					
7				RENCE BOOTHE, He was Felow		ler to Guari- aus of Verona where he bo	·				Predeceffor Lacy. Hos				many weight y	and was de.				loan Hyn-			
1				d chosen Master of		for his lear-	•					8		1	ning Religion. and (calling	ARVNDEL		1		Divinity, Pryor			
•				Pembrooke Hall, an. 1450. Lien Keoper		the Translate of Thomas									him from Oxford)made him his first	Dector of Philique.		 		of KingsLang- ly in Hereford- fhire.			MAGNATIN COLLEGE :- On
9				of the Privy Sales and Conncelor of	Mandalen	Beur chier to Canterbury,	1	IGHN HALSE, or MALES, Mafter of		l	_	,			Provok of Earen Colledge		1)				MAGDALEN COLLEDGE in Ou- ford founded by William Waynifer Bilhop of Wincheffer, and Chancelor of England.
L				Y aiverfity , Arch. Aul. Pr	Colledge in Oxford.	Pope Nicolas the firth, made tim Bishop		Master of Orial Colledge in Oxford, to			-		 	-	and his Con- reffor He had been elected to				1				
146	0					there. He wrote many things	1	which he was agreat Bene-				1460			the Bishops, of								
_				-		who giveth		factor.		-		-			William de la L'eole wirang it from him, and						1		IBFFERY LONGALOURS, Officiall to
Edw.	He Growneth the King.			1	He is made L, Chancelor Thu.	chis testimon of him. Cent. 11.									chrust in his Chaplaine,								the Archdeacon of Exerce, arrefted in the time of the Synodealled at a Pathament held this years. The Convocation house fends to the Lord Major of London about it, and
-						He bestowed much on the						2			But an. 1448. ne was choice B. of Bangor,		IOBN KINGS		1			_	to the Lord Major of London about it, and he is discharged. Ant Brit.
1 2				1		Steeple at the West end of the Church.									whence (after 5,yeares) he was elected to		COTS.						This years many beneficiall Lavres
-	 	He is made L. Chancelor.				B. Godw.						3			uns See. The onely fault which my Au-			1					for the Clergy were enacted, 15.
3		700.							<u> </u>	His legation		-			which my Au- ther out of Lelandimpu-			}			THOMAS ED.	RICHARD REDMAN.	
1 4	Me is preferred with Title of Cardinal, by the Archbi-			He built the						you may read at large in B. Godwyn.	le	4			vvas, that he		RICHARE SCROOPS.	1	1		NAM.	6. b. s. B. Godwyn conceiveth that	
	Me is prefented with Title of Cardinal, by the Archbi- thop of Rasessa, the Popes Legate, Ame Brit.			Colledge of						ROBERT STILLING.	He is put	ou.			was a meere Postificial of Rome.				•	IONN SMITH,		he was a great	
5				B,Godw,						deacon of	translated t				He wrot many things.					Doctor of Divinity.		A gape, which	
						 -				He is made Chancelor.	IOHN BOOTHE	16			Bale. Gent. 8. ex Leh His Constacy							ry of Gwen Glendower, by	A Colledge for 60. Priefts at Leaden-Hall, in London, founded by William Rough, John Misby, and Thomas Afbby, Priefts.
6		GEOR GE NEVILE, B. of Exeter. He offereth the I evel, men-		rate A. T. E. A. J.						One IOH N	Batchelor e	of			to his Pascon K.Henry, is much com-							nts armes pain- ted in many places of that Church.	Rissy, and Phomas Alooy, Piters
_		tioned in Simon If ip at Bec-								PHREAS was elected, but died befor	16	7			mended, is whose quarrel,	1		THOMAS ROTHBRAM, Fellow and				Church.	
7	1	Galak with his brother, whose daughter he marryed there to Geo, D. of Glarence.				ŀ				Confectation	-	- -		<u> </u>	he was taken, it the battaile of Northamp								
-	<u> </u>	Aut Brit.					 		He goeth into Burgund and marrieth	5	1	8			tou,au, 1460. B. Gedw		EDWARD STORY, Me was elected Fellow of Pem brooke Hall,	verley, Keeper of the Privie					
8									the Kings fifter Margare to the Duke,			-				ĸ	27780 : 444. ~~	Seale.			-		
-	He is suspected by the King	King Edward (being taken				He is mad	le l		Ant Bris.		1	9					and then Mr. of Michael House, and Chancelor		TVLLY. c. b t. Sometime		- ت		•
9	He is suspected by the King to fauour King Hearles pare, and is excluded from his Co- sultations. 19.	Wolney in Warwickefbire)				Hoi.				This Bifhe	19						of Cambridge. Arc. Anla Prac	<u> </u>	Monke of Glopcetter. BGodw.				. *
		befry, that he escaped.					}	l	-	friend to the house of Tor	to.	1479						1	}				
1470	1	•			 		THOMAS			which he finarted for afterward.								Translated to					Law year
_	He game a 20-1. to the V- niverfity of Cambridge, to be lent to poore Students-	He isyneth with the Barle, and releafeth King Heary out of the Tower.				1	SCOT, or ROTHE-	1		4110144-1-0.	<u> </u>	-						Lincolno.		.			
-	Aut Bris. B. Godw.	1		Heismade	<u> </u>		RAM, B.of, Rocheffer. He finished			1			IAMES					IOHN AL COCKE, Deans of Sain	1				4
	1	He is committed to the Yower, and after K. Henryes death is releafed. The King tells him, that he		Chancelor. Hol.	1		Lincolne Col- ledge, begun by Bishop			<u> </u>	-	-	Deage of Sa- lubury, and Secretary.					Stephans in	-		 		
_		will dine with him at More,					B. Goda.				1		- Constanty.						1				
3		sand he furnishesh is in great State. The King fends for him, and feizeth his goods, worth 20000. L. Of his rich					faith, Thomas Beckins operfer Red this work				-	- 3		-	THOMAS			He is much					
<u> </u>			He is made L. Chancelor				He is made		l .		1	4			THOMAS MILLING, Abbot of Westminster, Dr of Diminist			sommended by Bale for his learning and	Ί.				
+		Crowne. Ant Brit.	L. Coloctor				L.Chancelor, and held that Office to his			He is fent to deale with th		1			Dr of Divinity in Oxford. He was God			vertings. Cent. 8	1				KATHERING HALL is Cambridge, founded by Robint Woodlands, Frovall of Kings Colledge ware.
5		1					B.Gode			D of Britten		_			father to Pr.]					
	<u> </u>			WILTTAN			He finisheth the Gate at the Schooles in			for the appre- hention of Henry, Earle of Richmand.			 	IOHN	_	1		Translated to		}			An Holpitali (being a Cell to our Ludy of Reservali in Neverre) nesse to Charles- Crofts, founded.
6		Me is releafed and dieth.		WILLIAM DVD LEY, Deane of			Cambridge,			of Richmena.	1	6		B.of Rochefte He is made	Cent.13.	L	<u> </u>	Woruter.					
-	<u> </u>			Windfere; (on to the Lord Dudley.							PETEI COVRTI Archdesce	NT I		Prefident of Wales.		EDWARD STORY,	}	Ionn Ryssez He was Tute to Pr Edward,		1			
7		LAVRENCE BOOTHE, Brof Durbam.									of Exten.	7				B.of Carlile. He built the Muke: Croffe		ton to Edward	1	IONN MAR-			
-	-		-,			IGHN MORTON,						8		!	1	of Chicheffer	RICHARI Pryor of Dur bans.	B.G.	1	of Divinity ,	1		1. 1.
8						Dr.of Laws who th engh he	ا ــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــــ	!				11 -	-					<u> </u>		of Divinity : fometime Fel- lays of Marten Colledge. EGeds-			
-	-		-			were aduerfary to Edward, yet was preferd by him.					1	9	'	;	1				7		l		
10	L			'	,	him. Ant Bris.	}		1						1			-					reconstruction

	~~	_	~	¥	~~
--	----	---	---	---	----

			- Artificial Control	cr	CCLXX		- Michigan Control		120000000000000000000000000000000000000	2007		200	AL S		Making C.			СC	CCLXXI.	4		t t galages	
4.00	Canterbury.	Take.	London.		Winchester		Lincolne.	Coventre &	Salubury.	Bathe and Welles.	Extte	Asa	Norwich.	Werecser.	Hereford.	Chichefter	C arlile.	Rocbefter.	S. Davids.	Landaffe;	Banger.	S. 4[193-	Foundations &c.
Am. Glr. 1480		THOMAS ROTHERAM				He repaired	IOHN RVSSELL,			77 (1)23.	Hehaba							EDMVND AVDELEY.					4
		Bifhop of Lieselas, and Lord Chancelor. Hol.				He repaired Hespeid house and Wisbich Castle, & mad the New Leam in the Isle of Elj.	Archdeacon of Berk file. He was the				Northideat	-							RICHARD MARTIN,				Į
,						in the Ifle of Ely.	first Chancelor of Cambridge that was chose				gave the greated to it. Bell to it. BGodo				,				Privy Coun- feilor to Edm. the fourth.				
-		He is one of King Edwards					perpetuali B, Goáw.		LIONEL WOOD-			-											
		Executors, Ant Brit. He is taxed for deliuering the Scale to the Queene, and committed for it, when King. Richard came to the Crowne							VILE, fon to Barle Rivers, It is faid that		Heim	_				He is one of			THOMAS			RICHARD REDMAN,	ŕ
Eds. Riob.	5	Richard came to the Crowne		IOHN Sherwood. A Carthufian		Executors	He is another of K. Edward: Executors.		he begat steph. Gardiner B. of Winchester		He joyach w the Duke of Buckinghin againit K. Ri	, ,				K.Edwards Executors. Aut Brit.			Fellow of Pembrooke Hall.			c.b.t.	
-	 			Monke, agoo Poet, and (as i leemeth) a	ii)	Aut Brit. He is imprifo ned by King Richard, and	} .		marying his mother to one Gardiner, be-		Duke being taken) flori								,,,,,				
_				go.d Lawyer, for he was im- ployed in Italy by K. Edward		deliuered after	Hol.		ing with child The Duke of Buckingham		Stop.	4		He 18 made								 	
Hez.	He Crowneth the King,			the fourthain following his	ł	of Buckingban from whom he escaped and see into	,		married his fi- iter. BGodm THOMAS			5		Lord Chance- lor. Hol. Translated to					Translated to Saliebury				A Colledge at Retherem in Torighte, tounded by Thomas Rotherem, Archbiftop of Torige.
-	-	He founded a Colledge at		whence he brought into	DE TES	Flanders.			LANGTON B. of St. D4- vids.	He was one of the fetters	RICHARD F OXE.			ely. Robert Morton,					HVGH PAVY. 6.b.s.				
6	IOMN MORTON, B. of Ely, Lord Chancelor.	He founded a Colledge at conheram in Torkelbire, for fixe Pricits, fixe Chotifters; and 3-Schooles, one for Gram-	,	Greeke Manu- feripis, which B. Tonfal	COVETNEY, B. of Exeter.	Terke and	o f			up of Lamber, against the K	Heis inst			brothers for to the Arch- bishop.					Hegave the.				
	He calleth a Synod.	may, one for Writing, and the chird for song. He repayted and built much		foundatterware at Awheland.		IOH N ALCOCKE			10	v pon Labert taking this yearc, he was	or Peninole ball & M. A.	7			, ,				Rectory of St Bride to the Vicars Chora)				
7		at his houses at White Hall, Southwell, and Bishopsthorp. Stow, Sp.		Bale ex Lel. Cent. 11.		B.of Worcese He is made I Chan celor	<u></u>			guilty.	He had been												
8						Hol. He founded Schoole at	3	_	,	Scholler Cha	France for B							Rechefer					
,			RICHARD HILL.			Kingfton v por				mreheontella tion with the King) delive him, and he is	Crowne.	9						Bridge broken downe. Aut Brit.					
_					·					Windfore, where he deed	\ <u> </u>												. "
149	He viliteth his Province.	1	•							Twyne. BGodn		1490						<u>-</u>					
-										RICHARD FOXE, Bills of Excter.	Translated	1						Frantisted to Herejord.					
Ŀ								WILLIAM		Heisithis yeare Godfa- ther to Henry	OLIVER				EDMVND AVDELLY,			THOMAS					
3	<u>l</u>				He dieth.			SMITH ,Fel-	Translated to Win chefter.		KING. Doctor of Lan Fellow of				Bishop of Rechester.						-		_1
一 ,	A contestation with Lond?				THOMAS		 -	He built an	Ionn Brith Chancelor of	,	Kings Col- ledge,prinapal Secretary.	3											<u>.</u>
Ľ	of the Metropoliticall vifitation. Ant Brit.				B. of Salubury. He gave a			Hospitall at Lichfield, and a Schoole. B Godin.	Cambridge, S Mailter of the Rolles.	Í		-											
4	Heis made Cardinal. 11.		T.	FOXE,B, of	brooke Hall, about which are graven					Translatedte Durham.	Bath &Wth	4		 							.	Heis translated to Exerci	
					certaine words, where by he curied those		WILLIAM SMITH.	Translated to		OLIVER KING, Bills of Exiter.	REDMAN,	3						Translated to London.			HENRY		IESVS COLLEDGE in Cambridge, Sonn- ded by John Alcocke, B. of Elyout of the
-5					who should alienate it fro the Colledge,	He(out of the	Bishop of Co- ventre and Liebsield	Lincolne.			Bilhop of St.					 	WILLIAM SEVER,	RICHARI FITZ Ismas brought vp is		IOHN INGLEBY	DEANE,	this See Roo	ruines of the Monastery of St. Radiguisd.
6				Parke neere to	maineth there	Monaftery of		AR VNDEL,				6					Abbot of Se, Maries as Torke Wasder	Merton Col- ledge in Oxford.		Prior of sbene.	Lanthony, ar Chancelor of treland Stor In the rebell	w.i	
_			THOMAS	B. Godar.	called the Anothema,	St. Radegund) founded Ie fue Colledge in Cambridge.				He begantl new worke i	n)	7		IOHN DE			of Merson Colledge, and Provest of Eason,				on of Perkin	1	BRAZEN-NOSE Calledon in Que
7	He Canonizeth his Prede- ceffor Anselme. 16.	Į.	AVAGE.			Store,	Mefounded			but lived not to finishit.		-		Gigles, An Italian, The Popes Treasurer in			B,Goda.	He bestowe much vpos th	e		Chancelor, of treland He re	•	BRAZEN-NOSB Colleges in Output founded by William Swith B. of Lincolns
		Me left his Mitre to his Successors, King Edward the fourth having broken the o-					Braten Nofe Coledge in Oxford,				 	. 8		England. Ant Brit .				repayring of S Maries Churc in Oxford.	h		Iffe of Angle		
,	He bound his Executors by	ther, in the time of Archbilhop Nevil, Stow,			He built a Chappel at Winchester.		Stone.					9	THOMA	SILVESTER GIGLES, Nonhewtohi							choosing A	¥	
Ĺ	Scholers at Onford, and ten	s			Winchester, where he lyeth He was elected				HENR	·	Translates		.	Predeceffor.					-		had beene Sacrilegions	7	
1 100	V pon his death the Monks choole? So. Langua, B. of Winchester, but he died be-	He dicth of the Plague. B. Godne.			to Ganterburg, but died of the Plague before	He dieth.			DEAN E, I	١.	Ely.	1 50	RICHARI NIX.						<u></u>		taken away. And Brit THOMA	s	
-	HENRY DEANG	TUOMACCAWACE		Transferrate	Confectation.	RICHARD REDMAN,	He is made Prefident of	Translated to	-		Lichfield.	ct 📲	He is taxed for	T.					}	<u> </u>	PIGOTT	LOT .	yyaan Q ur
Spire	2.	Milhop of Rochefter. Me first cut off the luper fluous charge of the Feast, vied at the Installation, being instal-	Translated to	Translated to	PICUARI	B.of Exeter. He was to cha	Wales.	Exeter.	Translated :		Livojina	1-	B.Godw. e Neville.	*	HADRIAN	v			 	 	fiers Raffe, of lanomally, the	A- lat	
	He built the greatest part of Offerd boule.	the Installmion, being instal- led by a Substitute. B.Godw.	Toke. WILLIAM WARHAM,	SEVERVS,		caused a Bell to be rung where he wer			Canterbury. EDMVNI AVDELEY	,		1			CASTELLO An Italian	1					repairing	ı	4
-	He bequeathed 100. L for his funerals, and made The		Dr. of Law. H		-	that the Poor might take notice of his	cl	IEFFER'S BLYTHE	B.of Hereford				1				ROGER LAYBYANS, Follow of	Translated	MORGAN	1	Swen Glend wer)which I	DAVID OWEN Abbot of Compay.	
L	Welfer (his Chaplaine) on		had beene im ployed in an Embaffy by § K. to the D. of Burgundy is			whom he gas		Doct. of Law brought upin Kings Col-		HADRIAN de Castello, B	Hygu Or	3	-	-	Franflated Felles. RICHAR	DRICHAR	Pembrooks Hall.	hichefter.	Dr. of Law.	MILES SALLEY.	Asi Brit. IOHN PENY,		
1	WILLIAM WARHAM Billsop of London	1	che rebelliñ of Perkin War- Seek, Ston.	1		B. Godwo		ledge in Cam- bridge.		de Castellos B of Hereford.	J DITE		<u>'</u>		MAYO.	B.of Roche		FISHER		1	Dr.of Law.	1	
L		1	Bernaile	·	1	,		1		<u>.</u>	1				_								

	XX	77	•			

ing,	Canterburg.	Yaku.	London.	Dar bam.	weathefte	Ely.	Lincolne.	Coventred	Salubury	Bathe and	
br.	Gamarany,							Lichfield.	-	Welles.	Exg
50 5 Em.7		He expendeth much is repayring his houses at Gamesd, and seroly. Seem,	BARNES, Marter of the coller.	4					He built the Quire in our Ladyes Charpel, and be-flowed Organ	he Cardinal	He gas to man a Con Table
6			RICHARL FITZ LAMBS, Bulhop of Chichefter.			JAMES STANLEY Jucker of Druinity, brother to the B			on it. .≀ B.Gedw.	poyfoned, and 1502. when the mischiefe fell vpon him scife. Onup	School
7				CHRISTO PHER BAN BRIDGE.	B thopriques, ue is choicn Matter of						
8	The Rithma of Landon	CHRISTOPHER BAMBRIDGE, Deans of Torke, and Marke of the Rolles.		THOMA RVTHAL Dr of Law of Cambridge, Secretary.	o which he						He in to have Benefit Exeter
25 10	The Bishops of London, Winteleffer, Lincolne, and Entere, popole in Sunsidiction of the Company of the England of the England of the England of the England of the England of the England of the England of the Indian termitten part of the 19th					He left no good report,					uing a in a Fel thip ther diverted
	Ant Brit.	He is created Cardinal.		He was ofter			 			-	Force to Corpus Colledg
***				imployed by K. Hen the 7 ind the 8. in Ambaffa-				He is made			furnific with mi mony. B. C
13			Colet, Deane of Paules, to the Archbishop of Heresie, but	5cs.				Prefident of Wales.			
13			he is 'acquitted by him. Ant Brit.		He(beingaged) leaueth the Court, but preferreth Wolfey (his						
14		He is poyfoned by his Phy- fician, for giving him a blow lov.		`	Chaplaine) to the King, ho- ping thereby to fecure him-		THOMAS WOLSEY, B.of Torney, and Almoner.				He was municate the Pop not obe
15	ļ:	THOMAS WOLSEY,' Bifliop of Lincolne, He is cro- sted Cardinal, and made Chancelor,			ielfe. Ant Brit.	NICOLAS WEST. Deine of Windfore, and	Vice-Chance-	1			an order between and the of Tas
16	Vpon Wolfeyer being made Cardinal and Legate, the Iurifdiction ceaffeth.				He foundeth Corpus Christe Colledge in Oxford.	Provoft of Kings Colledge in Cambridge.					and wa abfolue the year fore bi
17			}	The R. defi- teth him to write his Iudg- ment on fome						He was depri ucd, for con- fpiring again. Pope Lee.	R
18	a a	Hegettoth Bathe in Com- nendam,		matters con- terning the State of the Kingdome, & lent Cardinal						THOMA WOLSEY, Archishop of Tonie. He held this	1
19		Vpon the delivery of Tor- say, the King referved 2000. markes yearely for the Cardi- tal out of that Bque. Sp.		Wolfey for it, In Itead of it, he returnes the King ano- ther booke,		Me goeth Ambafiador into France,				Sce, till Dur- ham fell voyd	1
540	le le	He cause the Barle of Ril- lare to be condemned of Treason. Id.		which he had sound afterthe ame manner, containing his		He alwayes kept in his house 100. seruants, to					VOY or HA Deant Kings
1	uhi.			which was re- ry great, & for griefe of which militake he		whom he gaue Lymeries and Wages, and was very libo- rall to the	LONGLAND, Dr,of Divini- ty, Prefident				Kings pel san dent e
2			CVTBERT TONSTAL, Dr.of Law of	THOMAS WOLSEY	Tauneon, and	poore. He goeth as Commissiones for Peace as Caleii. Hel.	of Magdalen Colledge in Oxfor d				_
3	Į i	He obtaineth leave of Pope Clement to diffolue 40, leffer Monafteries to build a Coledge in Oxford, and another at 19 finish. Force,	Maiter of the Roller.	in Commenda			He was Con- fessor to the King. sp.			IOHN CLERKE, Doctor of Di uinity in Cam bridge, and	_
4					Wolfey (vn- chankefully) preficth lum to gine ouer			Law of Com-	RENCE CAMPEGIVS, B. of Feltra	Mafter of the Rolles. He was im-	
5			He goeth Am- balladour to the Emperor, about a league		the Bishopt, for his blind- nesse. Ant Brite	17.		hidge. Hewas also President of Wales. In his time,	i i	Luther, to the	_
6		·	against France Aus Brit.					Wales began to be governed after the lawes		Pope. His Oration at the deliucry of it, is extant with the	
7		1	He built 2 faire Library at Cambridge, and furnities					of England. B.Godw.		boo s c.	
8	He is chosen one of the Queenes Commelianers is ne cause of Div orac. 18.	Fle lemeth Durbam , and theth Winobeffer. He falleth into the Kangi	t with many books, among which, were livers Manu-		THOMASI	The Queene choolesh him one of her Commissio-		1	He is joyhed Delegate with Wolfey in the cause of the		
0			empts, which as Predeceffor and brought out of 1849.	ı	WOLSE, Ys ArchBilliop of s Forke, He fei- zeth vpon his Prede ceffoes	Ant Brit.			Kings devorec,		

细	Marmich.	Worceser.	Hereford.	bic befler.				Landaffe.	Banger.	St. A Japh	Foundations, &c.
您"						Cambridge, &	SHERBYRNE.	He was Abbot of Abindon first, and then, of Eynsbam.	1	He is common led for his hounty.	CHRISTS Colledge in Cambridges by gut by King Henry the 6) finithed, and er doved by the Lady Nargaret, Counsefie of Richmund
6				1		Cambridge, & was fo gracious with Lady Margaret Countrile of) le	of Eynfbam.		He reedified the Biffieps hade at Saint of aph (harring no maie)	Richmund.
7						Richmund, That he pre- cured her to found and en-		He built agreat part of the house at Ma-		wing no maie) which was ipoyled by 0- we Glendower.	
-	Norwich Spoyled by fire.		I — —	ROBERT SHERBYRNE, B. of Saint		dow CHRISTS Colledge, and Saint Johns		aberne. B Godin.			Bijbop of Ely about 11 400 found a place for Canona Regular, and Hugh Norwold (Bijbo allo of Ely about 22 34) placed in thu (thes Sc. Johns Hofpitall) Secular Students,
\dashv	Hol.		l h	B. of Saint Davids.	IOHN PENY, Bp.	Polyd. Bale Cent. 8. Hewrote much	EDWARD VAVGHAN		THOMAS SERVENGTON		The SAVOY in the Strand /built 1245 by Peper Birle of Savey) converted to a
9 				He was often	Bangor.	der of § Popes authority, & cost him his	, . !		He begun the Fabrique of the Church from the Quire to the West end,		Hospitall, by the King. PAVLES Schoole in Landon , built b
1510				employed upo Ambaffages, was bountiful to the poore,&		life.			and (dying) left order with his Executors to finishis,		IOHN COLET, Drane of Paules.
11			(a	agreat adorner of Gods houfe					B Gode	1 1	· ·
12										EDMAND	
13										BIRKHEAD Doctor of Di- vinny of Cans- bruge.	P.
14											
15											Coppue
16		B 0	CHARLES BOOTH, Dr. of Divinity of Cumbridge,				ŀ	GEORGE The Athequa, 2 Spaniard, and Dominican, Chaplaine to	i		CORPUS CHRIST I Colledge in O ford, founded by Richard Fous, B. of M' cheffer, formetime Mr. of Pembrooke-Fld in Combridge. Stone.
17	-		Archdencon of Buckingham,& Chancel or of the Marches of	1				Chaplaine to 2 Catherine, who brought him out of Spaine, with	1		
18			W des.					Spaine, with			-
19		 -			<u> </u>	 	-			HENR'STANDISH Dr. of Divini	MONKES Colledge in Cambridge or y verted to a Colledge for students by Edward Duke of Buchagham, and called BV KINGHAM Colledge. Itwas afterwa
1520			He bestowed much mony on the reparation of his house in	n I	IOHN KITE, a Lon- domor.		-			cy,ot Cam- bridge.	Baion of Walden, and named MASD. LEN Colledge. Stow.
-		IVLIVS MEDICES, afterward Pope Glement	London.								King Henry writesh against Luther . a is stilled (by the Pope) DEFENDER THE FAITH.
3		the 7th- IEROME Da Nygyri- 13. an Italian	E								
3		These men not comming over-put Car- dinal Wolfey		He goeth to Caleis, to at- tend the Em- peror into	1		RICHARI RAWLINS of Merton Col in Cambridge	1.			
4	1	them, and he	10	peror into England, Hol.							Cardinall WOLSEY obsainsth Lice of Pope Clement the 7 th. (Iomenime Bloof Westers) to obtains 40. Infer Manners with the open a Gap to Iomes, with King Heavy upon all the reft, and begin
5		Bishopsthough they bore the	ic .						T		King Herry upon all the reft, and begin the Cardinals Colledge in Oxford, after bushed by King Herry, and by him as CHRISTS Church. store.
6	1	-	-	 				-			
7	-	-	-	-			 	-		—	_
8	-	 		-		He is one of the Director	s rs.			He is one the 2 years Commissioner	es in quemon,
9	-	-			-	Aut Bra	1			1 411	The Name of PROTESTANT
	1	1	1	1.00	1	1	1	•		1	SI

والماطاط		***	CCCCLXXV.
XXIV.	and the second of the second o		CCCCLAAV.

** 1

				or American Company		CCCC	EXXIV							7								LXXV.						
67.	Cainterbing.	Terke.	London.	Durban.	visitefer.	Ely.	Lincolne.	Lieb.	Salisb	Forb &		Nov wich.	Worcan	Herefol	I A	Chichefte	Car-	Chefter.	Rochester.	Peterberow.	Glone eter.	Oxford.	Briffoll.	St. Danidi.	Landoffe.	Banger.	St. 4 [aph	Foundations, &c.
530	-	W difey dycah	IOHN STORBSLEY. He way teth on	CVTBERT TONSYALE, Bith of Academ	He seendeth the King into France, grow.		conradus GEf- ner dedicators Book to him. Bale Cent. 11.			He attendeth the King in to France. Stone.	He was Tutor to Qu. Mary, He spoyled the				15:	1												
.8.		EDWARD	the King into	millioner at 9			Bate Cent. 11.	-			with alienating fome of the	-				:	-											
		LEE, Almo-		brey. Am Brit.						- 1	Mannors, and letting long Leafles of the				(:												İ	
_ _	<u> </u>	He was imployed often in Amballinges. Bale.				He falleth into		Hic		1	Leafles of the reft, and then retyred to Sut-	-			-		-											Vpon an Inquiry into the Popes receipts out of England, it was found
•		Bale.		·		difgrace with King Henry, for not favour		marri eth K Henry			ton Colfbil,	1	•		1 2									Ì			1	his yeare that 16com. l.
- -	THOMAS		Heis one of		He is one of	rang his Da- verce.	He is a Com-	10 9.		Heir one of	borne,	-				-	-											n 40. yeares before onely for Envelliures.
C F	LANMER,		the Bithops &		opers at Dut-	Dr. mamera		Anne of Bui	1 1	the Bilhops at the Selfion at Dunftaple:					1 3	1												Aut Briz. The Ad made for Elec- tion of Bithops.
bri	lledg in Cam- dge. Le pronouncesh		ientence at Dunstaple, a- gainst the Ks.		STEPHAN GARDINER	THOMAS	ringe. Stow.	Aut Brit	The K.	Stow.						-	-									IOHN		tion of Bifhops. The King (differentented with the Pope, for delaying
the	Divorce from		marriage.		Mr of Printiff	Doctor,			for delay-						11.	1										or Salcot, Abbot of Hide.		The King (disonnenced which the period delaying him in his divocce labels should be suid deliced out of sugland. Ib. The Kinnile Syran an Hand of the Church of England, by Parliament.
sp	aine.				Calleage 18 Cambridge. He wrate one				ing his Di verce, and				HVGH LATIMER,	EDWARD FOXE.		┤──-	_		He is made Cardinal, and							1	WILLIAM BARLOW, Pryor of Bi-	The Kimule Sypanas of the Chares of
2 314	Court of Rome, lto aske opini- s of learned Di-				Booke (among others) De ve-		1		deprivething. NICQL	·		1.	of CHRITS. Colledge in		11		-		beheaded for denying the								bam.	England, by Parliament. Ratiotovs Houles, under 200, l. per annum;
V111	es, procured				ra Obelientia. It feemen inte he was no				TON Mr.			WIL. RVG	Cambridge.			RICHAR	p		Ks.Supremacy.					WILLIAM BARLOW,			ROBERT PARFEW, o: Watton,	granted to the Kings by Parliament. Stow.
ing	King, that be- in Germany, he				great friend to				of G Swell Colledge			or Reps.			11 6	Deane of th	e l		HILSEY, the blacke Fryer of Briffme.					B. of St. Af- fapb. Sec Batb.			subset of Bey- mond/eyavisies	First Fruits & Temb granted to the King. Ant Brit.
ele	ned Pim to be sted to this Sec. you abrogating Priors Power	He joyneth W	EDMVND		which he hath written in his 8th. Centary	He fideth with	He jöyneth	-	Ideth the	He is of a con- trary opinion			He is Ortho-	the Rithobs		Chappel. He wrote in the Kings			Stow.					J. C. C. D. C. C.	ROBERT HOLGATE. Hewas Dod.		he held with dus Eque.	4
the	Popes Power ,	the B. of London again ft the Archhithan	Archdescon of Leycefter, clec		of him.	gainst the other Bishops.	Cranmer		ArchBps.	to the ArchB. in points of Religion.	1		Cranmer.	that joyned agianst the Archbishop.	1 2	Supremacy a gainst the Po which fet	Pro-								ot Divinity,& beneficed in			The greater Monasterie
- ho	uld be fuled no		ica toHereford.	He built a faire		ستعت فعسا	Aut Brit.		He refig-	Religion. Ant Brit		_	He giveth over			Cochley to	Eaton	12							Lincolneftstre. Vponfame			fuppr flest The Bible commande tob. read in English. Ic
1.0	to the Popes eate, but Pri- tt and Metropo-		ill things & he King did gainst the	Durba, which					neth, not				rather then Inbicribe to the		•	gainst him a the King. He wrote	1								with Sir Francis	IOHN	He was for	() b. teau in Bugisju.
iit.	in of all Eug-	He contested	pes power,	houle be furni- thed with Co-				_	6. Articl.			1 1	6. Articles. Bale, John Bal, Dodunel	IOHN SKIP, Arch		vers Tracts. Bale Gent.			NICOLAS HEATH,						came to the Court, where	The lat	vuncin Hofpi tality, that he	
•			vera Obedien-		1		ļ		SALCOT			,	Doctor of Law, Archdea- con of Glouce-	Dorjer, broght	I I '				Almoner.						Kings Chap-	of the car-	vanem Hofpitality, that he was forced to leaffe the lands of the Bajurator long rine, to maintaine this expences-	
- -		mith him. Bale Cent , 8	tia, during the King: life, but afterward, was					-	or Capen Billiop of Banger.				on cf Glouce. er.	Colledge.	154		_	This Bith profounded by K.		Toursey by an	This Bishops. counded, The first Bish.				B Godne	Cent. 9	tor long cinic.	\
10	ĺ		ofanother mind.						S						1	1		Henry the 8. The first Bish		Henry. IOHN CRAMBERS.	A38	The first Bith.	71: 3:4			ARTHY	his expences.	The Order of St. 100
- -		Bale fayth that						_		WILLIAM KNIGHT,				Edm. Boner		He was imp		IOHN BIRD B. of Banger.		The laft Ab	IOH N WAKEMAN	ROBERT KING, the	founded. The first Bish.			Doctor o		ia.
	į,	himfelfe was conven							i i	Doctor of				his ablerac	11.	Priloners	in ho	He was prefer-		ot Physique,	Teuxbury.	O mey , whereof				Law.		
- -		ted before bim for tonic Sernions &												bailing . but London fallling voyd .	II.	red for not	ub	Sermonswhich he preached		and Deane of Sc. stephant it Westminster,		made Bishop.	PAVL Bysis, Provincial of the Bonbomer					Buchingbam Colled
2		he preached at Doncaffer, and												before his Co-		fcribing to Kings Supr macie, 61	-	before K. Heney amus 1537.2- gainst & Pope		the first Bishop								MAGDALEN C
- -	The K. feererly	with much a- doe, escaped bishands			He perfectieth			RICH.		He and Rich.			He refigneth.	was cholen chicher.		DAY, Prov	of	Supremacy. Bale. Cent. 9	Translated to									ledge in Cambridge, a endowed by Thomas I ron of Walden.
y.	favors han 4-	Ibid -			Y THE THE PARTY OF		1	SON. B, of		Deaneserected the Market			HBATH. B. of Rochester, Fel- low of Clare			of Kings C	28-		Worceter.				He wrote ma		Translated	He work	d	- 400 15 194
— Ot	Gardiser, and ters, who meant fend him to the	ROBERT						Chi chester Prefi-		Crofle in			Hall in Cam- bridge.			William D B. of Wind	be-		HENRY HOLBBACH,	1			ny Tractates. Bale. Cent.9		Translated Tort.	the s. bel		An and the second
4 T	34461. 2541 01	and Prefident						dent of	f							fer.	_ _	_	Suffragan of Briffol.	<u> </u>			·	 	ANTHON	Y would	121,1	- 40.14
- -		of the North													5				1		1 :				KITCHIBS DVNSTAL Dr. of 201vis	I. WAY, AT	d,	
5							<u></u>										- -	-		-	·	The See tran	:		fi. R Monke	de prefer th		
- In	e and Touffal of	1		He is joyned with the Arch-	,	He is made Privy Coun- cellor to King									114	:	-		Translated t	to		flated from Ofsey to Ox-	1		Wejlminfler then Pryor Glouceter,	of blind.	3	The Cardinals Colle
6	utors to K. Edw.			bishop, in the care of the young King.		Edward		Hei							-		- -		NICOLA	s		-	-		Abbot of Egufbam.		1.	and named Cristis
_ A:	le gotteth the 6.	1		Ant Brit.	i \			dif-	1							7			RIDLEY. Scholler, Fel low, and Ma	1-							-trom with	TRINITY Colle
7 (10	, Aus Brit.							ged o	e e							-	_ _		of Pembrooke	•	-				1	1	3 34 1	TRINITY Colle in Cambridge, four by King Heary, who nexed 3, pery Hals so
a. lof	He (by the leave the Senate of	1		1	He is commit- ted for a Ser- monbefore the		HENRY Holbbach, B.of Rocheft.	pro fe	i i							3			Edward the 6 preferred him first, for forme	n. j	1		1	Translated to Welles.			1	Chartelet and O
100	rasburg) procu- h Martin Buser Dunla Favim.	'	IT a to demand and		King.		B.or Rottejs.	him- felf an	1 1			_				<u> </u>	_ _	_	Sermons pres					ROBERT FERRAR.	thed his squ	c. [Huse -523	The Mafe abolishe
100	Faule Fagine, come into Eng- ad, and maintai-	i	NICOLAS RIDLEY, B.		He is deprived.		1	oppo-	. 1	WILLIAM BARLOW, Bibon of Samu	Me religneth.					•			Bale Gent. 8		1			Learned, bu	aking the oa	th	,	An Ad made for \
> (1)	nilies, at his	η.	of Rochester.		1 70			gainst the Re							1		_ _	_	Traffited t		I OHN			life in Queer	of Supremac	2.		An Act made for a former of the control of the cont
50	une charge. Bale. Cent 13. Ant Bris.	ł			'IOHN POYNET, B.ot Rochefter			tion.		Homilies, and a Track of	MILES Covers als, He was (aved	Thirle	He is deprive		1,2	Deprived	Ьу	l	Translated to	10	A learned man	•				200	77793	-
				rle is commit	A learned man in the Mathe-			.		volich Beles faith was to be	from the fist, stroyers after,	árit & Le B.	- 211 21		1	IOH	N -		Winchester.	·1	debrew. He wrote			1			3214	lowers; and St. The Hospitals, founded b Edward the 6. 48
				eed to the Tow er, and depri-	A learned man in the Mathe- matiques, and a great Divine. He wrote much as appeareth by	He is mad Chancelor.	le			feene in the Kings Library	MILES Covana ALS. He was faved from the fire, stroycres after, at the Suit of the King of Denmarke, & banified.	west.	HOOPER,B			SCORY of Rochest	B.		SCORY, Translated to Chichefter.	10	much.		1					Edward the 6. 81
_			<u> </u>			Stop. Hol		.	1		banished.	m:s/r.					- -	_	-	 -	few & Billion			He was depriv	OI	1	1	
		1	1	The Bishopr. dissolved by Parliament.			IOHN TAYLER,				I					2		}		1				being marrie		_	-	A Disputation in Convocation house,
2	-r						Malter of St.						Heis immile	IOHN HARLEY,	1.	Deprive	d by	-}	+	1	IAMES		He was deprived for being married. Id	HENR			1	referre Papalls and I
3	Haracommitte sche Tower. Foxe. teinfen: Pri'ene o Oxford. 10	HEATH, E	He prescho d	Queen Mar	GARDINEE restored and		for Religion.			He was depri- ved. Bale Cent. 9	IOHN VOYSEY,	Fran- flated	Heis imprifu ned, & burnt 1555 RICHARI PATES,	Fellow of		Deprive Qu. Mar GEOI DAY reft	GE		Deprived b	"	Bailliel	1		Ferrers death	-	-	-	4
cary	Foxe.	He is mad	Crotic avaint	and repealeth	made Chance- lor. Hol. Poynet fleeth to Strasburg, and dieth there		WHITE, Dr.			GILBERT BOVRNE,		IONN Nopton Chaple to 2	RICHARI PATES,	ledge in Or-		A Treft		He was depr	MAVRIC B GRIFFIN, Avibdeacen of b. Rocheffer.	E	olleage in		HOLYMAN Monke of	4		1	1	1
	de in Cone Prilane	. Wales.			1 Laber necth	THOMAS	perougat up in	4 '	1 11	Archdeacon of Landon,		Chari	I	P" = OBE		7 /		leed for bein	GRIFFIN,	. 1			Monke of					

_	~	^	18	5	* *	• •	2	_	
•	c	·	١,	L	х	X	V1		

		i i i san i bir an	S		1117		CGC	CLXX	v 1.:							200	Contraction of the Contraction o					CCLX							
1	Camerbury,	Torke	Londo	r. (De	rbus.	rins hefter.	Ely.	Educalne	Liebfield.	Subibary.	Back v	Exiter.	20	Waren	07.	.,19	Chichefter.	Carlile.	Chefter.	Rochefter.	Peterborow	Glouceter.	exford.	Bri-	S. Danids.	Lädeffe	Banger.	St. dijapio	Foundations, & c.
	REGIN. People	He is ma		nı at		The Revenue.	-	-	RAPHI		He is made		-	-		- 137.		OWEN				He was a great Perfecutor of			He gave fen-		WILLIAM	THOMAS	Breard Colledge in
3.	addhild to Geo Door Clarence, l	Charactor.	d. Oxford.	1		in the vacancy received by Card. Pools.	1		Doctor of Di		Prefice	iel .				1555		President of Magdalen Col			l	Protestants.		1	Predecefior	ľ	oLYN , Dr. of Divinity,		Oxford, named St. 1OttNS, by Sie
	ns daughter. He was made Ca linal as, 1536.	4	_	- -		Aut Brit.		Heis tranfl:	upin Stilobni	The Pope being offended	He reco	TAME :		-		_		ledge in Ox- ford, & Deand of Windfor.	IOH N COTES, Pre						burn t.		low of Queens Colledge in Cambridge.		Thom. White, who gave much so it.
- [hisSechad pow	3	1			WHITH, B. of Lincolne. He (because he	j	fer.	Kings Mebres	veith Cardina	much to		ea he	1		ľ		He comme	lident of Buil						1		Cambridge.		The bodies of Bacer,
ز ز	o keepe what E letiatricall Prefe	r	-	- -		would be Bith.		THOMA	S Paris, and	Poole, placed I OHN PETOW, Cardinal, here, but he was ex- pelled § King dome by Qu.		Couren-wni		-	- -	7	IOHN CHRISTO	Q. Elizabeth, but (being ob- ffinate) was deprived.	CVTBERT		POOLE,	ł							Fagin, and Peter Mar- tyrs wife digged up and burnt. Ant Brit.
7	nents hewould. His nicencile lo	a	1			ted to pay Cardinal <i>Poole</i>		Deanc of Dur	Commentary	EETOW Credinal-bere, but he was expected by King dome by Qu. Mary. IORN IEWELL. He was brought up in Merton, and Corpin Christic Colledge. In the time of Qu. Mary, be find into Germany.		TOR AGAINS.				′	PHERSON, Deanc of Nor-	deprived.	SCOT, Doctor of Di vinity, some	-	Sometime fel- low of All Soules in Ox								ount Ambin.
	ormerly. He obtained el	He is deprive	rd,	-		1000, l. per semum out of ir. due Bris.	Heis commit	of St. Johns i Cambridge	verbs.	dome by Qu.	He is de		Hed	He fled	OPE	8	wi.h, and Mr. of Trinity Colledge. He had beene		Colledge in		ford , Deanc	1			He was depri- red.			He left his	A Conference at Weff-
	enchices to the	a little house	4	1		u All Bris.	Tower, & dy	He was depri	Deprived.	,,	refuling	He is deprive	d. cd	Scas upon Mariet de	Qu.		He had beene Scholler of		Imprisoned in	n								luntary exile.	minfer between Papilit and Protestants.
- 7	ce, and dyes in true day with &	bought at Co	BDMVI	ND Heis	deprived	He 15 deprived.	RICHARI	NICOLA	THOMAS	IOHN	GILB.		- Qu.	EDWI	N .	•	pembr. Hall, : learned man.		whence he ef-	EDMVND GHEAST, Do for of Di-	1	He dyeth.			THOMAS YONG.		ROLAND MERRICK,	RICHARD DAVYES.	An Act made for Vintormity of Prayers
9	MAT.PARKER Lifter of Best	19	Doctor of	Di-Oath	of Supre	eth against	He was Turo	HAM, Docto	f brought up in	He was	LEY,of			Sometime l	Mr. Seo.	_	Deprived, WILLIAM BARLOW.		veyne.	vinity, fome-	FOURT			l	Dod, of Law and Chanter of St. Davide,		Divinity of Cambridge, the		Vammilli group of the
	colledge in Cam ridge, and Dean	THOMA Your, Doct	or ler, Fellow	ol-had ta	ken in Hearies	ROBERT	&by him mad Dcane of We	Cambridge, bu	t ledge in Ox- t ford, he was	Merton, and Corpus Christi	ly of the Lord	WILLIAM	IOHN	Hall, & Vi Chancelor (to Chi.	1450	In Qa.Maries	l		Kings Colledge, in Cambridge, Almoner toy	SCAMBLER.	1			Translated to	1 1	Gillam Mer-	d.ycs.	
	Bale Cent.9	Of Law, and Chanter of S	elect of Lon	do) I A MI	ES PIL-	He (being Deans of	Oxford, Alm	All-Soules is Oxford.	fied to Bafile,	In the time of	Barneley	Doctor of Di	HVRST	tle) when	K. from	Ŀ	deprived of the Bishoprique of		l				-	-	RICHARD		recks who lut- fered in the cause of the E.	THOMAS	
	This man was	He is man	de Pembrook N	al. Barch edg Divin	elar of	Durbam) fice into Germany,	Counfellor. In Du Marie	 -	time.	fled into Ger-		nme fellow of Kings Colledg	In 2	tor the D	of was	1	Ball & W CIS.	IOHN Bast. Doctor of Di.		neth divers	İ				TO AVIES.	1 1	of Edex.	DAVYES, Doct, of Law,	l
	ntiquities, as speareth by his fet	North.	begave 46	beyon.	arned fi o	in Qu. Maries time, where he	time no fled in to Germany.	n				manyVolumes	time he li-	forced hin maintaine	the La			ford,	Chaplaine to Qu Elizabeth before the	f. 107.		RICHARD		Rićs.	Bithop of Saint			of Cambridge	
	ng out of diver	r	Bookes, se	nd he had	d fled.	things in Eng-	Bate Gens. 9	1	·			B Goda	ved at	Title in a	Ser-Mary	. 3			Crowne.			CHBYNBY. He held Bri-		CHEY		i 1			
1	nd committing f are of others a to	ř	for a Greek	wo	- 1	Bale Cent. 9. At his returne		1 .					Cent.	he was com ted, but aft	mit	_						foll (by dif- penfation) with this Bi-		He held Glou-				<u> </u>	}
1		Hall of the	Fellowthi	vera	ommen.	Qu Elizabeth							He	and fled in	10	3					'	shoprique.	l .	cetes (by dif		1		1	
1		Palace at Tori	out of the	St. Ecclef	upon iastes.	Dimoprique.							many	Germany, f whence & Elizabeth	g.	_							ļ	tion)				 	
+	Me bestowed	downe.	Cumberland	St. Pa	ters, and				i	He was a lear- ned man, as				and made Bishop here		4							1	Bque.		1		1	
	400. l. in repay- ng <i>Canterbury</i> alace.		which he ha founded.	Bale	,f. 123.				1	may appeare by				Bithop here	000.				-								-		
٦,	He founded a hoole in Rach	:	-f									ſ	EDM.		- -	5	-7;												
1	ile in Lanca-		l						1	_			B. of Roch,		1 1	_						<u> </u>		-		HVGH	NICOLA:	Š	
	nire, and 13 hollerthips, and vo Pellowthips Besset Colledge	,								·						б		ł	l							Bachelor	Doctor of Di		1 .
ď	ivers bookes	•		_												\vdash							HVGH CVA		MARMADYNE	1	bridge.		
17	rinted and Manu ripts, with 309					-							-		- -	7		l,	1			1	of Law. He was fire	1	6. b. t.		1	}	
n	unces of place. o Caim Callede e gaves Scholer	·		_	.							1	li			_			ļ	1			Archdeacon e	n l	Bishop of Wa terford in Ire- land.				1
	ip , plate , and ooken. To Taluity Hall Scholeribip , plat	d			1		:								-	8				1			Deane of Here ford, then Are bishop of Dul	h					
-	Scholeribip plat		_	_	.								1			-		·		1			- lyn, and Chan	L.I					-
. #	nd baokes. Once Vniverin ibrary, 50. M.S		Translated	l to				Translated to		He built a	.					9	l			1		1	He dyed in yeare after his	1					
r I	nd 50 printe	d ·	Toke.					Worceter.		Church at							RICHAR	PICHARI		EDMVND		 	translation hi ther, the Sce was voyd ma						-
,,	Stone.	GRINDAL	SANDS, B.	P.	.	: 1		THOMAS COOPER, fornetime Fel-		setmonty.		WILLIAM		NICOL	36 B	1570	CVRTEYS Dofter of D	RICHARI BARNES Suffragan of	5.	FREAKE, Doctor of Di-		1	ny yeares.		ļ ,.	1		1	[
	i	B. of London Belides his L.	<u>ب</u>					low of Magda loss colledge.			- 1	Deane of Saltsbury.		Biftep of Li		-	time fellow of St. Johns in	Suffragan of Nottingham.		vinity.	 	 		-					1
-[gave 20. 1 pe	ie ir					Deane of Obriff Church		EDMVND GHEAST,B						1	Cambridge.	1		1						l '			
log j	I rebuco ori	Queeves Col						ın Guferd.	,	Almoner.		ALTERNATION AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF THE			_	-	-	·	-					1-					1BSVS Colledge Oxford , founded Hagh Price, Doctor
i÷	J ##### 1 11	a Fellow, and	d				l,]						2				1	1			1			1		Law.
	7 * 2 NA *	The most par of his bookes													-		 	-				-	-	1				WILLIAM Hyenss, D	
5	and received the	plate. & a deb						.		He furnished						3	1					l				1	1	of Divinity.	
1	2.201	of 40.1. befide other guifes, contact other Galled ges. seen								built by his Predeceffor. Inferipe.			_					Į	-	-				1		1		1	_
F	ibeviour. SylvieE	ges. SEON				j. 5	i	, [1-70174							_			1		١.	_	•		1			1
1		-		-												5		 -	- 		-			1		WILL. BLETEIN			
9	RIMBAL,		1	ab s				- 1		Me wrote di-					1 (1					1						of Law,			_
1	Į	EDWYN	IOHM	-	+L					Bale, f. 207.	··· /				-	6	-		·	Translated to	7					Archdez- con of Brechnock		1	}
, k	He was a wife &	Sands, B. of	of Divine	r. 82			1	1		Ī									†	PIERS, Dean	4			1_					-1
- 6	steinan, and in car favour wich Elizaters, ull the unjust prac- les of fome, he	 	Archdeacan e	"				120	L						_	7		IOHN MAY, Doc	a. l	Church.	<u> </u>	1					1	1	
	les of lome, he ftit. He was the field			RICH BARN of Carli	ES, B	.	1					r	M	IOHN WHITGIFT		1	1	of Divinity, Mr. or Kath		Translatedto	ļ	.		_		1			-1
- 1	He was the first at brought Telestiffe into Eng.		 	-					1			-	2:	cheller and		8		Combridge.		iow, and Ma	<u>ا</u> سا	He dyeth,		He d	7	1	1	1	1
	ed. Combi		1			1	Ţ		VERTONIP	I OHN IERS, B. of			— H	fall, and Mi f Trinity Colledge.		-			WILLIA	M Holi in Cam-		-		. _	 	.			-
is:	He gave 100, L Canterbury, and			·	-			211	roctor of ZM-1E	ochefter, and Imoner.			ſ			s	,		De of Divis	M Hallin Cam- bridge.	1	1	1		1	1	1	1	
د ا ه	lar shoules at	J	J	1	1	١,	Ic dyerh.				w	IOHN OOLTON				1	1	1	Christs Col-	-	1	1					1	- 67	
12	rordon.	1	T Commence de la comm	1	· l	11	re electro)		- (ł	de	anon Refi	-				-	1 .	fledge.									SI.	3

7777.	

780.	canterbury.	Tool.	Leader 1	Darken	Winchoffer.	Ely.		XXVIII Salisbury.	Bath and	Exacr.	Norwich.	Worceser.	Herefor
br.	amerbury.	IFTKU.	LIBAON.	₩#7# 4#9.					Welles.			 	
180					IONN WAT-				1			He was Vice Prefident of Wales in	'
3			į .		Winchester.	•						of Waler in the absence of	1
4 t.									He dyeth.)	Su Henry Sidney Lord Deputy	,
	He falleth blind.			1		l			The See voyd.	1	1	By friends . la-	.1
	opine,										[ber, and 3 oo, 1	·
						l	1	1	1			the Corne of Hellow and	i
3		1	1	1	1	1	1					Grimley aliena	
					-	-	 	1				See.	
3	IONN Whitelet,	1	1	ł	1	1	1	1	1			1	
•	B.of Worceter.		L. '		1		WILL.		THOMAS	-	Translated to	EDMVMD	
-	His first cdu-				COOPER,	i	WYCK.		GODWYN , Deane of Com-		VVorceter. EDMVMD	FREAKE, B. of Narwich.	1
4	cation in lear ning was at St-		1	l	Rouse of Line	1	HAM, Dezne of		terbury.		SCAMBLER .		
	Antonies Schoole in				colne.		Lincoluc]		Bishop of Pe-		HERBER WESTPHA-
5	London. He was (chol-	}	1				1	}	1		I	1	ILING DAG
•	les, na Maiter				l								of Divinity, Prebendary
	Mr. Bradjerd,					1	1	ł	1		l		ChristsCha
6	trom wience			1	l	1		•			1		
	he was a fen Mr. of Trinty						-						
7	Colledge, and Lady Mar- garets Render			He dyeth.			1	1	1				1
′	garets Runder			The See voyd	.[-
		IOHN			I		1	Translated to		1	1]	He gave 1
8		PIFRS . B.of Salisbury.			1			The See voyd	1		1	1	in Oxford.
		.~					<u> </u>		-				BG
				MATTHEW HVTTON: Mafter of	1	1	1	l	1		1] -	
9				Pembrooke-	1			l	l				
				Hall, & Dean					He dycth.		1	1	
590					1			l	The See voyd.	-	1	1	
					<u> </u>		<u> </u>		.				
							1	COLDWEL	.[1			1
1	l		1		1	1		Doctor of Phi	-i	l	1		
								of Rochester. The first mar-	IOHN STIL				
2			1	1	1	1		ried Billaup of					
4			l	1]		this See. B Godso.	in Cambridge.		<u> </u>		
_												RICHARD FLETCHER	
3								ł	1	He dyeth.	1	Bp. of Briffel.	1
			J	Terr			WILL			GERVACE	WILLIAM		
			RICH ARD				CH A.	İ		GERVASE BABING.	REDMAN, Archdeacon of		1
4		B. of Durban	15.0t Werter	Deane of Dur- bans.			Malterof			TON, Bi-	Canterbury,		
					WILLIAM		Magdales Colledge			daffe.	low of Trinits		
5	1				WICKHAM, B.of Lincolne. W DAY,		in Cam-	1	1	ľ	Colledge in Cambridge.		
					W DAY,			1			Hegave 100, Markes to the	THOMAS	
		He gave 100. Markes 10-	1		fore, and Pro-			He dyeth.	1		Library of that Colledge	BILSON,	1
6	1 :	wards the buil-			vost of Eason.			The Sec voyd.	1			Warden of Winchester	
		ding of Trini- ty Colledge.	RICHARD		THOMAS		-					Colledge. GERVASE	1
7			BANCROST, Doctor of Di-		BILSON, B.		1	}		1		BABING- TON, B. of	
			visity,& Chap laine to the Lo.		learned man.							Exeter. Vice Prefident	
		3	Chancelor					HENRY COTTON,		Translated to		of Wales.	
8		1	Flatton.		1	l	1 1	Chaplaine to		WILLIAM COTTON,		Hol.	
						MARTIN		the Queens. He was found		Dector of Di-			
9					ľ	HETON, DeangofWin- chafter	(to Sir Richard Cotton:Comp		descor of			
		<u> </u>	I			chafter		troller of the Houhold, and	1	Lewes, and Canon Refi-			
6aa	He tounded an Hospitall at		He is feat Ambatisdor to					Privic Coun- fellor to King		dentisty of St. Paules,			
0	croydeningur-	·	Emblen to treat with the		1			Edw. the 6.					
	brechien, is al-		King of Den-				 						
	partmen, is al-		marter Com-		ľ								
1	fo a Free-	1											
-	Schoole there.										IOHN		ROBE
-	Schoole there.												
(IP) e	Schoole there.										IEGON, Master of Be-		Deane of
(IP) e	Schoole there.	1									IEGON, Mafter of Be- mer Colledge		Deane of
dmei 2	Schoole there.										IEGON, Master of Be-		Deane of
(IP) e	Schoole there.	2									IEGON, Mafter of Be- mer Colledge		Deane of
dmei 2	Schoole there.	2	RICHARD Vavonan, B								IEGON, Mafter of Be- mer Colledge		SENNET Deane of windfore.

CCCCLXXIX.

in. G	bishefter.	Carlile.	abefer.	Peterborow.	Gionceser.	Oxford.	Bripol. S	Davids.	Landaffe.	Banger. St	. Affapb.	Foundations, &c.
580		1		`						1		
- -					IOHN		OHN BVL LINGHAM,					
1		1			Doctor of	1	Ic held Glou	i	1			
	\				Divinity. He held Bris		eter in Com- mendam with			-		
3					folin Com- merion.	l	his Sec.			- 1		
										-		
,				Translated to			1					
_				RICHARD							إ	EMANVEL Colledge in
1		1		HOWLAND M:Rer of Saint							1.	ambridge, tounded by S. Valter Mildmay, Chance of the Excheques.
+			1	Johns Golledge in Gambridge						HV GH BELLOT		
. B	THOMAS	1								Doct of Districty in	1	
, D	nity,Warden	1								Cambridge.		
la:	Merton Col						1					
Tu.	t was one of	l			- 1							
:l	which solo which								i		Ì	
7 8	(courning)	1			1			1				
_ \	haplaine 10				ŀ							Martin Mar-Prelates Canda
, A	rchbishop	1	1		1		1				ľ	ous Libells publified.
H	egaue 100.l.	1			·							
K	olledge, and				ŀ	IOAN VNDERHIL	RICHARD FLETCHER				į	
نا و	o.l, to Mag- ules Colledge Ozford.					The Queenes Chaplaine, and	Denne of Pe-			-		
_ [_						Lincolne Col-	Benet Collede				1	
590	1	1				ledge in Ox- fords	in Cambridge			-		Proclamation against hart
- 1									GERVASE		ŀ	ing of Seminauses.
一			١	1	1				TON, Doct.	ll		Hastes the blasphemes ex
•									of Divinity, Tresfurer of Lends fe, form time Fellow			
					}	He dieth.	1	1	lot Triails	1 1		An Act against Resultan
•			l	1	1	The Sec voya			Colledge in			and harborers of them.
				-				1		1		
3			I				1	1				PENRY condemned ab
1					-	-	-	ANTON	Franslated		'	Martine bookes,
-			Tranflated to			1	1	RVDD, Deane of	Exeter.			
4			Lincolne.				<u> </u>	Glouceter,	WILLIA	RICHARD		
-			HVGH BELLOT,		1		1	Colledge in	Doctor of	Doctor of Di-	.[1
5			Bithop of	1	1	1		Cambridge.	Diwnity in Cambridge.	Chaplaine.		1
-	ANTONY			-			-	1	the translate	rd to	1	1
6	WATSON, Deanc of Bri-		1	1	1		1		₩èlfb.	-		-1
	fol, fumetime Fellow of				.	·		 		Translated to		1
_	Christs Colledgen Cambridge		RICHAR	7	1			İ		cheffer.		1
7	in Cambriage. Almoner to Q. Elizabeth	1	Buhop of Bangor.						-	HENRY		SVSSEX and SIDN
	E IS CADELLO	HENRY ROBINSON,	7		GODFRY GOVLDS-	1	-	1	}	ROWLANDS.		Colledge in Cambridge, for ded by the Lady Practice
8		Doctor of Dminity, an	.]	}	BOROW,	-		1	1	Me gane four		telle of Suffen.
		Provok of	<u> </u>	-/	Archdescon o	f	<u> </u>			Me gaue four Bells to the C urch of		
9		Colledge in	1	1	forceter,	-	1 .	1	i	Banger, the		-
	١	Oxford.			low of Trisit	'			-	coft him		
				DOVE.	Cambridge.	1	i	l	Tranfleed e	He game alfo	ı	_
3 60 a	1		1	Deine of				I	FRANCI	to lefest Call.	WILLIAN MORGAN,	. 1
_		 		- He was		·		1	Dr.ot Dumu	1	Bot Landofe	·[
1	1		1	Scholler, and	-	1.	1		Subdeanc of Engler, & fo			1
	 		.	cill it in	/		·	1	B.of Bath To him th		l	1
		1	1	Pembronke Hall.		1	Translated to	1	Church of	"	RICHAR	
ــا		_		-	-	1000	10HM		- England is rouch bound	1	ARRY,	The Convenue on H. for Court, before K. for
1		1		1		IOHN BRIDGES,	THORNE-		for his great	۵ :	Bangor.	4
3	1		1			lisbury, lound	BOROW, Deane of Tork	-	ning the deer	yd	1	
4		-	GROEGE			les Callana of	Fimbric IR	l	of the Bques	.	3	1
, ,	1	i	LL OYD B.	. 1	1	Pembr. Hall.	4500000	1	Weles-			

200		*****						eccc				Quantity of the Control				438						c	CCLXX	xI.	:	ent.		
- 1	Cbr.	amerbary	Terke.	Lando	Darh	um. W ench	efter Ely.	Lincol	ne. Coventre	Salisbur	y. Bathe and Welles.	Exet er	Norwic			I =	Chichefer	Cierlile.	Chefter.	Rochefter.	Glonceter.	0 x ford	Briftel.	St. Davids.	Landoffe.	Banger.	ss. Affaph.	Foundations, &c.
	1605		1		7 -						1			Cet	or fine		TANCH	1		WILLIAM BARLOW,				1				
1			TOR	-	-		_	_	_	-	_				payed the Ba	1 605	DR EWES.			Deane of Cheffer.								
-	6		MAT- THEW B. of	,	WILL! IAMES, Deane of	AM	1	- 1		1					of He referi	6	His first cduc	of Radeliffe.										
	-		Durban Durban	THOM RAVIS,	AS Durbam.			-	-	-	 	-		-	Wen- burne					ļ	HENRY				1			
1	7			Glouceter.	. 01			- 1				1				7	bridge, who	rehence he wene Hall in Cam- re he became way and Master. ar of St. Giles		1 i	PARRY, D., of Duinity, fomes time Fellow			1				
	8		1					WILLI	w,	-	IAMES MOVNTAGY						Ant though Care	in SC Boule		RICHARD NEYLB,	of Corpus Christic College in Oxford.			 				1
1	\dashv		 	-			_	B.of Roch	fer		Deane of Worceter, and of the Kings	nd				П°	and sout breel	& being Deane		Deane of	Chaplaine to Q.Elsyaberb, and K.lames.							
- 1	9		1	ABBOT, B.of Cover	itre		LANCE LOT AN DREWES	-	GEORGI ABBOT, Deane of	3	Chappel, We was thefir Mafter of	1				-	here, and Al	ring the houses			and K.lames.							1
- 1	1610			& Licbfield		ner. Voor	B of Chick	10-	Winchester.	<u></u>	Sidney Coll. i			HEN.	_	9	HARSNET	2.1.5.8.5 .d.						.	 			
	1010					longing t	the 4. houses this Secone best 14.5.9.d.	0	NEYLE,B.	of	20. pounds pe			RT Par-		,610	Archdescon of Cotchefter, Scholer, Fello and Master	1		Translated to				1	Ί			1
1		GEORGE BBOT,		KING, Drane of	4	arroganey	if I (being fo	ig-		-	his bookes. He was a grea Benefactor in	at -		Glou-	-	-	and Master of Pembrooke Hall	1		Lichfield.	GILES TOMSON,			-				
	**	of Landon.		Christs Chu	rcb	rhe mbol	is learning, wh Christian we rkaj takes fuffici de widch is alres	ich			Churches and	1		ceter.		11				BVCKE- RIDGE, Prefident of	Deane of Windfore.			_[1
١						lampiy Cit	to writeh is alreaded one have vinded and area of the same of the	']	houses belong ing to this Se & Winchester	e e				-				Saint lobus Colledge in Oxford.	MILES SMITH,Dr.				1	1		•
.	12				-	by 2.Hono	urable, Reveren	d,			wherein he fpent (as he faith in his				-						of Dininity, Relidentiary of Hereford.							in an and a Hadan in
	13				1		rch. Yet (leaft auft centure giue me leave thich none kne		of d		will) 5000.1.	1				13				1								WADHAM Colledge in Outerd, tounded by Nicolas Wadham, Efquire & Dorothy
٠,	_				1	he in the w	ny telfe, & it fh	11	IOHN OVERALL	 				(-)	-	-				<u> </u>	-			-	-			ris wife. Siter to lebs Lot. Peter.
- 1	14				1	vpon Res	re Winchelse,	7 , [Deane of Paules -	1						14										.	<u></u>	
ŀ	15	•			1	contulie. P Nobilium fr	interb. Benefici nunquanifidoli recibus ac grati resibus ac grati	ia i		ROBERT ABBOT, Mafter						-		1				ŀ]	RICHARI MILBORNI	E	N	7	The Holpitall of King IANEs in the Charterhouse, founded by Thomas
).						rarum Rudio	it.Iuvenibus lite for ad Academia limenta décrevis is & larghesen	-1	_	of Bailliol Colledge in Oxford, & the	ARTHVR			Ions	_	15		<u> </u>				ļ		Deane of Rochefter.	 	LEWYS BAILIE,		Leaden, founded by Thomas Sutton Elquire, for Ro, Pwore men, and 40. Children, &c.
	16	1	- 1		Ī	Canentae En	menes ante fe to			Kings Profes- for of Diminity	ARTHVR LAKE, Deane of Worceter, and Mafter of			Thore.		16		ROBERT SNGWDON Doctor of	THOMAS MOR FON, Deane of Winchester.	3			Translated to Worceter.			District of District of the Kings		1
- }					RICHARI NEYLE	IAMES MOVNTA GV. B. of Bath & Wea		GEORGI		to the Lord Archbithop of	Saint Croffes.			Brifto	Fr.			Divinity, Prebendary of Southwell,	Winchester.		<u> </u>		NICOLAS FELTON,	5	Translated	Chaplaine.		l [
	17				B. of Lincolne	Bath & Wel	r.	MOVN- TEIGNE, Deane of	1	Canterbusy.				l	B.of	17				1		3 44 64 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	Scholer, Follo and Matter of Pembroske	**1	Herefords		·	
ı	18					LANCE LOT AN	NICOLA	- Well-and	THOMAS MORTON,	MARTIN FOTHERBY		L :	I O H N OUERALL, B.of Lichfield		Lan. daffe.	18							Frantlacel to		TON Doct		1	•
	_ -					DREWES, B,of Ely,an	B.ot Briftol.		B of Cheffer.	Prebendary of Cant erbury.			SAMPEL						-		. tuni	IOHN	ROWLAN	<u>.</u>	cranifated to Chichafter. THEOPHI		1	1
	ا و ا					Deane of the Chappel, Privy Coun-	d 1000.l. on th						HARSNET B.of Chichefte	. 1		19	GEORG CARLETO B.of Landaf	v l	IOHN BR 12GE- MAN, 201, o			Doctor of Divinity, Pre-	ROWLAN SEARCH- FIELD, 20 of Divinity,	r_	LVS FIELD	Ď.	-	
- -	4-		-						-	ROBERT				1-1		1		RICHART	Divinity, the Ka, Chaplaine		 	Christs Churc	Cometime	Translated to	Kings Chap-	ne	1	
7	520				The Part charity canno ralls hardly be	culars of this l	nor the Gere this fault Co ay of mine own, as well in exhi Almes to poor, we their benefa ners releafed b ither they, who once, but often	-		TOVNSON Deane of Westminster.					_	1629	1	MILBORNE B.of Saint Davids		}		in Oxford .	Oxford.	Carlile.	Scheller and		-	
			M	GEORGE OVNTEIGNE	lumne, yerth	s much I can i	y of mine own	IOHN		IOHN DAVENANT,		VALENTING CARET, Deane of					-	-	 	-				WILLIAM LAWD, Dr. of Divinity,	Pembrooke Hall.			
	1				Parifies, neith	er of which ka ens and Prifo	w their benefa rers released by	Deane of We and Keeper of	g.	Doctor of Divinity, the Lady Mar-		Paules, and Matter of				1		l					ROBERT	Fellow and	 -	-	IOHN HANMER	
		1			released them: And in this ch	and thus not aritable mind h	ither they, who once, but often died, for abou	of England.	1 1	garers Professor and Master of Ss. Colledge a Cambridge.	ŀ	Christs Coll. n. Cambridge											WRIGHT, Rector or Mr. of Wadbam	Oxford, Deane of			Doctor of Diginity, the Kings Chap-	
1	_ -				To Pembres Fellowships.ar	c in Pios v/m ks Hall 1000 d other vies, v	e died, for abou pound for two ith 300. of fuc t Library before		i	n Gambridge.	—— <u>}</u>		<u> </u>	-	\dashv	_	`	-	-	.			Colledge,		-	1	Kings Chap-	•
	3		}		Folio books, as and a Bafon and Foundreffe of	verenotin the Ever like to	Library before that, which th			- 1					_	١,				}	1		Q.Elizabeth and K.Jamer	<u> </u>	.	-	-	
+					To other go per aunum to b	od vícs 4000. c thus distribu	• to buy 200.1	i			-							RICHART SENHOVSE	- 1	-'	GODFRY GODMAN,		201.5.2		Jagan Car	- Land		
1	1		_		peore men, 50. 50 d.te put Orj peund to poor	hans to Appres Prifoners	of one husband, sticeflap, and go	:						-	-	3	李 蒙等	Souther con	*		Richteler.		1 4	تقتا-		4	1200	BROADGATE Hall in Oxford, named Positively Colledge.
Ch	5 ries			ľ	•						ĺ	į	•			\prod		i					1		1			Colledge.
1	_ -	-	-						 -		WILLIAM			-	-	-'		_		_				Tramflated to		1		3
1	6									S	AWD, B,of Dovids.					6	1	FRANCI WHITE. Deane of			}			Welles.		<u></u>		-
	1				-	RICHARD NEYLE,B.of					lн	IOSVAH				-	-	Carlile.	-	-				THEOPHI LVS FEILD B. of Lands f	B. of Kilfee	w.		
L			EO V	ILLIAM WD. B.of	(1	Durbam. Privy Coun- uilor,				~ - -L	D	cane of			-		_1	1		Translated to		RICHARI	,	-	in ireland.	-	-	-
	.1	MC	OVN B	& Weller ine of the	IOHN IOWSON, hot Oxford,		100	•			LEONARD AWE, after of	i i	FRANCIS VHITE, B. of Carlile.				MUVNTA	BARNAL POTTEK,	57	WALTE CVRLE,	1	Drune of	1			1		.]
L	- -	S,	AM. Pri	or, and			THOMAS		-	in	Cambridge	[}		-	-	Diminity,	Qs. Colleds		Translated Weller. IONN BOW Deane of		in Oxford.	<u>"</u>	1	1		IOHN OWEN, Or, of Diminis	
1	1	of I	Nor- the	VILLIAN WD, 8. of S. Weller inc of the Chappel, sy Com- or, and ancelor of Vniverline Oxford.		1	of Anbefer		1	C	WALTER URLE, B. of Ochefter.		1	-			Vindfore.			Deane of salitbury		1	<u> </u>	عصم ال			(20.3)	1
J-			1 1	· ·			•		~						- 1		1	_	1	-								

He lives without their Errors? what amife
So er eyou fee (asfaults enow in this
May be differn'd) Let Charity conceale
Or breake not Charity, if you it reveale.
Something I doubt not but may Profit Thee,
Give Godthe Prayse for That, who gaue it Me.

Neglorietur Sapiens in Sapientia sua, neque glorietur Potens in Potentia sua; nec glorietur Dives in Divitijs Suis: Ceterum qui gloriatur, in Domino glorietur. Ier. 9.23. 2. Cor. 10.17. CCCLXXXIII.

| Comparison | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine | Contine

In Thee I did begin, by Thee goe on,
To Thee O Lord, be the Conclusion.
Thy Glory was my end: Oler meneuer
From any worke of myne Thy Glory sever.
And when at last, my Soule I doe commend
Into Thy hands, Thy Glory be myne end.

Queniam ex Ipso,& per Ipsum,& in Ipso sunt omnia:

Ipso Honor & Gloria, in Secula Seculorum.

ROM: 11: 76.

DEO Trin-vni, Sancia & Individua Trinitati, sit Gloria, Honor, & Laus, & Benedictio, & Gratiaru actio, Linguis Hominum & Angelorum, & Totins Creatura, Meig; qui in infinis sum Operum Suorum, Vsque ad Consummationem Seculi, vsque in Secula Seculorum.

A MEN.



R Scensui hanc Appendicem ad opus Chronologicum Magistri Han:

Isaac sont, opera & studio ejusdem Authoris conscriptam, cui Titulus est. [3 Briefe tokto of the Shuntaries and Jaconst of Christian Scelágian methin the Jile of Great Aghangue, and Jaconst of Christian Scelágian methin the Jile of Great Aghangue, and in qua nihil seperio scie

Christians; authistoriz Ecclessatics contrasium, quò minus cum villirate
publica imprimatur, modò larra eres menles pròximè sequentes typis manderur.

The commend winds of the challenging in an

GYLIELMYS BRAY, Reverendissimo Patri Domino Episcopo Londinenso Capellanus Domesticus.

LONDON,

a man water der ander a

Printed by Barnard Alfor, and Thomas Farners, for HERRY SEILE, and HVMPHREY ROBINSON, and are to be fold at their Shops in St. PAVLES Church-yard.



AN INDEX CONTAINING

THE NAMES OF ALL THE PATRIARCHES, EMPERORS, KINGS, PRINCES, POPES, FATHERS,

DOCTORS and FAMOVS-MEN in all Qualities, with others of Nose,

mentioned in this PRECEDENT WORKE. The first Columns of Figures denoteth

the Page, and the other, the Columne in each Page, wherein they are to be found.

THE PA TR I. And the property of the levels of the light				_	_
The PATRIC Access of a string of the ludgest Str	Pag.	Pag	ag.	÷	10
Annoon 13	s durine	arine	e		ı
About Abou			•		
Partie with februs 15 The state of the time of t				i	
Description 1	131				1
Content Cont	133	131	33	•	:
Pack Pack	131	13	31	١,	•
Adams Adam	7.				
	178				ı
	176	17	176	6	١;
	178	17	178	8	ı
Adam Greated Adam Greated Age Sch bries Sch brie	136	130	136	6,	
Adding Greated Barbon Ba	184				:
Agus	184				-
Age	188 ac 186				1
Anna September	114				•
And Anam 15 Seth bere 5 Anhard borne 1	180				1
Anna Arphastal forme 5 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	134	134	34		z
Aphatal borne	Mary 2 178	173 171	78	, '	2
Affire 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 1	178	~3 ; ·	178		
Adding A	118	118	18	3	i
Regismin borne	376	874	76	۶.	•
Collab	b 181	181	8 1	ĸ,	
Cham	184 irian 186				ï
Chinam 16 Cuh	1114 120	136	. 30	'n	•
Cub				١.	
Column				1	
Date Date	IESTS.	ETS.	,	١	
Dyed 10	164	100		. 1	
Basis brine 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1					i
Dyed 10 1	176	176	76	5	3
Record 1	186	186	86	٢,	3
Figure 1	188				2
Box Special State Specia	181				•
Deborah 1 Eleara 18	174	• • • •			:
Steach borne	176				i
Stand borne	151				
	182	18:	8 2	١ ١	2
	138	138	38	3	1
The control of the	172				1
Island	146				ï
The start of the	161				2
Story 44 1 16ff	186				2
	188 178				1
Micah	180				;
Name	143				;
Company Comp	140				ì
Captey ness 1	144	144	44		ž
	164	164	64	H	2
Total	184	154	**	۱	:
Remain force 3 10 10 10 10 10 10 10					:
Solument Solument	186				;
Columb C	134	134	34	H	3
Lamch horse	182	181	**	۱	٠
Died 19 Captynes, and Dord 14 Captynes, and Dord 16 Captynes, and Dord 16 Captynes, and Dord 16 Captynes, and Dord 16 Captynes, and Dord 16 Captynes, and Dord 16 Captynes, and Dord 16 Captynes, and Dord 16 Captynes, and Dord 16 Captynes, and Dord 16 Captynes, and Captynes, an	146				•
Captrynes	214				;
Description Princes of the Number Princes of the Number Number Princes of the Number Princes of the Number Princes of the Number Princes of the Number Princes of the Number Princes of the Number Princes of the Number Princes of the Number Princes of the Number Princes of the Number Princes of the Princes o	214	254	14		;
Lew Lew Miches 100 A Guippa 186 A Guippa 186 A Guippa 186 A Guippa 186 A Guippa A Alexander Immeut 172 A Alexander Immeut 172 A Alexander Immeut 173 A Alexander Immeut 174 A Alexander Immeut 174 A Alexander Immeut 175 Alexander Immeut 175 A Alexander Immeut 175 A Alexander Immeut 175 A Alexander Immeut 175 A Alexander Immeut 17	161	16	61	.	3
Major Majo	148				2
Magnet 1	156				1
Manufact Norma	151				
Manufield here 6	158	15	158	8	3
Mathician series 1	1 66	16	66	6	
Methods	178	17	78	•	3
Methods 47 Semeiah 96 : Agrippa 186 : Cantilary Mirjam borne 47 September 131 Rings of Challe 186 : Theophilas.	181				3
Miss un borne 47 1 Kings of Iv Da. Sophoniah 135 1 Kings of Course 100 1 Andrews 100 1 Kings of Iv Da.	184				1:
	• • •	• • •		•	١*
	PINCE	NCC	- c		١
A Bush 96 1	KINGS,	NOS	<i>3</i> 3,	٠,	1
Moles berne 16 Alia 114 I				_	1

	_	_		•	The Inde						
	Pag. Co	01.1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Col	Brennus	Pag. Col 143 4 87 3		Pag Kent.	Cal.	Chelwolfe	Pag. Go 244 7 248 7
•••••	- 1	- 1	The Archens of A-	1	Bruce Greenethield	99 4		KENT.	1	Cuthred	268 6
INGS PRI		11	THENS, And the Com-	1	Caffibelan	195 3	3	ALfric 270 Baldred 276	6 7	Egbert Eskwyn	276 7
			fuls of Rome, being	- 1	Clotenus Cordelia	137 4	s 110	Cuthred 276	7	Ethel bert	266 6
CES,&c.	_1		many and onely na-),	Cunedag	EII S	5	Edbald 252 Edric 26	6	Ina Kenrick	260 6 240 8
	-1	1	med, I thought fit to	- •	Cunedag Cunobeline Ebranke	379 3 95 4	4	Egbert, 1. 256	6	Kenwald	254 6
of Argos.	1		omit, and not to over-	١,	Ebranke Elanicus	153 3	3	2. 266 Ercombert 354	6	Kenwulf Kenwyn	270 6
•	62	6	charge the Table to	₹.	Elidure	155 3 137 4	3 4	Ercombert 354	6	Kingils	260 6 251 1
AB28 Acrifius		7	no purpose.		Ferrex Gorbodug	137 4	4	Ethelbert 1. 244	12 1	Sexburg	258 6
Apis Ligus	41	7		1	Gorbonian	153 3	3	2. 268 3. 274	6	Sigebert	270 6
mains	42	7 6		1	Guintoline Guintoline	89 4 147 4	4	Hengist 231	1	MONG	- I
Crotopus	52	6	BABYLON.	2	Guintoline Gurguint	745 4	4 11	Imeric 240	8	MONARC	нS
Danaus	56	6	1	, ;	Gurgust	117 4	4	Lothayre 256 Octa 233	8	of England to the	ی ا
nichus Lynceus		6	Abios 12	2 2	Helie	167 3		Octa 233 Wigtred 262		Conqueror.	1
Phorbas	47 1	7	Anonymus 17	2	I ago Kimachus	127 4	4	1	1	AThelstan Canutus	292 8
Phoroneus	38 64	7	Aperonadicus 118	2	Kimarus	252 4	4		1	Edgar	304 8 296 8
Proetus Schenelus	54	6	Arkeanos 116	6 2	Leil	107 5	4	Mercia.	1	Edmund, t	2 / 4 / 8
Triopes		3	Belfhazzar 128	2	Leir Locrine	87 3	3	1		Edward, 1.	299 8
	_ 1	. 1	Chiazerus 114	6	Lud Hurdibras	101	+	Bertulph 280	7	the Martyr.	290 8
	1	1	Chomusbolos 10 Dulileus 114	6	Lud Madan	91	4	Burthred 282	8 7	the Confessor.	308 8
A s 1 A .	Ì	-)	Byechos 10	2	Mempricius	93	4	Cearle 251	1 1	Edwyn Egbers	296 8
	148	4	Evilmerodach 223 Hengabelus 316	2	Morgan Morinde	111	3	Chelred 26.	6 7	Eldred	296
ANtigonus Demetrius Polyorcete	150	(4)	Icraedin #20	2	Morinde Mulmutius Dunwallo	0 141	4	Crida . 244 Egfrid 27	6 7	Elfred Ethelbald	286
oryentett	~i	t i	Kimaladachus 828	2	Peridure	157	3	Ethelbaid 26	4 6	Rtheibert	284
	_ 1	()	Mardocentes 12	6	Pinnor Porrex	137	4	Ethelisid 25	8 6	Etheldred	300
		()	Mardokempad 110 Nabonaffar 114	6	Porrex Rival	115	4	Kenelses 27	2 6	Ethelwolf Hardi-Canute	280 308
Assyria.	, i	()	Nabonedus Medus 128	1 2	Rudacus	I 37	4	Kenulph 27	6 7	Harold	310
	98	١, ١	Nabonnados 16 Nabuchadnezzas 124	2 2	Sifilius, E.	111	4	Ludcan 27	0 6	Harefoote	3 08
ACreernes Amyntes	42	3	Nabupollafar 124	. 2	Staterus	137	4	Offa 27 Peada 25	6 6	Jueno	304
Anabos	72	2	Naffius 114	, 6	Theomantius	177	3	Penda 25	8		1
Arabelus Aralius	64 25	12	Nechubes 11 Nenoemondacus 116	2	Vigenius Yeyvan	157	3 4	Withlafe	8 7	Since the Cong	28- 1
Arius	24	2	Neriglofloor 128	3 2	Yewan		(*)		0 7	ROR.	1
Armanithes	2.0	12	Poros 10	2	Besides 30. Kings certaine time o	f Rul	t - t	1	١	CHAPTES	20.1
Ascatades Aschaleos	40 35	2		6	certaine time of	, wite it	1 1	U.	.1	CHARLES Edward, t.	394 338
Afchalcos Afraichaddon	116	3	Saofducinus 122 Zinzires. 12	2		1	()	11	1	1 2.	344
8 bios	74	12	11	1)	(1	NORTHYMBERLAND		3.	346
Palatores Bareus por Mernes	44	2	11 -	1	BRITAYNE	3, after	(1		- 1		266
Baleius or Xernes	31	1 2	Вонамил.	1	Christ.		1	ALfred, 1. 26	70 ^	1 51-1 6.	378
Heiochus	43	12	11	. •	11	205		Alfwald 27	70 6		380 316
Belochus, & Prifcus Belus	29	1:	ALbert 361 Boleflaus, r. 297	7 6		248	8	Ceonulph 26	56 6	11111175	322
Belus	2 31	12	303	3 7	Arviragus	187	3	Eanfrith 2 5	70 6	3	332
Citalaos Derevius	68 80		Bocivorius 3. 307	7 7	Afelepiodotus	205	1 2	Edilbald 2: Edwyn 2:	70 6		3 56 3 58
Dercylus Epacheres		1 2	Bretiflaut, 1. 307	7 7	Aurelus Ambrofe Conanus	232 241		Egbert 2.	51 8 58 6 56 6	: 2	358
Enpachnes	94 84 114		2, 215			260	6	Egfrid 2:	56 6 44 7	7 8	3 66 3 70
lareb	114 48	3	Charles 349 Conrad, z. 319	5 6	Cadwallo	254 251	6	Bethelric 2	48 7	Tames	3 90
Lampraes Lamprides	46	1	Contrad, #. 315 2. 329	9 6	Caraufius, .	203	3	Ethelfred 2	48 7	Iohn	2 2 8
Laofthenes	86	5 2	Ferdinand, r. 375	5 5	Caraulius, r.	211	3	Ethelred 2	72 6	Dichard. F.	380 328
Mamylus	37 34	7 2	Frederic, 1. 395	7 7	Careticus Coile, I	248	7	Ida Kenred	64 6	Richard, E.	352
Maniychus Mythreo	3 4 5 6	2 2	Frederic, 1. 327	1 4	2.	95 209	3	Ofred, I. 21	62 6	3.	366
Ninus, 18. 2.	23	3	George Podibrad. 365	5 4	Canftanting, I.	225	5 3	2. 2	74 6	Stephan	320 312
Ninias Zimeis, 22.2.	27	3	Henry, T. 319	9 6	C-A	240 220	7	Ofric, 1, 2, 2	54 6	William, 1.	312 314
Ophraseus Panyas	92 50	1 2	Latomire 307	7 7	Gratian	229 321	3	Ofwald, 1. 2	54 6	٠ ١	J-4
Piritiades	90) 2	Ladiflaus I. 345	7 7	Guiderius	183	3 3	O(wulph 2	70 6	11-	, and
Phul Salmanaffer	111	3	2. 321	7 17	Lucius Malgo Conanus	199 246	6 7		54 6	c (] RLTIBERIA	
Sardanapalus	102	13	3. 329	9 6		189	9 3	11	_1	SPAINE OF	:. be-
Sargon	184	1 3	4. 361 5. 367	51 5	Marinaus	221	1 3	11	-1	fore Christ	₹.
Semiramis, 21.2. Senacherib	26 116	5 3	Lewes 374	7 6	Octavian Traherus	215	5 3	EAST-SAXONS.	1	Barigus	37 34
Senacherib Serhus	33	1 2	Marchias 891	1 4	Vortiperus	246	5 7	11	40 8	S I Cacus	79
Sofarus Sofarus	47	1 2	Maximilian 383 Premifiaus, r. 329	9 6	Vther Pendragon,		- 8	E Offi	62 6	Cacus Deabus, or Gerion	39
Sofarmos Sparheus	54	2	2. 337	9 6			-	Sebba 2	58 6	6 Erichius	72 78
Spherus	3 8 3 6 5 8	2	Rodulfe, 1. 345	45 7	, 11	rire	į	Sebert 1	64 6	6 Gargaris Mellisola	42
Spherus Tautamos	58		Sigifmund 355	15 2 59 5	SAXONS IN B	-		Sered 2 Seward 2	52 8	Hercules Lybius	44
Teuteus	61 78	1	Sobieflaus, I. 321	22 7	HEngift Vontiger	231		Sigebert, z.		o Hispalus	42
Thyneos Tiglath Philafer	78 111	3 2	Sobieliaus, 1. 321	-7 7	Vortiger	219	9 2	the Little.		Hilpanus	30
	241	13	Spitigneus 311	7 7	Vortimer.	231	1 1	Sighere, I. 2	25 6	6 Iberus 6 Inbelda	31
	·	-	Swatoplucus 317	7 7			- [2. 2	262 6	6 Kitim	41
		1	Vratiflaus, I. 311	1 7	The Heptarchy	v of the	,	Sledda		6 Lemnini 6 Luius	5
ATHENS.		1	St.Wencellaus, 1 2,5	5 6	2 1 2 me treptatent	Bri-	1	Seofride 2	262 6 269 6	6 Lufus Palacuus	41
		.1	St.Wencellaus, r 2,5	.5 0	Saxons, in tayne.		1		18 6	6 Romus	66 47
A Geus Amphiction	71	4 7	3 33	5 6	tayne		1.	.11	- 1	Sicanus Sicaleus	47 48 41
Aphidas	- 8 4 6	3 7		1 7	EAST-AND	GLES.	1.	11	± 1	Sicoleus Sicorus, or Orus	41
Ctorops, 1.	4	8 6	6 343	3 7			6 6	SOUTH-SAXONS.	١	Siculus	5 4 3 6
Codrus 2.	8	616	2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1	1	Anna	256 254	4 6	. 11	- 1	Tagus Ocma	
Codrus Cranaus	8	1 6	2	-1	Beorne Edilwald	254 264 216	1 2	TI A Nichun, and Berthun 1	2 2 8 2	Tofta Tubal.	24
Demoghoon	,	1 2 78 7 52 7	BRITAVE	.	Edilwald	216	6 6	Citia 4	248 2	7 11	
E Cheus	è	78 7 52 7 4 7 3 2	BRITAYNE, ENG	-1	Edmund	284 254	4 7	Edilwach	248 7	?	
Endisonius Melantus	5	4 7	7 LAND, and the Hep-	1	Egenc Elivulfe	260	0 6	वा ।	1	Dimens Nation	s white
Mn. Aheus	,		tarchy, 🕳 c.		Espenwald	252	2 8		-1	unled at (exitta)	III TIMES
Orintes	8	18 7	BRITAINE to Christs	\mathbf{L}	Etheldred, 1.	256	6 6		1	II in Spaine, 10	100
Pandion, r.	3	'او	Christ	- [Ethelbert 2.	264 268	4 6	WEST-DAXONS.	1	since of the V	V 111-
Tiseleus.	•	5 3	time.	-	Redwald	148	817	: 11	174	sime of the v	
!),	A Religatio 155		Sigebers	148 154 246	4 6	Cedwall	274 248 260 236	Adan. gothes.	11,
		1	ABclinus 143		Tirulus	246	5 7	Cedwall s Cerdike	20 4	6 CArtans Carthagenians	11,
Í		- 1	Bladed 105	5 4		246	. 7		Sec. 1.4	. 1	Cypriot

							The Inde								
	D 1	-			Pag. Co	Li		Pag Col	11.		Pag. Col	1 .			Cot
		Col	1		2.	1		-	1 1 32	aufins crubailes	138 4	Em	perers of the Eat	Z 50	- 1
ypriots	100	:	1	ARRAGON.	1	-11	CORINTR.			harao Necho	114 3		he Divilian #1	16	- 1
gyptians	119				1.	-11	0021	1 (Πi	iamaus, I.	108 5		Charlemaigne.		•
ydians	88	4	ŀA	Lianio, t.	317 1	-11	a Calus	100 6	1	a.	150 3	1		- 1	
iletians		1	1	*•	3 4 1 1	11	AGelas Agelaus			(ampices	198 4	AN	eftefius cadius		: [
abuchodorio zor	129	1 .		3• 4•	347	- 11	Agemon	93 6 107 I	I P	í.imminitus		A	cadius	164	:
hocians	125	1	1	₹:	359 1	- 11	Alethes	84 7		famnencus fin schos	95 3	Batil	mius		٠,١
hoenioians	101	17 1	Fee	rdinand the bear &	157 1	- 1	Alexander		1	fulcanes, 1.	89 3	Conf	lans "	254	. 1
nrygians bodians		1: 1	1	the Carbolique.	366 8		Aristodemus	104 7	1 1	a.	95 3		anting, t.		• [
emans	158	7	Lar	mes <i>the</i> t.	331 1	- 1	Automenes Bacchis	06 6	1 1	colomy Alexander	170 4	1	Coprotymus,4.		٠.
bracians.	92	4	1.		343 1	- 1	Cupfelus	120 8		# wletes	174 4 174 4	ì	5.		: [
		1			355 1	- 1	Cypfelus Budemus	102 6		Dienytius	160 4		tannius		;
		1 1			357 1		Ixion	88 6	11	Epiphanes Evergeies	156 4	Dile	acius	114	i I
VISIGOTHES	is	1 1			331 1		Percander			Lagi	148 1	Hera	hus	350	
Comme		1 1	11		341 1	- 31	Pyrimnic	110 9		Lathurus	168 4	Hera	leon	254	٠.
Spayne.		1 1	11	4.	349 1	1	Teleftus.	11.5	11	Phil idelphus		Irene		272	•
Gile	243	6	R	amire I.	305 1					Philometer	162 4	Lutte	ic, 1.		:
Gils Alaric f	2 2 I		۱۱ ـ .	the Monke.	321 1			1	11	Pal pater	166 4		1.	140	3
2	235	4	I C	aymund in Cius	313 1	. 11	DENMARKS.	- 1	11.	Phytien Ramefics		Infla	112A,1.	160	٤.
mularic	239	3	1133	netius	,,,	. 11	_	337 4	11:	Rapfacet	6, 4	Lco		130	٠,
thanagildus	243		11			- 1	ABel Lanums, 1	375 4	111	Ratheris	513	200,	1.	232	• 1
hanaricus	219	6	-			- ! !	Canami,	205 4	113	Sibbacon	116 5	i	3.	164	. 1
thaulphus			11		- 1	- 1	-	308 4	11	Sefocheri#	96 4	1	4.	173	٠.
amba Chintilla	259		11	NAVARRE.	- 1	- 1	1	3 23 4	11:	Sechos	61 3	Lco		263	,
gica	261	1 2	11 .	Lifenfus	317	. !	ŕ	123 4	113	Sevechus	37 2	Men		118	+
uric	2:3	1 3	110	Charles the Faire	347	1	6	727 4	11	Smerdes	118 3		ricius	164	: 1
rvigius	161	3	11	2.	349	T	Christopher, 1.	3 7 4	11	Stepinates Lachus	144 4	Pho	ippicus:	252	2
delalaricus	137		11	3.	355	1	2.	345 4	11	T. kellor is	100 4	Put	herra	334	
undamere.	251			rancis Piorebus.		8	Childrens :	363 4	-	Tarachen	116 5	T.L	T	146	
ewigildus	247 244			ortunius Garzias		:	Christierne, 1.		11	Themous	41 8	1	Aphenac	101	
iuba I	244		119	Garzias Ximenes		2 2	3.	377 3	-11	Threefis	77 2	The	odolius I.	214	1
Z Recaredus	249		H	lnigo Tours		2	1 4.	387 3	-11	Thuous	110 4	11	4.	164	:
Recilvindus	259	7 2	11	Inigo the Trembling.		2	Ericus, I	281 4	- 11	Ze,	1	V	j. en#	218	1:1
Rodesicus	369	5 2	11	5.	355			281 4			i	1 20		131	141
Segerieus	32 1	8 6	11	Rantire 6.		1	3	315 4	. 11			11"	··•	•	1
i (chutus	251		111	Honry the Groffe,	139	1	1 1	319	. 1		i	11-			
Sifenandus	25	7 2	111	Inigo Arifta	181	1	1 3	311 4	1	Emperours of R	N 8.	11 5.	om thence to the	e time	1
Suintilla	25	3 3	111	lohn of Arragon.	319 366	8	1 7	321 4		to the Division	iche!		has the Latines		ł
Theodoric, 1.	22	7 5	11.	Albret	380	8	1 8	331 4	•	to the Divilion	201.00	11 '			1
Theuda	24		11:	Ione Katherine	366	8	,	337 4	•	Empire, after	CON-	11	Constantinop	ıc.	1
Theudogifelus	2.4			Lewis Hutyrs	343			359		SANTINE'S I	Death.	11 .	Tanina (316	: [2
Thorefmund	2.2	1 4	111	Desar	315		Frederic, 1.	375	3	1	- 1	110	Lezius Angelos	ýs t	113
Tulga	35	5 2	113	Philip of Eureux Sancho Garzias	341	1	Fridlerus	188	٠ ١	A Chilleus	110 3	11	Angelus, 2.	339	
Vallia	21	5 6	-11	of Eureux	3+7	1	Froto 3	1.80	ε	AChilleus Afexander Severu	\$ 204 4	11	Commenus	314	• 1 .
Victerious	25		11:	Sancho Garzias	279	2	Fiolo, 5		7	A manufacture (project	112 :02 13	11	Datas	33	
Vitiza.	16	/3 Z	Ш	Garz Avarchi	a. 289	2	11 ;	287	4	Antoninus H. iwisaba	101. 101 1		ndromeus		
	·	-1	- 11	Maior Garzi as	199	1	Gorme,t.	187	;	Paus Pinlofop	hus 199	B	tilius, 1.	10	
		I	- 11	Ranimire	311	1:	11 a-		,	Augustus C.citr	179 12	110	unftanine, 7-	ود	ه ا م
ASTVERS IN	con.	- 1	- 11	the Wife.	313	1:	Gomas			Aurelian	108	110		3 4	- -
			- (1	the Strong.	3 19	1	Harold, I.	189	*	Aurelius Carus	110		Ducas	3 1	3 3
ALphonius & Catho	stque.	71 2		Thibaut ebe 1.	335	1	11 7.	395	4	Probus			Monomacl	ms. 30	
:	21	79 1 83 1	. 11	2.	337	1	11 4.	313	4	Quinchan		: ı	ohn Commenus	31	
	3.5	80 2	. 11	ł.		1	Hemmingius	189	9	Aurcolus		. 11	Zimilces	3 9	
7		51 I				1	Hiarmus	189	9	Baltimus	135		fase Angelus		10
Aurelius	2	73 2	- 11			1	Iobn	347	•	C. Caligula			Communes		78 2
Favila	3,0	679 2		PORTVOAL	2	1	Magnus	309	1	Cianaius	187] 1	.eo, 1.		88 3
Froils, I.		71 2				1	Margaret	355	4	Flavius	2.13	3	Lancel Commenus	₹	
2.	2.1	89 2 89 2		A Lionio Henriques	319	1	Nicolas	277	14	Tacitus		3 11	Michael Calaphae.	3	78
Garzias		75	: 11	Λ .		1 2	Olave, I.	101	14	Commodus	199	2 11	Curopulata	1	
Mauregate		1 2		3	337	1 =	مَدُ ا	315	4	Conftanine the Gr	reat 212	3		,	
Ordonius, 1.	- 2	80 2	2		347	1 1		313	4	Conttanuus	210	3	Ducas		06
3.	4	02 1	a	,	38.	. 18	Regner	278	1:	Decius	202	3 1.	Paphl 190	. 1	1401
Pelacius	2	165	2	Antony Dionic	24	: ;	Siward Ringe	279 281	12	Didius Inhanus	100	3	Stutterer	1	78
Pharemund, 1.	2		1	Emanuel	36	8 8	11 2.	301	13	Dioclettan	310	3 11	Micenhouse	. •	176
1			2	Edward	34 36 36	1		309	14	Domitian	191	2	Foton:3	cs	312
3			:	Ferdinand	3.5	3 1		323	1 4	Florianus	208	13 11	Phocas		198
Ramire, 1.			: 1	Henry	38	4		325	1 4	G.iba	189	3	Romanus, 1.		292
2.		295	· 1	Ioha, I.	3.5	5		331		Gaterius	131 106	3	1.		296
Sancho she Fat.			2	3.	36		3.	3 47	11		104	3	Diogenes:		21.1
Silo.	,	273	2 1	Perer 3.	37		• 11		٠ [Gordians 1.	204		Stantains	•	278
1			. 1	Peter	\$1		8	14	1	i i stadajan	. 193	12	Theodora		720
		-1	1	Sancho.	3,3	27	EGY?	T.		tallandous Percina	x 100	3	Theophilus		180
CASTIL	1.4	d	1	the Idle.	3 3	3 8	A Cencheres, 1.	5	٠):	Tolian Apoltara	2,18	13 1	Zoc.		290
		١.	: !	Sebaftian.	38	80	A Cencheres, 1.	,		Julius Cafar	278	3	1 4	11.7	
LEON			ľ	[]		- 1	ZA 1.		3	lovizous	218				
ALfonfus she Bra	rue.6.	313		11 .		1	Achoris 3.	14	12	Licanius Valerian	212		Latine Emp	erors	48
A	7.	317	1			-	Amafis	12	8	Licinius Vilerian Licinius Marcus	206		Constanti	nople	
1	8.	325	ī	11 0	aleria	- 1	Amanepthes	?			211	13	1.4		
-1			1:	STEVES IN G	arctid.	٠ ١	Amenophis, I.	5	9	Maximianus	214	3	BAllwyn,		330
1	9. 10.	377		Nidera	1	47	2.	9	3	8 Maximunus	. 30				333
1	11.	372	8	ANdeca Eboricus	2	47	2 Ametics		77	2 Online Macrinu	10	: 3	ilenry.		110
Charles the 5.		305	1	Brancuric	2	25		14					Tolanta		312
Ferdinand, 1.		325	1 :	Frauta	1	31	8 Amyres Saites	11	16	3 Philip the Arabia	3 10		Peter		2 2 2 2
ebe Holy	. 3.		1	Frumarius	1	31	8 Apries 8 Armais	5	;;	3 Papienus	18		Robert	41	,,-
1 4		343		Maidras		31	Armelia .	,	14 1		20		11		
the Cath	alique S	343	- 3	Miro		45	Armefilmianum.	,	14	Septimus Geta	36	3		÷	
		331	1	Rechilla		111	8 Bocchoris Saites		11		144 1¢	6 3	of the Gre	ckes 4	• •
	u, z.	313	1	Regilmandus		1.79	9 Cleopatra	* 1	74		31		li deignonic 4	Lut 116 e	· The
Henry, s.	r.	355	1	Rectarius		245	6 Chebres		77	Time	, 16	9 3	sime of	the	
the Gracia		363	1 1	Theodomire	•	.,,	Inanis		34	8 Trebon Gallus	10	6 3	sime of	ليستاده و حد ه	
the Gracial Sickly, 3		313		11 -		_	Mephres		18	3 Vefpafiam	. 1	19 2	Latie	ıcs.	
she Gracia Sickly, 3		357	1 :	11			Nechepios		42	Vipius Trojamus	19	1	1 Ohn Duces,		, .
the Gracia Sickly, 3		370	3	Earles of CA			Nectanebia Nephelcherres	- 1	**		1,1	21:	Oun Ducas,		33 33
the Gracia Sickly, 3 4. Iohn, 1 2.					STIL				73			6 3	114		33
the Gracia Sickly, 3		349	. 1 .	EATES OF CA			Nepheleikites		40	4 Volumus			Beichent Dalente		
she Gracia Sickly, 3 4. Iohn, 1 2. Ione Peter she Crue!		380	8 0			295	Nephentes, 1.	1	93 40 42	4 Voluments			Michael Paleolo	ss : Bris	
the Gracia Sickly, 3 4. Iohn, 1 2. Ione Peter the Cruel		388 388	8 7		es	295 197	Nephentes, 1.	•	40 42 93	4 See Iraly for			Michael Paleolo Theodorus Duc Lafe	25 :	33
she Gracia Sickly, 3 Tohn, 1 2. Tone Peter she Cruel. 3. 4.	.,	388 394 311	7	Ferdinand FGarzia Fernando	es	195 197 301	Nephentet, 1. Opfochon	•		See Italy for Roms.			Michael Paleole Theodoras Duc	25 :	33
she Graciu Sickly, 3 4. Iohn, 1 2. Ione Peter she Cruel.	,ed.	388 388	8 7 I	Ferdinand FGarzia Fernando	es	295 197	Opfochon	1	40 42 93 47 108 96	l s			Michael Paleole Theodoras Duc	25 :	

78.2

The	Index.

Fig. 64							The Inde	x.		5 1			
## First Parket ## Areast for Courts First Parket ## Areast for Courts First Parket ## Areast for Courts First Parket ## Areast for Courts First Parket ## Areast for Courts First Parket ## Areast for Courts First Parket ## Areast for Courts First Parket ## Areast for Courts First Parket ## Areast for Courts First Parket ## Areast for Courts First Parket ## Areast for Courts First Parket ## Areast for Courts First Parket ## Areast for Courts First Parket ## Areast for Courts First Parket First Par					P.o.	cal (1	Pap	Col	. P48.	Col.	1	Pag. 10
A Continue 1			Col	1	P-g.		Mary	367	6	ITALY with the King-		Kines of Sicily	1
Absolution 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1							Maurice	387	7	domes, and Estates		NAPLESINICAL	y.
Combination 19 Salary state tasks 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			. 1	ARnold the Great, L.		7 8	Philips 3	369	8	in it.		1 487 4	
See Part 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 1	2.	3 40 3 46		Ralibourn the Hardy, 2.	313		Thierry of Aquitane	285	8		1	Andrew	369
		348	1 2 1	Bald, 2.	287	7	the Peaceable.	291		ABORIGINES, and	1 1	Charles	288
Mandad V Schenger 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 1		358	1:	Fairebeard,	4.301	7		311					338 1
Canhart to Good, 15	Manuel	354	1 2 1	Sharpe, 6.				329		Æ Neas 78) 4.	366
### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ### ##	Michael I acologui.	3,0	3	7.	319		2.	335	9	Atcanius 78		Ferdinand	
## Spring of the Lower and Spring of the Emeral Spr				Warlike, 2.	365	6				Faunus 73	1 2		344
Configure 1	Emperors of the	West		Engelram	277	7	Mad, 5.	352		Latinus 76	9		369
Advance 1.5	before CHARL	2-		Iohn	3 . 7			3 85		Picus 71		Hugh	
And Around 10 Ar	I			Ione Lewys, t.		9					i	Ione '	
Annua 1 1	A Nihemius	232		1 2.	349	2					11	Ladiflaus Lambers	354
Cambrane 10	Avitus	230	3	Margaret, z.	335					Exar QV Es in Italy.	1 1	Leves, 1.	352
Conserved 19 Cons	Canganune	214	4	Mary	267	13			1	Allimachus 249	4	Lothayre	294
Compared 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1	Glice:103 Gratian	218	+		279		A 7 ala	:19		Euronu: 267	4	Martin	
April	Honorius			Pinip the Great, 1.	3 2 0	1	Changing.	245	3	I ohn Lamigius 251	6	1 2.	340
Contact 19	Majaranus	230	3	Good, 3.	150	7			ľ	Tyzocorus 26	4	Raol	292
Services 19	Maximus	230	3	5.	391	7	. 1		l . l	Odricius Hannus 253	5	Robert	344
Theory 1		232	3	1.	3,3	8	Agelmund	223	7	Giyangus 257	4	William, 1,	306
Tothe fining of the Empering Grand State of the Ball o	Severus .	230	3	Thierry, 1.	309		Albonus	2 4 -		Romanus 24	4	2.	224
Tothe fixing of the Empere in Germany. Chales the Grant. 3rd 3	2.	218	4	Thomas	335		1 Grdehoc	23:	5	Theodorus Calliopa 255	4		3 28
Taylor fining of the Empering Commany Challeste Grate 14 14 15 15 15 15 15 15	3.	210		William, f.	335	8	Labe, or Leth	217	7	Zmane qus. 243	4		
Challe the Grant 2-6 1-6 2-7 1-6 1-6 1-6 1-6 1-7	To she fixing of the	Em-					Todo, or Thado	2.7	7		1		NY,
Chalter the Great. 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 3				Kings of GREMA	NT.		Valenarius	239		Larrage in Italy.		and ITALY.	
Annual 10 Annual 10	Chailes the Great.	276	3	,	41		1112010.	-3/		i	١.	ABas	
## Fayuriters 3	ebe Groffe.	286	13	Alemannus		1						Amous	101
Cambridge Camb	Lewes the Genile.	284	3	Brenner	74	3	HVNGARY		1	Alladius Sylvius 111	3		
Emperors of GBA- MAYT. ADolfe of Assignment and the state of the sta	the Stutterer,3.		3			3	1 1	200	1, 1	Aven:inus Sylvius 9:	3	Bon	105
Emperors of GRA-	1				78	3	Andrews 1.	861	3	Capetus Sylvius 95	1 2	Cibinus .	119
MANT. ADole of Neglan. 31 3 Albert of Albert of Justine 35 3 Albert of Albert of Justine 35 3 Albert of Albert of Justine 35 3 Albert of Albert of Justine 35 3 Albert of Albert of Justine 35 3 Albert of Albert of Justine 35 3 Albert of Albert of Justine 35 3 Albert of Albert of Justine 35 3 Albert of Albert of Albert of Justine 35 Albert of A			1 1	Ingevon	34	13	2.	331	3	Latinus Sylvius 6	1	Combaneus	52
Abolic of Noffan. 34. 34. 34. 34. 34. 35. 34. 34. 35. 34. 34. 34. 34. 34. 34. 34. 34. 34. 34		ER-		I (thevon	3 5	1.3	Bels, r.	115	14	L'eocus Sylvius 10			32
Abler of Auftria. 34. 34. 34. 34. 34. 34. 34. 34. 34. 34	1 .					3		3 7	3	Tyberinus Sylvius. 10:		Eques	139
Amulph 4. 348 3 4	A Dolfe of Naffau.	342	3		40	3			3		1	Felfinus	103
Chinks be 4. 3.48 3 Vising 7. 9 3 Wolfas Sickenger. 9 4 Vising 7. 9 5 Vi	1 2	260	13 1	Teuto	47	3	Columan			LOMBARDS in Italy.		Gonuer	24
Contab. 2. 39. 39. 39. 39. 39. 49. 49. 49. 49. 49. 49. 49. 49. 49. 4	Charles the 4.	3 4 8	1.3	Vandalus	46	3	'sliz ibeth	361	1: 1	ADdwoldus 25	4	Hercules Lybius	231
## Decided 34 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	I Contada to	200	3	Vlfing Wolfen Sickenger.		3	reignand, I		1 2	Agricipaus 249		Lanus	19
Ferdenc Batbaudh	Dute of Francou	\$4.306 320					Geiza, I			Albeinus 24	4	Kitim	45
Frederic Barbaudh 321 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	Ferdinand, 1.	380	2					313		Antharis 24;	5	Livius	143
Marcy the First 3-6 3 3 4 3 4 3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	Frederic Barbauff	322	3	GOTHES.			Iohn, I.	375	2	A. (pectus) 1. 25:	3	Lukius	117
Seetangle 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 1	,	360	3	A Niheas			St. Ladiflaus, 1	313	3	Clephes 24	5	Malot Tages	36
Cruva	Honry the Firft.	202	3	Araricus		6	2 2		3	Curipert 26:	4	Mezentius	78
Cruva	the Blackes	308	3			7	1	347	3	Garibald 25	3 .	Nycius	88
Complete Complete	5.	316	3	Cniva	207	6	2	363	3	Gundebert 2.5	. 1 2		64
Lochays 3.14 Marchas 1.2 3 7 7 8 Mary 1. 337 3 8 1	7.	344	3	Corillus	180			3+9	3	Hildebrand 26	3	Ofcus	70
Dorpaneus 190 6 Maximulan 1 368 1 6 Gehich 115 Gehich 115 Ge	5.	1 8 A	3	Decebalus Dercineus		7	2.	373	3	Luisprand 269	3	Porfenna Clufius	233
Chile Chile State State Chile State Chile State State Chile Stat	Lothayte	318	3	Dorpaneus	190	6	2.	383	2	Rachifius 26	13	Pyfeus	92
Office on the content of the conte	Maximilian, 1.	368	12	Gebrich	215	6	2.	391	1 1	Rotharis, 251	3	Rherus	31
Office on the content of the conte	Otho the Great, 1.	294		Hildericus Ovieda	109	6	Otho	383 343	3		-	Sicoaus	37 60
Polity Dulge of Service 330 330 34 340	3.							300	3 2	OSTROGOTHES AND	1	11 2-	73
Color Colo	4.	340	3			ĺ	Sigifmund	355	3			I olumnius	139
A A A A A A A A A A	Robert	216	13	Ü			SaStephan, 1	303	3	A Raricus 24	3	Turrenus	43
Wencefigual Wencefigual		234	13				1 -		3 3	Athalaricus 34	4	1.	97 74
Index were EleCled, but enjoyed not the Empire Arnold Solid	Wencellaus.	352	3		351	1 10	4		3	Odoacre 23	1 4	Veibenus.	66
Chales 35	-LaG mara Elastad	6		Arnold	301		1	7/		Theodatus 24	1		
Chales 35	enioned not the E			2.	3 27	10				Theodoric 23	4		
Alternas Arternas Alternas	pire.			Chasles	355	6	IERVEALBM			Totilas 24	3	A Ndrea Contarent	3 53
1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1	. 336	1		309	9	ALmericus	325				Gritti	375
item of hening 336	reacte of AUCTIZ	3 44	3	3.	325	13	- Baldswyn, 1.	317				Vendramino	367
Sechit Riggi of Germany, 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	tenry of I burney	336	14	11 5.	337	10	3	323	11	Kings of Kous.		Memna	3 93
Seetlit Kings of Germany	Sechaed Earle of Comm	ب د د له	4 4	Guy	327	10	Eulba 5	327	10	A Neus Martius 123	3	Venieri	35
Seetlic Kizzi of Germany, 10ún, 1 343 10 Guy 327 10 Seetus Tollius 127 3 Auria Maricpetto 337 10 Tarquinius Prificus 13 3 Auria Maricpetto 349 10 Dulge of Brahaut 359 8 Tarquinius Prificus 131 Charlesberg Mauro 365 369 365 3	Wil. Earle of Helland.	3 3 6	1 4	Henry Frederic	395 359	8	Godfrey	317	11	Romulus 813	4	Augustino Barbarice	279
Dule of Brahant. 359 8 Superbus 131 2 Christophero Mauro 365	See the Kings of Ge	rmany,	-	loan, s.	3 43	10	Guy.	327	10	Tarquinius Prifeus 125	3	Auria Maricpetto	3 - 7
[[[]]]] [[] [] [] [] [] []	I MATERIAL GEN	mar.	1	Duke of Brabans.	359	8	1			Superbus 131			
	1		1	1	319	.0	,		,	, ,		1700	

	Pag.	:01	Pap	. , col.	1	Pig C	ol j	P4g. C	ol.	Conarus	Pag. Col.
aminico Contareni	300	~	Arrens 72	.17 /	Ingo, r.	331 5		±. 379	:	Congallus, 1.	278 8
Flabenico		6	Buryftheus 68 Menelaus 82		Iohn	367	- 1 !	2. 387	١	Conflantine, r.	
Leon		8 1	Oreftes So	17	Magnus, r.	307 5	1 :	Stephan Batton 185 Venda 267	:	2.	284 8
Michaele Morofini		8	Penthylus \$1	. 7	2.	313 5		Venda 2071 Wencetlaus 3+3	. 11	3.	290 8
Monegario	271	5	Perfeus 68	17	3.	319 5	- 1 :	Zens myttus 293	4	County 4	30a 8
Silvio	313	7	Sthenelus 68		Margaret	355 4	1		+	Convel Corbred, t.	187 4
Vrteolo			Thyestes. 72	7	Olave	303 5	١.		- 11	1.	189 4
elix Cornicula				.] [St.Olave, 2.	305 5	- 1		- 11	Crarhling	204 4
ancife. Dandulo		8	•	1	3.	315 5		SABACENS & Turkes,	- 11	Culenus	189 9
Fofcari		6	Lydia.	1	Regner	279 5	1	so Otthoman.	- 11	Dardanus David	189 4
Venieri		6	A Tuners t. 112	10	Roller Syward, 1.	275 4		1	. 11	David, i.	346 0
alla	271	5	ALyattes 1. 112	1 1	2.	317 9		AAron 275	6	Donald, t.	10f 3
ncomo Contareni	341	8	Ardifus III	7	3.	371 6		Abubalts 209 Axin 313	6	2.	200 4
Tepulo		8	Ardvs 12:	7 7	Sweno, 1.	307 6		Axin 313	10	3 -	254 7
lovanni Bembo	393	- 1	Candaules Myrfilus 114	9	2.	303 5		Ele in 299	9	4. 5.	231 8
Dandulo	241	8	Cirefus 215 Gyres 216		Swerus Wellandus	285		Evelid	6	, . C.	314 8
Delfino	351		Gyges #16 Miles 114		i verialians.	,	' 11	Girid, 1. 161	· 11	Dongall	273 8
Fabriciatio	\$69	9 1	Sardyattes. 124				- 11	260	7 11	Dongard	231 3
Gradonico	35 I	- 1	3 m 2 j mmer	. [.	Persia befor		- 11	Habdella, z. 161	6	Duffus	293 9 308 8
Mocenigo	367	5		-		9	1	1. 278	10	Duncan, r.	314 8
Pertitiatio Souratezo	387	8	Migrael	1	CHRIST.		- 11	17.9	6	Edgar	16 8
enrico Dandulo	345		Macedon.	1	A R Cos. or Arfames	146	3 1	Habdemelech 261 Halen 257	6	Edward Baillio!	
renimo Piiuli	281	6	AC Ropus 12.	4 5	ARies, er Ariames Arraxerxes Longin	an. 136	3 1	Haly, t. 257	6	Ethfinus	261 7
diano Cepara	269	6	Alcetas 12	6 5	! Mnemo	n Iao	3	1. 169	7.	Ethodius, 1.	199 +
diniano.	281	7	Alexander the Rich, 13	2 5	Ochus	144	3	Haumar, t. 255	6	Ethus	186 8
conardo Donato Lauretano	391	;	2, 14 Great 14	6 5	Cambyles Cyrus.	130	: 11	2. 265 Hetiman 255	6	Eugenius, i.	211 4
orenzo Celfo	371	7 8	4. 25		Danus Codemannus	146	; 1	Madi 273	17	1.	118 1
Priuli	381	6	Americas, 1.	8 5	Hittafpis	132	4 1	Mahomet, 1. 251	17 1	3.	341 1
Tepulo	339	8	2, 14		Nothus.	140	3	E	8	1 *	101 1
udovi co Mo cenigo	333	5	3.		Sogdianus,	147	3	1. 5H1	2	1	1.61
larcello	265	5	4.	56 5	Xeixes. I	134	3	Marvon 187	12	4 7	161 7
Jarco Barbarico	367 351	5			11	140	11	Marvin 257	16	1_ 3.	270 7
Cornario Trevilano	381	6	Antipater, I.	50 6	11		; 1	Melech 31	10	Fergulius, 2.	223 4
Larini Georgio	343	8	2.	52 4 28 5	After CHRIST		1	Moirs 27	1 2	Terquinad, 1.	273 7
Grimani	389	5	Archetaus, 14		Saracens prez	ailed.		Muctaplas 19		t culmings !.	254 7
Morofini	3 7	18		18 5	11		1.	Muterad 29		Fine smare	154 7 215 4
Phaleno	351	5		42 5	Adezer Amaseixes	252	1	Noradine 3:		Findoc	107 4
Mauritio Michael Morolini			Caranus	03 9	Attaxeixes 1	221	1 2	Orthogul 34		Gaunus	238 1
Steno	355	6	Callander 1	48 5	Blaze, or Zamaspes	136	7	Saladine		Gregary	301 3
Nicolao Contareni	395	15	Cornus	40 1	Boranes.	252	7	Sanguine 32			301 8
Donato	393			56	Cauades	231			3 6	2.	16.10
Marcello	367	5	Lyfimachus 1	52 5	Cofroes the Great		7	Solyman Tangroligix			304 7
de Ponte	385		Meleager 2	52	Hormifda 1	2 248	1 2	Vlid.	3 7	4.	368 6
Trono Obelerio	367	10	Orestes	140	1	246	6 6	11	_	1 1.	382 6
OrdeLapho Phalerio	317	8	Paufanias	42 9]] 3	23	3 2		i	Indulius	296 9
Orfo Badoario	291	10	Letateras, v.	14		2.2	3 3	The TVRKES	1	John Barlind	
Hippato	267	, I °		36	11 2	22	9 !	Kingdome.	1	Kenneth, t.	251 2
Partitiatio	289	1.	Períeus 3	62		21		11	1	11 2-	180 8
Otho Pafchale Cicogna	38;			123		23		▲ Clunat	91 5		
Pafchale Cicogna Maripetro	369	5	2.	114		23	7 2	Amurath, r.			191 A
Paulatio	26	6	3.			2 1	ء ا ءُ	. 11	59 9 85 8	M decline, 1.	294 9
Pietro Badoario	29	7	1			21	2.	11 . 3	95 18	2.	304 9
Candiano, r	. 29	7	5. Al		Sarbara	25		11	15 1	oll 3.	110 1
	. 19	12			Sirocs Varrance. 1	25					
Centranice 3	30	7 7	Pyrhus	152	Variance.	2.0	90 :	Mahomet, r.	6. 9	Maldwin	378 6
Cyani	33	t 8	Scleucus	152	5 1	3	21 2	the Great,	63		193
Gradonico	34	1 8	Softhenes		4	2.2	7 3	Muftapha 3.	:33	N Madacus	164 7
Laude	37	7 6	Thurimas.	212	9		_	Orchants	47 1	1 Nath locus	207
Lawretano	38						-	Olman	93 1	Robert Bluce, L.	345
Mocenico Pollans	36			١	POLCH	14.	1	Orthoman	43	Stugte, 2.	374
Tradonice	28	1 7	IVE E D B 3 o	ارزر	1 1		_ [73	Romachus	219
Tribuno	2.5	9 6	A Pandas or Aftiages	126	A Lexander Bolefinus 1		71 3	1 St. miliert	73	8 Sattabel	101
Vrícelo, 1.	39	1 6	- Arbaces	116	Boleffrus t			3 Selyman the rasy, my	_	Solvathore	272
1.	3 9			118	4	3 3	17	-	_	William the Lyon.	321
Raineri Zeno Sebastiano Cyani	3 :			110	4 the Curl	cd. 4 3	23	2 1 SCOTLAND before	ارو	11	ľ
Venicii	3	5		112	f the Ch.	A. 5 3	3.3	2 11 6	- !		
Theodato, 1.	2	69 1	Aftiabaras, or Cyararos	106	4 the Bald	L O 3	35	- 11	. 1	SICAMB	RINAND
2.		69 1	6 Mandauces	110	S D.of Mul	2010.70	63	Donadilla Durftus		T I Europe	before 1
Thomas Mocenigo	3	59	Sofumus.		California	3	27		171	CHRI	
Vitale Candiano	3	01	6		the Great. 1	3	47	2 Ederus		4 CHRI	···
Michaele, 1.	3	171	8		1 1	3	62	Ewyn, I.	173	4 A Niengrata	1,40
1 =.	3	25	8 NORVVAY.		Cracus			3	179	+ A.	164
Pitaletio.	3	15	A Quine, 1. de la falrus.	295	Hedwigts Henry of Burben.			Ferculius	147	4 Ancharius	171
-		1	A de la Talrus.	299	the Gand		41	2 Ferithanus	167	6 Bafinus 4 Caffender	151
		- 1	3-	305	Iohn Albert	3		Finnanus	173	4 Caffender	•64
LACEDEM	04.	- 1	1 .	335	Ladellius t	3	4.5	2 Gillus 2 Iolins	165		164 156
i .		88	5 6.	\$;3:	15 \ \ \ 2	3		Mainus	451	6 1.	. 66
AChestratus Agesilaus			7.	3.43	5 3			Mesellanus	181	+ Lindes	146
Ageidaus		83]	5 8.	347	15 II Franklin 7		2 < 4	Notatus	157	Helenus, 1	144
Alcamenes			6 Biorne	181 361			361	Reutha, I.	159	4 1 Muscomire . t.	151 138 163 168
Archelaus		100	6 Christierne, 1.	363	Lectus	:	43	5 Therens	163	4 Marcomire, 1.	167
Chardus		94		373	3 Leicus I		*/* [4		Merodic	168
Doriffus		84	6 3.	377			277	SINCE CHAIS	۲.	Nicanys	150
Euryithenes		92	5 4.	381	13 11 1		380			Driamus.	41
Laboras Nicandrus		92	7 Ericus, 1.	2.9	15 sertion e		329	Achaius Alexander, 1.	316	. 10 11	
P lydorus		110	7 2.	31	Black 6		341	Alexander, 1.	317	1: 11	
: Taleclas		104		31: 37 38	3 Lewes		353	2 11 2	336	FRENC	u before
Theopompus		112 \$1	7 2.	38	Mielco, or Mice	Caus I	399	Alpinus	280	18 1	in.
T) famenus		• -	7 Fro Gothar	٠.	ا وا	1	307 317	, Ampiracieu	26	, z	
		<u> </u>	Getho	3.7		3	329	Angustasus	21	منغه ١٠٠١ ١٠١	17
			Linetiness	2"	1 5 1 - 0 - 2-0	. 7	289	3 Athirco	11 12	CLogio Francus.	17
LACEDEMO	9 N , 47		Harold Harefron	1:	Populus	1	279	1 1 Avdio	18	5 4	
MYCEN	Æ.		8 3.	30	714	2	18 i 343	Garactacus Charles	39		Sim
Æ Azmamann				30							

						The f	ndex.							
	P 48-1	CoL,	10	Pag.		Teucer.	Pag.	Col.	Gregory the Gre	Pap. 248	Col.	Simplicius,	Pag.	Col 7
Since CHRIST	1		Charles, 2.	325	6	Tros.	έj	3	3	264 266	5 6	Sifinatus, Sirieius, Sixtus, 1	220	7
Pharemund.			Christierne.	389	;				5	302	6	3131415, 1	194 206 116	5
A Nienor. Bartherus. Clodius.	183 107 109	8 5 5	Christopher. Emundus.	361	6	VANDAL Afriqu			8	318	6) ,	366 386	7 4
Clodomire. 1	186 196	7 5	Ericus, I.	281	6		227	8	1	o 338	5	Soter, Stephan, 1	198	3
Clogio, 1.	213	5	3: 4:	323 331 333	6	GEnfericus. Gillimer. Gundabundus.	14 [23 §	8	11 1	12 356 13 384	4	3	170	5
Dagobert, 1.	219	5	6. 7.	319	:	Gundaria Guntaria	225 241	8	11 :	14 386 15. 394 196	4	1	272 278 286	6
Farabere.	198	5 5	Fro. Gustavus Ericson.	279 375	4	Hilderic. Hunneric	2:9 233 225	6 8	Higinus. Hilarie, Honorius.	1 252	17	7 8	268	6
Genebald, Gualtes. Herrmere.	233 211 182	5	Adolphus. Haldanus.	393 190	6	Mogogofal. Thrafimund.	237	6		2 318	6	9 10.	294 310	6
Hilderic. Marcomire. 3.	184	5 7	Herotus.	333 367	6				Hormifca.	4. 34° 238	6	Symmachus. Teleiphorus.	196	3
†	194	5	Magnus, t.	383	6	++++++++	4444			I. 221	7	Theodore, 1	288	6
Odemare. Ratherius	191	8	1. 3.	315	6	#: (f. a.a. am.)			11	3 328	1 7	Victor, 1	280 205	5
Richimere, 1. 1. Sunno,	190 115 201	5	4. 5.	345 345	6	Bishops and P				5 340 6 340 7 356	5 6	Vigilius. 3.	514 340	6
Theodomire.	117	5	Margares. Olave.	35 \$ 303 389	6	A Deadarus.	258	5		8 366 g. 381	5 4 R 4	Vitallianus. Viban, 1	256 204	5
Since Pharemun			Sigifmund, Sorlus, Steno Sture.	279 369	6 5	ADrodatus.	272 284	5	Iohn.	í 231 2 14	6	3	314	6
CHarles Martel.	265 273 283	:	Sturbiorne.	373	6	3 4	186	6		3 244 4 25 5 26	4 4	5	338 350	6
the Bald. the Simple. the Faire.	287 346	i Io	Swercherus.	371 329	5 6	6.	340 374 240			6 16	2 / 2	7 8.	386	4
the Wife.	350	10	Vannus,	321 286	8	Agapetus, 1 2. Agatho.	296 163			8 28: 9, or 8, 28:	2 /	Zachary. Zepherinus.	168	5
7.	358 366	10	Waldemare. Wigfert.	337 261	6	Alexander, 1	194	4	11	10,019, 281 11,0110, 79	8 6	Zofimus.	224	7
Chesebert, 9.	3 NO 245	7				3 4	314 336	6	11	12, or 11. 29	6 6			
Childebert, 1.	139 147 263	1	SYCION.	_	ا ۔ ا	5 6.	356 368	6	11	14,0r13. 29 15.0r14. 30 16,0r15. 30	0 6	FATHERS,		
Chilperic, 1.	231 245	4	ADraftus. Ægialcus. Ægyrus.	76 27	7 6	Anacletus. Anastatius, 1	192	7	1 1	17,or 16. 30	2 6	Of the First 500.	geares	
3.	159 167	1 1	Amphiction.	35 82 32	6	3	136 190 312	6	11 .	20, or 19. 30 21, or 20. 34	6 6	11	130	
Clodio.	269	4	Archelaus, Automedon.	81 81	6	Anicetus.	198	3	/ 1	12,0r 21. 34- 23.0r 22. 3	6 6	A Dventius. Agrippas Caftor. Alcimus Avitus.	194 234	3
Clothagre, s.	139 239 249	2	Charidenius, Corax.	85 57	1	Bennets I	146	15	2	1. 21 2. 37 3. 37	4	Alexander, B of lerufai	234	+
1	259	i	Echyreus. Epopeus. Euneus.	53 61 82	1 6	3 4	284 290	16	Lando.	. 37 29	0 6	St. Ambrofe, B. of Milas Disciple to Ori Priest of Alexa	gen. 204	1 4
Clovis, 1.	297 24	8	Europs. Ianifelius.	26 72	6	6	298 298 304	6	11	1 16 1 17	0/5	Ammonius. Amphibalus.	204	14
3.	263	1 1	Lamedon. Leucippus.	63 38	6	9	306 342	6	11 .	4. 18	6	Amerolius, B.of Landie	228	15
Dagobert, 1.	-55 165 372	7	Melapus. Methodiatos.	82	6	Boniface, 1	346 114	6		6 19 7 19	2 6	Antonius, the Eremite Apolinaris, B. of Hiera	pol. 198	11
Francis, 1.	380	7	Orthopolis. Pelaigus.	46 85 42	6	3	240	5	11	8 9 3º		Apollonius. Aquila of Pontus	198	2
Henry she 6.of England.	358	10	Peratus, Phæftus, Plemneus,	76 44	6	1	250 252 283		Liberius,	10 37 11. 39	0 4	Archelaus, B.of Mefop	¢f. 208 210	4
3.	378	7	Polybus. Polyphides.	63 76	6	8	342 354	6	Linus.	18	8 5	Athanahus. Athanagoras.	214 198	4
Hugh Capet. 1.	386	9	Sycion. Felchines.	66 3 I	6	Caius. Callistus, I	210	5	3.	32	6 6	St. Augustine. Babylas.	204	1
Iohn, Leves the Gentle.	343 279	13	Theorems.	33 82	6	3.	318 362	6	Marcellinus. Marcellus, 1	21	2 5	Bachylas. Bardezanes.	198 216	4
the Stutterer.	287	1	Thurymachus. Xeuxsppus.	36 80	6	Calestine, 1	322	16	Marcus.	38	4 5	Bafile. Benet.	334	4
Groffe.6.	330 316	9				4	318 334 34:	17	Martin, 1	28	6 6	Beryllus Cæfarius. Cojus.	234	
7:	332	10	SYRIA.	166		Clement, 1	190 308	3		. 344	6	Cecilianus.	212	13
St. Lewes, 9. Hutin, 10.	332 344 364	10	A Lexander Epiphanes. Zebenna. Antiochus Cyzicenus:	168	3 3	3 4	3:8 338	6	Melchiades. Nicolas, 1	28.	4 6	Clemens Alexandrinus	190	13
12.	368 390	7	Entheus. Epiphanes.	166	3 3	6	342 348	6	3	310 340	6	Cyprian. Cyril. Antioch.	206	1
Merovee. Pepin.	229 278	*	Eupator. Eufebes.	164	3	8. Cletus.	374	4	Novatianus. Pafchal, 1	36: 20: 27:	5 5	Jerufalem. Didymus.	216 220	4
Pharamund. Philip, 1,	310	9	Gripus. Magnus.	168	3	Conftantine.	0و 1 260 264	3 5	Paul, 1	310	5 6	Dionyfius Areopagita.	198	12
Hardy 3. Faire, 4.	334	IO IO	Sideres. Soter.	166	3	Cornelius. Damsíus, z	206 219	5] ;	364	4	Alexandr. Dorotheus.	210	4
Long, 5.	340 344 346	to to	Thees. Demetrius Sotes. Nicator.	154 164 166	3	Deus dedic.	308 250	6	5.	386	4	Ephraim Syr. Epiphanius, Salam.	214 220 132	6
Rsoul.	29; 302	2	Philip. Seleucus Cattinachus.	172	3 3 3	Dionylius. Donnus, 1	206 260	5	Pelagius, 1	241	,) (Evagrius.	218	15
Sigebert, Theobald.	245	9 I I	Ceraunus, Nicanor	158 148	3 3	Bleutherius.	298 198 1 9 2	3	Pius, 1	196 364 370	4	Eugenius, Eufebius Cefar.	232	5
Theodoric, or } Thyerry, 1. }	241	2	Philopator, and Soter.	162	3	Eugenius, 1	256 278	5]	380 381	4	Cremonens. Emilenus.	216 216	5
1 hyerry, 1. 3,	261	:	Tygranes. Tryphon.	170 171 166	3 3	3 4.	312 360	6	Pontianus. Romanus.	204 288	5	Laodices.	208 214 216	4
					1	Bulebius. Butychianus, Fabian.	212 208	5	Severinus, Sergius, 1	250 254	5	Europius. Flavianus.	228	5 5 4 5 5
SVEVIA.	1	1	TROY.	أب	. 1	Fælix, 1	204 208 224	5	Sergius, 1	260 181	6	Fulgentius. Gaudentius. Gelafius, Cafase	2 2 6	5
A Larigus.	181 317	8 .	D'Ardinus. Erickhonius.	60	2 1	Fermolis.	234 248 288	6	Silverius.	290 304 240	6	the Pope.	234 p. 230	5
Biome. Birgenus.	379	16 1	Laomedon. Prizmas		3 11	Gelatius, r	234 318	6	Silvester, 1	212 302	5	Marfeillet. Gennianus.	134 104	4
			1	,	- 11		j	ı			<u> </u>	1		<u>-</u>

						The find	lex.					
	P48	Col.	Theodorus Ansgnoftes,	Pag 134	Col.	Manfuetus.	Pag Col	il's	t. Bernard.	Pag Col.	Indoors B. of Spire.	P4g Col.
Germanus Altiffiod. Capuens,	236	5 4	Ancyrens.	224	15	Martinus Dumiens.	:44 3	1 1	Anglus.	362 4	Año.	354 4
Gregorius Beticus.	320	5	Ponticus.	208	4	Maximus the Abbot.	256 3	B	onaventure.	2 22 1 5 1		148 2
Nazianzen.	218	*	Theophilace Antioch.	198	5	Methodius.	284 4	B	iruno. Sucer,	301 4	Batemanion.	274 3 E
Thaumarurgus.	306	5	Theophilus Alexand- Titus Bostrensis-	198 218	1 . 1	Nicephorus. Odo Scuerus.	294 4	B	Burchard,	104 4	Biemendale. Bioxham.	346 346 378
legefippus. Ieros Arelat.	198	3	Trypho.	204	5	Ofwald Eborac.	298 4	18	Caducanus Bangor. Caiterton.	314 4	Bradford.	
lefychius.	222	5	Vedaltus. Victor Africasus.	232	5	Othride the Monke.	266 3	16	Chustoph, Cornerus.	224 3 1	Brentius. Bridlington.	2014
t. Hierome. Idarius Arelat,	218	5	Vricentis.	234	4	Pacianus.	266 3	1	Faber. Goodman	381 3	Bromvatd.	318
Pictav.	216	5	Victorinus Afes.	112	4	Palchalius.	286 4	1	Clement Lanthony,	316 +	Bugenhagius.	3/8 3
lilarion Landina	218	3	Vincentus Lynneris.	226	3	Paterius.	248 3		Coclus 2, Curio. Curcus.	384 3	Capiftranus.	
Iypolitus Ionaratus	234	4	Vitalius. Zenobius.	111	1:	Paulinus. Paulus Diaconus	276 3	1	Daniel Toffanus.	340 3	Capreolus. Christopherson.	318 4 380 3
acobus Sapiens.	214	4 5	Zenoblus.	***	1, 1	Photius.	286 4 302 4	1	Dauid Chytreus. Pareus.	394 3	Chpton.	312 1 1
dacius. gaatius Antioch.	188	5			1 1	Poppo Danus. Primetius.	226 4	I	Diemarus.	204 4	Cochicus.	160 4
nnocent, Pope. ohn Callianus,	212	5	Of the Second 5	90.	1 1	Rabanus Maurus.	278 4 294 4		Dionytius Rykell. Dommic the Monke	354 3	Sollet. Cornewall.	372 3
Damafcenus	228	5	geares.			Racherius. Rathodus.	190 4		a Soto.	318 4	Creffey.	161 4
Silentiarius.	236 198	4	A Ccas Hagulftad. Adamannus Colludi	264	3	Remigius.	286 4		Exraulph Reffentis, Eckus,	378 3	Dalburg.	370 3
reneus Lugdun. fidore Peleufiota,	334	5	Adamannus Colludi	18. 262 260	3	Rupere.	240 4	1.1	Edward Dinley.	362 4	Diophilax. Deminicus.	358 4
nlian Pomerius,	204	1	Adelme, Bifhop. Blawyn.	161	3	Serlo.	196 4		Eman, Chryfoloras. Erafnus Roterd.	364 3	Duns Scotus.	342 7
ulius Africanus, Firmicus,	314	4	Adrian, B. of Nert bumi	. 254	. 3	Severus. Smaragdus.	160 3	11:	Efpenceus.	314 3	Elinus.	212 4
ustine Martyr.	330	3 5	Alcuin, or Albinus.	272	3	1	300 4		Euftathius Theffalon.	184 3	Fighon.	361 4
uvenal. uuencus.	214	4	Ambrofe Ansbert.	288	4	Sophronius.	154 3 161 3		Francifcus Innius.	394 3	Faber. Ferus.	180 3
Cebius Corinius.	212	15	Amphibalus Anaftafius Sinaits.	244		Tarafius.	274 2	- 11	Maronis. Monachus.	118 4	Filpot	380 3
Lactantius, Laurence,	206	4 5	Andrew, B. of Cefares.	246	5 3	Theodore Cantuar. Studita.	276 3	- 11	de Regatijs.	356 4	Fordenüs. Frith.	376 3
Leothe Great.	2 2 8 2 2 6	15	Angelomus, Anfegifus,	290	9 4	Theodulph Aurel.	280 4	11	Suarez. Tirelman.	391 1 374 3	Fun Aius.	181 5
Leporius, Lucian Nicomed.	204		Anfarine	280	0 4	Theophanes.	274 3	. 11	Vatablus.	374 3	Garland. Gerfon.	358 4
Lucifer Calaritanus.	216	15	Anupater Boftrenlis.	27	4 3	Theophilact. Turpin Rhem.	276	3	Frederic Wagny. Fulbert Carnotens.	354 4	Goodrick.	256 4
Lupus Trecal.	212	4	Aponius.	24	2.3	Venantius Fortunatus	244		Gabriel Biel-	1.8 3	Gropper, Guent.	380 3 348 4
Macarius, Macrinus	214	4	Arbogastus,	25	6 3	Vidor. Capuent Tunctent	244	3	Galpar Hedio.	3 0 3 3/1 4	Hayton.	360 4
Malchion	208 214	4	Arceas, Audoenus,	2 4 2 5	6 ; 3	Vigilius.	192	4	Georgius Benignus.	361 3	de Hifdinio. Hosper.	348 4 380 3
Marcellus Ancyr. Marius Victorinus,	228	5	Augustin. Anglus.	24	6 3	Virie, Viuard.	272	3		350 4	Hornby-	312 0
Marke the Bromite.	216 196	5	Beda. Bennet.	25	8 3	Walafridus Anglus.		3	Gerard of Bosonia. Groet.	316 4 313 4	Howden. Hus.	348 4 354 4 381 3
B. Jerufalem. Martin Turon.	218	,	Bertram.	2.8	2 4	Strabus, Wilfrid Eborsc.	160	4	of Landicea.	366 3	Iuell.	381 3
Martin Luron. Maruthus.	216	. 5	Bosthius.	2 3 2 6	6 4	Willibrodus.	286	3	de Monte. Sagarellus.	310 4	Kening ale:	361 4 384 3 374 3
Maximus Trever.	210	5	Brendanus.	24	4 3	Willigifus.	300	:	Sagarellus. B. Sauona.	3 48 4	Lineland	374 3
Taurinens. Melefius,	210	4	Breano.	28	8 4	Wulfran.	- 1	'	Gervalius Ciceftiens. Hoyland.	314 4	Langton.	316 4
Melsto Sardic.	198 206	1 4	Brigit. Brithwald,	33	8 4			- 1	Gilbert Porcita.	,20 5	Love	364 3 360 4
Methodius, Minutius Fæliz.	201	4	Burchard.	26				١	Guelbertus. Godfr.Candelarius.	314 4	Luch.	218 4
Modestus.	191 191	1	Bruno. Czfarius Lyrineni.	19	8 3	Since Anno, 1	ee.		I Gree. Arimineni.	348 4	Luttrell. Macbray.	349 4 380 3
Mulanus	238	1 5	Caffioderus.	2,	8	A Dam of Barking	332	5	de Valentia.	386		348 4
Muscus, Narcyffus Ierofol.	201	14	Christian Druthmare.	. 17	6 3	A Dam of Barking.	48. 352	:	Gualhardus de Rupc. Guido Perpiguianus.	346	PicusMirano	316 4
Nectarius Constant, Viennens,	2.30	0 5	Clemens Aluffiod. Claud, Sefellius.	27	8 4	Godham. Hemlingto	m. 318	4	Guitnumdus.	311	Multon.	316 4
Nilus.	21	6 3	Colman Lindisfern.	29	16 3	de Marisco.	338	4	G unchild. Hartmanus Dulichius	. 372 3		
Nonnus,	21	6 5	Columbanus. Colmas Ierofol.	24	18 3	Saxlingham Woodham.	150	4	Haymo Cantuar.	950	Niger. Sr Io.Oldes	Ale. 158 4
Oneumus. Optatus Milev.	19		Cutbert Lindastern.		50 3	Adelmare, B. of Bris	ia 308	4	Henr. de Aquila. a Balma.	350	Ovinhele.	360 4
Origen.	20	0 4	Cyril, Svev. Damianus a Goes.	26	54 2	Adrian Iunius. Ægidius Hunnius.	190	3	Bullinger.	370	Pafchal.	310 4
Oricus.	21		Dionyfius the leffe.	2	38 4		228	4	Bury.	340	Peckama Pifcator.	340 4
Pacianus Barcin.	11	0 5	Dunftan Cantuar. Egbert.	2	70 3	Aneas Sylvius. Agelnoth Cantuar.	362 308	4	a Gandauo.	381	Plough.	380 3
Palladius, Pamphilus	22 30		Ennodius.	1	30 4	Alanus Vniverialis.	342	4	Glareanus. Hanna,	342	Pownet	us. 370 \$
Pantenus.	19	8 2	Epiphanius. Ericus she Monte.	1	86	Albertus Magnus.	330 378	3	Harkly.		Purvey.	358
Papias. Hierap.	19	3			98 4	Albainus.	3 2 4	5	Herph. Hornby.	27.1	Raguicus, Raymolds.	363
Parthenius. Patritius.	31	6 5	Evagrius, Euphramius,		48	Alexander Anglus.	330	3	Howard.		Rochegana	. 360 6
Daulinus.	2 3	30 3		2	150	Alefius.	334 332	3	Moyra. Parker.	366	Roditon.	358
Paul she Eremite. Orofius,	31	6 4	Fortunatus Catinen	[. · ·	38	de Alexan	ir. 344	15	Standish.		Rogers. de Rupefcif	
Samofatenus.	20	08 4	Gregory the Great.		46	Picolomin	cus. 184	13	Vpfalenfis. Wichingha	m. 360	4 Ruinbroom	18. 346 8. 354 376
Petrus Chryfologus Philastrius		1 5	I uronemi.		294	Seton.	378	13	Hildebert Turoneni	314	Scs fide.	310
Philip B of Crete. Difciple to St. 1					262	4 Algerna		14	Hofius.			348
Difciple to St. [erom.z	10	11		282	Alphonfus Hifpale	sC 348	4	Hubert Cantuat Languet.		Sleydan, Sloley.	372
Phoebadius. Photinus Lugdun.		98	Hatto, B. of Ment (.		278	A I Oltsam	. 3 ⁶¹ 344		Humrius. Hugh Card. of Barci	308	5 Souule-	370
Pierius,	2	10 .	Meriger.		248	3 Amendus Polanti	. 390	3			4 Spira.	370 360 366
Plotinus, Polycarpus.		06	Herveus Rhement.		282	Andreas Caroloft	dius. 379	3	Latimer. de Sco Neo	376	4 Stanbury.	3641
Polycrates.		01	Hincmare.		246	3 Mulculus	. 384	6 3	Davi Gentis.	361	4 Stowe.	360
Proclus,	3	26	Hulderic.		284	4 Ofeander	380	3	I Ja Sen victo	ore. 310	Thuriby.	352
Profeer. Prudentius.	1	222	1 Iacobus Sylus		256	3 Anfelme Captuar	314	4 4	Humbertus Monach Prumienf.	. ,,-	Trithemin	us. 364
Quadratus.	1	264	4 Iohn B. Bergomum	•	260 160	Gloffato			\\ Viengent.	336		le: 250
Raobi Iochanan. Reititutus Londin.		216	Beverlac. Cappados	i.	238	Havelbur Luconf		4 4	Izcobus Andreas.	384	12 11	363
Rhemigius.		232 814	Damascer	1114.	260	3 Antonin. B. of F	larence. 36	2 4	Brooks.	380	Waynette Wicklef.	
Rheticius.		280	S Cappadox S Damafeen Eleemofy Erigena	1421145-	204	4 Antonius Ander		812	Famon	378 356	4 A Marie	
Sabatius,		328	Gerunder	af-	248					364	Womran.	i. 398
Salvienus,		214			248	of Padu del Rio. Sadeel.	38	30 3 88 3	de Viterb	io. 34	Tordanas Masdebu	g. 356
Sedulius, Serapion,		200	T Colin	nt.	272	13 (a .: . Moneonne	, 31	O4 2	2 J. Varan	ine. 34	4 Lafeph Scaliger.	390 384
Severinus.		130	Tordanes:		240	Arnold of Brisi	4. 3	20	1 Ichery Grandfeil	l. 31	Theore B. Ruffe.	360
Severus Sulpitius,	15.	230	Ifidore Hispal. Kilianus Scotus.		160	1 Anna		48	Hardeby	. 25		. 376
Sidonine Anglinar		226	Killanus Scotas.		248		ike. 3	44	Zanchiu	4. 3	3 3 1 ==============================	
Sidonius Apolinar		216	5 Leo Thefialonic.		260	Baronius Cardin	3 -است	90	Zieglar.	. 31	Tanfranc Cantus	g. 31:
Sidonius Apolinas Simplicianus, Sociates,					250	, Bartholom, Fau				opro 5:		p. 5**
Sidonius Apolinar Simplicianus, Sociates, Sophronius.		226		ı.				24			4 4 Laurence Dunes	22
Sidonius Apolinas Simplicianus, Sociates, Sophronius, Sozomen, Spiridion,		216	4 Leontius Nicopo	iení.	25	3 Pifane		2 (2 }		arius, 3	68 3 Lechbers.	33
Sidonius Apolinas Simplicianus, Sociates, Sophronius, Sozomen, Spiridion, Symmachus,		116 111 101	Licinianus		25 24 28	3 Picana Picana Vrhin	9. 16.	2 (2 }	Touchim 184 A88	arius, 3	Lechbers. Les the Tofeas.	33
Sidonius Apolinas Simplicianus, Sociates, Sophronius, Sozomen, Spiridion,		212	Licinianus Lumbert Mogun		25	Figure Vrbin	9. 16.	352 356 378		seius, 3 selus, 3	68 3 Lechbers.	33

The	Index.

Leonard Brunus. de Vunos					_	The Index.							_
Leonard Brunus. de Vunos		Col.	P P	Pag. Col	i.) 1	Walterus Hilton. 362 4	4 1 1	Alexander Celecinus 3	Pag. Col	2	Conrad Peutinger	P4g. 0	9
de Vuno.	358	: 1	Raymundus Lullius.	342 4 260 4	: 11	Walterus Hilton. 302 4 Iorlins. 344 4	:	Alfonius L. Cinc. Alimentus	363 9	:]]	Vecerius.	373	12
Lewes Charleson.	361	4	Pagnulah Lockly.	360 4 344 4	Ш	the Reclufe. 3:40 4 Tiominus, 372 3	3	L. Cinc. Alimentus	159 5 285 10	0	Constantine Manasses Conolanus Camo	323	8
Lavater.	360	3	Reginald Peacocke. Richardus Armachan.	352 4	: 11	Tigurinus, 372 3 Winterburne, 344 4	3	Amalricus Augerij	351 1:	12	Cornel Aurelius	209	7
Lucas Ofisnder. Trelesnus	390	3	Richardus Armachan.	352 4	: 11	Waltram B.of Niemburg. 318 4	4	Ammianus Muccellinus	221 8	<u>: </u>	Capitolin.	373	9
Trelezios. Lupus de Olivero.	358	3 4	Bilgrave.	248 4	• 11	Warnerus. 314 4	4	Amphilocus Anna Comnena	211 8	12	Laurus	315	8
Major.	358	3	Cavitre.	348 4	:	William Alton. 344 4	5	Anna Comnena Anastaŭus s	319 I 271 7 285 I	7	Cremet. Cordus Crometus	183	8
Maldenatus.	386	3	Cayftre. Conington.	358 4	4 1	Budby 314	4	Anaximenes, 1	149 7	7	Cromerus Crufius	387	9
Manutius, Mapheus Vegius.	384	ان	Conington.	346 4	4	Berthon 354	4	Anaximenes. 1	149 7	7 }	Curius Fortunatus	391	9 7 5
Markerate.	384	3	Hooker. Lavenhal.	388 3	3	Beufew. 314 Bintre. 366	4	Andrew Bilic	359 7	7 1	O. Curring	187	<i>(</i>)
Marfilius Ficinus.	3081	3 1	Lavenhal, de Media Villa	354 4	4	Bintre. 368 Blackny 368	3	Dandulo	340 I 305 I	12	Cutbertus Anglus Daniel Saretus	269	3
ab Ingen. Patavinus.	368	3 4	Monifon.	373 3	3	Botlesham 354	4	Leucander Ratifponens	305 I	10	Daniel Saretus Wensen	265	3 7
Patavinus. Martin Luther.	266	3	Nottingham.	344	4	Breton 350 Butler 316	4	Ratifponens Angelus Politianus	369 I	10	Dares Phrygius	81	4
Chemaitius.	384	3	Radulph.	348	*	Butler. 356	4 2	Anonymus Augultan	367 8	8	David Scotus	317	12
Mafius.	384	3	Pace.	372	3 3	Cockford 352 Coventry 3+6	4	Egmond	3 201 1	12	Morgan Demophilus	367	8
Mattheus Cracoviens. Flaces Illyneus	352 18. 384	3	de Sancto Victore	c. 120	4	de Cremona 343	4	Laurith um.	327 1	11	Demophilus Dexippus Herennius	209	5 7
Fluces Illyneus Index.	382	3	Smith.	380	3	Durandi 333 Egmund 354	:	Anselme Q. Val. Antias	311 1	5	Dictys Cretenis	77	3
Maximus Moguntinus.	350	+	Swetisham. Taverner.	3 98	4 3	Egmund 354 Exetes 374	13	L Cel. Antiparer	173 5	5	Didymus Diethmarus	177 305	3 5 11
Planudes. Mescerus.	352	4	Taverner. Tracy.	378	3	Ficet 352	4	Antonius Bonfinius Cartularius	369 1	10	Diethmarus Dio Caffius	205	6
Mescerus. Michael Angrianus.	384	3 4	Wetherfet.	376	4	Gallion 3.73 Gregory 374	3	Cartularius Florentimus	359 1	01	Diodorus Siculus	175	5
de Cefena.	244	4	Whitford.	372	3	Gregory 37+	3 4	Nebriffenfis	36; 9	9 10	Diagenes Laertius		5 5
Messanus.	3 58	3	Robert Abbot. Bacon.	3,6	3 5	Hannaberg 344	4	Apollodorus	167	5	Dion Halicarneffcus	203	
Tregolius.	366	3	Bellarmine.	381	3	Merbert 346	4	Apolonius Tyrius	175 5	5	Halicarneffcus Diyllius	145	5
Miles Coverdale. Nicephorus Califfus.	344	4	Canutus,	316	4	Hotham 342 Iordan 352	2	Appian	179	5	Dodechinus	331	12
Nicess.	310	4	Carew. Colman.	346		Ive 364	2	Leon Arctine	357	10	Denatus Boffins Dudo.	369	10
Nicclas Bayard. Bottlefham.	356	4	Colman. Curion.	360	5	Larimer 374	3	Arifteas Ariftocles	143	5	Dudo. Duds Samos	3 ● 3	5
Bottleihani. Breakespeare.	. 824	14	Eliphar,	280	4	Leycefter 330 Lincolne 350	5	Aristocles Arnoldus Abbas	327	11	Eadmer	319	12
Clemangis.	358	3	Farrar. Grofthead	380	3 5	Lincolne 350 Mansfeld 344	4	Hildetheim	331	12	Ealred	3 4 3	12
de Cufa. Cufanus.	364	3 4	Hendeflow.	336	5	Maffet 344	4	Londmenf.		9 7	Eberhard Eginhait	3 43	12
Culanus. Fakenham.	216	4	Ketenenfis	318	4	Melton 372 Morton 316	3 4	Arrian Arremidents	171		Bap. Egnatius	3 81	9
Gorra.	350	1 4	Mafchal. Oxford.	358	4	Morton 310 Nottingham 346	4	Afaphus Venedotus	249	5 8	Egwin Elbocus	:65	12
Heanmingius. Herford	372	4	Refe.	338 358	4	B, of Parts. 3.2	2 5	Afcleprades	161	5	Elbocus Elerius	251	8
Herford. Kencon.	352 364	3	Scriba.	126.	4	Perkins 388	3 3	Afelepiodotus Afeonius Pedianus	189	7 5	Eleutherius	259	7
Leffey.	378	3	Sherwood.	373	3	Roy 374	4 3	Afconius Pedianus Afellio	173	5	Elfrid Elfrid	287	10
Lyra	334	4	Roderic Zamoriens.	364	4	de Sancto Amore.330	3 4	Fulv. Asprianus	211	7	Elmand Elmandur	315 32 9	11
de Orbellis.	344	14	de Sancto Ivone	e. 3 18 1	4	Shirburne 354	1 4	Arhanie Achencus	14;	5	Elvodugus Probus	3 2 9 2 4 9	3 3
Ridley.	280) 5	Twyford.	354	4	Slade 354 Stapilhart 264	4 4	Athenous Athenodorus	199	5	Engelbert	3 43	122
Serrarius.	390	3	Rupers Abbas. Holcot.	316 348	‡	Stapilhart 364 Stubbes 368	4 3	Aumonius	183	5	Epinorus Epimenides	147	6
Simonis. Swaffam.	362	4	Holcot. B. Lincolne.	348	4	Stubbes 368 Surfletz 364	4 3	Aurel, Apolinaria	211	7	Epimenides Erafmus Stella	373	5
Norbert Magdeb.	218	114	Sadolet the Cardinal,	378		Thorp 356	6 4	Aurelian Festiuus.	209	7	Erafmus Stella	373	9
Odo. of Cheryton.	326	5 4	Sam, Marochianna, Santes Pagninus,	314	3	\\ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	4 3 8 4	Autmare Balderic Noyonens	277 313	9	Ethelwold	301	10
Occolampadius.	372	4	Santes Pagninus. Sebaftian Caftalio-	376 378	, 5	Welles 358 White 360	9 4	Dolens	313	12	Ethel welfe.	271 249	7 8
Occumenius, Ofmund, Sarisbur.	312 314	: 1	Sebattian Cattalio. Munfter.	378 376	3	Wickwane 340	9 4	Baldwinus Parochus Bandomiria	319	10	Eugrius Eumelus	I 15	5 5
Ofmund, Sarisbur.	334	3	Sereorius.	350	4	Woodford. 354	2 4	Bandomiria Baptifta Fulgofius	247	10	Euphantur	155	5 5
Paulus Burgenas, Bulb.	316	3	Simon Browne.	348	4	Wolf, Mufculus 368	8 3	Barthol. of Brixia	3 2 5	11	Euftidnus I	237 253	7 8
Cretenfis.	356 356	6 4	Grineus.	376	. 3	Xılander 384 Ximenes 372	4 3	Facture Gactanus	361	10	Eufthenius 2	211	
Eberus.	370	3	Heaton.	350	· '4	Ximenes 372 Zachary Vrfinus 386	2 .3	' Gactanus Keckerman	3 5	9	Eutropius	219	9 8
Fagius.	370	u 3	Patrington	313 330	4	Zachary Vrfinus 386 Zuinglius. 372	0 3	de Oía	347	12	2. Fabrus	150	0 5
Genuealis. Venetus.	310 352	4	Thurvy. Wichingham.	350	. 4	371	, 1 3	Baronius	391	9	L Feneitella	167	7 5
Venerus. Peron, the Cardinal.	392	2 3	itephanus Anglicus.	316	4	11	1	Baffus Aufidius Beatus Rhenanus	187	5	L Feneftella Verr, Flaccus	153	3 5
Petrus Alfonius.	316	6 4	Szedeginus. Faulerus.	384 348	3	Geographers.	1	Beatus Rhenanus Bede	265	9 7	[]	181	1 5
de Alisco. Berthorius.	358 350	8 4	Laulerus.	348 372	3	11	.1	Benedictus de Acceltis	373	9	Florent Bravonius	317 193	1 5
Berthorius. Blefentis.	312	2 4	Bibliander.	382	13	ALfonfus Toftadus. 363 Cornel, Nepos 177		Beneuentus de Rambaldi	lis. 3 53	12	L. Florus Feelex Crowlandens.	207	7 8
Cantor.	110	14	Gaza.	266		I Io. Bellendon 377	7 5	Iac. Phil Bergomas. Bernard.	369 321	10	Folkerus Simonis	371	1 10
Caffiodorus.	. 236	5 5	Theodoric Vric. Theophila & Bulgar.	358	4	Io. Bellendon 377 Muniter 369	7 9	de Castris	3 45	12	Freculphus	283 269	10
de Citta Not Clark.	356 xua. 360	5 4	Thomas Aquinas.	338	4	Pomp. Mela 187	7 5	Guidonis	3 4 3	12	Fredeganus	299	10
Clumacent	411	14	Argentinas.	344	4	Cl.Ptolomy 195 Ortelius 339	5 5	Iuftiniano Beino.	307	8	Fulchenus Carnoteni.	319	12
Comefter	324	1	Afhbowne. Beken.	314 378	3	Ortelius 339 Strabo, 181	9 9	Berefus	305	5		349	9 12
Comeiter. B.Composte Damianus.			Beken. Berftill	378	3	111	, 1 5	Bertholdus	315	11	Galvanus Flamma Gaufredus	349 317	7 12
Dreftlenfis.	316	4	Bradwardine.	. 348	4	11	1	Beulanus Blondus	340	8	Gaufredus.	313	11 5
Galatmus.	372	3	Brome. Bungay.	354 342	4	Historians.	1	Blondus Boethius	3 63	9	Bengler.	537	7 32
Lombard.	324	5	Bungay. Caictan Card.	342	4	, ▲Bbo 289	, -	11	289	9	Monumuteni.	1. 315 373	5 12
Londinens. Martyr.	332	3	Chabham.	344	4	Florizonf. 301	0 10	Bofton Bury	3 57	10	Gawen Dowglasse.	373	9 9
Martyr. Molyn.	4 € 8	1 3	Cranmer.	2 2 2	14	Acholius 207 Acufilaus Argivus 81	7 7	Brando Iohannes Brithwoldus	359	8	Georgius Cedrenus.	311	1 12
Palisdius.	392 385	3	Docking. Edwardston.	338	1	Acufilaus Argivus 81 Adam Bremens 313	3 11	Bruno	315	8	Gemittius.	363	3 9
a Palude Philargus	344	;	Edwardston. de Hales.	3 5 6 3 4 8	14	Muremutens. 355	3 II	M. Brutus.	3 1 5 177 287	5	Lilly, Merula,	379 367	9 8
Philargus, Ramus.	356	3	lorfey.	330	, , ,	Adamannus Scorus 261	í 8	Burchard I	287 327	10	Merula. Pachymerus-	341	12
	384 362	1	de Kempis. Lifle,	358	14	Adelboldus 303 Ademarus 317	3 12 7 12	Cadmus Milelius	81	4	Phranza.	367	7 8
deScta fide:	360	*	Lifle. Lupfer.	350		Ademarus 317 Ado Viennens 285	7 I I 2	Cæleitinus	207	7	Pifides. Syncellus.	275	7 8
	37 ^t	3	Malden.	374 356	3	Ægidius de Roya 367	7 8	Callias	151	7	Syncellus. Gerardus Noviomagus.	. 373	3 9
deScta fide: Paul Verger Sen. Junior. de Vincis,	334		Merkes.	356	4	Ægil 279 Ælian 191	9 11	Callimachus,	155	5	Haylant.	373 393	
deScta fide: Paul Verger Sen. Junior.	380		Sir Tho. More.	374	3 4	Ælian 191 Ælius Lampridius 211	1 5	Califthenes Calvifius.	143	5	Gerochus Rickeriperg.	313	. Lir
deScta fide: Paul Verger Sen. Iunior. de Vineis, Virerus. Watrs.	380 378	3 3	Palmer.	356	4	Ælius Lampridius 211 Spartianus 211	1 7	Candidus Ifautus	3 9 3	9	Gervale of Dover.	333	
deScra fide: Paul Verger Sen. Junior. de Vincis, Virerus. Watts. Philip ab Elemo(yna, Mclandon.	380 378 320	3 4	Palmer. Pentinus.	370.	• *	211		مناه ما در الماري	1		Riccobaldus.	343	3 12
deScrafide: Paul Verger Sen. Iunior, de Vineis, Viretus. Watts. Philip ab Elemofyna. Melancton. Memey du Pieff	380 378 32. 368 Tis. 394	3 4 3	Palmer. Pontinus. Radcliffe.	370. 364	3	Aneas Sylvius 362	3 9	Cappidus Stauriení. Caradoc Lancatvens	293	10	of Tilbury.	343 343	3 12
de Sca fide: Paul Verger Sen. Junior, de Vineis, Virerus. Watts. Philip ab Ekmodyna. Melan Con. Merrey de Pieff Nicols.	380 378 32, 368 368 380	3 3 3 3 3	Palmer. Pontinus. Radcliffe. Scroope.	370 364 368	3	Agatharcides Gnidius 163	3 5	Caradec Lancatvens	293 313 173	10	of Tilbury.	343 343 243	3 12 3 7
de Sea fide: Paul Verger Sen. Junior. de Vinetis, Virerus. Wates. Philip ab Elemofyna. Melan Con. Merney du Pleff Nicols. Rabbenu Gerthom. Rabbenu Gerthom.	380 378 32, 368 368 380 380	3 4 3 3 4 3 4 3	Palmer. Pontinus. Radcliffe. Scroope. Sir Tho, Smith. Stapleton.	370 364 368 384	3	Agatharcides Gnidius 163 Agrippa 179 Aimonius 286	5 5	Caradec Lancarvens Caftor Caufabon	293 323 173	12	of Tilbury. Gildes. Giraldus Cambrem.	343 343	3 12 3 12 7 11 7 11
deSca fide: P.ul. Verger Sen. Junior, de Vinetis, Viretus. Watts. Philip ab Elemofyna. McIan Soon. Merrey du Pieff Nicola. Rabbenu Gerthorn, Rabbenu Gerthorn, Rabbenu Sira.	350 378 32, 368 113, 394 380 352 312	3 4 3 4 3 4 3 2 4 4	Palmer, Pontinus, Radcliffe, Scroope, Sir Tho, Smith, Stapleton, Staucharn,	370 364 368 384 388 388	3 4	Aneae Sylvius 363 Agatharcides Gnidius 163 Agrippa 179 Aimonius 286 Aio 310	5 5 6 10	Caradec Lancatvens Caftor Caufabon Cenforinus	293 313 173 391 205	10 12 5 9	of Tilbury. Gildos. Giraldus Cambre M. Glaber Roduiphus. Gabelinus Perfon?	343 343 243 327 317	3 12 3 7 7 11 7 12 7 10
deSca fide: P.ul. Verger Sen. Junor, Junor, de Vincis, Vircus, Wates. Philip ab Ektmofyna. Melandon. Merney du Pleff Nicola. Repington. Rabbenu Gerthofts. Rabbe, Seria. Beniamin.	350 378 323 368 380 380 372 312 326	3 4 3 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	Palmer, Pontinus, Radcliffe, Scroope, Sir Tho, Smith, Stapleton, Staucham, Swineron,	370 364 368 384 388 348 380	3 4 3	Agatharcides Gnidius 163 Agatharcides Gnidius 163 Agrippa 179 Aimonius 28¢ Aio 310 Alan of Lysue. 359	5 5 1 10 10 10	Caradec Lancatvens Cathor Caufabon Cenforinus Cephalion	293 313 173 391 205 191	12	of Tilbury. Gildos. Giraldus Cambreni. Glaber Rodulphus. Gobelinus Person?. Godfridus Viterbiens.	343 343 243 317 317 317	3 12 3 7 7 11 7 12 7 10
deScra fide: P.ul. Verger Sen. Junior, de Vincis, Virens. Watz. Philip ab Ek motyna. McIan-Koon. Merrey du Pieff Nicola. Rabberu Gerthorn, Rabberu Gerthorn, Rabbero. Efra. Beniamin. Daud Kindi	350 378 323 368 380 3372 312 326 314	3 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	Palmer, Pontinus, Radcliffe, Scroope, Sir Tho, Smith, Stapleton, Staucham, Switterron, de Valas.	370 364 368 384 388 348 380 346	3 4 3 4	A neas Sylvius 363 Agatharcides Gnidius 163 Agrippa 179 Aimonius 28c Aio 310 Alan of Lysme. 359 Albertanas Musfatus 345 Albert 307	3 5 5 5 6 10 9 10	Caradec Lancatvens Caftor Caufabon Cenforinus Cephalion Cerelianus Charemon	293 313 173 391 205 191 211 179	10 12 5 9 5 7 5	of Tilbury. Gildss. Cambre M. Giraldus Cambre M. Glaber Roduiphus. Gobelinus Perfon? Godfridus Viterbienf. Iun. Gracchanus.	343 343 243 327 317 317 319 169	3 12 3 7 7 11 7 12 7 12 9 1
deSca fide: Paul Verger Sen. Junior. de Vincis, Vircus. Vincis, Vircus. Philip ab Ekmofyns, Melan Son. Morney do Pleff Nicols. Repington, Rabbenu Gerhofm, Rabben Gerhofm, Rubb aud Kind. Lebud	350 378 323 368 380 3372 312 326 314	3 4 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	Palmer. Pontinus, Radcliffe. Scroope. Sir Tho, Smith, Scapleton. Scaucham. Swinerron, de Valas. Walden Ss, Wilton	370 364 368 384 388 348 346 360 364	3 4 3 4 4 3	A neas Sylvius 363	3 5 9 5 10 9 10 9 10 7 11 7 11	Caradec Lancarvens Caftor Caufabon Cenforinus Cephalion Cerclianus Charemon Charon	293 313 173 391 205 195 211 179 135	10 12 5 9 5 7 5 7	of Tilbury. Gildos. Cambre M. Giraldus Cambre M. Glaber Rodulphus. Gobelinus Perfon 2. Godfridus Viterbienf. Iun. Gracchanus. Gryneus.	343 343 243 317 317 317 319 169 387	12 3 3 7 11 7 7 12 7 12 7 12 19 19 17 11 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17
deSca fide: Paul Verger Sen. Junior. de Vinnis, Victua. Philip he Busyfran. Mclan Too. Morney do Pleff Nicols. Rabbeau Gerthoma. Ensimple. Benismfan. Lotoph. Lotoph. Lifac.	350 378 326 368 387 387 326 328 328 328 337	3 4 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	Palseer. Pontinus. Radcliffe. Scroope. Sir Tho, Smith. Stapleton. Staucham. Swinerron, de Valas. Walden 6s. Wilton Tolet the Cordinal.	370 364 368 384 388 346 346 364	3 4 3 4 4 3 3	A	3 5 9 5 10 10 9 10 5 11 7 11 3 12	Caradec Lancarvens Cafter Caufabon Cenforinus Cephalion Cerclianus Charenon Charryllus	293 313 391 205 195 211 179 135 313	10 12 5 9 5 7 5 7	of Tilbury. Gildes. Cambre M. Gildes Cambre M. Glaber Roduiphus. Gobelinus Perfone. Godfridus Viterbienf. Iun. Gracchanus. Gryneus. Guibert.	343 343 243 317 317 317 319 169 387	12 3 3 7 11 7 7 12 7 12 7 12 19 19 17 11 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17
deSca fide: Paul Vergre Sen- Junior. de Vineis, Vireus. Philip ab Elemofyna, Meisa Coo- Memey de Pleff Nicola. Robienu Gentom, Robienu Gentom, Robienu Gentom, Lebud Kind- Leb	350 378 328 328 3594 3572 3124 3124 3134 3161	3 4 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	Palmer. Pentnus. Radchife. Scroope. Sir Tho, Smith. Stapleton. Stakeham. Swinerton, de Volss. Waldenis, Wilton Tolet the Cardisal. Treenclus.	370 368 388 388 388 386 386 388 388 388 388	3 3 4 3 4 4 3 3 3	Agathracides Gnidius 363 Agathracides Gnidius 163 Agathracidus 279 Aimonius 279 Alimonius 310 Alan of Lysue. 319 Alberranss Muffatus 345 Alberr 370 Abbas Stadens 337 Abbas Stadens 337 Cranitus 373	3 5 5 5 6 10 9 10 7 11 3 12 7 12 9	Caradec Lancarvens Caftor Caufabon Caufabon Cenforinus Cephalion Cerclianus Charemon Charon Charon Charrinus Chyreus	293 313 391 205 195 211 179 135 313	10 12 5 9 5 7 5 7	of Tilbury. Gıldəs. Gırəlduş Cambre M. Glaber Roduiphus. Gobelinus Perfon a. Godfridus Viterbienf. Inn. Gracchanus. Gryneus. Guibert, Guicciardine. Guiden Rayenn.	343 343 243 327 317 317 319 387 317 317 287	113 12 7 7 11 7 11 10 11 19 11 19 11 19 11 19 11 19 11 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10
desca fide: Paul Verger Sen. Jussor. de Vineis, Virerus. Philip ab Elemonya. Philip ab Elemonya. Morroy da Pleff Nicola. Repington. Rabberu Gerthoma. Benismin. Daud Kind. Lehuda Loteph. Mudecai. Mudecai. Mudecai. Mudecai.	360 378 320 368 3940 352 312 313 326 312 313 316 316 317 318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318	3 4 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4 4	Palmer. Pennnus. Radciffe. Scroope. Sir Tho, Smith, Stapleton. Staucham. Swinerron, de Valas. Wilden is Wilden is Wilden is Wilden is Todeton in Controllus. Trenclius. Vidus Faber.	370 368 388 388 388 386 386 388 388 388 388	3 3 4 3 4 4 3 3 3	Agathacides Guidus 36, Agathacides Guidus 16, Agathacides Guidus 16, Agathacides Guidus 16, Agathacidus 16, Agathacidus 17, Albacranas Mulfatus 34, Alberranas Mulfatus 34, Alberranas Agathacidus 34, Abbas Studens 37, Aranius 37, Leander 37, Albigree Corrufus 37, A	3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	Caradec Lancarvens Catlor Caufabon Cenferinus Cephalion Cerclianus Charenon Charon Charon Charrillus Colomannus Sapiens. Conco	293 313 3173 391 205 195 211 179 135 313 389 333	10 12 5 9 5 7 7 5 11 9 12 5	of Tilbury. Gildst. Giraldus Cambrené. Glaber Rodujblus. Gobelmas Perfon . Godrindus Viterbiení. Iun. Gracchanus. Gryneus. Guibert. Guiciardine. Guido Ravenn. Guido Ravenn. Guido Ravenn.	343 343 347 317 317 317 317 317 317 317 317 317	3 12 7 12 7 12 10 9 9 9 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
desca fide: Paul Vergre Sen Junior. de Vineis, Vireus. Philip als Elemofyna. Melan Con- Memey de Pleff Nicolis. Repington. Rubbenu Gentom. Rubbenu Gentom. Rubbenu Gentom. Lubuda Loteph Ifasc. Muddecis. Muddecis.	360 378 368 368 380 362 3126 328 328 328 329 328 329 328 329 328 329 328 329 328 328 328 328 328 328 328 328	3 4 3 3 3 4 4 4 4 4 5 4 4 4 5 4 4 4 5 4 5	Palmer, Pennnus, Radcilfe, Scroope, Sir Tho, Smith, Stapleton, Staucham, Swinerron, de Valas, Wilden Sir Chedinal, Trenclius Vidus Faber, Vinorntrie Demisicas. Vybaum Pjerus.	370 3684 388 388 346 3884 3884 3884 3884 38	3 3 4 3 4 4 3 3 3 3 3 4	Eneral Sylvius 363 Agathracides Guidus 163 Agathracides Guidus 163 Agathracidus 163 Agathracidus 164 Aino 1,500 Allan of Lysuse, 310 Albert 310 Albert 341 Albert 347 Argentinus 347 Crantius 373 Crantius 373 Albiggert Cortufus 344 Albiggert Cortufus 347 Albiggert Cortufus 347 Albiggert Cortufus 347 Albighaus 165	3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	Cariade, Lancarvens Caftor Caufabon Cenfarinus Ceptalion Certilianus Charemon Charenilius Chyreus Colomannus Sapicas. Conan Conard Abbas	293 313 3173 391 205 195 211 179 135 313 389 333 177	10 12 5 9 5 7 7 5 11 9 12 5	of Tilbury. Gildus Cambrew. Gilaber Roduiphus, Gobelinus Perfon. Godridus Viterbienf. Iun, Gracchanus. Gryncus. Guibers, Guide Ravenn. Guide Ravenn. Guikelmus Atketle. Apulieniis.	343 343 327 317 319 317 318 317 317 318 313 313 314 317 318 317 318 317 318 317 318 317 318 317 318 317 318 317 318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318 318	3 12 13 7 11 17 7 7 9 9 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7
desca fide: Paul Vergre Sen Junior. de Vineis, Vireus. Philip als Elemofyna. Melan Gon. Memey de Pleff Nicolls. Repington. Rabbeau Gerhoma. Rabbeau Gerhoma. Loud Lough Lou	360 378 368 389 380 371 324 324 324 324 324 324 325 324 324 324 324 324 324 324 324	343 33444 44 45 44 45 44 45 44	Palmer. Pennus. Radcilfe. Scroope. Sir Tho, Smith. Stapleton. Staucham. Swinerton, de Valas. Witcon. Tolet the Condisal. Trenchus Victor Jensel. Victor Palmisicas. Victor Palmisicas. Victor Palmisicas. Victor Palmisicas.	364 368 388 388 386 366 368 388 388 388 388	3 3 4 3 4 4 3 3 3 3 4 3 2	Agathacides Guidus 36, Agathacides Guidus 16, Agathacides Guidus 16, Agathacides Guidus 16, Agathacidus 17, Almonius 17, Almonius 18, Aloren regental 18, Albert regental 18, Albert Regen	3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	Cardec Lancarvens Caftor Caufabon Cenfarinus Cephalion Cerclianus Charemon Charrinus Chyreus Colomannus Sapiens. Conon Cenrad Abbas Abbas Vrípergen	293 313 3191 205 191 211 179 135 313 389 333 179 16333	10 12 5 9 5 7 5 7 5 11 9 12 5 10 12	of Tilbury. Gildse, Gambre M. Glaber Roduiplass, Gobelinas Perfon. Godridus Viterbinni. Iun. Gracchanus. Gubert, Guicindine, Guido Ravenn. Guido Ravenn. Guido Ravenn. Bungare. Bongare. Bongare.	343 343 347 347 347 349 387 347 347 347 347 347 347	3 12 3 7 11 7 12 7 12 7 12 7 12 7 12 7 12 7 12
deSca fide: Paul Verger Sen. Junior. de Vineis, Virenas. Virenas. Philip als Elemodyna. Melandron. Memor da Piefi Repington. Rabbeau Gerbotta. Beniamin. Beniamin. Lebuda. Loteph. Hase. Moficie Il drarich. Moficie Il drarich. Moficie Il drarich. Kimeh. Ean Mirmon.	360 378	3433344444454445444	Palmer. Pentinus. Radcilife. Scroope. Sir Tho, Smith. Stapleton. Symperson, de Volas. Waldenss. Wilcon Treenclus. Vincent for Deviation. Vincent for Deviation. Vincent for Deviation. Vincent for Deviation. Vincent for Deviation. Vincent for Deviation. Vincent for Deviation. Vired Bulcon.	3684 3684 3886 3480 3640 38846 3888 3888 3988 3988 374	3 3 4 3 4 4 3 3 3 3 4 3 3 4	Eneral Sylvius 363 Agathracides Guidus 363 Agathracides Guidus 363 Agathracidus 163 Agathracidus 164 Ainomius 284 Ainomius 310 Allan of Lyssee 317 Albert 347 Albert 347 Albert 347 Abbas Studens 347 Crantius 373 Crantius 373 Albigree Cortufus 347 Albigree Cortufus 347 Albigree Cortufus 347 Albida 368 66 Beverlay 373 67 374 Albida 375 Alfied 375 67 375 Albida	3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	Caradec Lancarvens Catlor Caufabon Cenforinus Cephalion Cerelianus Charemon Charenius Charenius Charenius Colomannus Sapiens Colomannus Sapiens Conon Cenral Abbas Abbas Vripergen the Bibop.	293 313 3191 205 191 211 179 135 313 389 333 179 16333	10 12 5 9 5 7 5 7 5 11 9 12 12 12 13	of Tilbury. Gildas. Cambre M. Gilaber Roduipfaus. Gobelinus Perfons. Godridav Viterbirni. Iun. Gracchanus. Gunetr, Gunezindine. Guido Ravenn. Guido Ravenn. Guido Ravenn. Guilelmus Aikerle. Apulieniis. Bongars. Botoner. C.mbden.	343 343 347 347 347 347 347 347 347 344 344	3 12 13 7 11 12 13 14 1 9 10 12 13 14 1 9 10 12 13 14 1 9 10 12 13 14 15 15 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16
desca fide: Paul Vergr Sen Junior, de Vineis, Vireus, Waispa be Ekmofyna, Memey de Pief Nicols, Repingson, Rabbenu Gentoma, Rubbe of Efra, Dauganda Loude L	360 378	34333444444544454445	Palmer. Pennus. Radcilfe. Scroope. Sir Tho, Smith. Stapleton. Staucham. Swinerton, de Valas. Witcon. Tolet the Condisal. Trenchus Victor Jensel. Victor Palmisicas. Victor Palmisicas. Victor Palmisicas. Victor Palmisicas.	3684 3684 3886 3480 3640 38846 3888 3888 3988 3988 374	3 3 4 3 4 4 3 3 3 3 4 3 3 4 3 4	Agathacides Guidus 36, Agathacides Guidus 16, Agathacides Guidus 16, Agathacides Guidus 16, Agathacidus 17, Almonius 17, Almonius 18, Aloren regental 18, Albert regental 18, Albert Regen	3 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	Cariade Lancarvens Caftor Caufabon Cenfainus Cephalion Cerclianus Charemon Charrinus Chyreus Colomannus Sapiens. Conon Cenrad Abbas Vrípeegen the Bibboy Gefier	293 313 391 205 191 179 1313 389 333 1773 16333 389	10 12 5 9 5 7 5 7 5 11 9 12 5 10 12	of Tilbury. Graidus Cambrens, Glaber Roduiphur, Gobelinas Perfons, Godrinds Vierbinn, Jun, Gracchanut. Gracchanut. Gruciarine. Guido Ravenn. Guido Ravenn. Guido Ravenn. Cuciardine. Cuciardine. Cuciardine. Cuciardine. Cuciardine. Cuciardine. Cuciardine. Cuciardine. Cuciardine. Cuciardine. Cuciardine.	343 343 347 347 347 349 387 347 347 347 347 347 347	3 11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12

The Index.

						100 /11						1
	Pe	ag. Co	<u>,411.</u>	Johannes Grau	Pag C0	MATCHACT PCHOCLEGS	P.S. Col.	Monte 331	[:]	Walter Hemlington	Pag. 323 365	Col.
	Cortufius. 3:	345 11	11	Hantvil	331 12	Kaivotoog	237 12 Rodeneus Sa	decanus 337	111 1	Mapes	320	
- (Gemeticenfis 3	321	2	Harding	365 6	Munio.	3 to 12 Rodelphus	119	1:1	Wandilberrus	311	11
3	Malmesbury 3	297 10	011	Hiperius	353 13	Natalis Comes	379 9 Rogerus	337 3+1		Warnerus Westm.	315	11
]	Nangis 3	343 12	2	Langden	359 16	Nennius Neftor	3. 3 8 Baco 170 5 Cetti	ieni. 319	18: 1	Wibert	3+1	::
1	Pachenton 3	253 13	2	Langton Leland	379 9	Nicagoras	207 7 Fuld	lent.	1:	Willebrodus	261	7
1	Paginton 3 Parcenie 3	381 9	9	Letle	385	Nicephorus Grenovas	277 9 Hove	eden 331	1	Wilfird Home	379	9
	Percerine 3	3 7 9 1 1	1	Leunclaius	389	Niceris Choniates	351 12 Rolandinus	3.7	12	Willibaldus Winnchindus	301	.7
	Pictaviens 3	317 11	2	Love.	361 10	Nicolas Bungey	263 to Romerius	301	1:0	Wippo	200	11
1	Rivalient. 3	221 1:	2	Sir John Mandevile.	351 11	Lundentis	Rudolphus A	Igricola 365	8	Wolfg. Laxius	303	,9
	Salisbury 3	379 5	2	Margarinus Mercranus	3:3 1:	Mountacute	Rut Rutus		5 8	Wolffan Winton. Xiphilinus	127	5
	Thorne 3 Tripolit 3	339 1:	2	Nauclerus	371 1	o Segundinus	301 8 Sext. Ruius	119	12	Zeigler	3 5 8	اخ
	Tytiens. 3	327 1	1	Newburg	337 I	2 Vignier	3.7 Ruthardus.	283	10	Zoilus Megalopol, Zoilusus.	217	11
untheru	18. 3	311 1	1	of Oxford Petriburgens.	349 1	2 Nithardus	Sabellicus.	345 341	12	1	1	1
aimeran all, Edve	v. 3	377	911	Pyke	319 1	Northbertus	157 Saluit	177	1 5 1	I	İ	ı 1
artm. Se	chedel. 3	369 1	0	Rochfurt Roufinus	357 1	o Odo Monachus	293 to Samuel Beul	lanus 25.7	7			1 !
atto	2	287	10	Rutus	341 1	Abbas	293 10 Sanchoniato	on 287	7 1	*****	7-0 44 i	į i
layto	3	3+3 1	2	Ryce	379	Muremundenf.	309 II Saxo Gramn	muicus 331	12			l l
lecateus		1 33	5	Sambucus Saxonius	387	Oliver Malmesb.	311 12 1of Scaliger	377	9	T. assuran		1
	Abderita	375	9 1	Serlo	325 I	2 Olympiodorus	225 IT . M. Scaurus	169 251	8	Lawyers.	•	1
Leddius S	Stephanus	265 [11	Skruyiii	375		38 Sempronius	121	8			1
Acle aldu	is	309 1	I I I 2	Sleydan Stovy		Onuphr. Panvinus Ortehus	389 9 Sergius	145		ACcurfius Albertons Bergam.	133	.2
Iclias T	ricklingham	339 1	5	de Temporibus	309		321 12 Servitamus Siberrus de I	B.kt 347	7 1	Atterius Craicothi	371	1:3
delianici deliga (t	us	153	5	Throcz	369	Otho San Si Blaut.	331 Sicardus Cr	remement. 327	7 18	LI Alero	374	1 20
Helinand	dus	331 1	12	Tilie Transtenf.	379	9 Morena.	325 12 Phil. Sidera	24.5	5 11	Angel, de Vbaldis	3 1 1	1 12
Helmold	dus	325	9	of Tinmouth	353	Palephatus Parius.	209 Sigebert Ge	embiacent. 31	7 112	Anneburgius	312	
Helvicus L. Hemi	s in a	169	5	Tzetes	3:5	Palrurnius Suria Palladius	201 Signatura		7 8	B 2 moddus	329	111
Henrico	15 Bebelius	373	9	Vitoduranus Whethampfted	358		317 II Signmes	unelm.	3 112	Baldus de Vitaldis	352	1 2 2
	Blefens de Ertord	327	12	Xiphilinus	318	Panoderus	179 II Sime on Du	ctaphraftes 28	1, 10	Baldwyn Bartolus	331 347	1 42
	a Gandavo	343	12	Zonaras	319	Vel. Parerculus	185 L. Sifenna	17	3 5	Barhol. Ceppola.	367	7 8
	Gillius	193	13	Ionas the Scot. Iordanus	257	7 Paulus Diaconus	273 S Siward	sienhan 27	79 11	Batianus. Beriioldus Hallerus.	31,	11110
	Huntingdon Knighton	323	11	Iornandes	243	7 Eberus	379 a Sozomen	3 4	47 1:	Cepts	203	; 6
	Pantalcon	389	9	Tolephus	191	Langius	371 to Spinging	15	57 5	Cl. Cantiuncula.	37	9 9
	Rebdorf	351	1 2	Devonius Isidore Hispalens.	327	II Merula	391 9 Stephan B	sticklington 34	47 12	Christoph, Callal.	11	9 10
	Spondanus Stain	393	9	Infra	179	Venetus	343 8 F	lediolan 3	39 1:	R.Cofins	\$ 8	19 >
	Stove	343	12	Iudocus Bezelius	269	10 Paulanias	199 Suctonius		93 4	Dallipodius	38	و ∫د8
μ.	Thaborita.	371	10	Iulian Iulius Africanus	261	Pettus Ballet.	359 10 Suff.idus I	Optamanus 3	39 9	Dominic, Manfinus Dynus Mugellanus		43 12
Heraclie	ides Lembus	163 301	10	Accrianus	: 07	7 Blefenfis Comeftor	325 12 Sugerius	3	19 12	Eles Regnier.	3.0	10
Hermai	innus Contractus	311	12	Capitolinus	211	7 Healis	333 12 Sindas	3	11 11 31 13	C. Falcidres	1:	77 5
Hermea	25,	I 43	5	Frentinus Pollux	201	de Natalibus	367 8 Sulcard.	1	191 5	5 Sim. Fifb.	3	77 4
Hermol	daus Barbarus	367 205	6	Ivo Carnotens.	515	Ranz mus	365 8 Thragne	:5	133 \ 9	5 Horian, de Santo P	ztra. į	61 16
Herode	OE .	139	5 8	lutto	197	de Yekham	339 12 Theganu	us 2	279 11	I Fight Alycolus		63
Hefychi	li 135	237		Influs Tyberiens. Kimbertus Lindsev.	191	Pencerus Callumach	nus 369 to Theodati	ns Englethuys	355 1 1	1	3	360 1
Hieroni	im. Rhodius	183	5	Limberrus Schaffnabu-	FE 3:3	Pinlippus Callimachi Commines	\$ 3711.01	a . atem	3 57 . 11	12 Baldwin		3 H 3
Iul, Hig Hildwy	γ n	279	11	Lamtiidus	301	10 Philiftius	145 Theodor	rus Metochita	344 1	2 Duarenus	1	181
		293	10	Landulph, de Columna Lantranke		Philo Biblius	Theoph.	anes 1.	275 : 1	8 de Piacea	3	3 5 5
Hinem	ius A	283	10	Laur, Beyrbrink.	313 393	9 Philochorus	155 Theophi	alact Sunocatta.	23.1	S I. T. Fregues	3	305
Hubert	ius Augustad. Thomas	333 377	1.9	Lco Oftiens	317	12 1 noftergus.	227 tt Theore	aupus		6 Galfr. de Trano	3	3+3 1
Hughal	ldus	287	10	L. Scrib. Libo	361	5 L. Octav. Philetus	Thucks	uita u Neoliuti	15.1	13 Grann		319 1
Hugo F	Falcandus	325	12	Licinius Macer	173	5 L. Octav. Philetus		ii -filw / 'd	3 17 . 1	Condo de Baria	3	3 43 13
1	Floriac N ovant	329	111	luft. Liplius	391	Platina	365	Lingford	317 1	Hen. Builton.	3	315
d	de Sancto Victore	311	12	Livie Lobardus Sirichius	183	Phote	101	L aquet o, de la Moore	347	Othersis		231
Huniba	ald	245	1 8	Lollius Vibicas	3 ° 3 203	6 Plutareh	359 10 Su The	o, deli Monte	37 €	2 Tornellus		383
Hunib	oere. us Kongelshovius.	267 4 35 7	10	Lucas Tudentis	335	Polydore Virgil	377 9	Omobiline	317	30 I Tuck Alvirone		333
- scobu	de Moguntia	345	1 12	L. Linecius	177	Alm. Polito	177	Rudbane	361	10 de Ravam		3 + 3
1	Picolomeneus	365	5 3	Lucian Ludov, Vives	379	Polybius	173	Scoop Sp. a	33.9	1 1 Intra. Andreas.		347
1	de Sulato, Ticinentis	315	5 8	'T men and	283 283	Possponius Atticus	177 5	Vices	351	la de Blanafe	,0	337
	de Vitriaco	335	5 11	Lupus Servatus	283 5 329	2 1: 10	369 10 Thum	Walfingham	313	tt Brecon		339
1	de Voragine	341	1 12	Magnus Richabergens Malchus	237	Pontantis	us 369 to Thur		393	all Calderran	15	140
ł	Wimphilingius Zenus	371	1 10	Manetho	155	Do Sixtus Ater	770 II Thur	ften	3 2 4	7 Cappadox		339
	tius Menetius	367 363	3 9	Manilius Marcellinus Comes	173		p 159 d Tarib	Cities Contra	371	16 Olden Jon	P	375
Idfard	dius Gravius	37	3 9	Marcellinus Comes	30	7 12 Mag.dop	P 185 Tieth	iemius us Pamperas	183	5 Semeca	-	339
Leffer	ry King	355	9 11	Marianus Scottis	20	2 Peramo	Troft	Luper•	17: 377	Tanasas	and.	371
Ighte	us dfus.	2/4	3 11	Murlinus Baricinus	3 6 3 4	5 12 Q C. Quarigui	rius 173 5 Tuica	1	160	I Jur. de Rodulyl	lı.	355
In ch	n. Camerarius.	38	وأوا	Marnaus Sanusius	ras 39	Radbodus	279 11 Tuda 328 12 Turge	ot Dancha.	397	12 Led. Postanus		361
Iohan	nacs Annius.	26	4 5	Murquisidus Frencis		9 11 Radbodus	all 333 12 Turge	cus.	155	Mains Roman.		367
1	After. Aventine	37	75 >	Alnewick.	3 4 3 4	7 12 Tlavia	cente :91 to Valer	าตาสานรั	345	12 Tof. Maleard		3 8,
1	Bale	37	79 5	9 Crufius	39	Flaviation 12 Plaviation 12 Matha	am 355 it Valer.	Maximus Probus	189	I Staller		387
1	Builius	34	17 1	Pelonus	3.4	I 12 Mona	chus 323 12 P.Te	er. Vacio.	175	Merat. Possus		195 371
ŀ	de Beca de Bele	23 35	37 1	Martheus Germanus		71 10 Niger	1 333 12 M.T.	er, Vario,	177 367	5 Nical. Bertrand		371
	de Bele Belmeyes,	3 2	29 1	Palmerius	2. 3	8 Raimund, de Agi	351 121 ELV	egenus	211	g Malumbr	ra	345
		2.4	47 I	Paris	3 :	37 12 Rainulph Higden		Verestius.	361	Sicul. Par	mermu.	353
	Banus	.0	37 I	Westmona	aft. 3 t	12 Raphiel Volumes	191 10 S. A.	. Victor.	217	Olofiedus Olradus de Lau	ide.	3 47
	Bonus Campus Bell	illus 33	511	Mathias a Micheu	3	73 9 Reiner Reneccus	S 309 9 Vilco	o Izerima con, Belvacen,	337	de Pon) te	345
	Bonus Campus Bell Cantacuzen	illus 33 nus 39 34	65				ac 325 13 Vince	Cadlucus	3 3 3	12 Papinian		201
	Bonus Campus Bell Cantacuzen Capgrave Capgrave	illus 33 nus 35 34	65	9 Miximus		1.00						
	Bonus Campus Bell Cantacuzen Capgrave Carron Cafforius	illus 33 nus 35 34 31	77	9 Miximus Megalthenes Meginfredus	3	03 12 Richardus Clume		Cariulanus	3 4 7	Papyrius		E 31
	Bonus Campus Bell Cantacuzen Capgrave Carion Caftorius Clyane	illus 33 nus 35 31 31	65 77 45 79	9 Miximus Megalthenes Meginfredus Meginfredus	3	85 10 Elienlis	\$ 353 11 Vitu	Carfulanus as Arenpecksus	365	Paul. a Caftro.	Pertica.	# 3 t
	Bonus Campus Bell Cantacuzen Capgrave Carton Cafterius Clyane Columna	illus 33 nus 31 31 31 31	65 177 145 179 137	9 Maximus 12 Megaithenes 13 Meginfredus 14 Meginfredus 15 Meginfredus 16 Meginfredus 16 Meginfredus	j 2 13 2	85 10 Elientis 47 8 Monack	6 253 11 Vites kus 351 11 Vites Vrov Vrov	Carfulanus s Arenpecksus vonus	3 47 3 6 5 2 9 9 2 8 5	Paprius Paul. a Caftro. Petr. de Bella I	Pertica.	# 31 3 4 3 5
	Bonus Campus Bell Cantacuzen Capgrave Carton Cafforius Clyane Columna Disconus	illus 339 nus 339 333 333 333	65 77 45 45 37 187	9 Miximus 12 Megalthenes 9 Meginfredus Meginfact 12 Medkinus Avalonius 13 Memoon 14 Medefius	j 2 1 1	85 10 Elientis 47 8 Monack 81 5 Pluco 81 5 de Sanc	8 253 11 Vinus hus 351 23 Vinus 327 11 Vinus Populators 225 111	Carfulanus is Arenpeckius vonus iicus car. Gallicanus	369 299 211	Papyrius Paul, a Caftro. Petr., de Bella I Maurocei de Vbald	Pertics. :nus dis	# 31 3 4 3 4 3 1
	Bonus Campus Bell Cantacuzen Capgrave Carton Cafforius Cityane Columna Disconus Dugletz St.Edmond	illus 33 nus 33 33 33 33 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 34 3	65 77 145 179 137 187 165	9 Miximus 12 Megaithenes Megaifredus 12 Megainfredus 12 Mekinus Avalonius 13 Memonin 14 Memonin Altianix	j 2 15 1 1	85 10 Elientis 147 8 Monack 181 5 Pluto de Sanc 199 7 Robertus Balc	\$ 353 12 View hus 351 13 View Vrov cto victore 325 12 View Vopi Vopi Vulc	Carfulanus as Arenpecksus vonus afeus est. Gallicanus Terennanus	369 299 219 211 207	7 12 Papyrius 8 Paul. a Caftro. 9 10 Petr. de Bella I Maurocer de Vbild de Vinch	Pertica. mus dis	# 31 3 4 3 5
	Bonus Campus Bell Cantacuzen Capgrave Carton Cafforius Clyane Columna Daconus Dugletz St. Elmontd Evertikn	dLu:y3	65 77 45 37 187 165 41 49	9 Miximus Megaithenes Megaithenes Megainfedus Megainlart Melkinus Avalosius Memnon Ptol, Mendefus Meonus Altianix Ger, Mercator] 2 3 1 3 3	85 10 Elenis 447 8 Monack 181 5 Pluto 68 San 6 189 7 Robertus Bale Barnss	8 353 11 View 12 View	Carfulanus s Arenpeckius vonus sicus car. Gallicanus Terenuanus ites. Calenus	369 299 219 211 207 319	7 12 Papyrius 9 8 Paul. a Caftro. 9 10 Petr. de Bella I Maurocei de Vincia 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	Perticu. enus dis is.	#31 36: 34: 35: 31 32 31
	Bonus Campus Bell Cancaeuzen Cappurer Carton Cafforius Clynne Columna Duconius Duglerz St.Edmontd Everlich Fordentis Fordentis	illus 33 nus 33 33 33 33 34 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45 45	77 145 179 187 187 187 141 141 149	9 Miximus Megalthenes Megalthenes Megalthenes Megalthenes Megalthenes Megalthenes Megalthenes Medicinus Avalosius Memon Piol. Mendefus Meonus Altianix Ger. Mercanus 12 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	3 2 2 1 1 1 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	10 Elienis Monack 131 5 Pluto 162 173 174 175	8 353 12 VINE bus 351 13 VINE the victore 325 11 Vopi Vopi Vopi Vulc 375 8 379 9 371 10 371 10	Carfulanu; is Arenpeckius vonus infeus ear. Gallicanus Terennanus iter, Calenus de Confluntifs, Coventre	369 299 219 211 207 319	Papyrius Paul, a Caftro. Petr. de Bella I Maurocce de Volid de Vincii Placentur. Ranulph Glan Raphael Fulgo	Perticu. enus dis s. svile	#31 36: 34: 35: 31 32 31 33:
	Bonus Campus Bell Cantacuren Capgrare Carton Caftorius Clyone Columna Disconus Disjerz St.E.limatid Evertiin Fordentis	illus 33 1 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	77 45 77 45 37 187 187 49 31 155	9 Miximus Megalthenes Megalthenes Megalthenes Megalthenes Megalthenes Megalthenes Megalthenes Medicinus Avalosius Memon Piol. Mendefus Meonus Altianix Ger. Mercanus 12 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	3 2 2 3 1 1 1 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	8 10 Elieniis	8 353 12 VIIII 12 VII	Carfulanus is Arenpeckius vonus vicus ear. Gallicanus Terenuanus ier. Calenus de Conflanus;	369 299 219 211 207 319	Papyrius Paul, a Caftro. Petr, de Bella I Maurocet de Volid de Vincii Placentur. Ranulph Glan Raphæl Fulgo	Perticu. enus dis s. svile	#31 36: 34: 35: 31 32 31 33:

ndex

						The Inc	dex.							1
	Pag	01.1		Pag	col.		Pag	col	Lippo,	Pag C	oL (Crefcens.	Pag C	ol.
Salvius Iulianus. M. Scævola.	195	5 11	Aplines, Alconius Pedianus,	183	5	William Baldwyn . Grocinus	379	10	Lucas.	377	9	Nic. Damafeenus.	179	;
Scipio Gentilis,	393	5	Afinius Pollio,	1 7	3	Lilly,	273	9	Cranich. 1.	377	9	Damafeius. Damon.		
P. Sempronius.	151	6	M. Brutus, Gul. Budeus:	375	5	T. Zavingerus.	387	"	de Heere,	385	0	Democritus	143	3
Servid. Sczvolz. Servius Sulpitius •	177	5	M Callidius.	175	. 9			1	Valkenburg,	185	9	Diagoras, Diegenes,	242	7 5 5 5 5 5 5 8
George Tilenus.	987	9	Caffins Severus,	185	5	Paynters.		- 1	Lycius, Marc. Geerart,	385	5	Dion Chrifoft.	193	1
Tiraquellas, Trebonianus.	38 I	8	L. Ceftius, M. T. Cicero.	17) 173	5	,	385		Hemfker,	385	9	Donatus, Epictetus,	217	8
W. Duranti,	335	12	Conrad. Pellicanus,	369	10	A Drian de Wort.	191	3	Margaritonus, Mart. Valkenborg,	339	12	Epicurus,	187	5
Zabarella.	359	10	Mat. Corderius, Corn, Nepose	379 17 7	9	Aglaophen.	141	5	de Voos,	389	9	Eudoxus,	147	5
			Meff. Corwinus,	175	5	Iohn Bapt. Alberti, Albertus Dureus,	363 367	8	Mathew,	383	5	Buphrates, Heraclides.	191	5 7 5 7 8
Mathematicia			L. Cox,	379	35	Aldergraffe,	381	9	Mechopanes, Melanthus,	147	6	Heraclitus,	133	3
	•"		Craffus, Crases Maleotus,	165	1 5	Andrea Mantegna, Merochini,	373	11	M. Val. Mcsalz.	165	5	Herm, Treimegistus, Himerius,	33	7
Altenius Magnus, Altenius Caftil.	335	11	Curio.	177	1 8	Orgagna,	355	11	Metroderts, Michael Angelo,	281	5	Iamblichus,	197	ŝ
Anaximander,	339	12	Cel, Sec. Curio, David Clapham,	383 381	1 ,	Orgagna, de Sarto,	375	12	() Coxe,	387	9	Iamblicus,	219	8
Andaros.	349	12	Delphidius.	217	1 8	Tafi, Androcydes,	5 43 843	1 5	Mycon, Arn, Mytens,	139 389	9	Lact. Firmianus, Lacydes,	113	8 7 5 5
Apollonius Tyaneas. Apollodorus.	191	5	Demosthenes, Dionysius Thrax.	143	1 5	Antidotus.	151	7	Nealces,	153	5	Libanius	219	5
Archimedes.	159	5	Domit. Caldennus,	367	8	Antiphilus, Anton. Blockland,	383	8	Neceros.	149	7	Lucian,	305	5 1
Aristophanes.	161	7	Eumenes.	211	7	More.	281	9	Niceas, Nichomacus,	147	5	Marnius,	239	8
W. Billingfly.	179	ģ	Euffachius.	331	1,2	Pollivallis	369	10	Nicias,	147	6	Maxim. Tyrius,	197	51
And. Boore.	179	9	I. Bern. Felicianus,	379	1 %	Apelles, Apollodorus,	149 141	1 2	Nicophanes, Nicofiratus,	163	5	Meliffus, Menecrates,	139	5
Campanus.	211 145	12	Feltus,	341		Arellius,	179	5	Ifaac Oliver,	393	5 9	Menedemus.	149	7
Cleodamas. Clinton Langly.	351	12	Fr. Barbarus, Corn. Fronto.	36	1 5		147 149	5	Pacuvius.	165	5	Methodius, Modeftus,	314	7
Nicolas Copernicus.	377	9	Gabinian.	189	, , ,	Aristodemus,	141	7 5	Q. Pzdius. Pamphilus,	145	5	Mulonius I.	189	?
Erasofthenes.	141	5	Gennadius, George Trapezuntius,	36		Aristolaus,	145	5	Pancus,	139	1 5	2.	219	8
P. Fabritius.	187	9	Geiner.	377	' 1 0	Ariston, Asclepiedotus,	149	6	Parrhafius,	143 3-7	5	Nicanor, Niceph. Blemmida,	205	6
Hier. Fracultorius.	381 367	9	Gistenius Bulbequius,	38	9	Autorides.	151	1 -	L.mazzo,	387	9	Panerius,	313	11
Fr. Niger. Gemma Frizius.	377	9	Gregias,	36		Balthazat. Bavio Bandinelli,	377 381	9		143	5	Parmenidee	137	5
George Purbach.	319	10	Greg. Tryphernas, M. Grinwald,	37:) 9	D. Beccafurni,	379	13	Persin del Vega, Perseus,	379 149	9	Paul. Ægyptiws, Peregrinus,	199	21
Guido Bonatus. Guil, Grifant.	345 351	12	Guarinus Veroneni,	36			383	ه ا	Petrus Acten.	282	8	Periander,	123	5 7 5 5
Hilperis.	305	11	Hermogenes. L. Hortenfius.	17	, ,	Bonamico Buffalmaco, Bularchus.	344 117	12	Van Balten, Boyebus,	38, 385	9	Phayorinus, Pherecides,	195	5 1
Hippacia.	167	11	Izeobus Cuizcus.	38	, ,	Carmanides.	151	5 7	of Brugis,	38 g	9	I biloftratus.	127	5
Hipparchus. Iohannes Adams.	281	9	Tulanus, Ianus Doula	37	9	Cephifodoms,	241	5	Cavallani,	351	13	Phocion,	140	3
Blanchinus.	363	122	Lafcaris	371	۱.	Colophius, Cornel. Inglesbere,	93 377	5	Laurari,	375	12	Pictucus, Plotinus,	123	5
Dank. Dryander.	347 381	9	Ioachim Perionius, Iodocus Badius,	381		Miclaner	384		of Perugia, de Witt	391	9	Plato,	139	<i>i</i>
l Eden.	381	9	Iohannes Camerarius,	36	مَد ا د	Pius, Corybas,	187	5	Phidias, Philippo Lippi,	361	10	Plin. Secundus, the Tounger.	189	5 5 5
Eftwood: Florentinus:	379 313	22	Sir Iohn Check,	38:		Crefidemus,	144	1 7	Philoxenus,	149	7	Polemo,	193 149	7
de Lignarijs,	347	1 2	Culpinianus, Frizius,	37	8	Ctefides,	161	1 4	Phrylus,	141	5	Porphirius,	209	7
Raftel. Regimontani	377	9	Glandorpius,	38 38	: 18	Cydias.	149	7	Polydore,	379	9	Protagoras, Proherefius,	233	1
de Sacro boic	o. 335	111	Hailes. Martung,	375	9	Demon.	143	5	Polygnous,	141	5	Pyrrho,	751	7
Stadius,	385	9	Holtigena,	37	13	Demophilus, Derich of Harlem,	175		Protogenes, Raphael Sanzio.	147 367	8	Pythagoras, Pythias,	127	5
Stoffer. Leo Theffalonic.	285	10	Hocker,	37		Diogenes.	163	1 5	Roger.	367	8	L. Ann. Seneca,	187	3
Leonard Digges.	381	111	Lonicerus, Philoponus,	38	s	Dirick Barenson, Dominic Garlandi,	387 369	10	11 Of Bruxels,	375	9	Simplicius,	243	5 7 5 5 5
Lewis King of Hungar	y. 349	111	Regimontant	15. 26:	1 8	Dunftan,	299		Iul. Romano, Rosso,	379 379	9	Iul. Sohnus,	189	3
Merlyn, Nicolas de Lynne.	351	12	Reuchlyn, Scion,	367		Echion:	145	5	I Sandro Boticello,	373	9	Soparor,	115	7
Orefmus.	353	12	Shepre.	₹79	ه اه	Evenor, Euphranor,	141	1 7	Liv. Scipio,	161 379	5	Sotion,	183	7 5 6
Orontius Fineus: Peter de Aliaco,	575 359	10	Smith,	279		Eupompus.	143	1 8	Sebaftian del Piombo, Simon Memmio,	340	12	Speulippus, Stilpo,	153	5
Philippus Agianus.	387	9	Stanbridge, Sturmius,	38	10	Prancife. Baden ,	151	7	Softr: tus,	153	5	Straton,	153	5
Postidonius, Proclus.	177	1 5	Sufenbrotus.	377	1 9	Floris,	333	8	Stephanus,	389	12	Taurus, Thales,	195	vý
Rich Cand fh,	181	9	Velcuio,	37	9	Francia, Marroli,	365	8	Chr. Swartz,	337	9	Themistius,	219	8
Rob. Lotharingus,	315	11	Chr. Landinus.	36	10	Mindebror,	37.9 38 t	9	Taddeo Gadei, Zucchero,	34 <i>9</i> 381		Theopompus, Theophraftus,	205 149	6
Roger of Hereford. Suicetus.	315 313	112	Laonic Tomerus, Ant Liberalis,	377 177	, 9	Monti gnosi,	373	9	Therimachus,	147	6	Timon,	158	2
Rupert.	323	112	Lyfias.	13		Mottart Salviati	38g	9	Timonischus, Tiziano Vecello,	383	8			ı
Q M. Scavola, B. Sculsetus.	169 393	9	Manuel Chryfoloras.	36:	g	Gaddo Gaddi.	345	12	Tymanthes,	141	5	- 1.0	L: 1	
Sofigines.	177	5	Merellus. Nic. Perotrus.	16	1 5	Galaton ,	91	5	Tymarcie.	141	5	Philitians, and C	D3 -	- 1
Theon, Tileman Stella	317	8	Nigidius.	3 5	5	Geldrop Gortzius, George de Caitle-franc	38 <i>9</i> 365-20	8				rargians.	1	
Tycho Brahe.	31.7 383	8	Orion. Palemon.	231	I I	Hoefnagle,	3 % 9	9	Dhilafashe-			Æ Gidius,	203	8
Vitellio.	293	10	Palladius,	21		Valario, Giles Mostart,	385 389		11		1	Alkindus,	335	31
H. Ziegler. Zoroaffres.	379	9	P pias,	32	11	Th. Giotimo,	3+7	12	AF Scpc.	129	5	Anaximenes,	129	5
	17	4	Paterius, Petrus Crinitus,	21		Golezaus Hans Boll,	391 3°7	9	Anaxagoras,	133	6	Andromachus.	187	3
1		1	Dancfius,	37 37	9	Freedman.	391	9	Apollon, Chalcid.	197	5	Archagatus, Arnold de Villa Nova,	341	12
1		1	Pytheus,	389	1 9	Holben.	379	9		197	Ś	Avicen	201	10
Musitians.		ĺ	Chr. Plantinus,	3 S 7	9	N. Heliard,	391	9	A rehelaus,	137	7	Bengazela, Brunnus,	317	12
AMphion,	67	5	Plotius	169	1 5	Henry Golizius,	39 I	9	Archytas,	143	5	W. Butler.	393	9
	121	5	Plurarch or Nicholas; Pogrus,	231	111	Steenwick, Hubert Van Byck,	389	10	Ariftarchus, Ariftides,	155	5	C.rdanus,	379 141	9
Aristodemus, Guido Arennus.	125	12	Polyenus,	359		Goltzius.	361	9	Ariftmous.	145	5	Ctelias, Diofcondes,	177	3
Hilperic.	307 313	II	Prifcian.	241	8	Lacob Baffane,	387	8	Arifo, Arifobulus,	179	5	D ufianus.	343	12
lames the 1. Scot.	361	10	Quintilian- L. Col. Rhodiginus.	191	5	Cornelius, Palma,	383	9	Ariftotle,	I:9	5	Dynus a Garbo,	343	12
Linus,	379 71	5	Richard Sherrey,	₹8 I	13	Icrome,	383	8	Aristoxenus,	149	7	Erafiftratus	153	5
Nefomedes.	197	5	Robert Radcliffe, Whittingdon,	379	9	I oachim Buckleer, Patenier,	383 373	8	Artian, Artemidorus,	195	5	Fernelius.	3 1	9
Orlando Laffo. T. Sternbold.	3 ⁸ 7	9	Iul. Cafar Scaliger.	379	10	loctus,	373 349	12	Athenzus,	183	3	L. Fuscius. Gabriel Surianus.	381	16
1	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	1	Cec. Siculus.	369 179	1 5	Iohn Cynnabue,	335	11	Athenodorus,	183	5	Galen.	197	2
l			Socrates; Statius Surculus,	137	5	Cornelius, Van Byck,	381	10	Bias, Catanus,	113 149	5	Gentil. Fu'ginius.	345	12
Orators, Rhete		1	I. Rav. Textor.	373 361	وُ	Mestare,	381	9	Carneades.	165	5	Gilbert Legley. Guido de Cauliaco.	321 331	12
tians, &c.			Theodorus Gaza	36 1	18	Schoorer, Strad anus,	381	9	Cebes, Chilos	141	5	Guil. Varrignata. Veronensis.	345	12
A Schynes.	145	1 -	Thom. Balnius, Cheloner,	367 379	اء ا	Of Vdiaz.	391	9	Chrysippus,	159	3!	Veronentis. Helpidius.	339 237	8
Alcimus.	317	8	Cooper,	379	1 9	Iooris,	381	9	Cleanther	Ice	5	Hiccus.	137	5
Alder Manurus, Alexander de villa Dei.	389	9	Sir Thom. Eliot. Philomele,	381	191	Ioes Van Liere, Ioseph of Aspinum,	385	8	Cicobulus, Ciromachus,	113	5	Hippocrates,	137	1:1
Ambrufe Calepine,	369	10	Wilfon	379 379	3	Luitus,	383	9	Columella	189	5	Hugo Senentis, Iacob Cornarius.	381	9
Camaldan.	361	10	Laur. Valta.	363	9	Ater Labeo,	189	5	Alex. Cornelius,	173	5	Forlivient	363	21
Apatolius,	317	8	Fr. Vatables, Vocienus Montanus,	375	3	Leon de Vinci, Levus Sigaopelli,	375	اد	Crates, Cratippus,	175	5	Toachim Vadianus.	261 26hm	۱,۱
1	,	1	· Journal or Additional of	,	1		""	7	1			, 10		

Tbe	Index.
-----	--------

								_				
	Pag. Col	.,		Pag. Col.	11.4-	h. C	P46		Sir Iohn Hawkins,	Pag. [Cel]	Phidon.	Pag. Col.
achim de Sancto Ægidio	039I 12	: 11'	M. Livius. Lucan,	157 5	A	chyles. drogynus,	167	5	Sir I ohn Hawkwood.	350 / 8	Phillis, Philomele,	79 3
de Concoregio,	377 S	111	Lucilius.	167 5	A	tiphemus,	117	5	Hebe, Heđos,	39 8 77 I	Philopoemon,	262 5
Farnelius,	281 4	11	T. Lucretius,	171 5	A.	is, ollo's, 4.	36	8	Hecuba,	75 5	Phægeus,	38 8
de Gasbo.	349 11	: 11	Lycophrons Æmil. Macer.	179 5	I A	ollenius,	117		Helena.	75 5	Phamone,	61 5
Manard,	377 1		Mamertinus,	211 8	Ar.	ıtuş,	38	5	Helenus,	77 1	Phorcus.	47 10
Meyer. Ruelins.	377	. 11	M. Manilius.	177 5	Ar	28,	38	: 1	Heile, Heraclidz,	85 5	Phrisus.	63 4
Sanguinerius,	345 I	. 11:	Manus Philelphus,	367 8	Ar	gonauts, flides,	135	5	Hercules, :.	31 7	Picus,	38 8
Sermoneta.	361 1		Martial, M. Marullus,	191 9	Ari	ftomenes,	119	5	4.	71 5	Pigmalion, 1.	103 5
Scrapionis fil-	269		Mauritius Marganeni.	331 12	Art	emilia,	145	5	Hermaphroditus,	43 10	Piùftratus,	119 5
aac Benmiram.	313 11		Menander»	147 6	An	emenes,	139	8	Hiempial,	169 1	Pleiades,	45 10
hom Linacre.	375		Menevius,	217 8		hur,	2.9	3	Hiero,	137 3	Plifthenes,	63 4
lath, Silvaticus,	345 1	111	M. Mufurus.	371 10	1 46		161	5	King of Sixily. Horat, Codes,	133 5	Pluto,	
lefue, nt. Mula.	177		Nævus,	159 5		drubal, oafia.	139	5	Huniades,	363 9	Pollux.	75 5
iceplus.	125	- 11	Nonnus,	199 5		enus,	19	5	Hyades,		Polycrates,	131 4
icul Laoniceaus.	371 1	_ 11'	Oppian,	177 5	A	crope,	46	10	Hyllus,	75 5	Polydamus, Polydorus,	77
racelfus.	379		Ovid. M. Palingenius.		A	trea,	37	8	Hymnides.	41 9	Polyxena,	77 1
etrus Aponius,	345 1		Pafficaus,	191 5	Af	treus.	37	8	Hyperion, lanus, 7.	19 7	Pompey the Great.	271 5
lybus. Record,	381		Perfius,	187		hamas,	63 45	10	Iaperus.		Porphyrius,	37 8
haves.	297 1	611	Petrarch,	343 1:	11 4:	las, talus,	167	5	Iafius,	49 1	Portia,	277 5
ribonius Largus,	183	e [Philes,	183 1		uria,	381	9	Iafon.	77 3	Porus. Progne.	249 7 60 7
lare, Sideres,	199	5	Philiftio,			Mora,	37		Iliona,		Prometheus,	
meon Sethi.	313 1		Phil flion, Philopoena,	183 5	II A	utonot.	61	5	Inachus,	36 5	Proferpine,	24 7
Smetius,	393	7 14	Phocilides,	131 4	B	cchus,	3.4	7	Ich de Temponib.	211 12	Prutias,	263 5
ohn Scobeus,		/ 11	Phrynicus,	139 5		rbaruffa.	379	8	Iugurth,	169 8	Pylumnius,	67 3
haddeus. S. Wolfius.		· 1	Pindarus,	133		ifileas ittos	169	5	Iuno,	39 7	Pyrithous,	75 S 79 3
	5-3	11	Plato,	137	B	ilgius,	153	8	Iupiter, 1.	31 7	Pyrrhus, I.	279 3 253 5
		- 11	Plautus,	125	B	lifarius,	34		1.	31 8	Remus.	3:1 4
		- }	Prinna, Proba Falconia,	227-11	B	llerophon	65	5	Ixion.	39 1	Rhadamanthus,	61 5
Poets.	1	- 11	Propertius,	177	B	oreas,	63 143	1	Lacedemon.	71 8	Rhz:us,	163 5
		.11	Rofuida.	299 1		rennus,			Lacius,	117	Rhodepe,	112
Accus,	363	5	Rufus Avienus,	211	110	riarcus, rute.	37 87	4	Latus,	69 7	Romulus.	37 8
L.Q. Amilianus, Q. Amilianus,	381	9	Saprho,	185		rute, ulvris,	79	1 5	Lara,	34 7	Sardus,	67 1 5
Æichylus,	133	5	Senrea.	215	E	ythis.	43	110	Lares.	34 1	Sarpedon.	61 5
Alceus.	125	5	Septimius Afer		110	Cacus,	71		Lapithæ,	77 5	Same	35 7
Alphius Avits,	215	7	Sexulis Augur,	191	7 6	sdmus,	61 38		Latona	37 .0	Scipio Africanne	
Anacreon.	131	1	Hzna,	183	6 11 5	Calathus, Camillus,	143	215	Laur. de Medices,	32	Scilla, 1.	51
Anaxandrides,	125	3	Phil Sidney,	387		Caffindra,	77	7 1 '	Linus,		11	71
Anthimenides, Antimachus,	841	5	Sidonius Apolinaris,		8 11	Caffiope	40	. i 9	Lomnini, 3	793 13	Seviha.	83
Aratus.	153	5	Silentiarius,		1110	aftor,	71	5	Lucie Auria, L. Lucullus,	173 8	Sejanus.	189
Archias,	171	5	Silius,	117	1 0	Cato Cenfor,	157		Luna.	40	Sersorius.	173
Archemus	213	6	Simenides, 1.	131	4 0	Cecrops,	45		Lybia,	\$7 8	111	2';;
Aristarchus,	137	5	Sophocles,	133	5 9	Celeno.	71	- 1	Lvcaon.	37		اشح
Arifteus,	117	5	1 -	-7-1		Centaures, Cephalus,	6		Lycaste,	77		200
Aristophanes,	185	5	Edm. Spencer.		9 6	Cerberus,	41	o 8	Lycimnius,		Sicheus,	65
Arrian, Astiadamus,	141	5	Statius Cecilius»			Ceres, 2.	3		Lycurgus,		Simon,	69
Aurel, Olymp.	217	7	Stefichorus, I.	145	5 1 6	Cous,	r 3	7 8	Lyfander,	143		73
Aufonius.	223	11	Stratius Papinius,	191	1 1	haroneas,	* 3	5 8	Macedo.	(7)	Sol.	- 73
Bacchides,	137	5	Teleftes,	143	5	Chiron, Chrylas,	3	3 5	Maia.	161	5 } [33
Bapt, Mantuanus,	381	9	Telefilla,	121		Cilix,	ě	, ,) Diago.	1	Solon,	117
Al. Barkley,		9	Terence,	165		Circe.	8	1 4	Mahomer, C. Marius.	1	Steno,	51
Boccace.	351	12	Terentianus Maurus,	111	711	Claudia Ruffina,	18		Mare,	42	9 Sylla. 3 Syphax.	173
Nic. Brigam. Callimachus,	379	9	Terpander,	119	711	Clælia,	7 7 8	3 3	Maffiniffa,		Tamerlane.	317
Calpurn.Siculus,	211	7	Theocritus,	127		Clytemnestra,	7	6 6	Mecanas.	181	Tamerlane, Tantalus King	of Corintb. 18
Catullus,	173	5	Theognes, Thespis,	131		Codrus, Coelum,		12	Medilicaftis,		5 []	Phrygids 6 q
9. Catulus	171	5	Tho. Arthur,	177		Columbus	36	7	Medufa,		3 Tarpeia Virgo.	215
Helv, Cinna.	175	5	Tibullus,	179	, 11	Conen	1.4	43	Meleager, Menelaus,	79	Tereus,	60
Claudian,	221	8	Titus Annianus,	193	5	Coriolanus,	1	35	Mercuries,	2.1	7 Themstocks,	* 37
Conr. Celtes. Corippus,	371	8	Tucca.	179	:11	Corvinus,		75	5	34	O Thervs.	37
Compas,	187	5	Turpilius,	119	5	Craffus,		′′' [- Merope.	46	f Thrafybulus.	143
Cratinus.	137	5	Tyrteus, T. Valgius,	177	5	Cres,		77	I L. Cec. Metellus.	169	1 Tiveftes	73 1
Cremutius,	185	5	Verns.	179	2	Cronis,		39	8 Methon,	169	Tisan.	35
Cynethon,	119		Vocon. Victor.	193	5	Cymon,		3° 1	6 Micipia, 5 Midas,	93	1 T. M. Torqua	100, 145
Cyrus Panoplitz.		11	Virgil, 1.	177	3	Cyrinus.		57	5 Miltiades.	135	7 Triprolemus,	13
Sam. Daniel.	389 339	12	Virgil+2.	193	12	Dædalus,			3 Minerva's. 5.	33		"
Dantes, Drachontius	243	7	William Gray, Thinne,	323	9	Dejanira,		77	3 Minos, 1.	61	7 Tyffaphernes.	140
Empedocles,	137	1 5	Turner.	379 379	9	Deiphobus, Demarulus,		77	5 1 2 -	185	Venus, 3.	od. Verus. 195
Ennius,	157	5	Xenarchus,	163	5	Demarulus, Demetr. Phalerius,		151	7 Mundus, 3 Mutius Sczyola,	133		od, Vetus, 195
Epicharmus,	137	1 5	Yenonhanes.	131	4	Demophoon,		79	Mutius Scaveia.	87	Vlyfics.	79 31
Eutulus,	I 43 227	11	11			Cur. Dentatus		53	5 Myrrha.	42	7 Zaleucus.	139
Eudocia,	159	5	11			Deucalion,			7 Myrtilus.	34	9 Zenobia	109
Euphorbion, Eupolis,	141	5	Other famous M	en and		Diana's, 2.		33	5 Nauades.	41	9 Zethus.	38
Eulypides,	135	8	Women.			Dido, Diomedes,		79	2 Napiz-	141	2 Zifca	319
Faultus Gallus,	237					Dionyfius Syr.	,	43	7 Naries.	141	S Zojirus,	131
Portunatus,	213	11	AChilles.	79	3			125	11122	49	3	
Fr. Philelphus.	365	8	Adeon.	71 169	5	Draco, Sit Fr. Drake,	3	189	Nereus,	41	Heresiques	and Manager
Cornel, Gallus,	179	13		71	3	Electra.		46 37	8 Neftor,	79 67	Heresiques	and Herefies,
George Folberys Godtrid Winton	379 317	12	Facus	67	5	Enceladus, Endymion,		40	8 Niobe-	35	7 Anthought	
Guarher.	327	112	Egeon.	37	8	Endymion, Epaminondas,		143	Oceanus.	60	sheir fe	uetal ages
Sir Iohn Harington.	. 389	1 2	P. Æmilius.	: 163	5	Frankus.		34	7 Ocdipus.	35	(I) where	ein they
Hefiod.	109	6	Folus.	47	10	Epimethucs,		43	f Oreades,	41	3 A Baillard	ved.
Hipponax,	131	4	Æ sculapius.	61 42	5	Eroftratus		145	7 Orpheus.	77	[[] [
Homer,	. 179	1 3		42 79	3	Evander,		34	7 Palamedes.	79	8 ABaillard	310
Horice,	375) 9		149	7	Eudorus.		85	7 Pallenes.	37	7 6 Acattani	317
Iacob Sannararius,	129	٠, ,	Aganor	19	5	Euriftheus,		61	f l'an-	34 77	Accona	134 191 148 117
Sir Teffery Chaucer.	36	1 9	Arctilaus.	143	5	Europa, Euryslus,		51		75	Adamiani	. 9,
I Inha Aldrich.	37	5 9		51	5	Flavio Armaiphia		343		79	Adamius,	111
Constable.	37			79	3	Sir Martin Frobille	er,	389	Peleus. Pelias.	77	3 Arnocia,	311
Garland.	30	2 1	Alabiades,	139 46	10			365	8 Pelias.	77 69	Albigenfes.	230
thir John Gowers	351		Alcinocs.	4 2			merueg,	373	o Pelops.	9 141	Alexander.	181
Heywood,	37			145	1 5	Geo. Camo Sca.		69	7 Pelopidas.	143	e i Almericani,	33
Lidgates Skelton	37	,	7 41-44	3.7	1 8	Gorgons, Sir R. Greenvile,		389	9 Pericles.	139	Alogi.	
Invenit,	19	1 :	Alous.	41	1 2	Hadriades,		41	9 Perieus,	331	12 Anabaprifts	1, 37·
Hen. Kelton.	57	9	A railcas	157	1 5	Hannibal.		1 57	5 Petr. Au	13	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	ani. 38
L iberius.	17	71 '	' il emphio8e	67 129	1 %	Harminists		183	Phalaris.	. #11	1)) I was roun	Anthe
	13		a Anacharus	93	1 4	Hatto,		299				
Largus, Leiches,	12		Anchurus.			1 / *******						

A tehrupotson plate A struijchmarue A polivaire A polivaire A polivaire A nuces B a nuces B	P48. 294 221 219 201 213 240 331 201 201 201 344 306 107 101 314 310 198 196	Cel Ceriothus	198 111 219 228	Hermogenes Herrachtes Huffitze Huffitze Huffitze I Iodon the Pope, 22. Iovinianus I Lothaldus Lucian I Lucifer Calaritanus. Macedonius Marcellus M	209 I 217 : 193 4 196 4 202 I	Neftonus Nicolairæ Nicolairæ Nocitain Nomaus Novatus Ophiræ Orbiræ Orginitæ Originitæ Originitæ Dragann Palmenus Palmenus Palastini Pateriaini Pateriaini Pateriaini Peter Iohn Peter Iohn Peter Iohn Peter Iohn Pinfetus Photaus Photaus Photaus Photaus Praypolitivus.	Pag. Col. 198 4 198 4 198 4 198 4 198 4 198 4 198 4 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198 198	Prifeilanitz Prociaure Quarodecimani Saleliani Saleliani Saturniani Saturniani Securati Simon Magus Simon Magus Simon Magus Thaboutz Theodotus Theopafelutz Tricomiani Tricomiani Tricomiani Trichetz Turclupni Valentimum V	Pag. 121 101 107 1994 1996 1988 1988 2011 115 250 250 125 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 2
---	--	-----------------	--------------------------	--	---	--	---	--	---

THE INDEX OF MEMORABLE THINGS

								Col		Pag.	Cal.	1	P2g.	col
	Pag:	Col.	1	Pag.	col.		Pag	1	Canaries Difenvered	355	221	Stratford on A	1:00.	1
Abbeyes founded		- 1	Armachan	322	1	Theodotius.	202		Candles in Churches	212	. 1	200000000000000000000000000000000000000	458	1
Ozoocyes journate	•.	1	Breme	\$82	1	Into Latine.	204	- 71	by day.	2 2 4	. 1	Vlme.	353	12
Bin des	329	_ }	Canterbury	400	1		212	1	Cannada Defeovered.	371	10	Welles.	417	9
36.29	326	8	Caffels	322	1	s C 7	222	1 11	Canonical! houses.	212	1	Weitminfter	406	1 5
Bingden, Asbroth, Battle. Beuly,	437	9	Cracovia	300	1	By St. Icrome,	372		Canonicall Surptures dift	1 £ 11 2-		Wincheiter	407	8
2/36	409	9	Drentham	322	1	7 he Complutente.	347	12	Jbed from Apoeripna		ī	Worseier.	429	8
berticy.	439	11	Dublyn	322	1	Birth of 12. at once. Of 364.	341	10	Canons of the Appilles.	190	3 !	. of St. Anaftan	itis	ı
Colnes Inch.	318	8	Genea	320	2	Bifbopriques in Demnatke	204	1	Cade de Verg. difevoered	.363	91	Rome.	252	5
Crowland.	364	6	Glascow	366		In England and	1		Capitol of Rome Built.	217	1	St.Andrew		١.
JIOWIANG!	413	8	Goa	3 4	1	Wales.	400		why fo called-	133	3	Welles.	270	
Denny	459	12	Hamburg	276		Bishopriques Blfwhere	- 1	- 1	Captivity enderli-	130	11		411	10
Dunfermeling	310	8	Lisbon	314	:	Aichtet	268		Cardinals Instituted,	212	1	St Cyriac Rem		1 3
vefham	413	8	Louvove	350		Aidenburg	296	1		282	1	St. Lames Rom	16. 244	,
Monceter	411	10	Lunden	314	r	St. Andrewes.	282	8	Cartwinecle why the		1	Our Ladie at		12
la-desagron	326	9	Sarragoffe Tholose	344		Bamberg	304	1	B.of Ment Armes.			Milan.	355	5
Laimesbury	407	8	Toam	34+	1	Berhlem	316	1	Castle at Agdwerp.	383	8	Trans Tyber	202	1 %
t. Mary Graces	461	11	Valentia	368		Brechin	320	1	Colchetter	2)1	10	4. Martyrs Ron		1 4
lamfey	429	8	Yorke.	402		Breme.	274	1	Croncharg	3 1 5	9	S. Ma ke Venie		Ιá
lewics	324	9	Band of Pentioners in	40-	- 11	Cathnes	314	1,	Dunbar	181	4	St. Michael Ros St. Paul London		1 3
umfey	429	8	England.	376	5	Cr2covia	298	1	Elienore		5			li
Thorney '	429	8	Baptisme in Nomine	3/-	- 11	Damblain	320	1	Greenwich	374	1 5	St. Paul and St		, -
Valcham-	313	II	Patris, &c.	268		Dunkald	3:0	3	Hildeling	303	5	Prer in Bat		1 1
Ats of the Apostles Writ	188	6	Bathes at Caerbrand.	105	4	Frifingen	368	τ [Leyden	231	10	S. Peter Cornh		1 :
Aduent Sondayes.	226	1	Rome.	202	3	Gncfna	298	1	Mreburg	3 4 1	1 2	in Torke		1 :
Edes Monetz	1 47	3	Battaile at Affium,	177	2	HalberQads	272	1 1	Maydens Sterling	189	4	St. Philip Rem		1
Egeum Mare why named	. 75	1 2 1	Agincourt	358	8	Iulinum	320		Name Catholique first.	220	1 4	S: Severine the	erc.2 42	1 :
Era's Inflituted.		1 - 1	Arbela	146	3	Mers burg	196	1 = 1	Cawley to spaiding.	43 4	4	Clunches Confederated	196	1 :
Actiatica.	177	1 5	Athelitans For	1.276		Minden	274	1	Centaures what	75	1 5	Churches of Greekes	- / -	
Agones Capitolini.		5	Chalons	230	3	Munster	274	1	Chappel of St. Stephe	ne ' '	Ι'	and Latines vaiter	d. 302	1
Alfonii. Babylun	336	1 :	Cheronza	146	5	Murrey	314	1 :1	in Westminster.	443	1	Churches brgan to		1
Ciniti.	182	1 : 1	Crefcy	348	8	Ofuaburg	318	1	Charter-House founded.	353	12	bare Possessions	204	1 :
Diocletiani.	210	1 1	Cynocephal 2	160	5	Riga	320	1 7	Hospital.	461		Churchyards	202	1
Dionyf. exigui	240		Bretria	146	5	Roffe	272		Cherry Trees in Britayne			Circumcilion Instituted	, 34	1
Hegira	252	1	Fawkirk	342	8	Salingfled	296	1 :	CHRESTS Birth.	181	15	,		1
Indictionum	212	1	Flodden	372	5.	Sleiwick Viterbium	328	1 6	Baptifme,	184	15			1
Nabonasiari	114	6	Granicum	146	3	Wiritzburg.	248	1	Disputation	184	1 5	Cities and Town	• c	1
	115	6	Halydown hill	3 3 46	9	Blackwell Hall Buils.	141	1 5	Paffion	184	5		.,	1
Olympiad	110	6	Iffus	146	3	Blond Rayned		1 1	His Picture in the Clofes		1	built.		1
Perfica.	254	, 1	Leuftra	145	6	in Britayne.	261	10	of severus.	204			•	1
Roma Condit.	113	3	Mantinea Marathro	14+	1 :	at Brixia	287	1	Chriftsans Name	186		ABingdon.	238 92	-
Sclenci	149	7	Moharz	134	2	Bohemia Converted.	290		Christianity in spaine.	184		Abdera	121	
Synosecs	177	5	Munda	375	2	Bolen Wonne.	178	5	Christmas Day.	269	1	Abydos	117	
Tioja Capta.	79	5	Mycale	177	2	Bombards in England.	358	8	Churches for Christian	ıs	1 .	Acanthus	121	
Ærna burneth.	169	, ,	Pavy	374	6	Bones of St. Andrew	216	1 1	firft Busit.	294	1	Acontium	40	
Agnus Dei added to the	260	1 .	Pevenley neave	***	7	St. Bartholm.	380		Churches Built.		1 8	Adrianopolis	195	
R)-	211		Battell		2	St. Marke.	231	7 7	Chefter	413		Ægiales	227	1
Albe infliented.			Pharfalia	177	1 : 1	Perdiccas	114		Chichester	434 441	14	Named Sycion.	67	
Aldermen frff in London.	. :3 4		Place	134	6	Samuel	224		Colen	337		Ælia	1,91	
Aleurs inditured.	170		Poytiers	350	8	Bookes of Numa, found	_	2	Durham	439	1.	Agrigentum	1:7	1
America difcovered.	216		Salcado	3 42	1	after bis death.	163	-	Edmondsbury	286	1 ;	Alba Longa	8 3	1
Se. Andrewes Bones.	320		Thermopilz	134	6	Bowing of the Knee.	•	1 x	Ely	406		Albinga	175	١.
Anthemes appointed. Apologyes for Christians.		1	Varna	363	3	at the name of Insv	330	10	Gloceter	437		Alcaire	199	. 1 *
By luftine. I.	196	1	Zama	161	2	Brafile Difcovered	369	8	Hereford	441		Alexandria	147	ı.
2,			Beades first vsed.	314	1	Bridge of London Burns of Mentz.	279		Landaffe	44 I	10	In Lombardy.	315	-
Terrulian.	100	1 4	Belinfgate Built.	145	4	of Rochester built,	3 57	10	Lichfield	409	6	Amphipolis	1 39	
Arabia Converted	206	1 :	Bells firfs v fed in Church	: 4. 230	1	Britaine Conquered.	175	3	Lincolne	406	5	1.0.0	236	
Archerour ning.	294	8	11	286	<u> </u>	Converted	188	6		437		Anastasiopolis Ancona	81	
Argenmes Expedition.	77		First in Greece.		1	Convented	189	3	Lindssferne	407		St. Andrewes	349	
A . L. of Noah Built.	54		Confectated.	298	' '		198	1	1	410		Angleria	SI	
o GoD.	88		Bible Diffinguifbed ince	٠.,	.	Mamed Valentia	219	4	Norwich	439	12	Antigonia	111	1 .
	92		Chapters. Translaced ture	336	*	Beitzines Burle Built.	390	5	Peterborovy	258		Anticch	151	1
All weds eld sy kept.	234			376	, 1	Buriall in Cisies.	415	9	Portimouth	449	12	Antique Celle	3 - 3	
Avenue Hill.	101	3	English.	475		Burning dead bodies,			Rochester	439		Apames	151	1
						1	67	ا۔ :	Southwell	406	1,		88	1
Auruft samed.			Into Greeke hu due	Sco-		bow & Cufferne	•7			100		i Aquilcia		
une Contellion.	374		Into Greeke by the			Calcia Loft.	300		Spire	309	1 1	Aquileia Aquilgrave	152	- [
Arc drift priques founder	374	1	Into Greeke by the tung. By Aquila.	114 194	3			10		309 304	1 1	Aquilgrave		- [

The Index.

n 11.6-1		col.	1=	dina	Pag.	col.	Ninive.	P 42 01		Vilos 343	Col	8, or 9th. at Conft,214 1
Reedified. Ardes.	83	5	F	ciulana	51	5		126 1		Viltaburgom 101	6	Court of Wards, and first Fruits. 376 5
recium	83	4	F	laviohnoa	189	5	Nordlingen	177 10	i,	Viterbium 329 Vime 321	12	Covne famped in
riminum	155	5	F	lensburg lorence	329	"	Novana	73 1	111	7rbin 11t	5 !	
fciberg	70	3	F	rankenburg	239	3	Numanna Deffrored.	167 5	'	Itrecht. 201	6	Creation of Man.
Recus Auna		5	F	ranckford on Moonus.	273	3	Ny. i.	34	١,	Repayred, 155 Vestenburg, 337	411	Niche 314 1
ftyr	78 81	4	11.	On Odera.	197	.5	Odemartheim. St. Omer.	191 6	1		4	Croffe of Chrift found. 214 1
thens	179	5	15	iburg.	63	4	Oreftia	1 4	1 1	Namezbarg 8:	4	Croffes on Steeples. 344 8 Croffe of St. Andrew
ngusta Emerita Tyberij	185	31	St	. Gall	255	7	Orleans	109 7	١,١	Vitimaria 335 -	7	in the Scott Banner. 276 8
abylon	21	3	G	enua	51	5	Oftia.	81 5		Vormbs. 31, Ynke. 9:	4	Crowns of Gold first vied
	26	3	G	crunda	39	5	Padua. Palenza	68 4	11.	Zanela. 40	8	in Britagne. 141 5
iden	183	5	G	ieraci nefiia	243	7	Palermo	26 1 5		Zimxe 173	10	Crucifixes Painted in Churches. 230 2
albek ardwick	95	5		nofon	51	5	Palma	38.1		Zoar 21 Zurich, 32	4 1	Cycle of Methon. 139
ardun	3 13	11		odmanchefter	287	Io	P mpelone	172 6	П	zuren 3-	- 11	Patchal Cycle. 310
ıfanburg	152	8		orichom		10!	Pophos Papia	137	П	•	- 11	Cynique sed. 145 5 Cyrque ut Rome. 215 3
afile	101	4		otha ouda		10	Parms	69 1	Н		- 1	Cyrque at Roma.
athe eneventum	81	4		ranado	42	5	Pella	16 5	11	Clementous finished 3+4	- 1	
rgomum	177	5		rantham	153	3	Pergamum Perfecolis	60 5	11		1	D.
	329	11	G	raveling	325	11	Perth	331 12	11	[4/cription 274		1 1
erne Castle.	303	7	16	i:plwald ironingen.	335	1, 1	Perulium	29 7	Ħ	Colledges Birit. At Ailender 453		DAncing by Cinque
eroea ethfaida	₹ 82	1		lalberitadt	277	9	Philipopolis	207	П	In Cambridge	" :	Paics 378 5
ethiaida ilbaid	189	.5	H	lamburg	277	9	Pickering Pila	157 3 55 4	1	Challs. 473	11	Danes first in Ergland. 274 6
	3 43	12	H	[ardiwic	3 3 3	12	Placentia	69: 5	П	Clare-Hall: 457	111	Dath of Thalas. 165 2
ologn 2	103	1 2		lebron letaclea	119	7	Præncite	71 ; 5	11	Corpus Chaffi 459	11	Descriptfull League with
iononia Iorifficnes	111	5	1 H	terrogenbush -	3.7	1:	P. acue.	5.5	Ш	Larinach 479 Gan de 🚱		
	± ∃0	1 5	S	t. Lames Compostella.	189	5	New Prague.	319 7		C. 1621. 459	11	Decree for killing Hebrew
raga randeburg	195	1 5	111	beia.	30	7	Puzzolo Quedling berg			17875. 478	11.	Males. 47
3rcmc	243 73	5	11	erufalem.	3.4 138	1	Quing. Ecclefix.	300 11		5 . Ishus. 473	11	Inocents. 18: 1
Brixia	291	10		repayred	194	1	Rausbon, Or	(10)	11	Kanana Hall 409 Kinon 467	11	Detender of the Faith
Brunívic Bucephalia	149	6	11	Taken	188	1	Reginiperg.	130 5		N	111	Degrees Exclehatical. 110
Buda Buda	205			lium	69	2	Ravenna Walled			Lembro & Hall. 459	TI	Delpinnate of France. :48 10
Burlia	163	5		mola	2 1 1 2 1	4	Walled Revolu	337 17		Programme, act	1	Dagahons Floud. 53 5
Byzantium	12f 145	1 4		interamine (pres	297	10	Reymont _e	337 1	١.	230 cms, 407 2000s ⊕ 8idn, 479	111	Diadeine first worne by
Caerlegion. Cæfares	178	1 1	1.	Lizohoa	303	12	Ringium	121		Tunity 425	111	Emperors. 108
Dæfare s Philippi	182	1	111	Inlinum	3:1	12	R'odes Riga	309		Tranty 425 Tranty Hall, 459	11	Divition of the World. 23
Trusti.	133			luftinopolis	247	1.4	Rimini	161	1			1 1) in switch Hyanne augliefer 3.42
Cs jet s	79			Koningsbeig.	337	12	Rome	46 14		At Eit in 467 Glidony 453	1::	Doomef-day Booke. 437 Dove Artificial flew. 143
Calliff2	141	1		Lacedremon.	3 S	9	1	113: 0		Higham Ferrers, 465	1.1	Dove Artificial flew, 143 On Fabrans Head. 204
Cambridge	153	1 3	111	Lampfacum	12:	5	Rofes Rofesh	99	7	Lealen Hill. 469	111	Fiery Dragon in the Ayre. 115
Candy	279	111		Landeilait	327	11	Ronord un	ا 13 او:1	5	5. Mary Othery. 461	1 1	Dream of Nabuchadueggar.116
Canterbury	101			Landiferone	319	7	Roffich.		5	In Oxford. Ail Soules 46:	11	Pharaoh, 42
Capua	97	1 4		Laodicea Lavinium	157 78		Saguntous Salmanaca	2.4	7	Bailbol 41	111	Drunkennelle of Moah. 19
Carleile	315	12		Lavinium Lavientuma	71			7 H	. 1	Prazen-Noie 47		
Carrhage	69	1 '	5	Lauretto	311	111	Samana Rajed.			Christs-Church.47	3 1 1	R.
G=11B-	103			Leicester	107		Samus	97	5	Corpus Chufti. 47 Exeter 45	7 11	
	167			Liege	175	6	Segenerg	321 1	2 1	leavs. 47	7 1 2 3	E Agle covered Martin. 216
Deftroyed.	169	.1	5 11	Leopolis	1:3		J. Schucia	• , .	9	S. 1 done 46	7 1 1 1	
Reedified.	60	۱ (911	Lipara Leipfich	323	12	S.vil Sl.affisbury		7		ς Ι. γ. 11	Antiock 193
Carthagena Caffandra	849	1 :	7	Lisbon	78	1 5	Sicambua	700	6	M gistene 46 Majon 45		1 31 1
Caftrum	111				81 119		Sicion	66	6	New-Colledge, 46	1 11	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
Catina	113		- ()	Locti	40		Siena	* 4 5 ;	:	1 O.alt 45	7 11	
Chalcedon	5	• 1 '	5	Lomninia London.	87	1 3	Smyina	89	9	Lembrooks 48	0 11	In France. 133
Chalcis Ruined	16	7	F	Loveine	175		Sparta	211	7	Queenca 41		Generall. 238
Chefter Repayred.	91		311.	Lubec.	3 2 3		Spire Stagira	121	7	Timesy 45 Wadhun, 4		2291
Chichester	239		. !!	Luca	317		Stockholme	3 > 1	٠.	11	i	New Catarea 217
Colchester	191		- 11	Luna	3 2 5		: Ser.:Hund	33	7	# Rotheram. 47		
Colen	29	7 1		Luneburg Lutzemburg	19	3 82		331	12	Surbon 3: Struited Thele, 49		Nicornedia 217
Compostella	18	9		I.vons	17		Semented	353	12	Wells 45	1 1 8	Pompejopolis. 243
Comum	17	3	5	Lyfimachia.	15		Sufa	73	2	Wellburg.		Rome. 245
Constance	31	5	7	Madrid.	14		Sufana.	69	4	Winchester 4	61 1	Smyrna.
Constantinople	12		5	Magalopolis	37	5 8	Sutrium	113	,		15 1	Whole Weeks kept Holy, 162
Copenhagen	11		5	Magdeburg Magnelia	8	9 5	Synope. Syracult.	113	é	Wyc. 4	41	Due Rions about keeping 18.190
Corcyra Corduba	16	5	3	Malaga	10	7 6	I Tonue	21		Overchrowne.		100
Counth			5		29 Vics. 1	4 5	Tirentum	117	•	Combite of 200, Arrives	- 1	In Britayne. 244
Destroyed.	10		5	Maldon Malmesbury and the			1 1 Arraco	81	3	with too. Lacedemon. 1	3"	4 158
Cornetum	2.1	7 1	8	Malmegia Mantua	8	0 1		55	4	Of Horanjand Cunatij. I	17	3 Beemmann the Eventh and
Coyra Cracovia	2.0	63	8		8 4	7 0	Tauromenium	113	2	Comedy first at Rome. 1	57	
Cremona	7	71	5	Marieburg	34	7 1	Thatfus	59	,	Conference at Hampton	1	
Crempen	3	39	2	Marpurg Marfeilles	19		fl Thatas	61	5	Court. 4		Ecclefiafticall Degrees. 210
Cretone	11	79	5	Martionopolis	19	2	مناها	149	1		67	
Guma	1	25	3 5	Martionopons	33	3 1		167	- 1		70	
Cyrene Cyzicum.	1	19	5	Megara	11	7	Tholoic	170	•	Confectation of	1	I make a decorate and
	3	34	7	Melus	5	9	Tiberias	185	. !	Alexe	801	Emperor fin Chrifftan. 206
Dardania. vide Tre	oy.	67	٠ (Memphis	- 1	1	7 Drowned.	215	1	Bells.	198	Ember Fajis ertayard. Emperor j. j. Christian. 206 Empire Divided. 314
Diventria			8	Mentz Metida	17	9	Tigurum, Zunch.	16	. :		196	3 England Named. 176 Divided into Countier. 186
Delft Dicearchia		33	5	Meripurg .	4	0	Tordefillas	172	1	Confuls Break	133	4 Davilhet, 25 A
Donester		38	4 8	: Meffana			<	273 87		Enled.	140	Epufiles of Sr. Iohn Writ. 190
Drepanum in Sicily		35		Middleburg	13		Tours	30		Cones laffituted.	106	Of St. Paul, To the
. Bythinia		77	7	Milan Mileum		10	5 Trevers	55		Corne full of Serpents.	181	Coloffians. 186
Dresda		24	.4	M:fria	2		Troy Walled	73	١.	Rayned in Galcoign. Corporal for the Alsar.	111	Centum
Duciburg Dunkyrk	3	13	11	Morvedre	:	24	7 Taken	79 78		Corvinus may name.	147	3 Galariana 186
Dunkyrk Dyrrachium,	1	25	5	Munchen	1		7 Tudz.	.78		Coverfees Inditiality	3:2	7 Philemon 136
Lichitana		19	5	Mycenæ			Tybur	349	1	Councils Generall	2.74	Philippians 180
Biccia			4	Mytilene.		77	Tyic.	73 76		I. At Nice.	214	Romans 18
Ederburg		49	7	Naples.	3	33 1		2 - 3	ĺ	2. At Confiamin. 3. At Ephefuse	:16	Theiralonians 19
Edelia	,	16	7	Narna Naumburg	2	77	2 1 17	315	1	A. At Chalcadon.	230	T. T. mothy 18
Edmondsbary Editaba		42	9	nt in Rithin.			Venice.	2.28	. 1	1 5. Ar Constantin	.242	1 1:03. 13
Eillibia Eileng	3	3 5	11			88	Vercellis	73	1	511 6 There	200	4 Of St Peter.
Eleufis		40	8	Necomedia Defiroy	ta. 1	93	Vcron a	153 343	1	7. Tiserc.	174	Of se. Peter. 15
Elis		37	4	Nicopolis		03	6 Vibring	34) 153	1	8. At Nices	-/4	Epital
Engernes	,	75	5			43	Vicenza	- / ,	-	P		
Ephelus md.uram. 3.				Niemegen.		ı			_			
		81	4					-				

437

Waverley Wenlock Westdereham

Whalley

Wigmore

St. Augustines St. Basile.

447 11 Begines 445 11 Begines 44: 12 Banhomes

283

385 36: 5 455 11

Sregorian Kalendir Francia Removed

Suld-itali Butle.

Inneworks 1
Letters 3
Lynque Ferfe 117
Magque called
Pythosica 36
Managing Horfet 75
Manuring Lend 67

Livonia Converted

Locufts in France

Lornbards whenes called 277
London called Carr-Lud 175

Governed by Mayor and Sheriffes

330

The Index.

				The ynaex.			
Pag Col.	1	Pag. Col.	•	Pag ol.		Pag. CV	Mining Scavols 123
352 1	1 7	es Feet kiffed 264 1 Name Changed, 282 6		Noah tal	Αn	chyles and Venus 7: 5	Neprune and Amphi-
Canons resg.	Per	tils composed 276 t	Respo	ation of St-lohn writ. 170 "	An	ichinus idiomathe & Pyrihus. 79 7	Minerya 49 5
Capuchins 374 t Carmelites 322 t	/ Pras	ematica Sanctio 360 I	Rhece	at Rome.	An	idiomeda & Perfeus. 69 5 ;	Scylla 51 5 Ninus and Semyramis. 25 3
	1772	yers of Christians in Artonin, Army. 198 1 at Taundadser Castle. 238 7	Roga	nonsinfituted 210 1	Α;	rindus and Cyrm. 126 4 ris and Lyphon. 47	Opr. 30 7 Oipheus an / Eurydice 77 3
Celeftines 338 1	Pra	at Taundadser Caffle. 238 7	Romo	divided into parte. 129 3	A	ologed Admens. 30 8	Pandion 00 7 Paris and Helena 77 1
Chapleynes 316 1	Pair	lying toward the Eaft. 240 1 To the Dead 248 5 macy for Canterbury 312 1		burneth 3 dayes 100 2		Corebus 52 6	the Goddeffet. 77
Clareval	Pri		Raval	Exchange butis 384 5	Λ:	Primethes 62 6	Pelcus and Therys 77 3
Sugny in England 33+ I	1 :	ories Founded at	Rugi.	ans Converted 234	A	remains treasumiffic Dolphia, 111	Princeus and Phyla 114 9
Croffed Fryers 330 1	1	Appleby 405 II	Rulli	2 Converted. 324 1	A	disperferences 40 10 j	Pertensual Androm. 69 C Danae 66 7
Eremites 3:4 1	11	Berwick 453 11 Blacke Fryers Lud-			Α	merage Charles 7: 7 merage Charles 7: 7: 7: 7: 7: 7: 7: 7: 7: 7: 7: 7: 7:	Francisco 53 5
Franciscans 330 I	11	gate 453 11	ı	S.		acchusas Penicie 63 4	Philomete 6a 7
Humbled 324 I		Blackney 457	SA	obath-breiker floned, 4	E	cherejb n	Phusos and Helle 63 4
Lacobites 328 I		Boston 455 11 Caremeale 447 11	S.wn	ledge at Tholoje 1. 1 2	33	core F7 5 1	P (malcon and Pophus 6 4 1)
Icfiuts 376 I		St. Catherines neere		cessett 106 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	•	Ladin militar des de la la la la la la la la la la la la la	Prixides 64
330 1		Christs-Church 445 11	Salo	mont I fland differented 3 3		Limite to an a More date of the Combanders and the	Programa Lerens Ao
Mount Olivet 344 1 Poenitent 240 1	- 11	Covenire 459 11 Croffed Fryers in	Sam	aria Converted 164	١ (La mar. 193 9 Carlings are stocked	Promother 4; 10
St. Peter of Pifa 352 1		Haitftreet 455 11	San	ogina Converted 255 1 1 Sturies Instituted 252 1	1	##### 41 9	Printerious 199 3 Pyrife us and Ardeneus 75 5
Progret Women 330 2	:	Dover 441 10	Sara	ens Converted 218	1 4	Caller and billion 75 1 1 Comps 48 7	Rhed sc 12. 5
Premonitrants 310 I	1	Dunmow 441 10 Edindon 441 11	Savi	ov Founded		Centilis and trade to	Romalicand Remis 11 4 Sulmous 41 10
tives >>" 1	1	Finchile 445 II	. 1	Onsin Britayne 1:9 2 Converted 27: 1	1 .	Censumate, thomas is 5	Serione and Tyren 35 7 Seriosand Glaneus 51 5
Silters of the Society	11	Hull 455 11 Laur. Pultney 459 11	Sas	on Language in Statush. 14:	1	Claim 391 ° Caran/Vl. 4 8 ° 4	Strikes 61 3
of 183Vs. 397	1	Lincolne 453 11	1	St. Paules Lundon 371 10		Clock 134 5 Cod as 58 5	Tandus es 5
Whippers 310	I	Malden 457 II	11	English at Rome. 420 11		Circuis and by some, 125 7	Tarquiaus Pinfeus and Tullia. 131
suppreffed 348	:\\	Marleborow 457		orland Converted 203 1 amiesse Coat of our 84-		Cypicina 1:0 7	Superbus and the Sybit 13 3
White Coates 350	1	S. Mary at Alvingba-415 11	11	viour found 248		Cytus 100 4 1 1 5 5	Thursday Anadne, 75 1 2
Ordinale Secundum ufum	6	Merton 441 10	11 26	187		Danses and Pengus e : 1	Minorauce 75 2
Orchites in Bohemta 3) 0	1	Neot 441 10 New-Caffle 455 11	1 sc	dition of Iudas Galesires, 182		Ded towards and "No. "	Tradylus 54 c
Organs First	1	Northallerton 459 11	11	lewes in lerufalem. 186 pumana in Aleis why	11	Department discoults 7: 5	Typhomas I Ofyris 41 6 Typiosan/Latona 38 8
Oyle forang up neerero	2	Nottingham 451 11	1	focalled 262	1	Dido and achiers. (1) 5 Demoglio mani Phillip. 70	Visites Friort 79 3
Tyler. 177	- 11	Sandwich 453 [1	11 8	repent 120. Feet tenge 115	11	Dienordes 79 5 Edga and Almels 298 8	Vicei Pendi gen au I Igren 136 8
	- 11	Stamford 461 11 Sudbury 463 1		Weeiges of Daniel 149		lendy turen and Lucia 4	Vulcinant Minerys, 54 7 Witch and Finto, 183 9
P.	- 11	St. Thomas 441 1		verne Named 69		I princised s 1 7 5 Epimerheus 53 10	Zerous. 121 4
P Alatinate of the Rhyne	- 11	White Fryers in Ipf-	Ils	heepe Transported into	11	Europa's Rape 61 1 5 Entitlement Orpheus 7 3	Sun n. Moone flandfiell. 56 1 Suns satonie. 334 8
	3 5	Norwich 453 1		spaine. 364 6 hield of Aineas. 117 3		Lucy fibers 63 7	Swearing by the Goffell. 145 1
Delladum of Troy 55	5	Scarbrow 457 I	1 1 0	hip Maft out of Britaine	. 11	Guirmedi and Injuter 61 5 Godiya 300 5	Sweating Stilneffe to
Pantheon of Rome burnt. 193	2	Yarmouth 453	- 11	bils Bookes sendered	\mathbb{I}	Gorgones and Perfous 67 1	England. 373 (Sword and Dagger of Ca-
	1		2	Burnt. 133	111	Hecubi and Polymuch, 71	Synodoj the Apollet. 184 \$
Parishes first in England 254 in Rome 208	5	By Sybilla Ericibrea. 71 Of a Sybil concerning	5	Stene of Camaria 116	1	Helenrar (Pacis Herscholz	
Parliament fir ft in England, 318 at Mechlyn. 367	8	Mundus 240	3 1	Silve from India. 208	3	Hercules L. bors 71 Hermophandous 41 1	
at Paris 342	10		11		5	Heffield Irreference 14	Ţ.
Parer Parria the five of	5	Proverbs of Solomon written 94 Pruffia Converted. 334	1	Silver stamped in Britaine 179	,	Hensleys and Phendist, 75	Abemacle brought from
Parronages hegan 222	2	Pfalmes Sung	5	Rome 155	2	Languard Modes 77	1 Thomas the level 100 1
Paynters Hand withered. 230	1	Pyracy whence named 79	3	Scotland 203 Venice. 291	6	Printer 36	126
Peeres of France 271	3	Pyramides at Memphis 41 Pyramis at Babylon. 26	9	Seaven Sleepers 228	1 1	Incarts and Occupus	Tiveines ferbidden to
Persecution First. Second. 190		Pyrenean Mountaines why fonamed. 42	3	Succesing Extraordinary 248 Sodome Deftroyed 34		Justier and Arical Press 3"	Tourse of lerufalem Con-
Thirds 190 Fourth. 198	2 I	Jonamea.		Spaine fuldued by Cafur. 174 Converted 184	6	Amopa 7	h ha he beard furthed, 188 1
Fifth. 202	1		. 1	New Spane Discovered. 373	5	Bracus 3 Califto 37	2 Temple of Apollo at Delot. 95
Seventh. 206	1	2		Spanish Armado 3:6 Semding at the Goffel 221	1	Futopa 61	771
Eighth. 206 Ninth. 208	1 1	QVinquennium Neronis.187	2	Starre-chamber Erifled 372		iun : 39	8 19 Homer, 1 18 4
Tenth. 212	- T			Statue of Berojus 155 in Italy for a Conqueror, 163	5	Latona 37	Tanus fhue 18:
Peter-pence in England 260	6	R.		Staveren Haven dangerous fince what time 317	10	Lycom 37 Numbis 75	ro Plouna 191
Phaetons fire.	3 6	A for Buttery v fed		Sections Mone 254	3	Niche 37	the Sunne 208 8
Phanices Sett. 166 Philippina's Diffovered. 383	6 1	R Amme for Battery efed in England. 3.6	3	Stewes in Rome converted to a Monaflery. 240	:	Ops 3.5 5,mele 3.7	Tomiles in Britaine 111
Philosophy reduced to 3	1	Europa 61	5	Storque Sett 155 Storeheng Ereffed 232	ь	T;phon 47	Temple to Fleet/Freet 447
Phoenix in Egypt. 18	5 5	Ganymed 67 Levites Concubine 60	5	STORIES of Achilles 79	3	La medon and Hehone 73	Terestas Conquered 380 5
Physicians honoured in	5 4	Lucrece 133	3	Action and Diana 33	7	Lares Laus and I o afta 69	Thomas Ebbed and flowed 159 5
Pied Pipar at Halberflad. 35 Pilgimage to Compostella. 27	2 2	Comb 34	I	Admetus and Alceft 71.	. 5	Len and his Plangue 363	3. simer in 9. hourer 3 . 7
Pillers of Hercules. 4	11 4	Rebaptizing Hereitques.	8	Adonis and Myrrha. 42	9	Mais and Venus 3)	Thunderbolt at Nerver
Placue Univerfall. 24 Extraordinary in France. 33	35 11	Iacke Cade	8	Æacus 67	5	Medula and Minerva. 49 Meleager and the Bore. 77	Tombre of Manielus 141 5
Plagnes of Egygt. Playes to Jupiter Capitolin. 15	54 1	Ke: 378	1 5	Ægyfthus and Oreftes 78	10		Toronaru, why to named. 145 3
Plua River Discoveria.	y- '	to the North 382	1 5	Æolus 47 Æschylus Death. 135	5	Lara 34	7 Tower of Babel
Sadaire in Samaria.	02	Warbeck 36	1 5	Agamemnon and Cly-	8	Midas and Banchus 93 Minerva 33	7 in Fiorence Church 347
Poers priviled ges abridged 2	30	Wat Tyler 315	8	Aglauros 51 Agiax and Vliffes 79	3	11 Minya	Strasbrough. 341 12
Pomerson Conscited.	16	I I Reiner an property and 2	,	1 AleAmon 7"	1 9	1 14 Taure 75	Transity field of Athens. 137 5
unit conten with or the	₄₆	value us abufes re ormed 37.	. 1	Amen phis 59 Amphon 67	5	Mundus and Paulins, 18	Trajini Trajini
Carried on men joseld -	70	in divers places. 37	í .	11			
		the second section of the second second section is the second second second section section second section sec					

The Index.

															-
								Pag	Col.	Warre betweene the	Pag.		l	Pag.	Cel
	Pag.	Col.	ri.		Pag.				12	Athenians and Megarenfes.	126	6	Komanz minatue		1 .
Teajan's Columne.	193	2		Bezancen	377	9		289	او" ا	Mynlene.	824	6	Salemine	155	1 4
Teanfylvania Converted	202	1	l.	Benonia	226	. 1		459	1.1		62	7	Samuites	147	
Transubff intration.	330	1:		Bourges	333	12			9	Peloponefias	ا و8.	5	Sertorius	173	
Treafons of	,,,,,	1	1	Cadurcis (Quercy)	3 45	12		393	12	Spartans.	140	6	Spaniards	163	
Defmund	784	١,	1	Caen	359	10		3 : 3	12	Cenemics and Labithe.	75	5	Tufcans	120	
Lopez	188	1;	1	Cambridge	255	1 7		337	8	Coul in France.	3 N 2	7	Vejentes	115	
Pary	3.6	1 ′	1		407	8		2.75	8	of Marius and Sylla.	171	2	Of Tantalus.	65	
Story	3 8 4	5	1	at Northampto	98.453	111		275	1,2	Confaderates in Greece.	142	6	Watch Tower in Egypt.	102	1 6
14. Traytors.	386	1 5	1	Colen	355	12		341			171	1 3 1	Water brought into Lond	01.20-	1 5
Trent Council.	378	1 5	1	Complutura	373	0		349	12		130	7	Water mingled with wine	. -, ,,yz	١,
Tribunes Chofen	141		1	Commbris	345	12		361	10	Cicelus	130	1 71	in the Sacrament.	194	. 4
Tribunes Chojen Trimidado discovered	369	4	1	Constanunople	226	1	Prague	351			134	3	Weekes of Daniel	136	
	1113	10	1	Copenhagen	369	10	Renthlen	393	9	Trojans	79	1 1	Weights and meafures in	30	Ή.
Triumphes of two forts.	177	1 5	1	Cracoria	351	12	Reymont	377	9		134	3	Britavne.		Η.
Triumviri		2	1	Dillingen	383	8	Rhemes	323	2		118	7	Well of Bloud,	141	
Tumbles on the Rope at	165	1	1	Dola	361	10		381		Medes and Cadulians Medes and Lacedem.		161	of Lacob.	316	1
Rome.		,	1	Doway	383	8	Ruftoch	359	101		119	1 5	Weitminster Hall buile.	99	
Turfe Wall in Britaine.	195	3	11	Durham or	389		Salamanca	357	10		119	1 '	Whale buse.		1
The Type jet out	-50	1	11	Lindasferne	255	1 7	Sena	355	12	Romans with the		3	Wine called Opimianum	243	
Trundadier Caftle bow		i	H	Erfort	355	1 / 1	Sevile	373	1 2		121	3			1
taken.	2 3 8	17	11	Evera	379	12	Strasbrough	377	9			1 2	Witches 1 90. Executed		1.
1		1		Evora Ferrara	345	9	Thologe	+77	او ا		189	1 2	at Rome.	147	
{		1	11		361	12	Teledo	:69	10	Britaynes	187		A Witches Aff.	183	: :
1		1	11	Florence	387	1101	Tubing	367		1	189		Women drinke firft in		l.
٧.		1	11	Franiker		9	Turin	359	1 !	Cymburns and 3	169	2	Spaine.	301	1)
1		1	11	Frankfurt on Oder.	371	11	Valenciens	367		L'euroniques \$		1	Worth pping of Images		1
1		1	11	Friburg	365	8	Venice	389		Dictans	191		in England.	26.	4 1
Diffitsna ftrangely de-	-		11	Giellen	391	9		335		1 🛊	193		11		1
\ livered	146	7	11	Glascow	:63	1 7	Wiritzburg	337	10	Fidenæ	115				1
Veffels of Gold for the		1	11	Granado	37	9	Wittenburg	371	1 . 1	Gaules Cifalpine	150				. 1
Altar.	204		13	Gripiwald	36)	8	Vrine to recover Eye- fight		1 - 1	Senonentes	143		\$\$\$\$\$\$\$\$	***	Þ
Vessell at Heidelberg.	349		11	Groningen	393		Vulgata Editio Bibl.	1. 59 202		Dalmatians	183				-1
Vefuvius Hill brune!	# 85			Heydelberg	349		A migara regitto pipi.	302	1 1	Lewes	119	2	Li		1
1	293			Helmftadı	385		11		1 1	Illyrians	140	. 1 2	Y.		- 1
St. Vincents Rocke.	270	6 1		lene	379		11		1	If If our ans	234	' 1	11		1
Vniformity of Prayer is	'n	1 '	11	Ingelitade	367				1	Iugurib	160		11		- 1
England.	477	7 1 3	- 11	Leiden	385		VV.		1	Launs	122		VEnc Divided into		-
Vniverfal Bifbop.	24			Leiphque	357		11		1	Muedonians	161			-	8 8
Vnivertities Founded.		1	- 11	Laveine	393		WAlles of Jericho fall.	56	٠ ,		163		Yeares 15. addedto	3	, I.,
Aberden	36	7	s	Enlarged.	361		Wall about Rome	208			173			11	١,
Alba Iulia	391			Lyons	281			206	1 3	Parthing		, ,		11	0
Altorfe	38		او	Marfourg	375			2 0 2	1 -		199				1
Sr. Andrewes	35			Mentz	373		Walbrooke named	205			155				1
Anjou		9 1		Montpolice	329		Warre bet weene the	205	1 2		16:				-
Avignon	34			Muniter	369		Areives and Carvates:		1 .	Bu		' l			1
Baule	36		8	Naples	333				7		153				-
DAME	30	٠, ٠	11	*hire	333	, , , , ,	Athenians and Alginet	.c.13:	16	Sabins	111	5 4			١
1			•				• 1		•	' 1			-		į.

antle Rader, The old Maxime continues in force to this day. Nunquam satisfectris, etiams satisfects: A man shall never give satisfaction to all, though he have laboured sufficiently to docit. For albeit, the precedent worke in Title, and Subfiance be but a Table, of
it selfe; yet, many are not pleased without a Table to it. So, that not with standing divers
such as men concurred with me in opinion, that it was a Worke improper, and tharge unnecessary,
yet to leave nothing undone which may give content to all. I have beene persuaded to take a little
more paines, then I intended. Hoping, that they which formerly approved the Worke without it,
will not now accept it the worse, or impute this Index to any Levity in me. I confisse it might have bin
made farre larger; but (the Columnes of the Booke it selfe being but of little Reccipt, for the number
of them, in so small a roome, I was forced there to be so consist that) I should have but set downe the
same thingsex wice, Totalem verbis, and no more, as in the Comercias, Confuss, & e. If it shall prove any
wayes helpfull to thee, I shall thinke my labor well bestowed.

For the Information of some, who since the Booke came to publike view) desired to be resolved, in some particulars therein, as, why the Iulian Period should exceed the Creation? What the Letters f. and fr. together with the Figures under the name of every King of each Nation signifie? I have thought fit to explane my selfet. For the fift, viz. of the Iulian Period, let them be pleased to read Halviers in his Prolegamena, and Scalins and the Author of it, de Emundatione Temporum, and there they may be fully satisfied, if not in that which I have sayd of it, in my Epishe to the Reader. The Letter f. significth filius, and fr. frater, the Brother or Some. Of the precedent King. The Figures under every King and Prince, show how many years each of them ruled.

FINIS.